

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

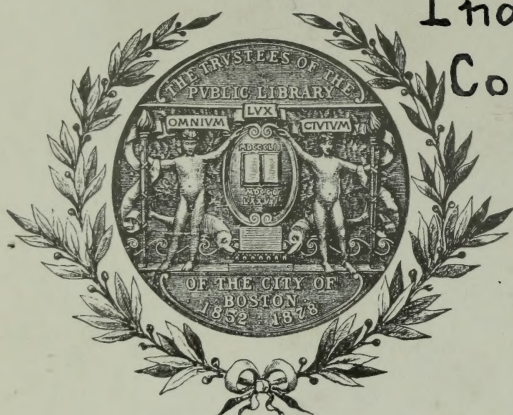
NOT TO BE TAKEN AWAY.
HISTORY DEPARTMENT

myat
20.00

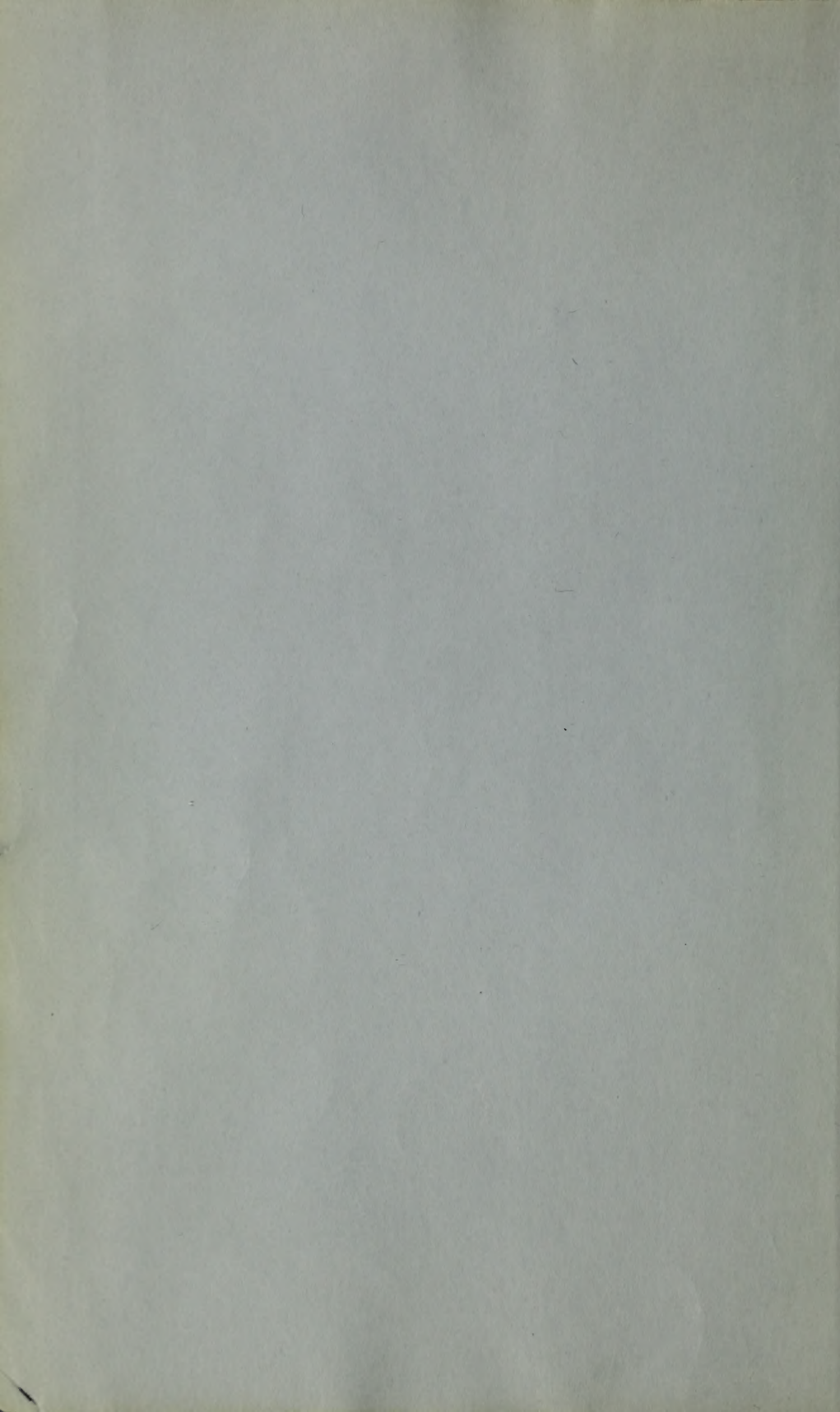
HIST. REF.

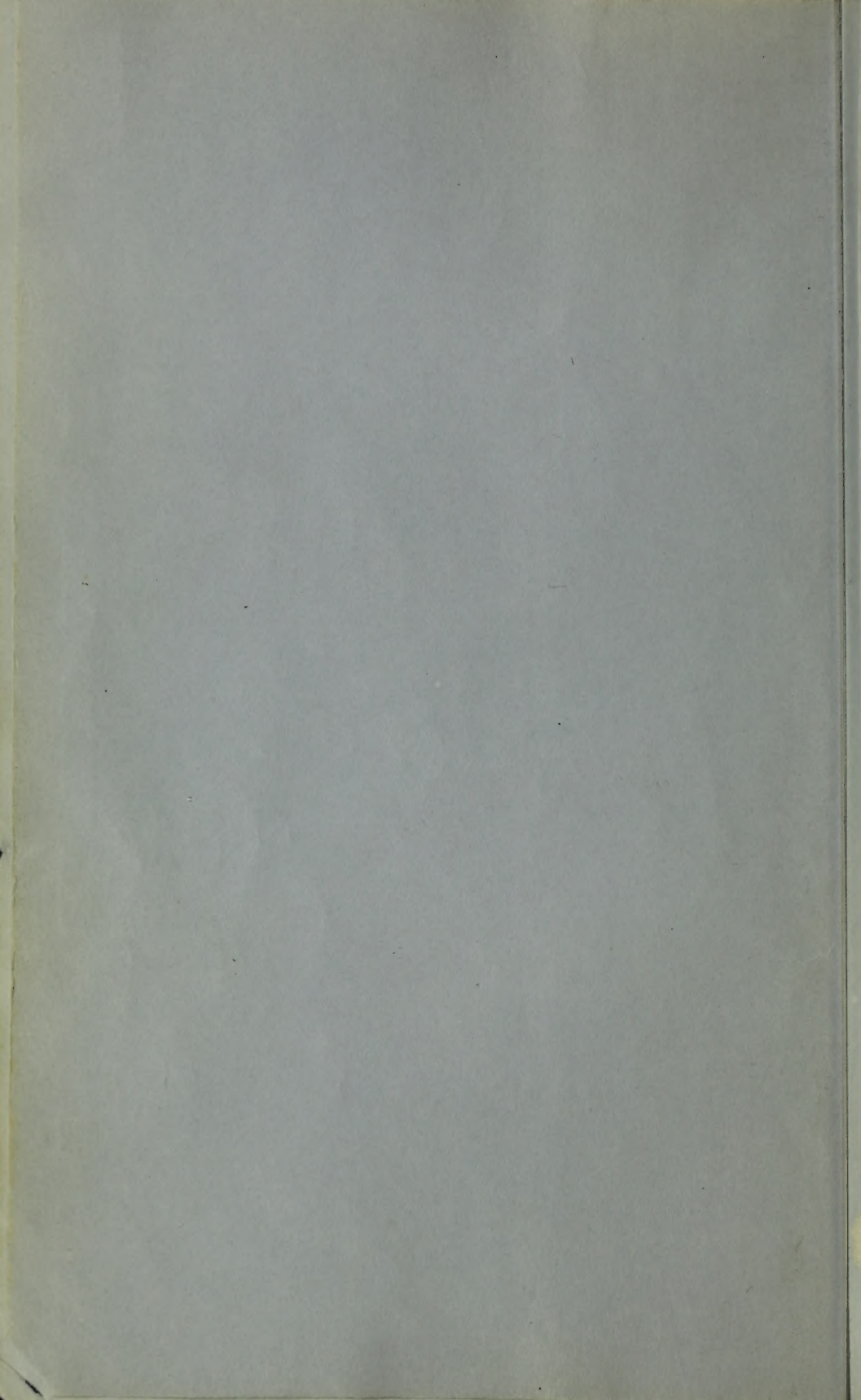
★
No. F46.V583

Index
Copy 2



PURCHASED FROM THE
INCOME OF THE AINSLEY FUND
ESTABLISHED BY BEQUEST OF EMILY L. AINSLEY IN 1938





The Vermont historical gazetteer.

INDEX

TO THE CONTENTS OF THE

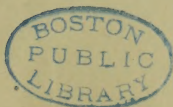
VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER

COMPILED, EDITED AND PUBLISHED

By

ABBIE M. HEMENWAY

Prepared under the direction of
GEORGE W. WING, State Librarian
Montpelier, Vermont



THE TUTTLE COMPANY
MARBLE CITY PRESS
RUTLAND, VERMONT
1923

*F46

.V583

Index

copy 2

History Ref.

Pinsley
5-15-63
007

79/7/100
Nov, 20/7/104

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Matter	vii
Name Index	1
Subject Index	983

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

This volume is an Index to the contents of Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer as published. Practically no corrections have been made for the inaccuracies which occur in the text, either in fact, in name, in time or in place, excepting that a few obvious errors in the spelling of names are noted, but in the main even these are entered as found in the text. To edit the text has been considered to be no part of the duty of the Indexer, as it would be impossible to know where to draw the line in making such corrections.

The Gazetteer is a great source of local history of Vermont towns, but among the multitudinous authors, discrepancies and differences easily crept in. It has not been considered the duty of the Indexer to endeavor to reconcile these discrepancies.

The Gazetteer covers all the towns of the state excepting Windsor County towns, and certain others mentioned below; at the time the Gazetteer began to be published the only city in the state was Vergennes, and this is indexed as such, there being no town of that name. Matter relating to the other cities will be found under the names of the towns from which they were taken. The histories of several towns as far as recorded in the Gazetteer will be found under the towns to which they were annexed, as: Deweysburgh, Mansfield, Philadelphia, Smithfield, Sterling, and others; the histories of towns whose names have been changed will be found under the names they bore between 1860 and 1891, as: Bamf, Bessborough, Billymead, Bromley, Cumberland, Draper, Durham, Flamstead, and others. For a complete list of the towns of these two classes see the New Hampshire State Papers, Volume XXVI, Appendix. Proctor, as such, has no place in the Gazetteer; it was incorporated out of parts of Rutland and Pittsford in A. D. 1886; Standard, formerly Goshen Gore, received its new name in A. D. 1867. The histories of the unorganized towns of Averill, Ferdinand, Lewis and Norton, and in general, the Gores are not found in the Gazetteer.

Miss Hemenway died in 1890, before the work was completed. At that date Volume V was nearly completed and it was published in 1891. Volume VI was nearly prepared for the press at the time of her death; a few copies of the History of Andover, Windsor county, had been published in 1886 as a separate pamphlet; this town is not included in the index because it is most rarely found with the five volumes, and it was never included in the work by the publishers, although it might have been in Volume V.

Volume I was issued in parts. Probably it was the purpose of Miss Hemenway to issue the work as a quarterly magazine, as Volume I, No.

1. was issued in July 1860 with the title: Vermont Quarterly Magazine. The Civil war coming on the following year, Number 2 did not appear until October 1861; Number 3 in April 1862; Number 4 in October 1862; Number 5 in January 1863; Number 6 in August 1863; Numbers 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 together in 1867. Meanwhile it had been found that it was not possible to correctly retain the original name, and the title page of the volume reads: "The Vermont Historical Gazetteer, a Magazine Embracing a History of Each Town, * * *"; it was expected that the whole state would be covered in three volumes. Volume I contained the History of Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden and Essex county towns.

Volume II was issued complete in 1871. On the paper cover we read: "Franklin and Grand Isle. 1871. Lamoille and Orange. Vol. II, or Nos. 12-24." The volume also contained the remarkable paper entitled "The Natural History of Chittenden, Franklin, Grand Isle and Lamoille Counties," by Rev. J. B. Perry, the manuscript of which had been lost some years but recovered after his death.

Volume III was issued in 1877 and contained the towns of Orleans and Rutland counties. Long before this it had been found that the work would run over three volumes; only eleven counties had been covered although several of the towns had been scantily treated. The Preface of Volume III states, "We draw near a completion, we hope. Vol. IV is already in manuscript and compiled, or nearly: Washington, Windham and Windsor Counties, which concludes our work as projected; and so far as ever promised in preface or circular. Many patrons of the work, leading men in quite a number of the towns, already published in Vols. I and II, have suggested one at least, or if needed two supplementary volumes, in which any towns not satisfied with their history already given can have a final opportunity to bring up the record. * * *"

Volume IV was published in 1882; it contained Washington county towns with those of Swanton, Groton, and Hubbardton.

Volume V was published as above stated in 1891; it contained Windham county towns with those of Sutton and Bennington; it was intended to publish another volume, as indicated in the copyright notice in Volume V, but it will never appear as a part of the Hemenway work. Through several unfortunate events the manuscripts of the Windsor county towns have been lost, and most or all, excepting that of Andover, were burned.

The only portions of the Gazetteer having more than one edition, or issue, are those of Volume I, No. 2, and portions of Volume IV. The first edition of Volume I, No. 2, has 46 lines in the first column, page 121, the last line of the column reading: " * * * October next," the', while in the second edition the same column has 49 lines, the last line

reading: “* * * Bennington on the.” There are 120 pages of the text in each of these editions; some matter of the first edition is omitted in the second and additional matter is inserted, scattered through its pages. Both editions are indexed in the present volume; there appears to have been three different editions of the paper cover of this number and two editions of the paper cover of number three.

Printing was comparatively cheap when the Gazetteer was started. Judging from the statement found on the verso of the title of Volume IV, six thousand copies may have been printed of some of the numbers of Volume I, but numbers 3, 4, 5 and 6 were stereotyped. Volumes II and III were stereotyped; one thousand copies were printed of Volume IV and it was not stereotyped; a part of this volume was issued in numbers as separate pamphlets, each of about one hundred pages. Number 1 contained the history of Washington county, Barre, Berlin and a part of Cabot; Number 2 contained the remainder of Cabot and that of Calais, Fayston and a part of Marshfield; another number made up the history of Cabot and Calais, and another number contained Northfield complete, “with new lithograph portrait, the three State Houses, and fifteen other portraits and engravings.” The engravings of the three State Houses have not been found in any complete Volume IV. Still another number contained Plainfield, Roxbury and Fayston; and lastly the final number contained Waitsfield, the County Chapter, Barre and Berlin.

No two copies of the Gazetteer have been found by the Indexer with the same number of illustrations, nor are they bound in alike. This Index includes all the portraits and plates mentioned in the lists of illustrations scattered through the Gazetteer and places them where it seems probable they were originally inserted by the printer. When they are not found by the reader in position as indexed, it is by no means certain that they are not somewhere else in the same volume; in three or four cases they may never have been included in the volume when issued, and in many cases they probably have been removed by some one after the volume was issued.

Each volume is paged separately. The pagination of Volume V is complex; it is printed in three parts; the second and third parts have half titles which frequently are lacking. Each part has separate pagination; part 1 contains pp. 1 to 191 inclusive, and consists of the history of Cumberland county, pp. 1-17; and the history of Brattleboro, pp. 17 (repeated) to 191. This part is indexed as v. pt. 1, 1-191. Part 2 has pp. 1-736, and consists of the following histories:—

Dummerston, pp. 1-216; Putney, pp. 217-270; Vernon, pp. 273-336; Dover, pp. 337-356; Athens, pp. 357-376; Brookline, pp. 377-405; Halifax, pp. 407-422; Jamaica, pp. 423-439; Marlboro, pp. 441-453; Newfane, pp. 455-491; Rockingham, pp. 493-509; Bellows Falls Village, pp.

510-518: Stratton, pp. 519-527; Somerset, pp. 522-531; Townshend, pp. 532-551; Grafton, pp. 552-560; Westminster, pp. 561-636, on inner margin, also separately paged 1-76 on outer margin;

Westminster West, pp. 637-670, on inner margin, also separately paged 77-110 on outer margin;

Wardsboro, pp. 669-683, on outer margin, as are the following articles:

Whitingham, pp. 684-724; Fayetteville (in Newfane), 725-726; Williamsville (in Newfane), pp. 727-728; Pondville (in Newfane), pp. 729; Hiram A. Cutting (biog. sketch), pp. 730-736.

This part is indexed as v. pt. 2, 1-736.

Part 3 contains the following towns, which are separately paged and indexed as follows;—

Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3-80;
Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15-29;
Windham, v. pt. 3², 5-26;
Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 5-26;
Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-56;
Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 5-108.

The index of Volume V does not contain any reference to H. A. Cutting nor to the Sutton History, but the title page of the volume calls for the latter, and most copies of Volume V, examined by the Indexer, contain both articles.

While the Gazetteer contains much valuable local historical matter, interesting for the most part only to the people of their own towns, it is generally regarded that the genealogical material in the volumes has the widest interest to the general reader. On this account the Index emphasizes more particularly the genealogical material of the Gazetteer. The residences of the men have been very largely noted. Of course it has been impossible to mention all the places of residence of many. Quite a few lived in three or more towns. In such cases it has usually been considered sufficient to indicate the place of birth or where a man spent his early years and where he later led an active life. Such information is indicated by such an entry as the following: "Smith, John, from Northfield (Mass.), of Rutland, i. 153." This does not mean that he lived in only the two towns mentioned, for it may be possible that he figured in a very important way in a town not mentioned at all. Again, references to persons of the same name are grouped together; no indication is given how many persons are included under the same Christian and surname. Under Smith, John, there may be only two persons referred to or there may be a dozen, regardless of the number of references given. The names of a man's wives are not mentioned in the references but they will be found in the text.

On the other hand, frequently a woman's residence is not given, but the names of her husbands are under her different names: thus there will be found references like these: (1) "Jones, Mary, m. Ezekiel Smith, i. 43"; (2) "Smith, Mary (Jones), wife of Ezekiel Smith, i. 43"; (3) "Smith, Mary (Jones), m. John Adams, ii. 45"; (4) "Adams, Mary (Jones) (Smith), wife of John Adams, ii. 45"; (5) "Adams, Mary (Jones), (Smith), m. Abel Anderson, ii. 65"; and finally, (6) "Anderson, Mary (Jones) (Smith) (Adams), wife of Abel Anderson, ii. 65."

In general for matter relating to the villages in the state see the names of the towns in which they are situated, excepting Bellows Falls, Wells River, and rarely others. A full list of the villages may be found in recent issues of "Walton's Vermont Register," which publication, an annual one, is at this writing and has been for many years issued by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., the publishers of this volume, for the state.

Histories of East Montpelier, East Haven, North Hero, South Hero and West Fairlee will be found indexed for they were towns when the Gazetteer was published, but other East, North, South and West towns or villages must be sought for under the earlier name. All places not otherwise designated are in Vermont, excepting Boston, Philadelphia, Detroit and a few others about which there can be no confusion.

The history of Westminster is unique in Vermont, although similar cases are found in Massachusetts. The western part of Westminster at an early day was set off by the people of the town and named West Parish, and became known as Westminster West. Ecclesiastical, military and school affairs were governed separately from those of the East Parish, or Westminster proper. Evidently the people generally expected that eventually the West Parish would become a separate town, as had other Parishes in other New England states, but this has never occurred in this case. The two Parishes still continue, and their histories were written more or less independently and are separately indexed.

Names of the soldiers of the Civil war are not included in this Index unless some material fact is mentioned in the text not included in the "Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers, 1861-66," published by the state in 1892.

The spelling of the place names is in the present recognized form. No apology is offered for the numerous variations in the spelling of either Christian or surnames. The text has been followed except in rare cases where there were obvious errors in the text. In innumerable cases the Christian name and not seldom the surname have been spelled differently by different authors, or a title, as Capt., Col., Rev., or Dr. has been added by one of the authors, rendering it uncertain whether the same person is meant. Usually all the variations in personal names

have been entered in the Index. The ordinary abbreviations have been used in the Index, such as, Capt., Rev., Dr., and m. (for married).

The indexing has been under the immediate charge of Herbert W. Denio, Librarian of the Vermont Historical Society, assisted by Miss Helen Merrill, Miss Fanny Martin, Miss Josephine Kent, Miss Mildred Lander, Mrs. Margaret Foster and Mrs. Caroline Royce. The work was new to the entire force, and this must be in part the excuse for the long time in accomplishing the work.

NAME INDEX

TO

HEMENWAY'S HISTORICAL GAZETTEER



NAME INDEX

- ABBE, Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Elipha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Hannah, m. Joshua Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Jacob jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Nathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sarah (Richardson), wife of Jacob Abbe, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Zariah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Abbee, Wm., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Abbey, Anna (Goodell), wife of Hezekiah Abbey, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Daniel, of Holland, iii. 238²
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Abbot, Anna, m. Caleb Colvin, iii. 618
 Barachias, of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Pittsfield, iii. 937
 David, of Barton & Sheffield, iii. 712, 84², 86(2)
 Mrs. David, of Barton, iii. 85
 David S., of Barton, iii. 85
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Stewart, i. 21
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 75
 Polly, of Barton, iii. 84²
 Prudence, of Barton, iii. 84²
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Sarah (Kezer), wife of David Abbot, iii. 84²
 Solomon, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Abbott, —, of Andover (Mass.), iii. 1105
 —, of Groton, iv. 1148²
 Dr., iv. 1180
 Rev. Abiel, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. 292
 Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Abraham, of Worcester, iv. 893², 898(2), 907²
 Albert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Asa, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Asenath (née Davis), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Brookfield, ii. 863, 867
 of Tophsam, ii. 1108
 C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 C. E. & co., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Catharine, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Charles, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
 Charles C., of Worcester, iv. 891(2), 1200
 hist. of Worcester, iv. 883²-912
 sketch, iv. 911²-12
 Charles E. of Northfield, iv. 683², 684
 Charles E. jr., of Northfield, iv. 684
 Christopher, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Worcester, iv. 902², 906, 911²
 David, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 80², 86²
 David C., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Elizabeth, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Ephraim, of Worcester, iv. 893², 898(2), 907²
 Francis B., of Northfield, iv. 706
 George, in Bennington, 1765, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Barton, iii. 72
 Hannah, m. James Vance, iii. 196
 Hannah (Closson), wife of Daniel Abbott, iv. 911²
 Dea. Hart B., of Windham, v. pt. 2, 394; v. pt. 3², 10
 Lt. Henry C., iv. 522, 559²
 Ira S., of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Rev. J. J., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 J. L., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 J. S., of Northfield, iv. 684²
 Jacob, of Groton, i. 321²
 James from Haverhill (N. H.), grantee of Groton, i. 321(2); iv. 1145, 1146, 1148(2), 1157, 1158
 sketch, iv. 1147-8
 James, of Peacham, i. 363
 Mrs. James, of Newbury, ii. 825²
 James H., of Landgrove, iv. 1194
 Jane K., of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 44
 Jeremiah, of Barnet, i. 283
 of Barton, iii. 72
 Jesse, of Worcester, iv. 893², 897², 898, 907²
 Mrs. Jesse (née Buzzell), of Worcester, iv. 898
 Job, of Barnet, i. 275
 Maj. Joel, in Rev. War, ii. 389²
 John, pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John B., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 John S. C., author, iv. 13, 295
 Dea. Jonas, of Worcester, iv. 887(2), 888², 891², 892², 893, 898, 901, 903², 905², 906
 Jonathan D., of Barnet, i. 274², 276

- Abbott, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 L. F., v. pt. 35, 552
 Lemuel, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12
 Lemuel jr., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12(2)
 Loretta E., m. Jonathan Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Lucian Vail, of Worcester, iv. 8922
 Lucius, of Middletown, iii. 8352
 Marcia E. (Ladd), wife of Charles C. Abbott, iv. 9112
 Maria E., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Martha, m. Nathan Morse, iv. 6262
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 1662
 Minerva E. (Vail), wife of Jonas Abbott, iv. 906
 N. K., of Cabot, iv. 97(2), 1032
 Nathan, of Worcester, iv. 887, 8882, 898, 9072
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 3272
 Nathaniel K., of Cabot, iv. 1042, 1052, 1082
 Phoebe, m. Horace Blodgett, ii. 1018
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 2792
 S. S., editor, iv. 321
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 329, 3942, 5262
 of Newbury, ii. 9462
 of Williamstown, ii. 11492
 Samuel W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 277
 Sarah, of Sudbury, iii. 11412
 of Worcester, iv. 9072
 Simon C., of Worcester, iv. 9002, 909
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 3282
 of Worcester, iv. 9072
 Sylvester G., of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Thomas, lawyer, iii. 37
 Timothy, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
 of Montpelier, iv. 530, 551
 Titus, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Urial, of Williamstown, ii. 11492
 Walter E., of Fairlee, ii. 9052
 William, of Cabot, iv. 1082
 of Calais, iv. 166, 175
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6492
 Abbott & Emery, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279
 Abbott & Whitman, of Rutland, iii. 10292
 Abbotts, —, of Fairlee, ii. 891
 —, mill owners, of Fairlee, ii. 893
 Abel, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 10022
 D. O., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
 Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 10022
 Thomas, pioneer of Bennington, i. 1442, 158, 1612, 2d ed. 147, 1602, 1632
 Abell, Dr., iii. 10392
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 9942, 997(2), 1079, 1132
 Dr. Chester, of Fairfield, ii. 197
 Orange, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Rodney, of West Haven (Conn.), iii. 4252
 Rodney C., of Rutland co., iii. 4272
 Abels, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1024
 Abenard, an Indian, iv. 967
 Abenard, Magdaline, iv. 9622-3, *see also* Abernard, Magdaline
 Abercrombie, Gen. James, at Ticonderoga, 1758, i. 32, 6602, 661, 766(2), 767; ii. 6142; iv. 1152, 1153
 Abernard, François, Indian, i. 455 (2); iv. 9622-3
 Magdaline, Indian, i. 455(2)
 Abernethy, Gov., of Oregon, iii. 568
 Abomsawin, Joseph, Indian, i. 455
 Abotts, John, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 1922
 Abraham, Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 4332
 Absomsawin, Joseph, iv. 9622-3
 Achimides, ii. 3242
 Ackerman, Ed. P., of Newark (N. J.), v. 183
 Edward P., of Brattleboro & N. Y., v. 1832
 Acklen, —, of La., iv. 635
 Ackley, Calvin, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8512
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897
 S. H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
 Acomb, May, m. Charles Mellen Knight, v. pt. 2, 2152
 Acreman, Sarah (Morse) (Stickney), wife of Stephen Acreman, v. pt. 2, 1452
 Stephen, v. pt. 2, 1452
 Acterian, H. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5492
 Adair, John, of Wallingford, iii. 1066
 Adam, Rev. Darwin, of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 1532
 Adams, —, held teachers' institutes, i. 1018
 —, m. Dr. Ebenezer Marvin, iii. 1144
 —, from N. H., of Bennington, i. 2522
 —, of Brookfield & Barre, iv. 51
 —, of Cambridgeport, v. pt. 2, 5012
 —, of Fair Haven, iii. 6872, 7022, 718
 —, addressed Franklin co. Teachers' Institute, 1861, ii. 99
 —, settled in Richford, 1802, ii. 287
 —, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Miss, m. Nahum Cutler, v. pt. 3, 68
 Mrs. of Marshfield, iv. 2052
 Mrs., m. Isaac Norton, iii. 7302
 Dea., of Cabot, iv. 92(2)

- Adams, *Prof.*, used term "Taconic," ii. 28 *note*
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
Rev., of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
Squire, of Pawlet, iii. 892
Rev. A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
Aaron, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
of Swanton, iv. 997², 1002²
Abbie A., of Northfield, iv. 627
Abel, of Swanton, iv. 997²
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Abel jr., of Swanton, iv. 998
Abiah (Edgerton), wife of Joseph Adams, ii. 547²; iii. 913
Abial A., of Newport, iii. 295², 304²
Abner, of Brattleboro, v. 58
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346
of Poultney, iii. 981
from Moultonborough (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33
Abraham, of Benson, iii. 417²
Abram, of Ludlow, iii. 1113²
Abram S., iv. 246²
Ada M., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 627
Alanson, of Burlington, i. 510
Alice A., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
Allen, of Newport, iii. 304²
Amasa, of Swanton, iv. 997²
Rev. Andrew N., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 708², 709², 718, 741, 1195²
hist. of Fair Haven, iii. 672-746
Angie M. (Phelps), wife of Joseph Adams, iii. 741
Anna Edgerton, m. William L. Alvord, ii. 1038²
Anna P., wife of J. S. Adams, i. 655²
Annie, of Stowe, ii. 715
Annie E., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
Anson, of Northfield & Roxbury, iv. 613², 614(2), 626², 671², 759
Anson jr., of Northfield, iv. 627
Archalus, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
Asa, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
of Swanton, iv. 997²
Asaph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
Avaline M., of Northfield, iv. 627
Azuba, of Swanton, iv. 997²
B. F., of Castleton, iii. 509, 1068²
of Randolph, ii. 995², 1050
of Rutland co., iii. 519²
B. H., of Tunbridge & Waitsfield, iv. 786², 791²
Rev. B. S., of Cabot, iv. 96², 122²
Baxter, of No. Adams (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 717²
Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 500, 509(2), 511²
of So. Hero, ii. 475², 478(2), 572²
of Waitsfield, iv. 785
Dea. Benoni, of Pawlet, iii. 887², 892²
Betsey, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
C., in Johnson, ii. 674²
Rev. C., in Newbury, ii. 951²
C. B., author, i. 555², 556²
Prof. C. B., geologist, ii. 22, 53², 62, 67 *note*
Dr. C. C., of Island Pond, i. 956²
Rev. C. C., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
Dr. C. G., of Island Pond, iii. 43²
C. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758
C. O., of Calais, iv. 136², 169²
Rev. Calvin C., of Fairfield, ii. 198
Catharine (Brown), wife of Chauncey Adams, v. pt. 2, 397
Dr. Cephas, of Island Pond, iii. 182; iv. 1194
Dr. Cephas G., of Charleston, iii. 112
Charles, iii. 1160²
of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 473, 504, 507, 510, 511, 530², 539, 543, 545², 616-18, 632², 648, 659, 874²; ii. 480, 553²; iv. 851, 852²
of Fairfield, ii. 197²
of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759²
Rev. Charles, of Newbury & Washington (D. C.), iv. 385(2)
Charles B., i. 255²
Prof. Charles B., of Middlebury, i. 55²
Charles H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
Charlotte, of Northfield, iv. 627
Chauncey, from Dummerston, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
Chauncey, from Brookline, of Ind., v. pt. 2, 397
Clarissa, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
Clark, son of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
Cornelia E. (Bigelow), wife of Ezra E. Adams, ii. 1038²
Cyrus, of Middletown, iii. 838
D., of Waterbury, iv. 831², 834²
Daniel, author, iv. 314
pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110, 124²
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 230
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
of Worcester, iv. 891², 892, 893
Rev. Darwin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483², 487
David, of Ira, iii. 779²
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449², 452
of Waterbury, iv. 829²
David B., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Deborah, of Swanton, iv. 997²

- Adams, Dexter, of Middletown, iii. 844
 Dorcas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Dorcas (Haile), wife of Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2, 40, 396²
 E., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 E. O., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Edrick, of Pantou, i. 82²
 Edward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
 Edwin, of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 533
 Edwin R., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Edwin S., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Corp. Elinus D., of Bennington, i. 260²
 Eliphalet, of Cabot, iv. 94², 95(2), 96²(2)
 Elisha, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 549², 551²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944², 948
 Rev. Elisha, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Elvira, of Northfield, iv. 627
 Emily, of Northfield, iv. 627
 of Randolph, ii. 1039
 Enos, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Enos & co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 141(2), 142², 143, 155, 466²
 from New Ipswich, N. H., of Enosburg, sketch, ii. 137-9
 Mrs. Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 137
 Rev. Ephraim, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Ethylinda, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Ezra Edgerton, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²(2)
 Dr. F. A., of Boston, iii. 149²(2)
 Dr. F. W., of Barton & Montpelier, iii. 75²(2), 76²; iv. 278, 294², 295, 314, 358²
 Fanny, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Fanny H., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Fidelia, of Enosburg, ii. 144
 Francis C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 Dr. Frederick A., of Barton & Montpelier, iii. 130, 298
 Dr. Frederick W., from Pawlet, of Barton, Montpelier, etc., ii. 197; iii. 95², 96², 208, 893²
 sketch, iv. 479-81
 Friend, ran ferry, i. 812
 George, of Enosburg, ii. 92², 133², 141², 145, 147² notes, 149², 154² note, 156², 160², 466²
 hist. of Enosburg, ii. 132²-45
 of Swanton, iv. 998
 Rev. George Jones, from Me., of Pawlet, iii. 908
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 627
 from Brookline, of Washington, D. C., v. pt. 2, 397(2)
 Gideon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note, 563
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873², 880²(2), 881, 907, 919²
 H., of Newport, iii. 305
 H. C., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Hannah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 dau. of Newport, iii. 296
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 m. John Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Hannah (Underwood), wife of Simeon Adams, v. pt. 2, 450
 Harriet (Cobleigh), wife of Samuel L. Adams, iv. 627
 Harriet (Herrick), wife of Abram S. Adams, iv. 246²
 Harriet M., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Harriet Newell, m. William C. Kirtledge, iii. 740
 Harriet S., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Hector, of Milton, i. 473; ii. 480
 hist. of Milton, i. 839-43
 of So. Hero, ii. 479(2), 480(2), 481, 574²
 Helen M., m. David B. Colton, iii. 741
 Henry, of Grand Isle & St. Albans, ii. 93, 94, 299², 316, 480(2), 503, 526(2), 531; iv. 1052², 1054, 1144; sketch, ii. 547²-48
 of Ludlow, iii. 1113²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Rev. Henry, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Henry C., of Grand Isle, St. Albans & Swanton, ii. 94², 480(2), 526(2), 533(2); iv. 1054, 1098²
 Rev. Henry Martin, ii. 143
 Capt. Ira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 Ira A., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Ira M., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Isaac, from New Ipswich (N. H.), of Enosburg, ii. 138(2)
 of So. Hero, ii. 571²
 Rev. J., of Guildhall, i. 952
 Rev. J. F., in Northfield, iv. 649²
 Dea. J. L., of Cabot, iv. 90, 97
 J. P., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 J. S., of Burlington, i. 255, 616, 655²; iii. 162²
 J. W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 James pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110²
 of Castleton, iii. 509(2), 514², 520², 733, 740
 of Enosburg, ii. 139
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1142, 1144
 pioneer of Waterford, i. 431(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 519(2)
 James Boutelle, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 James C., pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 303², 304(2), 305

- Adams, James Callender, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)
- James F., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 120, 121(2)
- James Henry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
- James O., of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 101²
- Job, of Barre, iv. 23, 27²
- Joe, in Barre, iv. 41
- Joel, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
- Mrs. Joel, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
- John, of Barton & Glover, iii. 75²
of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
- Mrs. John, of Boston, v. 89
- John, of Canterbury (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 246
of Enosburg, ii. 144
of Franklin, ii. 222
of Irasburg, iii. 244², 245
of Killingly (Conn.), iii. 1039
grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
of Pawlet, iii. 901²
of Swanton, iv. 997², 1002²(2), 1003², 1036², 1045, 1056², 1134
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Rev. John, of Essex, i. 788², 789²
of Randolph, ii. 999², 1021²
- Vice-Pres. John, ii. 837²
- Pres. John, i. 136², 176, 177, 218², 268², 544² note, 591, 775², 942², 2d ed. 138², 178, 179, 217²; ii. 1076; iii. 173, 406², 1012²; iv. 321²; v. pt. 2, 291², 599; v. pt. 3⁵, 30(2), 98
- John jr., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 246
of Swanton, iv. 997², 998
- John A., of Cabot, iv. 103², 105²
- John C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
- Rev. John F., of Barre, iv. 52, 377
of Middlesex, iv. 238²
- John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
- John Q., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
- John Quincy, of Northfield, iv. 627
- Pres. John Quincy, i. 252(2), 508, 554², 605(2) note, 612²(2), 613, 622², 634², 733, 764²; ii. 326²(2), 530², 584, 905, 960²-1, 965, 997, 1053, 1175; iii. 48², 184, 250², 331², 729; iv. 6, 269², 311², 337, 477², 725; v. 69², 88², 89, 140; v. pt. 2, 239; v. pt. 3⁵, 31², 88², 91
- John S., of Burlington, i. 470, 473²; ii. 99², 102; v. 185²
- Jonathan, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2), 395², 404²
- Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 693(2), 707(2), 708, 709², 735, 740², 742², 745²
of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532², 544², 547²
of Hinesburg, i. 799
of Pawlet, iii. 873², 913
of Pittsfield, iii. 936
of Roxbury, iv. 759
- Capt. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Joseph J. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
- Joseph & Son, of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
- Josiah H., of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 526
of Franklin co., ii. 95
on Henry Adams, ii. 548²-9
- Jude, of Pawlet, iii. 907, 919²
- Jude (Leach), wife of Gideon Adams, iii. 907
- Julia A., m. Thomas Clark 3d, v. pt. 2, 96
- Justin, of Randolph, ii. 1037
- Justin Morgan, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²(2)
- L., of Sheldon, ii. 369
- L. D., of Newport, iii. 295²
- Laura A. (Lyman), wife of Justin M. Adams, ii. 1038²
- Laura (Ormsbee), wife of Samuel N. Adams, v. pt. 2, 397
- Laura W., of Northfield, iv. 627
- Lincoln, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
- Lovinia, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
- Mrs. Lucretia, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
- Lucretia, of Eden, ii. 623²
- Mrs. Lucy, of Stowe, ii. 706
- Lucy, m. Capt. Rufus Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
m. Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Lucy (Higgins), wife of Nathan Adams jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
- Lucy (Perkins), wife of Thomas Adams, v. pt. 2, 449²
- Luther, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
- Lydia (Bigelow), wife of Rufus Adams, ii. 1038²
- Lynda, of Stowe, ii. 706
- Major, of Brookfield, ii. 857
- Margaret, m. Joseph Keigwin, iii. 907
- Maria (Waite), wife of Charles Adams, i. 616
- Martha Maria, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²
- Martin, of Newport, iii. 186², 293², 304², 305
grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390², 392(2), 395²
- Martin S., of Royalton, iv. 1192²
- Mary, iv. 998
m. John Kirby, iii. 907
m. F. W. Cole, v. pt. 2, 397
- Mary B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Mary Elvira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397
- Mary M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Matilda, of Swanton, iv. 997²

- Adams, Milo K., son of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Moses, of Groton, i. 322
Rev. Moses, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 N. & G., of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 Nancy (Morgan), wife of Rufus Adams, ii. 1038²
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 127², 162², 216
 of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 of Worcester, iv. 891²(2), 905², 906²
 Nathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104², 216
 Nathan C., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Nelson of Swanton, iv. 998(2)
Rev. O. W., of Stamford, i. 238²(2)
Capt. Oliver, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
 Orange, iv. 1144²
 Orinda, m. *Capt.* Isaac Worden, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Oscar F., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Ozro, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Rev. P., of Middlebury, i. 57
Rev. P. L., of Brattleboro, v. 31²
Rev. Parker, of Middlebury, i. 107, 741²; ii. 198²
 Pelatiah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Phila, m. Chester Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
 Philemon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. Philemon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Plin, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Pliny, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688², 697
 Polly, m. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Polly (Whitney) (Stearns), wife of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Porter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Preston, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Rhoderick, of Newport, iii. 305
 Robert, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 627
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 757², 759², 760²
 Rufus, of Cabot, iv. 102², 103²
 from Hampton (Conn.), of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038²
 Ruth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Ruth (Kendrick), wife of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 S. A., of Swanton, iv. 1130²
 Sally, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Sally (née Boutelle), of Enosburg, ii. 142²-3
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 296
 Sally (Stone), wife of Abel Adams, iv. 998
 Sampson, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 396²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40, 107²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 127, 478(2), 479, 526, 528, 532², 533(2); sketch, ii. 544²-5
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 129
 of Mass., i. 151², 2d ed. 154; iii. 924²
Dr. Samuel, of Arlington, i. 126², 129², 463; v. pt. 3⁵, 25²
Capt. Samuel, of Arlington, i. 123², 2d ed. 124
 Samuel E., of Montpelier, iv. 353²(2)
 Samuel L., of Brookfield & Northfield, iv. 627, 683
 Samuel N., from Dummerston, of Brookline & Newfane, v. pt. 2, 396²
 Sarah, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 m. E. Marvin Smalley, iv. 1053²
 m. Jonathan Warren 3d, v. pt. 2, 452
 Sarah (Osgood), wife of William Adams, v. pt. 2, 397, 398
 Silas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
Capt. Simeon, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446, 450
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 627
 Stella A., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Stella (Miller), wife of Joseph Adams, iii. 740²
 Stephen, of Greensboro, iii. 214
 of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Sukey (Gold), wife of Anson Adams, iv. 627
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 627, 672
 Susan (Warren), wife of David Adams, v. pt. 2, 449², 452
 Susannah (Chase), wife of Baxter Adams, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Thomas, of Hampton (Conn.), ii. 1038²
 from Amherst (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449²(2), 452
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Ursula, of Northfield, iv. 627
 Virtue, of Swanton, iv. 998
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 549
 Warren, of Newport, iii. 305²
 William, of Brookline & Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 385(2), 388, 396², 397, 398, 403²
Mrs. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 89²

- Adams, William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Waterford, i. 432
Dr. William, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
Rev. Z., of Barre, iv. 52
Zebner, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449²
Rev. Zenas, in Burke, i. 306
- Adams family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396-7
- Adams & Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 708², 1068
- Adams & co., of Northfield, iv. 693²
- Adams & Cushman, of Swanton, iv. 1035(2), 1036²
- Adams & Davey, of Castleton, iii. 513²
- Adams & Langdon, of Castleton, iii. 516²
- Adams & Pepper, of Castleton, iii. 516²
- Adams, Brown & co., of Castleton, iii. 514²
- Addarawansett, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275
- Addington, Jsa., iv. 241
- Addison, Joseph, iv. 486²
- Adgate, *Dr. L. W., of Irasburg, iii. 43(2), 253(2)*
- Adkins, Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 191
Mrs. Timothy, v. 191
- Adolphas, Isaac, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
- Adrich, —, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
- Aeschylus, ii. 324²
- Agaid, Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Agar, Edward, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Agard, Caleb, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
Lydia, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
- Agassiz, *Prof., ii. 27 note; v. 191²*
Louis, naturalist, i. 649
scientist, iv. 984², 986², 987 (2), 1139
- Ager, Edward, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Agila, John, iv. 1²
- Agur, i. 208², 2d ed. 207²
- Aiken, — (née Gregg), wife of John Aiken, v. pt. 3², 10
 —, m. Darius Williams, v. pt. 3², 14²
Dea., of Kent, v. pt. 3¹, 16
Judge, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
Mrs., of Londonderry, N. H., v. pt. 3², 5²
Mrs. (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18²
Rev., v. 28²
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 789
Maj., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8
Anna, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
Asa, see Aikens, Asa
Capt. Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 51²
Betsey Clark, wife of Nathaniel Aiken, v. pt. 3², 13
Betsey (Goodhue), wife of Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
- Calvin, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
- Caroline (Bliss), wife of Edward Rodney Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
- D. W., of Hardwick, iv. 159
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14², 19
- David jr., of Fredericksburg (N. Y.), grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²(2)
- Edward, from Londonderry (N. H.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15(2), 16², 17(2), 22(2)
 of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3², 14(2)
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 5(2), 6(2), 7², 9²(2), 13(2), 10(2)
- Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Elizabeth (Goodhue), wife of Dea. Peter Aiken, v. pt. 2, 239
- Elizabeth (Paterson), wife of Phineas Aiken, iii. 1019²
- Ellen K., of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3², 14
- Emily L. (Robbins), wife of Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
- G. W., of Troy, iii. 350
- George C., *The Autumn Days*, a poem, v. pt. 3², 14²-5
- Harriet Adams, m. Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 393²
- Henry, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3², 14
- Henry L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14(2)
- Henry Locke, from Windham, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3², 14
- Inez R., m. Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
- James, of Bradford, ii. 812
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10
- Rev. James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235²(2)*
- Jesse, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²(2)
- John, from Londonderry (N. H.), of Benson, iii. 408², 421
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204; iv. 393²
 of Wentworth (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 874
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9², 10, 11²
- Jonathan, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17(2), 22
- Josiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
- Margaret, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
- Margaret Laura, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14
- Martin J., i. 675² *note*
- Mary, m. David Cochran, v. pt. 3¹, 22

- Aiken, Mary Ann, m. William Arms, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Mary Gibson, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Mary (Jamieson), 2d wife of Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Nancy (McCormick), wife of Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Nancy (Witherspoon), wife of William Aiken, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Naomi, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 5²
 Nathaniel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13, 14²
 Peter, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 239;
 v. pt. 3², 5², 6², 14
 Phineas, of Bedford (N. H.), iii. 1019²
 Samuel, of Haverhill (N. H.), iii. 237²
 Samuel C., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13
 Rev. Samuel Clark, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13²
 Mrs. Sarah (Weston), of Burlington, ii. 1176
 Rev. Silas, of Rutland, iii. 467, 1018², 1019², 1020
 Simeon, of Benson, iii. 421
 Solomon, author, iv. 314
 Rev. Solomon, iv. 321²
 Susan R., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Wm., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 William L., of Windham & Grafton, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Aiken & Lull, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 36²
 Aikens, *Capt.*, ii. 1053²
 Asa, author, i. 555², 559(2), 560
 Edward, of Kent, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 Jonathan, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Capt. Joseph P., iv. 521
 Aimes, Phineas, of Barnet, i. 275
 Ainger, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Dorothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Jacob B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
 Jesse, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27², 43², 53²
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Ainsworth, —, of Williamstown, iv. 659²
 Dr., of Milton, i. 939²
 Rev., in Cabot, iv. 93
 from Jaffrey (N. H.), i. 1009²
 Albigeance, of Northfield, v. 613², 630²
 Alice, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Amasa, of Calais, iv. 176
 Annette, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Benjamin, of Woodbury, iv. 874², 875, 912²
 Betsey, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Calista, m. — Pearce, v. 85²
 Calvin, of Northfield, iv. 687(2)
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148², 1150
 Clarissa (Meacham), wife of Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 674²
 Danforth, of Calais, iv. 147²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 in Highgate, ii. 258², 262
 E., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 Ebenezer, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Emily (Lyman), wife of Albigeance Ainsworth, iv. 630²
 Ephraim, of Woodbury, iv. 874², 876², 880²
 Ethan N., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Frederick, of Woodbury, iv. 873
 H., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Harry, of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615²
 Harvey, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 166²
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 Hiram, of Castleton, iii. 509, 674²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Horace, of Calais, iv. 166
 Lt. J. T., of Lamouille co., ii. 591²
 J. W., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 James M., of Calais, iv. 147²
 Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Joel W., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Julia, m. Hiram Robinson, iv. 169²
 L. D., of Middlesex, iv. 233(2), 246, 250
 Lucius, of Calais, iv. 167
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Luther, of Calais, iv. 165²(2), 176
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759, 760, 763²
Capt. Luther, of Waitsfield, iv. 16, 796
 Margaret, of Calais, iv. 166
 Mary J., of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Matilda, m. Lucius Edson, iv. 626²
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Moses, of Calais, iv. 165², 175
 Nancy, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Nathaniel D., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Parley, of Calais, iv. 176
 Polly, m. Caleb C. Hathaway, iv. 140
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 175
 Rhodolphus, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²-50
 Rial, of Calais, iv. 171²
 Ruamy, m. John Thomas, iv. 875
 S. Gaius, of Calais, iv. 167
 Sabin, of Calais, iv. 145², 166, 175²
 Sally (Moore), wife of Benjamin Ainsworth, iv. 912²
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 208²
 Smith, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 875
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 874², 876², 880²(2)

- Ainsworth, *Sgt. W.*, of Highgate, ii. 420
W. W., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 Wareham, of Calais, iv. 176
 Welcome, of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 176, 1199
- Aiton, Robert, grantee of Whittingham, v. pt. 2, 684², 685(2), 688²
- Akeley, Henley C., lawyer, iii. 37
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
- Akin, David, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Jonathan, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Josiah, grantee of Charlotte, *see* Aiken, Josiah
- Akin, *see also* Aiken
- Alain, Elizabeth, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Albany, Mayor of, *see* Cuyler, —, mayor of Albany, i. 149
 Sheriff of, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
 Sheriff of, *see also* Ten Eyck, Henry, sheriff of Albany, i. 149
- Albany co., sheriff of, in Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
- Albatrose, Dick, i. 2
- Albee, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
 Clark, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 Eliphalet, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Alexander Kelly, v. pt. 2, 67²
 Elkena [Elkanah], of Highgate, ii. 263, 264², 272², 273
 Mrs. Elkena (née Potter), of Highgate, ii. 272², 273
 Ellery, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600², 608²(2), 609, 622, 623(2), 624², 625²
 Ellison, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Rev. F. T., of Peacham, i. 361²
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122
 H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 Mrs. H. H., iii. 1037²
 Hannah (Messer), wife of Ellery Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 Nancy (Messer), wife of Sumner Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Philena, m. David Brock, iii. 614²
 Selathel, of Danby, iii. 588
 Silas, of Barton, iii. 86
 Simeon, of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Stephen G., buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Stephen P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Sumner, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Timothy, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
- Alcalde, —, from Monterey (Cal.), of Georgia, ii. 242²
- Alcott, Thomas, of Danby, iii. 600
- Alden, —, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 —, of Lebanon (Conn.), ii. 643²
Dr., v. 65²
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 707
 Rev., of Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
 A., iv. 163
- Adam, of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii. 741
- Avis, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Avis (Snow), wife of Asa Alden, iv. 163²-4
- Asa, from Natick (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 163², 164, 172(2), 173
 Rev. Byron, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
 Rev. E. A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Rev. E. H., of Richmond, i. 845
 George, of Calais, iv. 164
 Georgia, m. John Jackson, iii. 1140²
 Georgiana, m. John Jackson jr., iii. 1141
- Hannah (Snow), wife of Isaac Alden, iv. 164
- Isaac, of Calais, iv. 164
 of Newbury, ii. 956²
- Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 241²
- Rev. Justin, of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Luther, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- Lydia Ann, of Calais, iv. 164
- Mrs. Mehitable, m. Cyrus Graves, iii. 741
- Rev. Nathaniel, of Ripton, i. 36²
- Rev. Nathaniel B., of Brandon, iii. 471, 472, 473
- Walter, of Lebanon, ii. 643²
- Zenas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Aldidge, Benson, of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Aldis, —, of Franklin, Mass., ii. 322²(2)
- Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1092²
- Judge Asa, of St. Albans, i. 530², 604², 609²; ii. 93(2), 108, 129², 238², 312², 321², 322, 531, 547²(2), 660²; iv. 1051; v. 164(2); sketch, ii. 322²-6
- Mrs. Asa (née Metcalf), ii. 322² (née Owen), ii. 323
- Judge Asa Owen, of St. Albans, ii. 94, 97², 98, 324, 368 *and note*, 470², 479, 480(2), 516², 531
 American Consul at Nice, ii. 127(2)
- Harriet, of St. Albans, ii. 367², 368 *and note*
- Mary Frances, of St. Albans, ii. 367², 368 *and note*
- Miranda, of St. Albans, ii. 367², 368 *and note*
- Miranda M., m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164(2)
- Aldis & Gadcomb, attorneys, ii. 295²
- Aldrich, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
 —, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 219²

- Aldrich, —, m. Jeffery A. Barney, iii.
1130
Capt., of Peacham, i. 359²
Gen., from Westmoreland (N. H.),
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219²
A. J., & co., of Coldwater (Mich.) v.
pt. 2, 249²
Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
Amos, of Woodford, i. 249²
Anson L., of Bennington, i. 260
Ariel, v. pt. 2, 617
of St. Johnsbury, i. 397², 401
B. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. Betsey, of Shrewsbury, iii.
1128²
Betsey (Whipple), wife of Daniel
Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189²
Blake, of Lowell, iii. 278²
Bradford B., of Shrewsbury, iii.
1137
Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 998², 1186
D. L., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
189²
David W., buried in Barre, iv. 41
E. O., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
E. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Edgar, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Edwin R., of Bradford, ii. 824
Elias, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
Gen. George, of Westmoreland,
(N. H.), v. pt. 2, 253²
Mrs. Hannah, of Shrewsbury, iii.
1128²
Harriet N., m. James T. Flint, ii.
1061²
Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
189²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
Isaac W., of Brighton, i. 953²
James Dwight, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
287
Jasper, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
Jonah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Jonah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66²
Jonathan jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
35²
Keziah (Burke), wife of Ariel Al-
drich, v. pt. 2, 617
L. F., of Barre, iv. 23², 25², 26(2)
Leonard F., of Barre, iv. 27, 46
Leonard J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
Levi, of Waterford, i. 431
Luther, of Swanton, iv. 998²
Mariam, m. Israel Thompson, iii.
649²
Melvina (Butterfield) (Goss), wife
of Henry Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189²
Nancy, m. Isaac Wilbur, iii. 651²
Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Niles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3, 29
- Olney, of Brighton, i. 953
P. Emory, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
319
Peter, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
R. R., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Richard R., of Bradford, ii. 824
Rev. S., of Cabot, iv. 99², 101
Rev. Smith, of Williamstown, ii.
1144²
Sylvanus, buried in Barre, iv. 41
Truman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
W. G., of Lowell, iii. 280
Mrs. W. G., of Lowell, iii. 280
Ware, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii.
1128(2)
Aldright, Corp. Elijah, in War of 1812,
ii. 391
Aleck, —, of Brattleboro, v. 167²
Alesworth, —, of Rutland, iii. 1088²,
1089
Alexander the Great, iii. 1039²
Alexander, —, v. 188² *note*
—, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
—, grammarian of Mass., ii. 323
Lt., v. pt. 2, 434²
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 233²
from Northfield (Mass.), of
Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577
Aaron jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 577
Abigail W., of Berlin, iv. 1189
Abraham, of Groton, iv. 1164
Amy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
Ann P., m. James H. Burnham, iv.
642
Asa, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
C., of Brattleboro, v. 58
of Montpelier, iv. 279
Catherine B., m. Isaac Reed jr., v.
pt. 2, 101²
Catherine (Knapp), wife of Giles
Alexander, v. pt. 2, 149
m. John F. Stearns, v. pt. 2,
149, 168²
Charles E., of Guilford, iv. 1192²
D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
Dr. Dixon, of Benson, iii. 415
Ebenezer, grantee of St. Albans, ii.
290
Capt. Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 22
Eldad 1st, of Scotland & North-
field (Mass.), i. 320
Dr. Eldad jr., of Danville, sketch,
i. 320
of Hartland, i. 320
Eldad 3d, of Hartland & Danville,
i. 320
Elijah, grantee of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 3², 76
grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221

- Alexander, Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Winchester, v. pt. 2, 70
 George, from Windsor (Conn.), & Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255
 Giles, of Boston, iv. 992(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 Hannah, m. Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 J. F., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
 James, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 John, v. 192(2)
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360
 of Brattleboro, v. 53², 57², 191²
 from England, of Windsor (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 255
 from Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364²
 John A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 515
 John F., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514²
 John H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Joseph, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688
 from Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Lyman, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 363, 376²
 Lyman B., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 M. T., of Danville, i. 446²
 M. T. C., biographical sketches of Danville, i. 316²-20²
 hist. of Danville, i. 312²-5²
 on B. F. Deming, i. 320
 Martha (Holton), wife of Alvin Alexander, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mary P. (Perry), wife of John A. Alexander, v. pt. 2, 515
 Philip, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 220, 233², 253, 254²
 Reuben, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 from Winchester (Mass.), of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Rhoda, m. Eleazer Harlow, v. pt. 2, 577, 579², 613²
 S. P., of Worcester, iv. 901
 Samuel P., of Worcester, iv. 889²
 Thaddeus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Capt. Thomas, of Scotland & Northfield (Mass.), Rev. soldier, i. 320
 Thomas C., iv. 523
 W., of Brattleboro, v. 32²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 William, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 Alford, Alfred, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Benedict, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Alfords, Elijah, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Alfred the Great, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Pamela A., of Fairfax, ii. 182²
 S. D., of Fairfax, ii. 173², 176
 Alger, —, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's Dr., of Williston, ii. 727²
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Abraham, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Asa, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217, 238²
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Charles I., attorney, i. 473²
 Charles J., of Burlington, ii. 480
 of Hinesburg, i. 796, 799
 Cyrus, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Elizabeth (Pennock) (Baldwin), wife of John Alger, ii. 1073² *note*
 Enos, of Derby, iii. 181²
 George W., of Strafford, ii. 1081²
 Dr. Isaac D., of Stowe & Williston, ii. 727²
 Isaac S., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Jared, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *and note*, 1080², 1085²
 Capt. John, in Rev. War, ii. 389²
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Nathaniel, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Samuel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Silas, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1073²
 Willard, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 William, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 William R., of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Algur, Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 579²
 Alick, of Stirling, i. 279²
 Alison, *Sir* Archibald, History of England, cited, i. 677(2) *note*
 Allair, Peter, of N. Y., ii. 562²(2)
 Allan, Miss, of P. Q., in Newport, iii. 386²
 Sir Hugh, of Canada, iv. 306²
 in Newport, iii. 386²
 Allard, Aaron, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Abner, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Dr. Abner, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Alfred, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26²
 Mrs. Aurelia, of Montpelier, iv. 337²
 Betsey (Tainter) (Chase), wife of Isaac Allard, v. pt. 2, 719
 David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Henry, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44(2)

- Allard, Henry J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 684, 686², 743²
 Susan (Hosley), wife of Horace Allard, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Allbee, *Dea.*, from Mass., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Ann, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 B. H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 519
 hist. of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510-17
 hist. of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501-9
 Burton H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Ebenezer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Eleazer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Jane, m. Carlton E. Webb, v. pt. 2, 503²
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 John 2d, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Leonard, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Lewis, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Obadiah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Rachel (Avery), wife of Ebenezer Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Samuel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Sarah K. (Thayer), wife of Lewis Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Simeon, of Morgan, iii. 286(2)
 Sophia (Smith), wife of John Allbee 2d, v. pt. 2, 504
 William Pitt, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Allen, —, of Brattleboro, v. 47
 of Guildhall, i. 997²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Pantou, i. 81²
 of Poultney, ii. 579²; iii. 964², 979
 of Sunderland, i. 239²
 of Swanton, iv. 1016
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1151²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 lawyer, of Chittenden co., ii. 129²
 m. Capt. Willard Cobb, iii. 912
 m. Reuben Evarts, ii. 237²
 m. Henry Hitcheock, i. 632
 an officer of Cromwell's, i. 607² and note
 Dea., of Waterbury, iv. 820²
 Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 181
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Allen, *Mrs.* (née Sheldon), mother of Ebenezer Allen, ii. 579² and note
 Rev., of No. Woodstock (Conn.), v. pt. 3², 76²
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 419(2)
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
 of Wheelock, i. 433²
 Lt., letter from Gen. Sullivan, ii. 935
 uncle of Heman Allen, ii. 585²-6
 Capt., i. 683²; iii. 1075
 Col., in Fair Haven, iii. 734
 mills, in Burlington, ii. 640², 641
 Maj., ii. 937
 A., of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 716²
 of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 A. & I. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 Col. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 609
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Abishai, i. 603² note
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 607² and note
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532², 534
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 108(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 665
 Dr. Acherson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Achsah, of Warren, iv. 810
 Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Adelia A., see Chadwick, *Mrs. Adelia A. (Allen)*
 Alanson, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Alexander, of Lincoln, iii. 609
 Alexander M., of Middlesex, iv. 241²
 Alexander V. G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)
 Alonson, of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 679, 692², 700, 703², 704², 705, 706², 707(2), 708, 717², 741, 742(2), 743, 907
 Alonzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Gen. Alonzo G., of Granville, i. 42, 43²
 hist. of Granville, i. 392-42²
 poem, i. 42²
 Alvah, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Alvira, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Amanda L., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Amasa, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 Amaziah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
 Amy, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Anna, dau. of Levi Allen, i. 563
 m. James Miller, iii. 742
 Anna (Boynton), wife of Ebenezer S. Allen, iii. 374
 Anna (Rice), wife of Charles Allen, iii. 907²
 Mrs. Anne, wife of Levi Allen, i. 572, 573(2).

- Allen, Annis (Safford), wife of Elisha Allen, iii. 907
 Archibald, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
 Aretas, i. 603² *note*
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 Asahel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479
 Asaph, of Waterbury, iv. 819², 820, 829², 838², 867, 1199
 Barna, of Fair Haven & Whiting, iii. 742.
Rev. Barna, of Hubbardton, iii. 778, 907
 Benjamin, of Huntington, i. 815²
 of Ira, iii. 783
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Betsey, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239
 m. Richard Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Brush, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
Dr. C. L., iii. 1037²
 C. P., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 Caesar, of Burlington, i. 505
 Caleb, son of Samuel, i. 546
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 607², 608 *and note*
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 898, 907, 912
Dr. Carlos, of Richmond, i. 845
 Caroline Adelaide (Merrill), wife of *Rev.* Fred Allen, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 938
 of Charleston, iii. 120(2), 125
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Northfield, iv. 641
 of Pawlet & Darien (Wis.), iii. 881², 907²
 Charles jr., v. pt. 2, 216
Rev. Charles A., of Stowe & Montpelier, ii. 715; iv. 289²(2), 319², 408, 409(2), 553
 Charles P., iii. 5
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 606²
 Chastina, of Albany, iii. 58
 Chili, *pseud.*, *see* Allen, Heman, of Colchester
 Chloe, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Clark R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Cornelia A. (Smith), wife of Ira Allen, iii. 742
 Cornelia M., of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
Rev. D. O., from Rupert, of India, iii. 741²
 D. T., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Dana, of Burlington, i. 593
 Daniel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Danby, iii. 609, 663
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Dr. Daty, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 907(2)
 Daty 2d, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 David, v. pt. 2, 430
 of Danby, iii. 609
 of Middlesex, iv. 237
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 232, 236
 of Scotland & Ryegate, i. 375, 376
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624²
Dr. David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Desire, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Desire (Jones), wife of Lt. Josiah J. Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Douglas A., of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 E. E., of Lamaille co., ii. 590
 E. H., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Rev. E. W., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Eathen, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 from St. Albans, of Grand Isle, ii. 563²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 from Medway (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 464²
Col. Ebenezer, from Northampton, (Mass.), of Tinmouth, So. Hero, etc., i. 144, 185², 454, 518, 566², 571, 572², 860², 2d ed. 146², 186²; ii. 389²(2), 481, 496, 519(2), 520 *and note*, 521(2), 523, 539², 543, 563, 571²(2), 572(2), 573², 585(2); iii. 673(2), 676, 682²(2), 872², 889², 943², 964, 969², 970², 974, 978², 979, 989², 1073², 1074(2), 1142, 1145², 1146(2), 1147(2); iv. 167²
 sketch, ii. 579²-83
Mrs. Ebenezer (née Richards), wife of *Col.* Ebenezer, ii. 520² *note*(2), 579²
 Ebenezer jr., of South Hero, ii. 582
 Ebenezer S., of Barton, iii. 374
 Edna, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Edward, of Burlington, i. 493
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607²; ii. 539²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 of Stowe, ii. 745²
 of Conn., ii. 546
 Edward L., of Fair Haven, iii. 708², 710, 742²; iv. 1194
 Edwin J., of Stowe, ii. 746(2)
 Eliakim, of Waterbury, iv. 829², 838², 839
 Elihu, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867
 of Williston, i. 901
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Elijah S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Eliphlet, v. pt. 2, 216

- Allen, Elisha, iv. 736
 of Brattleboro, v. 110
 of Danby, iii. 609
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
 of Pawlet, iii. 8802, 881(2),
 904, 907(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 9722
 of Me., v. 852; v. pt. 2, 319
 Eliza (Allen), wife of Isaac Allen,
 iii. 9072
 Elizabeth, author, i. 5552
 poem, iii. 176
 of Craftsbury, sketch, iii. 175-62
 Elizabeth (Gilman), wife of Charles
 Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Elizabeth M., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Ellen (Winchester), wife of John
 Allen, iii. 9072
 Elnathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 5352
 from Conn., of Vt., about 1780,
 i. 432
 Emelia, dau. of Charles Allen, v. pt.
 2, 216
 Emery A., of Montpelier, iv. 311
 Emily, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Emily E., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Enoch, of Ashfield (Mass.), ii.
 546(2)
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 525(2),
 532, 533
 of Milton, i. 6072
 Mrs. Enoch (née Belding), i. 6032
 Enoch jr., of Ashfield (Mass.), i.
 6032 *and note*; ii. 546
 of Grand Isle, i. 604
 Esther, of Grand Isle, ii. 5222
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Esther E. (Libby), wife of William
 Allen, iv. 641
 Ethan, of Northfield, lister, iv. 6152,
 627
 Rev. Ethan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 532
 Gen. Ethan, i. 11(2) 322, 432, 502,
 512, 722, 94, 972, 982, 99, 107, 116,
 124, 1342, 150, 151, 1642, 171(2),
 173, 181, 2392(2), 240(2), 252,
 255, 258, 3012, 3122, 3882, 389,
 463, 475, 4842, 4892, 4932, 498,
 505, 516, 5552, 571, 573(2), 574,
 591(2), 593, 607(2), 608, 632,
 6342, 6612 *note*, 662, 663, 6672
note, 7332 *note*, 734 *note*, 7632,
 764(2) *note*, 7652, 7672, 7682,
 769(2), 770, 771, 773(2), 7762,
 794, 9092, 9132, 914, 915(2), 9172
note, 9232, 9253, 929, 1066, 2d ed.
 136, 1522, 1532, 1662, 173, 175,
 1822; ii. 1232, 2282, 2332, 234,
 241, 2552, 2912, 3512, 3672, 375,
 540, 563, 5732, 5792, 580, 583(2),
 7452, 7922, 857, 926, 9292, 938,
 9402, 1173; iii. 482, 186, 235,
 4162(2), 505, 506, 510(2), 529,
 555(2), 556, 557, 558(2), 5722
note, 5812, 5822, 585(2), 624, 6442,
 650, 7242, 760(2), 8092, 8712, 907,
 9132, 918, 9202, 9332, 9422, 965(2),
 9692, 9732, 9782(2), 9792, 980,
 9882, 1024, 1031, 10372(2),
 1077(2), 1084, 10912, 1092, 1093,
 1097, 1105, 11432, 11842, 11902,
 1192; iv. 8, 11, 202, 190, 295, 3252,
 5092, 635, 714, 993, 10502, 1190;
 v. 112(2), 172, 20(2), 47, 91, 922,
 153; v. pt. 2, 92, 202, 59, 3122,
 588, 5902, 620, 635; v. pt. 3, 7,
 382, 39(2); v. pt. 35, 25(2),
 26(2), 27, 642, 912, 96
 address at deferred execution of
 Tory Redding, 1778, i. 1592,
 2d ed. 1612
 biography by Z. Thompson, i.
 560-71
 birth, i. 5612, 5702
 built block fort in New Haven,
 i. 692
 of Green Mt. Boys, i. 1502, 2d
 ed. 153
 cut road from Castleton to Col-
 chester, i. 4922
 demanded surrender of Ticon-
 deroga, i. 152, 2d ed. 154
 dispossessed Reid in Panton,
 1772, '73, i. 792
 secured boats to take Ticon-
 deroga, 1775, i. 792
 ejectment trials of Bennington
 men, 1770, i. 148, 2d ed. 1502
 escape from Yorkers in Brid-
 port, 1772, i. 162-17
 first cousin to Remember Baker,
 i. 123 *note*
 friend of Robert Torrence, i. 51
 grantee of Burlington, i. 4882
 grantee of Georgia, ii. 233
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182,
 519
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of No. Hero, ii. 5632
 grantee of So. Hero, ii. 5702
 grantee of South Island, ii. 4732
 his impiety reproved, i. 1322, 2d
 ed. 134
 joint author with Jonas Fay, i.
 172, 2d ed. 174
 letters, i. 562
 life, by H. W. DePuy, cited, i.
 722
 m. Mary Brownson, 1762, i. 135,
 2d ed. 137
 list of children, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 occupied Tory house in Arling-
 ton, i. 1302, 2d ed. 1312
 proclamation offering reward
 for Duane & Kempe, i. 151,
 2d ed. 1532

- Allen, Gen. Ethan, report of Baker's arrest, i. 124-5
 represented Arlington, 1778, i. 1342, 2d ed. 1362
 returned to Bennington from his captivity, 1778, i. 159(2), 2d ed. 161
 Rev. Benjamin Hough whipped, 1775, i. 1262, 2d ed. 1272
 saying about "Gods of the valley," i. 148, 2d ed. 1502
 sketch of life in Bennington, i. 174 *and note*, 2d ed. 176-72
 son of Joseph & Mary (Baker) Allen, i. 133, 2d ed. 1342
 took N. Y. surveyors prisoners, i. 492
 took Ticonderoga, with Green Mt. Boys, 1775, i. 5
Mrs. Ethan, m. Jabez Penniman, i. 7632
 Ethan jr., smuggler's trial, 1808, ii. 3462
 Ethan A., from Milton, of Stowe, sketch, ii. 746
 of Swanton, iv. 1035, 10502, 11872
 son of Gen. Ethan, i. 567
 Ethan A. jr., of N. Y. city, i. 567
 Ethan Voltaire, i. 5702, *see also* Allen, Ethan A.
 Eunice, v. pt. 3, 80(2)
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 of Deerfield (Mass.), killed by Indians, i. 603(2) *and note*, 6072
 dau. of Enoch Allen, i. 6032 *note*
 dau. of Samuel Allen, ii. 546
 Experience (King), 2d wife of Prince Allen, iii. 609
 Ezra, of Bakersfield, ii. 1062
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 Fanny, iii. 9332
 dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 567 *and note*, 5702
 Frances Eliza (Parsons), 2d wife of Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
Mrs. Frances (Montresor) (Buchanan), wife of Gen. Ethan Allen, i. 567, 5702; v. pt. 2, 588
 Francis A., of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. Fred Lyman, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 1562
 Frederick P., i. 6752 *note*
 Gaius, of Calais, iv. 140, 144.
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 of Phila., sketch of Heman Allen, i. 602-6
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6502
 lawyer, ii. 94
Prof. George, ii. 546 *note*
 sketch of Heman Allen, ii. 5192
Rev. George, of St. Albans, ii. 3372
 George jr., attorney, i. 4732
 George F., of Grand Isle, ii. 5192, 5392
 Gilbert, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 H. N., of Guildhall, i. 1000(2)
Judge H. W., of No. Hero, ii. 5462
 Hannah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
 of Danby, iii. 609
 Hannibal, son of Ethan Allen, i. 567, 5702, 571
Mrs. Hannibal, of Mich., i. 567
 Harding, of Enosburg, ii. 1182, 1432
 Harriet, dau. of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Harriet E., of Fair Haven, iii. 7422
 Harrison P., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Harry, son of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Hawks, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
Mrs. Heber, in Colchester i. 571
 Heber, of Georgia, ii. 2372
 of Poultney, iii. 2502, 965(2), 9702, 9712, 972, 995
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 brother of Ethan Allen, i. 5612
 and note, 562, 571, 7642
Maj. Heber, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Poultney, iii. 9792-80
 Heber jr., of Poultney & Milton (Ga.), i. 562, 571
 Heman, ii. 5192, 5302, 531(2); iv. 271(2), 7222, 7242, 9922
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546(2)
 from Ashfield (Mass.), of Milton & Burlington, sketch, i. 602-6
 grantee of Burlington, i. 4882, 5092, 510(2), 5482; ii. 3262, 586
 of Colchester, i. 4712, 472, 4972, 518, 603, 607, 763, 7642, 7702; iv. 7142; sketch, iii. 2502-1, 980
 known as "Chili" Allen, of Colchester, ii. 2342(2)
 grantee of Georgia, uncle of Heman Allen, of Colchester, ii. 233(2), 234(2)
 of Highgate, i. 562; ii. 255, 257, 258, 2592(2), 260(2), 261, 270, 4882, 492
 clerk of Irasburg, iii. 2402, 241(2), 248(2), 2502, 251
 of Milton, i. 4712, 6072, 646, 8402, 8412; ii. 932, 480; iv. 304
 of Poultney, i. 571
 of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 5612
 and note, 562(2), 7332 *note*

Allen, Mrs. Heman, m. — Wadhams, i. 562

Capt. Heman, at Dorset, i. 185², 468², 572, 608, 2d ed. 186²; v. pt. 2, 539²

Heman jr., of Milton i. 606²

Heman W., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480

Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 896², 901, 907², 930²

grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note

Henry W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55

Capt. Heyman, *see* Allen, Heman

Horace, of Pawlet and Rutland, iii. 886², 894², 907

of Poultney & Rutland, iii. 1062
of Rutland, v. 138

from Williston, of Potsdam
(N. Y.), sketch, i. 929²

I. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²

Col. Ira, i. 32, 185²(2) 239²(2), 456(2), 463², 465(2) *note*, 475, 490², 491, 494, 496(2), 500, 505, 511², 516, 517², 518, 521(2), 522, 524², 555², 561² *note*, 562(2), 566², 570², 571, 573², 574, 661², 667² *note*, 733² *note*, 734 *note*, 760, 761², 762, 763(2), 764², 768, 794, 834, 857(2), 858, 863², 865, 875², 902², 910², 911² *note*, 914², 917 *note*, 919² *note*, 920, 921, 2d ed. 186²; iii. 82², 83(2), 137(2), 555, 589, 609, 663, 682², 703², 704, 742, 743², 873, 979(2), 1061², 1094, 1096², 1097; iv. 252² *and note*, 253², 256, 257, 271, 300², 594, 713², 716, 719, 951, 963², 964², 992²(2), 993(2), 998², 1000, 1005, 1016², 1019², 1026, 1106², 1107, 1115, 1148; v. pt. 2, 534, 539, 553

from Cornwall (Conn.), of Colchester, sketches, i. 471 *and note*, 563, 770-6

grantee of Alburg, ii. 489²

grantee of Barton, iii. 71²

grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596

grantee of Danville, i. 313²

grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²

grantee of Georgia, ii. 233(2), 234(2), 236, 250², 255², 256(2), 257(2), 258, 261², 284, 291², 377, 389², 473², 488, 492, 540, 563(2), 583, 744², 745², 926, 930, 941(2), 1001

grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², 519

grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²

grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*

grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 240, 241(2), 242

grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424

grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²

grantee of Newport, iii. 302²

grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)

grantee of Westmore, iii. 365

ass't judge, Addison co., i. 6²

associate with Joseph Fay in Haldimand negotiations, i. 172, 2d ed. 174

conference with British, i. 918, 919

confiscation of estates, i. 201, 912 *and note*

cut road from Castleton to Colchester, i. 492²

delegate to Congress, i. 916²

hist. cited, i. 126² *note*, 150² *note*, 156(2), 492, 565, 769 *note*, 2d ed. 127, 152² *note*, 158 *note*

Indian claims on Missisquoi Bay, i. 454-5

letters, i. 552(2), 572²-3

lived in Sunderland, i. 130², 2d ed. 131²

offered blessing at table, ii. 489²

owned lands in Burlington, i. 490

portraits of, i. frontispiece; v. pt. 2, facing p. 534

proprietor's clerk of Burlington, i. 488², 489(2), 492²

refused to pay for labor by Marsh, i. 836²

surveyor of Burlington, i. 493

surveyor general, charter of Panton, i. 78²; iv. 990²

Vt. state seal, i. 135², 2d ed. 137²

Mrs. Ira, of Colchester, i. 475

see also Allen, Jerusha (Enos)

Ira C., of Fair Haven, iii. 693, 705, 706²(2), 707(2), 708, 734, 742(2), 743, 745²

Ira H., of Irasburg, i. 563, 770², 929²; iii. 332, 102, 243(2), 245, 247(2), 250, 251, 253, 254(2)

sketch, iii. 255²-60

of Stowe, ii. 746(2), 768²

sermon on, iv. 314

Ira M., of Pawlet, iii. 886²

Ira Mason, preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98

Irad, of North Hero, ii. 481

Isaac, of Danby, iii. 609(2), 663

of Pawlet, iii. 894², 907²

of Randolph, ii. 998²

Ithamar, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614

of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671², 674

Ithamar jr., from Gill (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 641

- Allen, J., of Winhall, i. 246²
Dr. J. A., of Middlebury, i. 120; iv. 311
 J. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 J. Q. A., of Calais, iv. 174
 J. W., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Jabez, of Burlington, i. 504²
Rev. Jacob, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²; iv. 317²
 James, of Charleston, iii. 121
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Plainfield, iv. 731
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Warren, iv. 804-5
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Mrs. James, of Warren, iv. 805
Rev. James, of Charleston, i. 954
 James H., attorney, i. 473²
 of Montreal, i. 606²
 James M., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 James S., Georgia trader, ii. 242
 Jane, of Danby, iii. 609
 Jane G. (Reed), 2d wife of Alonson Allen, iii. 742²
 Jane (Harper), wife of Zoeth Allen, iii. 609
 Jehial, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758, 760
 Jeremiah, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
Rev. Jerome, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
 Jerusha (Enos), wife of Ira Allen, i. 762, 764², 770²; iii. 240², 241(2), 242, 255², 257(2)
 Joel, from Ashfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle & No. Hero, i. 603²
 note, 604²; ii. 478, 479(2), 480(2), 481, 532²(2), 533, 534, 546-7, 566
 John, of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 592², 600, 608², 665², 873², 881, 893, 907²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607²
 of Monkton, i. 67²
 in Ryegate, iv. 1158²
 of St. Albans, ii. 496
 of Westford, i. 472²; iv. 1191²
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607
 from England, settled in Conn., ii. 546 *and note*
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 John jr., of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 592, 609(2)
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 John H., of Hinesburg, iv. 1194
 John L., of Northfield, iv. 641
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Johnson, son of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 108², 110², 111², 114², 115(2), 116(2), 117², 121, 122
Rev. Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 379(2)
Dr. Jonathan, iii. 520²
 Jonathan, of Castleton, iii. 521
Dea. Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66²
Dr. Jonathan A., of Brattleboro, v. 60², 62(2); v. pt. 2, 680
Dr. Jonathan Adams, from Holliston (Mass.), of Middlebury, sketch, i. 59²
Mrs. Joram, of Thetford, iv. 314²
 Joseph, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Cornwall (Conn.), i. 770
 of Danby, iii. 594², 599², 663, 665²
 of Danby & Lincoln, iii. 609(2)
 of Deerfield (Mass.), and Coventry (Conn.), i. 607
 of Northampton (Mass.), i. 607
 note
 of Poultney, i. 571
 father of Ethan Allen, i. 561², 562, 563
 m. Mary Baker, i. 133, 2d. ed. 134²
 son of Ethan Allen, i. 566²
Eld. Joseph, in Charleston, iii. 380
 Joseph D., of Burlington, i. 513²
 Joseph E., son of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Joseph W., of Milton, i. 606²; sketch, i. 841-2
 of Richmond, i. 845
 attorney, i. 473²
 editor, i. 559²(2)
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 609, 663
 Josiah, of Franklin, ii. 223²
 of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2), 19², 24²
 Josiah jr., v. pt. 2, 216
Lt. Josiah J., v. pt. 2, 216
 Jude, of Danby, iii. 609
 Julia, dau. of Heman Allen, i. 606²
 Julia (Leffingwell), wife of Nathan Allen, iii. 609, 907²
 Juliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 Juliza H. (Higby), wife of Alonzo Allen, iii. 742²
 Justus, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742

- Allen, Kate (Edgerton), wife of Horace Allen, iii. 907²
 King, of Danby, iii. 609, 663
 Lamberton, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle & So Hero, i. 603² *and note*, 607² *and note*; ii. 519²(2), 520², 521(2), 522², 525(2), 540, 541², 546(2) sketch, ii. 539
 Mrs. Lamberton (Chamberlain), of Grand Isle ii. 541²
 Lampson, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Laura, of Danby, iii. 609
 Laura (Barrett), wife of Joseph Allen, iii. 609
 Levi, i. 517², 561² *and note*, 562-3 *note*, 566², 572, 590² letters, i. 571-4 of Burlington, i. 512²; ii. 489² pioneer of Richford, ii. 284 of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Mrs. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Levi, of Salisbury (Conn.), & Georgia, ii. 232(2), 234; iv. 992 of Swanton, iv. 992², 993(2)
 Rev. Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Lois, m. Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
 Loraine, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 239², 566², 2d ed. 137 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Lorenzo, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Lucinda, m. Moses Catlin, i. 562, 563 m. Joseph Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32
 Lucius of Milton, i. 606²
 Lucy, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563 m. Warren Vaughan, iii. 651 dau. of Ethan Allen, m. [Samuel] Hitchcock, i. 135², 493², 566², 567, 591, 2d ed. 137² sister of Ethan Allen, m. Dr. Bebee, i. 561² *and note* m. Orange Smith, i. 571 m. David Whedon, iii. 929² m. Richard M. Winter, iii. 907²
 Lucy L., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Lura (Clapp), wife of Joel Allen, ii. 546²
 Lydia, sister of Ethan, m. — Finch, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561² *and note* of Bakersfield, ii. 106² m. David Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179² m. Abraham Chase, iii. 617
 Mrs. Lydia Curtis, m. Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 M. J., v. pt. 3², 54²
 Margaret, m. Edward Vail, iii. 650²
 Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 29 m. Joseph Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Maria Juliet, of St. Albans, i. 770²
 Marietta C., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603 of Pawlet, iii. 887 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607² m. Howe Graham, ii. 572
 Mary Ann, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 566², 571, 2d ed. 137
 Mary (Baker), wife of Joseph Allen, i. 133, 561², 770, 2d ed. 134²
 Mary (Bronson), wife of Gen. Ethan Allen, i. 134²-5, 564, 2d ed. 136² epitaph, i. 567 *and note* sketch, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Mary E. (Hurd), 3d wife of Alonson Allen, iii. 743
 Mary E. (Richardson), wife of Ira C. Allen, iii. 743
 Mary (née Wilder), v. pt. 2, 167
 Matthew, from Chelmsford (Eng.), of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608
 Mercy, dau. of Enoch Allen, i. 603² *note* wife of Enoch Allen, ii. 546 of Ashfield (Mass.), m. — Goodwin, ii. 546 mother of Joseph Allen, i. 561²
 Mercy (Painter), wife of Edward Allen, i. 603² *note*, 607²
 Merritt, of Pawlet & St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 894², 907²
 Mervin, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Rev. Mervin, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Mindwell, m. Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
 Nancy, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239 of Northfield, iv. 641 m. Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
 Nancy, *see also* Allen, Mrs. Anne
 Nancy (Jones), wife of Ithamar Allen, iv. 641
 Nat, of Burlington, i. 504²
 Nathan, of Charleston, iii. 119(2) of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 609 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 679, 698² grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239 of Pawlet, iii. 810, 879², 881, 904, 907²(2), 1076
 Mrs. Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 810
 Nathan, of Franklin co., ii. 94 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2) of Williston, i. 904
 Nathaniel, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493
 Nehemiah, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 929² of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2)
 Newman, v. 22 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20²
 Noah, of Brownington, iii. 91² grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672² of Goshen i. 35, 36²; sketch, i. 137²

- Allen, Obed, of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546
 of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 Obediah, of Danby, iii. 587², 589
 Orpah (Graves), wife of Rev. D. O. Allen, iii. 741
 Parmalee, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 907
Capt. Parmalee, iii. 872², 1057²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Parmelia, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135(2), 2d ed. 137(2)
 m. Eleazer W. Keyes, i. 566², 567
 Peter, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 Phebe, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 Phebe (Benson), wife of Jude Allen, iii. 609
 Phebe (Toby), wife of Samuel Allen jr., ii. 540
 Philip, of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 685
 Phineas, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 111², 120
Mrs. Phineas, of Charleston, iii. 111²
 Polly, dau. of Noah Allen, i. 35
 Prince, of Danby, iii. 592, 609(2), 611
 Prussia, of Danby, iii. 609
 m. David Bartlett, iii. 611
Rev. R., in Calais, iv. 145
 R. V., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Rebecca (Calkins), wife of Ira Allen, iii. 609
 Reuben of Goshen, i. 37²
 Rhoba, of Danby, iii. 609
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 609
 m. Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
 Richard, of Bristol, iii. 743
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Robert, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
Dea. Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
Mrs. Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Roheth, of Danby, iii. 593
 Rossel, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2)
 Rufus, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 of St. Albans, ii. 330²
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 609
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 609
 of Northfield, iv. 641
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Sally (Brown), wife of John Allen jr., iii. 609
 Samuel, iv. 594; v. pt. 3, 80
 grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Burlington, i. 493², 496, 505, 509²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607; ii. 518² *note*, 522, 531²;
 sketch, ii. 539²-40
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18², 20², 24(2), 31², 34², 37
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Northampton (Mass.), i. 607
note (2); v. pt. 2, 150
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 220²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608
 of Conn., son of Edward Allen, ii. 546
 son of Edward, killed by Indians, i. 607²
 surveyor, iv. 56²
Dr. Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
Rev. Samuel, in Rev. War, ii. 389²
 Samuel jr., from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, i. 603(2); ii. 522, 540, 546
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607
 Indian captive, i. 607
 Samuel 3d, from Ashfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540
 Samuel A., of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Samuel C., of Albany, iii. 67²
Rev. Samuel C., of Northfield (Mass.), iv. 447²
 Samuel J., of Hartford, iv. 1194
 of Stowe & Hyde Park, ii. 746
 Sarah, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Sarah, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
 m. — Everts, i. 571
 m. Rev. J. K. Converse, i. 606²
 m. Lewis F. Jones, iii. 907²
 Sarah (Fessenden), wife of Elisha Allen, v. 85²
 Sarah (Prentis), wife of Heman Allen of Milton, i. 604 *note*, 606²
 Sarah (Shedd), wife of Henry Allen, iii. 907²
 Sarah C. T. (Parsons), 1st wife of Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
Rev. Seth, of Calais, iv. 144², 145²
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Seymour, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Silas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 708², 742²
 Solomon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Solomon M., of Middlebury College, sketch, i. 55², 607 *note*
 Sophronia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Stephen, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

- Allen, Stillman, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Stilman, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Sylvester, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 609
 Sylvia (Staples), wife of Isaac Allen, iii. 609
 T., *see* Allen, Ira, surveyor general
 Theophilus, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 587²
 from Mass., iv. 582
 of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 3⁵, 77²
 of Stowe, ii. 71²
 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608
Rev. Thomas, of Pittsfield (Mass.),
Rev. soldier, i. 607 *note*
 Timothy, of Bristol, i. 20²
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 907(2), 910
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 872²
 of So. Hero, ii. 572
 Timothy jr., of Pawlet, Bristol &
 N. Y., iii. 742, 873², 907
 Timothy 3d, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
Dr. Timothy E., of Westminster
 West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Vial, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 176
 Warren, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Wells, from Brookfield, of Albany,
 iii. 51, 67(2)
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 William, of Northfield, iv. 641
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 son of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2,
 216
Rev. William, i. 607 *and note*
 William B., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Wolcott, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 Wyman H., of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Zebulon, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Zimri, grantee of Burlington, i. 488²
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 733²
 note
 brother of Ethan Allen, i. 561²
 and note, 562, 770²(2); iii.
 257
 Zoeth, of Danby, iii. 591², 599,
 609(2)
 Zoheth, of Danby, iii. 600²
 Allen family, of Chittenden co., iv. 1197
 Allens, i. 254, 909; ii. 238, 930, 934; iii.
 988²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 land titles in Hubbardton, iii.
 748
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Poultney, iii. 973²
 land claims in Swanton, iv. 969²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Vermont, iii. 256
 Allen, Adams & co., of Fair Haven, iii.
 707², 743
 Allen & Adams, of Fair Haven, iii.
 707(2)
 Allen & Evarts, in Highgate, ii. 259²
 Allen & Higgins, of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Allen & Poland, of Montpelier, iv. 292²,
 311, 315²
 Alley, John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Rev. John, of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Alleyn, Samuel, of Chelmsford (Eng.), i.
 607(2)
 Sir Thomas, of Thaxted Grange
 (Eng.), i. 607
 Allin, John, *see* Allen, John
 Nathan, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Alliny, Timothy, of Wells, iii. 1193²
 Allis, —, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10²
 A. S., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Caroline, m. *Rev.* Oliver Hopson, iii.
 1205²
 Dr. E. H., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Elisha, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Orange Co. officer, ii. 804²(2),
 805(2)
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Dea. Elisha, from Mass., of Brook-
 field, ii. 866²-7
 Elisha jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 John, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Josiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Rev. O. D., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 author, iv. 314
 Rev. Obed D., in Randolph, ii. 999²
 Samuel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Allsworth, *Capt.* E., of U. S. army, v. pt.
 2, 324²
 Allyn, Edward, iv. 922²
 Allyn, Abner, pioneer of Charleston &
 Barton, i. 953²; iii. 72, 83, 105²,
 107(2), 109², 110², 111, 112²(2),
 113(2), 114(2), 115(2), 118, 119,
 132, 134(2), 376², 377(2)
Mrs. Abner, of Charleston, iii. 134²
 Abner jr., of Barton, iii. 72(2),
 73²(2), 74²
 of Charleston, iii. 113
 Adelaide (Nash), wife of Alpha
 Allyn, iii. 136
 Albro, of Charleston, iii. 113, 132²
 Alpha, of Charleston, iii. 108², 110,
 114²(2), 118, 120(2), 121(2),
 122(2), 125² *note*, 126, 127, 128²,
 132-6, 381², 386, 390; iv. 1200
 hist. of Charleston, iii. 105-16
 hist. of Westmore, iii. 367-8
 of Charleston, on Elijah Strong,
 iii. 376-7
 Anna, of Charleston, iii. 113
 Anna (Melvin), wife of Abner
 Allyn, iii. 112², 114, 132

- Allyn, C. S., of Barton, iii. 86
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Deborah (Cushing), wife of Thomas Allyn, iii. 113²
 Eben S., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Ebenezer S., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 114², 118, 379
 Jacob, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113²
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 110², 126
 Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2), 73²(2), 74(2), 83 *note*, 86², 374
 Dr. Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 86(2), 134²
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Charleston, iii. 113²(2), 119
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Rev. Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248², 249
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 249
 Lydia (Haven), wife of Philip Allyn, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Mary, wife of Joseph Allyn, v. pt. 2, 248²
 wife of Luther Allyn, v. pt. 2, 152
 Matthew, v. pt. 2, 171²
 Nathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 Olive, of Charleston, iii. 113
 Pascal, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Paschal, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118
 Philip, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Dr. R. H., of Charleston, iii. 12²
 Rachel, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113²
 Dr. Rachel, of Lowell (Mass.), iii. 381(2)
 Dr. Rachel H., iii. 136
 Rosetta H., of Charleston, iii. 390
 Sarah A., of Barton, iii. 86
 Sarah (Hedding), wife of Abner Allyn, iii. 113²
 Thomas, from Wales, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113²
 Walcott, of Randolph, ii. 1033(2)
 Allyn family, of Charleston, iii. 390
 Alma, Obadiah, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Rhoda (Barrett), wife of Obadiah Alma, iii. 611²
 Almy, Sarah, m. William Otis, iii. 639²
 William, of Boston, v. 157
 Almy, Blake & co., v. 157
 Alokaim, Jehosuhim, Indian, iv. 197²
 Alphonso, Henri, iv. 1077
 Alpin, Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Mary R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Alsbee, Sarah, m. John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Alsop, John, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 259
 Richard, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Alsworth, —, m. Dwight H. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 324²
 Alton, Abel, of Jay, iii. 266²
 Oren, of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Alvord, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026
 Anna E. (Adams), wife of William L. Alvord, ii. 1038²
 Benedict, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35², 79, 86, 107², 110², 158, 205
 Gen. Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1026, 1032, 1034
 C. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 13
 C. W., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Caleb, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 8, 14
 Catherine (Davenport), wife of Benjamin Alvord, v. pt. 2, 35², 86, 205
 Elijah, of Wilmington, v. 11; v. pt. 3², 7, 8(2), 14
 Gad, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 9
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Julius, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 10
 Lucy, m. Levi Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Luther, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117
 Nathan & wife, of Brookfield, ii. 860
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Barber, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 175²
 William L., of Brookfield, ii. 1038²
 Amadon, Moses, of Watervliet (N. Y.), iii. 1046
 Amaseen, Christopher, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Ephraim, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Amberman, Derrick, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Amblau, Joseph, of Champlain (N. Y.), i. 706
 Ambler, —, m. Dea. Ephraim Strong, iii. 438²
 Mrs. (née Royce), of Tinmouth, iii. 1144²
 Abigail, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Deborah, of Tinmouth, iii. 439²
 Ebenezer, of Brandon & Hunting-ton, iii. 439², 447, 448
 of Huntington, i. 815(2), 816, 817², 818², 819
 of Tinmouth & Huntington, i. 814², 824

- Ambler, Elizabeth, i. 824²
 Elizabeth (Brewster), wife of Eben-
 ezer Ambler, i. 824²
 Frederick, of Huntington, i. 815²
 James, of Brandon, iii. 439²(2),
 447(2), 479
 James jr., of Huntington, i. 815(2),
 816; iii. 439²(2); iv. 573²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 430, 436²,
 438², 439(2), 443², 447, 448²
 of Huntington, i. 819
 of West Chester co. (N. Y.), i.
 824
 John jr., of Huntington, i. 824²
 Lucy (King), wife of Dr. William
 Ambler, iii. 439²
 Lydia, m. Dea. Ephraim Strong, iii.
 439²
 Mary, m. Samuel Seely Schofield, iii.
 439², 447
 Moses, of Brandon & Tinmouth, iii.
 439²
 of Danby, iii. 665(2)
 Prudence, m. David June, iii. 437
 Selah, of Huntington, i. 815²(2),
 821²
 Theodocia, m. David Finney, iii.
 439², 448²
 Dr. William, from Brandon, of
 Lyons (N. Y.), iii. 439²
 of Huntington, i. 816, 817²
 Ambrome, John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Ambrose, Benjamin, grantee of Cabot,
 iv. 75
 Samuel, from Sandwich (N. H.), of
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35²
 Rev. Samuel, a missionary, iii. 154²
 Amel, Louis, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Ames, Gov. of Mass., v. pt. 35, 53, 61²
 Rev., of Huntington, i. 827
 Capt., Rev. officer, ii. 936
 A., of Shoreham, i. 256²
 Aaron, of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Abigail, m. Stephen Cole, jr., iii.
 125²
 Capt. Adon, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 Gen. Azel, v. pt. 35, 55
 Rev. B. D., of Brandon, i. 254
 Benjamin, of Dorset, i. 182² note,
 2d ed. 1832 note
 Rev. Bernice D., of Brandon, i. 256²;
 iii. 473, 474(2)
 in Charlotte, i. 743, 939
 hist. of Charlotte, i. 733²-53²
 hist. of Methodism in Brandon,
 iii. 469-74
 on Dr. Anderson G. Dana, iii.
 460-12
 on Stephen A. Douglas, iii.
 474-8
 Rev. Bernice Darwin, on Henry Olin,
 i. 45-6
- Mrs. Deborah, of Burlington, i. 655
 Bishop Edward R., of Plainfield, iv.
 728
 Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Elizabeth (Thompson), wife of
 Samuel Ames, i. 629
 George W., of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Lt. George W., of Grand Isle co., ii.
 508
 Henry D., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 John, of Barton, iii. 71², 72, 84², 374
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Rev. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Rev. L. D., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Luman E., of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Mrs. Mary Clemer, iii. 5
 on Portus Baxter, iii. 189²-94
 Molly (Carver), of Natick (Mass.),
 iii. 125²
 Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Rev. Nathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 548
 Gov. Oliver, of Mass., v. pt. 35,
 62², 63²
 Robert, of Manchester, i. 253²
 Royal, of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Samuel of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
 of Shaftsbury, i. 253
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 Stephen, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1001²,
 1005
 Thomas, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 108, 119
 Amidon, —, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Alfred, of Randolph, ii. 998
 Ezra, of Readsboro, i. 220², 221, 2d
 ed. 219, 220
 Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 613², 672²
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Rev. Moses, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Amidown, Rev. Moses, of Danby, iii.
 606²(2)
 Amiers, Rev., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Ammadon, Caleb, iv. 258
 Ammidown, Caleb, grantee of Calais, iv.
 130, 131, 132²
 Amory, Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 72²
 Rufus Green, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 Amsben, Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 205
 Amsden, A. M., sketch of Free-will Bap-
 tist Church, Hardwick, i. 329
 Abraham, v. pt. 2, 161
 Amory, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Azubah, m. Dea. Wood, v. pt. 2, 161²

- Amsden, Bezaleel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Fanny, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Frances (Perriman), wife of Isaac Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
 Hannah (Newton), wife of Abraham Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
 Ira, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²(2)
 Isaac, from England, v. pt. 2, 161
 Isaac jr., v. pt. 2, 161
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 161(2)
 Jacob jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Jane (Rutter), wife of Isaac Amsden jr., v. pt. 2, 161
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Justin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 of W. Brattleboro, v. 189
 Lewis M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Louisa, m. — Elliot, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Lydia (Rice), wife of Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Lyman, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mark A., of Westmore, iii. 366²
 Martha, m. Reuben Holton, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mary, wife of Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Mary (Ormsby), wife of Amory Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Oliver, v. pt. 3, 80
 Rev. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Patience (Miller), wife of Dr. Thomas Amsden, v. pt. 2, 131, 161²
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 131
 Polly, m. Joseph Smith, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Eld. Richard, in Bristol; i. 20²
 Roxanna, m. Benjamin Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Rev. S. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Simeon, v. pt. 3, 80
 Sophia (Wellington), wife of Lewis M. Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 161², 574²
 Dr. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 54, 95, 161, 208²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 47, 131
 Thomas O., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 161²
 W. W., of Lebanon (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 161
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Amherst, *Gen.*, i. 93²
 Gen. Jeffrey, i. 660², 661(2), 755²
 note, 767; ii. 490 *note*, 614²; iii. 428², 939², 940, 1014; iv. 56, 771², 960², 1152, 1154; v. 19²
 at Crown Point, 1759, i. 263-5²
 built Crown Point, 1760, i. 3-4, 78²
 signed commission of Lt. Francis Pfister, 1760, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Amy, —, m. Franklin H. Keyes, i. 1003²
 Mrs. of Maidstone, i. 1029²
 Caleb, of Maidstone, i. 1045
 Maj. Caleb, of Guildhall, i. 1003², 1004
 Hannah, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 John, of Guildhall, i. 1003²
 Micah, of Guildhall, i. 998, 999, 1003²
 of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Micah jr., of Guildhall, i. 1003²
 Rebecca (Cutler), wife of *Maj.* Caleb Amy, i. 1004(2)
 William, of Granby, i. 989², 990(2) of Guildhall, i. 991, 1003², 1004², 1010
 Capt. William jr., of Guildhall, i. 1003²
 Ancaster, Duke of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Anderson, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed. 213, 214
 Maj., at Ft. Sumter, ii. 837²; iv. 119
 Gen., at Antietam battle, i. 719
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 712²
 Capt. Alexander, British officer, i. 678², 680²
 Andrew, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Rev. James, of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John, iv. 1153
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rev. John, i. 286², 289², 290, 295(2) of Phila., i. 297²
 sermon in Barnet, i. 287
 Lurviah, m. Jonas Warren, iii. 128
 Martha D., m. Rev. Jonathan Tilson, ii. 852²
 Capt. Matthew, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Nicholas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Dea. R. P., of Washington, D. C., ii. 852²
 Gen. Richard Henry, v. 155
 Robert, of Berkshire, ii. 119²
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Maj. Robert, i. 437; v. pt. 2, 611²
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176
 Rev. Thomas D., of N. Y., ii. 852²

- Anderson, William, of Castleton, iii. 521
Dr. William, iii. 520²
Capt. William, of Burlington, commanded steamer U. S., i. 667², 701, 703, 704², 706
 Anderson family, of Glover, from Scotland, iii. 198²
 Anderson, Heath & co., of Boston, ii. 898²
 Anderson, Sargent & co., of Boston, ii. 898
 André, *Maj.* John, British spy, i. 197², 278²; ii. 375, 544, 1121², 1126; iii. 918
 Andrew, *Rev.* E. D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88²
Capt. James, of Greensboro, iii. 214
Gov. John A., of Mass., v. 158
 Andrews, —, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 217
Dr., from Mass., of Fletcher, ii. 204
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 302, 31(2) of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228²
 A. F., of Northfield, iv. 688, 690², 696²
 Abel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Abigail K. (Black), wife of Ira Andrews, iv. 54
 Alma, m. *Maj.* Smith, iii. 273
 Amos, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Asa, of Berlin, iv. 62, 1189²
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 176
 Betsey (Lathrop), wife of Elisha D. Andrews, v. pt. 2, 244
 Betsey (Wait), 2d wife of Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609²
 Bradford, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Rev. C., i. 743
 C. E., of Berlin, iv. 686²
 Chester, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Darwin, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
Dr. David, from Hubbardton, of Danby, iii. 609
 Dinah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Dulcena, m. Orrin B. Slayton, iv. 138
 E. D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27²
 E. E., of Montpelier, iv. 425²
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1088, 1089², 1090
 Edmond, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Elijah, of Berlin, iv. 62
 Elisha, of Fairfax, ii. 184
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 of Wells, iii. 1201
 Elisha jr., of Eastbury (Conn.), iv. 60²
 Elisha 3d, from Eastbury (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 60²
Rev. Elisha D., of Putney, from Southington (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 235, 237, 247²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 243²-4
Prof. Ethan Allen, author, i. 55²
 Fanny, m. Geo. J. Slayton, iv. 138²
 G. B., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 George, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 George Martin, of Berlin, iv. 68²
 Gilbert R., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 H. J., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Ira, of Berlin, iv. 54, 68²
 of Shelburne, i. 877
Lt. Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Isaac, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196², 1201
 Isaac jr., of Wells, iii. 1201
 Isaac B., of Richmond, i. 846²
Eld. J. N., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
 James, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121, 1123²
 Jane, wife of Samuel Andrews, iv. 892²
 m. Dr. Ira R. Rood, iv. 892²
 Jane (Blanchard), wife of Samuel Andrews, iv. 906²
 Jehiel, of Rutland, iii. 1018
Rev. Jerial, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Joel, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 790²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
Dea. John, of Essex, i. 789
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 171
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 in militia, ii. 513²
Dr. Joseph, of Danby & Hubbardton, iii. 609(2)
 L., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Leman, of Wallingford, iii. 1176²
 Lydia, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Lydia J., in Johnson ii. 589²
 Mabel, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Wells, iii. 1201
 m. Asa Town, i. 783²
 Mabel (Messenger), wife of Isaac Andrews, iii. 1201
 Margaret, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Mary, of Wells, iii. 1201
 Mehitable, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Nadocia (Woodcock), 1st wife of Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609²
 Nathaniel K., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 R., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Reuben, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 908
 Samuel, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 of Johnson, iii. 280²
 of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524²
 of Worcester, iv. 887², 891², 892², 905², 906², 910
Dea. Samuel, of Johnson, ii. 674
 Sarah, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Timothy, of Granby, i. 988²
 grantee of Holland, iii. 231²

- Andrews, *Lt.* Timothy, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 988, 989²
 Titus, of Wallingford, iii. 1174²
 William, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Andross, Adam, of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Bildad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568², 603²
 of N. H., ii. 939
 Dudley K., of Bradford, ii. 824
 John, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169², 171²
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 Andross, *Dr.*, of Bradford, ii. 819
 Andrew, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Bildad, of Bradford, ii. 816
 Capt. D. K., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Capt. John, of Bradford, ii. 829²
 L. A., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Rebecca (Barron), wife of *Capt.* John Andross, ii. 829²
 Andrus, —, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 —, m. Reuben Ives, iii. 1167²
 Mrs., mother of Eldad, 106 yrs. old, i. 24
 Lt., of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 Dr. Allen, of Pawlet & N. Y., iii. 893², 908
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 901², 908, 920, 921
 Asa jr., of Pawlet & Lockport (N. Y.), iii. 908
 Atla, of Danby, iii. 609
 Bartholomew, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Benjamin of Granby, i. 988²(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 908
 Betsey (Griswold), wife of *Dr.* Allen Andrus, iii. 908
 Clara, of Danby, iii. 609
 Rev. Cyrus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848(2), 850
 Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 971
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 902²
 Rev. E. W., of Martinsburgh, iii. 728
 Eldad, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 Ephraim, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1167², 1168²
 Ethan, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 609, 636²
 of Pawlet, iii. 910
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 609
 J. H., of Danby, iii. 627
 John, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 639²
 John jr., of Danby, iii. 609
 John H., from Colchester (Conn.), of Danby, iii. 592(2), 593(2), 599, 600², 609
 from Danby, of Pawlet, iii. 907²
 Capt. John W., navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
 Jonathan, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Joseph R., sketch, i. 28²
 Julia, of Danby, iii. 609
 Laura F., of Wallingford, iii. 650²
 Rev. Lemon, of Pawlet & N. Y., iii. 887², 902², 903, 908
 Mary, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Noah, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Rachael, m. William Roberts, iii. 643
 Rachael (Willey), wife of John H. Andrus, iii. 609
 Samuel, of No. Haven (Conn.), i. 998²(2)
 Sarah, m. Jeremiah Durand, iii. 720²
 m. *Capt.* Abner Lumbard, iii. 920
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 609
 m. Edward Herrick, iii. 627
 Stephen, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Susan, m. *Capt.* Josiah Monroe, iii. 921
 Tempa, of Danby, iii. 609
 Timothy, grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 of No. Haven (Conn.), i. 998²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 agent to Vt. Assembly, i. 999²(2)
 Capt. Timothy, lotted Granby, i. 989
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 908
 Zebadiah, of Pawlet, iii. 901², 908
 Mrs. Zebadiah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Capt. Zebadiah, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907²
 Zebadiah jr., from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907²
 Angel, *Capt.*, of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2), 692
 Nebediah, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Noahdiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Angell, *Mrs.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 James B., Pres. of Univ. of Vt., ii. 102; iii. 374
 Nehemiah, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Stukeley, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 524²
 Angelo, Michael, *see* Michael Angelo
 Anger, —, of Williston, i. 904
 —, Canadian surveyor, iv. 952²
 —, king's surveyor, ii. 89²
 Eld., *see* Angier, *Rev.* Aaron
 Angevine, Oliver L., of Poultney, iii. 995
 Sally, of Poultney, iii. 989, 995
 Angier, *Rev.* Aaron, of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 469
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²

- Angier, *Rev.* Aaron, Baptist minister, i. 326²
 Abigail (Spencer), 2d wife of Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
 David, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Justus, from Haddam (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Luther of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Mary, m. — Spofford, i. 326²
 Rhoda (Allen), wife of Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
 Sarah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Angurm, Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Angwin, John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Ann, *Aunt*, see Hawley, Mrs. Ann (Hard), wife of Andrew Hawley,
 Annan, *Rev.* David, in Barnet & Ryegate, i. 269, 384
 of Peterboro (N. H.), i. 284²(2)
 Rev. Robert, in Barnet, i. 269
 of Boston, secured N. Y. grant on the Passumpsic, i. 279, 284²
 of Ryegate & Newbury, i. 384
 Anne, Queen of Gt. Brit., ii. 543; iii. 1088
 Annes, *Rev.* S. D., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Annis, —, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Jacob, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 James, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 997
 Anse, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 551
 Anson, *Rev.* —, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Capt. Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 16, 521
 Edward, of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706
 Lt. Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 522
 Rev. William, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Danby, iii. 606
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 in So. Hero, ii. 574
 circuit preacher, ii. 485(2)
 Anthony, —, of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 603
 Albro, of Sherburne, iii. 1121(2)
 James, iii. 852
 of Rutland, iii. 1069², 1070(2)
 John, of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 34, 20, 29(2)
 Capt. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37², 45
 from Woodstock, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27²
 Mrs. John (née Cohoon), v. pt. 34, 27²
 John jr., of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 Joseph, of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 Samuel of Sherburne, iii. 1121(2)
 Theophilus, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Dr. William C., from Sherburne, of Princeton (Ill.), iii. 1121²
 Antunes, George, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Joshua, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Anville, Jean Baptiste, Bourguignon d', Danville named after him, i. 312²
 Aplebee, Emeline (Bemis), wife of Nathan Aplebee, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Nathan, from Dummerston, of Littleton (N. H.), v. 62²
 Aplin, Rebecca, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Applebee, Jerry, of Charleston, iii. 122
 Appleton, *Dea.* Ashley, of Granby, i. 994²
 D. & Co., iii. 1102²
 Daniel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 E. m. Dr. John Ives, iii. 181²
 Sgt. Ed. W., of Bennington, i. 259
 Emily, m. Moses Jewett, i. 651
 George A., of Victory, i. 1048
 hist. of Victory, i. 1045-51
 Giles S., of Burlington, i. 937²
 Margaret, m. Giles Peckett, ii. 822²
 Mrs. Nancy M., of Granby, i. 995
 Nathan, of Boston, i. 651², 652
 Samuel, of Boston, i. 651²
 Appleton, Reves & Co., iii. 1113²
 Appling, *Lt. Col.*, i. 674², 675(2)
 Apsey, *Rev.* W. S., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 44
 Rev. William S., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 42
 Apthorp, Henry, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Apthorp, James, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Arbuckle, Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Hiram W., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 377², 378(2), 379, 524²
 Jane, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 from Glasgow (Scot.), of Berlin, iv. 62²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Polly, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 William, of Barre, iv. 412
 of Worcester, iv. 234², 886², 887², 888², 907²
 Archibald, Earl of Gosford, see Gorsford
 Rev. F. H., in Wallingford, iii. 1178
 Rev. Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
 Rev. T. H., of Mt. Holly & Bristol, iii. 849; v. pt. 2, 512²
 Archy, —, of Iowa, ii. 181²
 Argyle family, of Scotland, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Aristotle, i. 940²; ii. 324²
 Arkwright, *Sir* Richard, inventor, iv. 232²
 Arm, William, from Wethersfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 183², 2d ed. 185

- Armes, *Rev.* A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 997
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 997²
- Armington, *Dr.* G. B., of Wilmington,
 v. pt. 3³, 14²
 George B., of Pittsford, iii. 950,
 951(2)
 Henry I., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 J. R., of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
 John, of Coventry, iii. 149(2), 159²
 Joseph, of Waterford, i. 432(2)
 William, of Chester, iii. 950
- Armistead & Horton, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Armistead, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle,
 i. 714², 718, 719; iv. 20
- Armitage, B. F., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Armond, John, from Newbury, in Cor-
 inth, ii. 874
- Armor, *Rev.* J. M., of Craftsbury, iii.
 170(2)
- Armory, Joseph, of Franklin co., ii. 392
- Arms —, grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 —, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv.
 860²
- Maj.*, of Brattleboro, v. 61
 A. D. & Co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
Rev. A. L., of Richford, ii. 285(2)
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20²
 Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Austin D., of East Montpelier, iv.
 586
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Dr. C. C., of Stowe & Waterbury, iv.
 839, 869
 C. N., of Waterbury, iv. 831², 832,
 835², 840, 872
Mrs. C. W. (née Hutchins), of
 Waterbury, iv. 859²
Dr. Charles C., of Stowe & Water-
 bury, ii. 725²-6; iv. 838², 915
Dr. Charles Carroll, of Waterbury
 & Cleveland (O.), iv. 869
 Emma (Parker), wife of Josiah
 Arms, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Frances (Stearns) (Childs), wife of
 George A. Arms, v. pt. 2, 168²
 G. F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 G. W., of Richford, ii. 285
 George A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 168²
 George C., of Waterbury, iv. 831²,
 866²
 George F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Guy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63²
Dea. Ira, of Duxbury, iv. 915
 Jesse, of Duxbury, iv. 915
 John, v. 19²
 of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 22²,
 36, 121; v. pt. 2, 20²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 567²
Maj. John, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2),
 46²(2), 47(2), 60, 61; v. pt. 2,
 20²(2)
 John jr., grantee of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 567²
Capt. Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 461²
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 46², 57(2),
 61(2); v. pt. 2, 20²
 of Putney, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Lucia (Mills), wife of Dr. C. C.
 Arms, iv. 869
 Lucinda, m. Dr. L. Dickerman, v. 60²
 Lucetia, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv.
 869²
 Maria, of Windham & Springfield,
 v. pt. 3², 18²
 Martha, wife of Thomas Arms, ii.
 285
 Mary, m. *Rev.* William Goodell, v.
 pt. 2, 620²
 Mary Ann (Aiken), wife of William
 Arms, v. pt. 3², 14²
Rev. Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 426²
 Polly (Frost), wife of William
 Arms, v. pt. 2, 135
 Sarah, m. Jonathan P. Miller, iv.
 461²
Rev. Selah, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 18²
Rev. Selah R., of Westminster &
 Windham, v. pt. 2, 606²; v. pt. 3²,
 9²
 Sophia, m. Joseph Miller jr., v. pt.
 2, 51, 135, 170
Mrs. Susan, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Susan (Arms), wife of Dr. Willard
 Arms, v. 61
Mrs. Susannah, of Brattleboro, v.
 46², 47²
 Thomas, of Richford, ii. 285
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 47
Dr. Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 22,
 46², 59, 60(2), 61(2), 62; v. pt.
 2, 20²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 20², 135
 in Wisc. & Ill., v. pt. 3², 14²
Dr. William, of Westminster West,
 v. pt. 2, 647²
- Arms & Haines, of Waterbury, iv. 832(2)
 Armsbury, Gideon, iii. 1074²
 Armsby, James H., of Castleton, iii. 521
Prof. James H., of Albany, N. Y.,
 v. pt. 2, 560
 Armstrong, —, iii. 803, 1147²
 —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1118²
Mrs. Abigail (Haynes), wife of
 Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186²
 Candace, m. Daniel Fitch jr., iii. 914
 Clarisa, m. Willard Gordon, ii. 523

- Armstrong, Cyrena (Miner), of Castle-
ton, iii. 803
E. A., v. pt. 35, 54
Egbert H., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Hezekiah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d
ed. 146²
Capt. Hezekiah, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Hopstill, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d
ed. 155²
Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202
James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
Jeremiah, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
John, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed.
146
Jonathan, from Norwich (Conn.), of
Dorset, i. 158, 186, 2d ed. 160,
187; iii. 914
Joseph, of Bennington, Danby &
Pawlet, iii. 592, 609², 897, 908
L. B., of Dorset, i. 192 *note*, 2d ed.
193 *note*; iv. 1200
hist. of Dorset, i. 182-96², 2d
ed. 183-96
Laurel B., of Dorset, i. 158, 2d ed.
160
Libbeus, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d
ed. 146
M., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Martin, of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
of Fletcher, ii. 215
Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Reuben, from Bennington, of Fletch-
er, ii. 201(2), 202
of Cambridge, ii. 621
Reuben jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201
Robert, iii. 1096
Lt. Robert, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 209
Sophia, m. Joel Winchester, iii. 932
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 335
William, of Holland, iii. 232
of Plainfield, iv. 731²
Armstrong Bros., of Castleton, iii. 516²
Arnold, —, of Derby, iii. 138², 315²
of Lyndon, i. 343
of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
633²(2)
of Ill., iii. 477²
m. Abraham Staples, iii. 649
m. Dea. John Manley, i. 184²,
2d ed. 186
m. Dr. Perley D. Blodgett, ii.
1006
Rev. of Braintree, ii. 848
of Charlotte, i. 743
Lt., v. pt. 2, 49²
Capt., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2)
Col., iv. 1115²; v. 153²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
Abigail, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
598, 622²
Abigail (Shaler), wife of Seth
Arnold, v. pt. 2, 597²
Adeline, m. Royal Edson, ii. 1045²
Amanda (Richards), wife of Fene-
lon Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
Ambrose, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt.
2, 597²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585,
625²
Ambrose jr., of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 622
Ambrose Tyler, of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 598, 622
Andrew, of Warren, iv. 806²
Ann (House), wife of Rev. Seth
Shaler Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
Rev. Artemas, of Ira, iii. 782
in Randolph, ii. 1064
Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
Capt. Benedict, i. 184², 2d ed. 186
Col. Benedict, at Castleton, iii.
510²(2)
Gen. Benedict, i. 5(2), 80, 217, 223²,
230, 475, 565, 662-7, 764-5, 2d ed.
216, 222²; ii. 123², 228², 231, 375,
489², 614, 684, 936²; iii. 922², 923,
983²; iv. 109², 110, 256² *and note*,
432(2), 624², 973²; v. pt. 3, 77²;
v. pt. 35, 93²
Betty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
Burke, i. 266
Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 446², 458(2)
grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
Caroline, m. — Waite, v. pt. 2, 622
Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
190
Catherine (Cone), wife of Ambrose
Arnold jr., v. pt. 2, 622
Catherine (Wheeler), wife of Ga-
mahel Arnold, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31,
25²
Clarisa, of Warren, iv. 806²
Clark, of Danby, iii. 581²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
Daniel, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii.
685², 726
Daniel jr., grantee of Westfield, iii.
343²
Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25,
29
Edward A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
622²
Emily (Butterfield), wife of Thomas
Arnold, v. pt. 2, 189, 190
Esther of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
m. John F. Hills, v. pt. 2, 622
wife of Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2,
607
Esther (Ranney), wife of Seth Ar-
nold, v. pt. 2, 585, 597², 606², 616,
622
Eunice, wife of Randall Arnold, iv.
1002²

- Arnold, F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629
 Fanny, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Fanny L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Fenelon, of Westminster, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 622², 625²
 Francis, from Norwich (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Gamaliel, of Dummerston, v. 133²; v. pt. 2, 107², 189(2), 190, 476²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 Gamaliel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Gardner, of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 487
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Dr. George J., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Green, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 Henry, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
 Henry A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 897, 903, 904², 908
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
 Joel R., from Waterbury (Conn.), of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516²
 Joel Ranney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606-7 *and note*, 622²
 Joel Ranney jr., from Westminster, of Willimantic (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 622²
 John, i. 266, v. pt. 3⁵, 80(2), 81
 of Brandon, iii. 446², 458
 pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 John C., grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 John L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 83²
 grantee of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 3⁴, 23, 24², 55²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Lyndon, i. 339(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 908(2)
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 266, 388², 390², 391(2), 392²(2), 393(2), 394(2), 395², 396(2), 397, 398(2), 399(2), 400, 407, 410²(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 23²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Josiah L., i. 269²
 Josias Lyndon, from Providence, (R. I.), of St. Johnsbury, i. 339²(2), 395², 397², 398(2), 399, 400(2), 404², 411²
 author, i. 555²
 poems, i. 398²-9
 Mrs. Josias Lyndon, m. Charles Marsh, i. 339²
 Julia (Arnold), wife of Joel R. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Julia M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Lemuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Lemuel Hastings, Gov. of R. I., born in St. Johnsbury, i. 394(2)
 Lucy C., m. J. Washburn Melendy, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 905
 Luther H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Lydia (Dudley), wife of David Arnold, v. pt. 3¹, 25(2)
 Lyndon, of St. Johnsbury, *see* Arnold, Josias Lyndon
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Mary Ann, m. Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 622
 Mary (Ellsworth), wife of Jeremiah Arnold, iii. 908
 Mary E., m. George C. Robinson, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Melissa, m. Julius Converse, ii. 1045²
 Myra, m. Dr. Perley Davis Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1045²
 Nancy (Wheeler), wife of Samuel Arnold, v. pt. 3¹, 24², 25²(2)
 Naomi (Hitchcock), 2d wife of Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Oliver, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 559, 572
 of Danby, iii. 603²
 Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 622²
 m. — Gage, v. pt. 2, 622
 Phebe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
 Phobe, m. Isaac Holton, v. pt. 2, 609, 615², 622²
 Priscilla (Farnum), wife of Ambrose T. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Randall, of Swanton, iv. 1002²(2)
 Ranney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598
 Rev. S. S., of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 629²
 Sally, m. Henry Holland, v. pt. 2, 190
 Samuel, from Norton (Mass.), of Londonderry, sketch, v. pt. 3¹, 24-5
 Samuel jr., from Londonderry, of N. Y., v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Samuel P., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 28²

- Arnold, Serena, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Seth, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 597²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606², 607, 615², 616, 622², 670²
 Seth jr., from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 597²-8
 Rev. Seth S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 153, 605², 606², 607, 622
 Seth Shaler, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585(2), 598(2), 622(2), 670²
 Seth Shaler 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Sophia, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 622
 Sprague, Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2), 998
 Stephen, of Clarendon, iii. 559, 561², 572
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Mrs. Susan (Perkins), m. Charles Marsh, i. 399
 Sylvia (Cobb), wife of Harry Arnold, ii. 1045²
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 63(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189, 190
 of Rugby, i. 724²
 Wheeler, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 William, of St. Johnsbury, i. 266
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 William B., of Pownal, iv. 1191
 Arnold family, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 242-6
 Arnold, Constable & co., of New York City, ii. 151²
 Arsenault, B. F., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1044², 1046², 1130
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Arsenault & Pease, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Arsino, Frederick, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Arthur *Prince of Eng.*, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Pres. Chester A., v. pt. 2, 397²
 Rev. William, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Richford, ii. 285²
 of Williston, i. 904²
 Asbury, —, ii. 484
 Bishop, i. 104; iii. 469², 470, 631²; iv. 600, 622²
 Bishop Francis, in Charlotte, i. 746(2), 830²
 Aselstine, "Uncle" Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Aselstine, Enos, of Swanton, iv. 1034²
 Aseltine, Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Jane, m. Matthew Lampman, iv. 1106²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Lydia, m. Andrew Decker, iv. 1106²
 Margaret, m. William Emery, iv. 1106²
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
 Ash, Eben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Rev. George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
 Reuben, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 Ashbridge, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Ashburton, *Lord*, iii. 268
 Ashcroft, Dan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6
 Capt. Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 37
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Fred, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Ashcroft, Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Betsey L., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Betsey (Lawrence), wife of Rev. Nathan B. Ashcroft, iv. 624
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Eliza Ann, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Eliza T., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Hester Ann R., of Northfield, iv. 624
 John D., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 John Wesley, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Lois, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Rev. Nathan B., from Brookline (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 616², 623-4
 Nathan Sias, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Nathaniel B., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Tamasin, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 wife of Wm. Ashcroft, iv. 623²
 William, from Conn., of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 623², 708
 William jr., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Ashy, Rev. Jonathan, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 80
 Ashley, —, ii. 644(2)
 Sheriff, i. 215(2), 2d ed. 214
 Aaron, of Barre, iv. 37
 Clarissa, m. Christopher Bresse, iv. 1177²
 Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 E., of Poultney, iii. 708²
 Elias, of Poultney, iii. 978² note, 980, 988
 hist. of Poultney, iii. 964-7, 1008
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Milton, i. 839²
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970², 972, 976²(2), 985, 994, 995
 Elkana, of Poultney, iii. 970²

- Ashley, Elkanah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Enoch, of Milton, i. 839², 840
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 Gideon, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Hannah, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 969², 970², 971(2), 979², 989(2)
 James B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 John, of Poultney, iii. 970², 971², 989²
 of Sheffield (Conn.), iii. 978
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Jonathan grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Eld. Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Rev. Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79(2)
 Jonathan jr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77²
 Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567²
 Laura (Briggs), wife of Silas Ashley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Leonard, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 726²
 Olive, m. Elisha Johnson, iii. 1129
 Oliver, grantee of Groton, iv. 1145, 1150
 Philemon, of Moretown, iv. 599², 602²
 Samuel, of Pownal, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Samuel & co., land grant Bakersfield, ii. 90
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Sylvia, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Terzah, m. Gilbert Leonard, iii. 726²
 Thomas, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 678²
 of Poultney, ii. 579²; iii. 964, 965, 969², 970², 971(2), 972, 973², 974, 978, 979, 989², 997
 Mrs. Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 989²
 Tirzah (Field), wife of Jonathan Ashley jr., v. pt. 3, 77²
 W., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 William, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 Ashleys, of Poultney, iii. 973²
 Ashmun, Rev. Jehudi, i. 530²
- Aspenwall, Rev. J. C., in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 editor, iv. 311², 312
 Rev. N. W., of Cabot, iv. 99(2), 100²
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Aspinwall, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 —, of West Fairlee, ii. 913
 Rev., of Wells, iii. 1195²
 Rev. N. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Cabot, iv. 209
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
 of Essex co., i. 975²
 Rev. Nathan, in Barton, iii. 80²
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Aspiambelet, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275
 Asselstyne, A. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Arthur W., of Swanton, iv. 1036(2)
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1048
 Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 994², 1002², 1132, 1185
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Rev. Enos, of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1088, 1112²
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1007
 Mrs. H. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1039², 1103²
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1059², 1132², 1185², 1186²
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1059², 1132², 1185
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Asseltine, Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 Isaac and Sally, in Highgate, ii. 257²
 Asseltyne, Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 996²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 996²
 Astor, Lady, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 John Jacob, fur trader, i. 668²
 Atchinson, Dr., of Saxtons River, iii. 65²
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 T., of N. H., iv. 990
 Athearn, Rev. W. D., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Atherton, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 —, of Waterbury, iv. 870, 916²
 Miss, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 49
 A. A., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 A. A., & Son, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Abial P., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Arethusa, m. Clark Hubbard, iv. 1118²
 Charles G., of N. H., iv. 303²
 David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
 Dudley, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Elihu, in Middlesex, iv. 243²
 Elisha, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Frederick, of Greensboro, iii. 220

- Atherton, George F., of Brattleboro, v. 122
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Mrs. H., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Capt. J., of Brattleboro, v. 492(2)
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Joseph, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
 Lemuel, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Luke, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 Nancy, m. Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Oliver, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Olivia L. B., m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Sgt. Omri S., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Dr. Sandford, of Glover, iii. 205, 208²
 Atkins, —, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Albro, of Waterbury, iv. 829, 870
 Avery, of Cabot, iv. 88², 117²
 Daniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 David, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840², 870
 Enos H., from Huntington, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 353², 354
 of Waterbury, iv. 837², 870
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Harriet (Coburn), wife of James Atkins, iv. 111
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 86
 of Waterbury, iv. 837², 870(2)
 Hial, from Waterbury, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 Hiram, of Bellows Falls & Montpelier, iv. 271², 280², 292², 294, 310², 313, 411², 550², 592, 691; v. pt. 2, 511
 portrait, iv. facing p. 310
 Hiram, sketch of Christ Church, Montpelier, iv. 410-13
 Horace, of Waterbury, iv. 837²(2), 870
 Capt. Ira, of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
 Isaac, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523², 524²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 103², 111
 Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104², 117², 118
 Mrs. Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 100
 Jerry, of Cabot, iv. 99², 105²
 Jerum, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 of Waterbury, iv. 840², 870
 Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Martha W., m. Leander Hutchins, iv. 859²
 Orrin, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Reuben, of Cabot, iv. 84, 85², 86, 93², 103, 117²
 Temperance, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 W. S., of Cabot, iv. 84, 89²(2), 91²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 84, 108²
 William S., of Cabot, iv. 100(2)
 Atkins family, iv. 916
 Atkinson, — from Boston, grantee of Troy, iii. 313(2)
 Col., i. 580
 Mrs. Anna, from Newburyport, (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 G. T. jr., see Atkinson, Theodore jr.
 George, of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 76²
 Rev. George O., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1030, 1031
 P., of N. H., v. pt. 3, 16²
 P. jr., sec. to Gov. Wentworth, ii. 377
 P. S., of N. H., iv. 990
 Capt. Samuel, Rev. officer, ii. 935(2)
 Theodore, of N. H., i. 855², 856; ii. 889², 1105; iii. 997; v. 18², 19(2); v. pt. 2, 4, 568; v. pt. 3, 16²(2)
 grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. 1. 122
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15(2)
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7
 Theodore jr., i. 274; ii. 975, 976
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991, 994²
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Theop jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 William, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510²
 from Newburyport (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Atkinson & Hoyt, of Swanton, iv. 1030
 Atlee, —, v. 17²

- Atley, *Rev.* John, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Attridge, Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Polly (Bemis), wife of Nathaniel Attridge, v. pt. 2, 63
 Attridge, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Lucinda (Hadley), wife of Daniel Attridge, v. pt. 2, 163
 Atwater, *Miss*, m. Capt. Thaddeus Tuttle, i. 630²
 Mrs. (née Perry), of Middletown, iii. 800
 Abiah, m. Theophilus Doolittle, i. 640
 Abigail, m. James Moody, iii. 1204
 Ambrose, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 629; iv. 159², 547
 Auburn, of Burlington, i. 655 *note*
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 David, of New Haven, (Conn.), i. 640
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589
 Delia (Wetmore), wife of Dr. William Atwater, i. 630
Rev. Edward, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 153
 Elizabeth M., m. Prentiss J. Kent, iv. 159²
Dr. H. H., of Burlington, i. 504, 630²
 sketch of Dr. William Atwater, i. 629-30
 Hannah (Sargent), wife of David Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589
Rev. Jeremiah, from New Haven (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 54², 55
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 799², 844²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588²-9
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588²-9
 Linus, of Burlington, i. 512²
 Lois, wife of Daniel Atwater, iii. 1206²
 Mary, m. *Rev.* Asa Lyon, i. 655 *and note*
 Mary (Averill), wife of Jonathan Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589
 Merab, m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596
 Merrit, of Middletown, iii. 844²
 Otis B., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 509, 548², 608, 630²
 Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625(2)
 Sally, wife of Ambrose Atwater, iv. 159²
 Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9
 Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588²
 Sarah, of Burlington, i. 537
 Thomas of Burlington, i. 630²
 W. W., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. W. W., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
Dr. William, of Burlington, i. 504
 sketch, i. 629-30²
Rev. Wm. W., of Brandon, iii. 474²
 of Charlotte, i. 743
 Atwell, —, from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Eveline, m. — Coburn, iii. 568
 Hollis, from Cambridge, of Westfield, iii. 345²
 sketch, iii. 357²
Rev. P. P., in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Sarah, m. M. W. Gilbert, iv. 644², 705
 W. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 William C., of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
 Atwood —, of Hancock, iv. 805
 of Randolph, ii. 1037
 of Iowa, ii. 181²
Rev., missionary in Sheldon, ii. 379
Capt., i. 675
Mrs. A. S., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Amos, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Amos A., of Ripton, i. 86²
 Arnon A., of Ripton, i. 87
 Betsey, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Charles E., of Ripton, i. 86²
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 45²
 E., of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 Ebenezer, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256
 Edward, of Pittsfield, iv. 1194
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Colby, v. pt. 34, 34²
 Eseek, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542², 550
Dr. H. C., of Castleton, iii. 516, 522², 547
Mrs. H. C., of Castleton, iii. 547
 Hannah (Boyden), wife of Samuel Atwood, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Harriet (Walter), wife of Peter Atwood, i. 986
 Henry L., of Stowe, ii. 717, 746²
Mrs. Henry L., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Howard C., of Fairfield (Me.), v. pt. 2, 40²
 James, v. pt. 35, 54²
 Jannett, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Jesse, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 34²
 John, of Newport, iii. 305
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14(2), 20, 36², 39², 40, 45², 51
 John jr., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Levi, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Louisa B., of Newbury, ii. 1171
 Luke, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Luke jr., of Stowe, ii. 712
Rev. Mark, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Starksboro, i. 103², 817
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 260

- Atwood, N., of St. Albans, ii. 306²
 N., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Norman, of Cambridge, ii. 602, 605², 606
 Peter, of East Haven, i. 986
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 33, 34², 45²
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143², 145, 2d ed. 145²-7
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Sarah (Walker), wife of Howard C. Atwood, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Col. Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Stillman, iii. 1038²
 Susan, m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 614
 Thomas, of Ripton, i. 86²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Victor, of St. Albans, ii. 96², 101², 434²; iv. 1144²
 Aubery, John F., of Essex, i. 782
 Aubry, Dr. Frederick, of Bradford, sketch, ii. 824²-5
 Augler, Cyrus, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 David, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Judah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Aupanmat, Hendrick, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Aurora, Mrs., v. pt. 2, 313²
 Austin, — (née Hopkins), wife of Rev. Samuel Austin, i. 525
 Dr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Fr., iv. 1073
 Mrs., of Marshfield, iv. 206
 Rev., in Benson, iii. 425² note, 426²
 in Franklin, ii. 226²
 Abel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Apollos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
 of Rutland, iii. 1094²
 Asa, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Lt. Asa, v. pt. 2, 213
 Capt. B. J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Benjamin, of Richford, ii. 427²
 C. G., of Richford, ii. 283²
 C. P., of Hubbardton, iii. 754²
 Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Daniel, of Warren, iv. 807
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 62, 7
 David, of Waterbury, iv. 819², 820
 Rev. Densmore, in Richford, ii. 285
 Esther, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Gad, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Rev. H. F., of Benson, iii. 425²(2), 426
 of Swanton, iv. 1087(2), 1089
 Hannah, m. Samuel Chipman, iii. 1154²
 Rev. Harvey F., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Henry, of Warren, iv. 807
 Horace, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Isaac, of Marshfield, iv. 216
 Rev. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 319
 Rev. Jehiel, in Braintree, ii. 848
 Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 of Swanton, ii. 393²; iv. 1002², 1079
 of Scotland, i. 428
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Dr. John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Rev. John M., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408(2), 409²(2)
 John P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Jonathan, of Bradford, ii. 816²(2)
 Joseph, of Cambridge, ii. 602, 621
 Joseph H., of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Joshua, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 62
 Rev. L., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Lenus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Rev. Leonard, of Braintree, ii. 848
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Lewis A., librarian in Middlebury college, i. 55²
 Linus, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
 Rev. Linus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698, 702², 723
 Lydia, of Colchester, i. 776²
 wife of Samuel Austin, of New Haven, Conn., i. 525
 Mary, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Mary (Wiswell), wife of Asa Austin, v. pt. 2, 213
 Nancy, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Nelson, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Capt. O. H., of Barton, iii. 374
 of Brownington, iii. 104
 Oliver, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Oliver 2d, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Orin, of Albany, iii. 57
 Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Mrs. Polly, of Warren, iv. 810
 Raymond, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 Riley H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Romeo, attorney, i. 473²
 Rufus, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Samuel, of Warren, iv. 807
 Rev. Samuel, author, iv. 314
 Pres. Univ. of Vermont, i. 365, 522², 741; iv. 1081
 sketch, i. 525
 Seneca, of Burlington, i. 504, 554
 Seth, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Col. Seth, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121(2)
 William G., of Barre, iv. 25
 Austins, of Waterbury, iv. 870

- Austin & Wilson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Averhill, Samuel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Averil, Josiah, of Burlington, i. 505
- Averill, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567
(Harlow), 2d wife of Daniel
Averill, v. pt. 2, 578²
- Mrs., iv. 27
- A. J., of Roxbury, iv. 741², 758, 760²
- A. W., of Elmore, ii. 627
of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Albert, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Albert J., of Northfield, iv. 619
- Amos, of Northfield, iv. 618, 619, 671
- Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577
m. John Averill, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
- Anna 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
- Anna 3d, m. Amos Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 577²-8, 613, 627
- Anna (Averill), wife of John Averill, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²(2)
- Anna (Chaffee), wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577²
- Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577(2), 578, 583, 589, 590, 619², 625(2), 626²
- Mrs. Asa (Lovejoy), 2d wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577², 578
- Asa jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2), 626²
- Asa 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
- Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Betsey (Vent), wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
- Betsey (Wall), 3d wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
- Charles, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Clark, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Columbus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
- D. T., of Northfield, iv. 614², 616, 659
- D. W., of Barre, iv. 41²
- Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 609, 614, 626²
- David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2)
- David 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²(2)
- David T., of Northfield, iv. 619, 621
- Dudley, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Capt. Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Gen. Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 880, 908, 913
- Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Elizabeth R., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Elizabeth (Robinson), wife of Thomas Averill, iv. 618
- Experience, m. Abraham Nutting, v. pt. 2, 577²-8, 626²
- George, of Highgate, ii. 261², 421
of Northfield, iv. 619
- H. L., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
- Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 626², 627
- Harriet (Wright), wife of Obed Averill jr., v. pt. 2, 626²
- Henry, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Henry K., i. 675² *note*
- Isaiah, of Mendon, iii. 790
- J. Ketchum, of Swanton, iv. 1101
- James, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Jesse, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
of Northfield, iv. 613², 614(2), 615², 618, 652, 670², 683
- Capt. Jesse, of Northfield, iv. 618-9, 621, 632, 672²
portrait, iv. 671
- Mrs. John, iv. 712
- John, from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 577
of Highgate, ii. 263, 264²(2)
of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 618, 619, 623, 659, 672²
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
of Swanton, iv. 1041²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 577, 578²(2), 583, 613, 626²
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²(2)
- John 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 626²
- John W., of Barre, iv. 36²
- Jotham, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 627
- Keziah, of Northfield, iv. 618
- L. M., of Barre, iv. 33
- Lavina, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Loretta C., of Northfield, iv. 619
- Loretta (Robinson), wife of John Averill, iv. 619
- Lucy of Northfield, iv. 618
- M. R., of Highgate, ii. 265
- Maria P., of Northfield, iv. 619
- Mary, of Northfield, iv. 618²
m. Jonathan Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589
m. John Edgerton, iii. 913
m. Jonathan A. Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²
wife of John Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
- Mercy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²
m. Josiah Davis, v. pt. 2, 626²
m. — Swinton, v. pt. 2, 609

- Averill, Molly, m. Atwater Phippen, v. pt. 2, 626²
 m. Jonathan Atwater Phippen, v. pt. 2, 577²-8
 Moses, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 N. F., of Barre, iv. 27², 38
 Nabbie, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Obed, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2), 626²
 Obed jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Olive, m. — Heald, v. pt. 2, 578, 627
 Oliver, of Northfield & Westminster, iv. 613², 614², 615², 616, 618(2), 619, 630², 648², 652, 669, 672²; v. pt. 2, 577, 578², 627
 Persis, m. James Tower, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Phoebe, m. Nathan Marvin, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Polly (Hopkins), wife of Col. Oliver Averill, iv. 618²
 Loomis, of Northfield, iv. 671
 (Loomis), wife of Jesse Averill, iv. 619
 (Wright), wife of David Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Rhoda (Wales), 2d wife of John Averill 3d, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
 Riley, of Northfield, iv. 618²
 Robert, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Rolan, of Northfield, iv. 618²
 Russell, of Northfield, iv. 619
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577², 626²
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 grantee of Lemington, i. 1014
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 of Bristol, i. 19
 of Kent (Conn.), iv. 227
 of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 491(2)
 Samuel jr., iv. 227
 Susan, m. (1) John Johnson; (2) Ephraim Smith, v. pt. 2, 626²
 (Lyman), wife of Obed Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Thomas, of Westminster and Northfield, iv. 618, 619, 670, 671, 696; v. pt. 2, 583
 Volney H., of Westminster & Northfield, iv. 616, 618², 652
 Zilpah (Harlow), wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 614, 627
 Averill family, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219
 Averis, *Capt.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Averist, Joseph, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Zadock, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- Avery, —, of Burlington, i. 496
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Holden, Mass., ii. 105
Gen., ii. 746
 Abigail, m. Case Cook, iii. 454²
 Abraham, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29²
 Anna (Ayers) wife of Nathan Avery, ii. 1160
 Charles, of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 451
Mrs. Charles, m. David Hawley, iii. 451²
 Christopher, of Corinth, ii. 883
Rev. D., of Stamford, i. 238
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 454²; sketch, iii. 451²
 David, grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935
Rev. David, of Bennington, i. 160²-1, 2d ed. 163
 Delia, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 Elijah, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 from Hartford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Emeline (Baldwin), wife of Rev. John A. Avery, ii. 1160²
 Eunice (Weeks), wife of Daniel Avery, iii. 451²
Eld. F. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1145
Mrs. Fanny, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 George, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 George W., of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Israel, of Northfield, iv. 631²
Capt. James, of Groton (Conn.), ii. 1160
 John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Rev. John A., of Bradford, sketch, ii. 1160
 of Middletown and Syracuse, N. Y., iii. 832²
 Joseph, of Conn., ii. 638²(2)
 Josiah, of Stratford, ii. 1083²
 L. W., of Northfield, iv. 689², 696
Mrs. L. W., of Northfield, iv. 689², 690
 N. Ayers, of Newbury, ii. 842
 Nathan, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 30, 34²
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 913
 Rachel, m. Ebenezer Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
Rev. Royal, of Cambridge, ii. 620
 Russell, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Samuel, of Avery's Gore, ii. 90
 grantee of Troy, iii. 312², 313
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446, 451, 454²
Mrs. Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446
 m. Simeon Bigelow, iii. 451
 Simeon, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*

- Avery, Simeon, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 451²
Mrs. T., of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Avorll, John, v. pt. 2, 574²
- Avory, John, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Avrill, *see also* Averill
- Axtel, Daniel, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 609², 665²
 Sarah (Baker), wife of Daniel Axtel, iii. 609
- Axtell, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 603²
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
Rev. N. G., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
 Sabra, m. William Martin, iv. 213²
 Silas, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^a, 9
- Ayer, —, of Swanton, iv. 1098²
Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Albert J., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Betsey S., wife of Nicholas W. Ayer, ii. 822²
Prof. Charles., of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209²
 Daniel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 David, of Goshen, i. 36²
 David jr., of Goshen, i. 37²
 Elisha, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 360², 361
 James, of Lyndon, i. 344²
 guide, hung in Brookfield, ii. 845, 854²-5
 John, in War of 1812, i. 37²
Mrs. Merriam (Miriam?), wife of David Ayer, i. 36²
 Nicholas W., of Bradford, ii. 816, 822²
 Sarah, of New Hampton (N. H.), and Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 Timothy, of Bradford, ii. 822²
- Ayers, Anna, m. Nathan Avery, ii. 1160
Rev. Braman., of Brandon, iii. 474
 David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 721², 727
Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 John P., of Plainfield, iv. 731
Mrs. John P., of Plainfield, iv. 731
Rev. Joseph., of Middlebury, i. 58
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Joseph F., of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3^a, 20
- Aylesworth, Abel jr., i. 253²
 Catharine, m. Daniel Perry, iv. 984
 Ruth, m. Belus Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 William, of Canaan (N. Y.), iv. 984
- Ayott, Alix P., of Wells, iii. 1197²
- Ayres, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
Rev., of Hubbardton, iii. 771²
 Annie, m. Dea. John Kimball, iii. 78²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Rev. Joseph., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Love, m. Joseph Kingsbury, iii. 390²
Capt. Romeyn Beck., iv. 1180
- B., J. E., of Randolph, ii. 995² (probably J. E. Babbitt)
- Babbitt, *Rev.*, of Essex, i. 779, 788
 in Glover, iii. 207
Rev. James., in Whiting, i. 116²
- Babbitt, *Miss.*, of Randolph, ii. 995²
 A. C., of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Asa, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Daniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 E. G., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Elbridge H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Elizabeth, m. *Rev. Lemuel Haynes.*, iii. 1051²
 Emily (McKinstry), wife of Simeon A. Babbitt, ii. 1027
 Isaac, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Rev. Isaac., in Georgia, ii. 247²
 G. H., of Rutland, iii. 1069
 J. C., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
Rev. J. H., of Swanton, iv. 1080², 1124², 1129
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 792²(2)
 Jacob, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Jennie E., sketch of Babbitt family, ii. 1026-7
 John, of Danby, iii. 605
 Mary (Barlow), wife of Simeon Babbitt, ii. 1026²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Dr. Robert A., of Randolph, ii. 1027
 S. A., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Sally, m. William Jones, iv. 620²
 Seth, grantee of Bolton, i. 48²
 Simeon, from Shutesbury (Mass.), of Bethel, ii. 1026²-7
 Simeon A., of West Randolph, ii. 1026², 1027
 T. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- Babbitt family of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1026²
- Babbitt & Gleason, of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
- Babeock, —, ii. 937
Dr. of Berkshire., ii. 100
Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 827
Gen., iv. 1055
 Abel, v. pt. 3^a, 54²
 Betsey, m. Timothy Bull jr., iii. 616
 Brainerd, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
Rev. C. W., of Westford & Fletcher, ii. 209(2)
Rev. D. C., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 David, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 E. G., of Northfield, iv. 656², 668, 683
Rev. E. G., of Thetford in Corinth, ii. 881², 1096
 E. W., from N. H., of Swanton, iv. 1030²(2), 1044², 1186²
 Elias, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
Capt. Elias., of Berkshire, ii. 396
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 Fanny (Holton), wife of Worden Babeock, v. pt. 2, 162²

- Babcock, H., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Hamilton, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 513²
 Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 92(2)
 Hiram, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Ichabod, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
Eld. J. L. M., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 J. M., of Newport, iii. 295²(2)
 J. V., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 J. V., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Jason, of Charleston, iii. 115²
 Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 91², 92, 104²
 Jerry V., of Montpelier, iv. 348²
 Job jr., of Alburg, ii. 508
 John, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
Capt. Joshua, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Lorenzo, of Franklin co., ii. 94²; iv. 1055
Dr. Myron N., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 Oliver, of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 Peleg, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Persis (Cutler), wife of ——— Babcock, v. pt. 2, 164
 Polly, m. Harry Manning, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Robert, of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 680-1
 Samuel G., of Concord, i. 968², 972
 Solomon, of Concord, i. 968²
 Stephen, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 on Reformed Pres. church of Craftsbury, iii. 169-70
 Thomas of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Volney C., from Bridgewater, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Worden, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162², 163
 Babcock & Cutler, of Montpelier, iv. 280², 281, 312
 Babcock & Story, of Swanton, iv. 1030²
 Baber, Job, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
 Bacchus, Negro, of Guildhall, i. 996²
 Bache, *Mrs.*, i. 634²
 Alexander D., of Phila., ii. 1153; iii. 483
 Richard, of Phila., iii. 1091²
 Sarah (Franklin), wife of Richard Bache, iii. 1091²
 Theophylact, *tory*, iii. 1091(2)
 Bachelder, ———, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
Rev. C. R., in Northfield, iv. 657
Eld. Daniel, of Unity (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 887
 David, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Ebenezer, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Jeremiah, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1164
 Jerry, of Groton, i. 322
 John, of Danville, i. 316
 Samuel, of Danville i. 315²
 Bacheldor, *Rev.* Calvin R., of Westmins-
 ter, v. pt. 2, 153
 Bacheller, Theodocia, m. Dea. Abel Grout,
 v. pt. 2, 526
 Bachellor, *Mrs.* (née Winslow), of Bran-
 don, iii. 440
 Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Bachop, William, of Barnet, i. 283
 see also Barchop
 Bachop & Farwell, of Wells River, ii.
 944², 955²
 Bachot, *Capt.*, iii. 1037²
 Bachus, Elijah, grantee of Hyde Park,
 ii. 629²
 Backus, Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 740²
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 478, 500
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676
 note
 Dr. Charles, of Fair Haven and
 N. Y., iii. 740², 743²
 of Randolph and Brandon, ii.
 1006
 of Middletown, iii. 832²
 Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 740²
 Frances, of St. Paul (Minn.), iii.
 740²
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 740²
Rev. Simon, of Granby and West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 604(2)
 Bacon, ———, in Underhill, i. 887²
Dr., of New Haven, Conn., v. 68²
 Abel, of Benson, iii. 417
 Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Arthur B., of Spencer (Mass.), iv.
 153, 159
 Benjamin H., of Ripton, i. 87
 Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 443²
 Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157
 D., of Northfield, iv. 695², 696
 Daniel, of Calais, iv. 133²
 Daniel jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 David, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 David F., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Delos M., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Edmund, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²,
 1145²
 Ella Fanny (Kent), wife of Arthur
 B. Bacon, iv. 153, 159
 Esther, m. Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
 Fannie L., of Spencer (Mass.) iv.
 159
Sir Francis, quoted, i. 477²; iii. 368²
 Fred K., of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 159
 Frederick, of Spencer (Mass.), iv.
 153
 G. B., hist. of Sunderland, i. 238²-
 40²
 George A., of Derby, iii. 182²
Lt. Harrison K., of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 202
Rev. Henry C., Putney Baptist
 church, v. pt. 2, 237
 Isaiah, of Northfield, iv. 613, 708
 J. E., of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 159

- Bacon, Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 439, 443²
 of Lanesboro (Mass.), i. 753²
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20², 21
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 James T., in Barre, iv. 46
 Jedediah, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Job, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Lt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1031
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1045, 1047²
 Katherine, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Laura, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153
 Lement, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Levi, of Brandon, iii. 472²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1088²
 Lucy (Weston), wife of Joseph
 Bacon, ii. 1045
 Melisse (Scofield), wife of Nathan-
 iel Bacon, ii. 443²
 N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280,
 337
 Nathaniel, from Chesterfield (N. H.),
 of Brandon, iii. 443², 453²
 of New Haven (Conn.), iii.
 185(2)
 Nathaniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 443²,
 444
 Olive (Strong), wife of Jacob Ba-
 con, iii. 439, 443²
 Philip, of Brandon, iii. 443², 455²
 Ruth, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Samuel, of Groton, i. 321(2); iv.
 1147², 1148
 of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Simeon of Vershire, ii. 1182²
 William, grantee of Wolecott, ii. 777²
 Bacon family of Brandon, iii. 443²-4
 of Lyndon, i. 344
 Badgeley, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury,
 iv. 824
 Badger, Dr., of Westminster, iv. 1135
 Aaron, of Charleston, iii. 109
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 551,
 571
 J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 James, in militia, ii. 513²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 in militia, ii. 513²
 John E., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Dr. Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 603
 Gen. Joseph, grantee of Albany, iii.
 462
 Philip D., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 873
 of Greensboro, iii. 221
 William P., of Montpelier, iv. 279²,
 353²
 Badger & Wheeler, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Badord, —, of Montpelier, iv. 341
 Baggs, Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 Lucinda (Tenney), wife of Charles
 Baggs, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Bagley, Maj., in Civil war, iv. 127²
 A., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Amos, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Benjamin, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Benjamin jr., of Ira, iii. 779²
 Dea. David, of Topsham, ii. 1106²,
 1110
 Ethalston, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 F. M., of Topsham, ii. 842
 Henry J., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Jacob, *see also* Bayley, Jacob, of
 Newbury
 Jonathan, pioneer of Goshen, i. 39
 Lewis, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 P. D., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Peter, of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
 Samuel, from Sterling (Mass.), of
 Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 366
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sarah, m. Phineas Bailey, ii. 899
 Walter, of Warren, iv. 807
 William A., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Bahan, George, of Bennington, i. 260
 Bailey, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Fairfield, ii. 301
 of Guildhall, i. 1002²
 of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Peacham, i. 359²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Dr., at Berkshire, ii. 126²
 of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Rev. A. F., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 A. H., i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Rev. A. H., i. 864
 of Brandon, iii. 478²
 of Castleton, iii. 514²
 of Enosburg, ii. 147
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
 of Poultny, iii. 998²
 of Sheldon, i. 879 *note*; iii. 737
 hist. of Sheldon Episcopal
 church, ii. 379²-80
 on Rev. Bethuel Chittenden, i.
 879-83
 A. M., of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 165²
 of Peacham, i. 362²
 Mrs. Aaron, of Peacham, i. 362²
 Abigail, of Newbury, ii. 919
 Abijah, of Greensboro, iii. 220²
 Abner, of Newbury, ii. 919
 Rev. Abner, in Newbury, ii. 919²
 Abner A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179²
 Achsah, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Rev. Albert, of Sheldon, ii. 372²,
 376², 380
 Rev. Albert H., at Montgomery and
 East Berkshire, ii. 113²
 of Rutland, iii. 1021²
 of Sheldon, i. 741² *note*
 Almon, of Poultny, iii. 998²

- Bailey, *Rev.* Alvin, of Coventry, iii. 155.
157²
- Amherst, of Newbury, ii. 919
- Amon, of Poultney, iii. 981²
- Anna, of Peacham, i. 363
m. Daniel Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 179²
- Arvilla (Jackson), wife of Silas
Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
- B. F., of Burlington, i. 510
- Bealey, of Shoreham, i. 96²
- Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 96²
- Benjamin F., of Burlington, i. 468²
note, 504, 624²; ii. 480; iv. 573
sketch, i. 645-6
- Benleth (Gove), wife of Chester W.
Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
- Betsey, of Fletcher, ii. 201
- C., of Westfield, iii. 356 *note*
- Caleb, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
- Caroline (Huntley), wife of Abner
Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
- Catharine F. (Hyde), wife of Ben-
jamin F. Bailey, i. 624², 646
- Catherine (Neale), wife of Rev.
A. H. Bailey, iii. 999
- Charles, of Winhall, i. 246²
- Charles F., of Troy, iii. 338 *note*
- Charles W., iv. 592
of Montpelier, iv. 332, 348²,
505(2)
- Chester W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 179²
- Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 505²
- Cyrus, of Berlin, iv. 58², 1188²
- D., of Fletcher, ii. 215
- D. R., of Highgate and St. Albans,
ii. 264²
- Dana, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²,
550
- Dana R., of St. Albans, i. 93, 95, 481
- Daniel, from Weare (N. H.), of
Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 208²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Daniel W., of Greensboro, iii. 220²
- David, of Albany, iii. 62
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²,
179(2)
- Dudley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
108, 179(2)
- E. W., of Montpelier, iv. 275, 333²,
505²
- E. W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188²
of Fletcher, ii. 201
- Edson Carolus, of Newbury, poems,
ii. 952²-3
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 505²
- Edwin W., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
- Electa, m. William H. Merriam, v.
pt. 2, 179²
- Elijah, of Readsboro, i. 220², 221,
2d ed. 219, 220
- Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Elizabeth (Bryant), wife of Levi
Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
- Ella, of Montpelier, iv. 505²
- Elnathan, of Greensboro, iii. 220²
- Emily (Bryant), wife of Jason R.
Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
- Mrs. Emory (née Washburn), iv. 530
- Enos jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
- Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
179²
of Newbury, ii. 919, 932
- Ezekiel, from Newbury (Mass.), of
Newbury, Vt., ii. 945
- F., ii. 531(2)
- F. M., of Fairlee, ii. 899, 905²
- Flavel, of Peacham, i. 325²
- Fry, of Newbury, ii. 926
- Capt. Fry, of Newbury, ii. 927,
955²(2), 1074
- Frye, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
- Capt. Frye, in Rev. war, ii. 389²;
iii. 129
- G. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505²
- Rev. G. H., *see* Bailey, Rev. Albert H.
- G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Rev. G. W., of Lebanon (N. H.), iv.
26
of Morristown, ii. 690
- George Franklin, from Burlington,
of Chicago, i. 473², 646
- Rev. George H., of Newport, iii.
296(2), 297(2), 374
- George W., i. 464² *note*
of Elmore, Berlin & Middlesex,
ii. 627(2); iv. 237², 283, 504²
of Montpelier, iv. 524
of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- George W. jr., of Montplier, iv. 132,
273², 277², 358, 504²
- Georgiana (Reed), wife of George
W. Bailey jr., iv. 504²
- H. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
of Orange, ii. 957
- Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
of Ira, iii. 783
m. — Mann, ii. 899
- Harriet (Guyer), wife of J. Warren
Bailey, iv. 505²
- Harry J., of Troy, iii. 340 *note*
- Haynes, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202
- Henry, from Dummerston, of N. Y.,
v. pt. 2, 179²
of Greensboro, iii. 220²
- Henry D., of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Henry W., of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
Orange co. officer, ii. 807
- Capt. Ira A., of Troy, iii. 328²
- Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927
Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2),
805(2)
- Israel, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1146,
1148
- J., of Charleston, iii. 109
- J. B., of Fairlee, iv. 905²(2)
- Rev. J. D., iv. 145²

- Bailey, *Rev. J. G.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 590
J. W., portrait of, iv. 286
Rev. J. W., of Brattleboro, v. 179
 of Stowe, ii. 703
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17²
J. Warren, of Montpelier, iv. 307, 505, 549, 592
Gen. Jacob, of Newbury, i. 266², 313², 323², 362(2), 375, 376; ii. 802², 804²(2), 807, 828, 917², 918(2), 920²(2), 921(2), 926²-7, 929, 930, 931, 1109; iii. 210; iv. 965², 968², 971, 1146², 1156; v. 14² letters, ii. 934²-8 sketch, ii. 919
 see also Bayley, *Gen. Jacob*
Mrs. Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 927²(2)
Jacob jr., of Newbury, ii. 919, 927
James, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927², 935 of Peacham, i. 359², 363
Dr. James, of Ticonderoga (N. Y.), iv. 505²
Rev. James, of Barnet, i. 299² of Peacham, i. 322²
James jr., of Peacham, i. 363
James A., of Newbury, ii. 945²
Dr. James H., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Rev. James J., in Wells, iii. 1194²
Jason R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
Maj. Jerome B., of Fairlee, ii. 899(2), 905
Eld. Jerome D., of Woodbury, iv. 877
Jesse, of East Montpelier, iv. 583² of Westfield, iii. 358²
Jesse jr., of Corinth, ii. 883²
John, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927(2); iii. 129
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638²
John jr., of Newbury, ii. 944²(2)
John 2d, of Groton, iv. 1166²
John G., Orange co. officer, ii. 804(2)
Rev. John G., of Hyde Park, ii. 656(2)
Capt. John G., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
John H., of Fletcher, ii. 205²-6
John L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
Jonas, of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 220
Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 144
 of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 208
Joseph C., of Elmore, ii. 627
Joshua, of Newbury, ii. 927, 945; iv. 58²
Joshua jr., of Newbury, ii. 947²
Julia (Pattee), wife of Orra Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
Katherine (Smith), 2d wife of William Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
Rev. Kiah, of Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
L. M., of Landgrove, i. 198², 2d ed. 198
Rev. Lansing, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179(2)
Lois (Gould), wife of William Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
Louisa, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
Luther, of Albany, iii. 62
Lydia, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Lydia (Allen), wife of David Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²(2)
Marcia, m. Louis Follett, i. 646
Mary, of Peacham, i. 363
Mary 2d, of Peacham, i. 360², 363
Moses, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242²
Myron W., of Franklin co., ii. 95(2)
Nathan, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202
Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 122²
Noyes, of Newbury, ii. 919, 945
Orra, from Dummerston, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 179²
Percival, of Groton, i. 321²
Peter, of Holland, iii. 238²
Philip, of Fairfield, iv. 970
 of Fletcher, ii. 201
Phineas, from Dunbarton (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 899, 905²(2)
Rev. Phineas, of Berkshire, ii. 114; iii. 117
 of Charleston, iii. 117
Polly, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 m. Joel French, v. pt. 2, 42², 179
Prudence (Noyes), wife of *Gen. Jacob Bailey*, ii. 919(2)
R., of Montpelier, iv. 351
Rachel, m. Benjamin Byron, i. 1035²
Richard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31² from Mass., of Berlin, iv. 1188(2), 1189(2)
Ruhamah (Dunster), wife of Dudley Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179(2)
Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 649
S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
S. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 730
Sally, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 of Newbury, ii. 945²
Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Coventry, iii. 159
 of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Greensboro, iii. 220²
Samuel W., of Fair Haven, iii. 708
Sarah, of Ira, iii. 783
Sarah (Bagley), wife of Phineas Bailey, ii. 899
Seth M., of Roxbury, iv. 759², 761(2)
Silas A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
Silas E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
Sophronia, of Newbury, ii. 919

- Bailey, Squier, of East Montpelier, iv. 584², 586
- Susan, of Brunswick, i. 963
- Susan (Colburn), wife of Rev. A. H. Bailey, iii. 737, 999
- T. O., of Montpelier, iv. 335², 549
- T. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562²(2)
- Theron, of Montpelier, iv. 230²
- Theron L., of Greensboro, iii. 220²
- Theron O., of Montpelier, iv. 287², 505(2), 550²
- Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 94²
- Thomas R., of Rutland, iii. 1100²
- Thomas W., of Barre, iv. 23²
- Ward, of Lemington, i. 1014
- Lt. Ward, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Capt. Ward, of Maidstone, i. 945, 1028²(2)
- Col. Ward, of Guildhall, i. 999, 1000(2), 1006, 1009, 1027²(2), 1029², 1035²
- William, from West Newbury (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
- William D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
- William P., of Shoreham, i. 96²
- Baileys, of Irasburgh, iii. 242
- of Peacham, i. 360²; ii. 246²
- Bailey & Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Bailey & Marsh, of Burlington, i. 646
- Bailey & Park, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Bailey, Bullock & co., Chicago, iv. 505
- Bailies, Timothy, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
- Bailis, Nicholas, *see* Baylies, Nicholas
- Baily, Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 91²
- Jacob, ii. 1095
- Jerome, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 35
- Rev. Phinehas, of Albany, iii. 57²
- Baird, —, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 15
- D. jr., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Hiram F., of Chittenden, iii. 548(2), 549
- James, of Barton, iii. 732(2)
- of Fayston, iv. 188
- John, of Barton, iii. 732(2), 86²
- of Roxbury, iv. 751²
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535²
- L. L., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
- Margaret, m. Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 142
- Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15
- R. K., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- S. S., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Thaddeus, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
- Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535²
- Baker, —, in Bakersfield, ii. 138
- m. Silas Willard, iii. 931²
- of Castleton, iii. 509, 513², 514
- of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
- of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
- of Pompey (N. Y.), iii. 917
- of Stamford, i. 237
- of N. Y., ii. 644²; iii. 860²
- son of Remember Baker, of Arlington, i. 233
- Dr., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 950
- of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 185
- Mrs., of Morristown, ii. 682²
- Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
- Rev. A. A., in Cornwall, i. 25
- A. C., of Morristown, ii. 689²
- A. D., of Danby, iii. 604
- A. G., of Brandon, iii. 500
- A. S., of Danby, iii. 601, 608², 612, 666
- poems, iii. 669
- Aaron, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
- Dr. Aaron, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
- Abigail, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Absalom, grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140²
- in Benson, iii. 406
- of Swanton, iv. 1002²
- Achsa (Griswold), wife of Edward Baker, ii. 151²
- Addie (Howe), wife of Joel C. Baker, iii. 609²
- Adelaide, m. Loren F. Sheldon, iii. 610
- Albert A., of Danby, iii. 660
- Alexander, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Alice, m. P. W. Thompson, iii. 610
- Alvin H., from Leominster (Mass.), of Enosburg, sketch, ii. 465
- ms. of his history of Enosburg unfinished, ii. 154² *note*
- papers from, ii. 149²-51², 153
- poem, ii. 465²-6
- statistics regarding Enosburg, ii. 144²-5
- Amasa, of Danby, iii. 609²
- Ann, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
- Anna, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
- of Newport, iii. 296
- Anna (Hosmore), wife of Jonathan Baker, iii. 609²
- Anson, of Danby, iii. 609²
- Anthony, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- of Goshen, i. 35, 36²
- Arabell (Gilbert), 3d wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
- Rev. Ariel Anson, sketch, ii. 151, 154² *note*
- Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1132²
- Austin, of Danby, iii. 603
- Austin S., of Danby, iii. 599², 604, 609²
- Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- of Danby, iii. 609²
- Brayton, of Danby, iii. 609, 650
- Rev. C. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
- Rev. Calvin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
- Candace, m. Daniel Kelley, iii. 609²

- Baker, Charles, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Charles S., of Missouri, ii. 465²
 Constant, of Swanton, iv. 1003(2)
 Cornelia J. (Child), wife of Allen C. Baker, iv. 917
 Daniel, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 563
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
 David, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Dr. David, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Desire, sister of Capt. Remember Baker, i. 133
 Desire (Hurlbert), wife of Remember Baker, i. 124², 133, 768, 2d ed. 125, 134²
 E. D., on Gen. Orville Clark, iii. 858-61
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 908², 931²
 Edia, of Danby, iii. 596, 597², 601, 603², 609²(2)
 Edward, in Bakersfield, ii. 108
 of Swanton, iv. 1059
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133², 147, 151²
 Electa, dau. of Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Elijah, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Elijah jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Westford, i. 891²
 of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 609²
 m. Jonas Warren, iii. 127²
 Ephraim, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Esther (Gordon), wife of Willard Baker, iii. 610
 Eugenie (Emerson), wife of Oliver G. Baker, iii. 610
 Ezra, of Essex, i. 779
 Mrs. Fanny A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 465
 George, of Danby, iii. 609², 610
 George 2d, of Danby, iii. 610
 George W., of Danby, iii. 602, 666
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 588
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867(2), 868(2)
 Mrs. H. R., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Rev. H. V., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of R. I., v. pt. 2, 392²
 Hannah (Millard), wife of Peter Baker, iii. 609²
 Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Heman, of Newport, iii. 296
 Mrs. Henriette (Scott), wife of Edia Baker, iii. 609²
 Henry J., of Danby, iii. 660
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Henry S., of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 610
 Mrs. Hetty (Darling), wife of Ozi Baker, i. 133² and note, 2d ed. 135 and note
 Ichabod, of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 Isaac, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Capt. J. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 69
 Jacob, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 149², 151(2), 465
 James, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
 Dea. James, *see* Barber, Dea. James.
 Jennie (Williams), wife of George Baker, iii. 610
 Joel C., from Danby, of Rutland, iii. 609², 1183²
 John, from New London (Conn.), of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Barre, iv. 32²
 of Danby, iii. 609²
 of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 783
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1002², 1093², 1132, 1185²
 Rev. John, statistics regarding Enosburg, ii. 144²
 John jr., of Arlington, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 John K., of Burlington, i. 551², 552²(2), 553², 555
 Jonas, surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950
 survey of Victory, i. 1046
 Jonathan, of Danby & Mt. Holly, iii. 609²(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
 pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 104, 108, 132²(2), 133, 151²
 Rev. Joseph, in Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
 in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in St. Albans, ii. 464
 of Swanton, iv. 1096²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Rev. Joseph L., of Alburg, ii. 507²
 Julia (Sheldon), wife of John Baker, iii. 609²
 L., of Newport, iii. 34
 Laura, m. Fitch Clark, iii. 911
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Lois, m. Oliver Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Lorane, m. — Barnes. i. 133², 2d ed. 135

- Baker, Mrs. Lucy (Hard), wife of Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
- Mrs. Luke, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Luther, of Arlington, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
- of Newport, iii. 295², 305²
- Lydia, m. Josiah Toby, iii. 928²
- m. Emer Wooden, iii. 609²
- of Ira, iii. 783
- Mrs. Lydia, of Stamford i. 238
- Lydia Ann, m. Timothy Shepard, iii. 610
- Lydia (Davis), wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
- Lydia (Hill), wife of Sanford Baker, iii. 610
- Mahala (Davis), 2d wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
- Marcellus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 609²
- Margaret, of Newport, iii. 296
- Marion (Williams), wife of Henry J. Baker, iii. 610
- Marshall, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Martha F. (Rolfe), wife of Ariel Anson Baker, ii. 151
- Mary, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
- m. David Clarke, ii. 469
- m. George Bealls, iii. 610
- m. Joseph Allen, i. 133, 561², 770, 2d ed. 134²
- m. Josiah Southwick, iii. 648²
- m. Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
- Merrill, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
- Mindwell, m. Peleg Stone, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
- Moses, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- N. L., of Danby, iii. 597²
- Nabby (Perkins), wife of Jacob Baker, ii. 151
- Nahum, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493, 496
- Nancy, m. — Yates, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
- Naomi, m. Louis Streeter, iii. 610
- Nathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
- Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Nathaniel L., of Danby, iii. 610
- Nelson, of South Hero, ii. 586
- Bishop O. C., iv. 385², 708²
- O. G., of Danby, iii. 666
- Oliver G., of Danby, iii. 610, 656
- Oreon, of Danby, iii. 609²
- Rev. Osman C., iv. 380
- in Newbury, ii. 951², 952
- Ozi, of Arlington, i. 133² *and note*, 770, 2d ed. 135(2) *and note*
- P. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Peter, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
- from R. I., of Danby, iii. 609²
- Lt. Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Philena, of Danby, iii. 609²
- Philene (née Hascall), iii. 917
- Philip, of Cambridge, ii. 605²(2)
- Philip H., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
- Capt. Remember, from Roxbury (Conn.), i. 50², 123 *note*, 124-7, 133-4, 151, 456, 463, 471, 489², 491², 571, 638, 661², 667² *and note*, 770-1, 909, 2d ed. 124², 126, 134²-5, 153²
- of Arlington, i. 233²
- cut road from Castleton to Colchester, i. 492
- grantee of Burlington, i. 488², 490
- grantee of Georgia, ii. 233, 239²
- in Clarendon, iii. 556
- in Colchester, i. 760-2; ii. 234
- in Sunderland, i. 240
- in Vergennes, i. 11
- of Pawlet, iii. 885, 908²
- sketch, i. 133, 2d ed. i. 134-5
- Capt. Remember, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Colchester, sketch, i. 765-70
- Remember 3d, from Arlington, in N. Y., 133², 2d ed. 135
- Mrs. Remember, i. 233, 762
- Reuben, of Ira, iii. 779², 782(2), 783
- Rhoda, dau. of Ozi, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
- m. Asa Smith, iii. 647²
- Robert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 251
- Roxana, of Newport, iii. 296
- Rufus, of Newport, iii. 296
- of Pawlet, iii. 908²
- Russell, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Ruth (Holton), wife of Joseph Baker, v. pt. 2, 150
- S., of Swanton, iv. 1059
- Salusha (Davenport), wife of Edia Baker, iii. 609²
- Samuel, i. 128-9, 2d ed. 129², 134²
- of Concord (Mass.), ii. 151
- grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- Dea. Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 41, 216
- Col. Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 213
- Samuel H., of Burlington, i. 655²
- Samuel S., of Arlington, iv. 573
- Sanford, of Danby, iii. 609², 656²
- of Mt. Holly & Mt. Tabor, iii. 610
- Sarah, of Danby, iii. 609²
- of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
- m. Daniel Axtel, iii. 609²
- Schulier, of Swanton, iv. 1059
- Solomon, of Danby, iii. 592²
- Sophronia (Bartlett), wife of Nathaniel L. Baker, iii. 610
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 609²(2)
- Sumner W., of Danby, iii. 610

- Baker, Susanna (Mathewson), wife of Stephen Baker, iii. 609²
 T., of Barton, iii. 45²
Mrs. Tamar (Warner), wife of Remember Baker, i. 123 *note*, 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Theron P., of Enosburg, ii. 137
 letter to Miss Hemenway, ii. 149
 on Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Therry, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 462(2), 75
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252²
Dr. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 95²
Eld. Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
Rev. Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 82
 Thomas H., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 U., of Rutland, iii. 1097
 W. F., of Northfield, iv. 698²
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 609², 610(2), 615²
 William, of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Orange, ii. 956²
 Zebulon, from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 621
 Zenas, of Cambridge, ii. 612²(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Baker & Merrifield, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Bakewell, *Rev.* W. W., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Balch, —, m. Sidney A. Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Lt., v. pt. 2, 307
 Allen, of Northfield, iv. 645, 672³
 Amos, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Barney, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118
 Barney D., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Benjamin, iv. 283
 Cyrus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Edward, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119, 120.
 Enos, in Enosburg, ii. 133²
Mrs. H. D., of Northfield, iv. 672
Mrs. Hephsebah (Dodge), wife of Allen Balch, iv. 645
Mrs. Israel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 P., of Charleston, iii. 121
 Robert, of Johnson, ii. 693²
 Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
Mrs. W. S., v. *pref.*
Rev. W. S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
 William, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
Rev. William A., of Brattleboro, v. 178²
Rev. William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
- Balches, from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Balcom, Darius (Wheeler), wife of Francis Balcom, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Francis, from Newfane, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 476²
 Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482
 Mable, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Balding, Mary L., of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Baldrige, Daniel, from R. I., of Pawlet, iii. 903, 908²
 Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 Edward, of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 James, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Baldwin, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 of the Coos country, i. 944
 m. Charles Reed, iv. 516²
 m. Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 516²
Dr., in Corinth, ii. 882²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 of Strafford, ii. 1071
Mrs. of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
Messrs., of Bloomfield, i. 950²
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 1972(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1080²
 in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
Capt., of N. Y., ii. 644
Col., of Mass., iii. 420
 A. C., of Salem, iii. 307²
 A. T., of Wells River, ii. 955²
 Aaron, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10
 Abraham, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Rev. Abram, missionary in Colchester, i. 777²
 Albert, of Chester, v. 7
 Alpheus, of Westfield (N. Y.), iii. 914
 Anna (Bailey), wife of Daniel Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 1792²
 Asa, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 184², 186-7, 2d ed. 183² *note*, 185², 188
Mrs. Asa, return to Dutchess co. (N. Y.), i. 187, 2d ed. 188
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Bedee, m. Richard Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Benjamin, iv. 901; v. 14²
 from Andover, v. pt. 31, 18
 of Bradford, ii. 815², 816, 823²(2)
 of Londonderry, iv. 232
 of Middlesex, iv. 886², 887
 from N. Y., pioneer of Dorset, i. 182 *and note*, 186², 2d ed. 183, 187²
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Betsey, m. Israel Dewey, iv. 61²
 Bradstreet, of Londonderry & Middlesex, iv. 231², 232, 234²
 Charles C. P., of Bradford, ii. 819
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)

- Baldwin, Cornelia, m. Pliny Curtis jr., iv. 153²
- D., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 2², 6(2), 222, 70(2), 72, 156², 230, 247, 274, 276, 282, 285, 298, 302(2), 304(2), 305, 307², 314, 322, 327, 351, 352², 379, 394², 409, 410², 474, 483², 489(2), 513, 537, 547², 549², 558², 568, 591, 659²
- portrait, iv. opp. p. 516
- sketch, iv. 516-9
- Mrs. Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 179²
- David, v. pt. 2, 684²
- David jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Dorothy, m. Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
- Dudley, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Ebenezer, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Ens. Edmund, of Hinesburg, i. 795(2), 797, 798², 805
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Eleazer, of Manchester, i. 204, 205 of Strafford, ii. 1081², 1082, 1083
- pioneer of Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 187²
- Elijah, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339², 346, 355
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
- Elisha, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 187²
- Eliza, m. Jedediah P. B. Ladd, iv. 901
- Elizabeth (Pennock), m. John Alger, ii. 1073² *note*
- Emeline, m. Rev. John A. Avery, ii. 1160²
- Emily Eliza, m. Charles Reed, iv. 513
- Emily (Wheelock), wife of Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516²
- Rev. F., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
- Rev. F. N. B., in Corinth, ii. 888
- Fred H., i. 805
- Frederick, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
- Frederick H., of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Rev. G. C. jr., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
- George, lawyer, iii. 37
- George P., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2), 824
- Orange co., ii. 806²(2)
- H. M., of Newport, iii. 295²
- Hannah (Havens), wife of Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516
- Isaac, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155 of Strafford, ii. 1079, 1083 *note* from Westminster, of Coventry, iii. 143(2), 149²(2)
- Jacob, of Worcester, iv. 893², 897², 903
- James, of Orange, ii. 957, 969²
- Midshipman James M., i. 678², 680²
- Jane (Fitch), wife of Alpheus Baldwin, iii. 914
- Jared, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Jared jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Jeduthian, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Jeremiah, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1080
- Jeremy, of Pawlet, iii. 903
- Jesse, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20(2)
- Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 110²
- from Hebron (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 891² *and note*, 898, 900 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432² of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232² of Roxbury, iv. 753², 759²
- Rev. John, from Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 391²
- John B., Universalist society of Strafford, ii. 1080-3
- Rev. John C., of Fairfield, ii. 197² of Strafford, ii. 1082(2)
- Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 149²
- Rev. Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 157² of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
- Rev. L., in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Levi, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
- Rev. Levi, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20²
- Lucia L., m. W. C. D. Grannis, iv. 517
- Lucius, of Rutland, iii. 1046
- Rev. Lucius, of Brandon, iii. 474
- in Charlotte, i. 742²
- in Danby, iii. 606²
- of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Lucy, of Burlington, i. 533
- Lydia, m. Ebenezer Waste, v. pt. 2, 713
- M. H., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
- Maria Malleville, m. Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 156², 558²
- Mary, m. John Spofford, iii. 1150²
- Mary (Rice), wife of Thomas Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Nancy, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
- Nathan G., of Monkton, ii. 1160²
- Olive, m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Orange, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 805
- Mrs. Polly, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Polly, m. William Buell, iii. 689
- Rinda (Spaulding), wife of Asa Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 26²

- Baldwin, *Mrs.* Ruth, wife of Benjamin Baldwin, i. 1862, 2d ed. 188
Mrs. Sally (née Richards), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191 of Pawlet, iii. 8852
 Seth, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 9462
 Silas, pioneer of Dorset, i. 1862, 2d ed. 1872
 of Worcester, iv. 8972
 Solomon, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Mrs. Susan (Jackson), i. 192 *note*, 194, 2d ed. 193 *note*, 1952
Mrs. Susanna, m. Benjamin Jones jr., v. pt. 2, 512
 Susanna (Stowe), wife of Edmund Baldwin, i. 805
 Sylvanus, of Montpelier, iv. 2752, 276, 285(2), 3002, 3012, 302(2), 3072, 3082, 309, 351, 352, 3872, 3912, 516, 568
 Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 431(2), 433 of Coventry, iii. 1412(2), 155, 159(2)
 of Derby, iii. 1812
 of Dorset, i. 1862, 2d ed. 1872
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182, 625
Rev. Thomas, in Lowell, iii. 272 from Plymouth, in Peru, i. 2092, 2d ed. 2082
Rev. Truman, of Charlotte, i. 741; ii. 347
 Willard, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 34, 37(2), 462
 William, of Bridport, i. 18
 William A., of Strafford, ii. 10812
 Baldwin & Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Baldwin & Scott, of Montpelier, iv. 1562, 2782
 Baldwin, Hutchins & co., of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Baldwin, Scott & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Balentine, *Mrs.* of Calais, iv. 136(2)
 Balestier, Joseph N., of N. Y., v. 1742
 Balfour, —, v. pt. 2, 477
 Balis, John, of Benson, iii. 407, 706 of Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 11842
 William, of Hubbardton, iii. 7722; iv. 11842
 see also Bates
 Balis family of Groton, iv. 1171-2, *see* Bates
 Ball, —, of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 3322
Eld., of Albany, iii. 582
Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 A. H., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 52, 152, 21, 292, 31, 33, 34, 372, 40, 45, 462
Mrs. A. H. (née Brewer), v. pt. 34, 33
 Aaron, of Worcester, iv. 9082
 Abraham, of Athens, iv. 5732, v. pt. 2, 376
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6712
 Abraham 2d, from Townshend (Mass.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3752
 Amos, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3622
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6502, 651
 Amos T., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3752
 Arad, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 442
 Arnold, of Newark, i. 358
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, ii. 1072
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 442
 Calvin, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Celia M., i. 422
 Charles, of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 10182
 D. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 262
 Daniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Dustin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3622
 Ebenezer, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Edmund E., of Woodbury, iv. 8772
 Edward, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3622
 Eleazer, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202
Rev. Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4492 of Wilmington, v. pt. 34, 162
 Eusebius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Ezekiel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
 of Woodbury, iv. 8742, 875
 Hannah (Edwards), wife of Abraham Ball 2d, v. pt. 2, 3752
Rev. Heman, of Rutland, iii. 10182(2), 1050, 1053(2), 10592, 11792
 Heron, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Isaac, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Israel, pioneer of Granville, i. 392
 J., of Rutland, iii. 10802
 Jacob, of North Hero, ii. 564
 James, of Circleville (O.), v. pt. 2, 449
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4552, 4802
 pioneer of Newark, i. 3562, 3572, 358, 985(2)
 James B., of Concord, i. 9682
 John, of Concord, i. 9672
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4552
 from Wittshire (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 3752
Rev. John C., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5222

- Ball, Jonas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Jonathan, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 from Westboro (Mass.), of
 Concord, i. 967²(2), 968, 969,
 971²
 Joseph P., of Granville, i. 39²
 Julia A., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375²
 Justin, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 L. Chandler, of Hoosic (N. Y.), i.
 253²
 Lemuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 10
 Levi, of Concord, i. 968²
 Luther, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Rev. M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 16²
 Mark, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376(2)
 Mary, m. Adin Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mary (Burke), wife of Eusebius
 Ball, v. pt. 2, 617
 Mary Graham, m. Silas Chipman
 Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 110²
 Nathaniel, of Granby, i. 995
 P. E., of North Bennington, i.
 141²(2), 2d ed. 144
 Perley, of Newark, i. 356²
 Mrs. Persis, wife of Israel Ball, i.
 39²
 Phineas, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 651²
 Sally, m. Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 530
 Sarah, m. David Nurse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 m. Joseph Gleason, v. pt. 2, 182
 Mrs. Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 39
 Thomas, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Mrs. Ursula, *see* Painter, Mrs. Ur-
 sula (Ball)
 Victoria, *see* Painter, Mrs. Victoria
 (Ball)
 Ballard, Dorcas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 77²
 Ballantyne, Dr., of Schodack (N. Y.),
 iii. 564²
 Ballard, Eld., of Unity (N. H.), in Cor-
 inth, ii. 887
 A. K., of Burlington, i. 515
 Alfred, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 Alfred Cowles, of Tinmouth &
 Winooski, iii. 1160², 1161
 Anna, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Benjamin, of Peru, i. 212²(2), 2d ed.
 210²
 Benjamin jr., of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed.
 210²
 Betsey (Warren), wife of Benjamin
 Ballard jr., i. 212, 2d ed. 210²
 C. R., of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Darwin, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 Dinah (Shippee), wife of Ezekiel
 Ballard, iii. 610
 Elizabeth, m. John Day, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Erasmus, of Albany, ii. 47²
 Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 587², 591²,
 592², 607², 608, 610
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 206²
 George A., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 H., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 H. H., of Georgia, ii. 250
 Henry, of Burlington, iv. 1191
 from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii.
 240
 Henry C., of Burlington, iii. 1161(2)
 Huldah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 592
 James, of Bennington, i. 163²-4, 2d
 ed. 165²
 from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii.
 240
 Jeffery, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Vermont & Mass.,
 iii. 675
 John Morrow, of Fair Haven, iii.
 675(2)
 John T., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Jonathan, of Charlemont (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 712²
 Mrs. Jonathan (née Brown), v. pt. 2,
 712²
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 674(2),
 677², 684
 from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii.
 240, 462²
 Rev. Joseph, from Georgia, of N. Y.,
 ii. 242²(2)
 Judith (Boyden), wife of Sylvanus
 Ballard, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Mahlon, of Georgia, ii. 241²
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592
 O. L., of Burlington, i. 515
 R. W., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Rollin C., of Tinmouth, iii. 1161
 Samuel, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Selvenus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 88²
 Stephen, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 38², 77², 206
 William, from Tinmouth & Georgia,
 ii. 240(2), 249²
 Ballards, of Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Ballou, —, v. pt. 2, 477
 printer (of Montpelier?), iv. 315
 Eld., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Rev., v. pt. 2, 559²
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Lt., at Gettysburg battle, i. 717²
 Alma, poem, iii. 1186
 Almon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Charlotte (Goss), wife of Sumner
 Ballou, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 700

- Ballou, David, of Brattleboro, v. 178
Mrs. Eli, of Bethel, iv. 768²
 Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 314, 317, 319²,
 320, 336(2), 352
Rev. Eli, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Marshfield, iv. 208²(2)
 in Montpelier, ii. 715; iv. 222,
 289(2), 293, 355, 408(2), 409,
 553, 576², 642², v. pt. 2, 316²
 in Northfield, iv. 652(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 995²
 of Stowe & Montpelier, ii. 712²,
 713; iv. 410
 of Swanton, ii. 464(2); iv.
 1096²
 of Williston, i. 903²
 Eliakim, of Wallingford, iii. 1164,
 1167
 George, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 George E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
Rev. H. F., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
17²
 Harriet B. (Hall), wife of Dr. N. H.
 Ballou, iv. 1135
 Henriette, m. Asa Brown, iii. 614
 Hosea, in Brattleboro, v. 178(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
Rev. Hosea, iv. 576²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477
 in Northfield, iv. 651²
 in Strafford, ii. 1081
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 founder of Universalism, v. pt.
 3³, 17²
Rev. Hosea 2d, of Medford (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 316²
 editor, i. 309
 Hosea B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 697²
 Hosea F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 723², 724²
Rev. Hosea F., of Dover, v. pt. 2,
349²
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704,
 723
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17
 Irene, of Richmond (N. H.), iv. 178²
 Jerome E., of Montpelier, iv. 523²,
 524
 Joel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 M. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Mrs. Mary A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
420²
 Masenna F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 550
 Mathuren, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 700
Rev. Moses, in Concord, i. 975²
 of Phila., v. 178²
 Dr. N. H., of Burlington, i. 504²
 of St. Albans and Mechanics-
 ville (N. Y.), iv. 1135
 Newton, of Swanton, iv. 1057
 Dr. Newton H., of St. Albans, ii. 100
 Olivia, of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
Rev. R. A., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Sumner, of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Sylvia, m. Oliver Harrington, iii.
 626²
Rev. W. S., of Brattleboro, v. 179
Rev. William, of Strafford, ii.
1082(2)
Rev. William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2,
349²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 17
 Ballou & Burnham, of Montpelier, iv.
 279, 320
 Ballou & Loveland, of Montpelier, iv.
 279², 293, 320
 Ballou & Son, iv. 293
 Ballou, Loveland & co., printers, iv.
 315-20
 Balls, Ithamar of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 502
 Balser, *Eld.*, of Rockingham, iii. 864
 Baly, John, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Bancier, Ambrosie, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Ambrosie jr., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Baneroft —, v. pt. 3⁵, 21
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 A., of Danby, iii. 602²
 A. D., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Aaron, iv. 591
 Aaron, of Boston, iv. 722²
 of Montpelier, iv. 326², 327
 sketch, iv. 475-6
Rev. Aaron, of Worcester (Mass.),
i. 542; ii. 105²; iv. 475
 Aaron jr., of Montpelier, iv. 476,
 526²
 Alice D., of Montpelier, iv. 527
 Amasa, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Danby, iii. 596², 599²,
 600(2), 601, 602
 of Montpelier, iii. 610; iv. 351
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 723(2)
 Anna F., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Anna (Foster), wife of Aaron Ban-
 eroft, iv. 475²
 Arthur Daggett of Montpelier, iv.
 497(2), 527, 549
 Asa, from Warmouth (Mass.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 721², 727², 730²
 Azro, of Montpelier, iv. 330², 530
 Baxter, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 723,
 730(2), 731
Mrs. Baxter, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 147², 166,
 176
 Sgt. C., of Barre, iv. 412
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 411², 414²,
 548

- Bancroft, C. Waterous, of Montpelier, iv. 723²
 Carlos, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 336, 337², 339², 413, 527, 528, 529, 547², 548, 549(2), 591, 723²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 280
 sketch, iv. 497
 Mrs. Carlos (née Johnson), iv. 497
 Carlos & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Carlos J., drowned, iv. 331
 Charles, of Plainfield iv. 720, 722², 723(2), 731
 of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759
 Charles jr., of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Charles De Forest, of Montpelier, iv. 326², 527, 550², 574, 584, 587, 590, 591
 additional necrology, iv. 530-2
 list of Civil war soldiers from Montpelier, iv. 520²-32²
 Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 476, 526²
 Lt. Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524
 Chester, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Cornelius Watrous, of Montpelier, iv. 527
 Daniel Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 476
 David, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 of Plainfield, iv. 726²
 Dyer, of Chesterfield (Mass.), v. 68²
 Edward C., of Montpelier, iv. 476
 Eleazer, of Randolph, ii. 1015
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 476
 Elizabeth (Bissell), wife of Eleazer Bancroft ii. 1015
 Eunice, m. Ira F. Page, iv. 721²
 Ezra, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Fred W., of Montpelier, iv. 331², 428²
 Frederick W., of Montpelier, iv. 497
 Rev. G. C., iv. 380
 George, iii. 758²
 historian, iii. 393; iv. 475
 hist. of the U. S. quoted; i. 147, 2d ed. 149²
 George W., of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 H., of Calais, iv. 171²
 Harrison, of Calais, iv. 137
 Harvey, of Plainfield, iv. 719, 722(2), 723², 724², 725, 730
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 476, 530
 Horace, of Barre, iv. 722
 of Calais, iv. 150²
 Howard, from Montpelier, of Columbus (O.), iv. 527
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758, 759, 763
 Jennie, m. — Scott, iv. 497
 John, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 of Calais, iv. 176
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²(2), 549, 551²
 Lt. John, of Plainfield, iv. 720, 721², 723(2), 724², 728², 734
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 37, 42
 Juliette (Camp), wife of Arthur D. Bancroft, iv. 497²
 L., of Calais, iv. 171²
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 46
 Lewis, of Calais, iv. 143², 174, 723
 Lucy, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Lydia (Hadwin), wife of Amasa Bancroft, iii. 610
 Mrs., M. of Plainfield, iv. 730²-1
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Mrs. Margaret (Waitace), (M.-Lean), wife of Carlos Bancroft, iv. 497
 Mary, m. Resolved Mack, i. 326
 m. — Rogers, iv. 476
 Moses, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 723(2), 724², 726, 730²
 Moses 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 N. W., of Calais, iv. 158²
 Nathan, of Calais, iv. 143², 144, 165², 171
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 167, 168², 176², 339², 340
 of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 351(2)
 of Plainfield, iv. 14
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Dr. Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 725, 730(2), 731
 Phebe, of Calais, iv. 166
 Phoebe, wife of John Bancroft, iv. 728²
 Polly (Carrol), m. Sanford Kinne, iv. 722
 Polly (Robinson), wife of Nathaniel Bancroft, iv. 168²
 Preston, of Marshfield, iv. 723
 S., of Calais, iv. 136
 Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 726
 Samuel, of Wood End (Mass.), iv. 475
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Montpelier, iv. 476
 Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth, iv. 545²
 Sarah (Hayes), wife of Dyer Bancroft, v. 68²
 Smilie, of Calais, iv. 142², 173
 Thomas of Boston, iv. 475²
 Tyler, of Plainfield, iv. 721²(2)
 Watrous, of Montpelier, iv. 497
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 Bancroft & Holmes, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Bancroft & Riker, of Montpelier, iv. 279(2)
 Bancroft & Spear, of Montpelier, iv. 277
 Bane, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 785
 Banfield, George, of Corinth, ii. 874²
 Banfill, Anna, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 George, of Corinth, ii. 883

- Banfill, Nathaniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Banger, Nicholas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Bangs, Col., of Barton, iii. 752
 Adnah, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9
 James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Mrs. James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Rufus, of North Bennington, i. 141²(2), 2d ed. 144
 Theophilus, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 Banister, Col., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Artemas, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Mrs. David, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 807², 811²
 Rev. Warren, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Banjor, —, of N. Y., iii. 584
 Banks, Dr., of Phila., i. 297(2)
 Gen., v. pt. 3⁵, 732(2), 74
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Bentley, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Elias, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Rev. John, i. 293
 Jonathan B., in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Littleton, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Gen. Nathaniel B., iii. 654², 900
 Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss, retreat, ii. 577
 Thaddeus, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Bannester, Rev. Warren, in Northfield, iv. 649²
 Banning, Lucy, m. Maj. Josiah Benjamin, iv. 60²
 Bannister, Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 823², 836
 Mary (Oatman), wife of Joseph Bannister, iii. 823²
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 1192
 Bantram, Daniel S., attorney, i. 473
 Banyar, Goldsbrow, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Baptist, Eunice, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 John, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Baptiste, Jean, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962²-3, 967
 Barber, —, of Bridport, ii. 645²
 —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 —, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 —, of Pittsford, iii. 948; v. pt. 3⁴, 948 *note*
 —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
 —, of Shelburne, i. 877²
 Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 173
 of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Rev. A. D., in Williston, i. 904²
 on Rev. C. E. Ferrin, iv. 731-3, 732, 733
 Dr. A. P., of Swanton, iv. 1138
 Aaron, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Aaron, of Westfield, iii. 358
 Allen, of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Amaziah D., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Andrew, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Dea. Anson, of Brattleboro, v. 181
 Arthur Samuel, from Osborn (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 404
 Azuba, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Azuba (Hitchcock), wife of David Barber, iii. 360²(2)
 Betsey, of Benson, iii. 408
 C., of Swanton, iv. 1041²
 Rev. C., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Dr. C. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Clarissa (Whelpley), wife of David Barber, iv. 1174²
 Cyrus, of Barre, iv. 42
 D., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 D. S., m. John Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Daniel, of Benson, iii. 407²(2), 408(2), 411
 of Hubbardton, iii. 772², 1184²
 of Shelburne, i. 859
 of Sunderland, i. 866²(2)
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Rev. Daniel, of Manchester, iii. 903², 933²
 David, of Hubbardton, iii. 756; iv. 573², 1184²
 sketch, iv. 1174²
 of Westfield, iii. 317, 344², 345, 355, 357 358, 361, 364
 Mrs. David, dau. of Capt. Medad Hitchcock, iii. 357(2)
 (née Rich), iv. 1174²
 Denslow jr., of Richmond, i. 846²
 E. D., author, iv. 314
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Rev. Edward, of Greenwich, N. Y., i. 92
 Edward D., of Middlebury, i. 219², 232, 2d ed. 218², 231²
 Edward D., i. 56
 Edward Downing, from Greenwich (N. Y.), of Middlebury, i. 92, 256
 Edwin Munson, of Benson, iii. 416²
 Elisha, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²(2), 796, 798²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Elisha H., of Westfield, iii. 358
 Eliza, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²
 Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Mrs. Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 G. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²(2)

- Barber, Dr. G. W., from Wardsboro, of De Peyster (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 677²
 Dr. George F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304²
 George Jesse, from La Crosse (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 404(2)
 Dr. George W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 395
 Giles A., of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606(2)
 H. G., of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Heman, of Benson, iii. 407²
 Horatio, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²
 Horatio N., of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Horatio Nelson, of Enosburg, ii. 96
 Hoxey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 I. Allen, in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Israel, of Middletown, iii. 827, 829(2)
 J. W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 J. Allen, of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95²
 Dea. James, of Shoreham, i. 96
 James W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174², 1184²
 Jennie Louisa, from Osborn (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 404
 Jervis, of Middletown & Granville (N. Y.), iii. 821², 829(2), 832², 833
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1133(2), 1134, 1186
 Job L., pioneer in Berkshire, ii. 110(2), 113, 117, 124²
 Joel, of Georgia & Fairfield, ii. 95², 192², 243²
 Joel jr., of Georgia, ii. 92², 245(2)
 John, of Bridport, i. 17²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 pioneer of Leicester, i. 45
 John L., of Berkshire, ii. 113
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Julia A., poem, i. 77
 Junia D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Levi, of Benson, iii. 408
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1174²
 Dea. Lewis, of Glover, iii. 345
 Louisa K., m. Andrew J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 404
 Louise, of Brattleboro, v. 44
 Lucina, m. Rev. H. L. Gilman, iii. 344², 364
 Lucy (Wainwright), wife of Edward Downing Barber, i. 92, 256
 M., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 M. G., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Martin, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Mary E., m. John B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395
 Matthew, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Mills O., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Milton G., of Hubbardton & Rutland, iv. 1174²
 Moses, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Nancie W., poem, iii. 778²
 Mrs. Nancy, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Nancy (Wainwright), *see* Barber, Lucy (Wainwright)
 Nelson, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Norman, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192², 197
 Rebecca, wife of Robert Barber, iii. 417²
 Rebecca (Alvord), wife of Ebenezer Barber, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Rebecca (Hinman), wife of Levi Barber, iii. 408
 Rhoda, m. Lemuel Brooks, iv. 476
 Robert, from Brookfield, (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408², 417²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Roswell, of Benson, iii. 408
 Russel, of Middletown & Middlebury (N. Y.), iii. 808, 820(2), 821², 827, 828²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Mrs. Russel, dau. of Bela Coswell, iii. 820²
 Russel jr., from Middletown, of Middlebury (N. Y.), iii. 821²
 Mrs. Ruth, wife of Daniel Barber, iii. 408
 Shubel, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Simeon, of Benson, iii. 407²
 Simon, in Barre, iv. 41
 Sorrel, smuggling because of the embargo, ii. 140
 Stephen, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Stephen jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 T. A., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Theda, m. Joseph S. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Theodore, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Thomas, of Richmond, i. 846
 Truman A., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 480, 503
 Tryphena, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174
 Virgil H., of Herkimer co. (N. Y.), iii. 933²
 Westover, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 114², 133(2) 136, 155
 of Hinesburg, i. 820
 Capt. William, of Benson, iii. 407², 408(2)
 sketch, iii. 418
 Sgt. William B., of Pownal, i. 260

- Barber, William C., of Benson, iii. 418
 William N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
Rev. William N., from Alstead
 (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 1742, 203(2)
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92
 Willis Judson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 404
 Barber family, of Middletown, iii. 823²
 Barberini, Virgilius, *see* Barber, Virgil
 H.
 Barbour, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 153²
 Rev., in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
 Dorcas D., wife of James Barbour,
 v. pt. 2, 153²
 Esther, m. John Woodruff, i. 305
 James, of Bridport, v. pt. 2, 153²
 Laura (Ripley), wife of Nelson Bar-
 bour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Mary (Willard), 3d wife of Nelson
 Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Rev. Nelson, from Bridport, of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 157, 172
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 153-4
 Ruth (Dunklee), 2d wife of Nelson
 Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Dea. William, of Burke, i. 306²
 Barce, Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Barchop, John, of Barnet, i. 375²
 see also Bachop
 John, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Barclay, Robert, i. 738; ii. 537
 Bard, *Dr.*, associate of Horace Eaton, ii.
 152² *note*
 Dr. David H., of Fairfield, ii. 197
 Rev. George Ingersoll, from Derby,
 of Dunbarton (N. H.), iii. 181
 Rev. George J., of Waterford, i. 431²
 James, of Barton, iii. 73², *see also*
 Baird, James
 Lester, of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 Dr. Simeon I., of Francistown
 (N. H.) & Derby, iii. 181
 Barden, Adam, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Edgar, of Wells, iii. 1197
 John, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206²
 John T., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 897,
 906²
 Juliana, m. *Rev.* Edward S. Soullard,
 iii. 927
 Lemuel, from Dighton (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 897, 906, 908², 912
 Lt. Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 873²
 Nancy, m. Allen Willis, iii. 932
 Polly, m. John Crapo, iii. 912
 Shubel, of Rupert, iii. 927
 Bardwell, —, grantee of Rutland, iii.
 1014²
 C. S., of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 898, 933
 Consider S., of Pawlet, iii. 895²,
 897², 909
 Rev. Joel, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 *note*
 Otis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
 Rebecca, m. — Goss, v. pt. 2, 716
 Barrett, John, of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 553²(2)
 Baring Bros. & co., of London, v. 157²,
 158
 Barker, —, of Brandon, iii. 441²
 —, railroad contractor, i. 483(2)
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Sheriff, of Rutland, iii. 852
 A., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
 Abram B., iv. 246²
 Anna, m. Jonathan Barrett, iii. 611²
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Barnabas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 391,
 396, 400
 Caroline (Finney), wife of W. H.
 Barker, iii. 1132²
 Charles A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 Dan, in Barre, iv. 46
 Daniel, of Concord, i. 1057
 Edmund, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Eliza, m. Stephen Barrett, iii. 611²
 Erastus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 F. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 46², 51
 G. W., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 273,
 274, 307², 309²(2), 566-7
 H. F., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
 Hannah (Barrett), wife of Slocum
 Barker, iii. 611²
 Henry, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 706
 Hopson, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Rev. Isaac, of Stratford, ii. 1080
 John, of Brandon, iii. 459²
 of Montpelier, iv. 396
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 John P., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 430, 448²,
 452²
 sketch, iii. 442-3
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33
 Justus, of Middletown, iii. 835²(2),
 836²
 L. R., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 447, 449², 473
 Lucy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Martha (Tuttle), wife of Joseph
 Barker, iii. 442²
 Nathan, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Norman, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.
 1061
 Obadiah, of Westminster West, v.
 pt. 2, 651²
 Oliver, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Prudence, wife of John Barker, i. 45
 B. A., lawyer, iii. 37
 Ralph, *see* Parker, Ralph

- Barker, Rhoda, of Brandon, iii. 443
 Sally, m. Jazaniah Barrett jr., iii. 611²
 Samuel, iii. 1112
 Slocum, of White Creek (N. Y.), iii. 611²
 T. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 28, 38
 Theodore, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Dr. Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20², 46
 Timothy, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Capt. Timothy, delegate of Brandon to the Dorset convention, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 W. H., of Shelburne & Burlington, iii. 1132²
 Mrs. W. H., of Burlington, iii. 861²
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 147
 Barker & Haight, iv. 247
 Barksdale, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 711, 719
 Barkyoub, Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Barlow, —, in Peacham, ii. 928
 —, m. Rev. Jeremiah Dwyer, iii. 730
 Gen., at Gettysburg, battle, i. 718²
 Anna, from Fairfield, of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Bradley, of Fairfield & St. Albans, ii. 93², 96², 97², 191², 331², 366
 of Swanton, iv. 1092²
Maj. Bradley, of Fairfield, ii. 198², 200
 Bradley jr., of Fairfield, ii. 200
Lt. Damon, of Franklin co., ii. 175
 Darius Sherman, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Davis, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Debbie, from Fairfield, of St. Albans, ii. 366(2)
 Dimon, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²(2)
 Eben, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95²
 Helen, of Fairfield, ii. 366(2) *and note*
 Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 682², 683(2), 684, 685², 726
 of Greenfield (N. Y.), iii. 676
 Hubbard, pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 191²(2), 192², 198², 200(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Mrs. J. B., author, i. 118²-9
 Joel, poet, ii. 1026²
 John, of Danby, iii. 591², 607²
 of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Lewis, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Mary, m. Simeon Babbitt, ii. 1026²
 Orissa Willmarth, m. Dr. Thomas Chamberlain, i. 636²
 Dr. Peleg, of Pittsford, iii. 950
 Dr. Peleg C., of Pittsford, iii. 950
 Polly, first child born in Fairfield, ii. 200
 R. K., of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Mrs. Sally, wife of Samuel Barlow, ii. 469²
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 587²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of St. Albans, ii. 331², 336, 469²
 Sarah of Danby, iii. 591
 Sidney, of Burlington, i. 496²
 Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 943²-4
 William, from Greenwich (Mass.), of Pittsford, iii. 950
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 William W. jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Barnaby, Jacob, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66²
 Barnam, Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Barnard, —, m. Joshua Clapp, ii. 455
 Barnard, of Brandon, *see* Barnes, of Brandon
Dr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
Judge, of Franklin, ii. 224
 pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Albert D., of Waitsfield iv. 796²
Rev. Alonzo, of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 Asa, of Hyde Park, ii. 799²
 B. F., of Newport, iii. 295²
 B. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13, 14
 Benjamin, pioneer of Peru, i. 209, 211-2, 2d ed. 208, 210, 211.
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Benjamin jr., from Westminster (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 C. P., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Clarissa (Kimball), wife of Milton Barnard, iii. 78²
Dr. D. D., classmate of Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35 *note*
 Dan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Chittenden, iii. 549², 550, 551²
 Dan jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Daniel, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
 David, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17², 18, 19
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Eleazer, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Eli, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17

- Barnard, George M., iii. 1119
 George W., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Henry, i. 976²
 of Vershire, ii. 1137
 Hepsabeth (Philbrook), wife of
 Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d
 ed. 210
 Isaac, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533², 535
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 James G., of Charleston, iii. 109,
 117(2)
 Joel, of Brandon, iii. 448
 Mrs. Joel, m. David Finney jr., iii.
 448²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 of Montpelier, iv. 278², 435,
 547², 551
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 of Worcester(?) (Mass.), ii.
 105²
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533²
 Joseph, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 Joshua, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 533², 537², 544²
 Joshua jr., grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 537²
 Josiah, pioneer of Peru, i. 212, 2d
 ed. 211
 Julia (Hobart), wife of Rev. P. F.
 Barnard, iv. 65², 790²
 Laura, m. Wells Goodhue, v. 121²
 Lavina, wife of James G. Barnard,
 iii. 117
 Levi, of Lunenburg, i. 948(2), 1018²
 Rev. Lucius, of New York, iv. 784²
 Lucy, wife of Benjamin Barnard,
 i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 m. Gen. Peter Dudley, i. 210²,
 2d ed. 209
 Lucy (Hazeltime), wife of Joshua
 Barnard, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Mary A., m. James H. Burnham, iv.
 642²
 Nancy, m. Ira K. Batchelder, i. 212,
 2d ed. 211
 Nathaniel, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Otis, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 P. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635
 Rev. P. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 623², 626
 Rev. Pliny F., from Richmond
 (Me.) of Williamstown, ii. 1144²;
 iv. 65², 784², 790², 795
 R. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 794
 R. W., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Mrs. Rachel (Philbrook), wife of
 Benjamin Barnard, jr., i. 211, 2d
 ed. 210
 Royal W., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Capt. Rufus, of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Sarah, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Samuel, from Deerfield (Mass.), of
 Montgomery, ii. 275(2), 278, 455
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Guilford, v.
 pt. 3, 15
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Maj. Selah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18
 Sophia E., of Burlington, i. 533
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of
 Burlington, i. 534²
 Stephen, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Stowell, from Andover (Mass.), of
 Peru, i. 211, 212(2), 2d ed. 210²
 Warren, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 Barnard & Dutton, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Barne, Joseph, of Ashford (Conn.), v. pt.
 2, 628²
 see also Barney, Joseph
 Barnes, —, of Brandon, iii. 495
 —, of Cambridge, son of Abner
 Barnes, ii. 602²
 —, of Charlotte, iv. 1007
 —, of Elmore, ii. 799
 —, of Fair Haven, iii. 680, 693²
 —, pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 —, m. Abraham Fitts jr., v. pt. 2,
 105
 —, with Roger's Rangers, i. 273
 Dr., ii. 579² *note*
 Mrs., of Brandon, iii. 440²(2)
 of Elmore, ii. 799
 Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 718²
 Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Abigail of Stowe, ii. 706
 Abner, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 176
 Ann Elizabeth, m. George Otis
 Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Asenath, m. Oliver Palmer, iv. 142
 Avery, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Aziel, from Williamstown (Mass.),
 of Benson, iii. 408²
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Danby, iii. 600(2), 601, 612
 of Highgate, ii. 263
 Capt. Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 663
 Benjamin Tuttle, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 69
 Bradford, of Danby, iii. 591(2),
 592, 593², 599, 600, 601², 603, 612
 Bradford jr., of Danby, iii. 612, 663
 Caroline, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Clarissa, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 m. Joel Nichols, iii. 612
 Coats, of Sutton, Canada, i. 942
 Comfort, of Bakersfield, ii. 138²
 Comfort jr., of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Dr. Cornelius, of Stowe and Mich.,
 ii. 725²

- Barnes, Cornelius Tuttle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- Cyrus, of Bakersfield, ii. 106², 107²
- Dana, of Brandon, iii. 478
- Capt.* Daniel, of Mass., i. 1021²
- Daniel jr., in Panton, 1764, i. 79
- David P., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Deborah, m. Sylvester Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
- Duaxy (Negus), wife of Thomas Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69², 86
- Edmond, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
- Dr.* Edmund, of Benson, iii. 414²
- Eli Y., of Fair Haven, iii. 735
- Elizabeth M., of Burlington, i. 533
- Emma, m. Lemuel Page Johannott, iv. 918²
- H. jr., owned building at Chimney Point, i. 13²
- H. C., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1045², 1046², 1087², 1129(2), 1130
- H. E., of Stowe, ii. 712²
- H. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 394², 549
- Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
- Harriet, of Danby, iii. 612
- Heman, of Danby, iii. 601, 604, 612
- Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 348, 549, 550
- Henry Y., of Montpelier, iv. 276², 287², 328², 550
- Gen.* Hezekiah, of Charlotte, i. 735, 736(2), 744(2), 745²
- Mrs.* Hezekiah, of Charlotte, i. 735
- Lt.* Hezekiah jr., of Charlotte, i. 736²
- Capt.* Hezekiah jr., of Burlington, i. 629²
- Hosea, of Danby, ii. 593², 594², 600, 601, 612, 663²
- Jacob, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 735
- Jefferson, of Fair Haven, iii. 703²
- Jaffrey, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 954²
- Jimmie, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 167-9
- Joel Tuttle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- John, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- of Pittsford, iii. 943(2), 948²
- Lt.* John, v. 13
- John jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Capt.* Joseph, of Charlotte i. 736²
- Joshua, pioneer of Cambridge and Bakersfield, ii. 103²
- L., of Swanton, ii. 445
- Lawrence, of Burlington, i. 514², 519, 937²
- Levi N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Mrs.* Lorane (Baker), i. 133², 2d ed. 135
- Lovel, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
- Maria (Hyde), wife of *Dr.* Melvin Barnes, ii. 542² and note
- Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- of Fair Haven, iii. 735
- Mrs.* Mehitable (Sherman), i. 242 note
- Dr.* Melvin, of South Hero, ii. 542², 549, 572²
- Dr.* Melvin jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 478(2), 479(2), 481, 516², 520, 526, 529(2), 530, 533(2), 535(2), 541² note, 549, 550(2), 575, 581² note; iv. 573²
- sketch, ii. 542²-3
- letter to Henry Stevens, ii. 585-6
- Moses, of Brandon, iii. 458, 463², 468
- Dea.* Moses, from Lanesborough (Mass.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 446-7
- Myron D., of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
- O. C., of Stowe, ii. 701
- Rev.* O. C., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Olive, of Brattleboro, v. 168², 169
- Olive (Simonds), wife of Moses Barnes, iii. 447
- Patty, m. Moses Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- Polly, m. *Dr.* Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
- Polly (Negus), wife of John Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69(2)
- Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
- Rebecca (Crowell), wife of Jacob Barnes, iii. 735
- Richard, of Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 610²
- Robert, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 535²
- Sally, of Danby, iii. 612
- Sally (Willard), wife of William Barnes, v. pt. 2, 181
- Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Samuel H., of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
- Sarah (Bartlett), wife of Richard Barnes, iii. 610²
- Sarah (Howard), wife of Bradford Barnes, iii. 612
- Sibyl, m. Asa Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
- Sophonra, of Danby, iii. 612
- Standish D., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Sukie, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 167-9
- Thomas, from Cambridge, of Bakersfield, ii. 103²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Rev.* Thomas, in Northfield, iv. 651²
- Thomas B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
- Thomas F., of Stowe, ii. 701, 717, 744²
- Vinton, of Brandon and Pittsford, iii. 454

- Barnes, W. H., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Wheeler, of Charlotte, i. 737², 744²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 William F., of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1066(2), 1100²
 of West Rutland, iii. 707
 Willis H., of Stowe, ii. 746²
 Zilphia (Gifford), wife of Benjamin Barnes, iii. 612
- Barnes family of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Barnes & Johnson, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Barnes & Matthewson, of Swanton, iv. 1037²(2), 1130
- Barnes, Clement & Gilmore, of Rutland, iii. 1067
- Barnet, —, of Johnson, ii. 451²(2)
 Rev. of Berkshire, ii. 114²
 ordained in Middlebury, i. 52²
 Amy (Miller), wife of Capt. Benjamin Barnet, ii. 279
 Benjamin, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Capt. Benjamin, of Richford, ii. 279
 moved to Canada, ii. 279²
 Rev. Eli, of Grand Isle, ii. 485², 535²
 Harriet, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 James, m. Jerusha Hyde 2d, ii. 635
 Jerusha (Hyde), m. James Barnet, ii. 635²
 John, of Piermont (N. H.), *Rev.* soldier, i. 847
 Rev. John, from N. Y., of Berkshire and Sheldon, ii. 112²
 Mrs. John (née Spencer), of Berkshire, ii. 112²
 Capt. John, *Rev.* soldier, i. 482²
 Rev. Levi, of Danby, iii. 606²
 Samuel, of Newbury & Bolton, i. 482, 484
- Barnett, Aaron, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Aaron jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1106²
 Rev. Eli, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Dea. John, v. 14²
 Jose, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169², 171
 Robert, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169²(2), 171², 174, 176²
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Barnetts of Fairfax, ii. 176
- Barney, —, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 —, of Swanton, iv. 1031, 1032, 1053², 1057, 1081²
 —, m. Robert Foster, iv. 1109²
 Gen. of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 138²
 A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1023²
 Aaron, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 43
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63², 64, 80²
 Gen. Aaron, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Aaron C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²(2)
- Aaron Chase, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Allen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Dr. Allen, of New York, iii. 1130
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Amherst, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 Anna, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Anna (Hinman), wife of Lemuel Barney, iv. 1023, 1111, 1124
 Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Mrs. Betsy (Carlton), i. 410
 Betsey (Foster), wife of Horatio W. Barney, iv. 1121
 Bryon, of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Charlotte (Bullock), wife of Aaron Chase Barney, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Constance (Sandries), wife of Joseph Barney, v. pt. 2, 629
 Constantine, of Swansea (Wales), v. pt. 2, 629
 Col. E. L., of Swanton, iv. 1120²
 Earl, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1121
 Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 31², 33(2), 34², 35
 Capt. Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Maj. Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1010, 1016², 1017, 1018², 1020²(2), 1021, 1022, 1023(2), 1026², 1043², 1078², 1083(2), 1084, 1087², 1088, 1102(2), 1108², 1109(2), 1121(2), 1125, 1133²
 Elisha jr., of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1109-11
 Elisha L., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1060², 1061², 1088, 1125-8
 Col. Elisha L., of Swanton, ii. 444², 445²-54
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1125
 Ellen M., m. J. B. Morgan, iv. 1057²
 Eunice (Goodrich), iv. 1060²
 mother of Col. Elisha L. and Col. Valentine G. Barney, ii. 444²
 Evaline, of Swanton, iv. 1021, 1109²
 Esther (Hathaway), wife of John Barney, iv. 1124
 Experience, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 F. H., of Swanton, iv. 1007, 1023², 1033
 F. H. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Fayette, of Castleton, iii. 515², 516(2)
 Friend, of Swanton, iv. 1111, 1124
 Friend H., of Swanton, iv. 1023
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1075²
 G. & Sons, of Swanton, iv. 1043², 1105
 G. & V. G., of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1030

- Barney, George, of St. Johnsbury, i. 410
 of Swanton, iv. 933², 934, 949,
 1014, 1015², 1017, 1027²(2),
 1028, 1029, 1030, 1034(2), 1035²,
 1044, 1048, 1059²(2), 1087²,
 1088, 1103(2), 1109², 1125,
 1130, 1134, 1144²
 hist. of Swanton, iv. 989-1144
 portrait of, iv. facing p. 989
 George and R. L., of Swanton, iv.
 1029², 1030, 1129
 George & Sons, of Swanton, iv.
 1024², 1029², 1030
 Goodsill, of Swanton, iv. 1121
 H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1017,
 1023²(2), 1086, 1132²
 Hannah (Bentley), wife of Truman
 Barney, i. 832
 Hannah S. (Ring), wife of Rufus
 L. Barney, iv. 1122
 Horatio W., of Swanton, iv. 1109²,
 1121(2), 1133², 1134, 1185²
 Ira, of Essex, i. 782
 J. A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1014,
 1128, 1129, 1144²
 James, of Burlington, i. 505
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21², 37
 James A., of Swanton, iv. 1121,
 1133²
 James Alanson, of Swanton, iv.
 1109²
 Jane of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Jeffrey A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128,
 1130, 1131²
 Mrs. Jeffrey (née Aldrich), of
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1060²
 Dr. Job, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 52,
 19(2), 20(2), 21², 22(2), 24², 25,
 28², 33², 38
 John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252
 of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015,
 1034², 1098, 1111, 1124(2),
 1129², 1132², 1133, 1134,
 1185², 1186(2)
 John jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 37
 of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Capt. John, v. pt. 2, 628²
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 402(2), 411
 sketch, i. 409-10
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1022
 from Taunton (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628²
 Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 628²(2)
 from Taunton (Mass.), grantee
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564,
 628², 629
 Capt. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 L., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 L. C., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1016²,
 1022², 1023(2), 1027², 1034²,
 1060², 1108², 1111, 1120², 1124(2),
 1129²
 Lemuel jr., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Lovell A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Mabel (Chittenden), wife of Thomas
 Barney, i. 832, 907²
 Martha (Blake), wife of Col. E. L.
 Barney, iv. 1120², 1126
 Martin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 125
 Mary Ann, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Mary Danforth, of Taunton (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 628²
 Mason, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Mrs. Mehetable, of Swanton, iv.
 1083
 Mehitabel (Leonard), wife of Elisha
 Barney jr., iv. 1109²
 Miles R., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1031²,
 1032², 1086², 1087², 1088, 1121
 Mrs. Narina, wife of Ward Barney,
 iv. 1047
 Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 Nelson, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Nicholas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 R. L., of Swanton, iv. 1012²,
 1014(2), 1017
 R. L. & H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1023,
 1121²
 R. Lester, of Swanton, iv. 1014,
 1029(2), 1037, 1039², 1087², 1088
 Rebekah (Martin), wife of John
 Barney, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Reuben, m. Mary Hard, 2d. ed. i.
 135²
 Rufus, of Bennington & Swanton,
 iv. 994, 1110, 1111(2), 1112, 1120²
 sketch, iv. 1108-9
 Capt. Rufus, of Bennington & Swan-
 ton iv. 1020²(2), 1021, 1022(2),
 1023(2), 1120
 Rufus 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1021
 Rufus L., of Swanton, iv. 1001, 1009,
 1015(2), 1028², 1058², 1103²,
 1109², 1110, 1120², 1121²(2), 1122,
 1128², 1132², 1186
 Sally, of Swanton, iv. 1111
 Sarah A. (Burton), wife of Col.
 Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125
 Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1109²
 Silence, m. Levi Scott, iv. 1022,
 1108², 1112
 Thomas, from Salisbury (Conn.), of
 Arlington, v. pt. 2, 628²
 Mrs. Thomas (née Chittenden), of
 Arlington, v. pt. 2, 628²

- Barney, Thomas, of Burlington, i. 509²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Manchester, on Committee of safety, i. 201, 203, 2d ed. 202²
 of Williston, i. 907²
Capt. Thomas, of Manchester and Jericho, sketch, i. 832-3
 Rev. soldier, ii. 389²
 Truman, of Jericho, i. 832
 Urania, m. Nathan Finney, iii. 1130
 Uranius, v. pt. 2, 629
 V. G., of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1186
 V. G. & R. Lester, of Swanton, iv. 1122
Col. Valentine G., of Swanton, ii. 444², 445²; iv. 1060², 1061
 W., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 W. W., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 628²
 Ward, of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1047, 1111, 1130
 William, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 of Harvard College, v. pt. 2, 629
 of Underhill, i. 466², 887
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 William W., of Guilford, iv. 1194;
 v. pt. 3, 642, 802
 Zenas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Barney & Martin, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683
 Barney, Scott & co., of Swanton, iv. 1125
 Barnham, Jehial R., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Barns, *Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 449²
Rev., in Mendon, iii. 789²
 Abel N., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Amos, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 B. H., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Henry, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Dea. Moses, of Brandon, iii. 452
Mrs. Moses (née Simonds), iii. 452
Lt. William, of Rutland, iii. 550²
 Barnum, *Lt.*, of Shoreham, ii. 645²
Gen. A. W., of Monkton and Vergennes, i. 67
 Abigail, m. — Harding, iii. 612
 Amos W., of Vergennes, i. 688, 692(2); iv. 573
 Ann, m. William Lake, iii. 612
 Anna, m. William Lake, iii. 630
 Barnabas, pioneer of Monkton, i. 65², 66
Mrs. Barnabas, of Monkton, i. 66
 Barnabas, pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 221²
Lt. Barnabas, of Monkton, Rev. soldier, i. 878(2)
 in Shelburne battle, i. 860
 Caleb, of Worcester, iv. 902²
Capt. Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 795
 Ebenezer, of Monkton, i. 66², 67²
 Gideon, from R. L., of Danby, iii. 592², 612
 J. P., of Richmond, i. 845²(2)
 L., at Shelburne, iii. 1084²
 N. P., of Brighton, i. 956
Mrs. Polly (Sanford), *see* Olin, Mrs. Polly (Sanford)
 Rhoda, m. Amasa Wade, iii. 612
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 612
 Samuel, of Monkton, in Vergennes, i. 67(2)
 Stephen, of Monkton, discovered kaolin clay, i. 67
Dea. Stephen, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Thomas, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Timothy, of Danby, iii. 592², 605, 612
 Barnwell, George, of Eng., v. 173²
 Barr, Allen, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420
 Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 254², 255(2), 258, 263, 265², 269², 272
Capt. Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Conrad jr., of Highgate, ii. 272
 Elisha, of Highgate, ii. 265
 John, of Highgate, ii. 258, 264²(2), 265, 269², 272
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Martha, of Highgate, ii. 269²
Col. Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 William of Cabot, iv. 110
Lt. William, of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)
 Barrande, Joachim, French geologist, ii. 28(2) *note*, 36² *note*, 69 *note*, 81
 Barrant, Daniel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Barrel, Nathaniel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Barrell, Nathaniel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Barret, —, of Barton, iii. 77(2)
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Jazmiah, of Danby, iii. 593
 John, in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 874²(2)
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 with Steven's Rangers, ii. 946²
 John jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 601
 Nathaniel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Samuel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
Dr. Thomas T., of Springfield, iv. 156
 Barrett, —, of Danby, iii. 634
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
Rev., of Middlebury, i. 256
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Abigail m. Isaac Nichols, iii. 638
 Alexander, of Danby, iii. 591², 593², 595(2), 599², 600, 605, 609, 612

- Barrett, *Capt.* Alexander, iii. 663
 Alvin, of Strafford, ii. 1081²
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 612
 Anna (Barker), wife of Jonathan Barrett, iii. 611²
 Arozina (Hildreth), wife of Humphrey Barrett, v. pt. 2, 52, 184
 Aseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 B., of Middlesex, iv. 242²
 Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Middlesex, iv. 225²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 C. F., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393²
 Calvin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Dea. Calvin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391², 392²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Calvin T., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385, 392(2)
 Cantlin, of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612
 Catherine (Vail), wife of Capt. Alexander Barrett, iii. 612
 Charles, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554², 556(2), 557
 from New Ipswich (N. H.), of Enosburg and Bakersfield, ii. 138
 of Northfield, iv. 614
 of Pawlet, iii. 878
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Cortez P., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Cynthia D., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Derastus, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Eli, of Rutland, iii. 1046
 Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Eliza (Barker), wife of Stephen Barrett, iii. 611²
 Elizabeth, of Fayston and Waitsfield, iv. 183, 188, 794²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Elvira (Hadley), wife of William Barrett, v. pt. 2, 163
 Eunice (Stickney), wife of Ira Barrett, v. pt. 2, 146
 Fanny, of Danby, m. Martin Bromley, iii. 612
 George, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 605
 Hannah, m. Slocum Barker, iii. 611², 612
 Hannah (Dunklee), wife of Lemuel Barrett, v. pt. 2, 184
 Harriet (Powell), wife of Levi Barrett, iii. 612
 Henry of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Hiram, of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083
 Horace W., of Burlington, i. 513²
 Huldah (Brown), wife of John Barrett, iii. 611²
 Humphrey, of Brattleboro and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 184(2)
 of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057²
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 J., of Mendon, iii. 789(2), 790
 of Rutland, iii. 789
 J. H., publisher, of Middlebury, i. 53
 J. J., iii. 1112²
 Jaaz, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 James, of Rutland, iii. 788², 1009, 1029², 1041, 1099²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1085²
 of Woodstock, v. 165-6
 addresses, iv. 323²
 Col. James, ii. 1057², 1099²
 Dr. Jared, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Jazaniah, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 601², 603(2), 607², 611², 836², 837
 Jazaniah jr., of Danby, Middletown, etc., iii. 611²
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 John, of Danby, iii. 603², 611²
 of Fayston, iv. 179-80, 183
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554(2), 556²(2)
 Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Jonathan, of Danby and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 593², 601², 603², 611²,
 Joseph, v. pt. 3², 26
 of Bakersfield, ii. 1042
 of Strafford, ii. 1081², 1183²
 Laura, of Danby, iii. 612
 m. Joseph Allen, iii. 609
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 184
 Lester, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Levi, from Pawlet, of Danby, iii. 599², 600²(2), 612
 Linda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184
 Lysia, v. pt. 2, 184
 Martin, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083(2)
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 m. David Hubbard, ii. 1057²
 pseud., see Nutting, Mary Olivia, ii. 1058
 Merritt C., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Micajah, v. pt. 2, 184
 Nathaniel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Nathaniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Pardon, v. pt. 2, 184
 Philander, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Polly (Odell), wife of Cantlin Barrett, iii. 612
 R., of Rutland, iii. 1066
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Reuben, of Essex, i. 789²
 Rhoda, m. Obadiah Alma, iii. 611²
 Rhoda (Reed), wife of Jazaniah Barrett, iii. 611²
 Rockwood, of Rutland, iii. 789(2)

- Barrett, Rufus, of Fayston, iv. 178, 179-80, 183
 Rush P., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357, 553
 Russell, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 Ruth, m. Daniel Katham, v. pt. 2, 14, 15
 Sally (Barker), wife of Jazaniah Barrett jr., iii. 611²
 Sidney H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 194
 Silas, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14
 Mrs. Silas (née Aiken), v. pt. 3², 14
 Simeon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612
 Stephen, of Danby and Middletown, iii. 611², 836²
 Thomas, grantee, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Dea. Thomas, ii. 1057²
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Barrett & Gilman, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Barrett & Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
 Barrington, —, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 414
 Viscount, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Barron, Abigail, m. Elias Cheeney, ii. 829²
 Abigail (Derby), wife of Col. John Barron, ii. 827²
 Ada, m. Dr. Byron L. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Elizabeth, m. David Hartwell, ii. 832²
 Elizabeth (Pearson), wife of Gen. Micah Barron, ii. 830, 832²
 Hannah, m. Dr. Jacob Goodwin, ii. 830
 Hannah (Brooks) (Trotter), wife of Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835²
 Maj. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Col. John, from Grafton (Mass.), and Lyme (N. H.), of Bradford, ii. 813², 819², 820(2), 823²(2) sketch, ii. 827²-30
 Jonathan P., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Joseph, i. 680²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Lyman P., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Mary, m. Timothy Farrar, ii. 829²
 Mehitable, m. Robert Whitelaw, ii. 829²
 Mehitable (Rogers), wife of Col. John Barron, ii. 827², 828, 829²
 Gen. Micah, from Tyngsborough (Mass.), of Bradford, ii. 805(2), 823²(2)
 sketch, ii. 830-3
 Nathan T., of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Rebecca, m. 1st, Capt. John Andross, 2d, Amos Fisk, ii. 829
 Relief, m. William Niles, ii. 830
 Timothy, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156²
 William, Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 806
 Col. William, from Bradford of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 833(2)
 William T., of Guildhall and Chicago, i. 948, 1007, 1008²; iii. 37
 Barrow, Rev. A. J., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
 Crowley, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Micah, of Bradford, ii. 1106²
 W. T., of Guildhall, i. 949
 William, of Bradford, ii. 1106²
 Barrows, Dr. Albert, of Eden, Hyde Park and Stowe, ii. 701, 717, 727
 Alfred J., from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 746²
 Daniel, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Ebenezer, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Eleazer, of Castleton, iii. 518
 Esther M., m. A. S. Hutchins, iii. 260²
 Rev. George W., of Salisbury, i. 90
 Harriet, m. Rufus Bucklin jr., iii. 615
 Isaac, of Bridport, i. 17²
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 243(2)
 Rev. Justin, in Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Rev. L. D., in Newbury, ii. 951
 Rev. Lorenzo, in Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Lucinda, m. Rufus Bucklin, iii. 615
 Lydia, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Mary, of Irasburg, iii. 243
 Philbrook, iii. 615
 Pliny, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Polly, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Reuben, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Solomon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 35²
 T. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 355²
 Barrows & Graves, of Castleton, iii. 517
 Barrows & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280, 312, 336, 337
 Barrus, Betsey (Enos), wife of Jonas Barrus, v. pt. 2, 106
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Jonas, v. pt. 2, 106
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 110², 179, 214²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Barry, Alvin, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Asa, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²

- Barry, Clarissa (Perry), wife of Kendall P. Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633
 Hannah (Ober), wife of Joel Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Joel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 John, of Burlington, i. 509
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Jonathan, from Lynn (Mass.), of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Kendall P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Lucius M., from Rockingham, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Lucius P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Mary A., from Rockingham, of Marlboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 504²
 Milton P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Samuel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Thankful L. (Cone), wife of John Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
 William, i. 258²
 Barsha, Peter, of Swanton, ii. 393²(2)
 Barsley, Amy, m. Lovell Leach, iii. 919²
 Barstow, —, of Colchester, i. 762
 of Wis., iv. 605²
 Rev., of Keene (N. H.), v. 112
 Eben, juror, 1788, i. 466²
 Ebenezer, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Shelburne, *Rev.* soldier, i. 859, 865, 871²
 Elisha, of Burlington, i. 655
 Esther (Owen), wife of Ebenezer Barstow, i. 865
 Heman, of Shelburne, i. 472², 877, 883, 884
 sketch, i. 865
 Rev. J. S., of Keene (N. H.), v. 81²
 Gov. John L., v. pt. 3⁵, 612, 63²
 Mary (Caldwell), wife of Dr. Noyes Barstow, v. pt. 2, 284
 Noyes, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Dr. Noyes, of Vernon v. pt. 2, 284
 William, of Haverhill (N. H.), in *Corinth*, ii. 880²
 Rev. Z. S., of Keene (N. H.), v. 28
 in Westminster, iii. 272²
 Barter, —, pioneer of Jay, iii. 266(2)
 Bartholomew, *Mrs.* Abigail, of Thetford, ii. 1097²
 Abner, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 B. W., of Washington, iv. 25
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Bethu, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Charity, m. — Rowell, iii. 96²
 Eleazer, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 502², 506
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 Elisha, of Brownington, iii. 96
 Franklin, of Brownington, iii. 96(2)
 Jacob, of Salisbury, i. 89²
 Lemuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 T., Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Timothy, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1095, 1132²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Bartholomy, Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Barthrow, Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Bartlet, *Rev.* —, in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Elisha, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Bartlett, —, of Lyndon, i. 352
 —, of Troy, iii. 314
 Prof., of Peacham, i. 360
 Rev. of Georgia, ii. 241
 of Hartland, iv. 144²
 in Williamstown, iv. 321
 Abel, of Danby, iii. 602, 611(2)
 Abel jr., of Spuyten Duyvil (N. Y.), iii. 611²
 Abigail, m. John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
 Abner, from Manchester (Eng.), of Mass., iii. 610²
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 611
 Abner jr., of Danby, iii. 611
 Ada, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Alfred H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 Alonzo, of Kan., iii. 182
 Alpheus, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 Amasa, of Coventry, iii. 158
 of Irasburg, iii. 37, 41, 182, 255²
 Maj. Amasa, of Coventry and Irasburg, 389²
 sketch, iii. 384-5
 Ann, of Danby, iii. 611²
 m. Augustus Rogers, iii. 610²
 m. Levi Taft, iii. 611
 Anna (Buck), wife of Christopher Bartlett, iii. 288, 291²
 Anna (Cook), wife of Jacob Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Artimitia, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288
 Asenath (Huggins), wife of Seth Bartlett, iii. 157, 384², 389²
 Ashley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Austin, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Morgan, iii. 284, 285²
 Benjamin, of Jericho, i. 834
 Ens. Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Bill, iv. 993²
 Billy, of Jericho, i. 834
 Byram, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285², 286, 290(2)
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 611²
 of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 527
 Charles R., of Jay, iii. 267
 Chauncy, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Mrs. Chauncy, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Chloe, of Danby, iii. 611

- Bartlett, Christopher, of Derby, iii. 179
 from Strafford (Conn.), pioneer
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2),
 285(2) 286, 287², 288(2),
 290, 291²
- Clark, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
- Curtis, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
- Cynthia (Rogers), wife of Jacob
 Bartlett jr., iii. 610²
- D. W., of Hartford (Conn.), ii.
 1067²
- Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 148²
 of Danby, iii. 595, 599², 600(2),
 601, 610², 611(2)
- David, of Danby, iii. 593², 599²
 601-2, 611(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 46
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18², 42²
- Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 611²
- Dexter, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 611
- Don A., of Coventry, iii. 158
 of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 lawyer, iii. 37
- Drusilla (Smith), wife of Abner
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- E. H., of Coventry, iii. 158²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
- Eben, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Jericho, i. 834
- Ebenezer, of Morgan, iii. 112(2),
 125
- Edward, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 722
- Elisha, of Charlotte and Georgia, i.
 736
 from Middletown (Conn.), of
 Georgia, ii. 241, 244, 249, 393²
- Elisha jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Eliza (Potter), wife of Daniel Bart-
 lett, iii. 610²
 2d wife of Joseph Bartlett, iii.
 610²
- Emily J. (Scales), wife of Rev.
 Leavitt Bartlett, iii. 157
- Enoch, of Coventry, iii. 182
- Capt. Enoch H., of Brownington and
 Coventry, iii. 37, 152
 sketch, iii. 389-90
- Enos, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²,
 303², 304, 305
- Esther (Church), 2d wife of Zaru-
 ger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
- Eunice (Cole), wife of Ebenezer
 Bartlett, iii. 112, 125
- Fanny (Kelley), wife of Marcus
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- Rev. Franklin W., Episcopal church
 in Northfield, iv. 656-8
 on Gen. A. Jackman, iv. 677-81
 on A. Stevens, iv. 685-6
 on Norwich University, iv. 673-4
 poet, iv. 658, 674, 698²
- Gardner, of Coventry, iii. 155, 157²
- George, of Danby, iii. 611
 of Morgan, iii. 285²(2)
- George B., verses, v. pt. 2, 114²
- H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- Dr. H. O., of Georgia, ii. 241
- H. S., of Lyndon, i. 949
- Hannah (Boomer), wife of Abel
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- Dr. Heman O., of Georgia, ii. 243
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 611
- Henry S., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350,
 355
- Huldah (Colvin), wife of Ira Bart-
 lett, iii. 611
- Ira, of Granville, iii. 611
- J., of Morgan iii. 284²
- J. N., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Rev. J. R., of Barre, iv. 52, 293,
 383², 553², 728, 919²
 early Methodism in Northfield,
 iv. 708-9
 Methodism in Montpelier, iv.
 374-82
 sketch of *Vermont Christian
 Messenger*, iv. 382
- Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591², 607²,
 610², 611
 from Manchester (Eng.), of
 N. H., iii. 610²
- Jacob jr., of Ohio, iii. 610²
- Jarvis, of Morgan, iii. 284, 286, 288,
 290(2)
- Jemima, of Danby, iii. 610
 m. Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
- Jeremy, of Danby, iii. 602, 611
- Joel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 of Orange, ii. 969²
- John, of Danby, iii. 611²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450, 451²
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285²,
 286
 of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
- Maj. John D., of Montpelier, iv. 299,
 520²
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 607², 610(2),
 653², 663
 of Manchester (Eng.), and R.
 I., iii. 610²
 of Plainfield, iv. 734²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18, 45, 46
- Josiah, signer of Declaration of In-
 dependence, iii. 610²
- Judith, m. Enoch Colvin, iii. 610²
- Julia (Cune), of Brattleboro, v. 178
- Katherine (Cook), wife of William
 A. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 36²
- Leavitt, of Coventry, iii. 152 157,
 158, 182
 of Irasburg, iii. 255², 384², 385²
- Rev. Leavitt, of Bennington, v. pt.
 33, 48²
- Levi, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 721²(2),
 730, 731
- Mrs. Levi, of Plainfield, iv. 731

- Bartlett, Louisa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Lucius, of Danby, iii. 604, 611²
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Luther 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 611(2)
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Lyman, of Morgan, iii. 284
 Rev. Lyman, of Morristown, ii. 689²;
 iii. 88²
 missionary to Turkey, ii. 690²
 Marcus, of Danby, iii. 596, 604, 611
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 611
 m. Freeman Paddock, iii. 611²
 m. Rev. Elisha Smith, v. pt. 3⁴,
 18²
 Mary Ann, m. Joel Chamberlin, iii.
 611
 Mary (McLaughlin), wife of Abel
 Bartlett jr., iii. 611²
 Mary (Nye), wife of Edward Bart-
 lett, iv. 722
 Mary (Potter), 3d wife of Joseph
 Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Medad, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Moses, of Chittenden iii. 549²
 Nancy (Batchelder), wife of Levi
 Bartlett, iv. 717
 Naomi, m. Roswell Johnson, i. 342²
 m. Albert Mead, iii. 610²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Fairlee, ii.
 889²
 Olive (Emerson), wife of Daniel
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Orson, of Georgia, ii. 393²
 Patty, m. Isaac Newton, v. pt. 2,
 470²
 Phebe, m. Frank A. Carpenter, iii.
 611
 Phebe (Colvin), 1st wife of Joseph
 Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Phoebe, m. Amos Prouty, v. pt. 2,
 451²
 Philip, of Moretown, iv. 593²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 821²
 Phineas, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Plyn, of Danby and Collins (N. Y.),
 iii. 611
 Polly, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288
 Prussia (Allen), wife of David
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Rebecca, of Morgan, iii. 288
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 611
 Ruth (Rogers), wife of Daniel Bart-
 lett, iii. 611²
 S. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 46²
 Sally, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Sally (Taylor), wife of Zaruger
 Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
 Salusha (Davis), wife of Henry
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285²,
 287²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Capt. Samuel, ii. 241
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Samuel C., of Dartmouth, v. pt. 3⁵,
 76², 77²
 Samuel H., of Georgia, ii. 241
 Sarah, m. Richard Barnes, iii. 610²
 Sarah Jane (Smith), wife of George
 Bartlett, iii. 611
 Seth, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Coventry, iii. 157, 384², 389²
 Smith, of Danby, iii. 611(2)
 Solomon, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 727²,
 734
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Solomon 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 611
 m. Nathaniel L. Baker, iii. 610
 Susan (Chase), wife of Plyn Bart-
 lett, iii. 611
 Sylvanus, of Eng. and Plymouth
 (Mass.), i. 308
 Thomas, from Plymouth (Mass.), of
 Burke, i. 304², 308
 of Lyndon, i. 270, 355², 949
 on Thomas Bartlett, of Burke,
 i. 308
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45²
 Thomas jr., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 of Lyndon, i. 347, 354², 355(2)
 Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 Thomas P., of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Urania, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 W. P., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 William, of Newburyport (Mass.),
 i. 55
 of Plainfield, iv. 720
 William A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mrs. William C., of Plainfield, iv.
 719
 William P., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Wing, of Danby, iii. 611²
 Zaruger, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
 Zenas, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285²,
 286
 Bartlett & Melford, publishers, iv. 419²
 Barto, Benjamin, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Bartol, Rev. of Boston, v. 104
 Barton, Dr., of Phila., iii. 460
 Rev., in Mendon, iii. 789²
 Gen., of Barton, iii. 85²(2)
 A. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Andrew, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Andrew jr., from Conn., of Wal-
 tham, i. 108², 109
 Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603
 m. Josiah Robinson, iv. 168
 Benjamin, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Caleb, of Charlotte, i. 669²
 Daniel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 of Pittsford, iii. 944

- Barton, David, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524²,
 530
Capt. David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 76²
 David jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 76²
 Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Esquire, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
Capt. George E., v. 189²
 Henry H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Hiram, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Jacob, v. 14²
 Jeremiah, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Jerry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502²
 Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 690²
 Lewis, grantee of Danby, iii. 578
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i.
 706
 Mehitabel, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt.
 2, 93
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Rollin, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 Stephen, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 William, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²,
 72, 83 and note, 84
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Col. William, from Providence
 (R. I.), of Barton, iii. 84(2); v.
 pt. 2, 681
 petitioned for land grant, iii. 82²
Gen. William, of Barton, iii. 86²,
 138, 373²; v. 185²
 William T. jr., grantee of Danby,
 iii. 577
 Barton & Tower, of Ludlow, iii. 988²
 Bartram, Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield,
 ii. 190²
 Job, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Bartrum, D. S. of Danville, i. 948²
 Bascom, *Mrs.* Charlotte (Hawley), wife
 of Elisha Bascom, i. 102²
 D. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Edward S., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 Elias, from Orwell, of Shoreham, i.
 101²
 of Worcester, iv. 885, 893²
 Elihu, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 8
 Elisha, from Newport (N. H.), and
 Orwell, of Shoreham, sketch, 1012-2
 of Franklin, ii. 222
 Frank H., of Montpelier, iv. 354(2),
 355
 Ira, of Shoreham, i. 101²
 John, of Milton, i. 841
 Jonathan, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 Joseph, from Newport (N. H.), of
 Benson, iii. 420²
 Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 457²
Mrs. Joshua, m. Rev. Increase
 Graves, iii. 457²
Sgt. Josiah, of Enosburg, ii. 398
Mrs. Laura (Bush), wife of Elisha
 Bascom, i. 102²
 Linus, of Milton, i. 841
 Lucretia (Griswold), 2d wife of
 Joseph Bascom, iii. 420²
 Moses, of Milton, i. 841
 Oliver, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i.
 685(2)
Rev. Samuel, of Sharon, ii. 1177
 Samuel R., of Swanton, iv. 1049,
 1119
 Semantha, of Burlington, i. 533
 Solomon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 Timothy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279,
 285
 Bascom & Clark, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Bascom & Dewey, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Bascomb, Ann F. (Strong), wife of
 William F. Bascomb, iii. 928
 Chester, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. Ezekiel L., of Gerry (Mass.),
 ii. 105
 Frank H., of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Harry, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Jonathan, grantee of -Arlington, 2d
 ed. 1, 122
 Newell, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Samuel L., attorney, i. 473
 Samuel P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 William F., from Manchester, of
 Washington (D. C.), iii. 928
 Basford, —, of Franklin, ii. 222²
 —, of Waterbury, iv. 837
Dr. H. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839
Dr. Horace H., of Georgia and Low-
 ell, ii. 469²
 Bashaw, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Sarah, m. Samuel Mansfield, v. pt. 2,
 211²
 Bashford, —, of Wis., iv. 605²
 Bass, Aaron of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Alpheus, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Anna, m. Joseph Flint, ii. 846²
 Betsey, m. Capt. Samuel Harwood,
 ii. 846²(2)
Rev. E. C., of Moretown, iv. 602²
 in Newbury, ii. 951²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Ebenezer, of Williamstown, ii. 1148
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
Dr. Edward, iii. 932²
Rev. Edward, of Newburyport
 (Mass.), iii. 903²
 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Bass., ii.
 847, 848²
 Hiram, of Braintree, ii. 846(2)
 J. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1152²
 J. Q. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
 James M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148

- Bass, Joel, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1148², 1149², 1152²
Gen. Joel, of Williamstown, iv. 304²
 Jonathan, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Moses, of Braintree, ii. 846²(2)
 O. L., of East Haven, i. 986²
 Perkins, of Glover, iii. 200
 from Williamstown, of Chicago, ii. 1149, 1154²
 Peter, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Samuel, from Braintree (Mass.), of Braintree (Vt.), ii. 845²-6, 848², 852²
 sketch, ii. 846²-7
 of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Samuel, jr., of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Sarah, m. Micah Mann, ii. 846²(2)
 Seth, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Wales, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 William, of Braintree, ii. 846²
- Basset, —, of Essex, i. 779
 Alvin, of Essex, i. 783²
 Elnathan, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Joshua, of Essex, i. 786(2)
 Seth, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- Bassett, —, of West Fairlee, ii. 908
Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 840
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Elias, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Esther (Buel), m. Elnathan Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Ezra, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 G. W., of Barre iv. 34²
 Goodyear, of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 Dr. H J., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Heman, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 Horace, lawyer, iii. 37
 Orange co., ii. 805(2)
 Dr. Jared, of Plainfield, Marshfield, etc., iv. 725²
 Jedediah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Jesse, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 548
Dea. Joel, of Granby and Guildhall, i. 994²(2), 1003²
 Joshua, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 L. Amelia (Willard), wife of R. G. Bassett, iv. 575
 Lucy (Cutler), wife of Joel Bassett, i. 1003²
 Massa, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Oliver, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Rodney G., of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 Rufus, of Benson, iii. 413
 Mrs. Theresa, of Burlington, i. 533
 Dr. Ward, in Randolph, ii. 1005²
 William, of Barre, iv. 41, 42²
 of Danby, iii. 595
 Zachariah, of Waterbury, iv. 867
- Bassford, Barnwell David, lawyer, ii. 94
 Doreas, m. Capt. Jeremiah Bushee, iii. 910²
- Basto, Ebenezer, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
- Batchelder, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 514²
 Abigail, m. Asa Foster, iv. 717
 m. Joseph Glidden, iv. 716²
 Adaline, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Adeline, m. K. P. Kidder, iv. 717
 m. Levi Martin, iv. 717²
 Alice, m. Stephen Perry iv. 717
 Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 164²
 of Plainfield, iv. 716², 717²
 Alpheus, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Alpheus 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Ambrose, of Barre, iv. 717
 Augusta (Nye), wife of Elijah A. Batchelder, iv. 722
 Breed, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Bridgman, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
Mrs. Bridgman, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
Rev. C. R., in Highgate, ii. 270²
 of Manchester, i. 204², 205, 2d ed. 203², 204
Rev. Calvin R., from Wendell (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 605²(2)
 Charles T., of Plainfield, iv. 717, 730²
 Chester, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 737², 756², 759(2)
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 719²
Rev. Daniel, in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Northfield, iv. 653
 E. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Edmund, pioneer of Peru, i. 212(2), 2d ed. 211
 Elijah A., of Plainfield iv. 717, 719², 722
 Elvira, m. Arouette Gunnison, iv. 717
 m. — Mack, iv. 717²
 Erastus, of Plainfield, iv. 723(2)
 Erastus B., of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Eri, of Calais, iv. 150
 Experience, wife of Nathaniel Batchelder, iii. 955²
 Fanny, m. Jonathan Blaisdell, iv. 717
 George W., from Plainfield, of Stowe, ii. 746²-7
 Harriet, m. Ira Nichols, iv. 717
 Harriet (Perry), wife of Daniel Batchelder, iv. 718
 Harrison, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 Harvey, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 I. K., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²(2)
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 Ira K., from Mount Vernon (N. H.), of Peru, i. 208², 212, 213, 2d ed. 207², 211, 212
 Ira R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Isaac, of Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)

- Batchelder, Israel, pioneer of Peru, i. 212,
2d ed. 211
Ives, of Montpelier, iv. 427²
J, of Plainfield, iv. 721
of Waterbury, iv. 829
Dr. J. P., Pres. of Castleton med.
college, iii. 521(2)
J. S., of Montpelier iv. 354
J. Wesley, of Plainfield, iv. 716²(2)
Jacob, of Plainfield iv. 734
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521², 525
James, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 727²,
731
Mrs. James, of Plainfield, iv. 720
James K., of Arlington, v. pt. 3⁵,
63², 96²
James Merrill, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
Jeremiah, of Barre, iv. 717²
Mrs. Jeremiah, of Plainfield, iv. 720
Jerry, of Barre, iv. 36²
Jethro, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
John, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
John, of Morgan, iii. 286²
of Peru, i. 208², 209, 212, 2d
ed. 207²(2), 211
Dr. John P., of Castleton, iii. 521
John W., of Topsham, ii. 806(2),
1107², 1110², 1111
Jonathan M., of Plainfield, iv.
717²(2)
Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 715², 716²,
719², 727²
of Roxbury, iv. 750, 751²
Joseph, jr., of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
Joseph 3d, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
Josiah, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
Josiah 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 717
Judith, m. William B. Foss, iv. 717,
726
L. C., of Plainfield, iv. 717²
L. Cheney, of Plainfield, iv. 715,
717, 730
Lee, of Plainfield iv. 721²
Mariam, m. — Boyce, iv. 717²
Mark, of Plainfield, iv. 717
Mary, m. Eld. Isaac R. Pettingill,
ii. 688²
m. — Wheeler, iv. 717²
Mrs. Mary, of Middlesex, iv. 245
wife of John Batchelder, iii.
286²
Mary (or Polly), m. Henry Parker,
iv. 716²
Eld. Matthew, of Rutland, iii. 1022
Millard F., from Marshfield, of
Stowe, ii. 747
Moulton, from Lyndeboro (N. H.),
of Plainfield, iv. 716², 717², 722²,
724², 726², 727², 730²
N. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²,
479, 726
Nancy, m. Levi Bartlett, iv. 717
Nancy (Barnard), wife of Ira K.
Batchelder, i. 212, 2d ed. 211
Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 41²
from Lyndeboro (N. H.), of
Barre, iv. 716²
of Brimfield (Mass.), iii. 955²
of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
Nathaniel jr., of Barre, iv. 42
Newton M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
726²
Olena, m. Sewall Sturtevant, iv. 717²
Otis, of Roxbury, iv. 751², 756²
Parley, of Barre, iv. 42
Phebe, m. Rev. Elisha Rich jr., iii.
955²
Rosette (Perry), wife of Charles T.
Batchelder, iv. 718
Royal, of Roxbury, iv. 741², 744²,
749²
S. S., of Cabot, iv. 114
Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1111
Samuel R., of Roxbury, iv. 748²
Samuel S., of Cabot, iv. 78
Sanborn, of Orange, ii. 956²
Sarah, of Roxbury, iv. 756²(2)
Sarah (Richardson), wife of Chester
Batchelder, iv. 737²
Sewell, of Plainfield, iv. 717
Susan, m. Arthur Colburn, iv. 717²
Dr. T. P., iii. 520²
Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 77², 78², 79
Timothy, of Danville, i. 313²(2)
Wheeler J., of Plainfield, iv. 717
William, of Barre, iv. 42
of Newport, iii. 305²
of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
William M., of Castleton, iii. 516²
William N., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Ziba, of Cabot, iv. 122
Batchelder, Evans & co., of Boston, iv.
603²
Batcheller, Anna (Gale), wife of Lyman
Batcheller jr., iii. 1172
Aurora (Randall), wife of Isaac
Gale Batcheller, iii. 1172
Isaac Gale, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
J. K., of Arlington, v. pt. 3⁵, 69
John C., of Wallingford, iii. 1172
Lois (Rice), wife of Jacob Batch-
eller, v. pt. 2, 525
Lyman, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
Lyman jr. from Stratton, of Wal-
lingford, iii. 117²
Batcheller & Sons, of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
525
of Wallingford, iii. 1171, 1172
Bateman, Ebenezer, of Middletown, iii.
820
H., iii. 1039
Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 820
Ransom, of Poultney, iii. 1204
Smith, i. 675² note

- Bates, —, iii. 1110²
 of Colchester, i. 757²
 of Danby, iii. 603
 of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 466²
 of Waterbury, iv. 916²
 lawyer of Addison co., ii. 129²
 m. Capt. Hale, iv. 117²
 m. F. Pollard, iv. 117²
Dr., of Marshfield, iv. 206
 of Middlebury, iii. 527²
Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
 of Williston, i. 904²
 A. D., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Abigail, of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171
 m. Ichabod Higgins, iv. 1172²
 Abner, *Negro*, of Fletcher, ii. 208
 Albert, buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 119, 182
 Alonzo D., lawyer, iii. 37
 Anna, of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171
 m. James D. Butler, iii. 1106²
 m. Samuel Rumsey, iv. 1172²
 Ansel, of Worcester, iv. 884²
 Asa, from Randolph, of Bristol (R. I.), ii. 1054²
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
 Benjamin 1st, of Randolph, ii. 1053²(2)
 Benjamin 2d, of Randolph and Ill., ii. 1053², 1054
Capt. Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 C., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Carver, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Rev. Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 Charles C., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
 Charlotte (Stanley), wife of Reuben Bates, iv. 1171²
 Christopher, of Benson, iii. 417
 Daniel, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
Dr. Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Glover and Northfield, iii. 208²
 of Newport, iii. 43(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 616
 of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 David, iv. 762²
 of Randolph, ii. 996, 999
 Dexter, of Rutland, iii. 1045
Rev. Dexter, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 in Shelburne i. 883²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485
 Edward, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Edwin, of Charleston (S. C.), iii. 182(2)
 Elias, of Hartland, ii. 1053
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 Eliphalet, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 999
 sketch, ii. 1053-4
 Eliphalet S., of Randolph, ii. 1053², 1054²
 Elisha, ii. 538(2)
 Elizabeth, m. John Bronson, ii. 565²
 Emily (Newell), wife of James Bates, ii. 1054
 Eunice, wife of John Bates, iv. 1171
 Ezekiel, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 Ezekiel 2d, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
Dr. Ezra, of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 F. R., of Northfield, iv. 616, 689², 695²
 Frank R., of Northfield, iv. 697
 G. C., of Northfield, iv. 683²
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Northfield iv. 697
 of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 George 2d, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 H. M., of Irasburg, iii. 34
 of Northfield, iv. 132, 652², 668, 687(2)
 H. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 H. W. & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Harris W., of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 702
Rev. Harvey, of Mass., iv. 784²
 Henry C., lawyer, iii. 37²
Rev. Henry H., of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Henry M., of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254(2), 255²
 J. 2d, of Derby Academy, iii. 182²(2)
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
 Jacob, of Derby, iii. 34, 180²
 of Hartland, ii. 1054²
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
 James, of Danby, iii. 591²
Rev. James, of Randolph, ii. 999²
 sketch, ii. 1053²-4
 James T., of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Jane, m. M. I. Hill, iii. 182²
 Mrs. Jemima, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Jesse, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Job, of Essex, i. 783²
 John, of Hubbardton and Ill., iv. 1172
 of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Rev. John, of Colchester i. 777²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591²
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
Eld. Joseph, of Fairhaven, (Mass.), in Johnson, ii. 675²
 in Irasburg, iii. 260²(2)
 Joseph 2d, of Orleans co., iii. 34²
Rev. Joshua, in Brandon, iii. 464²
 of Middlebury, i. 55, 56, 880²; iii. 1106², 1140²; v. pt. 3², 15

- Bates, Julia F. (Dickson), 2d wife of
Rev. James Bates, ii. 1054
Rev. Lewis, of Danville, i. 315²
of Hardwick, i. 328²
Lewis C., of Charleston, iii. 108²,
111², 114², 115
Louisa (Newton), wife of Rev.
Chandler Bates, v. pt. 2, 470²
Luther M., of Essex, i. 78²
Lydia, m. Lewis Grout, v. 162²; v.
pt. 2, 474²
Rev. M., of Burlington, i. 546
Maria, m. Joseph Warner, iii. 1140
Martin, in Lunenburg, i. 1019
Mary, m. Lewis Bronson, ii. 568²
Mary Abiah, m. Otis Parsons, ii.
1053², 1054²
Mary S., wife of Eliphalet Bates, ii.
1053(2)
Merrit, of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Merrit, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Rev. Merritt, of Bennington, i. 162,
2d ed. 164²
Moses, of Waterbury, iv. 820
Rev. P., of Tinnmouth, iii. 1151
Paschal, of Derby, iii. 182
Peter, of Randolph, ii. 999
Peter N., buried in Barre, iv. 46
Mrs. Philena, of Stowe, ii. 717
Polly, m. James Harrington, iii. 570
Rebecca, of Ira, iii. 783²
Reuben, from Lanesboro (Mass.), of
Hubbardton, sketch, iv. 1171
Robert B., of Middlebury, i. 645²;
iv. 573²
Dr. Roswell, of Randolph, iv. 156
Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783
Rev. S. L., of Brookfield, ii. 863
Samson, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
Seth, of Stowe, ii. 717
Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Solomon, of Richmond, i. 846²
Stephen, of Calais, iv. 176
Sylvanus, of Randolph, etc., ii.
1053², 1054², 1175²
Sylvester, of Charleston, iii. 109
Thomas, of Randolph and Illinois,
ii. 1053², 1054²
Dea. Thomas, of Brookfield, in Cor-
inth, ii. 880²
Warner, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
William, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
Rev. William, author, i. 555²
William G. P., lawyer, iii. 37
William P., of Charleston, iii. 109,
115²
Bates family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169
Bathurst, *Earl*, i. 679², 680
Batineau, Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Batson, Nathaniel, grantee of Topsham,
ii. 1105²
Battaes, John, *alias* John B. Joyal, iv.
1041
Battell, Joseph, of Middlebury, iv. 1194
of Ripton, iv. 1191
Philip, of Middlebury, i. 622-3; iv.
1196²
Addison co. Items, i. 120², 255²,
256
quoted, i. 51²
Scene of Our Youth, a poem, i.
92²
visited Amos Goodrich, i. 52
Battles, Charles H., of Randolph, ii. 994
Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 362, 55²
Battson, Stephen, grantee of Topsham,
ii. 1105²
Batty, Joel, Quaker, in Huntington, i.
827²
Roxana A., of Roxbury, iv. 756
Baulding, Joel, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
777²
Baum, Col. F., British officer, ii. 319, 549,
580, 583²; iii. 533²; v. pt. 3⁵,
17(2), 18(2), 19², 20(2), 50², 81
at Bennington battle, i. 11,
154², 156², 157, 157²-8, 173²,
176, 186², 772², 2d ed. 156²,
158², 159, 160, 175², 178, 187²
his broad sword, i. 158, 2d ed.
160
sent to seize American supplies
at Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed.
156
Baury, Rev. A. L., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
92(2)
Bauvais, *fils de*, land grant to, ii. 89
Baxter, —, ii. 660²
of Jay, iii. 318
of Phila., engraver, i. 531
Mrs., of Brownington, iii. 97
Rev., of Brownington, iii. 92²
in Marshfield, iv. 207
Gen., iii. 1120; iv. 680
Albert, of Grand Rapids (Mich.),
iv. 191
Rev. B., of Berlin, iv. 65
Carlos, of Burlington, i. 510, 656
lawyer, iii. 37
Mrs. Celia R., iv. 917
Charles D., of Burlington, i. 656
Chester, of Sharon, iv. 304
Rev. E. B., of Brownington, iii. 179²
in Eden, ii. 797²
of Middlesex, iv. 238²
in Morristown, ii. 689²
in Northfield, iv. 654²
E. H., of Fayston, iv. 191²
Eber H., of Fayston, iv. 191
Edwin, of Grand Haven (Mich.),
iv. 191
Mrs. Ellen J., iii. 5
Ellen Janette (Harris), wife of
Portus Baxter, iii. 190
Flora, m. Alvin Brigham, iv. 745²
H. Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1009
Harry, of Orleans co., iii. 33²

- Baxter, Henry, iii. 1118²
Dr. Henry, of Highgate, ii. 260(2), 264(2)
Capt. Hiram, of Brownington, iii. 99²
Master Hugh, iii. 1040
Hugh H., iii. 1039²
Ira C., of Fayston, iv. 191²
J. N., of Rutland, iii. 1022, 1041
Mrs. J. N., iii. 1039
John N., of Rutland, iii. 1068
Miss Mary, iii. 1038
Capt. Moses H., of Chicago, i. 706
Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340, 344, 346
Portus, ii. 531(2), 752²
of Brownington and Derby, iii. 332(2), 100
sketch, iii. 189-94
Mrs. Portus, of Brownington, iii. 100
Richard, sermons, iii. 154²
Rosina, m. R. B. Cadwell, iv. 191
S. A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Sabrina, poem, iv. 193²
Uri J., of Washington (D. C.), iv. 191
poem, iv. 192²
William iv. 143
of Brownington, i. 319², 618²; iii. 33², 34, 37, 91(2), 93(2), 94, 95², 96², 99², 100, 102, 143, 189², 233², 245, 248², 376
with Steven's Rangers, ii. 946²
Bay, —, boat builder, i. 670
Bayard, Stephen, of Phila., iii. 137(2)
Bayden, Rev., from Rutland, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
see also, Boylon, Rev. C., i. 163
Bayley, Col., iv. 1153
Abner, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
Ebenezer, of Morgan, iii. 284²(2)
Edward, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Ephraim, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Col. Frye, of Newbury, ii. 939² note, 944(2)
George, of Newbury, ii. 946²
Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
Isaac A., of Newbury, ii. 944
Jacob, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241
Gen. Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 944(2), 946, 947(2); v. 13, 14²; v. pt. 2, 72
Jacob jr., on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
James, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375², 376
in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156², 1157
Jeffrey A., of Newbury, ii. 946²
Col. John, of Newbury, ii. 946²
Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Joshua, of Newbury, ii. 939², 944(2)
Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375²
grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
see also Bailey
Baylies, —, of Montpelier, iv. 283²
Baylies (Bailis), of Montpelier, i. 948
Baylies, Col. H. N., of Montpelier, iv. 276, 279, 351(2), 410², 414², 547²
H. N., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
Harriet, m. — Wood, ii. 1005²
Horatio N., of Lyndon, i. 352²
of Montpelier, iv. 272²
Mary Ripley, m. George C. Cahoon, i. 352
Nicholas, of Lyndon, i. 347, 350², 352, 354²(2), 355
of Montpelier, iv. 10², 12, 13², 14, 235², 273²(2), 274(2), 277², 294², 295, 314, 357², 454, 461², 544², 551, 556, 559, 568
Nicholas jr., of DesMoines (Ia.), i. 352²
of Montpelier, iv. 543
attorney, iv. 277²
Timothy, Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
Dr. Timothy of Randolph, ii. 1005
Baylies & Goss, of Montpelier, iv. 279
Baylies & Hart, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
Baylies & Hutchins, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
Baylies & Storrs, of Montpelier, iv. 279
Bayne, Thomas, author, iv. 314
Rev. Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 35(2), 41, 116², 251², 255
extracts of sermon on Ira H. Allen, iii. 255-60
Beach, Ens., iii. 1083²
Maj., iii. 942²
A. L., of Salisbury, invented screw-plate, i. 89²
Aaron, of Chittenden, iii. 547², 548²
of Whiting, i. 116
Aaron L., of Charlotte, i. 744(2)
Rev. Abraham, of Sheldon, ii. 456
Angeline, of Franklin, ii. 224²
Asahel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Azariah, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Azariah jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Barney, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Lt. David, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, Rev. soldier, i. 804²
Rev. Edwards A., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
Elisha, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Enoch, grantee of Bolton, i. 482

- Beach, Gershom, grantee of Chittenden,
iii. 547², 549², 551², 552²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Gershom 2d, grantee of Chittenden,
iii. 548²
James E., grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
John, grantee of Concord, i. 967 note
Rev. John, led congregation from
Newtown (Conn.), to Arlington, i.
131, 2d ed. 132
Marcellus, of Glover, iii. 208²
Medad, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Miles, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Noah, of Whiting, i. 116
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
Mrs. Rachel (Walker), wife of
Aaron Beach, i. 116
Samuel, of Canaan, i. 1067²
sketch, i. 946²-7
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
of Rutland, iii. 438
of Whiting, iii. 1097
surveyor, iv. 257²
Maj. Samuel, from Rutland, pioneer
of Whiting, i. 116(2)
Sarah C., m. Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727²
Sherman, of St. George, i. 852², 853²
Silas, of Westford, i. 891²
Socrates, of Burlington, i. 547
Rev. Stephen, i. 879
in Fairfield, ii. 198²(2)
in St. Albans, ii. 335²(2),
336(2)
in Sheldon, ii. 372², 380
T. G., of Westford, i. 892
Thomas, of Stratford (N. H.), iv. 54
Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Beadel, Samuel Sharp, grantee of Gran-
by, i. 987 note
Beadell, Samuel Sharp, grantee of Guild-
hall, i. 997 note
Beaden, Smithfield, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
William, from Huntington (Conn.),
of Fairfield, ii. 192
Beadle, Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Beagle, Daniel, of Alburg, ii. 494²
of Swanton, iv. 996
Beal, George, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
310
Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
Rev. Isaac, of Clarendon, iii. 469, 777
of Pawlet, iii. 1050
Mary (Mehuman), wife of George
Beal, v. pt. 2, 310
Lt. Shepard, i. 672
Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
110²
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
Beale, Eld., of Pawlet, iii. 925
Rev. Oliver, of Barre, iv. 51²
circuit preacher, iv. 375², 377
Bealey, Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756², 757
Beall, Rev., iii. 903
Rev. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 882, 903,
908²
Mrs. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Bealls, George, of Phillipston (Mass.),
iii. 610
Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 571
Mary (Baker), wife of George
Bealls, iii. 610
Beals, —, of Belvidere, ii. 592² note
Rev., in Northfield, iv. 649²
Barden, of Wells, iii. 1197
George, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv.
1060
Gorham, i. 350
Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
Hiram, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Eld. Isaac, of Clarendon, iii. 562
Rev. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 991²
Jeremiah, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Wheat Beals,
ii. 472²
Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 393²
Wheat, of St. Albans, ii. 472²
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359,
362²
of Belvidere, ii. 594²
Beaman, Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 732(2)
Aaron S., of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95²
Betsey (Gibson), wife of Luke Bea-
man, iii. 734²
Caroline L., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Charles H., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Cullen C., of Fair Haven and Poul-
tney, iii. 734
Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1083
Frances H., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
George H., from Fair Haven, of Rut-
land, iii. 734, 1064²
J. D., in Stowe, ii. 716
Jabez, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
455²
Jacob, of Rutland, iii. 1045², 1046
Rev. Jacob, of Wells, iii. 1194²
Jane, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Jencks, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Lt. Jenks, of Poultny, iii. 985²
Joel, from Leominster (Mass.), of
Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 709,
734(2)
of Poultny, iii. 978², 980², 981,
985², 987
of Rutland, iii. 1014
Joel D., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
from Mass., of Rutland and
Fair Haven, iii. 709(2), 734
John B., of Poultny, iii. 734, 977²
Rev. Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
Joseph jr., of Franklin co., ii. 92²

- Beaman, Luke, from Leominster (Mass.), of Putney and Fair Haven, iii. 734(2), 742²
- Lydia (Brown), wife of Joel Beaman, iii. 734
- Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Mary L., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Minerva L., m. Rollin C. Mallary, iii. 734
- Rev. N. S. S., of Hampton (N. Y.), and Fair Haven, iii. 714, 716, 718, 719²
- Sally (Russel), wife of John Beaman, iii. 734
- Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 688 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 728²
- Bean, —, of Northfield, iv. 625
- A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
- Alva, hist. of West Fairlee, ii. 908²-15
- Alvah, of West Fairlee, ii. 806²(2), 913²(2), 914, 1170²
- presentation to Col. Stephen Thomas, ii. 1169²-70
- Amos P., of Glover, iii. 199²
- Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
- Charlotte, of Glover, iii. 200
- Cromwell P., of Glover, iii. 200
- David, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14, 15², 29
- lumber dealer, i. 518
- Dorothy, m. Jonas Phillips, iii. 197²
- Eben, of Charleston, iii. 108²
- Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1188(2)
- pioneer of Charleston, iii. 111, 120
- Mrs. Ebenezer, of Charleston iii. 111
- Edward, of Northfield iv. 672
- Elijah, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
- Enoch, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083
- of Waterbury, iv. 833, 837²
- Fulsam, of Albany, iii. 48²
- Mrs. G. N. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37
- George, of South Hero, ii. 586(2)
- George N. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
- H. D., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14, 43²
- of Victory, i. 1046²
- Henry, of Burlington, i. 547
- Henry D., of Barre, iv. 37²
- of Montpelier, iv. 354
- of Northfield, iv. 683², 684
- Henry R., of Northfield, iv. 694²
- John, of Albany, iii. 68²
- of Charleston, iii. 120
- of Colchester, i. 761²
- Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 683
- Mrs. Laura S. of Glover, iii. 200
- Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 46
- Lovey, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Peter, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Rev. Peter, in Brookfield, ii. 861², 862²
- Philip, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27², 29, 33
- Samuel, from Sutton (N. H.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 197²(2), 198², 199²
- Silas, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)
- Silas G., of Orleans co., iii. 34², 158, 254(2)
- Stephen F., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18
- Susan, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- W., of Albany, iii. 54
- W. R., of Northfield, iv. 696
- Wentworth, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Bear, Barnabas, of Burlington, i. 509²
- Rev. Josiah O., of Montgomery, ii. 277
- see also Obear, Rev. J.
- Beard, —, dau. of Dr. David H. Beard, iii. 335
- Aaron, from Westminster (Mass.), of Peru, i. 210²-11, 2d ed. 209²
- Mrs. Annie (Dunster), wife of Aaron Beard, i. 210², 2d ed. 209²
- Calvin, of Essex, i. 779
- Charles F., of Northfield, iv. 688
- Dea. David, of Shelburne, i. 869²
- Dr. David H., of Troy, sketch, iii. 335-6
- Mrs. David H., of Troy, iii. 336
- George F., of Northfield, iv. 682
- Rev. George P., born in Orange, ii. 957²
- of Shippenburg (Pa.), iv. 25
- Rev. Ira, of Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
- in Groton, iv. 1167²
- born in Orange ii. 957²
- of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
- of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70²
- James, of Barton, iii. 86²
- John, of Barton, iii. 72
- of Highgate, ii. 263
- grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946
- of Shoreham, i. 96²
- with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- John H., of Orange, ii. 969²
- Joseph, of Orange, ii. 956²
- M. G., of Bradford, ii. 841²
- T. A. C., of Northfield, iv. 684²
- Thomas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Beard & Butterfield, of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 327²
- Beardsley —, of Grand Isle co., ii. 515²
- Andrew, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Augustus, in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
- Charles B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Daniel, of Manchester, i. 201
- Dolly, of Fairfield, ii. 393
- Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 524², 528², 532²(2)
- Evans, of Cabot, iv. 94

- Beardsley, *Rev.* Evans, of Shoreham, sketch, i. 95
 George W., of Alburg, iv. 1191
 Gershom, from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 78, 79
Dr. Gershom, of Cabot, iv. 93², 94, 101²
 H. R., of St. Albans, ii. 293², 315, 480, 515², 526(2)
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 93
 Herman R., of St. Albans ii. 331², 547²
 Herman Ruggles, lawyer, ii. 94
 Horace, from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 78, 79², 93², 104
Dr. Horace, of Cabot, iv. 103
 J. J., of Franklin, ii. 222²
 of Sheldon, ii. 373², 377², 378
 Jehiah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Jehial, of Wells, iii. 1195²
 Jerome John, State's attorney, ii. 93, 94
Sgt. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Lewis, of Fairfield, ii. 393
 Marcus W., of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
 Marcus Wells, Franklin co. treasurer, ii. 93²
 Nathan, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Theodore, ii. 541², 550
 Whittemore, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
Sgt. William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Beardsly, Horace, i. 269²
 Beardster, —, of Dorset, tory, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 Bearnard, D. W., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Beasley, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Beattie, —, of Charleston, iii. 380²
 of Maidstone, i. 1027², 1030
 Miss, of St. Albans, ii. 507
 D. H., of Maidstone, i. 1030², 1032²
 Mrs. D. H., of Maidstone, i. 1007²
 D. H. and T. G., of Maidstone, in Brunswick, i. 966
 David H., of Maidstone, i. 948
 James, of Ryegate, i. 379
 Rev. James M., of Barnet, i. 299
 of Ryegate, i. 385(2), 447²
 church history, Ryegate, i. 3842-5
 hist. of Ryegate, i. 375-82
 Mrs. M. S., poem, i. 386²
 T. G., of Maidstone, i. 1031
 Thomas G., of Guildhall, i. 948
 of Maidstone, i. 1030², 1032²(2)
- Beattis, John, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
 Beauharnois, *Marquis de*, governor of Canada, i. 660
- Beauman, Thomas, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Beaumont, *Mrs.*, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Dr. William, author, i. 556
 Beauneau, John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Beavins, William, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Bebee *Dr.*, of Sheffield (Mass.), i. 561²
 Mrs. (née Sherman), from Waterbury, of Burlington, iv. 869²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108 L., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Lewis, of Manchester, i. 203, 204, 2d ed. 202², 203²
 Lucy (Allen), i. 561²
 Peter, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Rhoda, m. John Bemis jr., v. pt. 2, 62²
 Steadman, of Danby, iii. 665²
 William, of Danby, iii. 665²
- Beck, Lewis C., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Beckett, Josiah, of Barre, iv. 37
 Seth, of Barre, iv. 42
 William S., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2), 1149
 Beckhorn, —, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Beckley, *Rev.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153
 in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Anna, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 David Webster, of Chesterfield and Keene (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 89
Rev. Gray, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Guy, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
Rev. Guy, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Horace, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15, 117, 124², 141, 157², 172(2)
Rev. Hosea, of Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Dummerston, v. 80²
 author, i. 556
 historian, v. pt. 2, 55, 218, 268²(2), 410, 457², 458
 History of Vermont, quoted, ii. 91²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 88-9
 Jane Louisa, m. Nelson W. Herrick, v. pt. 2, 89
 Lydia (Pierson), wife of *Rev.* Hosea Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89
 Mary H., wife of David W. Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89
 Oramel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Zebedee, of Barre, iv. 1199²
- Beckwith, *Rev.*, of Bristol, i. 21
 in Burke, i. 311
Maj., of Canada, at N. Y., v. 92
 Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38², 39²

- Beekwith, *Rev.* Amos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 390, 391
 of Putney and Sutton, v. pt. 34, 142, 162, 372, 382, 402(2), 532
Gen. Amos, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 41(2)
 C., of St. Albans, ii. 480
 Corydon, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 39, 402(2), 41
 lawyer, ii. 942
 Daniel, of Burke, i. 3052
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 382, 39, 432
Mrs. Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 39
 Daniel N., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 402, 41
 Elizabeth, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 382
 m. Truman Newell, v. pt. 34, 392
Rev. George A., in Westfield, iii. 3522
 Henry, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 402, 41
Rev. J. H., in Guildhall, i. 10112
 in Irasburg, iii. 255
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 212, 362, 382, 392, 41(2), 42, 43, 45, 51
 hist. of Sutton, i. 423-5
Mrs. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 39
Rev. John, in Pittsfield, iii. 9362
 John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 402
Rev. John H., of Barton, iii. 35, 872
 of Middlesex, iv. 2382
 of Middletown, iii. 8322
 Joshua, of Calais, iv. 1752
 Kate, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 402(2)
 Laura, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 402
 m. David Joy, v. pt. 34, 41
 Lodoska, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 382
 Lodoska B., m. R. D. Wilson, v. pt. 34, 402
 Lucy, m. Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 m. Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Matilda, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Matilda (Shaw), wife of John Beckwith, v. pt. 34, 402
 Ranson, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 382
 m. Rufus Newell, v. pt. 34, 392
 Reynald, grantee of Tinnmouth, iii. 11482
 Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 3872
 Rufus, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 402(2)
 Susanna (Truman), wife of *Rev.* Amos Beckwith, v. pt. 34, 382
 Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 382, 432
 Truman, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 382, 402, 41(2)
 of Sutton and Providence (R. I.), sketch, v. pt. 34, 39
 Beeley, *see* Beckley, *Rev.* Hosea
 Bedard, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307(2)
 Beddow, Rebecca (Pearce) (Hosford), wife of Richard Beddow, iii. 682, 698, 726
 Richard, of Fair Haven and Warsaw (N. Y.), iii. 6742, 682, 726
 Bedel, Abraham, of Plainfield, iv. 7282
Col. Timothy, i. 2742
 led troops from Conn. river to Canada, i. 2662; iv. 3
 Bedell, *Rev.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1021
Col., of Mass., i. 10212
Rev. A. of Richford, ii. 285
Rev. Abram, in Bloomfield, i. 9522
Rev. C. C., of Waterbury iv. 8392
 Hubbard W., of Lunenburg, i. 948
 Jacob, of Woodbury, iv. 8802
 John P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 8802
Rev. William, in Hubbardton, iii. 7712
 in Wells iii. 11942
 Bedford, *Rev.* B., of Barre, iv. 52
 Daniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Elias, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. R., of Peacham, i. 3612
 Bedle, Timothy, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Col. Timothy, in *Rev.* war, i. 1031
 Beebe, A. J., of Swanton, iv. 11342
 Aaron, of Wells, iii. 12062
 Abigail (Martin), wife of Robert Beebe, iii. 12062
 Alexander, of Brandon, iii. 439, 4512-2
 Asa, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 246, 247(2)
 Asa jr., from Conn., of Winhall, i. 246, 247
 Asahel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 David, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 David L., of Pittsford, iii. 9432, 944
 Dr. Dudley, of Winhall, i. 2462
 Ephraim, of Wells, iii. 12062
Capt. Ezekiel, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 10462
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 10382, 1123
 H. H., of Danby, iii. 666
 James, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 John, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Newport, iii. 2952
 John M., of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Newport, iii. 305
 Dr. Lewis, from Arlington, of Pawlet, iii. 901(2), 909
 Luther, of Winhall, i. 2462
 Lydia, wife of Asa Beebe, i. 247
Mrs. Maria, poem, i. 230, 2d. ed. 2282
 Ozias, of Wells, iii. 12062
 Robert, from Conn., of Wells, iii. 12062

- Beebe, Robert jr., of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
Mrs. Roxana, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Sarah (Day), wife of Asa Beebe jr., i. 247
 Silas, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Zaccheus, of Newport, iii. 296
 Beebe, G. M., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Beech, Gershom, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Ruth, m. Benjamin Cooley jr., iii. 942
 Beecher, Austin, of Hinesburg, i. 798², 800(2)
 Catherine, v. 174²
 Clarissa, wife of John Beecher jr., i. 796²
Rev. David, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 909
 Elmer, of Hinesburg, i. 472², 797, 798², 799, 808
 Elmer, of Shelburne, i. 877
Dr. Elmer, of Shelburne, i. 868
Rev. Henry Ward, quoted, ii. 310, 311(2)
 John, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 John jr., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
Rev. John S., of Hinesburg, i. 796
Mrs. Lydia, wife of John Beecher, i. 796²
 Lyman, of Hinesburg, i. 797
Rev. Lyman, iii. 938
 of Boston, v. 160
 Beede, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 57
 Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 John W., of Charleston, iii. 122
 Nathan, of Albany, iii. 61, 67²(2), 68(2)
 Beedel *Col.* Timothy, *see* Bedel, *Col.* Timothy
 Beedels, Samuel S., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Beeden, Smithfield, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Beedy, John, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Beel, William jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Beeman, —, of Enosburg, surveyor, ii. 150²
 of Fairfax, ii. 174²
 surveyed Alburg, ii. 489²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Swanton, iv. 1103
Lt., on northern frontier, ii. 403²
 Aaron S., of Fairfax, ii. 435
 Beriah, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169, 172², 175, 179², 402²
 Catherine (Durkee), wife of Joseph Beeman, ii. 178²
Lt. Elijah, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Capt. Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1084
Lt. H., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Rev. J. D., of Hyde Park, ii. 660²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1129
 J. M., mills in Fairfax, ii. 172²(2)
Sgt. J. M., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Rev. Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 473², 474(2)
 in Bristol, i. 21
 in Charlotte, i. 742²(2)
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 in St. Albans, ii. 334²
Rev. James M., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Jedediah, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Joseph, from Bennington, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169, 178²
 of Franklin co., ii. 175
Capt. Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Joseph jr., from Bennington, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 169(2), 171, 175², 184, 283, 402
Judge Joseph jr., from Warren (Conn.), of Fairfax, sketch, ii. 178²-9
 Lewis N., of Swanton, v. pt. 35, 53²
 Lucas R., of Fairfax, ii. 96
 Nancy (Merrill), wife of Joseph Beeman, ii. 179²
 Nathan, guide to Ticonderoga, i. 565(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Beers, Andrew, surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950
 Benjamin, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Ephraim, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Hannah, m. Abner Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 Beethoven, Ludwig von, i. 534
 Belair, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Belamy, *Rev.*, of Bethlehem (Conn.), iii. 1060
 Charles D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
 Belcher, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 Isaac, of New York, iv. 1137²
Gov. Jonathan, granted Fall Town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 169(2)
 Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 844²
 William, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Beldan, Gideon, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Belden, Augustus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 35², 36(2)
 Benjamin, from Farmington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 307²
 Charles jr., of St. Albans, ii. 433
Mrs. Florinda, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 see also Belding, Florenda F.
 H. W., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Henry C., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 1191
 Rhoda (Phelps), wife of Benjamin Belden, i. 307²

- Belden, Sally (Woodruff), wife of Benjamin Belden, i. 307²
- Beldin, Daniel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Belding, —, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
- Miss A. W., in Johnson, ii. 589²
- Charles, of Benson, iii. 407²
- David, of Moretown, iv. 603, 917
- pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109², 110
- David T. Jeff., of Moretown, iv. 598²
- E. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312²
- Edgar F., from Vernon, of Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Edward E. jr., of Vernon and Chiopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Elijah, of Ashfield (Mass.), i. 603²
- Elijah, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
- Elijah 2d, of Vernon and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Elijah E., of Vernon, portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 310
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 310-11
- Eliza E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311
- Eliza (Frost), wife of Elijah E. Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²
- Everett E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311
- Mrs. Flavilla, ii. 1022
- Florenda F., of Moretown, iv. 603
- Hattie (Overhiser), wife of Elijah Belding 2d, v. pt. 2, 311
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 656²
- John Eastman, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Jonathan, of Northfield and Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Lt. Jonathan, of Hadley and Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- Jonathan jr., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310²
- Levi, of Benson, iii. 413
- Lois, wife of Elijah Belding v. pt. 2, 324
- Lois S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
- Lois S. 2d, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310²
- Lois (Stevens), wife of Elijah Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²(2)
- Maria A., m. Elijah M. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 310²
- Mary E., m. Lyman Daggett, iv. 169²
- Mary (Steadman), wife of Edward E. Belding jr., v. pt. 2, 311
- Moses, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275²
- Reuben grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Richard, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 310
- Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- in Johnson, ii. 589²
- Samuel, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Stephen, of Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- of Conn., v. pt. 2, 89
- Thankful, m. Joseph Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Titus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
- Belding family of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310-1
- Belford, —, of Col., iv. 635
- Belknap, —, iv. 662-3
- of Brookfield, ii. 863²
- artist, v. pt. 2, 144², 216²
- British prisoner in Canada, ii. 985
- Dea., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
- Amanda (Kingsbury), wife of Willard Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Bathusa, wife of Calvin Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- m. John Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 107
- Betsey (Plummer), wife of Daniel Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 152, 185, 191
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Elizabeth (Porter), wife of Simeon Belknap, ii. 978
- Harriet, m. George Willard, v. pt. 2, 107
- Harriet (French), wife of John P. Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Rev. Henry, of Randolph, ii. 999²
- Horace, of Castleton, iii. 518
- Huldah (Edson), wife of Perley Belknap, iv. 698
- Rev. J. W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
- Rev. Jeremy, historian, ii. 941; iv. 957; v. pt. 2, 457², 458
- memorial, iv. 319
- Jesse, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 506², 512², 515², 525(2)
- grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
- note
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Jesse jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
- Joe, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- John P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Rev. John W., in Brandon, iii. 473, 474

- Belknap, Juliette (French), wife of
Swall Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 496
Dea. Lorenzo, of Northfield, iv. 656,
682(2)
Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
m. William Goss, v. pt. 2, 107,
188
Marian, of Northfield, iv. 672
Marion (Edson), wife of Simeon
Belknap jr., ii. 978²
Mary (Gibbs), wife of Simeon Bel-
knap jr., ii. 978²
Miriam, m. John Weston, ii. 1045²
Moses, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976,
1030, 1046², 1047(2)
Nathaniel, pioneer of Goshen, i. 36
Mrs. Nathaniel, i. 36
P., & co., of Northfield, iv. 681²
Perley, of Northfield, iv. 645², 656²,
667, 668, 682², 687(2), 695
of Randolph and Northfield, ii.
1035(2); iv. 697²-8
Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
Ruth Greenwood, wife of Asa Bel-
knap, v. pt. 2, 107
S. F., v. pt. 2, 191²
Sally, m. Dr. Sewall Foster, v. pt. 2,
107, 191
Sally (Lawton), wife of Cyrus Bel-
knap, v. pt. 2, 107
Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889
Sarah (Duncan), wife of Charles
Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
Sibyl, m. Samuel Wakefield jr., v. pt.
2, 161²
Simeon, from Conn., of Randolph, iv.
697²
of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 978
of Randolph, British-captive, ii.
985-9, 990², 1030, 1033²,
1034(2), 1035, 1045²
Suel (Oriel), railroad contractor, i.
483(2)
Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
William W., iv. 606²
Belknapp, Belle, m. Henry H. Kathan,
v. pt. 2, 19
Bell, —, ii. 358
lawyer, iv. 468²
lawyer of Caledonia co., ii. 129²
Mrs. of Granby, i. 992
Rev., of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed.
164²
of Guildhall, i. 1009(2), 1010
in Strafford, ii. 1083
Abbie W., of Hills Grove (R. I.),
iv. 170
Arthur T., of Hills Grove (R. I.),
iv. 170
Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 522,
527²
Sir Charles, of Eng., iv. 449²
D. P., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
Delia J. (Tobey), wife of Thomas
Bell, iv. 170
Delight, m. Dr. John Sargent, iii.
626², 925
Eli, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 140², 141
F. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
F. E., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
Freeborn, of Swanton, iv. 1046
Freeborn E., of Highgate, ii. 262
of Swanton, iv. 1088
H., iii. 1112²
H. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
Harvey, of Weybridge and Middle-
bury, i. 53, 110²
James, iv. 271
of Lyme (N. H.), i. 428(2)
of Walden, i. 426², 645², 949,
1008(2); iv. 573²
Mrs. James, m. Col. Robert Johns-
ton, i. 428²
Capt. James, of Walden, sketch, i.
428-30
James D., of Walden, i. 428², 448²;
iv. 1200
hist. of Walden, i. 425²-30
John, i. 508²; ii. 530², 838²
of Danby, iii. 607²
of Troy, iii. 320² *note*
of Tenn., i. 634
Jonathan, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142,
1143²
Joseph, of N. H., iv. 303²
Dr. Luther V., i. 648
Rev. M. P., in Alburg, ii. 487²
Mary, m. Abel Haskins, iii. 626²
Meshech jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.
1105²
Nathaniel, of Granby, i. 991, 992
Sampson, grantee of Swanton, iv.
991
Samuel, of N. H., iv. 303²
Shadrach, grantee of Topsham, ii.
1105²
Solomon, pioneer of Weybridge, i.
110(2)
Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
552²
of Hills Grove (R. I.), iv. 170
grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²(2)
Capt. Thomas, grantee of Highgate,
ii. 256
W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
William, of Bradford, ii. 812
editor, iv. 293
Rev. William, in St. Albans, ii. 464
of Woodstock and Montpelier,
iv. 409²
William H., of Swanton, iv. 1130
Lt. William H., of St. Albans, ii. 434
Mrs. (Yeatman) (née Erwin), wife
of John Bell, i. 634
Bell & Fuller, of Swanton, iv. 1130

- Bellamy, —, author, iii. 509
Dr., taught Rev. Job Swift, ii. 466
 Edward, ii. 551²
 Elizabeth, m. John Pray jr., iii. 1198²
Rev. Joseph, ii. 907
- Bellamy & Austin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Bellard, *Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 28²
- Belles, *Maj.* v. pt. 2, 22²
see also Maj. Bellows
- Bellor, Hiram, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bellow, —, chief justice, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 627²
- Bellows, *Maj.*, v. pt. 2, 22²
Col., i. 283; iii. 511², 749²
Almira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
Capt. Benjamin, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 23², 44, 130, 180², 253², 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 504², 567², 573²(2)
Col. Benjamin, in Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2)
- Catherine, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Charles, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
Capt. Charles jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
 Charles Herman, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Dolly A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Doreas (Cutler) (Willard), wife of Benjamin Bellows, v. pt. 2, 180²
- Capt. Ela*, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Eleanor (Bellows), wife of Charles Bellows, v. pt. 2, 450
- Elias, of Fairfax, ii. 171
- Elmira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Franklin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Rev. H. W.*, of N. Y., iii. 1125
- Harry, from Westminster, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 609
- Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 96
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
- James, of Fairfax, ii. 170², 171
- John, from Dalton (Mass.), pioneer of Hancock, i. 43²
 of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Jonah, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 596
- Joseph, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450
- Jotham, of Southboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 450
- Juda, m. *Capt. Fairbank Moore*, v. pt. 2, 23²
- Judah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Laura, m. Luman Stearns, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Laura (Miller), wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
- Martha, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Mary A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Peter, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Rufus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Sally, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Sally (Croner), 3d wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
- Stella (Bradley), wife of Jonah Bellows, v. pt. 2, 596
- Thomas, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 114
- Timothy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Wealthy (Moon), 2d wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
- Maj. William* of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 13²
- Bellus, E., of Fairfax, ii. 467
- Ebenezer, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
- Belville, Lewis, of Elmore, ii. 627
- Beman, *Dr. Charles*, of Pawlet, iii. 893²
- Rev. J.*, in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Rev. Jacob*, of Danby, iii. 606(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
- Bemas, Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 14
- Bement, *Dr. John*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
- Mrs. John* (née Roberts), of Whitingham and Mass., v. pt. 2, 720²
- John W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 from Whitingham, of Baldwinsville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721
- Benington, *Rev. E. F.*, of Bennington, i. 162²
see also Remington, Rev. E. F.
- Bemis, —, of Northfield, iv. 498
- Aaron, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13
- Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63²(2)
 wife of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 206
- Abigail Hadley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63
- Abigail (Stevens), wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62(2)
- Abijah, of Marshfield, iv. 204, 206², 216
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63², 113²
- Rev. Abner*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 63², 408, 417²
- Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
- Alonzo, of Lyndon, iii. 366
- Amanda (Bemis), wife of Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Amanda M., m. Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Ann (Crossfield), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63(2)
- Beman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 62(2), 63², 107², 110²

- Bemis, Benjamin 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²(2)
 m. Benjamin Hadley jr., v. pt. 2, 163
 m. Levi Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
 Betsey (Bemis), wife of Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Betsey (Buck), wife of Lemuel K. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Bezina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Bolivia (Tracy), wife of Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Bradley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38²
 C., of Glover, iii. 200
 C. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
 Caroline (Bruce), wife of Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 m. Dr. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 62²(2), 94
 Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Charles A., v. pt. 2, 84²
 Clarissa, m. Jonathan French, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Cynthia, m. Joel Chandler, v. pt. 2, 63
 Cyrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 of Marshfield, iv. 198², 208
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 Daniel jr., of Marshfield, iv. 208(2)
 Daniel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Daniel H., of Lancaster (Mass.), iv. 220²
 Daniel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²(2)
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 107², 110², 134
 Dolly (Pettis), 2d wife of John B. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Dolly (Sergeant), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Dorcas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 Edmond, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 Edmund, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 25²(2)
 Edwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Edwin B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Mrs. Electa B., of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 28
 Electa (Boyden), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26², 39²
 wife of Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38²
 1st wife of John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 02, 63²(2), 107², 110², 134
 Eliza, m. Loran Smith, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Eliza Ann (Duncan), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Eliza (Duncan), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Elizabeth (Lawrence), wife of Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Elizabeth (Robinson), wife of Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 64
 Emeline, m. Nathan Applebee, v. pt. 2, 62²(2)
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Experience (Kendrick), wife of Elias Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 George C., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Gideon, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 65²
 Harriet S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²(2)
 Rev. I. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Ira 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Isabella (Houghton), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Rev. J. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 Jane E., m. James Peabody, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 113²(2)
 Jemima (Stoddard), wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63(2)
 Jemima (Whipple), wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Joanna, m. Dan Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148(2)
 m. Joshua Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²(2)
 m. Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 59
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2)
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
 John Bradley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62², 206
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 77², 107², 110², 113², 127², 163, 194²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 63
 of Watertown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 62(2)
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63(2), 114
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63², 75, 127², 148², 163(2)

- Bemis, Katie (Freeman), wife of Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Lavina, m. Edward Whitney, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Lemuel K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²(2)
- Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
of Marshfield, iv. 205²
of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 63²
- Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
of Marshfield, iv. 216(2)
sketch, iv. 220-1
- Louisa E., m. Alexander Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Louisa (Miller), wife of Samuel N. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Luey, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
m. John Streeter, v. pt. 2, 62
- Mandana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Marinda (Willard), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 204
- Martin B., of Plainfield, iv. 734
- Mary, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
- Mary Ann, m. John Emerson, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Mary (Dunster), wife of David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62, 134
- Melinda, m. David Daily, v. pt. 2, 62²(2)
- Melindy (Goddard), wife of Daniel W. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Melvina A., m. Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Melvina (Bemis), wife of Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Moody, of Marshfield, iv. 205, 220
- Naomi (Cushman), wife of Lewis Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Nial, from Westminster, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375
- Obadiah, of Marshfield, iv. 216
- Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Olive (Baldwin), wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Orpha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Parmelia (Cole), wife of Jesse Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Patience (Wright), 3d wife of John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Peter, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
- Mrs. Phebe (Boyden), m. Alvin D. French, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
m. Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38
- Philip, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 110²
of Westminster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 62
- Philip jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Phineas, of Marshfield, iv. 216
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63², 152²
m. Nathaniel Atridge, v. pt. 2, 63
- Polly (Whitney) (Sargeant), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Priscilla, m. George Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Rebecca (Dickinson), wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
- Rhoda (Beebe), wife of John Bemis, jr., v. pt. 2, 62²
- Rhoda (Sargeant), wife of David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Roxana, m. Charles Butler, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Ruth (McCullough), wife of Erastus Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Dr. S. N., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 25²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
- Sally, m. Asa Miller, v. pt. 2, 63², 134
m. Job Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
- Sally (Pierce), wife of Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 101
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 63²
- Samuel L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205²
- Samuel Newell, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
m. Dennison Wilson, v. pt. 2, 63²
m. Paul Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 64
wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
- Sarah (Washburn), 2d wife of Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Seneca S., of Plainfield, iv. 722²
- Sibyl, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
m. Ebenezer Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
- Sophia (Daniels), wife of Stephen Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Mrs. Sophia (Watrous), poet, iv. 294², 298
- Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²(2), 63²
- Sumner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Welcome, of Lyndon, iv. 1194
- Wells A., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 162², 202, 203
- William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62²
- Willis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Zacheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
- Dea. Zacheus, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10

- Bemiss, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Elias, of Lyndon, i. 347
Capt. Elias, of Lyndon, i. 343(2), 344
 Elias jr., of Lyndon, i. 343², 354(2)
Rev. J. W., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Joel, of Lyndon, i. 343, 344²
 Wait, of Lyndon, i. 343
 Welcome, of Lyndon, i. 343², 354²
 Bemus, Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Bender, Mary A., of Burlington, i. 533
 Benedict, *Dr.*, of Underhill, i. 888
 from Underhill, of Fletcher, ii. 203²
Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1173²
Prof., of Burlington, iv. 24, 661
 Abel, of Arlington, i. 126², 130, 2d ed. 123², 127², 131
 of Colechester, i. 761
 Anna, m. Gen. John Peck, iv. 913
 Benajah, pioneer of Addison, i. 12, 13²
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688
 Charles L., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Daniel of Burlington, ii. 480
 of St. Albans, ii. 323
 attorney, i. 473
 David, from Randolph, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 E. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 F. N., of Burlington, i. 523²
Dr. George, of Richmond, i. 845
 George Granville, of Burlington, i. 554²; iii. 5
 address, iv. 323²
Lt. George Grenville, Gettysburg battle, i. 708-19
 George W., of Burlington, i. 472²(2), 508², 523, 530, 532², 554², 555, 600; iv. 322, 1200
 Burlington Free Press, i. 554-5
Prof. George W., of Burlington, i. 648²; ii. 35 *note*
 Lucy, m. Elisha Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 Moses, of Underhill, i. 886²
 Peter, of Burlington, i. 490, 494(2), 496, 509², 511²
 Phoebe, m. — Lowry, of North East (N. Y.), i. 602
 Pitman, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Samuel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1033(2), 1047², 1064²(2)
Rev. T., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 622²
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Benet, Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Benham, *Mrs.*, of Derby, iii. 183²
 Gamaliel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 John jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Mrs. Maria (Nutting), m. Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Nathan S., of Derby, iii. 179²
 Samuel, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1152
 Samuel jr., of Tinnmouth, iii. 1152
 Sarah, of Derby, iii. 179
Dea. Stoddard, of Derby, iii. 183²
 Benidict, A. G., of Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 34, 52²
 Benjamin, —, of Berlin, iv. 73
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149²
 B. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Caleb, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 D. H., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Daniel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 589
 of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
 Elisha, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 875², 876(2)
 Elisha jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Ernest C., of Barton, iv. 876²
 George W., of Woodford, i. 259
 Guy, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 J. F., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 John, v. 15
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John E., of Berlin, iv. 1192
 Jonathan, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Maj. Josiah, from Ashburnham (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60²
 Josiah jr., of Berlin, iv. 60²
 Lucy, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Lucy (Banning), wife of *Maj. Josiah Benjamin*, iv. 60²
 P. S., of Island Pond, i. 956
 Phineas L., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Reuben, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Sally (Race), of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 Sarah (Race), wife of *Joseph Benjamin*, iii. 720²
 William, of Ashburnham (Mass.), iv. 60
 Bennet, *Mrs.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Adam, of Richmond, i. 846
 Benjamin, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
Capt. Charles, i. 672
Rev. Daniel, of Huntington, i. 827
Dea. David, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
Rev. Francis, of Pownall, i. 254
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 John N., of Bridport, i. 17²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Rachel, m. Nathan Wilcox, iii. 291
 Salmon, of Brattleboro, v. 81²(2)

- Bennet, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Thomas, of Richmond, i. 846
 Bennett, —, of Brattleboro, v. 191²
 of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Corinth, ii. 875²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520² *note* (2)
 of Rutland, iii. 788
 m. Benjamin Sage, iii. 909
Rev., in Stamford, i. 238
Sgt., of 2d Vt. regt., iv. 14²
 A., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 A. G., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1133, 1186
 Aaron, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873², 903, 905, 909
 Abigail (Graves), wife of Josiah Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 99²
 Adaline (Miller), wife of Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
 Ahira, of Pawlet, iii. 909
Capt. Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51
 Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92(2)
 Allyn O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Almira, of Dummerston and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Alton, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Ambrose of Northfield, iv. 624
 Amelia (Haven), wife of Wilson Bennett, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Amy (Temple), wife of Alfred Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92
 Andrew, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Asa G., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Augusta (Bradley), wife of Joseph Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92
 Austin, of Calais, iv. 150²-1
 Banks, from Halifax, of Pawlet, iii. 909
 Bristor, of Benson, iii. 417
 C. C., m. Joshua M. Dana, iv. 882²
 C. S., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Caleb, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 581, 582, 583²
 of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Catherine, m. Forbes Jones, iv. 168
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 187²
 from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 599, 611²
Mrs. Charles, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Charles, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 Charles S., of Calais, iv. 174²
 D. K., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 337, 590²
 D. P., of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1134
 Daniel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 Daniel K., of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99², 100, 127², 152
 Doreas, m. Ezekiel L. Chapman, v. pt. 2, 100
 m. Oliver Hale, v. pt. 2, 99²
 E. A., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 E. H., editor, i. 559²
 E. N., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 E. O., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 719
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Edmund H., attorney, i. 473², 559²
 Edwin Richardson, iv. 918
 Electa, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Elenor (Wright), wife of Dr. Lemon Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400
 Eli N., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Elizabeth, m. Luther Rice, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Elizabeth (Millington), wife of Lebbeus Bennett, iv. 624
 Ellen, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400²
 m. Rev. Luman Kinney, v. pt. 2, 399
 Ellen C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 Elmira, m. Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 288², 317
 Emery, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Eunice, m. Nathaniel Munn, v. pt. 2, 187
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Frances (Morse), wife of Warren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400
 Franklin W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Freeman, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Gamaliel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 George, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 George R., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Gertrude Crosby (Johonnott), wife of Sanford Fillmore Bennett, iv. 918
 Hannah (Ross), wife of Josiah Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Hannah (Turner), wife of Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187
 Harriet, m. Alonzo Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Harriet (Walker), wife of William Bennett, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Henry C., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Henry L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Hephzibah (Foster), wife of Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2 187²
 Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 706, 707
 Jacob, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 139², 586
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²

- Bennett, Jane, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400²
 m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 399²
 Jesse, v. pt. 2, 187²
 of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
Rev. Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75²,
 99²(2), 100, 187
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99²
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99²(2), 172²
Rev. Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 100, 194
Rev. Jonas G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 53
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99², 100
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 187, 188
 of Northfield, iv. 624
 of Stowe, ii. 717, 741, 742²
Mrs. Joseph (née Whipple), v. pt. 2,
 188
 Joseph F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 92(2)
 Joseph H., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712²,
 715, 720², 721
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 99²(2), 100
 in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Josiah jr., v. pt. 2, 99²(2)
 Judah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Julia, m. Voranus Larrabee, v. pt.
 2, 187²
 L. Austin, of Calais, iv. 168
 Laura (Walker), wife of Mason
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Lebbeus, of Northfield, iv. 614(2),
 624, 652, 670²
Dr. Lemon, from Brookline, of Ia.,
 v. pt. 2, 398², 399(2), 400
 Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 905, 909
 Libbeus, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Lockhart W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 100
 Louisa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 m. Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, v.
 pt. 2, 399, 403²
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 624
 m. David Merrick, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Lucretia, wife of John Bennett, v.
 pt. 2, 100
 Lucretia (Rice), wife of John Ben-
 nett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Lucy, m. James Larrabee, v. pt. 2,
 187²
 Lucy S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 see also Rennett, Lucy S.
 Lydia, v. pt. 2, 187²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 m. Benjamin Willard, v. pt. 2,
 181, 188
 Maria, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²
 m. Rev. Nathaniel Cudworth, v.
 pt. 2, 399
 Maria (White), 2d wife of Smith
 Bennett, iv. 168
 Marilla, m. Amos Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²
 of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400²
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 Mary E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400
 Mary W., of Calais, iv. 168
 Mary (Williams), wife of Jonas
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Matthew, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
 May Ruth, iv. 918
 Mehitable, m. Horace Turner, v. pt.
 2, 187
 Melinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 100
 of Northfield, iv. 624
 m. Amos Howes, iv. 624
 Mercy, m. Gershom Palmer, iv. 142
 Milo L., of Burlington, i. 472; ii.
 480; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 of Manchester, i. 202; iii. 1186
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 editor, i. 559²
 Miriam, m. Ebenezer Cutter jr., v.
 pt. 2, 99²
 N. S., of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.
 219
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
 Nathaniel, of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 502
 Nicholas, of East Montpelier, iv. 883
 Nicholas D., of East Montpelier, iv.
 583³
 Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 59, 81²
Mrs. Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Olive, m. Reuben Thayer, v. pt. 2,
 187²
 Orren, v. pt. 2, 76²
 Orren L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 187²(2), 188²
Mrs. Orren L., of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 202²
 Orrin L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 152²
 Oscar F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 16²
 Oscar L. F., v. pt. 2, 187²
 P. S., of Calais, iv. 159
 Persis (Cutting), wife of David
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
 Philip Sidney, of Calais, iv. 168
 Polly, m. Capt. William Holton, v.
 pt. 2, 187
 Polly (Coddington), wife of John Ben-
 nett, v. pt. 2, 100
 R. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Rebecca (Shaw), wife of Samuel
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399

Bennett, Rhoda (Stevens), wife of James

Bennett, iv. 139²

Rial, of Northfield, iv. 624

Robert Crosby, iv. 918

Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 873²

Mrs. Ruth, of Brattleboro, v. 59

Ruth, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²

Ruth E., m. Murray Abdiel Kent,
iv. 153, 159, 168

Ruth (Eaton), wife of Sidney Ben-
nett, iv. 153, 168

Ruth (Fellows), wife of Lt. Ste-
phen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²

Rev. S. P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
703²

Sally (Graves), wife of Charles
Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²

Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²

of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381²

of Dummerston,, v. pt. 2, 187²,
188

grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²

grantee of Highgate, ii. 256

from Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 100

of Pawlet, iii. 873², 909

of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 227,
248², 399

of West Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
179

Rev. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58

Samuel jr., from Brookline, of Ia.,
v. pt. 2, 399²(2), 400

of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²,
179, 187²

of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221², 399

Sanford Fillmore, of Richmond,
(Ill.), iv. 918

Sarah A. (Cochran), wife of Philip
S. Bennett, iv. 168

Sarah (Bowker), wife of Orren Ben-
nett, v. pt. 2, 187²

Sarah Jane, v. pt. 2, 187²

of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400

m. Samuel Cutler jr., v. pt. 2,
394

Sarah (Reed), wife of Samuel Ben-
nett jr., v. pt. 2, 399(2), 400

Sarah (West), wife of Smith Ben-
nett, iv. 168

Senia, of Dummerston and Brattle-
boro, v. pt. 2, 187²(2)

m. Eleazer Church, v. pt. 2, 187

Seymour, of Northfield, iv. 624

Sibyl (Barnes), wife of Asa Ben-
nett, v. pt. 2, 99²

Sidney, of Calais, iv. 153

Simeon, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400

Smith, of Calais, iv. 168

Stephen, of Brattleboro, v. 58², 59,
76²

of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2),
188²

of Montpelier, iv. 329²

of Stowe, ii. 697²

Dr. Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 725²

Stephen, jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 187(2)

Stephen B., v. pt. 2, 187²

Susannah, of Stowe, ii. 706

Mrs. Tryphena, of Brattleboro, v. 59

Tryphenia (Black), wife of Jesse
Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²

Uriah, of Pawlet, iii. 874²

Uriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187

Vashti (Stebbins), wife of Walter
Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399²

Walter, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²

Walter S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
379, 383², 400(2)

Warren, from Brookline, of Putney,
v. pt. 2, 399², 400

William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
of Montpelier, iv. 327², 524

of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²

of Washington, ii. 1139

of Worcester, iv. 888², 907²(2)

William Zebina, of Montpelier, iv.
553

Wilson, v. pt. 2, 33²

Zebnia W., of Stowe, ii. 716², 721

Mrs. Zebnia W., of Stowe, ii. 716²

Bennett family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
398-400

Bennington, J., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
549

Bennit, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88

Benson, —, of Worcester, iv. 888²

Lt., i. 680² note

Dr. A., of Landgrove, i. 197-82, 2d

ed. 1962-82

Allen, of Danby, iii. 612(2)

Amos, of Danby and Jefferson co.
(N. Y.), iii. 612²

Billah (Benson), 1st wife of Daniel
Benson, iii. 612²(2)

Chloe, of Danby, m. — Leach, iii.
612

Daniel, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt.
2, 378, 384, 386, 387

of Danby and Dorset, iii. 612(2)

Daniel jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387

David, of Danby and Mich., iii. 612²,
653²

Duty, of Danby and Mich., iii.
612(2)

Edbert, of N. Y., iii. 406²(2), 407

Elihu, from R. L., of Danby, iii. 587²,
609, 612

Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 612²

Dr. Harmon, of Hinesburg, i. 799

Holbrook, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²,
384²

Holdrook, *see* Benson, Holbrook

Homer, of Williston, i. 904²

Homer H., of Hinesburg, i. 795²

Rev. Homer H., of Hinesburg, i. 796

- Benson, Huldah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 Jacob, of Danby and Dorset, iii.
 612², 656²
 Job, of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612²
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 742², 743
 Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Joseph A., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Lorraine (Bromley), wife of Allen
 Benson, iii. 612²
 Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1079², 1083
 Peter, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 378(2), 383(2), 385, 386²(2)
 of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 612²
 m. Jude Allen, iii. 609
 Porter, of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Rufus, of Danby, Ellsburg (N. Y.),
 etc., iii. 612(2)
 Ruth (Marsh), wife of Rufus Ben-
 son, iii. 612²
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 721
 Sarah (Rogers), 2d wife of Daniel
 Benson, iii. 612²
 Solomon, of Danby, iii. 612(2)
 Tily (Record), wife of Jacob Ben-
 son, iii. 612²
 Willis, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
- Bent, David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845, 851
 Rev. J. A., in Cornwall, i. 25
 of Stowe, ii. 711²-12; iv. 314
 Samuel G., of Marshfield, iv. 206²,
 209²
- Bentley, E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Hannah, m. Truman Barney, i. 83²
 Ira, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Rev. Ira, in Danby, iii. 606²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Mrs. James, pioneer of Middlebury,
 i. 255²
 Polly, m. Tyler Duncan, v. pt. 2,
 207²
 Robert, of Scotland and Barnet, i.
 283(2)
 Samuel, pioneer of Middlebury, i.
 255
 Solomon, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d
 ed. 202²
 see also Bentley
- Bently, E., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Elisha, of Cambridge, ii. 606(2)
 Hannah, first child born in Middle-
 bury, i. 50² *and note*
 m. Jabez Bronson, ii. 568
 James, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 pioneer of Middlebury i. 50
 Mrs. James, flight from Middlebury,
 1778, i. 50²
 James jr., pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 Richard, of Castleton, iii. 507, 510²,
 513
 Thomas, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
- William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
- Benton, —, of St Louis (Mo.), v. pt.
 2, 466²
 Dea., of Moretown, iv. 599
 Rev., of Concord, Corinth and Calif.,
 i. 976²; ii. 881
 Col., ii. 753
 Alexander, of Barton, iii. 76(2),
 248²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2), 245²
 Asa, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Lt. C. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Charles, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Lt. Eldad, v. 13
 Eliza Anne (Nutting), 2d wife of
 Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Esther, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Mrs. Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 599²
 George & Sons, of Bennington, v. pt.
 35, 45²
 Rev. J. H., of Northfield, iv. 655²,
 656
 Jacob, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Rev. James H., of Waterford, i. 432
 Joel, of Barton, iii. 73², 74, 75², 86²
 John H., of Swanton, iv. 1004
 Joseph D., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Mrs. Levi, of Marshfield, iv. 221
 Myra, in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Nathan, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 244
 of Moretown, iv. 599², 602²
 Nathan jr., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Noah S., of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Col. P. C., in St. Albans, ii. 308²
 R. C., of Hyde Park, ii. 662²
 in Johnson, ii. 674²
 of Lunenburg, i. 949
 of St. Albans, ii. 481
 of Waterford, i. 432
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Capt. R. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 R. C. jr., of Waterford, i. 432
 Reuben C., of Lunenburg, i. 948,
 976², 1018²
 Lt. Col. Reuben C., of Lamoille co.,
 ii. 591
 Samuel, of Bridport, i. 185², 2d ed.
 186²
 pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii, 518²
 note
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 Samuel A., Prin. of Randolph Acad-
 emy, ii. 995
 Rev. Samuel A., of Saxtons River,
 ii. 1057²
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Samuel W., grantee of Thetford, ii.
 1092²
 Sarah Maria (Nutting), wife of Rev.
 Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Selah, of Braintree, ii. 847
 Seymour, of Barton, iii. 76

- Benton, Stephen, of Braintree, ii. 847
 Thomas H., *Thirty Years' View*, ii. 326²(2)
 Thomas Hart, of Mo., i. 612²
 Thomas M., of Swanton, iv. 1038²
 Willard, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Dr. William, of Waterford, i. 432
 Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Benton & co., paper mill in Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 147
 Benton & Jones, paper mill in Bennington, i. 137, 2d ed. 139²
 Benway, Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Berdan, Col. H., i. 440²
 Berland, Harriett, m. Gardner Griffith, iii. 624²
 Bernard, Francis, grantee of Stamford, i. 237
 Gov. Francis, of Mass., v. 87
 Bernards, Don, of New Orleans, v. pt. 2, 303²
 Berrand, —, of Austria, iv. 985²(2), 986
 Berry, Rev. Charles, in Pittsford, iii. 946
 Ebenezer, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)
 Elias, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Elisha jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Eliza (Hopkins) (Cornell), wife of Dr. Jonathan Berry, iv. 1055², 1117²
 Franklin O., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36
 Dr. J., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1130²
 J. D., of Essex, i. 789²
 James, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Dr. Jireh S., of Alburg, ii. 481, 503²
 Dr. Jonathan, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 of Swanton, ii. 100; iv. 1018², 1035, 1055², 1112², 1129², 1133(2), 1186
 Joseph, of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 881
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1005, 1006²(2), 1007(2), 1009²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Lucian of Swanton, iv. 1055²
 Philo, of Alburg, ii. 475²(2), 479, 480, 574²
 attorney, i. 473
 Sarah, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
 Bersons, Beta, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Berthier, *Mons.*, ii. 560²
 Berton, Timothy S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Besley, Oliver jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Bessee, Anthony, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 see also Bessey
 Bessey, Anthony, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 Hope, wife of Samuel Bessey, ii. 145, 146
 Sgt. Rodmund, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 143², 145, 146, 155
 Rev. Samuel jr., in Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
 Bessy, Elias, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
 Ephraim, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Best, C. A., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Hiram, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Lydia M., m. D. G. Freeman, iv. 1055
 Merriam (Hyat), wife of Thomas Best, ii. 271²
 Noah, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Thomas, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255(2), 258, 264²(2), 265, 269(2), 271²-2; iv. 573²
 of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1078
 Thomas jr., of Highgate, ii. 272
 Truman, of Montpelier, iv. 331²(2)
 Bestor, Dr. Uriel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 142(2)
 Bestow, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* (2)
 Betterley, Dimmus (Whipple), wife of George Betterley, v. pt. 2, 189²
 George, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Hannah (Zwears), wife of Thomas Betterley jr., v. pt. 2, 184²
 Sally, m. Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146
 Samuel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 146
 Thomas jr. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Betterly, Lydia, m. James Richardson jr., v. pt. 2, 619
 Mrs. Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Capt. Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 of Newfane, v. 173
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Mrs. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Bettis, John, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 876²
 Betts, Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 126
 Abraham, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Benjamin, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Ichabod, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 909²(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Lydia (Loveland), wife of John Betts, iii. 909²
 Orson F., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191²

- Betts, Royal C., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 909²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Selah, from Norfolk (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873², 909
Mrs. Selah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Selah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 909²
Mrs. Sibel, wife of Selah Betts, iii. 909²
 Beverage [Beveridge], *Rev.* Andrew M., of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 Beveridge, *Rev.* Thomas, i. 286, 289², 290(2), 291²(2), 292², 294, 296, 297, 384
 of Cambridge (N. Y.), Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269, 281, 285(2), 292
 of Pa., i. 286²(2)
 Beverly, John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 118
 Beverstock, Lyman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 Bexby, Nathaniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt 2, 455²
 Bibb, *Gov.*, of Ala., i. 633
 Bickford, —, of Waterbury, iv. 821
 Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 Aaron, of Danville, i. 316
 Abigail (Rand), wife of Eli Bickford, i. 317
 Abner, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706
Mrs. Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706
Mrs. Dana, iii. 200²
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Eli, from Durham (N. H.), of Danville, *Rev.* soldier, sketch, i. 316²-17²
 Fred T., of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 Rev. G. H., of Groton, iv. 1167(2)
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Rev. George H., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 George W., of Woodford, i. 260²
 H. R., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 H. S., of Glover, iii. 200
Dr. Henry, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Ira C., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 James H., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 John, of Danville, i. 314²
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 712²
 Oliver, born in Corinth, ii. 747²
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 Paul, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 of Greensboro, iii. 221(2)
 Stillman, of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Wilbur E., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Bicknal, Amos, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Bicknell, Anne Eliza, m. Lucius Mead, iv. 155²
 D. H., ii. 799², 800²
 hist. of Hyde Park, ii. 628-69
 Dennis H., from Underhill, of Stowe, ii. 747
 Edna, of Underhill, iv. 155²
 George C., from Underhill, of Stowe, ii. 747
 George E., of Stowe, ii. 744²
Rev. George W., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Joseph J., of Vershire, ii. 1137
 Nathan, of Underhill, iv. 155²
 Roxy Ann (Gilman), wife of Nathan Bicknell, iv. 155²
 Sidney, of Underhill and Chicago, iv. 155²
Rev. Simeon, of Jericho, sketch, i. 830-1, 940
 Biddell, Albert J., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Biddlecome, Daniel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Bidwell, —, in Fairfax, ii. 169²
Gen., iii. 921²
 Anson, of Pawlet, iii. 909²
 Betsey (Strong), wife of Jonathan Bidwell, iii. 909²
 Cyrus, of Starksboro, i. 103²
 George, pioneer of Starksboro, i. 103(2)
 I. G., of Auburndale (Mass.), iii. 297²
 Isaac, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Jonathan, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 909²
 Josiah, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Ruth, m. Isaac Wickham, iii. 930
 Bigalow, Henry, of Middletown, iii. 991²
 Russell, from N. H., of Franklin, ii. 225(2)
Dr. Thomas, of Burlington, i. 504
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Bigart, Francis, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 James, from Scotland, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897, 909²
 Bigelow, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 in Morgan, iii. 290
 father-in-law of George B. Shaw, i. 349
Dr., of Bennington, iii. 805
 of Boston, v. 134
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 571²
Rev., in Williamstown, ii. 1144²
Capt., of Barton, iii. 75²
Dr. A. E., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Abby, m. Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Abel, of Brookfield, ii. 858², 867²
 Abigail (Brooks), wife of Reuben Bigelow, i. 209², 210, 2d ed. 208², 209

- Bigelow, Alfred, of Williamstown, ii. 1150
Sgt. Alonzo, v. pt. 3^d, 53²
 Alvah H., of Stowe, ii. 747²
 Anna Maria, m. Norman Seaver, iii. 1020
Dr. Asa, of Windham, v. pt. 3^d, 12²
Capt. Barney, of Brookfield, ii. 1009²
 Betsey T., of Middlebury, i. 58
 Charles A., buried in Williston, iv. 41
 Cornelia E., m. Ezra Edgerton Adams, ii. 1038²
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 David, of Brookfield, ii. 858², 864², 1038²
 Dorinda (Brewster), wife of Dr. William Bigelow, iii. 739, 805
 E. G., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Edmund, of Middletown, iii. 796² (2), 797, 805, 819²
 of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 739
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Eunice (Kathan), wife of Israel Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Freedom, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 17²
 George H., of Burlington, i. 555; iv. 1137²
 Gorham, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Harriet L., m. Rev. Perrin B. Fisk, iv. 790²
Rev. Henry, of Middletown, iii. 625, 831², 832(2), 833, 842
 Horace, buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22², 77², 107², 110²
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 919
Rev. J. F., of St. Albans, ii. 340(2)
 Jabez, ii. 622
 of Newbury and Groton, iv. 1147
 of Ryegate, iv. 874
 James W., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Jedidah, m. John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 312(2), 32(2)
Col. Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 John, of Barre, iv. 39
 of Ryegate, i. 375²
 Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495², 496
 Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 342, 36
 Jotham, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192, 20(2), 27(2), 30(2)
 Katharine, m. Abbott Lawrence, iv. 256²
 L., iii. 1115, 1116(2)
 L. G., of Burlington, i. 509², 519
 Levi, of Brownington, iii. 97²
 Lois (Griswold), wife of Capt. Barney Bigelow, ii. 1009²
 Lucy (Sergeant), wife of Isaac Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Lydia, m. Rufus Adams, ii. 1038²
 Margaret, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625, 842
 Mary, m. Diah Flint, ii. 1023
 Mary Ann (Hayes), wife of W. H. Bigelow, v. 174²
Rev. Noah, of Brandon, iii. 473
 Peter, of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
 R. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Reuben, from Westminster (Mass.), of Peru, i. 208(2), 209, 212(2), 2d ed. 207(2), 208, 211(2)
 sketch, 209²-10, 2d ed. 208²-9
 S. E., of Barre, iv. 35²
 Seth G., of Brookfield, iv. 352
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Simeon, from Conway (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 445, 451
 sketch, iii. 446
 Mrs. Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446
 Mrs. (née Avery), 3d wife of Simeon Bigelow, iii. 451
 Susanna (Kathan), wife of Freedom Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Timothy, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 252², 254², 255²
Rev. Timothy, in Northfield, iv. 651²
Col. Timothy, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 253², 254
 of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 256-7
 Timothy jr., of Mass., iv. 256²
 W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Chicago, v. 67, 174²
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 7, 82, 20², 24, 28(2), 30², 31(2), 32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35²(2), 36(2), 37²(2), 63², 64(2)
Dea. William, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Dr. William, from Middletown, of Fair Haven & Bennington, iii. 703, 739
 Bigelow family of Middletown, iii. 823²
 Bigelow & Wheatley, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Biggsbee, Benjamin, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Biglow, Barna, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
Capt. Barna, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Randolph and Brookfield, ii. 865²-6
 David, of Wooster [Worcester?] (Mass.), ii. 105²
 F. G., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Lois (Griswold), wife of Capt. Barna Biglow, ii. 866
 Nabby (Pride), wife of Capt. Barna Biglow, ii. 866
 Bigot, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 V., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Bigsby, Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Bigwood, Samuel, of Burlington, i. 513

- Biding, Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Bill, *Dr.* of Albany, iii. 49(2)
 Calvin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Carlos, of Topsham, iv. 1200
 hist. of Topsham, ii. 1104-14
 Carlos P., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Dr. Curtis, from Albany, of Tenn., iii. 65, 373²(2)
 Dwight, from Albany, of Pa., iii. 373²
 Dyer, of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Dr. Dyer, of Cabot and Albany, iii. 43(2), 65; iv. 101², 111
 sketch, iii. 373²
 Elijah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629², 631²
 Eliphalet M., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Dr. Eliphalet Mason, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Orange and Topsham, ii. 958
 Eunice, m. Rev. Ammi Nichols, ii. 850
 Israel, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Mary, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 R. M., of Orange, ii. 957²
 Rhoda Pitkin, wife of *Dr.* Eliphalet M. Bill, ii. 958
 Roswell M., of Topsham, ii. 1110², 1111(2)
 Ruth (Coburn), wife of *Dr.* Dyer Bill, iv. 111
 T. W., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 Billing, Asa, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Benjamin, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 David, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Samuel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Silas, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Zach., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Billings, —, of Cambridge, ii. 643, 648(2), 651², 652
 of Castleton, iii. 514
 of Hartford, iv. 440
 of Newark, i. 358
 of Chittenden co., ii. 641
 Dr., of Mansfield (Mass.), iii. 729
 of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Lt., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
 Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Andrew, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629², 631²(2)
 Avery, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1077², 1081²
 Benjamin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Beulah (Fay), wife of Samuel Billings, i. 171, 2d ed. 173
 C. D., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
 Candace, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Christopher, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 909²
 Clark E., of Warren, iv. 812²
 De Estings, of Warren, iv. 803²
 E., palæontologist, ii. 22², 42², 80²
 E. A., of Castleton, iii. 514, 517
 E. D., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 E. D. & co., of Castleton, iii. 517
 Elkanah, in Hinesburg, i. 794², 799²
 Dr. Elkanah, of Essex, i. 781², 784
 Enoch, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 pensioner, ii. 392²
 Erastus N., of Roxbury, iv. 743²
 Fellows, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Franklin, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Hannah, wife of Rufus Billings, iv. 806²
 Henry, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Isaac, pensioner, ii. 392²
 J. J., of Middlesex, iv. 231²
 J. L., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Jessie L., of Rutland, iii. 1036
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 M. B., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Margaret, m. Jonathan Blakely, iii. 909²
 Mary W., m. 1st, Rev. R. O. Dwight, 2d, Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Nathaniel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Orlando, of Warren, iv. 810
 Capt. Roger, of Conn., ii. 638(2)
 Rufus, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Dr. S. R., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Sam L., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Samuel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Maj. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Samuel L., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Sarah, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Sewell C., of Warren, iv. 810
 Mrs. Sewell C., of Warren, iv. 810
 Silas, pensioner, ii. 392²
 W. H., of Waitsfield and Middlesex, iv. 231²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 272², 548, 586², 731
 of Conn., ii. 638²
 William J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Billington, Frederic, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Bills, Ebenezer, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 328

- Bing, Daniel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Hophni, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Bingham, —, m. — Kinsley, ii. 640²
- , m. Dr. Willoughby, iii. 1142
- Dea., of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 640²
- Rev., in Brandon, iii. 467
- in Greensboro, iii. 215²
- A. H., of Brandon, ii. 360², 361; iii. 500²(2)
- Mrs. A. H., poet, of Brandon, iii. 490, 492-4, 500²
- of St. Albans, iii. 492 *note*, 493 *note*
- A. L., of Cornwall, i. 119²
- Rev. Amos, in Peru, i. 209², 210(2), 211, 2d ed. 208², 209(2)
- Anna Maria, of Morristown, ii. 686²
- Arial, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- B. F., of Brattleboro, iii. 35²; v. 41²
- Benjamin F., of Fletcher, ii. 208²
- Calvin, of Bennington, i. 141, 144², 2d ed. 143, 147
- Mrs. Calvin, sister of Col. Martin Scott, i. 141, 2d ed. 143
- Eldredge, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Elias, of Barton, iii. 75²
- of Fletcher, ii. 201², 208²
- of Stowe, ii. 699, 742²
- Elisha, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114²(2), 115(2), 121
- Elisha jr., of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
- George A., of Lyndon, i. 949
- H., of Morristown, ii. 684²
- Hannah, m. Dr. Amhurst Willoughby, ii. 114², 115
- Henrietta (Florida), wife of Warren Bingham, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Hiram, v. pt. 3², 55²
- of Morristown, ii. 590, 682²
- Rev. Hiram, of Bennington, sketch, 140²-1, 163, 2d ed. 143, 165
- Rev. J. C., of Charlotte, i. 883
- Jedediah, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Jeremiah, from Norwich (Conn.), of Bennington, i. 144², 158², 2d ed. 147, 161
- sketch, i. 27
- Rev. Joel S., of Charlotte, i. 741, 744
- John, of Morristown, ii. 682²
- John A., of Ohio, iv. 456²
- Joseph, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Kinsley Scott, Gov. of Mich., i. 141, 167, 2d ed. 143, 169
- Leonard, of St. Albans, ii. 306²
- Luey, m. Alanson Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Luther, from Conn., and N. H., of Morristown, ii. 681², 800²
- sketch, ii. 686²
- of Stowe, ii. 733
- Rev. Luther G., in Williston, i. 904²
- M. A., of Cambridge, ii. 206²
- of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Marcellus A., of Essex, iv. 1191²
- of Fletcher and Cambridge, ii. 204
- Rev. Moore, in Hampton (N. Y.), and Berkshire, ii. 113, 116
- in Enosburg, ii. 147
- in Fairfield, ii. 197², 198², 199
- in Rutland, iii. 1021
- in Sheldon, ii. 380
- in Wells, iii. 1195
- N. R., of Fletcher, ii. 202(2)
- N. W., iii. 182
- of Island Pond, i. 956
- poems, iii. 263
- Norman W., of Irasburg, iii. 254²
- Peregrine, compiler, i. 559²
- Polly (Cummings), wife of Luther Bingham, ii. 686²
- R. T., of Fletcher, ii. 201², 202², 206², 215²
- Royal T., asst. judge Franklin co. court, ii. 92²
- Sarah A. (Mrs. A. H.), of St. Albans and Brandon, sketch, ii. 360²-1
- Silas, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
- Rev. Silas L., i. 70²
- in Huntington, i. 827
- of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²
- Rev. Silas S., in Fairfax, ii. 170²(2)
- Solomon, of Berkshire, ii. 114², 116
- pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- of Tinmouth, iii. 432², 1141², 1142, 1145, 1148², 1149
- Solomon jr., of Berkshire, ii. 116
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1142
- Thomas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Tyler, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114², 115, 121
- W. E. & Sons, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- W. Harrison, of Cornwall, iv. 1194
- W. H. H., ii. 531(2); iv. 272(2), 282, 489², 587
- of Burlington, iv. 519; v. pt. 3², 73²
- of Stowe, ii. 694², 721(2), 729², 730(2), 731, 732(2), 737
- of Waterbury, iv. 871², 872
- of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Warner, of Concord, i. 948
- Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Bingham Brothers, of Cornwall, i. 119²
- Binney, Col., of Boston, ii. 1137(2)
- Amos, of Boston, iv. 303²
- Charles J. F., hist. of the Prentice family, i. 606² *note*
- Lewis & co., of Boston, iii. 326
- Birch, David, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

- Birchard, —, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 m. Rutherford Hayes, v. pt. 2, 159(2)
 A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 A. & B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 A. & R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 473²(2)
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143², 177², 194²
 of Newfane, v. 83 *note*; v. pt. 2, 160, 478(2)
 of Wilmington, sketch, v. pt. 2, 473²-4
 Edwin A., iii. 1118², 1119(2)
 Mary, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 175²
 of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 161
 Mary (Putnam), 2d wife of Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
 R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158²
 Roger, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67², 160, 473²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 175²-7²
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Roxanna (Plummer), 1st wife of Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Sardis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 160, 214
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Birchard & Sawyer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Birchard, Livermore & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Bird, —, m. William Hallibird, iii. 504
 Col. Amos, from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Castleton, iii. 501²(2), 502(2), 503-4, 505(2)
 Mrs. Amos, from Castleton, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 504
 Dorcas, m. Col. Noah Lee, iii. 505
 Gustavus A., i. 675² *note*
 John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Lois, m. Leonard Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Birdsall Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1057
 Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Birge, *Rev.*, of Berkshire, ii. 114
 Abigail, of Underhill, i. 888²
Rev. Caleb, *see* Burge, *Rev.* Caleb
 Cyrus, of Underhill, i. 887²
 David, of Underhill, *Rev.* soldier, i. 887²
 Capt. Elijah, i. 672
 of Underhill, i. 887²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 189²
 Birney, James G., i. 508; iv. 269²
 of Ky., iv. 550²
- Bisbee, —, of Moretown, iv. 598
 Capt. Abner, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
 Charles Carlos, of Brandon, iii. 489
 D. F., of Newport, iii. 46²
 E. W., of Barre Academy, iv. 24, 34²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 794
 Hattie, dau. of Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186²
 J. B., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Jane E. (Hinman), wife of Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186
 L. H., of Newport, iii. 182
 Lewis H., of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37, 200²
 Maj. Lewis H., of Newport, iii. 186
 Marshall N., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Bisco, Isaac, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 128², 2d ed. 129², 130²
 m. Ruth Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
 Biscoe, *Rev.* George S., in Westfield, iii. 352²
 Biscomer, William, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Biscooners, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Bishop, —, of Bridgeport (Conn.), iii. 1112²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 of *Vt. Chronicle*, iii. 216²
 m. Emmons Stockwell, iii. 376²
Rev., v. pt. 2, 634²
 Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 862
 Almira, m. Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 Amasa, of Calif., iii. 1170²
 Ann, of Poultney, iii. 814
 Ann (Upham), wife of Arch Bishop, iii. 929
 Arch, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 929
 of Pawlet, iii. 921
 Azro, of Burlington, i. 553
 Capt. Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 C. N., of St. Albans, ii. 304
 Cynthia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Cyrus N., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Dana, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
 Deborah (Barnes), wife of Sylvester Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
 E., of Richford, ii. 428²
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Enos, of Brighton and Morgan, i. 953(2), 954, 957; iii. 110, 125, 284², 286, 291, 376²(2)
 Mrs. Enos, of Brighton, i. 954
 Enos, of Charleston, iii. 110²
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *and note*
 Harriet E., author, i. 83²-5
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 257²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Isaac D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Isaac W., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 912²

- Bishop, J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Rev. J., of Woodford, i. 249²
 Jerome, of Morgan, iii. 376²
 Jerry, of Morgan, iii. 376²(2)
 John, of Brighton and Morgan, i. 952²; iii. 125, 284², 286
 of Charleston, iii. 1082, 109, 115(2)
 of Danby, iii. 601²
 from New Milford (Conn.), of Monkton, i. 65², 66, 67²
Mrs. John, of Monkton, i. 66
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 John jr., in Hinesburg, i. 794
 John M., from Salisbury, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Knaptaly, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 L. A., of Jericho, i. 934
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Lovina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Lucy (Cole), wife of John Bishop, iii. 125
 Luther, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Martha, m. Caleb Phillips, iii. 641
 Naphthalia, of Barre, iv. 919
 Nathaniel H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Nelson, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 629²
 Samuel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Sarah, m. Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54²
 Simeon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Susa (Miller), wife of Capt. Isaac Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Sylvester, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
Dea. Sylvester, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 451
Rev. Truman, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Bishop & Tracy, pubs., i. 751²
 Bissell, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
 Capt., of Windsor (Conn.), ii. 643²
 Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 George A. B., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Noadiah, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Bissell, —, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1014²
 —, m. Dr. Austin Bradford, ii. 1006²
 —, sister of Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, in Randolph, ii. 1014
Bishop of Burlington, ii. 1007², 1176
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
Dr., of Randolph, ii. 1046, 1051
 A. R., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Abel, of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Amelia, m. Dr. Austin Bradford, ii. 1176
 m. Joseph A. Curtis, iv. 805
 Aurelia C. E., m. 1st, Dr. Austin Bradford; 2d, Edmund Weston, ii. 1015, 1053
 Austin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Charles W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 13
Capt. Daniel from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1014²
 David, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 David jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Dr. E., of Randolph, ii. 1005², 1006(2)
Dr. E. M., of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 395²(2)
 Edward M., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)
 Elias, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 996, 1007², 1014², 1032
 Elizabeth S. A., m. Eleazer Bancroft, ii. 1015
 Elizabeth (Washburn), wife of Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, ii. 1014²
Dr. Ezekiel, from Windsor (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1053, 1176
 sketch, ii. 1007², 1013²-15
Mrs. G. A. R., iii. 1038
 George W. P., of Fairlee, ii. 900
 Israel M., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)
 James W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Windsor (Conn.), ii. 1013²
 Luthera, m. Calvin Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Martha (Morey), wife of Simon B. Bissell, ii. 900
Maj. Noadiah, of Fairlee, ii. 897, 900
 Sidney A. W., of Randolph, ii. 1015
 Simon B., grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 from Windsor (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 900
 Simon B. jr., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)
 Theresa M. E., m. Gilman Smith, ii. 1015
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. William, of Randolph, ii. 999²
 William F. R., of Randolph, ii. 1015
Bishop William H. A., from Randolph, ii. 1015, 1053
 Bitgood, Remington, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864, 869²
 Bittinger, *Rev. John Q.*, of St. Albans, ii. 333
 Bixby, *Mrs.*, of Brownington, iii. 97
Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Amasa, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Archalas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393
Dr. Armetus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851

- Bixby, Daniel, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380², 385², 386², 391, 392², 393
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 David, from Leyden (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 76²
 Eliza, m. Solomon Gleason, iv. 796
 Mrs. Esther, wife of J. J. Bixby, iii. 863
 Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 549²
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Rev. G. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 George, of West Fairlee, ii. 909(2)
 Rev. George W., of Fletcher, ii. 209²
 Hiram, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 J. J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 863
 Jason R., of Topsham, ii. 841²
 Dr. Jesse P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Jonathan, of Essex, i. 779, 784
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Lincoln, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103, 152²
 Mrs. Lincoln, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Lucinda (Herrick), wife of Lincoln Bixby, v. pt. 2, 103
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Rev. M. W., of Johnson, ii. 674
 Manasah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20², 24, 28(2), 36, 37
 Moses, missionary to Burmah, iii. 182
 N. H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Rev. N. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60, 108, 186²
 Persis (Laughton), wife of Nathaniel Bixby, v. pt. 2, 60
 Salome, m. Adams Dutton; iii. 743
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7, 19², 24, 25², 26², 27(2), 28², 29², 30
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Sanford, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Solomon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Theophilus, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Bixby & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Bixley, Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Samuel of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Black, Mrs. Abigail, iv. 54
 Abigail K., m. Ira Andrews, iv. 54
 Catherine m. Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 137²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Charles W., of Barnard, iv. 1192²
 Hannah M., m. Charles S. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Harvey, of Burlington, i. 690
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Jacob, from Holden (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 54, 59
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Jesse, iv. 607
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Lucy (Manley), wife of Stewart Black, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Lucy (Wilson), wife of Charles Black, v. pt. 2, 211
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Patty, m. Ebenezer Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Philip, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
 Priscilla, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Sally, m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 60
 Silas, of Berlin, iv. 59, 1189
 Stewart, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105², 107², 127²
 Tryphenia, m. Jesse Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 William, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Blackall, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Blacklee, Jonathan, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Blackley, Oliver, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Blackman, George, of Georgia, ii. 247
 James H., of St. Albans, ii. 433
 L. F., of Swanton, iv. 1042
 Lemuel, of Jericho, i. 834
 Nathaniel, of Huntington (Conn.), i. 834
 Nathaniel jr., of Jericho, i. 834
 Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Pliny, of Jericho, i. 834
 Prosper, of Burlington i. 655²
 of Jericho, i. 834
 S. F., & co, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Sarah, m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 Blackmer, —, of Brandon, iii. 439², 440
 Dea. Asa, of Pittsford & Brandon, iii. 457², 468
 Denison, of Brandon, iii. 446², 468²
 Norman, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Samuel, in Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 147
 Samuel H., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Blackmore, Abner, of Danby, iii. 592
 Blackstone, Sir. William, ii. 593
 Blackwell, E. D., of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 25², 37²(2), 281²
 Blagden, Rev. Dr., of Boston, v. 28
 Blagge, Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Blain, John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Blair, —, pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236²
 Mrs., of Georgia, ii. 236²
 Gen., of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 467
 A. H., of Burlington, i. 547

- Blair, A. W., of Montpelier, i. 291²
 of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Abel, of Georgia, ii. 239, 244², 249
Dr. Abel, of Georgia, ii. 242²-3
 Ada (Graves), wife of Dr. Abel
 Blair, ii. 242²
 Andrew, of Goshen Gore, i. 434,
 435², 436
Mrs. Andrew, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Andrew M., from Goshen Gore, of
 Wis., i. 436
Mrs. Ann, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Augustus H., of Georgia, ii. 244²
 Charles R., of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 Elias, from Bennington, of Fletcher,
 ii. 201(2), 202, 205, 208²
 Elias jr., of Fletcher, ii. 205, 215(2)
 Ezekiel, of Benson, iii. 406
 G., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354
 George P., of Barnet, iv. 1194
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Dr. Horace P., of Georgia, ii. 243
 Hugh, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Jane, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 L., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Lucy, wife of M. P. Blair, m. Ben
 Alvah Kinsley, ii. 213
 M. P., of Fletcher, ii. 213, 215
 Matthew, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Medad P., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Montgomery, of Washington (D.
 C.), v. pt. 2, 467
 Noel, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Zomy, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Blair & Rives, printers, ii. 947²
 Blaisdel, Hiram, of Albany and Plain-
 field, iii. 65²
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 65²
 Jonathan P., of Albany, iii. 58²
 Blaisdels of Albany, iii. 58²
 Blaisdell, —, of Montpelier, iv. 379²
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Stage driver, iv. 11²
 Anna, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Azuba, m. Moses Fisk, iv. 789²
 Betsey, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Corwin, in Fletcher and Colton (N.
 Y.), ii. 209²
 Daniel, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 617
 Elijah, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 304²
 Elizabeth, wife of Harvey Blaisdell,
 ii. 341
 Ezra, of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1088²
 Fanny (Batchelder), wife of Jona-
 than Blaisdell, iv. 717
Miss H. A., biographical sketches, ii.
 340²-22
 Hannah, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Harvey, of Loudon (N. H.), ii. 341
 of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Henry, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Ira S., of Cambridge, ii. 206²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 J. M., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 James P., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 John H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Jonathan, ii. 296² *note*
 of Albany, iv. 717
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Jonathan L., of St. Albans, ii. 368
 Jonathan M., from Loudon (N. H.),
 of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 341-2
 Joshua, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Josiah, of Richford, ii. 280², 281
 Justin H., of Barre, iv. 37²
 Lorenzo, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Margaret (Gilman), wife of Jona-
 than M. Blaisdell, ii. 341²
 Mary, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 Munroe, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Parrot, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 Parrot jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Philip, pensioner, ii. 392²
 Stephen, pioneer of Richford, ii.
 280(2), 283
Rev. Stephen, in Huntington, i. 827²
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 William H., of St. Albans, ii. 305²-6,
 368
 William S., of Richford, ii. 285²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Blakalee, Eber, of Washington, ii. 1139
 James, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Blake, —, i. 575
 of Albany, iii. 58²
 of East Haven, i. 985²
 of Swanton, iv. 1053²
 m. A. J. Rennie, v. pt. 34, 31
Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1123
Rev., iii. 1095²
Col., of Brattleboro, v. 51(2)
Rev. A. B., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt.
 34, 30²
 A. T., of Swan Creek (O.), iii.
 725²
 Abel, of Sutton and Bath (N. H.),
 v. pt. 34, 31
 Abel B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Abigail, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Abigail (Jones), wife of John Wel-
 land Blake, v. 156
 Abijah, of Vergennes, iv. 622
 Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 Albert, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Swanton, iv. 1047², 1048
 Albert H., of Denver (Colo.), iv.
 1120²
 Alice, m. E. M. Sowles, iv. 1120²
 Amplus, of Chelsea, iv. 232², 304
 Ann, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 of Lowell, iii. 280²

- Blake, Anna Hull (Blake), wife of
 George B. Blake, v. 156²
 Anna Sophia, m. Henry Cabot, v. 156
 Asahel, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 B. B., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1045²,
 1129, 1130
 Bennett, from Sutton, went to
 Texas, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 Betsey m. James Cahoon, v. pt. 3⁴,
 28
 Betsy, of East Haven, i. 986
 Bradbury, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 174
 Bradley B., of Swanton, iv. 1120²
 Lt. C. B., of Crown City (O), iii.
 725²
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1129, 1130,
 1186
 C. Hamilton, of Swanton, iv. 1038
 Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 478
 of Salem, iii. 308², 309²
 Charles R., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 E., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3,
 52
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Ebenezer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
 Edward, grantee of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 564
 Eleareda, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Elihue, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Elisha, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 Ellen (Fessenden), wife of J. Blake,
 of Boston, v. 85²
 Ellen Maria, m. George Nichols, iv.
 622
 Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 85, 140²
 from Moultonborough (N. H.),
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29²
 of Sutton v. pt. 3⁴, 5, 21², 30²,
 33²
 Enoch jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
 Mrs. Enoch jr. (née Ladd), v. pt. 3⁴,
 31
 Enos, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30(2), 55²
 Ephraim, of Salem, iii. 41², 307²,
 308(2), 309², 378²
 Frank V., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Frederick H., of Bennington, i. 259
 Frederick J., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
 2, 505²
 G. G., of Swanton, iv. 1130, 1134²
 G. G. & B. B., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 G. H., of Sutton and Barton, v. pt.
 3⁴, 30²(2)
 George B., of Boston, v. 120²
 George B. & co., v. 157
 George Baty, of Brattleboro, sketch,
 v. 156-8
 George G., of Swanton, iv. 1036,
 1080, 1120², 1186
 George H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 527
 Gertrude, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 H. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
 Hannah P. (Trobridge), wife of
 A. T. Blake, iii. 725²
 Harrison, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525²
 Mrs. Harrison, of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 526
 Harvey, of Springfield (Mass.), in
 Fairlee, ii. 897
 Helen (Ellis), wife of John R.
 Blake, v. 85²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 Col. Henry Jones, of Brattleboro, v.
 50², 86
 Irving, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42
 Isaac, from Sutton, went to Texas,
 v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 J. & Son, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
 J. & W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1035²,
 1120
 J. H., of Brandon, iii. 478²
 J. W., of Brattleboro, v. 51
 from Worcester (Mass.), of
 Brattleboro, v. 82
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 31,
 44², 45(2)
 James, of Brighton, i. 953
 James K., of Coventry, iii. 138
 James W., of Brattleboro, v. 168²
 Jeremiah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 John B., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 45
 John D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Dr. John Ellis, of N. Y., v. 81²
 John R., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 John Rice, from Brattleboro, of
 Boston, v. 21², 34², 41, 57², 85,
 121, 156(2), 172², 175², 189²
 sketch, v. 81²-3
 John W., of Brattleboro, iv. 447²;
 v. 20(2), 36, 42², 57(2), 79(2),
 119², 121, 167², 180²
 John Welland, of Boston, v. 157
 of Brattleboro, v. 156
 Joseph, of Brookfield, v. pt. 2, 505
 of Swanton, iv. 1007, 1017, 1020,
 1028, 1035(2), 1038(2),
 1103²(2), 1120, 1126, 1132²,
 1133, 1134, 1185-7
 Joseph & William H., of Swanton,
 iv. 1130
 Joseph E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31
 Joseph T., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Joshua, of Boston, v. 156²
 Lois K., m. Tilmus Hathaway, iv.
 140²
 Lucy (Goodhue), wife of John R.
 Blake, v. 121
 Mahitabel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44

- Blake, Maria, m. Joseph Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93², 167²
Mrs. Maria B., iv. 622
 Martha, m. Col. E. L. Barney, iv. 1120²
 m. Philo Trowbridge, iii. 725
 Martha J. (Glover), wife of Dr. Seth M. Blake, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Martha M., m. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1126
 Minerva (Green), wife of Joseph Blake, iv. 1120
 Nancy A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Nathan, of Corinth, ii. 882(2)
 Nathan jr., grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Nathan D., of Corinth, ii. 876²-7, 882(2), 883
 O., of Brandon, iii. 451
 Prudence, wife of Joseph Blake, v. pt. 2, 505
 Rebecca, m. Ezra Dean, v. pt. 2, 526
 Royal, of Brandon, iii. 478
 S. A., of Plainfield, iv. 729²
 Dr. S. M., portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 505
 Samuel, of Derby, iii. 308
 of Salem, iii. 308², 309²(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31²
 Samuel D., from Moultonborough (N. H.), of Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 30
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 21², 44, 45²
Mrs. Samuel D. (née Lee), v. pt. 3⁴, 30
 Sanborn, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Dr. Seth M., from Brookfield, of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 505
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30², 31, 43, 50
Mrs. Stephen (née Colby), v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 (née Daloff), v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 Susanna, m. John Corless, v. pt. 3⁴, 33²
 Theophilus, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 173
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Thomas E., of Salem, iii. 307², 308
 Timothy, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Lowell, iii. 280²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083, 1088²
 W., iii. 479²
 W. A., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1103², 1130, 1132², 1144²
 W. H. 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1117, 1129(2), 1130
 Waitstill, of Ira, iii. 783²
 William, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, iv. 1120
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 William D., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 William H., of Swanton, ii. 447²(2); iv. 1035², 1038, 1063², 1064(2), 1087², 1103², 1120, 1134², 1185²-7²
 William H. 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1120²
 William Hamilton, of Swanton, ii. 96, 97
 William N., of Lowell, iii. 281
 William Wirt, of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 Wirt, of Greensboro, iii. 220
 Blake & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
 Blake & Bros., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Blake & Lawrence, of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1033², 1034², 1044, 1077², 1130
 Blake & Wilson, of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Blake Bros., of Boston, v. 121, 172²
 Blake Bros. & co., of Boston, v. 157²
 Blake, Howe & co., of Boston, v. 157²
 Blake, Ward & co., of Boston, v. 157²
 Blakeley, David, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 909²
 Hewit, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Blakely, —, m. Joshua Howe, iii. 1199
 A. J., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 A. Judson, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 894²
 Anna, m. Jonathan Randall, iii. 910
 Billings, from Pawlet, of Troy and Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 909²
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 353², 354
 Collins, of Pawlet, iii. 886²-7, 893
 Dan, of Pawlet, iii. 896², 909²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 873², 881(2), 902²
 Dr. David, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Mrs. David, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Capt. David jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 909²
 Esther (Edgerton), wife of Capt. David Blakely jr., iii. 909²
 Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Jacob E., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Rev. Jacob E., of Pawlet, iii. 902², 909²
 Jonathan, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 909²
Mrs. Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Margaret (Billings), wife of Jonathan Blakely, iii. 909²
 Quincy, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Rev. Quincy, of Hampton (N. H.), iii. 909²
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 885
 Robert S., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Sheldon, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 894²
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 904
 Blakeslee, Dr. C. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*

- Blakeslee, *Capt.* James, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997(2)
 Blakesley, Clement, of Fair Haven, iii. 697
 Uneca, m. John Walter jr., i. 985²
 Walter, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Blanchard, —, of Cabot, iv. 106, 108
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520² *note*
 of Lyndon, i. 350²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 305²
 Gen., of Barre, iv. 34²
 A. J., in Morristown, ii. 689²
 A. N., of Montpelier, iv. 326
 Abel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75(2)
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 Abiel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 Abigail, m. Timothy H. Whitney, v. pt. 2, 388²
 Abner, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Abraham, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 918²
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Amos, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Rev. Amos, from Peacham, of Montpelier and Meriden (N. H.), sketch, ii. 800
 Annie, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 Asahel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of New Haven, i. 70
 Azariah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 B. F., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Christopher, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Dr. D. N., in Orleans co., iii. 35
 D. W., of Coventry, iii. 158, 159²(2)
 Dr. D. W., of Coventry, iii. 43(2), 153², 160
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Darwin C., of Hopkinton (N. H.), iv. 49
 David, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75, 97²(2), 103
 trustee of Derby lit. and theol. ins., iii. 181²
 Lt. David, of Cabot, iv. 77²(2), 78², 79, 119
 Capt. David, of Cabot, iv. 79, 93, 116²
 Rev. E. Harvey, in Glover, iii. 200
 Rev. Edmund Harvey, of Greensboro, iii. 383²
 Elenor, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Dr. Enoch, of Lyndon, i. 350², 355²
 of Barnet, iii. 302
 Enoch 1st, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Enoch 2d, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 409²
 Dr. G. D., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 George, of Barre, iv. 36²(2)
 George F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 H. S., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Hannah, m. Thomas Davenport, iii. 304²
 Heman, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Rev. Hiram, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Hosea, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 J. W., of Hardwick, i. 450²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 86², 117²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Jane, m. Samuel Andrews, iv. 906²
 Joel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 John, of Cabot, iv. 94
 John C., of Peacham, sketch, i. 367(2)
 Ens. John R., in Rev. war, ii. 391
 John Ryon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Jonathan, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Rev. Jonathan, of Knox college (Ill.), in Guildhall, i. 1010²
 Joseph, of Amherst (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 45
 of Cabot, iv. 93, 103²
 of Calais, iv. 173, 174²
 of Dunstable (N. H.), ii. 802(2), 807(2), 808
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 in Lincoln, i. 49²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Woodbury, iv. 879, 880
 Joseph, census enumerator, v. pt. 2, 494²-5
 Maj. Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Laura, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Lemuel, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Loren D., of Barre, iv. 51²
 Mary, m. Isaac Reed, ii. 1037
 Mary E., m. Eli Theophilus Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 495²
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 N. A., of Glover, iii. 200²
 Nancy, m. Peter Johannott jr., iv. 917²
 Nathan A., of Glover, iii. 199²(2)
 Nathaniel, of Peacham, i. 367²
 of Rutland, iii. 794²(2)
 Ens. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Capt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sgt. Orlin, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 P., of Peacham, i. 362²
 Peter, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364

- Blanchard, Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Ens. Philip, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Polly, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Reuben, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
Dr. Rial, of Middlesex, iv. 2372
 Sarah Maria (Johannott), wife of Thomas Jefferson Blanchard, iv. 9182
 Simon, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
 Squire, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3212
 T. J., of Burlington, i. 513
 Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Cabot, iv. 862
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 7372(2)
 of Mass., inventor, ii. 1037
Capt. Thomas, of Springfield (Mass.), v. 39
 Thomas jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Thomas Jefferson, of Barre, iv. 9182
 William, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554(2) *note*, 557(2), 558
 pensioner, ii. 3922
 Blanchards of Peacham, i. 3602
 Blanchard & Hope, of Brandon, iii. 5002
 Blanchard & Langdon, map of N. H., i. 261
 Blanchard Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Blanchard, Keith & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Blanchard, Peck & Johannott, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Blancher, *see* Blanchard
 Blanchin, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
 Blanchis, Loney, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4262
 Blandin, C. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403
 portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 377
 Charles W., from Brookline, of Rutland (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 390
 on John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 3892
 Clarissa, m. Rufus Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395
 D. A. (Johnson), wife of Charles W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Fremont C., from Rutland (Ill.), of Streator (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 390
 J. L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 John, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3772, 3782, 3802, 3832, 391, 3922, 393, 3942, 395, 404
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 389-90
 Lamech, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3762, 3772, 3862, 390, 391, 3922
 Sally (Holden) (Hubbell), 2d wife of John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3782
 Sarah, m. Samuel Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 3942
 Sarah (Gray), wife of John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Waity, m. Jesse Walker, v. pt. 2, 404
 Blandon, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2302
 Blasdel, W. H., of Lowell, iii. 269
 Blashfield, Eunice, m. William Robinson, iv. 1682
 Blass, Ora C., of Brownington, iii. 92
 Blatchley, Darius, of Georgia, ii. 2492
 Blauvelt, *Rev. J. A.*, from N. J., of Guildhall, i. 10112
 Blaxton, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 3922
 Bleecker, —, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed. 1512
 Bleven, Joshua, grantee of Barton, iii. 712
 Blin, Hiram, of Shelburne, i. 9412
 James, of Essex, i. 7792
 Laura, m. Lyman Thayer, i. 867
 Lucy, m. Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
 Ormond N., of Danby, iii. 6652
 Samuel, of Shelburne, i. 856, 863
 Simon, of Shelburne and Burlington, i. 856, 863, 867 *and note*
 William, of Shelburne, i. 863
 Blinn, Hephsey, m. Seth J. Hitchcock, iii. 7432
 Bliss, —, of Bradford, ii. 8192
 of Castleton, iii. 514
 from Lebanon (Conn.), in Chittenden co., ii. 641
 of Thetford, iii. 210(2)
 m. *Rev. Van Lennep*, v. pt. 2, 6222
 Dr., of Waterbury, iv. 8212
 Mrs. (née Barney), of Keeseville (N. Y.), iv. 1124
 Rev., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
 of Burlington, iv. 1124
 in Georgia, ii. 248
 in Marshfield, iv. 2062
 A., of Poultny, iii. 999(2)
 A. A., of Worcester, iv. 912
 A. F., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4312
 A. N., of Calais, iv. 1642
 A. S., of Calais, iv. 136, 143
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 135, 136(2), 1722, 1732, 175
 Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 1352, 144, 1722, 173, 1742, 1752
 Capt. Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 136, 158
 Abel, of Georgia, ii. 2362, 245

- Bliss, Abigail (Grout), wife of Harvey
Bliss, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Abner, from Warren (Mass.), pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236², 237, 240, 244, 249²
- Alanson, of Essex, i. 780, 782
- Albert, Georgia trader, ii. 242
- Almira, of Calais, iv. 166
- Alpheus, of Calais, iv. 135², 143², 144, 173², 175²
- Alpheus J., of Calais, iv. 160
- Alpheus S., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
- Amos, of Poultney, iii. 958², 1000(2)
- Amos P., of Poultney, poem, iii. 1005
- Anna, of Glover, iii. 200
m. Ozias King, ii. 898
- Augustus A., of Woodbury, iv. 882
of Worcester, iv. 892
- B. Y., from Randolph, of Ill., ii. 1040
- Billy, of Essex, i. 787²
- Bradley, of Enosburg, ii. 133²
of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- C., of Calais, iv. 170²
- C. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 56, 59²
- C. V., Georgia trader, ii. 242
- Caleb, of Calais, iv. 136, 139², 143², 144, 166(2), 168, 175²
- Calvin, of Calais, iv. 150²
of Randolph, ii. 1046
- Candace, m. John Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15
- Caroline, m. Edward Rodney Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
- Catherine, m. ——— Morse, iv. 160
- Charles, of Calais, iv. 176(2)
- Charles M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 55², 56², 57, 64
of Woodford, i. 253², 259
- Coralinn E., m. William C. Robinson, iv. 169
- Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 838²
- Dr.* Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 819(2), 828, 839
- Rev.* Daniel, from Georgia, in *Beyrout* (Syria), ii. 242²
- Capt.* Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
- David, of Calais, iv. 136, 175²
- Dwight S., of Poultney, iii. 1005
- Dwight Shepherd, of Poultney, poems, iii. 1004
- E. J., of Brandon, iii. 482, 500
- Rev.* Edwin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Elias, of Essex, i. 781²
- Ellis, of Bradford, ii. 824
- Rev.* Enos, of Brandon, iii. 455-6, 464(2) 467(2)
in Orange, ii. 957
- Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 86
of Calais, iv. 176
- Rev.* F. S., author, of Montpelier, iv. 294²
on Barre Univ. church, iv. 30-1(2)
- Frederick, of Calais, iv. 135, 136², 137, 166, 175²
of Georgia, ii. 92², 95², 235², 236(2), 241², 245(2), 249
- Mrs.* Frederick (née Davis), of Georgia, ii. 236
- G. B. W., of Calais, iv. 136²
- Galen, of Calais, iv. 176²
- George, iv. 517²
of Brandon, iii. 478²
of Shelburne, i. 863², 879
- Dr.* George, of Castleton, iii. 522
- George E., of East Montpelier, iv. 589
- Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166²
of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Harvey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Herman, of Calais, iv. 174²
- Hester A., m. Marcus N. Kent, iv. 159
- Hcmcr, in Civil war, ii. 577
- Horace, of Cabot, iv. 82
- Mrs.* Horace, of Cabot, iv. 82
- Horace, of Marshfield, iv. 205²
- Huldah (née Carpenter), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Rev.* Isaac 2d, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 622²
- Rev.* J. Isham, of Castleton, iii. 514²
in Northfield, iv. 657²
of St. Albans, ii. 338, 471²
on P. E. church in St. Albans, ii. 335²-8
of Shelburne, i. 879²
of Swanton, iv. 1089²
author, iv. 314²
- J. W. E., of Calais, iv. 134², 136, 168, 174
- James M., of Calais, iv. 150²
- Jerome N., of Calais, iv. 174
- Joel, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Rev.* John, in Newbury, ii. 951
- Capt.* John, i. 574², 580(2)
- John B., of Woodbury, iv. 376
- Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1066
- Joseph W., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Joseph W. E., of Calais, iv. 144
- Joshua, of Calais, iv. 134, 135, 136, 143², 144, 147, 166, 170², 173(2), 174², 175²
of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- Joshua 2d, of Calais, iv. 136, 144, 147², 165², 172², 173(2), 175²
- Joshua 3d, of Calais, iv. 144
- Joshua 4th, of Calais, iv. 144, 147²
- Dr.* L. W., of Bradford, published *Northern Enquirer*, ii. 818
- Lee H., of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
- Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 173²

- Bliss, Levi W., of Bradford, ii. 817
 Louisa, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Lucy A., m. Abdiel Kent, iv. 158²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Lyman G., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 144
 Dr. M. F., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 M. H., of Swanton, iv. 1123², 1134², 1186
 Marcus R., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Maria, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Martha (Isham), wife of Moses Bliss, i. 852²
 Milton H., of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 509
 of Shelburne, i. 852²
 N. W., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 48
 Capt. Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Noah, of Calais, iv. 136, 175²
 O. S., of Georgia, ii. 234² *note*
 hist. of Georgia, ii. 233-54²
 Pelatiah, of Newbury, ii. 927²
 Pelatiah jr., of Newbury, ii. 946
 Polly (McMaster) (Sabin) (Town), 2d wife of Capt. Solomon Bliss, ii. 236², 240²
 Porter & wife, of Richford, ii. 284²
 R. M., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 m. Remember Kent, iv. 158
 Rachel A., m. Elon Robinson, iv. 169
 Samuel, of Franklin, ii. 224²
 from Longmeadow (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1070², 1080², 1083(2), 1085(2), 1088²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 Samuel jr., from Longmeadow (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897², 898
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Brooks, v. pt. 2, 86
 Simeon, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Solomon, of Georgia, ii. 245
 Mrs. Solomon (née Davis), of Georgia, ii. 236
 Solomon, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 of West Fairlee, ii. 915
 Dea. Solomon, from Longmeadow (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897², 898
 Capt. Solomon, from Warren (Mass.), brother of Frederick Bliss, of Georgia, notice, ii. 236², 240
 Solomon jr., of Georgia, ii. 236², 244², 245
 Dea. Stephen, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Glover, iii. 197², 198², 205(2)
 Susan (Knight), wife of Lyman G. Bliss, v. pt. 2, 144
 Timothy, of Essex, i. 779, 782², 786(2), 787(2)
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Vial A., of Calais, iv. 158², 159, 166
 Rev. Zenas, of Richmond, i. 845
 Zerviah, of Essex, i. 787
 Dea. Ziba, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Glover, iii. 197²
 Bliss family, pioneers of Georgia, ii. 236²
 Blodgett, A., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Amos, of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Asa, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 taken prisoner by Indians, i. 24
 David, of Barton, iii. 73², 74, 86²
 Dolly, m. Samuel Nichols, v. pt. 2, 86²
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1174(2), 1175
 Oliver, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 73²(2), 74(2), 86²
 Samuel, Q. M., iv. 1155²
 pioneer of Cornwall; taken prisoner by Indians, i. 24
 Blodgett, —, of Lemington, i. 944²
 m. — Flint, ii. 1013
 Mrs. (née Flint), of Randolph, ii. 1013
 Judge, of Randolph and Burlington, ii. 1006
 Rev., of Jericho, iv. 322
 Abdiel, of Lemington, i. 1014²(2)
 Abigail, of Randolph, ii. 1018
 Abigail (Parmley), wife of Henry Blodgett, ii. 1015², 1017²
 Abisha, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 Alfred, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Randolph, ii. 1017²
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 504; ii. 480
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 Ann Theresa, wife of Benjamin T. Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Archibus, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 August, of Randolph, ii. 998
 Augustus, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
 Azuba, m. Elezzer Steele, ii. 1018²
 m. Nathan Carpenter, ii. 1017²
 B. T., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Beach, of Lemington, i. 948
 Benga, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²(2)
 Benjamin, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 989², 1018
 sketch, ii. 1018²-19
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 Dr. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1006
 Benjamin jr., of Randolph, ii. 1018
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Benjamin T., of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 of Randolph and Bradford, ii. 1018(2)

- Blodgett, Benjamin F., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
- Betsey (Starkweather), wife of Luther Blodgett, ii. 1018
- C., of Randolph, ii. 1004
of Waterbury, iv. 840
- C. & Son, of Waterbury and Burlington, i. 519
- C. T., of Bradford, ii. 841²
- Caleb, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520², 521
- Calvin, iv. 1200
of Burlington, i. 937²
of Burlington, on Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018²
of Randolph, ii. 1018(2), 1051
of Waterbury, iv. 838²
Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 806
- Caroline, m. A. Mansfield, ii. 1018²
- Charlotte, m. James McIntyre, ii. 1018
- Constantine, of Randolph, ii. 1175
- Rev.* Constantine, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1018, 1066
- Dan, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1175
- Rev.* Dan, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1018, 1066
in West Fairlee, ii. 915
- Mrs. Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 896²
- David, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Dudley C., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- E. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
- Eli, of Randolph and St. Johnsbury, ii. 999, 1015², 1018(2)
- Elijah, of Randolph, ii. 995², 1018
- Ellen F. (Collins), poem, i. 732²
- Elliott W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²(2)
- Emily M., m. Hiram S. Huse, iv. 552²
- Eunice, m. Erastus Clark, ii. 1018
- Frank A., of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Frederick, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Lt. Gardner S., of Burlington, i. 939²-40
- Lt. George M., of Huntington, i. 477
and note
- Hannah, m. — Humphrey, ii. 1018
m. William Edgerton, ii. 1018²
- Hannah (Dana), wife of *Rev.* Constantine Blodgett, ii. 1018
- Harriet, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
- Heman, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Rev.* Heman, from Randolph, of N. J., ii. 1018
from Randolph, of N. C., ii. 1066
- Rev.* Heman M., of Randolph, ii. 999²
- Henry, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 989², 1015², 1017²(2), 1018²
- Henry jr., from Randolph, of Ind., ii. 1018
- Mrs. Henry jr., ii. 1018
- Horace, from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1018
- Irene, m. Eli Blodgett, ii. 1018(2)
- Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
- James, from Hanover (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1039
grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1018, 1042²
from Monson (Mass.), of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1015-18, 1050
- James jr., from Mass., of Randolph, ii. 976, 1015², 1017²
from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1016
- John, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
- Rev.* John jr., from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1018²
- Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 989², 999, 1018
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Joshua, of Monson (Mass.), ii. 1015
of Randolph, ii. 1033
of Stafford (Conn.), ii. 1018²
- Joshua jr., from Mass., of Randolph, ii. 1015²
of Monson (Mass.), and Stafford (Conn.), ii. 1015
from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1017²
- Laban, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1018(2)
- Lefe (Edson), wife of Sylvanus Blodgett, ii. 1018²
- Lois, m. Richard Anson Hayden, ii. 1018², 1046
- Lois (Dickinson), wife of John Blodgett, ii. 1018²
- Lucretia (Morgan), wife of Alfred Blodgett, ii. 1017²
- Luther, of Randolph, ii. 1018
- Rev.* Luther P., in Benson, iii. 412
of Georgia, ii. 250
- Luthera (Bissell), wife of Calvin Blodgett, ii. 1018
- Maria (Allen), wife of Joseph Blodgett, ii. 1018
- Martha, m. B. Gaylord, ii. 1018²
- Mary, m. 1st, Jacob Foster; 2d, — Humphrey, ii. 1018
m. James Blodgett jr., ii. 1017²
- Mary (Monson), wife of Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1019
- Mary (Riddel), wife of Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018
- Molly, m. Phineas Moulton, ii. 1017²
- Myra (Arnold), wife of Dr. Perley Davis Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1045²(2)
- Oliver, of Randolph and Barton, ii. 1017²; iii. 86²(2)
- Orin, of Randolph, ii. 1018²
- Orinda, m. Capt. Elias Carpenter, ii. 1018²
- Orsamus, of Randolph, ii. 1018²

- Blodgett, P. D., of Randolph, ii. 10422
Dr. P. D., of Randolph, ii. 1066
 Pamela (Child), wife of Rev. Dan Blodgett, ii. 1018
Capt. Pearl T., v. pt. 35, 622
Dr. Perley D., of Randolph, ii. 1006, 1018, 10452
Mrs. Perley D. (née Arnold), of Randolph, ii. 1006
 Phoebe (Abbott), wife of Horace Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Polly (Peckham), wife of Oliver Blodgett, ii. 10172
 Porter, of Randolph, ii. 10172
 R. H., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Rebecca, m. Laban Blodgett, ii. 1018(2)
 Ruth, m. Elijah Moulton, ii. 10172
 S. B., of Cabot, iv. 1002
 Sally, m. Moses Miller, ii. 10162, 10172
 Salmon, from Randolph, of Ascott (Canada), ii. 10172
 Samuel, of Royalton, iv. 494
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5202
 see also Blogett
 Sardijs, of Georgia, ii. 245(2), 246
 Seth, of Morgan, iii. 377
 from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 10182
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Sodias, of Rutland, iii. 1093
 Susannah, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 10182
 Sylvanus, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 10182, 10422
 Theoda, ii. 1015 *note*
 wife of James Blodgett, ii. 10152, 10172, 1018
 m. Timothy Miles, ii. 10152, 10172, 1039
 Theoda (Wallbridge), m. James Blodgett, ii. 10152
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6902, 692
 Throop, of Bradford, ii. 10182
 Wealthy, from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 10172, 1173
 William, ii. 10572
 William T., of N. Y., iii. 479 *note*
 Blodgett family of Randolph, ii. 1015-19
 Blodgetts, sons of Sardijs Blodgett, in Georgia, ii. 2452
 Blogett, Samuel, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 see also Blodgett
 Blood, *Rev.*, iii. 9022
 in Braintree, ii. 848
 Aaron, of Westford (Mass.), iv. 11552
 Andrew, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 Eld. Caleb, iii. 761
 Esq., *see* Blood, Phineas
- Rev. Caleb*, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 254, 2d ed. 2352; iii. 469
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 2322
 Edmund, of Worcester, iv. 8902(2)
 Elijah, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 from Conn., of West Fairlee, ii. 908, 9122
Rev. Friend, of Plainfield, iv. 7282
 of Roxbury, iv. 751
 of Topsham, ii. 1108
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7832
 of Williamstown, ii. 11432
 Isaac, pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 2212
 Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2312
 Jared, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 John, of Pownal, v. pt. 2, 521
 Lucy, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Luther, of Essex, i. 7782
 Moses, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 11552
 Nancy, of Goshen, i. 362
 Nathaniel, of Essex, i. 518(2), 789
 Oliver, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Phineas, pioneer of Goshen, i. 352, 39 sketch, i. 362
 Robert, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 11552
Rev. T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4262
 Timothy, of Irasburg, iii. 2442(2)
 Bloodgood, Mary, m. James Tobias, ii. 541
 Bloomer, Reuben, of Dorset, i. 1842, 189, 2d ed. 1852, 1902
Mrs. Susanah (Paddock), wife of Reuben Bloomer, i. 1842, 2d ed. 1852
 Bloomfield, *Gen.*, iii. 856
 Gen. Joseph, at Plattsburgh, i. 672
 Bloss, *Mrs.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 422
 Aaron, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Achsah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Chester W., lawyer, iii. 37
 Zadoek, of Irasburg, iii. 862, 250(2), 2542, 2552(2)
 Blossom, —, of Richmond, i. 846
 Benjamin, of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
 Chloe, of Wells, iii. 12062
 David, from Mass., of Wells, iii. 12062
Capt. David, of Richmond, i. 846
 David C., from Wells, of Pawlet, iii. 9072, 910, 11962, 12062
 David G., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 8982, 910
 David O., of Wells, iii. 1196
 Fidelia (Goodrich), wife of David G. Blossom, iii. 910
 George W., of Morristown, ii. 6892
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 12062
 Jemima, m. Josiah Goodspeed, iii. 12012
 John, of Wells, iii. 12062

- Blossom, *Dr.* Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 of Wells and Granville (N. Y.),
 iii. 1206²
 Lucy (Goodrich), wife of David C.
 Blossom, iii. 910
 Molly, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Peter, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1206²
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 885, 904²
 of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206²
Rev. W. R., hist. of Pittsfield, iii.
 935-8
 William, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1206²
 William jr., of Pawlet, iii. 897
 William R., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Zacheus, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
- Blount, Asa P., *see* Blunt, Asa P.
 O. F., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i.
 683(2)
 Paul, of Barton, iii. 72
- Blowd, Cutter, of Morgan, iii. 287
- Blower, Hiram, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Bloys, Polly, m. George Green, iv. 1118
- Blucher, —, v. 188² *note*
- Blue, *Capt.*, *see* Campbell, *Capt.*
- Blumenbach, —, *Elephas primogenius*,
 ii. 83²
- Blunt, *Sgt.*, of Conn., ii. 838²
 A. M., of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Asa, of Bolton (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 477
Lt. Col. Asa P., i. 440
 Asher, of Middletown, iii. 796², 805,
 808², 820, 833²
 John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
Capt. John, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Juliana (Wheeler), wife of Asa
 Blunt, v. pt. 2, 477
 William, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Blush, R., of Waterbury, iv. 833
- Blushfield, John, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 690²
- Bly, John, of Charleston, iii. 120(2),
 121(2)
 Mical, from Brownington, of West-
 more, iii. 367(2), 368²
 Michael, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115,
 120
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
- Blys of Lyndon, i. 344
- Blye, Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179
 Michael, of Brownington, iii. 91
- Blythe, James, of Scotland, i. 289
- Boadicia, *Queen*, iii. 1014²
- Board, Cornelia, of Castleton, iii. 678²
 David D., of Castleton, iii. 678²
- Boardman, —, of Barton, iii. 77(2)
 of Burlington, boat builder, i.
 670²
 in Fairfield, ii. 197²
Rev. Prof., of Weybridge, i. 110
- Rev.* A., of Barnet, i. 300
Rev. A. W., in Coventry, iii. 155²
 Albert B., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Alfred, from Conn., of Morristown,
 ii. 682², 683(2)
 Alfred C., of Morristown, ii. 681²,
 690
 Almond, of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 of Morristown, ii. 683
 Amos, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)
 lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
 Benajah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2)
Mrs. Benajah, of Hubbardton, iii.
 749²
 Benjamin, from Norwich (Conn.) of
 Burlington, i. 495², 669, 670; ii.
 527²
 sketch, i. 668
 Benjamin, of Colchester, i. 755, 761²,
 763
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 Charles W., of Morristown, ii. 747²
 Cyrus, of Whitehall (N. Y.) i. 681,
 706
 Daniel, of N. Y. City, i. 992², 993
Rev. E. J., from Bethel, in Ran-
 dolph, ii. 1000
 in Montgomery, ii. 276
 author, iv. 314
Rev. Elderkin J., in Bakersfield, ii.
 1062, 463²(2)
 of Danville, i. 315²
 of Randolph, ii. 999²
 Elijah, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Elisha, from Conn., of Morristown,
 ii. 681²(2), 682², 683(2), 800²
 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Johnson, i.
 596²
Prof. G. A., in Dorset, i. 191², 2d
 ed. 192²
 George, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2),
 699
 George N., of Castleton, iii. 521²
Rev. George N., on *Rev.* Samuel
 Hurlbut, i. 72²-3
 H. E. J., in Brookfield, ii. 862
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Colchester, i. 754²
Mrs. Henry, of Colchester, i. 755, 762
 Henry, lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
 Henry C., of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
 Jehiel, of Newport, iii. 303²
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Glover, iii. 41², 198², 199²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
Dr. Jonas, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Joseph, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Lydia, wife of Orias Boardman, ii.
 683
Capt. Nathaniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²

- Boardman, Norman, of Franklin co., ii. 942
of Orleans co., iii. 34
- Orias, of Conn., in Morristown, ii. 682²
- Orias jr., from Conn., of Morristown, ii. 682², 683(2)
- S., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 670(2)
- Samuel, of South Hero, ii. 575(2)
- Rev. Samuel M., in Middlebury College, i. 55²
- Timothy, of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1080(2), 1082
- William, from Conn., of Morristown, ii. 682², 683(2)
- William, A., of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Boardman Bros., of N. Y., iv. 859²
- Boardman family of Morristown, ii. 682²-3
- Bobadilla, Spaniard, iv. 980²
- Bobwood, *Capt.*, of Fairfield, ii. 196
- Bodell, J., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Bodfish, —, of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Bodge, Edward, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Bodwell, James, of Barre, iv. 30
- Bogart, Matt. Wolf, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Bogert, Cornelius J., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Henry I., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Jacobus, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Jacobus N., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- James jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- John jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778², 781² *note*
- John James, grantee of Essex, i. 778²(2)
- John N., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Nicholas H., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Nicholas I., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Nicholas N., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Peter I., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Boggs, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Bogie, John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Bogle, Moses J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
- Moses J. & Thomas F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
- Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
- Thomas F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
- Bogue, Aaron Jordan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- D. R., of Georgia, ii. 250
- Dan B., of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Decius R., of Georgia, ii. 245(2)
- Franklin co., sheriff, ii. 93²
- of St. Albans, pres. of Franklin co. agric. soc., ii. 101²
- Ebenezer, of Enosburg, ii. 140²
- Harris, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Hubbell B., of Georgia, ii. 243²
- of Franklin co., ii. 94²
- Jeffrey A., of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Oliver, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548², 549
- Rev. P. V., in Milton, i. 841
- Publius Virgilius, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Rev. Publius Virgilius, from Conn., in Essex, i. 785², 786²
- of Georgia, i. 893
- see also* Booge, Rev. Publius Virgilius
- T. F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Thomas F., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
- Virgil, of Enosburg, ii. 135
- Bohan, Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Bohonon, Ananiah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
- Bohu, Lucy Maria, m. Rev. Willard Preston, i. 526²
- Boies, *Rev.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
- Boinin, Squier, of Cabot, iv. 117²
- Boissonnault, *Rev. J. A.*, of Fair Haven and Orwell, iii. 717², 720
- Boivin, —, French Canadian, ii. 307
- Boker, Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Boland, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
- Lucinda (Norton), of Castleton, iii. 730²
- T., of Brandon, iii. 500²
- Bole, *Rev. John*, of Ryegate i. 299(2)
- hist. of Reformed Presb. congregation of Ryegate, i. 385
- Boles, Nathan, of Victory, i. 1047²
- Boley, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 292, 55²
- Bolles, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 714
- of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
- Callie S., m. Herbert H. Carley, v. pt. 2, 710
- Bolls, Lyman H., of Woodford, i. 260²
- Rev. Nathaniel*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
- Bolster, George, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 355²
- Joel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- Joel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
- L. J., of Barre, iv. 33(2)
- Levi J., of Barre, iv. 46
- Bolton, *Dr. George A.*, of Guildhall, i. 1005
- Jane, m. Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
- Plynn, of Peacham, iv. 1194
- Boltwood, Solomon jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Bombard, *Mrs. Mary L.*, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Bon, Lucretius Dewey, of Poultney, iii. 997
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, i. 533², 552
- Bond, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179

- Bond, Asa, of Chelsea, ii. 871
 of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Betsey A., m. Abiathar W. Preston,
 v. pt. 2, 718²
 Betsey (Parker), wife of George
 Bond, v. pt. 2, 722
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76,
 86
 Eliel, of Castleton, iii. 529
 George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Maj. George H., v. pt. 3⁵, 62²(2)
 George J., hist. of Searsburg, i.
 231²-2, 2d ed. 231
 Henry, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²(2)
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 John, of Warwickshire (Eng.), v.
 pt. 2, 102
 John jr., grantee of Shelburne, i.
 941²
 Leavitt E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 172
 Lucy, m. Joseph Stebbins 3d, v. pt.
 2, 289²
 Luke T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 63, 78², 106
 Mrs. Martha (Tenney), m. Thomas
 Clark jr., v. pt. 2, 96
 Martha (Tenney), wife of Samuel
 Bond, v. pt. 2, 106
 Mary, m. John Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
 Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Patty (Sargeant), wife of David
 Bond, v. pt. 2, 86
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 106
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Stephen, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Thomas, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 W. H., of Danby, iii. 603², 665², 666
 William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 William jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 724
 Rev. William B., of St. Johnsbury, i.
 405²
 Rev. William H., of Danby, i. 259
 Bone, John, from France, of Bolton, i.
 484-5
 Bonet, Joseph, of Barnet, i. 275
 Bonett, John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i.
 278²
 Boirt, Rev. Nelson, in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Bonister, Dr., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed.
 217
 Bonnel, David, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 Bonner, Rev. J. E., of Bennington, i.
 162, 2d ed. 164²
 Bonney, Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 A. P., of Waterford, i. 432
 Rev. Elijah, from Hadley (Mass.),
 of Pawlet, iii. 910
 Rev. Elijah H., of Pawlet, iii. 902
 Jane (Jones), wife of Rev. Elijah
 Bonney, iii. 910
 Bonnil, David, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Boody, Azariah, of Goshen Gore, i. 434
 Eld. Joseph, from Stratford (N.
 H.), of Wheelock, i. 433²
 Booge, Capt., of Md., Rev. officer, ii. 796
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Rev. Publius Virgilius, from Win-
 chester (Conn.), in Georgia, ii.
 248-9
see also Bogue, Publius Virgilius
 Samuel C., of Georgia, ii. 249
 Boomer, Hannah, m. Abel Bartlett, iii.
 611
 Polly, m. Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Boomhour, Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Boone, Daniel, iii. 1024²
 Boorn, Mrs. of Mendon, iii. 791² *note*
 Mrs. Anna B., hist. of Mendon, iii.
 784-93²
 C. H., of Mendon, iii. 788²
 Coomer H., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Boorne, Hans, v. pt. 3⁵, 80(2)
 Booth, Asahel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 698(2)
 Sgt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 935²
 Mrs. E. E., on C. T. Barrett, v. pt.
 2, 393²
 Edwin, actor, v. pt. 2, 327
 Elisha, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 Rev. Elisha, of Huntington, i. 827
 Elizabeth, wife of Elisha Booth, i.
 796²
 Hester, m. Capt. James Hard, i. 134,
 2d ed. 135²
 Hulda E., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Rev. I. P., of Northfield, iv. 705²
 Isaac P., of Morristown, iv. 1194
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Junius Brutus, actor, v. pt. 2, 327
 Kirk, of Boston, v. 76
 Peyton, of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Reuben, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 *note*
 Roger, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed.
 140²
 Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Wilkes, at Washington, v. pt. 2, 397²
 William W., of Waltham, iv. 1194
 Boothe, Josiah, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed.
 191
 Simeon, of Randolph, ii. 989², 998²
 Booton, Cornelia Jane, m. Lucius Wash-
 burn, ii. 1063²
 Boott, Mrs., from Eng., of Brattleboro,
 v. 85²
 m. — Lee, v. 110
 Bopee, James, pioneer of Highgate, ii.
 255

- Bordeaux, *Eld.* A. C., in Johnson, ii. 675²-6
 in Wolcott, ii. 778
 see also Bourdeau
- Borden, Edward I., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 John, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
- Bordon, Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bordwell, Asa, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
- Borgia, St. Francis, French missionary, iv. 980²
- Borroughs, J., of Ferrisburg, i. 32²
- Bosely, Reuben, of Mooers (N. Y.), i. 706
- Bossinault, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 539²
- Boston, —, of Swanton, iv. 1095(2)
 M. D., chemical analysis of Highgate Springs, ii. 261
- Bostwick, —, of Hinesburg; iii. 671
 —, m. Darius Post, i. 886²
 Dr., of Burlington, i. 504
 Lt., ii. 749²
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1023²
 Aaron, of Burlington, i. 655
 Amos, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Andrew, of Hinesburg, i. 800
 of Swanton, iv. 1033², 1045, 1129(2)
 Anna, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Arthur, of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809²
 of Jericho, i. 831 *and note*; iv. 274
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Arthur jr., of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809²
 Austin, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 809
 Bushnell, i. 809²
 Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 David jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Ebenezer, from New Milford (Conn.), *Rev.* soldier, i. 807
 Edmund, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg i. 806²
 Electa, m. Leonard Slater, i. 810²
 Erastus, iv. 733²
 from New Milford (Conn.), of Burlington and Hinesburg, i. 494, 795, 797, 798², 803², 808 sketch, i. 809-10
 hist. of Hinesburg, i. 792-812²
 Gershom, of Hinesburg, i. 800²
 Rev. Gideon, of Great Barrington (Mass.), i. 131, 2d ed. 132²
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205, 2d ed. 204
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Mrs. H. C., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Harriet (Wood), wife of *Rev.* Samuel B. Bostwick, i. 831²
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897
- Isaac, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 806²
- John, of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809²
- John jr., i. 809²
- John W., of Manchester, i. 204, 205
- Jonathan, of New Milford (Conn.), i. 809²
- Joseph, of Starksboro, i. 103
- Julius H., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Capt.* L. H., of Jericho, iv. 314²
- Lemuel, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 794², 798², 806², 852²
- Capt.* Lucius H., in Civil war, iv. 524
- Nathaniel, from New Milford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 830, 831
 of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
- Noble, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 809
- Noble C., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Reuben, of Burlington, i. 510
- Rhoda, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
- Rev.* S. B., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
- Sally (Welch), wife of Erastus Bostwick, i. 809
- Salmon, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, *Rev.* soldier, i. 807
- Rev.* Samuel B., of Brandon, iii. 478
 of Charlotte and Jericho, i. 742, 830, 831
- Mrs.* Sarah A., of Burlington, i. 655²
- Rev.* Shadrack, in Montpelier, iv. 377
- Rev.* Shadrack, of Baltimore, i. 483²
 in Rutland, iii. 1044
- Zachariah, i. 809²
- Boswell, *Rev.* Charles, in West Fairlee, ii. 915
- Bosworth, *Mrs.*, of Arlington, i. 123
 A., of Albany, iii. 54
 Rev. D., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Jesse of Albany, iii. 50
 Jonathan, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 62, 1189²
 Lovisa, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Lydia, wife of Jacob Laughton jr., v. pt. 2, 61², 204
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Nabby, m. Nathaniel Richardson, iv. 631²
 Nathaniel, of Berlin, iv. 612-2, 1199²
 of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 62
 Capt. Nathaniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Stephen S., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 W. M., of Poultney, iii. 977²
- Bothell, John, of Guildhall, i. 1010
- Bott, Mary (née Warner), of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1140

- Botta, *Mrs.* Anne C., author, i. 556
 Anne Charlotte (Lynch), wife of
 Vincenzo Botta, i. 166², 2d ed. 168²
 two poems, i. 181², 2d ed. 183
 Prof. Vincenzo, of N. Y., m. Anne
 C. Lynch, i. 166², 181², 2d ed.
 168², 183
 Bottom, *Mrs.* Helen L. (née Ranney), of
 Shaftsbury, v. pt. 2, 543
 Judge Lemuel, of Williston, i.
 640²(2), 901
 Botts, *Col.*, of N. Y., ii. 644
 Bottum, Dyer, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Judge Elias, of New Haven, i. 70,
 71²
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 512²
 Nathan, of Shaftsbury, iv. 573²
 Nathan H., of Shaftsbury, i. 236²-7
 Norman, of Shaftsbury, i. 253²
 Omira B., of Burlington, i. 533
 Bouchard Jacot, iv. 1071
 Boucher, Asa, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 455²
 Bouchett, R. S., attorney, iv. 277²
 Bouchette, —, iv. 1072(2)
 Col., surveyor, i. 597
 M., quoted, iv. 951
 R. S. M., iv. 1071
 of Burlington, i. 533
 in St. Albans, ii. 299(2)
 Robert S. M., of Franklin co., ii. 942;
 iv. 1054², 1077
 S. M. R., of Swanton, iv. 1070²
 Boudinot, Delight (Sargent), wife of
 Rev. Elias Boudinot, iii. 902²,
 925²
 Rev. Elias, iii. 902²
 of Georgia, iii. 925²
 Bouge, Ebenezer, pioneer of Enosburg,
 ii. 155
 Bourdeau, *Rev.* A. C., in Enosburg, ii.
 147²-82, 466², 467
 of Richford, ii. 285²-6
 hist. of Seventh Day Adventist,
 of Irasburg, iii. 260
 Augustus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
 147²
 Eld. D. T., of Richford, ii. 286
 Daniel, of Enosburg, ii. 148(2)
 Bourdeaux, *Eld.* A. C., in Stowe, ii. 717²
 see also Bordeaux
 Bourdon, *Dr.* William, of Swanton, iv.
 1058
 Mrs. William, of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Bourn, —, of Manchester, i. 205², 2d
 ed. 204²
 Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121
 Celinda, m. Chauncy Guild, iii. 916
 Dr. Charles W., of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 Jesse, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 of Manchester, charged with
 murder of Russell Colvin, i.
 205², 2d ed. 204²
 Nehemiah, iii. 916
 Stephen, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 of Manchester, charged with
 murder of Russell Colvin, i.
 205², 2d ed. 204²
 W. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Bourne, Charles, from Danby, of Val-
 paraiso (Ind.), iii. 612²
 Edmund, from Wallingford, of Dan-
 by, iii. 612²
 Electa (Bradley), wife of Edmund
 Bourne, iii. 612²
 Harry Peter, of Richmond (Ill.), iv.
 918²
 Rev. James R., of Rutland, iii. 1018²
 Jennie, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Mary Ann (Johonnott), wife of
 Andrew Bourne, iv. 918²
 Mary (Sinclair), wife of Charles
 Bourne, iii. 612²
 Montreville, of Danby and Rutland,
 iii. 612²
 Nancy, m. John S. Brock, iii. 614²
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Susan (Bucklin), wife of Montre-
 ville Bourne, iii. 612²
 Willis Reuben, of Kenosha (Wis.),
 iv. 918²
 Bourns, Edward, Pres. of Norwich univ.,
 iv. 657², 673, 680, 712
 sketch, iv. 674-7
 Bourroughs, *Rev.* Edw., in Berlin, iv. 65²
 Boutell, Amos, of Danby, iii. 657
 Amos jr., of Danby, iii. 657
 Amos L., from Wallingford, iii. 660²
 Betsey, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Elizabeth, wife of Solomon Boutell,
 v. pt. 2, 521²
 Samuel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²,
 522(2)
 Boutell & Wilbur, of Waterville, ii. 773
 Boutelle, —, dau. of Jonas Boutelle,
 ii. 137
 Rev. A., of Peacham, i. 361, 362
 hist. of Peacham, i. 358²-61²
 Mrs. A., of Peacham, i. 361²
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 137(2)
 Jonas of Enosburg, ii. 137, 144, 155
 Polly, 2d wife of Ephraim Adams,
 ii. 143
 Sally, wife of Ephraim Adams, ii.
 138(2), 142²
 W. A., of Montpelier, iv. 335²,
 336(2), 337
 W. A. & wife, firm, of Montpelier,
 iv. 280²
 Boutelle & Noyes, of Waterville (Me.),
 v. pt. 2, 402
 Bouton, *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Concord (N.
 H.), iii. 89; v. pt. 2, 154²; v. pt.
 35, 72²

- Boutwell, *Capt.*, of Plainfield, iv. 724(2)
 Asa, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 of Berlin, iv. 1189
 C. S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Deborah, of Plainfield, iv. 726(2)
 Eli, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Eliza (Burbank), 2d wife of Levi
 Boutwell, iv. 495
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Burbank), wife of
 Col. Levi Boutwell, iv. 1198²
 Elizabeth Jane, m. T. R. Merrill, iv.
 495
 Harry Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv.
 495, 528², 563, 591
 Mrs. Harry S. (née Mead), iv. 528²
 James, from Barre, of Plainfield, iv.
 723², 726(2), 728², 730²
 of Montpelier, iv. 563
 Jerusha (Peabody), wife of Levi
 Boutwell, iv. 495
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 Col. Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 329,
 352², 353, 409, 537²-8, 563-5, 591,
 723², 1198²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 494
 sketch, iv. 494-5
 Nehemiah, of Barre, iv. 42
 Rev. O. M., of Northfield, iv. 651
 Parnel, of Moretown, iv. 603
 R. S., of Montpelier, iv. 358
 Samuel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²(2)
 Bouxhonden, *Count and Countess*, ii. 967
 Bovat, Solomon, of Highgate, ii. 262²
 Bovee, Peter, of Danville, i. 313
 Bovie, Mrs., of Pownal, i. 214², 2d ed.
 213²
 Bow, —, of Williston, i. 905
 Daniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936(2)
 Jacob, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936
 Molly, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Bowdish, I. B., of Swanton, iv. 1111²,
 1134
 Isaac B., iii. 1118(2)
 of Swanton and Burlington, i.
 472, 938²; ii. 480; iv. 1054²,
 1133², 1186²-7
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Bowditch, *Col.*, of Fairfield, ii. 286
 I. B., of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 Joseph, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Bowdoin, *Gov.* James, of Mass., v. 89², 92²
 Bowe, Abner, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Amos, from Middletown (Conn.), of
 Wells, iii. 1205²
 Amos jr., of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Catherine (Weaver), wife of Oba-
 diah A. Bowe, iii. 1208²
 Emily, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Esther A., of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Laura, m. Obadiah A. Bowe, iii.
 1208²
 O. A., of Bradford, pub'd *Bradford*
 Enquirer, ii. 818(2)
- Obadiah A., of Wells, iii. 1205²(2),
 1208²
 poem, iii. 1206
 Rebecca, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Terry, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Titus, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Bowen, —, v. 70²
 of Swanton, iv. 995
 m. Prince Allen, iii. 609
 m. William L. Marsh, iii. 563
 note
 attorney, ii. 489²
 Dr., iii. 1122; iv. 481
 Rev., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 322², 351
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Amos S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d
 ed. 202²
 Benjamin, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Betsey (Mique), of Readsboro, i.
 220 note 2d ed. 219 note
 Bradford L., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 708²
 Charles, of Middlebury, iv. 504²
 Cromwell, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
 Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Dardana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 709
 Dennis, v. pt. 35, 54²
 Diana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 709(2)
 Diantha L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 709
 Eliot A., of Wallingford, i. 260³
 Elizabeth, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Enoch R. of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 709(2)
 Ephraim jr., grantee of Barton, iii.
 71²
 Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1186
 George H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 709
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Harrison, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
 Dea. Henry, of Conn., iii. 564
 Henry A., of Shelburne Falls
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 710²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Rev. J. E., of Bennington, i. 163,
 2d ed. 165
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 James, of Smithfield (R. I.), iii. 685²
 Jeremiah, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)
 Lucinda C., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Lucy Pomeroy, m. James R. Lang-
 don, iv. 504²
 Rev. Luke, of Windham and Putney,
 v. pt. 2, 224(2); v. pt. 3², 14
 of Strongsville (O.), v. pt. 2,
 447
 Lydia (Fowler), wife of Dea. Henry
 Bowen, iii. 564
 Mercy L., m. Warner Streeter, v. pt.
 2, 709

- Bowen, Minnie, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Myra, of Northfield, iv. 688
 Olive, m. Artemas Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
Mrs. Sally, from Chichester (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Sally (Green), wife of Alfred Bowen, v. pt. 2, 710²
 wife of Enoch R. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 709(2)
Dr. Silas, from Reading, of Clarendon, iii. 563
Mrs. Silas (née Chandler), iii. 563²
 Susan (Green), wife of Bradford L. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Walter, of Coventry, iii. 149
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Bower, Mary P., m. George Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Bowers, Benjamin, from Draeut (N. H.), of Wells River, ii. 953², 954(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1009²
 James, of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 23², 561², 562
 Jeremiah, of Richmond, v. pt. 2, 364
Rev. John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Nehemiah, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Prudence (Shafter), wife of Jeremiah Bowers, v. pt. 2, 364
 Bowie, W. T., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Bowker, *Rev.* A. G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Gideon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 of Essex co., i. 1006
 Jacob, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 James, of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Joseph, ii. 586
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 grantee of Mendon, iii. 784²
 of Rutland, iii. 1016, 1017², 1080, 1082, 1090, 1092, 1144²
 sketch, iii. 1056-9
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 113²
 address on, iv. 323
Capt. Joseph, at Dorset convention, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
 of Rutland, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 Levi, of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 Paulina (Chase) (Rice), wife of Charles Bowker, v. pt. 2, 718
 S. Wright, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Sarah, of Rutland, iii. 1017²
 m. Orrin Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Stephen, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187²
 Bowler, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Bowles, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 841
 Eld. Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 Rev. Charles, of Huntington, *Rev.* soldier, i. 816², 827²
 Fred, from Burlington, of Chicago, iv. 918²
 Jennie, iv. 918²
 Lucius Q. C., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 314, 351, 352²
Eld. Nathaniel, of Bethlehem (N. H.), ii. 1108²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
Rev. Nathaniel, in Corinth, ii. 887(2), 888
 Sarah (Johannott), wife of Fred Bowles, iv. 918²
 William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642²
 Bowley, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Orlander, of Irasburg, iii. 242, 246(2)
 Samuel, of Newport, iii. 295²
 Bowling, James, of Danby, iii. 59²
 Bowls, William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Bowman, —, of Newport, iii. 386²
 of Roxbury, iv. 739², 747², 762²
 m. Dea. Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Rev., i. 530²
Dr. Bela, of Glover, iii. 208²
Dea. Benjamin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
Mrs. C. Phillips, m. John Conant, iii. 436²
 E. C., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 E. E., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
Rev. Francis, of Westford, i. 897
 Henry, of Franklin, ii. 221², 222
 John J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 N. P., of Brighton, i. 953²
 hist. of Brighton, i. 952²-60²
 of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Walter, of Northfield, iv. 641
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Bowne, Benjamin, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Daniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Haddock, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Boyce, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 717²
Dr., of Roxbury, iv. 745², 747²
 Anna, m. Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
 Arza, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759²
 Azro J., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Dan, of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
 David, of Danby, iii. 607², 612²
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Emogene, m. — Smith, iv. 179
 m. Dwight F. Smith, v. pt. 2, 169
 Emogene M., verses, iv. 194

- Boyce, G. O., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 G. P., of Barre, iv. 33
 George, of Fayston, iv. 188²
 of Roxbury, iv. 766
 George P., of Barre, iv. 35², 38
 George S., of Guildhall, i. 1000
 H. S., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 747²,
 758², 759(2)
 Henry S., of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758²,
 759, 761
 Rev. J., of Waitsfield and Warren,
 iv. 804
 J. P., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Jacob, of Fayston, iv. 181²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Jemima (Hill), wife of David
 Boyce, iii. 612²
 John, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 John H., of Guildhall, i. 1027
 Mrs. Laura (Bridgman), iv. 765
 Mrs. Laura Brigham, iv. 197
 hist. of Fayston, iv. 177-97
 poems, iv. 187, 924
 Mariam (Batchelder), wife of ———
 Boyce, iv. 717²
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Dr. N. S., of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Nathan, of Fayston, iv. 181²,
 188²(2)
 O. B., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Orra, of Roxbury, iv. 739²
 Orza, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
 Paul, from Richmond (N. H.), of
 Fayston, iv. 178², 179, 181²
 Phebe, m. Rev. Zadock Thompson, i.
 646²
 Rhoda (Palmer), wife of Paul
 Boyce, iv. 179
 Mrs. S. Minerva, of Fayston, iv. 179
 S. S., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 312,
 352², 491
 Sabrina Minerva, poem, iv. 193²
 Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 945
 Sarah A., m. J. B. Nichols, iii. 612²,
 667
 Seth, of Fayston, iv. 181², 188²(2)
 Sidney S., editor, iv. 292²
 William, of Danby, iii. 607²
 of Fayston, iv. 180²-1
 of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 from Richmond (N. H.), of
 Fayston, iv. 178²-9
 William A., of Albany, iii. 67
 of Barre, iv. 34², 38
 Z. W., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Zeviah, wife of Nathan Boyce, iv.
 181²(2)
 Mrs. Zeviah, of Fayston, iv. 188
 Ziba, of Fayston, iv. 185
 Ziba W., poem, iv. 193
 Ziba Wentworth, of Fayston, iv. 179
 Boyd, Col., War of 1812, iv. 474
 C. F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Eli, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 George B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,
 340, 343², 344
 James, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 15²
 Levi, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²,
 693
 Lucinda, m. Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2,
 717
 Sally, m. Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Boyden, ———, m. ——— Pike, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194²
 from Georgia, ii. 243²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Maj., at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Col., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Abigail, m. Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2,
 86, 97, 132²
 Abigail (Haven), wife of Thomas
 Boyden, v. pt. 2, 33, 37²
 Alvin of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²,
 383², 384², 385, 391²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 38
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²,
 174, 194²
 Capt. Asa, of Dummerston, sketch,
 v. pt. 2, 38
 Betsey, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 m. Church Miller, v. pt. 2, 38²
 m. Vespasian C. Miller, v. pt. 2,
 51
 Clarissa, m. Dr. Charles Clark, iv.
 154, 511²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 25,
 26², 28, 30², 32, 34², 35², 36(2)
 Darius, from Charlton (Mass.), of
 East Montpelier, iv. 153, 577
 of Montpelier, iv. 154, 273²,
 298², 327², 387², 511², 524
 E., of Worcester (Mass.), v. 30, 176²
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 Electa, m. John Bradley Bemis, v.
 pt. 2, 38², 62²
 Eli, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 58², 59, 77²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 wife of Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2,
 39, 40²
 Elizabeth (Laughton), wife of Isaac
 Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37², 58², 86
 Fanny (Wheeler), wife of Isaac
 Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38
 George A., of Brattleboro, v. 175²,
 176, 177²
 Hannah, m. Samuel Atwood, v. pt. 2,
 38²
 Henry, of Berlin, iv. 332²
 Hezekiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461

- Boyden, Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37(2), 38(2), 39(2), 40(2), 58²(2), 59, 77, 86, 88, 107², 110²
 Mrs. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
Dr. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 174
 Isaac jr., of Putney and Windham, v. pt. 2, 37²(2)
Rev. J., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328², 527
 Joanna, wife of Col. William Boyden, v. pt. 2, 40²
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Jonah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 86²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 63², 64
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 10², 11, 12², 73², 77, 78², 107², 178², 208²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 382-9
 Mrs. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39²
Capt. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111²
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 389²
Maj. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 90
 sketches, v. pt. 2, 37-8, 39-40
 Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 38²(2)
 Judith, m. Sylvanus Ballard, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64², 67²
 Lucy, m. John Butler, v. pt. 2, 38², 90
 Lurancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39²
 Lydia (Whitney), wife of Josiah Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37², 38(2)
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 m. Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26², 38²
 Margaret (Laughton), wife of Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37², 38², 40², 59²
 Martha (Minot), wife of Asa Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Mary Ann, m. George W. Clark, v. pt. 2, 96²
 N. L., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 996
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 38
 Phebe P., m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38
 Phebe (Perry), wife of Isaac Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37²
 Relief, m. Pliny Curtis, iv. 153
 Ruth (Jefferson), wife of Jonathan Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 38, 86²
 Sally, m. Isaac Vincent, iv. 577
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33, 37(2), 38(2), 39²(2), 40², 58, 178², 205, 206
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 73, 78², 83, 84², 87², 88, 107², 110², 112², 204, 208, 209
Col. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 71, 90, 206, 210
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Boydeth, Jabez, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Boyer, Samuel, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 685(2), 688²
 Boyington, —, from Vt., of Ill., iii. 284
 Capt., of Burlington, ii. 646
 David, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Lydia (née Wilcox), iii. 284
 Boylan, *Rev. Charles*, of Rutland, iii. 957, 1049(2)
 Boyle, *Rev.*, v. 27
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 688², 693²
 Daniel, in *War of 1812*, ii. 392²
 Fuller, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 Capt. R., author, iv. 314²
 Boyle & White, of Fair Haven, iii. 693, 697, 698², 699, 733²
 Boyles, *Dea. Alexander*, of Marshfield, iv. 207(2)
 Mrs. Alexander, Cong'l church of Marshfield, iv. 206-7
 Dea. Benjamin, of Marshfield iv. 207²
 John, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Boylon, *Rev. C.*, *see also* Bayden, *Rev.*, i. 163
 Rev. Charles, of Wallingford, iii. 1182²
 Boynton, A. E., built Franklin co. jail, ii. 92
 Albert A., of Pawlet, iii. 907², 917
 Amos, of Goshen, i. 39²
 Anna, m. Ebenezer S. Allen, iii. 374
 Benoni jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Bial, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Rev. C. C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 542²
 Dr. C. H., of Lisbon (N. H.), iii. 301²
 D. F., of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Rev. David, of Essex, i. 788²
 from Johnson, in Fletcher, ii. 209, 674; iii. 155(2), 280²

- Boynton, David F., of Westfield, iii. 347, 351, 356², 357
- Elijah, of Burlington, i. 668, 669², 670(2)
- G. R., built Franklin co. jail, ii. 92
- Greenleaf, of Coventry, iii. 151, 158²(2)
- Rev. Henry, of Starksboro, i. 103²
- Ira, of Coventry, iii. 139², 158², 159²(2)
- Rev. Isaiah, of Brattleboro, v. 178²
- Maj. J. J., iv. 17(2)
- of Stowe, ii. 591(2), 744, 747², 762(2)
- J. P., of Corinth, ii. 887(2)
- Jannette, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Jed, of Burlington, i. 668(2), 670
- Jedediah, of Hinesburg, i. 795², 798², 863², 940²
- sketch, i. 804
- Job, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 494, 495², 505, 509², 668(2), 669, 670
- John, of Burlington, i. 669²
- of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 660
- note, 668(2), 670 note
- Jonathan, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31²
- Joseph Y., of Stowe, ii. 721
- L. B., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- Lois, from West Boylston (Mass.), of Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Mary Clarinda, m. George Lee Lyman, i. 940²
- Moses, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- N., of Derby, iii. 194(2)
- poems, iii. 194-5
- Peter, of Hinesburg, i. 668
- Peter J., of Hinesburg i. 798²
- Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 139², 143(2) 154, 158², 159(2)
- Samuel O., of Stowe, ii. 743², 747², 768²
- Sophronia B., m. Rev. Clark E. Ferrin, iii. 88²
- Stephen, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Rev. Stephen, of Shoreham, i. 96
- Stuart, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- William, of Fairfield, ii. 468
- Rev. Ziba, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- Boynton & Mosely, of Northfield, iv. 695
- Boyter, Rev. Charles, in Corinth, ii. 881
- Boyton, Joseph, v. pt. 2, 30
- Bozzaris, Noto, iv. 459²
- Brace, James, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 683
- of Manchester, i. 203, 204², 2d ed. 202, 203²
- grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- of Pawlet, iii. 881, 887, 894², 900², 910
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- see also Bruce, Jonathan
- William, pioneer of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 218²
- Bracey, George, of Bennington, i. 260
- Bracket, Rev., in Charleston, iii. 381
- Ebenezer, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Brackett, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 741², 743², 749², 763, 768
- Charles, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845, 847²
- Capt. Charles, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
- Clinton, iv. 768
- E., of Roxbury, iv. 760
- Ebenezer, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- of Roxbury, iv. 748²
- H. R., of Montpelier, iv. 291²
- Hannah (Morrill), wife of James Brackett, ii. 340²
- Henry, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845(2), 846(2), 852²
- Hilton, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 115(2), 119, 120(2)
- Horace D., of Brattleboro, v. 185
- Ira, pioneer, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²(2), 115(2), 119
- J. R., of Montpelier, iv. 553
- James, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2), 846
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², note
- of St. Albans, ii. 340²
- James jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Jane, m. Luther Cole, iii. 131²
- Jerry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
- Jerry E., of Charleston, iii. 115(2)
- Job, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- John, of Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 147
- O., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Ozro, of Charleston, iii. 115²
- Richardson E., of Stowe, ii. 747²-8, 768²
- Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Brackett & Thorp, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Brad, —, guide and interpreter, i. 2
- Bradbury, — of Swanton, iv. 998
- C. C., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
- David, of Corinth, ii. 887²
- Frances, m. Otis Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- S. M., of Swanton, iv. 1044²
- W. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 73²
- Braddish, Daniel, of Mendon, iii. 785
- Braddock, Gen. Edward, ii. 638, 924; iii. 949²

- Bradford, —, of Barre, iv. 211
Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Northfield, iv. 574²
Prof., of Randolph, iii. 65²
Rev., of Waterford, i. 431²
 Amelia (Bissell), m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1176
 Anna, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Aurelia (Bissell), m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053
Dr. Austin, of Randolph and Vergennes, ii. 1006², 1015, 1053, 1176; iv. 637²
Mrs. Austin (née Bissell), of Randolph, ii. 1006²
 Calista, m. Rev. Marcus Carleton, iv. 40²
Rev. D. B., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Rev. Dana B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 of Randolph, ii. 999²
 David, v. pt. 3, 46
Rev. Ebenezer G., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 681-2
 Elizabeth (Bissell), wife of Austin Bradford, ii. 1015
 Ellen E., m. George W. Soper, iv. 638
Rev. Ephraim P., of New Boston (N. H.), iii. 168²
 G. H., of Irasburg, iii. 36², 254
 Gamaliel, of Boston, v. 158
 on George B. Blake, v. 158
 H., of Irasburg, iii. 36²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 H. & G. H., of Irasburg, iii. 36², 254
 H. E., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 H. E. & co., v. pt. 3⁵, 44²
 Hannah, m. Joshua Ripley, iii. 1100
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Jerusha, iv. 49²
 John, of Kingston (Mass.), iv. 637²
 of England, v. pt. 2, 681²
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Lucy (Brooks), wife of John Bradford, iv. 637²(2)
Rev. M. B., of Barnet, i. 299²(2)
 Mary, m. Capt. Joseph Woodward, iii. 507²
Rev. Moses, from Francestown (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 681²
Rev. Moses B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 681²
 Nelson C., of Bennington, i. 259; v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
Mrs. O. W. (Moore), wife of Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638
 P. D., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
Dr. P. D., of Northfield, ii. 1173²; iv. 14, 616, 658
 Patience (Bull) (Tuttle), wife of Eli Bradford, iii. 616
 Philander D., of Northfield, iv. 614
Dr. Philander D., of Randolph and Northfield, ii. 1006²; iv. 682(2), 684²-5, 689², 690, 711-2
 sketch, iv. 637²-8
 on Elmwood cemetery, iv. 667-9
 on Northfield longevity, iv. 671-2
 Rodney, of Bradford, iv. 37, 40²
Rev. Samuel C., of Derby, iii. 179², 180
 Sarah (Eaton), wife of Rev. Moses Bradford, v. pt. 2, 681²
 Susan H. (Edson), wife of Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638
 Thomas, iv. 49²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 William, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Pawlet, iii. 885, 914
Gov. William, of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 464; iii. 1013, 1100; iv. 49²; v. 160; v. pt. 2, 681²
Rev. William, of Wintonbury (Conn.), iii. 1051²
 Capt. William, of Barre, iv. 32, 36²
Maj. William, in Barre, iv. 41
 William jr., in Barre, iv. 41
 of Plymouth (Mass.), iii. 1100
 Bradford & Hunter, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Bradish, *Dr.*, of Cummington (Mass.), i. 544 note
 Abigail, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Alonzo G., of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Luther, of Moira (N. Y.), iv. 303², 304
 Robert, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Mrs. Robert, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 S. H., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 880, 912²
 Bradish Bros., of Randolph, ii. 995², 996
 Bradlee, William, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Bradley, —, iv. 1106²-7
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 292
 of Burlington, i. 503, 518²
 of Guildhall, i. 1000²(2)
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 lawyer of Windham co., ii. 129²
 m. Samuel G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 592²
 Miss, of Peacham, i. 403²
Rev., of Williston, i. 904
Capt., pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 Abigail, m. Neri Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Adaline G., m. Samuel G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Alonzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91(2)
 Andrew, from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 191²(2), 192², 200
 sketch, ii. 193
Mrs. Andrew, of Fairfield, ii. 193

- Bradley, Arthur, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Mrs. Arthur, of Malden (Mass.), iv. 768
 Arthur C., from Brattleboro, v. 135²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Augusta, m. Joseph F. Benett, v. pt. 2, 92
 B., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Belinda (Willard), 3d wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596, 617²
 Benjamin, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1168, 1173²
Mrs. Benjamin, of Wallingford, iii. 1166², 1168, 1169, 1184²
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92
 Daniel, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1167², 1168
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 611(2)
 Dorr J., of Brattleboro, iv. 284
 Electa, m. Edmund Bourne, iii. 612²
 Elijah, from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 of Sunderland and Huntington, i. 814², 820(2), 824
 Elizabeth (Soule), wife of Elijah Bradley, iii. 612²
 Ellen (Meeker) wife of Philip Bradley, iv. 1177
 Emmagene, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Esther (Ives), wife of Daniel Bradley, iii. 1167²(2)
 Ezekiel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Franklin, iv. 1050
 of Swanton, iv. 1055²
 Dr. Franklin, in Highgate, ii. 263²-4
 George, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 George E., of Troy, iii. 342
 George L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
 Georgie, of Danby, iii. 612²
 Gershom, from Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 191
 Harriet (Bennett), wife of Alonzo Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Harry, of Burlington, i. 472², 509², 510, 511, 532², 700²; iii. 1116²
 sketch, i. 638-9
 Henry M., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 Hezekiah, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Hiram, of Pomfret and Warren, iv. 806(2)
Mrs. Hiram, of Warren, iv. 806, 811
 Isaac, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Brig. Maj. J., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 J. D., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 J. Dorr, of Brattleboro, iv. 8; v. 151²; v. pt. 2, 143²
 James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Jephtha, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95(2)
 John, iii. 1115²(2), 1116²
 of Burlington, i. 698², 699
 of Danby, iii. 612²
 of Warren, iv. 807
 Jonathan Dorr, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 41, 53(2), 57², 63; v. pt. 2, 594², 596²(2), 670²
 sketch, v. 135²-9
 verses, v. 137-8
 Joseph, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239(2); iii. 31², 34
 in rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125
Rev. Joseph, in Huntington, i. 827²
Lt. Joseph, of Sunderland, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
Capt. Joseph, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 638
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 185², 491², 492, 509², 638, 2d ed. 186²
 in rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125
Mrs. Lemuel, m. Col. Eli Brownson, i. 638
 Levi, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108, 119
 Louisa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
Mrs. Lucretia, of Warren, iv. 810
 Lydia, m. — Burnham, iv. 1160²
 Maria, of Burlington, i. 655
 Maria (Miller), wife of Harry Bradley, i. 638²
 Martin C., of Burlington, i. 656
 Mary Ann (Millard), wife of John Bradley, iii. 612²
 Mary Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 m. Henry S. Tudor, v. pt. 2, 596²
 wife of Moses Bradley, v. pt. 2, 591
 Merab, m. — Kellogg, v. pt. 2, 609
 Merab A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609²
 Merab Ann, m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Merab (Atwater), wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 593, 596(2)
 Mercy (Washburn), wife of Lemuel Bradley, i. 638(2)
 Moses, of Cheshire (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 591 *and note*
 Ormand, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Parthena, of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
 Peleg, of Huntington, i. 820
 Philip, from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
 R. D., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 98²
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Richards, of Brattleboro, v. 135², 151², 153

- Bradley, Richards Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 S. J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Sally (Temple), wife of Calvin Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Samuel, of Huntington, i. 814²
Capt. Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 781²(2), 782, 784(2), 786²(2), 788²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sarah (Richards), wife of William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 594², 596², 597²
 Sewall, of Sheffield, i. 416²
 Stella C., m. Jonah Bellows, v. pt. 2, 596
 Stephen, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
 of Westminster, iv. 802²
 Stephen J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1169², 1177
 Stephen M., portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 561
 Stephen R., i. 168², 773, 915² *note*, 916², 2d. ed. 170²; iii. 810, 1061², 1077, 1155²; v. 992-100
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275
 of Westminster, ii. 941²; iv. 324; v. 15(2), 136, 139; v. pt. 2, 206², 596(2), 623, 624²(2), 625(2)
Col. Stephen R., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Gen. Stephen R., from Wallingford (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588, 631; v. pt. 3, 79²
 Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617², 670²
 author, i. 556
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 591-3
Col. Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 604
 Stephen Row jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²(2)
 Stephen Row 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Stephen Rowe 2d, from Brattleboro, of N. Y., v. 135²
 Stillman, of Huntington, i. 814²
 Susan (Crossman), wife of Jonathan D. Bradley, v. 135²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Thankful (Taylor), 2d wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596
 Virsa (Fisk), wife of Franklin Bradley, iv. 1055²
 Ward, of Sheffield, i. 414
 William, from Eng., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 591
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 William C., ii. 530²(2), 660²; iii. 1158²; iv. 271, 284, 572²
 of Brattleboro, v. 58, 136, 137², 152
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Westminster, i. 522; ii. 661; iii. 161(2), 163²; iv. 817²; v. 135², 164(2); v. pt. 2, 143², 302², 597(2), 623(2), 624², 625²(2), 627², 668, 670²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 610-12
 poems, v. pt. 2, 595-6, 609-12
 portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 593
 William C. 2d, of Brattleboro, v. 135²
 William Czar, of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 593-6
 William R., of Westminster, i. 609²
 Bradley family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 591-6
 Bradley & Canfield, of Burlington, i. 684; iii. 1116
 Bradley & Kellogg, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 431
 Bradleys of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Bradshaw, Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 of N. Y., iv. 412²
 George G., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 James, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 690²
 Bradstreet, Jonathan, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Bradstreet, *Lt.* Dudley, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)
 Simeon, of Salisbury (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 7²
 Brady, John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Simon, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Thomas, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 Zebulon, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Bragdon, Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Bragg, —, m. Samuel Sessions, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Rev., of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Gen., iv. 349
 A. D., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Anna B., on Susan Griggs, iv. 190-1
 Braxton, ii. 358
 Charles W., of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. D. P., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594², 769²
 David, of Mendon, iii. 785
 George, of Warren, iv. 802²
 M., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 N. P., of Waterville, ii. 769
 William, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 of Warren, iv. 806², 811²(2)
 Mrs. William, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Brailey, *Capt.* John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Lydia, m. Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638²
 Brailly, John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
 Brainard —, poet, iii. 939
 Mrs. of Stowe, ii. 706

- Brainard, *Capt. A. P.*, of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), i. 706
- Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
m. Oliver Cady, iii. 731²
- Asa, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
- Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- Rev. Columbus, of Randolph, ii. 999²
- David, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- E. A., of Randolph, ii. 1176
- Rev. Elijah, in Fairfield P. E. church, ii. 198²
from Haddam (Conn.), in Randolph, ii. 999(2), 1000, 1023, 1030²-1, 1144²
of Randolph, in Braintree, ii. 848²
in Brookfield, ii. 860
- H. L., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134, 1186(2)
- Herbert, v. pt. 2, 734
- Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1051²
- Israel, of Danville, i. 313²(2)
- Jemima, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
wife of Timothy Brainard, iii. 726²
- John, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- Joseph S., from Troy (N. Y.), of St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Mrs. Joseph S., of St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Lawrence, of St. Albans, i. 641; ii. 331²
from Troy (N. Y.), of St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- T. G., of Randolph, ii. 995
- Thomas, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Timothy, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2), 726², 731²
- Timothy jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
- Brainerd, —, of St. Albans, iv. 661
- Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
- Rev. Elijah, in St. Albans, ii. 336²
in Sheldon, ii. 380
- Joseph H., edited *The Franklin Journal*, ii. 331
- Joseph Hungerford, of Franklin co., ii. 93, 94, 95
- L., of St. Albans, i. 694
- Lawrence, of St. Albans, i. 694², 698; ii. 93², 97², 302, 329(2), 434²; iv. 271², 586²(2)
- Brakke, Pompey, of Chester, *Negro*, v. 15
- Braley, —, of Westfield, iii. 346²
—, (née Jones), wife of Lemuel Braley, v. pt. 2, 670²
- A. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- A. J., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- A. J. William, of Northfield, iv. 614²
- Alvin, of Northfield, iv. 633², 687(2)
of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759(2), 760, 761
- Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Armina P. (Califf), wife of Norman W. Braley, iv. 26
- B. W., of Barre, iv. 51²
- Dr. B. W., of Barre, iv. 34², 37², 38
sketch, iv. 25²-6
- C., of Westfield, iii. 356(2), 358(2), 364
- C. A., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Carnot, of Westfield, iii. 361²(2)
- Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
- John, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
of Northfield, iv. 613²
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
- Lemuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 671²(2)
- Dr. N. W., of Barre, iv. 52²
- Dr. Norman W., of Barre, iv. 25, 26²
- Mrs. S., of Roxbury, iv. 757
- Silas, of Northfield, iv. 671²
of Roxbury, iv. 757, 758², 759²
- Brall, William, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
- Braman, A. S., of Northfield, iv. 670², 682(2)
- James, of Berlin, iv. 1188², 1199²
- Mariam, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Oramel, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
- W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 409, 550²
- William F., of Montpelier, iv. 280(2)
- Braman & Tilden, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279²
- Bramble, Sarah, hanged at New London (Conn.), ii. 638
- Lt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Branard, Thomas, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
see also Brainard; Brainerd
- Branch, Dr., of St. Albans, iv. 998
- Rev., in Northfield, iv. 649²
- Gen., at Antietam battle, i. 719
- Asa, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Daniel, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 872, 873², 910(2)
- Col. Darius, of Castleton, iii. 509²(2)
- John, of St. Albans, ii. 97²
of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1185²
- Dr. John, from Whiting, of St. Albans, i. 116²; ii. 100
- Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 910
- Peter, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
- Rufus, iii. 1074
from Bennington, of Castleton, iii. 509²
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²

- Branch, *Rev.* Thomas, of Barre, iv. 512, 982(2)
 from Lancaster (N. H.), of Lunenburg, i. 1019
 in Montpelier, iv. 377
 circuit preacher, iv. 3752
Capt. Wheeler, of Swanton, iv. 998
 Zephaniah, in Bennington, i. 1442, 2d ed. 1462
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
- Brand, William, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Brandigoe, —, of Alburg, ii. 4922(2)
 William, of Alburg, ii. 484(2)
- Brandt, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 753
- Branigan, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 333
- Brannan, *Mrs.* Mary, of Swanton, iv. 10462
- Brannon, *Dr.*, of Brownington and Castleton, iii. 93
- Branscom, Persis (Cutting) (Bennett), wife of Philip Branscom, v. pt. 2, 100
 Philip, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100
Capt. William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
- Branscomb, *Capt.* Simon, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
- Brant, Sebastian, iii. 1039
 William, grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
- Brasier, William, of Swanton, iv. 9912
- Brashay, Thomas, iv. 963
- Brastow, *Rev.* Lewis O., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
- Bratten, Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6902
 Robert, from Coleraine (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6882, 6902(2), 692
Mrs. Robert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6882
 Robert jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6902
- Brattle, William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 17, 19
 of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 1, 442
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Braun, Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 109
- Bray, David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Brayton, —, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
 of Swanton, iv. 10532
 m. Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 11052
Judge, iv. 1041
 Cornelia, m. V. S. Ferris, iv. 1050, 11232
 Curtis, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
Rev. D. L., of Poultney, iii. 995
 Daniel, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Rev.* Daniel, in Fairfield, ii. 1992
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 in Sheldon, ii. 3802
- Eliza, m. Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135
- Dr.* H. H., of Swanton, iv. 1027, 1030, 11052
- Helen A. (Ferris), wife of Horatio H. Brayton, iv. 1056, 11052
- Henry, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Horatio H., of Swanton, iv. 1056
- Hortentia (Penniman), wife of William Brayton, iv. 1050
- Mrs.* Mary, of Poultney, iii. 994
- Mrs.* Mary (Curtis) (Sanger), iv. 154
- Mary (Fuller), wife of Rev. D. L. Brayton, iii. 995
- Robert, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 Rufus & wife, of Alburg, ii. 485
 Sophia, m. James Flag, iv. 1175
 Thomas, of Clarendon, iii. 559, 5612
 William, of Alburg, ii. 514(2)
 of Burlington, i. 504
 of Swanton, i. 637; iv. 1050, 10552, 11052, 11232, 11322, 1133, 1135, 1187
 of Franklin co., ii. 922, 932
- Brazee, *Rev.* Enoch, of Brandon, iii. 473(2)
 Peter, of Richford, ii. 282(2)
- Brazer, Margaret B., m. Prentice B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715
- Breakenridge, *Maj.*, in Corinth, ii. 8742
 James, iii. 5822
 in Bennington, i. 1432, 1442(2), 148(2), 1502, 173, 174, 2d ed. 146, 147, 151, 153, 175, 176; iii. 558, 5852; v. pt. 35, 1082
 John, of Bennington, i. 1482, 2d ed. 151
see also Breckenridge; Breckinridge
- Breck, D., of Randolph, ii. 995
 George, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 8552
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 304
- Breckenridge, *Rev.*, of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 622
 Francis, of Charlotte, i. 736
Mrs. Francis, of Charlotte, i. 736
Rev. George W., of Charlotte, i. 7442
 of Ohio, i. 7452
Rev. Hiram, of Charlotte, i. 7442
Rev. J., of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 607
 James, of Bennington, i. 1262, 2d ed. 1272; ii. 5972, 611
 John C., i. 5082; iv. 270
 John Cabel, Vice-Pres., ii. 306, 5302
Rev. Jonathan, of Charlotte, i. 7442
Maj. Jonathan, of Bennington and Charlotte, i. 742, 745

- Breckenridge, *Rev.* Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744²
Rev. Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744²
see also Breckenridge; Breckenridge
- Breckenridge, Hiram, in Stowe, ii. 716
 John C., i. 555
 John Cabell, ii. 838²
see also Breckenridge; Breckenridge
- Breed, Gilbert, ii. 1038
 Jabez, of Charlestown (Mass.), iv. 1150
 Jane, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 John McN, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Lydia (Mansfield), wife of Allen Breed, v. pt. 2, 212
 Mary, m. Joseph Hill, iv. 1150
 Sarah, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
- Bremmer, James, in militia, ii. 513²
 William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bresee, —, iii. 775
 Albert, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177², 1184²
 Christopher, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Clarissa (Ashley), wife of Christopher Bresee, iv. 1177²
- Bressani, T. J., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Brevort, Sally, m. John Herring, iii. 734²
- Brevost, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- Brewer, Calvin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44, 53²
 from Tinmouth, of Berkshire and Enosburg, ii. 118
 Ebenezer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Jeremiah, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 665
 Josiah, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Mary, m. Dr. J. S. Smith, ii. 1006
 Moses H., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 152, 322, 432, 532
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 265², 420
 Peter E., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rensaler, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Sgt. Schuyler, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Brewster, —, iv. 541
 in Cambridge, ii. 648, 651²(2), 653
 of Irasburg, iii. 249
 m. Orson Clark, iii. 802²
Dr., of Craftsbury, ii. 662
Rev., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
Lt., *Rev.* soldier, ii. 792²(2)
 Amelia, m. Orson Clark, iii. 825
Mrs. Anna, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Anna (Turner), wife of Charles Brewster, i. 824²
 Augusta (Crafts) (Paddock), wife of Dr. Ephraim Brewster, iii. 166²
 m. Benjamin Clark, iii. 166²
- Rev.* B. D., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Benjamin, of Conn., ii. 636²
- Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 of Tinmouth and Huntington, i. 814²(2), 815, 820, 824²; iii. 1141², 1142, 1144, 1149
- Charles jr., of Huntington, i. 815, 817², 824²
- Capt.* Comfort, of Huntington, i. 816
- Daniel, of Conn., ii. 643
- Dorinda, m. Edmund Bigelow, iii. 805
 m. Dr. William Bigelow, iii. 739
- Ebenezer, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Ambler, i. 824²
- Dr.* Ephraim, of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 167
- Dr.* Ephraim jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 167
- Eunice, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Brewster, iii. 802
 m. Fitch Loomis, iii. 802²
- Eunice (Sunderlin), wife of Ohel Brewster, iii. 825
- Ezekiel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
- G., of Barre, iv. 919
- George B., of Irasburg, iii. 254
- Hannah, m. John Higley, iii. 508²
- Henry, of Huntington, i. 815²
- Capt.* Hiram, of Huntington, i. 816
- Jeremiah, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²
- Joanna, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Brewster, iii. 802
 m. Luther Cleaveland, iii. 802², 911²
- John, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 244
- Jonah, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Dea.* Jonah, of Cambridge, ii. 611, 621
- Jonathan, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 802(2), 808², 811, 819², 824, 826², 830², 831, 832(2), 833², 838(2)
 from Eng., of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 637
- Jonathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 802
 in N. Y. state, iii. 802²
- Mrs.* Keziah, of Huntington, i. 820
- Rev.* L., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
- Lydia, m. William Fay, iii. 802(2)

- Brewster, Mary, m. Samuel Fitch, ii. 636²
 Ohel, of Middletown, iii. 802(2), 823², 825
Mrs. Ohel (née Sunderlin), iii. 805², 823²
 Oramel, of Middletown, iii. 802(2)
 Orson, of Middletown, iii. 802(2), 805, 820, 826², 829², 831(2), 837², 838
 Owen, of Huntington, i. 815
 Ozem, of Richmond, i. 824², 844²
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 903
Rev. Timothy, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 910
Rev. William, of Brattleboro, v. 32
 Brewster family, ii. 637
 of Middletown, iii. 798², 823²
 Breyman, *Col.* i. 11, 157(2), 173², 2d ed. 159, 175²; v. pt. 3⁵, 20
 Breyton, Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Brian, Edward O., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Briant, Bethial, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Brick, *Col.* Jefferson, ii. 354², 355
 Bride, —, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Bridge, A. M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Rev. A. M., on *Rev.* T. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 298²
 Elizabeth B., m. Dr. Charles Chapin, v. 134
 John, of Pomfret, iv. 573²
Rev. John W., of Bloomfield, i. 952(2)
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Jonathan, of Elmore, ii. 627 (2)
 Bridgeman, *Lt.* Eleazer, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3⁸, 8
 John, grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 of Vernon, iii. 72²
Mrs. John, of Franklin, ii. 224
 John jr., grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²(2), 219, 220
Capt. John C., from Coventry (Conn.), of Hardwick, i. 325-6, 333
 Thomas, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 see also Bridgman
 Bridges, Borabrel, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Granville F., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Hackaliah, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Jonathan, of Morristown, ii. 587²
 Wales A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 95², 331²(2)
 Bridgham, *Rev.* James, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
 Bridgman, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292
Rev., from Hardwick, of Albany (N. Y.), iv. 364²
Rev. Augustus Leroy, of Hardwick, iv. 364
Dr. B. H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 506, 556², 557
 Benjamin H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Charles, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Christiania, of Hardwick, iv. 364, 373
 Ethelinda (Dow), wife of Joseph Bridgman, iv. 364
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 J. D., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Jabez Delano, from Grafton, of Bel-lows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506
 James D., of Rockingham, iv. 1195
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276, 285(2), 287², 301, 309²
 Joseph, from Coventry (Conn.), of Hardwick, iv. 364
 Letitia Johnson, of Hardwick, iv. 367
 Lewis Joseph, of Hardwick, on Lo-renzo Dow, iv. 362-74
 portrait, iv. 363
 Martha, m. Abijah Howe, iv. 641
 Orlando, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 276, 277²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312, 319²
 Ruth, m. Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160²
 wife of John Bridgman, v. pt. 2, 309²
 Sarah (Conant), wife of Jabez D. Bridgman, v. pt. 2, 506²
 see also Bridgeman
 Bridia, David, grantee of Starksboro, i. 103
 Bridley, *Rev.* Cyprian H., *see* Gridley, *Rev.* Cyprian Hart, i. 256
 Brier, Simon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27², 29
 Briggs, —, of Burlington, i. 555
 of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 m. David Benson, iii. 612²
Mrs., from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 428²
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Amy, m. William Harrington, iii. 570
Mrs. Amy (Richmond), wife of Wil-liam P. Briggs, i. 850
 Anna, wife of Arnold Briggs, iii. 417²
 m. Moses Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Arnold, from Berkley (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408², 417²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 705², 706
Mrs. Arnold, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Asa, of Sherburne, iii. 1122

- Briggs, Asahel, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Benjamin, of Adams (Mass.), i. 849
 Betsey, of Franklin, ii. 224²
 m. David Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Rev. C. C., editor, iv. 311²
 Calvin, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Catharine Naomi, m. Charles C. Carter, i. 849²
 Chancey, of Castleton, iii. 531
 David, from Berkley (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Delvis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 E. N., of Brandon, iii. 448(2), 454, 478(2), 500
 Ebenezer N., iii. 1112
 of Brandon, v. pt. 3⁵, 35
 Eleanor, m. Samuel Perry, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Eli S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Elizabeth, m. Cornelus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Enos, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 653
 of Tinmouth, iii. 640
 Rev. Erastus A., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 703
 Etta, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 George, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 of Brandon, iii. 479(2), 499², 500
 Gov. George N., of Mass., i. 849; v. pt. 3⁵, 86²
 Dr. George S., of Franklin, ii. 222²
 Gideon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 656², 682
 Hannah, m. Willard Foster, v. pt. 2, 185², 191
 Hannah (Merrick), wife of Capt. Seth Briggs, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Harriet, m. Robert Lyndsey, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 646
 Henry, of Williamstown, ii. 1142, 1143²
 J. Grafton, of Rutland, iii. 1037
 James, of Brandon, iii. 478
 John P., in War of 1812, ii. 391
 John William, missionary, i. 849²
 Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 109, 122, 379
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 379
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 352
 of Putney and Northfield, iv. 646, 669²
 Joseph, from Marlboro (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 355
 Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Josephine Melinda, m. Edward A. Stansbury, i. 849²
 Laura, m. Silas Ashley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Lucinda, m. Thompson Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Luther, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Lyman, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 391², 547²
 Mariam, m. James Tilson Nichols, iii. 638
 Mary, m. William Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 185²
 m. Capt. Micah Vail, iii. 650
 Melinda (Brown), wife of William P. Briggs, i. 849²
 Naomi (Wells), wife of Benjamin Briggs, i. 849
 Rev. P. T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Patty, m. Henry Goddard, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Peter, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 22², 25, 27, 29, 37², 64
 Phebe, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Philip, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 S., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 S. J., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Sally (née Knight), v. pt. 2, 137²
 Sarah, m. Joel Hudson, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 107², 162, 184², 185², 191
 Silas C., of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Simeon, from Berkley (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Simon, in Barre, iv. 41
 Suel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349, 351
 Sumner, of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 Taylor, v. pt. 2, 308²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 W. A., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354, 428²
 Warren C., of Northfield, iv. 694
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 353², 354²
 William P., of Montpelier, iv. 273, 329, 357²
 of Richmond, i. 472, 845
 sketches, i. 846²-7, 849-50
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 attorney, i. 473; iv. 277²
 Zebedee, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Briggs Bros., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Brigham, —, of Barre (Mass.), iii. 274²
 of Fayston, iv. 179², 185²
 of Roxbury, iv. 766
 of Stowe, ii. 698²
 of Wells River, ii. 954
 Mrs., of Lowell, iii. 280
 Aaron, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Abigail, m. Elisha Hagar, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Abner, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Addison, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 716
 Agnes Ruth (Walker), wife of Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189
 Alphonso, of Roxbury, iv. 746

- Brigham, Alvin, from Fayston, of Roxbury, iv. 745²
 Alvin L., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 759(2)
 Anna (Safford), wife of Abner Brigham, ii. 682
 Antipas, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 Bela B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Betsey (Preston), wife of Lysecom Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716², 718², 719
 Betsey (Preston) (Brigham), 4th wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716, 718²
 C. W., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Celia B., of Fayston, iv. 191
 Mrs. Celia (Baxter), from Fayston, of Evert (Mich.), on Brigham family, iv. 191-2
 poems, iv. 191, 608²
 Charles E., in Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 716²
 Cheney, in Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Worcester, iv. 884², 885², 891²(2), 892, 893²
 Dexter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716²
 Don, of Roxbury, iv. 746
 Ebenezer, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Edmund, of Westboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 715²
 Edward, of Milton, i. 841
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716²
 Elisha, of Fayston, iv. 181-2, 186-7, 188, 745²
 Mrs. Elisha, of Fayston, iv. 182-3
 Elisha Aldis, *sonnet*, iv. 192
 Elvira, m. Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 716(2)
 Emily, m. Thomas C. Stewart, iii. 100²
 Emily (Parmelee), wife of Addison Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Emma, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Eunice, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Eunice (Clark) (Hutchinson), wife of John Brigham, iv. 909
 Ezra, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115(2), 120
 Fanny, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 Flora Ann, of Roxbury, iv. 746
 Flora (Baxter), wife of Alvin Brigham, iv. 745²
 Florilla R. (Barnum), wife of Hosea W. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Freeman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Dr. G. N., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 314², 359(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 author, iv. 12²
 hist. of Washington co., iv. 1-23
 poem, iv. 538
 Mrs. G. N., of Montpelier, iv. 538
 Gershom, from Winchester (N. H.), of Fayston, iv. 181²
 Dr. Gershom, of Marlboro (Mass.), iv. 188²
 Dr. Gershom Nelson, of Fayston and Montpelier, iv. 182, 187², 188-90, 409
 poem, iv. 189²
 Dr. H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Dr. H. G., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Harriet, m. Luke Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 716(2)
 Dr. Homer C., of Montpelier, iv. 189(2)
 Hosea W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707, 716(2), 723
 Huldah (Wheeler), 2d wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 I., of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Ida Lenore, of Fayston, iv. 189
 J. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 James, of Bakersfield, ii. 104²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 from Westboro (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716, 718²
 of Worcester, iv. 893, 902², 908², 909
 John H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Jonas, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103², 104, 105
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133
 Joseph L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Judith, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Julia Lena, of Fayston, iv. 189
 Rev. L. W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 in Rutland, iii. 102²
 Laura Elvira (Tyler), wife of Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189
 Leonard, of Milton, i. 841
 Levi, of Lowell, iii. 45²
 Lewis L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Liscom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 see also Brigham, Lysecom
 Lot, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Mrs. Lovice, of Milton, i. 841
 Lovina, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Luther, Register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
 Lyman, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Lysecom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715², 716(2)
 Marcia (Shearer), wife of Lewis L. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Mariah, m. Merrick Chase, v. pt. 2, 716(2), 718

- Brigham, Mariah (Smith), wife of Freeman Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Mary, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
- Millicent (Brown), wife of Francis Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Minerva, m. Charles H. Nelson, v. pt. 2, 716
- Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
- Dr. N. G., of Warren, iv. 808
- Ozro, of Roxbury, iv. 746
- Paul, ii. 280²; iii. 48
of Norwich, i. 590²; iii. 72²
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of St. Albans, ii. 332²
- Gov. Paul, iv. 104, 270(2), 555², 613, 736, 802²
- Pierpont, of St. Albans, ii. 297², 434
- Rebecca (Bardwell) (Goss), 3d wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Rebecca (Smith), wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 715²
- S. S., of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
- Sally, m. Abel Curtis, iii. 277²
- Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Sarah, of Lowell, iii. 270²
- Sarah (Lake), wife of Charles E. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
- Silas, of Brownington, iii. 91(2), 94(2), 97², 99²
- Sophia, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
- Sophronia (Ryder), wife of Elisha Brigham, iv. 186², 188²
- W., ii. 531(2)
- Waldo, of Berkshire, ii. 117
of Hyde Park, ii. 659², 662²
- Warner, of Concord, i. 971²
- Wealthy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
- Whitney, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
- Rev. Willard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
- Willard Irving, of Fayston, iv. 189
- William, of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 746
- Bright, Julia, m. Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914²
- Brimhall, Gideon, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
- Brimmer, Green, of Pownal, i. 214², 2d ed. 213²
- Brimmingham, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Brindley, George, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Brinsmade, —, of Troy (N. Y.), v. 130²
- Rev. Daniel, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Brinsmaid, Maj. Abram, i. 630
- Brintnall, —, from Chelsea (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
- Jonathan, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 92, 20
- Rev. Lorin W., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
- Ralph, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
- Brintnall & Bellamy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Brisbane, *Gen.*, i. 107², 673², 674²
R., British Adj. Gen., ii. 296²
- Brisco, William, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073², 1084, 1085
- Bristle, Lucy, m. Freeman Green, v. pt. 2, 709
- Bristol, —, pioneer of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
Earl of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Abel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523², 532
- Hannah, m. Horatio Gates Spofford, iii. 1150²
- Joseph, of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
- Lambert J., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 289
- Lydia H. (Stebbins), wife of Lambert J. Bristol, v. pt. 2, 289
- Bristoll, Abel, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
- Brit, Susannah, m. James Latham, iv. 627
- Britain, James, in Barre, iv. 41(2)
- Briton, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 29²
James, of Barre, iv. 1199²
- Britt, Jason, of Cabot, iv. 81²
Mrs. Jason, of Cabot, iv. 116²
- Brittell, Claudius, of Weybridge, i. 109²(2)
Mrs. Claudius, of Weybridge, i. 109²
Claudius jr., of Weybridge, i. 109²
- Britton, —, iv. 1180², 1181
Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
- Rev. J., of Bradford, ii. 817²(2), 824²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
- Rev. J. jr., of Concord, i. 975²
- Lavina (Harlow), wife of Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 580
- Lorina (Harlow), wife of Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 614
- Sarah, m. Asa Keyes, v. 135
- William, in War of 1812, ii. 391², 392²
- Broade, Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Broadhead, John, in Lunenburg, i. 1019
- Broadstreet, —, at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 39
- Broadwell, Henry, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Josiah, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- William, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Bröck, —, m. John Darling, iv. 1161²
- Adah Lelia (Cone), wife of Frank E. Brock, v. pt. 2, 333²(2), 336²

- Brock, Alanson T., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Andrew, of Ryegate, i. 286, 376, 377, 379
 Calvin R., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Carlos E., of Newbury, ii. 945
 David, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 614²
 Edna Pearl, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333²
 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Hulett, iii. 614²
 Fanny (Burlingen), wife of Alanson T. Brock, iii. 614²
 Frank E., v. pt. 2, 336²
 of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333²
 Hannah, m. Benjamin Saxton, iii. 614²
 Hannah (Tabor), wife of John Brock, iii. 614²
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 307, 550², 554²
 Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 945²
 James W., of Montpelier, iv. 315², 348, 354, 549², 853²
 Jennet, m. Alexander Harvey, i. 283², 284
 John, of Barnet, iv. 1161²
 of Danby, iii. 588, 590², 614², 653
 of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 John S., of Dorset, iii. 614²
 Lydia, m. James H. Congdon, iii. 614²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 315²
 m. Alexander Green, iii. 614²
 Morton, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Nancy (Bourne), wife of John S. Brock, iii. 614²
 Phebe, m. George Griffith, iii. 614²
 Philena (Albee), wife of David Brock, iii. 614²
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 274², 281², 283, 376, 378
 Sarah, m. Daniel Reynolds, iii. 614²
 Sarah C. (Wells), wife of James W. Brock, iv. 853²
 T. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
 Walter, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275(2), 276(2), 277², 281², 283²
 of Cabot, iv. 77²
 William W., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Brocks, Col. James, of Poultney, ii. 630(2), 631(2)
 Brocklebonk, Laura L., m. Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 207
 Brockway, —, in Lebanon (Conn.), ii. 193²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37
 m. Atherton Chaffee jr., v. pt. 2, 613
 Abner, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Mrs. E. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Oramel W., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Simon, of Randolph, ii. 1175
 Waalston, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 William, of St. Johnsbury and Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27, 412, 43, 45²
 Brockway & Hawley, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Broderick, Robert, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840²
 Sally, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Brodhead, John, iv. 379
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Rev. John, in Montpelier, iv. 377
 Brodie, Bridget, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Patriek, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Brodish, Isaac, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Brodt, John, from Unadilla (N. Y.), pioneer of Bristol, i. 19
 Brog, —, m. Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230²
 Brohier, Lt. C., in Plattsburg battle, i. 680² note
 Bromber, —, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Bromfield, Henry, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Bromley, Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Abigail, m. Ellery Morris, iii. 613²
 Adams L., of Danby, iii. 613, 880, 893, 897²
 Mrs. Adams L., of Pawlet, iii. 914
 Adelaide, of Danby, iii. 614
 Almeda, of Danby, iii. 614
 Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Mrs. Amos W., of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 Angenette (Clark), wife of George W. Bromley, iii. 613
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 614
 Arabella, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 593, 594², 599, 600², 603, 613²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Bethuel, of Danby, iii. 587², 592, 595, 613², 614, 663
 Bethuel jr., from Danby, of Canada, iii. 613²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 613
 m. John Sherman, iii. 647
 Betsey Ann (Fisk), wife of Frank Bromley, iii. 614
 Betsey (Halleck), wife of Daniel Bromley, iii. 613
 Betsey (Hulett), wife of Capt. Lovine Bromley, iii. 910
 Braddock, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Bradley, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Burt, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 Cata (Paris), wife of Amos Bromley, iii. 613²
 Charity, m. John Hopkins, iii. 613

- Bromley, Charity (Miller), wife of Bethuel Bromley jr., iii. 613²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 613(2)
 Charles jr., of Danby, iii. 613
 Charlotte, of Danby, iii. 613
 Charlotte (Williams), wife of Joshua Bromley, iii. 614
 Clarence, of Danby, iii. 614
 Cloe, of Danby, iii. 614
 Daniel, iii. 1045
 of Danby, iii. 587², 588², 592, 600, 603², 613
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Daniel, of Danby, iii. 605²
 in Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 613
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 613, 881², 893(2)
 Daniel W., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 894²
 David, of Danby, iii. 588, 613²
 Debra (Sherman), wife of Eli Bromley, iii. 613²
 De Witt C., of Danby, iii. 614
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 614
 Eli, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 614
 Eliza (Paddock), 2d wife of Hiram Bromley, iii. 614
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 613(2)
 m. Jonathan Seley, iii. 646²
 Erastus, of Adrian (Mich.), iii. 613²
 of Danby, iii. 663
 Erwin, of Danby, iii. 614
 Faithful, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Faithful (Harrington), wife of William Bromley jr., iii. 613
 Fanny (Barrett), wife of Martin Bromley, iii. 612
 Fayette, m. Alta Herrick, iii. 613
 Frank, of Danby, iii. 614
 Freelove, of Danby, iii. 613²
 m. Jonathan Seley, iii. 646²
 George, of Danby, iii. 614
 George W., of Huntington, i. 815²; iii. 613
Dr. George W., of Huntington, i. 816(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 893²
Capt. George W., of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Halleck, of Danby, iii. 613
 Helen M., of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 613, 910
 Herrick, of Danby, iii. 663
 Hilan F., of Danby, iii. 614
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 600, 613²(2), 614, 656², 660², 663
 Ichabod, of Danby, iii. 613
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 603², 614, 663
 J. B., of Rutland co., iii. 427
 James, of Danby, iii. 613²
 James W., of Danby, iii. 660
 Jane, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Jerome B., of Pawlet, iii. 613, 880², 894²
 John, of Danby, iii. 596(2), 613, 614, 663
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 613
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 588, 590², 600, 613², 614(2), 653, 656², 660²
 Juda, m. James Frink, iii. 613
 Julia (Pratt), wife of Hiram Bromley, iii. 614
 Julia (Rudd), wife of Miner Bromley, iii. 613²
 Laura, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Laura (Clark), wife of Jerome E. Bromley, iii. 613
 Leonora, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Loraine, m. Allen Benson, iii. 612², 613²
 Louisa, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Lovine, of Danby, iii. 628
 of Pawlet, iii. 613, 879², 910
 Lucinda (Burt), wife of Barton Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lueretia, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Lucy, m. James Mead, iii. 613²
 Lucy (Thompson), wife of Daniel H. Bromley, iii. 613
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 613²(2)
 Lydia (Harvey), wife of Benjamin Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lydia (King), 2d wife of Willard Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lydia (McClelland), 3d wife of Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lyman, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Lyman H., of Danby, iii. 66²
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Mariah, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 614(2)
 of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 612
 Mary, m. Elisha Harrington, iii. 613(2)
 Miner, of Danby, iii. 613², 660, 663
 Minerva, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Nancy, m. Lovine Bromley, iii. 613
 Nancy (Hulett), wife of Lovine Bromley, iii. 613, 628
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 of Wis., iii. 613²
 Orilla, m. Thomas Jones, iii. 613²
 Peggy, m. Israel Seley, iii. 646²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 614
 Phebe (Wescott), wife of Smith Bromley, iii. 613²
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 613
 Rachel, m. David Odell, iii. 613²
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Reuhama (Peck), wife of Nelson Bromley, iii. 613²
 Rhoda (Smith), wife of William Bromley, iii. 613²
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 614
 Rosalinda, m. Thomas Underwood, iii. 613²

- Bromley, Roswell, of Danby, iii. 614, 663
 Ruba (Frink), wife of Willard Bromley, iii. 613²
 Sabrina, m. Peleg Eddy, iii. 613²
 Salinda, of Danby, iii. 613²
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 613, 614
 Smith, of Clarendon, iii. 613²
 Susan (Atwood), 2d wife of Joshua Bromley, iii. 614
 Susan (Sherman), wife of Alonzo Bromley, iii. 613²
 Susan (Weller), 2d wife of Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
 Tolman, of Danby, iii. 613
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 613², 663
 William, of Danby, iii. 581²(2), 582(2), 586, 587²(2), 588², 589, 590², 592, 598²(2), 599(2), 600, 604², 613(2), 643², 646², 653, 1074
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 592, 613, 646², 653²
 William 2d, of Danby, iii. 588
 Zephaniah, of Danby, iii. 613
 Bromly, Barton, of Danby, iii. 640
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 633²
 Bronson, —, of Swanton, iv. 998
Col., of Manchester, iii. 1153
Rev. A., author, i. 556
Rev. Abraham, of Arlington, in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 of Manchester, iii. 903², 1195
 letters on Prot. Episc. church in Vt., i. 882
Rev. Abram, of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 496
 Eldad, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Col. Eli, v. pt. 3, 79
 Elizabeth (Bates), of North Hero, ii. 565²
 Hannah, m. Jonathan Hyde, ii. 523
 Hannah (Bently), wife of Jabez Bronson, ii. 568
 Harry, from Richmond, of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 Jabez, from Eng. and Conn., of North Hero, ii. 564, 568(2)
Mrs. Jabez (Seudder), of North Hero, ii. 568
Mrs. Janet, of North Hero, ii. 566
 Janet (Strong), wife of Lyman Bronson, ii. 568²
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 480, 564, 565², 568², 574²
 Luman, of Derby, iii. 181²
 Lyman, from New Milford (Conn.), of North Hero, ii. 568²
 Mary, m. Ethan Allen, i. 564
 Mary (Bates), wife of Lewis Bronson, ii. 568²
 Sally, m. Andrew McFarland, iii. 733²
 T. G., of Goshen Gore, i. 434²(2)
 Theron, of Randolph, ii. 999
 see also Brownson
 Broody, Mathew, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Brook, Aaron jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Brookfield, Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Brookins, *Capt.* in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Dea. Caleb, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Harvey S., of Shoreham, iv. 1191²
 Lt. Ithamer, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 James, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971, 972², 982²
 Capt. James S., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Lucy, m. Robert Parks, iii. 1200
 Nathaniel, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
 Philetus, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Brooks, —, ii. 357²
 of Brattleboro, v. 45; v. pt. 2, 274²
 of Charleston, iii. 128², 129
 of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
 of Essex, i. 780²
 in Montpelier, ii. 1044
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 m. George C. Shepard, iv. 567
 Dea., of Ashford (Conn.), iv. 263
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 A. A., of Swanton, iv. 945, 1036², 1129, 1130, 1132², 1133², 1134, 1186(2)
 A. A. & L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 A. W., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72, 74², 83², 110², 178²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Aaron jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178(2)
 Abigail, m. Reuben Bigelow, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
 Adonijah, of Essex, i. 780
 of Keene (N. H.), iv. 1106
 of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Albert L., v. pt. 2, 401
Capt. Alexander, i. 679(2)
 Alfred, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 Alice C., v. pt. 2, 401²
 Alonzo D., of St. Albans, iv. 1062
 Amanda, m. — Humphrey, iv. 476²
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
 Asahel, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Azariah, of St. Albans, ii. 311², 334
 Bartemus, i. 675² *note*

- Brooks, Mrs. Betsey (Rorapough), wife of Samuel Brooks, i. 192
 Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Chapin K., of Lunenburg, i. 948
 Charles, from Holden (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 401
Rev. Charles, i. 542
 of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 408²
 Chloe, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Christina (Merrifield), wife of Charles Brooks, v. pt. 2, 401
 Clarissa L., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Delorma, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 E. A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
 E. L. B., attorney, i. 473
 E. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 120²
 Eleazer, of St. Albans, ii. 311², 393² (2)
 Fanny, m. Loomis Palmer, iv. 476²
 Francis W., v. 177
 George, of Northfield, iv. 682
 George B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 George J., v. 177
 George Jones, of Brattleboro, v. 176²
 George M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84
 of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Hannah D., m. (1) Capt. William Trotter, (2) Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835²
 Hananiah, of St. Albans, ii. 291, 311²
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Harrington, of St. Albans, ii. 294, 495² (2)
 Horace, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Idella, v. pt. 2, 401
 Isaac N., of Jericho, i. 934
 J. B., of Westminster West, ii. 842
 J. C., of Hartford, iv. 623²
 J. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 James Byron, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 John, from Ashford (Conn.), of Winhall, i. 246-7
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Rev. John, of Brattleboro, v. 178²
Capt. John, agent of Maidstone grantees, i. 1026; iii. 380
 John V., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Jonah, of Lunenburg, i. 948
 hist. of Lunenburg, i. 1015-25
 Jonathan, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Stamford, i. 238²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1079
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 477, 567
 Joshua, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Keyes, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Lemuel, from Ashford (Conn.), of Montpelier, iv. 266, 268, 328, 476 (2), 549, 578²
 Lemuel 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Lewis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Lorenzo, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Capt. Lorenzo D., of Swanton, iv. 1062
 Mrs. Lucretia, v. pt. 2, 308
 Lucretia (Peeler), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Lucy, m. John Bradford, iv. 637²
 Lucy (Musey), wife of Reuben Brooks, i. 247
 Lydia, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Mabel A., v. pt. 2, 401²
 Martha, wife of Alonzo Brooks, iv. 1062
 Mary, m. A. Sidney Wing, iv. 476²
 m. Francis Goodhue, v. 121²
 m. George Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85²
 m. *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 Mary 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Mary Elvina (Clark), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Melancthon, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 N. P., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 337, 391²
 N. P. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306, 320², 321
 Peter C., iv. 660²
 Polly (Foss), wife of John Brooks jr., iii. 374
 Polly (Presson), wife of Dan Brooks, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Preston S., of S. C., iii. 722
 Rachel (Taylor), of Winhall, i. 246²
 Reuben, from Winhall, of Elmira (N. Y.), i. 247 (2)
 Rhoda, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 m. Gen. Humphrey, iv. 476²
 Mrs. Rhoda, iv. 590²
 Rhoda (Barber), wife of Lemuel Brooks, iv. 476 (2)
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Roccina, m. John E. Butler, v. pt. 2, 428²
 Mrs. Roxa, wife of Thomas Brooks, iv. 477
Capt. Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Samuel, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 320², 321
 Samuel jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 477
 wife of Horace Brooks, iii. 286²

- Brooks, Sarah (Bliss), wife of Ebenezer
 Brooks, v. pt. 2, 86
 Silas jr., of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 442
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
 Theophilus Wilson, of Montpelier,
 iv. 262²
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²,
 476²-7, 567
 Mrs. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 456
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 477
 Gen. W. T., iv. 456
 Gen. W. T. H., iv. 298² *note*
 Washington, of Londonderry, v. pt.
 31, 24²
 William, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 121
 Capt. William, v. 482, 121²
 Capt. William jr., of Brattleboro,
 v. 177
 Capt. William Smith, from Medford
 (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 176²-7
 Gen. William T. H., iv. 1180, 1181²
 Zilpha, m. David Hollister, iii. 917²
 Zolates, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Brooks & Marvin, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Broomfield, Maj., British officer, iv. 432²
 Brougham, Lord, iv. 462, 1077
 Broughton, A. W., of Brandon, iii. 445
 Alpheus, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Chara, m. John Conant, iii. 436²
 Charlotte, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Ebenezer, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 873²
 Emilla, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 James R., of Poultney, iii. 995
 John, of Danby, iii. 592²
 of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Judith, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Lois, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 Lucy, of Poultney, iii. 992
 Margaret (McGowan), wife of
 P. A. H. Broughton, iii. 613
 P. A., of Danby, iii. 602
 P. A. H., from Hampton (N. Y.), of
 Danby, iii. 612²
 Phebe Caroline (Hawley), wife of
 A. W. Broughton, iii. 445
 Rachel (Dowel), wife of Samuel
 Broughton, iii. 1206-7
 Samuel, from Conn., of Wells, iii.
 1206²
 Sophia, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Wait, of Ashburnham (Mass.), iii.
 436²
- Brown, —, of Boston, iii. 498²
 of Danby, iii. 603²
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Essex, i. 781, 785
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Jericho, i. 838; ii. 643
 pioneer of Johnson, ii. 669²-70
 and note
- of Leyden (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 49
 of Northfield, iv. 638²
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 of Strafford, ii. 1070
 in Sudbury, i. 98
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
 of Winhall, i. 246², 247
 ass't P. M. Gen'l, v. pt. 35, 35²
 m. Dr. Corkins, v. pt. 2, 712²
 m. F. G. Davis, v. pt. 2, 712²
 m. David Fish, i. 838
 m. Jonathan Ballard, v. pt. 2,
 712²
 m. Oliver Watson, iv. 886²
- Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Mrs., of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Clarendon, iii. 1088
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549²
 Messrs., of N. Y., boat builders, i.
 688
 Rev., iii. 902²
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Compton (C. E.), in Brigh-
 ton, i. 954²
 in Danby, iii. 607
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Irasburg, iii. 255
 of Moretown, iv. 597
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 of Westfield (N. Y.), iii. 902²
- Maj., i. 580; ii. 785(2)
 Col., Rev. officer, ii. 580(2), 936;
 iii. 751², 872²
 Gen., of Rutland, iii. 1112²
 War of 1812, iv. 364; v. pt. 2,
 182², 183², 226², 447
 A., of Brattleboro, v. 41
 A. & W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 A. A., of Richford, ii. 283²
 of Worcester, iv. 888²
 A. C., of Bradford, ii. 818
 of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550²
 Col. A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 499, 592
 A. G., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1129²
 A. H., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 A. L., of Rutland co., iii. 519², 620,
 1081(2)
 A. M., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 377², 378
 Aaron, grantee of Brandon, iii. 445²,
 447²
 Capt. Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Abbie, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Abel, of Lyndon, i. 344²
 of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 505
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480,
 525²(2), 532(2), 533
 Abigail, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 591²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 of Strafford, iii. 1083²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Absalom, of Strafford, ii. 1079

- Brown, Addie, m. Harley Morgan, iii. 614²
Rev. Addison, from Troy (N. Y.),
 of Brattleboro, v. 292(2), 41(2),
 160², 182², v. pt. 2, 280
 sketch, v. 145-6
Mrs. Addison (née Starr), of Brat-
 tleboro, v. 16²
Rev. Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 279²
Lt. Col. Addison, of Brattleboro, v.
 160-2
 Albert G., of Swanton, iv. 1059
Dea. Aldis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 703², 712(2)
 Amanda, m. Gideon A. Loomis, iii.
 919²
 Amasa, of Ira, iii. 783
 from Montpelier, of Danby and
 Londonderry, iii. 614; iv. 264,
 387², 527
 of Worcester, iv. 885, 886(2),
 887(2), 888(2), 891², 892,
 893², 897(2)
 sketch, iv. 894-5²
Rev. Amasa, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Ira, iii. 782
Rev. Amasa jr., from Worcester, of
 Newton (N. H.), iv. 886(2)
 Amasa I., of Swanton, iv. 1009(2),
 1034, 1060², 1111², 1129², 1133²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Capt. Amasa J., of Swanton, ii. 444²
Dr. Amasa M., of Sheldon, ii. 100
 Ambrose L., of Rutland, iii.
 1062²(2), 1098², 1112
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 587²-8, 592,
 593, 599, 600(2), 614
 of Northfield, iv. 614²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,
 711, 712, 724
Capt. Amos, from Gloucester (R. I.),
 of Danby, iii. 614
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706,
 712(2)
 Amos H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
 505
 Amos J., of Stamford, i. 259
 Andrew, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 105², 118, 122
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 20, 21²,
 40, 45(2), 51(2)
Lt. Andrew C., of Montpelier, iv.
 299, 520²
 Ann, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Anna (Burke), wife of Luther
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 617
 Anna (Edson), 1st wife of Joel
 Brown, iv. 630
 Anna (McDonald), wife of Marcel-
 lus Brown, iii. 614²
 Anna (Trobidge), wife of Lemuel
 G. Brown, iii. 725²
 Anson, of Brighton, i. 953
 Arnold O., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Arus, of N. Y., iii. 614²
 Arvin A., of Richford, ii. 281
 Asa, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Danby, iii. 592, 614
 of Glover, iii. 196²
 of Morristown, ii. 682
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Asa jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Gov. Augustus O., of R. I., v. pt. 2,
 327²
Rev. B. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 B. T., in Highgate, ii. 260²
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 614(2)
 Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 120
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 of Fairlee, ii. 897²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1002²
 from Wellfleet (Mass.), of
 Brunswick, i. 964
Rev. Benjamin, of Brunswick and
 Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
 Benjamin P., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 695
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 614
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 wife of Calvin Brown, iii. 286²
 m. Marson Edgerton, iii. 913²
 Betsey (Goldsmith), wife of Nathan
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 712²
 Betsey (Willey) (Gifford), wife of
 Nathan Brown, iii. 932
Rev. Bowman, of Barton, iii. 87
 in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
 Briant, iv. 762
 Brigadice, from Cohasset (Mass.),
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
 Bryant, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 C. H. & co., of Fitchburg, iii. 1067,
 1068
Rev. C. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 C. P., of Eden, ii. 623²
 Calvin, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Caroline, of Danby, iii. 614
 Caroline (Farrar), wife of Levi
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 85
 Carrie W. (Camp), 3d wife of Isaac
 W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Catharine, m. Chauncey Adams, v.
 pt. 2, 397
 Catherine, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Celia Ann, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 614²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 in Goshen, i. 38
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Jericho, i. 830, 834², 835²
 Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 Charles F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Charles Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85²

- Brown, Charlotte, of Danby, iii. 614
 Chauncey, of Richford, ii. 428
Rev. Clark, of Brimfield (Mass.),
 and Montpelier, iv. 288, 291²(2),
 313², 315, 443
 Clement, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 711(2)
 Content, m. Andrus Eggleston 2d,
 iii. 622
 Curtis, of Belvidere, ii. 593(2), 594²
 Cyrus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Cyrus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Cyrus, of Worcester, iv. 886(2),
 887(2), 889²
 D. Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Dana, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391²
Rev. Dana, in Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442²
 Danford, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Danforth H., of Northfield, iv. 657²
 Daniel, grantee of Brownington, iii.
 90
 of Danby, iii. 592, 614(2)
 from Lee (N. H.), of Corinth,
 ii. 879
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 of Northfield, iv. 630²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 of Warren, iv. 806²
Mrs. Daniel, of Warren, iv. 806²
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 of N. Y., i. 686
 David J., of Whiting, iv. 1191²
 David Paul, iv. 862²
 Dexter, of Danby, iii. 614(2)
 Doreas (Nichols), 2d wife of Joel
 Brown, iv. 630²
Lt. E. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 E. M., of Montpelier, iv. 292
Col. E. M., in Montpelier, iv. 310²,
 574²
 E. S. & J., of Chittenden, iii. 548
Rev. E. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710,
 717²
Rev. Ebenezer, of Middlebury, sketch,
 i. 572-8
Maj. Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 504²
 Eden, of Eden, ii. 622²
 Edmon, of Bradford, ii. 819²
 Edmund, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 874
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711(2)
 Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 in Brandon, iii. 440²
 of Danby, iii. 614
 of Montpelier, iv. 408²
Rev. Edward, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
Lt. Col. Edward M., of Montpelier,
 iv. 299, 520²
 Eleazer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33
 Eliada, of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Elias, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Eliger, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 (9)
 Elijah, iii. 919²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33²,
 79², 86, 107², 110², 121-2
 of Pawlet, iii. 873², 905²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Lt. Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 17²
 Elisha, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 105²
 of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 600,
 603(2), 614, 627
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 615
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 17², 18², 46
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Rev. Elisha, iv. 592
 of Berlin, iv. 67²
 from Gloucester (Mass.), of
 Montpelier, iv. 328, 786
 sketch, iv. 498-500
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 498
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Elisha jr., of Danby, iii. 614
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Elizabeth, of Stonington (Conn.),
 ii. 635², 636
 m. Samuel Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Ellen, of Swanton, iv. 1046²
 Ellen M., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Elliot, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707,
 723²
 Elsie, m. Samuel Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Emeline, of Danby, iii. 614
 m. Jay Potter, iii. 614²
 Emily (Walker), wife of James
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 94², 101²
 Emma, of Danby, iii. 614
 Enos E., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv.
 1009², 1060²
 Ephraim, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Erastus, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Esther, of Danby, iii. 614
 m. Oliver Watson, iv. 897
 Eunice (Guild), wife of Capt. Mil-
 ton Brown, iii. 910
 Europ (Hunt), 2d wife of Capt.
 Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Experience (Stevens), wife of James
 Brown, ii. 543
 F., of Richford, ii. 285
 Fidelia, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1045
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
Rev. Francis, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Danby, iii. 605², 606
 Frank H., from Bellows Falls, of
 Charles River (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 505, 507
 Fred, v. pt. 2, 313²
Mrs. Fred, v. pt. 2, 313²

- Brown, Freedom, of Castleton, iii. 514
 of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 G. W., of St. Albans, ii. 434²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 George, of Calais, iv. 176(2)
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Swanton, iv. 1049
 George E., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 George F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 George W., of Fairlee, ii. 897², 899, 905
 of Northfield, iv. 630²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Gertrude, m. John W. Williams, v. pt. 2, 468
 Gilman, of Danby, iii. 614²
 H. H. & co., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 H. O., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 H. R., of Northfield, iv. 651
 Halsey R., from Burke, of Northfield, iv. 637
 Hannah, of Lincoln, i. 49
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Hannah T., m. Chauncey Ward, iii. 738²
 Harriet, m. Amos Franklin Smith, v. pt. 2, 447²
 Harris, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
 Harvey, of Danby, iii. 614²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711², 724²
 Heman, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Henriette (Ballou), wife of Asa Brown, iii. 614
 Henry, of Braintree, ii. 851
 Henry B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 of Worcester, iv. 889
 Henry F., of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 591 *note*
 Henry K., sculptor, in Brattleboro, v. 152²
 Henry S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 495
 of Danby, iii. 614
 Hosea, of Calais, iv. 144, 166²
 Huldah, m. John Barrett, iii. 611²
 Humphrey, of Stonington (Conn.), ii. 635²
 I. C., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 I. C. & S., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 834²
 Miss I. M., iii. 1038(2)
 I. W., of Montpelier, iv. 274²
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 615², 616, 652, 683
 Ira, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 158², 176²
 Dr. Ira, of Wells River, ii. 944², 955²
 Ira W., of Worcester, iv. 901
 Isaac, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Eden, ii. 622(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Isaac jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Isaac W., of Montpelier, iv. 231²
 of Northfield, sketch, iv. 630²
 Isabella M., of Rutland, iii. 1037²
 J., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 of Waterbury, iv. 831²
 J. Alex., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
 Mrs. J. C., of Calais, iv. 146²
 J. F., of Barton, iii. 75
 Rev. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 528
 J. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 J. Newton, author, i. 556(2)
 Jacob, of Corinth, ii. 882
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 43
 Maj. Jacob, from Charlton (Mass.), of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Gen. Jacob, i. 574(2), 575(2), 576², 577(2), 578(2), 579, 580(2), 581
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94², 101²
 of Eden, ii. 623², 624²
 of Elmore, ii. 627²
 postrider, Fair Haven to Randolph, iii. 694
 of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 522, 523², 526², 532(2), 533(2), 543
 of Ira, iii. 784²
 of Lowell, iii. 278; iv. 1195
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1004, 1034, 1039(2), 1069, 1078², 1132², 1133, 1185, 1187
 of Westfield, iii. 347, 349(2), 351(2)
 sketch, iii. 363²
 of Westford, i. 896
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Uncle James, iv. 1051²
 Capt. James, of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 James A., of Grand Isle and Milton, ii. 481, 526(2)
 James M., of Swanton, iv. 1046²
 of Westfield, iii. 363²
 James P., of Hartford, iii. 700², 701
 James Preston, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²
 James S., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897
 Jane, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 m. Frank Davison, iii. 614²
 Mrs. Jane, wife of S. Brown, ii. 878²
 Janes, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Janette (Taylor), 2d wife of Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Jemima, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²(2)
 Jemima (Smith) wife of Seely Brown, iii. 910²

- Brown, *Mrs.* Jemima (Smith), m. Capt. Ephraim Robinson, iii. 910², 924²
 Jeremiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Jerry, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Jesse, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Jethro, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242, 229²
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 614², 630, 671²
 Joel jr., of Northfield, iv. 630²
 John, of Barton, iii. 73², 75², 80, 86²
 of Belvidere, ii. 594²(2)
 of Bennington, i. 151², 2d ed. 154
 of Brattleboro, v. 175 *note*
 of Cabot, iv. 81, 82², 108²
 of Corinth, ii. 883, 886², 887
 of Danby, iii. 614
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 689, 699(2), 714, 734, 746
 of Groton, i. 446²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Osawatomie, iii. 131, 871
 of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 979, 997
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1038², 1130², 1185²
 of Westfield, iii. 346²
 of Weybridge, i. 114
 abolitionist, i. 114²(2)
 attorney, iii. 686
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Mrs. John (née Van Doorn), v. 175 *note*
Maj. John, in attack on Montreal, i. 565²
 John jr., of Barton, iii. 374
 John 2d, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 John H., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 John L., of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 John M., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John W., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Jonas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 700, 702, 711(2)
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 22, 45²
 Jonathan H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 of Brighton, i. 952²
 of Calais, iv. 144, 165², 170², 172²
Mrs. Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 of Jericho, i. 456², 830
 sketch, i. 834-5
Mrs. Joseph, of Jericho, i. 834²-5
 Joseph, of Lowell, iii. 278
 of Middletown, iii. 831
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 711(2)
Rev. Joseph, v. 119
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 643(2), 644²
Lt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Jericho, i. 830, 834²
 Joseph Wright, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Josiah, from Brookfield (Conn.), in Goshen, i. 38
Mrs. Josiah, formerly *Mrs.* Green, from Brookfield (Conn.), in Goshen, i. 38
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 671², 675²(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 711(2)
Dea. Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1079
Capt. Josiah, of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 714
 Josiah H., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Dr. Josiah H., of Castleton, iii. 522
Rev. Josiah H., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Josiah L., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Judah, of Scituate (Mass.), ii. 638
 Jude, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Judith, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Justus, of Berlin, iv. 532, 1188
 L., in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 318²
 L. H., of Eden, ii. 624²
 L. R., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Laban, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Labon, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Lansford H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Laura Frances, m. Edwin Sheldon
 Johannott, iv. 918
 Lavina (Comstock), 1st wife of Capt. Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Lemuel jr., of McArthur (O.), iii. 725²
 Lemuel G., of McArthurstown (O.), iii. 725²
 Leonard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704, 706, 723²
Dr. Leonard, of Peacham, iv. 156
 Levi, of Waterford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 85
 Lois, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²

- Brown, Lois (Russell), wife of Jonas Brown, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Lorenzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 315, 321², 323²
 Lorin, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Louisa, m. David W. Hadley, iv. 645
 Lovinia (Brown), wife of Barton Brown, iii. 614
 Lowell, v. pt. 2, 313²
 Lucinda, m. Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3², 21²
 Luke, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 534², 535²
 Luther, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Luther H., of Eden, ii. 587²; iii. 279(2)
 of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Lybeus, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Eden, ii. 622²
 m. Joel Beaman, iii. 734
 Lyman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
Capt. Lyman, v. pt. 2, 447²
 M. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
 M. G. & co., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Marcellus, of Danby, iii. 614²
 Maria L., m. Col. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133²
 Marian (Whitney), wife of Lyman Brown, v. pt. 2, 444(2)
 Marshal, of Danby, iii. 614
 Martin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704, 705², 707, 711²
 Martin C., of Worcester, iv. 886, 887²
Mrs. Martin C., of Worcester, iv. 885
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 614²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Mary A., m. Dr. Edwin Jones, iv. 786
 Mary (McCurdy), wife of James Brown, ii. 543
 Mary (Whipple), wife of John Brown, iii. 689
 Matilda, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Melinda, m. William P. Briggs, i. 849²
Maj. Micah, of Brandon, iii. 442²
 Millicent, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 Millicent A., m. Francis Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Millicent (Wright), wife of Josiah Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Milton, iv. 14
 of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881(2), 893, 902², 906(2)
 from Winchendon (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 527
 of Worcester, iv. 707(2), 886(2), 887, 888(2), 889², 891², 908, 909²
Capt. Milton, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 910, 913²
 Miram, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Miriam (Holton), wife of Dr. Henry S. Brown, v. pt. 2, 584
 Mirvin M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Molly (Haynes), wife of Jethro Brown, v. pt. 2, 448²
Dea. Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1079
 Moses jr., of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 N. K., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 N. K. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280(2)
 Nahum, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 614
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Nancy Ann (Clark), wife of Vaniah Brown, iii. 614²
 Nathan, of Castile (N. Y.), iii. 932
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711, 712², 723², 724
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Dr. Nathan, in Burmah, v. pt. 2, 417
Rev. Nathan, of Woodford and N. Y. City, i. 248(2)
 Nathaniel, from Mass., of Winhall, i. 246
Rev. Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1078², 1079
 Nathaniel jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Nellie, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 505
 Nelson, of Richford, ii. 427²
 Noah, of Swanton, iv. 997²
 O., of Westfield, iii. 347
 O. A., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 O. B., of Topsham, ii. 842
 O. K., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1129
 O. K. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
 O. T., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Olive, m. Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
 Oliver, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Oliver T., of Coventry and St. Johnsbury, iii. 152, 158²
 Olivia, m. Dudley Chase, ii. 1025
Rev. Olympia, of Marshfield, iv. 208²
 Orange, of Danby, iii. 614
 Orvis L., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Otis, of Danby, iii. 614
 Owen, of Brighton, i. 953
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 20²
 P., of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Pain B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Pamelia, m. Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
 Parendis, of Danby, iii. 614
 Paris, of Danby, iii. 614
 Parris, of Danby, iii. 592
 Peres, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Perez, of Danby, iii. 665(2)

- Brown, Perley, of McArthur (O.), iii. 725²
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 246²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 614
 Philander, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Philomen, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Phineas, of Waltham, i. 108², 109
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 614
 m. Francis Goodhue, v. 119
 Polly (Eames), wife of Clement Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Priscilla (Hodgkins), wife of Abel Brown, v. pt. 2, 505
 Purchis, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Rachael, m. Josiah Southwick, iii. 649
 Rachel, m. Josiah Harlow, v. pt. 2, 614
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Relief (Haven), wife of Elijah Brown, v. pt. 2, 33², 86
 Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Mrs. Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713
 Richard, of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 Rev. Robert, of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 Rollin E., of Benson, iv. 1192
 Romeo G., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Rufus, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711, 716, 718², 724²
 Mrs. Rufus, of Warren, iv. 810
 Russel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Ruth, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 of Westfield, iii. 363²
 m. William Hodgkins, ii. 541
 S., of Corinth, ii. 878²
 S. D., of Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. S. D., of Burlington, i. 546²
 Rev. S. F., v. pt. 2, 512²
 S. G., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 m. Ebenezer Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 m. John Allen jr., iii. 609
 Sally (Goss) (Johnson), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Sally (Preston), wife of Joseph Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Sally (Reed), wife of Ephraim Brown, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
 Sally (Tarbell), wife of Amos Brown, v. pt. 2, 712
 Samuel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 501(2), 503
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Samuel jr., of Poultney, iii. 997
 Samuel G., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Samuel H., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Sarah, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Sarah A. (Warren), 4th wife of Isaac N. Brown, iv. 630²
 Seely, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 893, 898, 903, 910², 924²
 Sibyl, of Montpelier, iv. 264, 321², 387²
 Silas, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Silena, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Sylvanes (Sylvanus?), on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Silvanus, iii. 558, 582²
 of Clarendon, iii. 557
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 585²
 in party at Jacob Marsh's house, i. 126, 2d ed. 127
 Simeon, of Charleston, iii. 108², 118
 of Danby, iii. 614
 Smyrna, of Swanton, iv. 1059
 Solomon, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
 of Pawlet, iii. 902², 903
 Col. Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 614
 Stephen, grantee of Brandon, iii. 430, 434²
 Stephen D., of Swanton, iv. 1049
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Rev. Stephen D., of Poultney, iii. 995² note
 of Sheldon and St. Albans, iv. 1055
 of Swanton, iv. 1085², 1087²
 Capt. Stephen F., of Chicago (Ill.), iv. 1128
 Stephen S., of St. Albans, ii. 331², 480, 547²
 of Swanton, iv. 1009(2), 1049, 1078², 1085², 1098, 1102², 1133(2), 1185², 1187²
 Stephen 2d, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
 Stewart, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Stuart, Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Susan Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Susannah (Durgin), wife of Daniel Brown, sketch, ii. 878²-9
 Sybil (Stoddard), wife of Amasa Brown, iv. 894
 Sylva Elvira (Partridge), wife of Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Sylvanus, of Rutland, iii. 1059
 Sylvester, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note
 T. O., of Westfield, iii. 362

- Brown, T. P., of Westfield, iii. 355
 T. S., iv. 1077
 Thankful, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Thirza, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Thomas, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1093²
Eld. Thomas, of Westford, iv. 913
Rev. Thomas, of Essex, i. 788²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Thomas P., of Westfield, iii. 363²(2)
 Timothy, grantee of Brownington, iii. 90
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 39
 of Jericho, i. 830, 838
Rev. Valentine, of Wells, iii. 1194²
 Vaniah, from Shoreham, of Danby and Middletown, iii. 614²
 Warren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Washington, of Newport, iii. 296
 Waterman, of Danby, iii. 614
 Welcome, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 85, 86²
 Wheeler, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 Whipple C., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Wilder, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 William, of Alburg, ii. 501(2), 510²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 530, 532², 533, 543
 of Lowell, iii. 270
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 William B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 William C., of Berkshire, ii. 110
 William G., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 712²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 pub. Voice of Freedom, iii. 494²
 William O., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 William P., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
Rev. William P., of Burlington, i. 546²
 William Q., of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 710²
 William R., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Z. H., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Z. H., of Starksboro, i. 103², 817
 of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1103²
 Zina H., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Zina H., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
- Brown family of Weybridge, i. 114²
 Brown & Atkins, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Brown & Clark, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Brown & co., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Brown & Follansby, of Maidstone, i. 1043²
- Brown & Furnace, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Brown & Griswold, of Grand Isle, ii. 523²
 Brown & Parks, of Montpelier, iv. 313²
 Brown & Stevens, from New Hampshire (Mass.), (*sic*), v. pt. 2, 676
 Brown & Wellman, of Lowell, iii. 278
 Brown, Denny & Harris, of Northfield, iv. 694²
 Browne, Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Brownell, —, of Williston, i. 901
 Aaron, of Colchester, i. 761², 763
 Alpheus, of the West, iii. 614²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 588, 614²
 of Huntington, i. 818²
 Benjamin jr., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Blackmer E., of Pownal, i. 218², 2d ed. 217
 Chauncy, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Rev. E. W., in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 614²
 Ichabod, of Colchester, i. 762
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 601², 614²
 Phebe (Underhill), wife of Joseph Brownell, iii. 614²
 Polly (Eggleston), wife of Alpheus Brownell, iii. 614², 622
 Russell, of Ind., iii. 614²
 Samuel, of Williston, i. 518²
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 614²
 T. E., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 hist. of Pownal, i. 213-19, 2d ed. 212-18
 Thomas, of Colchester, i. 761², 763
 Rev. Thomas Church, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 998
 Thomas E., of Pownal, v. pt. 3⁵, 96²
 Zadoek, of Danby, iii. 614²
- Browning, —, m. James Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
Mrs., v. *pref.* p. v.
 Robert, v. 140
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Richmond, i. 845
Rev. Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30², 31
 of Calais, iv. 146²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Richmond, i. 845
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Brownson, —, of Waterbury, iv. 815²
 of Williston, i. 837
Capt., iii. 1075², 1076
Col., met by Eli Hawley, i. 133 *note*, 2d ed. 134² *note*
Mrs. Abigail (Jackson), wife of Cornelius Brownson jr., i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Abraham, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
Rev. Abraham, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133

- Brownson, Amos, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 of Burlington, i. 509
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Richmond, i. 844², 846²
 pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Amos jr., of Huntington, i. 815(2)
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Asa, of Richmond, i. 844², 846²
 of Williston, i. 901
 Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d
 ed. 146²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Cornelius, of Fair Haven, iii. 689²
 of Farmington (Conn.), i. 135,
 2d ed. 137
 Cornelius jr., of Southbury (Conn.),
 i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Eldad, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Eli, of Richmond, i. 844²
Capt. Eli, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Col. Eli, of Sunderland, i. 239²,
 240(2), 638
 Elisabeth, dau. of Cornelius Brown-
 son jr., i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Elizabeth (Abbott) (Nash), wife of
Col. Timothy Brownson, iii. 418²
Capt. Gideon, iii. 1082², 1083²
 of Sunderland, i. 172², 2d ed.
 174², 240
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Maj. Gideon, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Gen. Gideon, from Salisbury, of Sun-
 derland, i. 239(2)
 Harry, of Richmond, i. 845
 Joel, of Richmond, i. 814, 844²
 of Williston, i. 901
 John, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 of North Hero, ii. 566
 Josiah, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Mary, m. *Col.* Ethan Allen, i. 134²,
 2d ed. 136²
 Orentus, of Burke, i. 306²
 Orestes A., i. 938
 Richard, pioneer of Farmington
 (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Safford, of Richmond, i. 845
 Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Samuel jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i.
 793
 Stephen, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
Dr. Stephen, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Timothy, i. 135, 2d ed. 137; iv. 257²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Rupert, i. 226², 2d ed. 225²
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of
 Sunderland, i. 135², 2d ed.
 137²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 conference with British, i. 917²
note
Col. Timothy, iv. 258, 259
 at Charlestown, i. 919²
 of Sunderland, i. 185, 239(2),
 240, 2d ed. 186², 238²; iii.
 418²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
see also Bronson
 Bruce, —, of Cabot, iv. 97²
 of Sheffield, i. 414²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Dr., of Bennington, i. 141², 142, 2d
 ed. 144
Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Abigail, wife of Elijah Bruce, v. pt.
 3³, 19
 Abigail (Whitney), wife of Elijah
 Bruce, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Alamanda Pope, in St. Albans, ii.
 304, 305²
 Artemas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478,
 725(2)
 Artemas jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 725
 C. M., of Danby, iii. 601, 603², 604
 Caroline S., m. Horace Bemis, v. pt.
 2, 62²
 Catherine, m. Joshua Phillips, v.
 pt. 2, 448²
 Charles M., from Contoocook (N.
 H.), of Danby, iii. 614², 615, 665
Dr. Daniel Gilbert, of Brattleboro,
 v. 60²
 David, of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Ebenezer, of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
 Edwin, of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Eli, of Fayston, iv. 184
 Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725; v.
 pt. 3³, 19
 Ella, of Danby, iii. 615
 Ephraim, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 George, of Danby, iii. 615
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Grace (Goddard), wife of Rev. Mans-
 field Bruce, v. pt. 3³, 19
 Harriet, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Hezekiah, of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
 Howard, of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 77²
 Jean, m. Albert H. Washburn, ii.
 1064
 Jefferson, of Montpelier, iv. 336²(2),
 337
 John, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 John L., of Woodbury, iv. 880²

- Bruce, Jonathan, of Manchester, i. 202
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Lucy, m. Charles Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Mansfield, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 480²(2), 725
Eld. Mansfield, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 194
Rev. Mansfield, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 347², 348
 from Grafton (Mass.), of New-
 fane, sketch, v. pt. 3³, 19-20
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
Dr. Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 O. S., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Orrin, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 R. B., of Cabot, iv. 90, 105²
 Roland B., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876, 882
 Samuel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Sarah Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Sarah (Taylor), wife of Joseph
 Bruce, v. pt. 2, 186
 Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Wallace, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v.
 pt. 3⁵, 77²
 William, grantee of Bradford, ii.
 809²(2)
 of Calais, iv. 166
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 William jr., of Worcester, iv. 886²
 William T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 478², 479
 William & Sons, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Bruce & Hay, of Glens Falls (N. Y.),
 iii. 860²
 Bruce & Ladd, of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Bruce & Nichols, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Bruffee, N. v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Bruier, *Rev.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Brum, —, i. 678²
 Brumfield, Thomas, grantee of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Brumley, *Rev.* Daniel, in Isle La Motte,
 ii. 557
 Brumly, *Rev.* Daniel, of Brandon, iii.
 473²
 Brundage, D., of Swanton, iv. 1045²,
 1088
 D. E., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Brunell, Frank J., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 Brunett, Emanuel M., of Swanton, iv.
 1134²
 Brunning, William, of Glover, iii. 203²
 Brunson, John, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 503
 Luman, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Peleg, of Poultney, iii. 992
 Brunswick, —, iii. 759²
 Brush, —, of Bennington, surveyed
 Calais, iv. 131
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 292
Dr., of Fairfax, ii. 181²
Ens., iii. 1083²
Col., at Bennington, v. 90²
 of Panton, ii. 645²
Dr. A. G., ii. 403(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 385
 on Josiah Brush, ii. 183
 Abner, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621;
 iii. 276
 Alexander, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Vergennes, i. 106²
Ens. Alexander, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
Capt. Alexander, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Alva, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Catherine Esther, m. Philo Doolittle,
 i. 641²
 Crean, grantee of Bennington and
 Pownal, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 from Dublin (Ire.), of West-
 minster, sketch, v. 9, 10; v.
 pt. 2, 586-8, 590²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
 of N. Y., iii. 584
Mrs. Crean, v. pt. 2, 587
 m. Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587²
 Edwin R., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Eliphalet, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800²
 Eliza, wife of Capt. William Brush,
 i. 655²
 Elizabeth Martha, m. Thomas Nor-
 man, v. pt. 2, 588
 Epenetus, of Fairfax, ii. 183², 403
Capt. George, of Montreal (P. Q.),
 i. 692, 705²
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 183², 402²,
 403
 Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 183²
Lt. Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 402,
 403(2)
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 174², 183, 403
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll,
 i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Josiah jr., of Fairfax, ii. 183², 403
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Nathaniel, of Bennington, i. 144², 2d
 ed. 147
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
Col. Nathaniel, v. pt. 3⁵, 17², 19
 of Bennington, i. 641²
 at Bennington battle, i. 155-7,
 168², 179, 2d ed. 157²-159²,
 170², 180²
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
 Orson, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Reuben, of Vergennes, i. 641²
 S. W., of Cambridge, ii. 606

- Brush, Sarah (Eldrey), wife of Josiah
Brush, ii. 183²
Silas W., of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173²
Smith, of Fairfax, ii. 183², 402², 403
William, of Vergennes, i. 465²
of Addison co., i. 62
Capt. William, of Burlington, i. 655²
Bruster, Ezekiel, grantee of Cambridge,
ii. 595²
Jonah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Bryan, —, iv. 915²
Mrs., m. Ashley Sampson, iii. 957²
Augustin, of St. Albans, ii. 336
Dr. James, of Castleton, iii. 521
Nathan, of Colechester, i. 763
Patrick, of Waterbury, iv. 868
Bryant, —, from Alburg, ii. 509²
of Essex, i. 779
Mrs., of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
Rev., of Burlington, i. 547²
Adin E., of Weston, iv. 1194
Alfreda, m. Adams White, iv. 143²
Amasa, of Essex, i. 381², 789²
Amire, *see* Bryant, Annie
Annie, of Westford, i. 899² *note*
Berton B., of Readsboro, i. 259
Charles, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2),
142(2)
Col. Charles G., iv. 1075²
Christopher, of Westfield, iii. 345
David, v. pt. 2, 48-9
grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
Edmund, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847², 848,
849, 861², 862
Mrs. Edna, of Morristown, ii. 682²
Eliphalet, of Montpelier, iv. 525
Elisha, from Plymouth (Mass.), of
Mendon, iii. 786
Elizabeth, m. Levi Bailey, v. pt. 2,
179²
Emily, m. Jason R. Bailey, v. pt. 2,
179²
George, of Irasburg, iii. 254
of Middlesex, iv. 236²
Gilman, of Mt. Vernon, v. pt. 2,
48(2)
of Vt., v. pt. 2, 48²
Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392
J. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Rev. J. C., of Cambridge and Enos-
burg, ii. 209², 605²
of Fairfax, ii. 186
of Richford, ii. 285
James, of Waterbury, iv. 836²
Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 530
John, of Middlesex, iv. 234²
of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
of Stowe, ii. 697²
John C., of Cambridge, ii. 606
of Franklin co., ii. 92
Lemuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
670(2)
Mary G., m. James W. Miller, v. pt.
2, 48(2)
Mary (Gilman), of Mt. Vernon (O.),
v. pt. 2, 48²
wife of David Bryant, v. pt. 2,
48
Col. Nahum, of New Salem (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 318²
Nahum F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315,
321
sketch, v. pt. 2, 318-9
Mrs. Nahum F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
321²
Olive, m. Wilson Hadley, v. pt. 2,
163
Orson, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Patrick of Waterbury, iv. 915², 916
Dr. Peter, of Cummington (Mass.),
ii. 318²
Polly, m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
Robert, in Benson, iii. 413
Roxana (Washburn), wife of Nahum
Franklin Bryant, v. pt. 2, 319
Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 837², 840²
T. J., of Richmond, i. 845²
Rev. W. A., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
W. C., of Brattleboro, v. 43
Dr. W. H., of Northfield, iv. 689²
Walter A., of Barre (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 319
William, of Burlington, i. 504
Rev. William A., of Mt. Holly, iii.
850
William Cullen, ii. 318²; v. pt. 2,
48, 152²
Bryants, of Waterbury, iv. 870
Buchanan, *Rev.* C., author, iv. 314²
Mrs. Fanny, *see* Buchanan, Frances
(Montresor)
Frances (Montresor), m. Gen. Ethan
Allen, i. 567
Hugh, from Holland, of Georgia, iii.
182, 237²
James, of Barnet, i. 275
of Newbury, ii. 944²
Pres. James, i. 320, 462², 508², 555,
943; ii. 356, 358, 530², 818²; iv.
270, 586²; v. pt. 3⁵, 37², 38, 90
Dr. John, of Georgia, iii. 182
of Holland, iii. 237²
Capt. John, m. Frances Montresor,
i. 567
Mrs. Lydia, *see* Buchanan, Frances
(Montresor)
Moses, of Groton, iv. 1164
Stephen, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
W. W., of Cabot, iv. 82, 103
Mrs. William, of Cabot, iv. 109
Buck, —, of Westfield, iii. 357²
lawyer, ii. 471
Prin. of Franklin seminary, iv.
678
Dr., of North Hero, ii. 211² *note*

- Buck, Aaron, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2), 578
- Addison, of Pittsford, iii. 952², 1038
- Alfred, son of Isaac, iii. 952²
- Rev. Amasa, of Barre, iv. 52
- Anna, m. Christopher Bartlett, iii. 291²
- Anson, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
- Benjamin, of Warren, iv. 811²
- Benton, of Essex, i. 779
- Betsey, m. Lemuel K. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
- m. Theophilus Harrington, iii. 570
- C. A., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- Cassius, of Fairfax, ii. 175, 615²
- Charlotte, of Warren, iv. 806²
- D., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676
note
- D. A. A., iv. 271
- D. Azro A., from Calais, of Columbus (O.), iv. 168²
- of Chelsea, iv. 352, 573²
- of Milton, iv. 304
- from Norwich, of Chelsea, ii. 872, 873²(2)
- D. H., of Westfield, iii. 351
- Dana, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Daniel, of Chelsea, i. 319
- of Lyndon, i. 343
- of Norwich, i. 590²; ii. 859(2), 872(2), 909
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Daniel A. A., Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2), 806
- David, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
- Edward Lyon, of Columbus (O.), iv. 168²
- Eleanor, of Williamstown, ii. 1142
- Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63², 107², 127², 134
- Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Buck, iii. 952²
- Erastus, of Warren, iv. 806²
- Capt. Erastus, of Charleston, sketch, iii. 129
- Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 182²
- George, pioneer of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 135²; ii. 169, 171
- Goold, of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 134²
see also Buck Gould
- Gould, from Arlington, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175²
- Harriet, m. Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615²
- Harriet M. (Fletcher), wife of John H. Buck, iv. 632
- Harriet (Read), wife of William Buck, ii. 615²
- Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 952²
- of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
- Isaac jr., of Pittsford, iii. 942²
- James, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Jesse, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
- of Westfield, iii. 355, 357, 358, 359², 363²(2)
- John H., of Northfield, iv. 697
- of Westfield, iv. 1192
- John Hildreth, of Northfield and Lockport (N. Y.), iv. 632
- John L., of Northfield, iv. 614, 615², 616, 632, 634, 656, 681, 682
- of Waitsfield, iv. 782
- Joseph, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
- brother of George Buck, 2d ed. i. 135²
- m. Hannah Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
- Josiah jr., grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Josiah 3d, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Lemuel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 131², 2d ed. 132²; ii. 169
- Lois, m. Dana M. Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
- Lucy B. (Read), wife of Myron Buck, ii. 615²
- Lyman, of Waterford, i. 432
- Myron, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
- of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
- of St. Albans, ii. 470², 615²
- of Franklin co., ii. 93, 94²
- N. H., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
- Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 165², 169, 171²
- Nelson, of St. Albans, ii. 290², 292, 341
- Philinda, m. Nathan Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Polly, m. Eleazer Loomis, iv. 619²
- Reuben, of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 535²
- Dea. Silas, of Granby, i. 994²
- Simeon, of Warren, iv. 807²
- Walter, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
- William, of Cambridge, ii. 602
- of Concord, i. 968
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
- Wilson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119, 122
- Zadock, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175
- Zephaniah, of Danby, iii. 578
- Buckbee, Walter A., attorney, i. 473
- Buckham, Mrs., iii. 1038
- James, iii. 1038²
- Rev. James, in Chelsea, ii. 872²
- of Fairfield, ii. 197², 198, 379²
- addressed Franklin co. teachers' instit., ii. 99
- Jonathan, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Rev. Matthew H., of Burlington, i. 524, 719-25, 899²; iii. 36; iv. 324, 406², 551
- on Pres. Pease, i. 652
- on Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 392-3

- Buckingham, —, of Thetford, ii. 1091²
 Anna, wife of Jedediah P. Bucking-
 ham, ii. 900²(2)
 I. P., of Thetford, ii. 1097(2)
 Jedediah P., from Conn., of Fairlee,
 ii. 900²-1
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2),
 805(2)
 Joseph T., of Boston, v. 93, 95²
 Rev. L. G., of Springfield (Mass.),
 v. 28²(2)
 Reuben, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Buckland, —, ii. 1153
 Abner, of Brandon, iii. 446², 458
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 28(2), 29, 30²
 Rev. Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 704², 723²
 Cyrus, of Conn., iii. 485²
 David, from Hartford (Conn.), of
 Brandon, iii. 448², 452², 463²
 sketch, iii. 446²
 David jr., of Brandon, iii. 446²
 David 3d, of Brandon, iii. 446²
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 446²
 Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 452²
 Capt. Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 446²
 Bucklee, Elijah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Elijah jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Ezekiel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Buckley, Asa, of Sheldon, ii. 346
 Rev. Barzillai, of Fairfield, ii. 198²
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 262²
 Daniel B., attorney, i. 473²
 David, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Dennis, of Bradford, ii. 842
 Sgt. Ezra, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Sgt. Roger, of Berlin, iv. 68
 Bucklin, *Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 598², 599(2),
 600², 601, 615, 661
 Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 615
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 615
 Ama (Remington), wife of Lewis
 Bucklin, iii. 615
 Amos, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²,
 32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35(2), 36,
 37(2), 52²
 of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Benjamin 2d, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 36²
 Betsey, m. Jesse Slayton, iv. 137²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 615(2)
 Charles K., of Danby, iii. 615²
 Daniel, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121
 David, of Danby, iii. 615
 from Wallingford, of Ohio, iii.
 615
 Eleanor, m. Ephraim French, iii. 615
 George, of Danby, iii. 615
 George A., of Danby, iii. 615², 661
 Granville, of Danby, iii. 615
 Harriet, dau. of Albert Bucklin, iii.
 615
 dau. of Rufus Bucklin jr., iii.
 615
 Harriet (Barrows), wife of Rufus
 Bucklin jr., iii. 615
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 615
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 Rev. Isaac, of Arlington, 2d ed. i.
 133² note
 of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Julia, m. William S. Locke, iii. 615,
 633
 Laura Ann (Congor), wife of
 Charles Bucklin, iii. 615
 Lewis, of Wallingford, iii. 615
 Lucinda, dau. of Albert Bucklin, iii.
 615
 dau. of Rufus Bucklin, iii. 615
 Lucinda (Barrows), wife of Rufus
 Bucklin, iii. 615
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 615
 Merrill, of Warren, iv. 810
 Milo, of Warren, iv. 803², 807², 810,
 1194
 Nathaniel, from England, iii. 615
 Otis, of Warren, iv. 807², 812²
 Mrs. Otis, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Paulina (Gun), wife of David Buck-
 lin, iii. 615
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 590², 653
 from Pawtucket (R. I.), of
 Danby, iii. 615
 Mrs. Rufus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rufus jr., of Danby, iii. 600², 603,
 653²
 of Danby, from Wallingford, iii.
 615(2)
 Sally (Fish), wife of Albert Buck-
 lin, iii. 615
 Samantha (Vail), wife of Charles K.
 Bucklin, iii. 615²
 Silas, son of Albert Bucklin, iii. 615
 son of Rufus Bucklin jr., iii. 615
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 615²
 m. Montreville Bourne, iii. 612²
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 615
 Bucklin & Vail, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Buckman, George, of Burke, i. 311²
 George P., of Greensboro, iii. 221
 Rev. James, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Sally, m. Peleg Hicks, iii. 112(2)
 Buckmaster, *Mrs.*, m. Rufus Bucklin, iii.
 615
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Bucknam, Edward, of Guildhall, i. 1000,
 1002
 lotted Granby, i. 989(2)
 surveyed Granby, i. 988, 989²

- Buckner & Eustace, of New Orleans (La.), v. 174²
- Buerhard, *Rev.* Horace, of Brattleboro, v. 32
- Budd, *Lt.* Charles, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 676²
- Sgt.* Ertia E., in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Buddington, *Rev.*, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 132²
- Capt.* Jonathan, ii. 544
- Budurtha, Lucretia H., m. George W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Buel, *Rev.* Aaron, of Strafford, iv. 97²
- Abel, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 228, 2d ed. 226²
- Abigail, of Burlington, i. 537
- of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Alex W., of Mich., iii. 973²
- Alexander W., of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Alexander Woodruff, from Poultney, of Detroit, iii. 996²
- Anna, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- m. John Fitch, i. 825
- Araminta, m. Eli Drake, iii. 505²
- Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Lt.* Chester, of Huntington, i. 816
- Rev.* D. H., of Burlington, i. 549, 642², 643²
- Capt.* Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 816
- Elias, of Huntington, i. 815
- Maj.* Elias, of Buel's Gore, i. 825
- of Coventry and Huntington, iii. 136(2) 137(2)
- Elias jr., of Waterbury, iii. 136² *note*
- Ephraim, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 502², 503, 505², 508, 525²
- Eunice, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Ezekiel, iii. 520²
- of Rutland co., iii. 519
- Dr.* Ezekiel, from Middletown, of New Philadelphia (O.), iii. 805²
- Gideon, of Middletown, iii. 797, 805², 820
- Gustavus, of Castleton, iii. 516
- Dr.* Henry S., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Israel, son of Ephraim Buel, iii. 503
- J. G., of Castleton, iii. 996²
- Jesse, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 136² *note*, 137 *note*
- of Rutland, iii. 1013
- John, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Julian G., of Poultney and Castleton, iii. 521², 525
- Julian Griswold, from Poultney, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 996²
- preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Mary, m. *Capt.* Samuel M. Oreutt, iv. 746²
- Napoleon B., of Middletown, iii. 806
- Ozias, of Burlington, i. 537, 539², 693², 762²
- Peter, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Capt.* Peter, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Roswell, of Middletown, iii. 805², 836², 838, 840, 844²
- Mrs.* Roswell, dau. of Ezekiel Perry, iii. 822
- Roswell jr., iii. 805², 838
- Sally, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Samuel, iv. 1187²
- of Burlington, i. 472, 610²; iii. 136² *note*
- of Huntington, i. 815², 818
- of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 7²
- revenue collector, ii. 294(2)
- Rev.* Samuel, of L. I., iii. 136² *note*
- Sarah (Turner), wife of *Maj.* Elias Buel, iii. 136² *note*
- Solomon, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136² *note*
- Ward, of Newbury, ii. 947²
- William, of Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 226²
- grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- William jr., in Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227
- Buell, E., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Gen.* Elias, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1039²
- Eliza W., of Burlington, i. 514
- Capt.* Ephraim, in Rev. war, ii. 390(2)
- James, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
- John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Lois (Goodenow), wife of Samuel Buell, iii. 449
- Ozias, of Burlington, i. 509², 595²
- Col.* Ozias, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 593²
- sketch, i. 592²-3
- Polly (Baldwin), 2d wife of William Buell, iii. 689
- Rachael, of Essex, i. 787
- Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 449
- at Alburg, ii. 495(2)
- Dea.* Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 782, 784², 786(2), 787(2), 788²
- William, from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 688², 694²
- William jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 689
- Buffington, Noah, of Lemington, i. 1014
- Rev.* Noah, in Bloomfield, i. 951
- Bufford & Son, of Boston, v. 186²
- Buffum, Almira, of Danby, iii. 615²
- Amanda, m. *Rev.* William W. Pierce, iii. 615²

- Buffum, Caleb, from Providence (R. I.),
 of Danby and Mt. Tabor, iii. 602,
 603², 615², 686²
 Caleb jr., of Danby, iii. 615²
 of Mt. Tabor and Rutland, iii.
 868²
 Cornelia A., m. Elijah M. Torrey, v.
 pt. 2, 527²
 Daniel, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 615²
 of Wallingford, iii. 623
 David M., of Danby, iii. 657
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Heman M., of Danby, iii. 615²
 Huldah, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Huldah (Parris), wife of Caleb
 Buffum, iii. 615²
 Josephine M., m. George Mason, v.
 pt. 2, 400²
 Josiah H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Larned, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Paris E., of Danby, iii. 615²
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Buford, *Gen.*, at battle of Gettysburg, i.
 708
 Bugbee, —, of Granby, i. 994
Dr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
Rev. A., v. pt. 2, 477²
Dr. A. G., of Derby, iii. 43(2)
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Abel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 192²
 of Westmore, iii. 365²
Rev. Abel, of Charleston, iii. 116
 Alonzo, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349, 450²
 Amos, of Montpelier, iv. 308²
Rev. Aurin, v. 179
 of Brattleboro, v. 178²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203
 Betsy (Hewett), wife of Elisha
 Bugbee, ii. 685²
Capt. Calvin, from Ashford (Conn.),
 of Pomfret and Hyde Park,
 sketch, ii. 661²
 Chester, of Calais, iv. 141(2), 173,
 174(2)
 Clarissa Amanda (Daggett), wife of
 Chester Bugbee, iv. 141
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 378²(2)
 Elijah, of Granby, i. 991
 Elisha, from Ashford (Conn.), of
 Pomfret, Hyde Park and Morris-
 town, ii. 685²
 Eliza, m. Don Carlos Gibbs, v. pt.
 2, 168²
 Fanny (Sessions), wife of *Capt.*
 Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661²
Dr. Frank, of Glover, iii. 208²
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Frederick, of Caledonia co., v. pt.
 3⁴, 40
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 H., of Newark, i. 447²
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns) (Has-
 kell), wife of Alonzo Bugbee, v.
 pt. 2, 450²
 Lucretia, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2,
 430
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
Ens. Luther, of Danville, i. 314²
 Mary B. (Chandler), 2d wife of
Capt. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661²
Dr. R. jr., of Waterford, i. 432
 Sarah (Sparks) (Wood), wife of
 William Bugbee, v. pt. 2, 339²
 W. C., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Willard, of Calais, iv. 165², 174
 Willard C., of Calais, iv. 141
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339²,
 346, 349
 Bugby, *Rev.*, of Sheffield, i. 417
Ens., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Olvard, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Bugby & Edgerton, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Buggy, William, of Troy, iii. 342
 Buker, Zebulon, from Bennington, of
 Cambridge, ii. 611² and note
 Bulfinch, *Rev.*, of Washington (D. C.),
 v. pt. 2, 136²
Col., of Boston, iii. 411²
 Bulger, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 Bulkeley, Moses, grantee of Fairfield,
 ii. 191
 Bulkeley, Asa, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Charles, of Berlin and Montpelier,
 iv. 102, 132, 277², 300, 307², 308,
 329, 350², 352(2), 357², 358, 387²,
 547²
 sketch, iv. 732-4
 of Worcester, iv. 885²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6
 Eunice, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 George, of Moretown, iv. 598², 917
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 921
Judge R. G., of Waterbury, ii.
 728²(2)
 Rahamah T., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Roger, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 351
 Roger G., of Moretown, iv. 602²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Bull, —, of Westfield, iii. 344, 359²
 and son, from Charlotte of Al-
 burg, ii. 490²-1
 A. H., of Brattleboro, v. 59²
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 586, 588
 Abigail, m. James Nichols, iii. 616
 Albert H., of Brattleboro, sketch, v.
 188
 of Hartford (Conn.), v. 121²
 Alvah, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 594²,
 595², 616
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 616
 m. Green Packer, iii. 616
 Betsey (Babcock), wife of Timothy
 Bull jr., iii. 616

- Bull, Carpenter, of Danby, iii. 616
 Catherine (Sillsbury), wife of Nehemiah Bull, iii. 616
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 616
 Christopher, of Danby, iii. 633²
 Clark, of Danby, iii. 599², 600², 615², 616(2)
 Crispin, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579², 580(2), 581(2), 585, 591², 599, 607², 615², 670², 671
 of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 Crispin jr., of Danby, iii. 616
 Elijah, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 616(2), 670²
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 661
 Eunice (Bump), wife of Elijah Bull, iii. 616, 670²
 Hannah, m. Abner Bump, iii. 616
 Helen, of Danby, iii. 616
 Isaiah, of Danby, iii. 600
 Jerusha, wife of Williamson Bull, iii. 615²
 John, of Danby, iii. 616
 of So. Kingston (R. I.), iii. 616
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591², 608², 615²
 from R. I., and Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 616
 Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 616(2)
 Josiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 Josiah jr., of N. Y., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
 Louisa (Packer), wife of Alvah Bull, iii. 616
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 616
 Lydia, m. Joel Mix, iii. 616
 Manning, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Mary (Carpenter), wife of Crispin Bull, iii. 615², 671
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 581²
 Michael, of Danby, iii. 615²
 of Canada, iii. 671
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Nehemiah, of Danby, iii. 616
 Ole, musician, iv. 480²
 Page, of Danby, iii. 671
 Patience, of Danby, iii. 615²
 m. Joseph Dyke, iii. 616
 m. Joseph Tuttle, iii. 616
 Patience (Page), wife of Timothy Bull, iii. 670², 671
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 615²
 m. Elias Thompson, iii. 616
 Phebe (Bull), wife of Joseph Bull, iii. 616
 Phoebe (Bull), wife of John Bull, iii. 671
 Rachael, m. Stephen Stafford, iii. 616
 Ruth, m. Joshua Johnson, iii. 616
 m. Thomas McDaniels, iii. 633²
 Sarah (Goodhue), wife of Albert H. Bull, v. 121²
 wife of Joseph Goodhue, v. 188
 Mrs. Sarahett Packer, on Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 863-6
 Sarahette (Packer), wife of Clark Bull, iii. 616
 Tabiatha, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Tamar, of Danby, iii. 615²
 Thomas, of Manchester, i. 201, 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Capt. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Timothy, of Huntington, i. 815²
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2), 599, 607², 615²
 from R. I., of Clarendon and Danby, iii. 670²(2), 671
 Timothy jr., of Danby, iii. 591², 615², 616
 Williamson, of Danby, iii. 581²(2), 615²
 of Maria (*sic*) (N. Y.), iii. 671
 Bullard, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Mrs., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Rev., of Kirby, i. 338
 Maj., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Messrs., of Swanton, iv. 1016²
 Rev. A. T., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Abigail, m. Hiram Platt, iv. 1116
 Aesah, of Swanton, iv. 1122²
 Aesah (Hammond), wife of Daniel Bullard, iv. 1118
 Andes T., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 in Victory, i. 1050(2)
 C. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 995, 1021², 1039(2), 1061, 1078, 1134, 1186²
 Mrs. C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1114
 Caroline, m. William Robinson, iv. 1118
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1046, 1115, 1116², 1117, 1132², 1186(2)
 Charles H., of Swanton, iv. 1118(2)
 Daniel, of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 of Swanton, iv. 1031², 1078, 1118, 1122, 1132², 1185²(2)
 Daniel jr., of Swanton, iv. 1059², 1118, 1134
 Rev. E. B., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 E. N., of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1045
 Edgar M., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Maj. Edgar N., of Swanton, iv. 1062
 Elsie, of Swanton, iv. 1122²
 Fannie, of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Dr. G. B., of Albany and St. Johnsbury, iii. 65(2); v. pt. 2, 732²
 Gardner W., of Swanton, iv. 1122²
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1118, 1122, 1132², 1133², 1134, 1185, 1186

- Bullard, George 2d, of Swanton, iv 10312
 George W., of Middletown, iii. 8342, 838
 Harlan P., of Swanton, iv. 1080, 11162, 11192, 11222
 Harriet Elizabeth (Jennison), wife of Harlan P. Bullard, iv. 11192
 Harry, of Swanton, ii. 445; 'iv. 10602, 1117
 James, of Swanton, iv. 10192, 10432, 1129
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 10022
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 65
 Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 11222
 Lucy, m. Dwight Dorman, iv. 1118
 Rev. M., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 hist. of M. E. church in Lunenburg, i. 1019-20
 M. H., of Swanton, iv. 1033, 11862
 Marianne, m. Sanford Jennison, iv. 11192
 Mary Ann (Skeels), wife of George Bullard, iv. 11222
 Merton, of Swanton, iv. 1045
 Merton H., of Swanton, iv. 1117(2)
 Rev. Mulfred, of Plainfield, iv. 7272
 Mrs. N. (née Lasell), iv. 11062
 Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1039, 1059, 1098, 1116(2), 11192, 11322, 11862
 Mrs. Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Polly (Pratt), wife of Charles H. Bullard, iv. 1118
 S. M., of Swanton, iv. 11342
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 10022, 10292, 10322, 10392, 10582, 11162, 11282
 Samuel 2d, of Swanton, iv. 11162
 Samuel M., of Swanton, iv. 1186, 1187
 Susan A. (Cook), 2d wife of George Bullard, iv. 11222
 Rev. Ward, in Benson, iii. 4132
 of Grand Isle, ii. 5352
 of New Haven, iv. 1200
 annals of New Haven, i. 682-722
 on Gov. Silas Wright, i. 111-122
 Bullard & Dunbar, of Swanton, iv. 11292
 Bullen, —, of Underhill, ii. 6472(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 641
 Rev., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 235, 5832
 Hannah (Morse), wife of Rev. Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
 Mrs. Joseph (née Morse), v. pt. 2, 6042
 Rev. Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 6322
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 604
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Bulless, Charles, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Henry, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
 Bullin, Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Rev. Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375
 Bulling, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Bullions, —, m. Rev. William Pringle, i. 297
 Rev. Alexander, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 297(2), 3842
 Rev. David G., of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 297
 Rev. P., i. 297
 Catherine, m. Matthew Wing, iii. 6512
 Rev. S., of Grand Isle, ii. 5352
 Bullock, —, of Swanton, iv. 9462
 Dr., of Lunenburg, i. 10182
 A., on Christian churches of Marshfield, iv. 2072-8
 Alexander H., Gov. of Mass., iii. 423
 Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 572
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Charlotte, m. Aaron Chase Barney, v. pt. 3, 802
 Christopher M., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Darius, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4082, 422(2)
 Dudley, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Edgar, of Montreal (P. Q.), iii. 182
 Dr. James, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Jane, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Jedediah L., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Joel, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 312, 342, 35(2), 37
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21, 252(2), 26
 Louisa, m. Eleazer Loomis, iv. 620
 Lovel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 20(2), 26(2), 282(2), 30, 372, 802
 Capt. Lovel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 32, 332, 342
 Lovewell, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Lydia T., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 2042
 Polly, m. Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113
 Rebecca (Littlefield), wife of Simon Bullock, iii. 738
 Richard, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Royal, of Castleton, iii. 743
 of Fair Haven, iii. 704, 705
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26
 Shubel, of St. Albans, ii. 4332
 Sibel, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Simeon jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Squire, of Calais, iv. 176
 Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3582
 V. W., & co., iv. 505(2)

- Bullock, Ward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64, 68
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 11,
 19, 20(2), 212, 262(2), 27, 282,
 302, 32, 362, 55, 64(2)
 Bulloon, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Bump, Abigail (Darling), wife of Jona-
 than Bump, v. pt. 2, 184
 Abner, of Danby, iii. 670²
 of Wallingford, iii. 616
 Ain, of Wis., iii. 670²
 Bela, son of Edward Bump 2d, iii.
 670²
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 670²
 Edward 2d, from Conn., iii. 670²
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 670²
 m. Elijah Bull, iii. 616
 Hannah (Bull), wife of Abner
 Bump, iii. 616
 Jerusha, m. Abijah Nelson, iii. 670²
 Jerusha (Wheat), wife of Edward
 Bump 2d, iii. 670²
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 184
 Lael, of Danby, iii. 670²
 of Huntington, i. 821
 Maria, m. Perry Wells, iii. 670²
 Salathiel, from Oblong (N. Y.), of
 Salisbury, i. 91
 Valorous, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Bumpus, Edward, of Wallingford, iii.
 1166
 James, of Wallingford, iii. 1166
 Oscar F., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Bunbury, *Mons.*, grantee of Stratton, v.
 pt. 2, 521
 Bunker, Gerard, of N. Y., ii. 562
 Bundy, *Miss*, of Hardwick, i. 326
 Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Deborah, m. Paul Guilford, iii. 731
 Isaac, of Guildhall, i. 1010
 of Essex co., i. 1006
 James, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 O. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
 Orlando, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Bundys of Lyndon, i. 346
 Bunker, *Capt.* Elisha, i. 706²
 Judith, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Obediah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Samuel, of Huntington, i. 821
 Bunnell, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Bunnell, Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i.
 482
 George, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Nathaniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Bunnill, Joseph, grantee of Tinmouth,
 iii. 1148²
 Bunyan, John, author, iv. 314²
 Burbank, —, of Richford, ii. 280²
 Rev., of Burlington, i. 547²
 A. C., of Glover, iii. 200²
 Abraham, grantee of Wilmington, v.
 pt. 3³, 62
 Bachsheba, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Eliza, m. Levi Boutwell, iv. 495
 Francis, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Helen, of Newport, iii. 297
 Henry A., preceptor of Franklin co.
 grammar school, ii. 98
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 86²
 Lois (Stickney), wife of Caleb Bur-
 bank, v. pt. 2, 146
 M. R., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Moses T., of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Peter, from Long Meadow (Conn.),
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
 sketch, ii. 1170²-1
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 151, 159(2)
 Shem, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.
 3³ 62
 Silas, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 276, 298², 308,
 328, 350², 387², 495, 524²,
 527
 Silas & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 William, hist. of Bloomfield, i. 950-2
 Lt. William B., of Montpelier, iv.
 279², 522, 523, 524
 Burbank & co., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Burbank & Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv.
 278²
 Burbank & Langdon, of Montpelier, iv.
 279²
 Burbee, Anna, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Joseph, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Burbridge, John, grantee of Morgan, iii.
 282²
 Burch, —, of Hartford, v. 11
 Strong, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Burchard, *Rev.*, revivalist, iv. 390²
 Austin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Horace, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Rev. J., author, iv. 315
 Jane, m. Elnathan Hathaway 2d, iv.
 139²
 Jedediah, author, i. 556
 Rev. Jedediah, of Brandon, sketch,
 iii. 465
 R., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 651²
 Roger, pioneer, of Wilmington, v.
 pt. 3³, 9
 Burdage, Nath., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Burder, —, village sermons, iii. 154²
 Burdett, Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 231
 Israel, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Jacob, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Burdett & Miller, v. 188²
 Burdick, —, of Lowell, iii. 386
 m. Jonathan Shepard, iv. 477
 Dr., of Underhill, i. 888
 Rev. C. F., of Burlington, i. 546², 547
 in St. Albans, ii. 335

- Burdick, Cyron, of Waitsfield, iv. 783
 Ebenezer, of Westford, i. 891²
 Elnathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Frank, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Dr. Frank E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Hubbard, iv. 913
 John, of Moretown, iv. 917
 of Waitsfield, iv. 770
 Justus, of Burlington, i. 518², 548²
 Libbeus, of Westford, iv. 913
 N. L., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Nathaniel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Rev. Ross, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Solomon, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 Lt. Thomson, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Timothy, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Burditt, C. C., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 F. O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Frederic O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 George, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Jacob, from Putney, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380², 381, 384², 385²
 Mrs. L. M., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Tabitha, m. Jonathan Sprague, ii. 1044²
 Burgat, Fred, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Burge, Rev. Caleb, of Brattleboro, v. 25, 36, 81²
 of Guildhall, i. 1010(2), 1023²; iii. 419²
 sketch, i. 1012²-3
 author, i. 1013
 Roxana (Chapin), wife of Rev. Caleb Burge, iii. 419²
 Susanna, m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 86, 137
 Burgee, Robert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Thomas, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Burger, Isaac, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Burgert, John, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Burgess, —, m. Ralph O. Sturtevant, iv. 1055
 m. Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Prof., of Burlington, i. 530²
 Albert, of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 189²
 Ambrose, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Anthony, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 from Gloucester (R. I.), of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344, 347², 351, 358², 359(2), 360, 363²
 Mrs. Anthony (née Hobbs), iii. 359
 Anthony, of Woodbury, iv. 875
 (10)
- Barzillai, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553², 554, 556²
 Betsey (Griffith), wife of Albert Burgess, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Chancey, of Alburg Springs, iii. 358²
 Chauncey, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 E., of St. Albans, iv. 1055
 Ebenezer, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 522²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²
 Ebenezer jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 Erastus, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Giles J., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Isaiah, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Lyman, of Milton, i. 472²
 Rev. Nathan B., from Conn., in St. Albans, ii. 336², 337
 in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 T., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Rev. Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1089²
 Tristram, ii. 323
 Burgett, John jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Burgin, Rev., of Lincoln and Warren, iv. 804
 Burgoyne, Dr. I., of Thetford, ii. 1098
 Gen. John, i. 52-6, 11, 100, 128², 129, 153²(2), 176, 184², 201, 216, 220, 223, 224, 233², 256, 265², 267², 278², 363², 666, 772(2), 773, 807², 832², 834², 911(2), 912², 1021², 2d ed. 129², 155², 177², 185², 215, 219, 222, 223; ii. 123², 229, 231², 241, 549, 580², 583², 786², 924, 936², 937, 938, 940, 954², 1068, 1101²-2, 1103, 1116²; iii. 195², 256, 419², 482², 529, 559(2), 586, 619(2), 624, 628, 652², 673, 682, 725, 728², 731, 745, 751², 794², 871², 872², 873²(2), 914, 924, 949, 971(2), 983², 1037², 1038, 1072², 1073, 1085², 1089, 1093, 1143², 1145, 1146², 1150², 1151, 1166², 1198², 1200, 1203, 1211²; iv. 2², 27², 62², 213, 257, 847², 973-4, v. 19; v. pt. 2, 55², 207², 214, 540; v. pt. 3¹, 16²; v. pt. 3³, 14, 16², 17, 20, 21, 39², 50², 80
 aided Jehiel Hawley, i. 130, 2d ed. 131
 on Lake Champlain, i. 80²
 sent Col. Baum to Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
 settlers submitted to him, i. 157², 2d ed. 159²
 surrender, i. 158, 667, 2d ed. 160², 161
 Burhans, Rev. Daniel, of Lanesboro (Mass.), in Arlington, i. 131, 2d ed. 132²

- Burlington, A., of Burke, i. 446
 Asahel, of New Hartford (Conn.),
 of Burke, i. 308²⁻⁹²
 hist. of Burke, i. 302-7
 poem, i. 309²
 Henrietta Adalaide, dau. of Asahel
 Burlington, i. 309
 poem, i. 309²
 L. L., of Goddard seminary, iv. 262
 L. M., of Burke, i. 311²
 Rev. L. M., of Burke, i. 309
 Burk, *Eld.* Abel, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Abigail, m. Reuben Robinson, v. pt. 2, 589²
 Jesse, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 586(2)
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²,
 552²
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
 Mrs., Jesse (née Rice), v. pt. 2,
 586(2)
 Jonathan, from Brimfield (Mass.),
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
 Mary (Eastman), wife of Maj. Silas
 Burk, v. pt. 2, 586²
 Patty (Strong), wife of Simeon
 Burk, v. pt. 2, 586
 Silas, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574², 583,
 586
 Maj. Silas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 586²
 Simeon, from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 586(2)
 Udney, of Danby, iii. 665
 Burke, —, m. Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2,
 578²
 supported N. Y. land titles, i.
 756²
 Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 128
 A. M., of Morristown, ii. 690²
 Abigail, m. Reuben Robinson, v. pt.
 2, 619²
 Alanson C., of Stowe and Berlin, ii.
 729²⁻³⁰
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 m. Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 613
 m. Crispus Shaw, ii. 685²
 m. Luther Brown, v. pt. 2, 617
 Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Edmond, from Westminster, of
 Newport (N. H.), sketch, v. pt.
 2, 627²
 Edmund, iii. 1058; iv. 764
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609,
 668²(2)
 Eli, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Eliab, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616², 627², 668²
 Elijah 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Frederick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Grace (Jeffers), wife of Elijah
 Burke 2d, v. pt. 2, 617
 Harry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Huldah (Wright), wife of Samuel
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Capt. Jesse, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 613,
 616², 618², 668²(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 172
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616²
 Joseph, of Morristown, Rev. soldier,
 ii. 690²(2)
 Justice, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Keziah, m. Ariel Aldrich, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Laura, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Leah (Jennings), wife of Capt.
 Jesse Burke, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Mary, m. Eusebius Ball, v. pt. 2, 617
 Mary A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Mary (Eastman), wife of Silas
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 617
 Olivia A., m. Henry W. Closson, v.
 pt. 2, 448²
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Patty (Strong), wife of Simeon
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Persis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Philip E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Russell, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Sampson, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616²
 Samuel A., of Brownington, iii. 92
 Sarah, m. Timothy Clark, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Sarah (Swan), wife of Philip E.
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 617
 Maj. Silas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Silas jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Simeon from Brimfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 Simeon jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Thankful, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617
 Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Burkley, Philo, in War of 1812, ii. 392

- Burleigh, H. S., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 J. A., of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Mary E. (Lord), wife of William R. Burleigh, iv. 393²
 W. H., poet, ii. 1067²
 William R., of Great Falls (N. H.), iv. 393²
 William Russell, v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Burleson, Asa R., attorney, i. 473²
 Dr. C. N., of Franklin, ii. 222²
 John, pensioner, ii. 392²
 Solomon S., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Burley, Joseph, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Burling, Edward, grantee of Colchester, i. 487²(2), 756²
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 812², 813
 grantee of Jericho, i. 829²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Edward jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813.
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Richard, of Vergennes, i. 106²
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Walter, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Burlingame, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
 Clark, from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192²(2), 200
 John, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Nathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 Thomas, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343(2), 345
 Burlingen, Fanny, m. Alanson T. Brock, iii. 614²
 Burlingin, Gideon, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Burlison, Dr. Caleb N., of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 Solomon S., of Swanton, iv. 1054
 Burnabee, —, of Irasburg, iii. 252²
 Burnap, Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 829
 Eunice, m. Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Eveline, m. Johnson Cook, iii. 810
 Harry, from Middletown, of Ind., iii. 810
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 810, 820, 838
 Jacob jr., from Middletown, of Sturgis (Mich.), iii. 810
 John, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 from Ipswich (Mass.), of Middletown, iii. 809(2), 810(2), 820, 826², 830, 835, 836², 838(2)
 John 3d, of Middletown, iii. 810, 820
 L., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 810
 Sylvester, of Middletown, iii. 810
 see also Burnham
 Burnap, Mrs., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Abraham jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Achsa, m. James Stearns, v. pt. 3², 16
 Anna H., m. Nathan Pierce, v. pt. 3², 16
 Arvilla (Gould), 2d wife of Rev. Uziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15
 Asa, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15², 16, 19²
 Dea. Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Asa jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Rev. Bliss, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470², 483²
 Candace, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
 Candace (Bliss), wife of John Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15
 E. L., of Calais, iv. 136
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452, 513
 Ellen (Carter), wife of Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3², 16
 Erasmus L., of Cabot, iv. 101, 104²
 of Calais, iv. 175
 G. C., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Gaius C., from Windham, of N. Y., v. pt. 3², 16
 Rev. George W., of Baltimore (Md.), iv. 408², 513
 Hannah (Newton), wife of Rev. Bliss Burnap, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Harvey, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10, 11
 Rev. Jacob, of Merrimac (N. H.), iv. 452, 513
 John, iii. 1058
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9(2), 10, 11, 15(2), 16(2), 20
 Rev. John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15
 Lucy, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452
 m. Joseph Wood, v. pt. 3², 20(2)
 Mary (Hazen), 2d wife of Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3², 16
 Mary (Towne), wife of Rev. Uziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15²
 Nabby, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
 Sophia, m. David Elliot, v. pt. 3², 16
 Thomas, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
 Uriah, from Sutton (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15
 Uzziah C., author, i. 556
 Rev. Uzziah C., of Windham and Chester, v. pt. 3², 15
 poem, v. pt. 3², 15²
 Wyman R., iv. 922²

- Burnap family of Windham, v. pt. 3^d, 15
 Burnard, Manassah, of Swanton, iv.
 1002²
 Burnell, *Mrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 495²
Dea. Asa, of Brandon, iii. 453, 468
 Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1031²
 George W., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Joseph, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061.
 Samuel, from Woodstock (Conn.),
 of Brandon, iii. 453
Mrs. Sophia, of Brandon, iii. 489
 Burnes, of Pownal, i. 214(2), 2d ed.
 213(2)
 Burnet, Darius, of Castleton, iii. 529
Rev. (Gilbert?), of England, v. 73
 Rufus, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Burnett, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 m. Gen. Martin Flint, ii. 1059
Rev., of Middlebury, i. 562 256
 Abigail (Merriam), wife of Wilkins
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Abigail (Pratt), wife of Jotham
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Annis, m. Joseph Morse, i. 968
 Calvin, of Morristown, ii. 681²
 E. A., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Emily (French), wife of Stephen P.
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Esther (Fisher), wife of Lysander
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Forris, from Dummerston, of N. Y.,
 v. pt. 2, 181²
 Hannah (Fisher), wife of Isaac
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181², 468
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 181²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²,
 179, 468
Dr. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 181²
Capt. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 152²
 James, of Hampton (Conn.), ii. 1059
 Josephine, m. D. Azro A. Buck, iv.
 168²
 Jotham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 174, 179(2), 181²(2), 184, 186,
 193², 194²
 Lydia, wife of *Capt.* Isaac Burnett,
 v. pt. 2, 152²
 2d wife of *Dr.* Isaac Burnett,
 v. pt. 2, 181²
 Lysander, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary, m. Caleb Taft, v. pt. 2, 181²
 m. George Rodney Miller, v. pt.
 2, 181², 184
 Phebe Philena, m. Daniel Taylor, v.
 pt. 2, 181²
 Philena, m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2,
 186
 Stephen P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 181²
 Wilkins, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108, 179, 181²(2)
 William, of Burlington, i. 655
 William A., of Rutland, iii. 1048(2)
 Z. W., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Burnham, —, from Bethel, of Ran-
 dolph, ii. 977²-8
 of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Roxbury, iv. 743
 of Westfield, iii. 355
 m. Samuel Willard jr., iii. 931
 state supt. of education, i. 1018
Dr., in Randolph, ii. 1006
 A. M., architect, iv. 426
 Aaron M., of Montpelier, i. 332, 630
 Alfred A., of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Ammi, of Randolph, ii. 1035², 1042²,
 1043(2), 1200
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Ann P. (Alexander), wife of *Rev.*
 James H. Burnham, iv. 642
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Anson G., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Arbijah, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Ariel, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 642
Rev. B. S., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
Rev. Benjamin, of Groton, i. 323;
 iv. 1167², 1168
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 642
 m. Lemuel Presson jr., v. pt. 2,
 61²
 Beulah, m. Edward Miller, v. pt. 2,
 50²
 Charles, of Corinth, ii. 882
 of Montpelier, iv. 334²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
Rev. Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 484²
 sermon, v. pt. 2, 481²
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 313
 D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 615²
 David, of Northfield, iv. 642
 David N., of Northfield, iv. 642
 Deliverance (Graham), wife of
 Thomas Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Dennison S., of Northfield, iv. 630
 E. P., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 758²,
 759², 760, 761, 767², 768²
 Eben, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Mrs. Edwin, of Calais, iv. 146²
 Elijah, from Brookfield, of North-
 field, iv. 613², 614², 615², 652, 672
 sketch, iv. 629²-30
 Elosia, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Emerson, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Emily, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Enoch, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Esther (Whitney), wife of Washing-
 ton Burnham, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Eunice, m. Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2,
 190²
Rev. Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 144², 166
 F., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060

- Burnham, Fanny, m. Ethan B. Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Frederick, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 George, of Burlington, capt. on Lake Champlain, i. 689(2), 690², 692², 705²
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 630
 Lt. George P., of Huntington, i. 816
 George W., of Groton, iv. 1160²
 Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876², 880²
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Harris, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Helen M., of Northfield, iv. 642
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 185; v. pt. 2, 476
 hist. of Brattleboro, v. 17-64
 on Joseph Steen, v. 75²-7
 Isabella, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Rev. J. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Rev. J. Hervey, born in Orange, ii. 957²
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 809
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760²
 Rev. James Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 642
 John, iv. 802²
 John, from Conn., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 128², 153
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 107², 110², 127²
 from Ipswich (Mass.), of Bennington, Shaftsbury and Middletown, i. 143²(2), 146, 159, 165², 185, 2d ed. 145², 161², 167², 186²
 from Shaftsbury, of Middletown, iii. 809, 931
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Capt. John, of Bennington, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 John jr., of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Brattleboro, v. 128²
 portrait v. facing p. 128
 Sir John jr., of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Dea. Jonathan, of Johnson, ii. 673²
 Joshua J., of Northfield, iv. 630
 Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Justus, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 622, 642
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 630
 m. Wyman Lamb Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Mrs. Lucy, of Johnson, ii. 673²
 Lucy Ann, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Lucy (Nelson), wife of Luther Burnham, iv. 642
 Luther S., of Brookfield and Northfield, iv. 614², 642, 670²
 of Orange, ii. 806, 957², 969²(2)
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Lydia (Bradley), of Groton, iv. 1160²
 Maria (Simons), wife of Elijah Burnham, iv. 629²
 Marshall D., of Northfield, iv. 630
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 630
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mary A. (Barnard), 2d wife of Rev. James H. Burnham, iv. 642²
 Mercy, m. Caleb Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Dr. Milo P., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Moses, from Rumney (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1160²(2), 1166²-7
 N., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Philanda, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Philura, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Polly, m. James Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Rachel (Rossiter), wife of John Burnham, v. 129
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 642
 m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Rhoda (Wilson), wife of John Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Roswell, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 18²
 Royal, of Strafford, ii. 807(2), 1083²
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 173
 of Brownington, iii. 91²
 of Monkton, i. 67²
 of Westfield, iii. 363
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Samuel A., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Shephard, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Solomon, from Ipswich (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1034(2), 1035², 1043
 Solomon jr., of Randolph, ii. 1035
 Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 630
 Stephen C., of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Susannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74², 86
 from Eng., of Hartford (Conn.), v. 129
 Thomas Jefferson, of Groton, iv. 1160²
 Violet, of Northfield, iv. 642
 W. M., of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Dr. Walter, of Barre, iv. 34²
 of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Washington, v. pt. 2, 162²(2)
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 William A., of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 sketch, i. 207, 2d ed. 206
 Capt. William T., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 521, 523, 524

- Burnham, *Dr. Z. O.*, of Williamstown, iv. 542
Z. P., of Randolph, iv. 352
 Zebulon P., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Dr. Zebulon P., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 358²
see also Burnam
- Burno, Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Burns —, of Charlotte, i. 939
Dr., of England, v. pt. 34, 50
Rev., of England, v. pt. 34, 18
 Anthony, *Negro*, v. 157²
 Calvin C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 D. P., of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Robert, poet, iii. 236; iv. 857, 1140²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 37
 W., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- Burnside, —, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 996²
Gen. Ambrose Everett, iii. 654², 660², 900; iv. 125², 126²; v. 154²
- Burpee, James H., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
- Burr, —, of Manchester, iii. 1165²
Mrs., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
Capt., in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Aaron, v. pt. 2, 592 *note*
 of N. Y., v. 93²
Vice-Pres. Aaron, ii. 837²
 Addison, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341², 342²(2), 343²(2), 344
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Mrs. Florinda D., m. James T. Nichols, iii. 638
 Frank C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 352
 Freeloze, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 George, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
 Jabez, from Reading (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Joseph, from Hempstead (L. I.), of Manchester, i. 55, 193, 203-5, 2d ed. 194, 202-4
 sketch, i. 206², 2d ed. 205²-6
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Manly L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355²
 Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Rufus, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Samuel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276
 Samuela, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Zebulon, of Burlington, i. 655
- Burrell, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Sabra, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Burrett, Johnson R., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
- Burrill, Hannah, m. James Gray, i. 418
 Jonathan, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Mrs. Margaret*, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
- Burringham, Elinor, m. George W. Hodge, iii. 567
- Burrington, Ammi, from Burke, of Coventry, iii. 145², 147²
Rev. H. H., of Burlington, i. 548
- Burrit, *Rev. Blackleach*, of Winhall, i. 246
- Burritt, —m. Abijah Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
 Andrew, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 of Burlington, i. 938²
 of Hinesburg, i. 742, 793(2), 794², 799
 Daniel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Eunice, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Garrad, of Shelburne, i. 857, 877
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 Israel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 129, 2d ed. 130
 of Shelburne, i. 859
Lt. Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Tilly, of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Burroughs, —, of Coventry, iii. 142
 of Roxbury, iv. 763
Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Rev., of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1094
Judge Albert Wesley, of Kirby, sketch, i. 338
 Alfred, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Clarissa, m. Thomas Slade, iv. 625
Rev. D., of Albany, iii. 58
 Daniel, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
Rev. David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
Rev. Eden, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 831; iii. 168
 Elijah, of Coventry, iii. 148(2)
 James, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Joel, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 John P., of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 738²
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
Mrs. Olive, of Kirby, i. 338
 Seth, of Kirby, i. 338
 Stephen, iii. 246
 of Brownington, iii. 90, 92
 of Hanover (N. H.), sketch, ii. 831-2 *and note*
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 William, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Zebulon, of Coventry, iii. 140²(2), 145
 of Kirby, i. 337²
- Burrows, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
Eld. Amos, of Shaftsbury, iii. 1175
Rev. B., of Barnet, i. 300
 Beulah (Wright), wife of Col. J. F. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
Capt. Hunt W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289

- Burrows, Isabelle (Warner), wife of
Hunt W. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
J. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
Col. J. F., of Bernardston (Mass.),
and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2), 306²
Rev. James F., in Benson, iii. 413²
Jarro, of Vernon, v. 171
Jarvis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279,
285, 311²
Mrs. Jarvis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
321
Waldo, of Dorset, i. 259
Burt, —, iii. 1026
of Burlington, i. 496²
Judge, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582
Capt., iii. 613²
of Danby, iii. 431²
Aaron, grantee of St. Albans, ii.
290
Alpheus, of Danby, iii. 616²
Arunah, of Kirby, i. 337²
Asahel, of Kirby, i. 337
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330
Augustus, of Highgate, ii. 376²
of Sheldon, ii. 93, 378, 470²
of Swanton, Fairfield, etc., iv.
1008, 1051², 1053, 1185²
of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
B. H., of Rutland, iii. 789, 1041
Judge Benjamin, of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 70, 584, 614², 615, 623(2),
624(2)
Capt. Benjamin, of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 574, 625(2)
C. W., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1014,
1081²
Crapo, pseud., see Burt, Jedediah
David, of Northampton (Mass.), v.
pt. 2, 150
E. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
Eben, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
George W., of Pawlet, iii. 928²
H. A., of Swanton, iv. 1015, 1089
H. M., of Springfield (Mass.), v. 183
Helen, m. Jonathan C. Dexter, iii.
620
Henry A., of Swanton, ii. 481; iv.
1053, 1055, 1088², 1133², 1186²,
1187²
Henry Adams, of Swanton, ii. 93,
94², 96², 98
Henry S., of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
Israel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.
i. 122²
Ithamar, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt.
3, 78
James S., of Sheldon and St. Albans,
ii. 94², 373², 480, 516²
sketch, ii. 470²-1
Jedediah, of Shelburne, i. 869
Capt. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 625
John, of Danby, iii. 590(2), 599,
616²
of Killingly (Conn.), v. pt. 2,
536
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
killed, 1709, i. 456
Capt. John, of Danby, iii. 602², 616²,
626, 653
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²,
540
in Rev. war ii. 390
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 590²
of Rockingham, v. 11; v. pt. 2,
494², 499²
of Stowe, ii. 706
Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Swanton, iv. 1051²
Lucinda, m. Barton Bromley, iii.
613², 616²
Lucretia (Sanderson), wife of Au-
gustus Burt, iv. 1052
Mary, m. Miner Hilliard 2d, iii. 627
Mary (Holton), wife of David Burt,
v. pt. 2, 150
Mary (Lafferty), wife of Augustus
Burt, ii. 470²; iv. 1052
Moses, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v.
pt. 2, 520²
Pamelia, m. Elihue Field jr., v. pt.
3, 78
Prudence (Dickinson), wife of Itha-
mar Burt, v. pt. 3, 78²
Rodney, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
Susannah S., of Lyndon, poems, i.
356
Susie, of Danby, iii. 616²
Mrs. Thankful, of Brattleboro, v. 58
William, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
of Stowe, ii. 744
Burt & Hall, of Swanton, iv. 1053, 1055,
1129
Burtch, Benjamin, grantee of Northfield,
iv. 612²
of Roxbury, iv. 762
Burton, —, of Irasburg, iii. 242²
of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
584
of Windham, v. pt. 32, 8²
sheriff of Windsor co., v. pt. 2,
530
Rev., of Thetford, i. 431²; ii. 923,
1176², 1178
Sgt., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
Capt., in Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
Maj., of Norwich, ii. 956²
A. H., of Newbury, ii. 945
A. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. Amasa G., in Fairlee, ii. 903
Amos, of Washington, ii. 1139

- Burton, Anna, m. Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334²
 m. Simeon Carpenter, iv. 851²
Rev. Asa, from Stonington (Conn.), of Thetford, etc., i. 788, 790²; ii. 820², 849², 1091(2), 1092, 1094, 1096, 1097(2), 1101², 1103, 1136, 1168, 1181²; iii. 194, 1061, 1097; iv. 65, 389
 sketch, ii. 1098-9
 of Worcester, iv. 906
 author, i. 556; iv. 314², 321²
Mrs. Asa, of Thetford, ii. 1097²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 242²(2)
Mrs. Benjamin, of Irasburg, iii. 246²(2), 247²
Capt. Benjamin, from Norwich, of Irasburg, iii. 243(2), 248(2)
 sketch, iii. 247
 Betsey, m. Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
Dr. Bigelow, of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 211
 C. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 E. B., of Manchester, i. 202(2), 203(2), 2d ed. 202
Dr. W. P., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Eber, of Irasburg, iii. 243²(2), 244², 245, 248(2), 252
 Elisha, of Norwich, i. 988²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 grantee of Washington, ii. 1138²
Capt. Elisha, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Lt. G. H., of Bennington, i. 260
Rev. H. N., author, iv. 314²
 Hannah, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 Harvey, lawyer, iii. 37
Dr. Henry, of Benson, iii. 415(2)
Rev. Henry, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
Rev. Horatio N., in Newbury, ii. 922
 Jacob, of Conn., of Norwich, ii. 1092², 1098
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 242², 243², 248
 of Washington, ii. 1110, 1139
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 247²
 John H., of St. Albans, ii. 332
 of Swanton, iv. 1005, 1185², 1187
 Josiah, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 205, 2d ed. 202², 204
 Judah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Dr. Levi, of Washington and Topsham, ii. 1110
 Margaret (Petty), wife of — Burton, v. pt. 2, 584
 Nathan, i. 253
 of Manchester and Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
- Mrs.* (née Graves), wife of Nathan Burton, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 Nathaniel, of St. Albans, ii. 332
 Oliver, of Irasburg, iii. 247²
Capt. Oliver, of Irasburg, iii. 245²
Mrs. Orville, of Derby, iii. 184
 Oscar A., of St. Albans and Burlington, i. 698², 699, 700², 701, 705²
Miss R., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Rodney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Sarah A., m. Col. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125
 Sarah (Jenness), wife of Dr. Levi Burton, ii. 1110²
 Simon, of Arlington, i. 122²(2)
 pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 871², 880², 930²
Dr. Simon, of Arlington, i. 123, 239, 2d ed. 238²
 of Pawlet, iii. 893², 910²
 Timothy, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²(2)
Dr. Timothy, from Windham, of New York (Ia.), v. pt. 3², 12²
 William, master of the Gleaner, i. 681²
Capt. William, of Cleveland (O.), i. 706
 of steamer Macdonough, i. 694
 commanded first boat through Champlain canal, ii. 298²
 Burtons of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Burwell, *Rev. I. D.*, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Busbee, John, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Busells, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Bush, —, of Greensboro, iii. 214
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 866², 876
Capt., i. 683²
 Alice, m. John Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Alonzo P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Ann, m. George Quinton, iii. 735
 E. D., of Shoreham, i. 97
 Elizabeth, m. Joel Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Fairbanks, of Orange, ii. 956²(2), 957
 George, of Randolph academy, ii. 995
Capt. George, of Montreal (P. Q.), i. 660 note
 Henry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Jacob, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 John, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Jonathan, i. 466²
 Jotham, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Laura, m. Elisha Bascom, i. 102
 Lorenzo W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
Rev. Solon W., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 of Burlington, i. 545² note
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 956(2)
Capt. Timothy, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 William, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706

- Bushaw, Julius, in militia, ii. 513²
 Moses, in militia, ii. 513²
 Thomas, in militia, ii. 513²
 Bushee, Dorcas (Bassford), wife of Capt.
 Jeremiah Bushee, iii. 910²
 Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Capt. Jeremiah, of Danby and Paw-
 let, iii. 879², 910²
 Bushnel, Doud, of Waitsfield, iv. 1199²
 Bushnell, —, ii. 978(2)
 Mr., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35²
 Capt., iii. 932
 Abram, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Rev. Albert, Brief Memorial of Rev.
 Henry Martin Adams, ii. 143
 Anne, m. William Hyde 2d, ii.
 635²(2)
 Benajah, of Pawlet, iii. 901², 910²,
 923
 Charles I., of N. Y., ii. 1130², 1131²
 Rev. H. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 H. N., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 Rev. Henry A., of Georgia, ii. 242²
 Henry N., of Waitsfield, iv. 781²,
 796²
 Rev. Horace, of Hartford (Conn.),
 v. pt. 2, 314²
 Ira, of Waitsfield, iv. 791
 the British grant, i. 105(2)
 Rev. J., in Addison, ii. 466²
 J. S., of Middlebury, i. 52
 James D., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Jedediah, of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 791
 Rev. Jedediah, in Bristol, i. 20²
 of Cornwall, i. 24², 883, 892²,
 893
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
 of Richmond, i. 845
 of Waterbury, iv. 819²
 of Weybridge, i. 110, 114²
 from Conn., in Essex, i. 785²,
 787²
 Rev. M. H., of Shoreham, i. 95
 Matthias, of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 Pardon, of Waitsfield, iv. 778², 784
 Sally (Willey), wife of Capt. Bush-
 nell, iii. 932²
 Sarah, m. Dea. Joseph Porter, iii. 923
 Titus, from Tinmouth, of Georgia,
 ii. 235²(2), 240, 249²
 Bussell, Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 M., of Barre, iv. 42
 Bussey, Henry, of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 Bustet, H. F., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Rev. Henry, of Sudbury, iii. 1138
 Buswell, —, of Charleston, iii. 135
 Dr. of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Rev., of Concord, i. 975
 C. F., of Montpelier, iv. 313, 318,
 695
 Rev. C. S., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Elias, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 George M., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 John, of Randolph, iv. 1192
 Butler, —, of Essex, i. 779
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
 address at Burlington before
 1848, ii. 586
 Col., iii. 931²
 Dr. of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Drs., sons of Dr. Samuel S. Butler,
 ii. 115²
 Eld. in Cambridge, ii. 621²
 of Fairfax, ii. 169²
 Gov., of Waterbury, iv. 819²
 Miss, of Groton (Mass.), i. 600²
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Lt., of Md., Rev. soldier, ii. 796
 Dr. A. C., in South Hero, ii. 572²
 A. M., of Essex, i. 780
 in Franklin, ii. 223²-42
 Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428
 Abel, from Dummerston, of St.
 Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 57², 77², 88,
 90(2), 107², 110², 157
 Abel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Abigail, wife of John Butler, v. pt.
 2, 90
 Albert C., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.
 479, 480
 Dr. Albert G., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Anna (Bates), wife of James D.
 Butler, iii. 1106²
 Asaph, of Richmond, iv. 817
 from Lancaster (Mass.), of
 Windsor, iv. 816²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 B. B., of Essex, i. 780, 781(2)
 Beaumont, of St. Johnsbury, i. 399²
 Benjamin, of Middletown, iii. 797,
 819²
 from Conn., of North Hero, ii.
 563², 564(2), 566, 567²
 Benjamin & wife, of North Hero,
 ii. 485
 Benjamin F., ii. 358
 Gen. Benjamin F., iv. 574², 865
 in New Orleans, ii. 690 *note*
 Benoni, of Granby, i. 989
 Betsey (Laughton), wife of Peter
 Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90
 Caleb, of Groton (Mass.), i. 600²
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²,
 88, 90(2), 110², 150², 178
 Rev. Calvin, in Bristol, i. 20²
 Candace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Delia, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 67²
 Deliverance (Whitney), wife of Ja-
 bez Butler, v. pt. 2, 38, 86, 90

- Butler, *Rev.* E., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 E. P., of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835
 Eldad, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of Franklin co., 1791, ii. 175
Rev. Ephraim, of Essex, i. 788²
 of Fairfax, ii. 184²(2), 185², 209
 of Hinesburg, i. 796², 827
 Experience, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
Gov. Ezra, v. 164²
 of Waterbury, i. 486², 837(2); iv. 6², 7, 10², 13(2), 14, 271, 474, 573, 815²-23, 828², 831², 837², 838², 839(2), 840², 847, 857, 861, 867, 871², 872, 913
 sketch, iv. 816²
 visited Morristown, 1792, ii. 681², 732²
 Fanny, m. Henry F. Jones, iv. 856²
Rev. Franklin, of Essex, i. 784²
Rev. G. W., in Bloomfield, i. 952²
 George A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429
 George L., of Bradford, ii. 824(2)
 Grow, of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835
 H. A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
Rev. H. B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279², 280, 332²
 H. E., of Essex, i. 780
 Hannah (Wilson), wife of Luther Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 211
 Henry A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429
 Hiram, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Isabel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20
Rev. J. D., hist. of Wells River, ii. 953²-6
 J. F., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514
 Jabez, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 75², 77², 86, 88, 89², 90(2), 110²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Jacob, of Ira, iii. 783²
 James, of Cabot, iv. 85²
 from Conn., of North Hero, ii. 485, 566(2), 567²
 of Richmond, i. 844²
Rev. James Davie, of Rutland, iii. 1057, 1069², 1070, 1080², 1081; iv. 314²
 address, iv. 323
 sketch, iii. 1105-6
 poems, iii. 1106-8
 from Rutland, of Madison (Wis.), iii. 1009², 1012, 1013, 1022², 1030, 1034², 1063²
 from Rutland, in Wells River, ii. 922
 Joel, of Windsor, iv. 816²
Eld. Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 192
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10², 37, 38², 88, 90(2), 107², 110²
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2), 692
Col. John, tory, i. 753
 John A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 429
 John E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 431(2), 433
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 428-9
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701, 707, 723(2)
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
Dr. L. C., of Essex, i. 784
 hist. of Essex, i. 778-91²
 verses, i. 791
 Lemuel, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Lois, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Lucinda (Howard), wife of Aaron Butler, v. pt. 2, 428
Dr. Lucius C., of Bradford, ii. 818²
 Lucy (Boyden), wife of John Butler, v. pt. 2, 38², 90
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90², 111, 211
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Mercy (Orvis), wife of Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 90
 Micael, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Nabby (Rice), wife of Simeon Butler, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Nathan L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707, 723
 Norah, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 O. W., of Stowe, ii. 587²; iv. 14
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Obedience (Holton), wife of Calvin Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 150²
 Ora, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Orion W., of Stowe, ii. 707(2), 712², 721(2), 729, 730(2), 732(2), 745
 Orrin W., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Persis (Huchins), wife of Benjamin Butler, ii. 567²
 Peter, iii. 1119
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 of N. Y. state, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Phebe (Chase), wife of John Butler, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Philinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Polly, of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 m. Perley Town, v. pt. 2, 90
 R., of Waterbury, iv. 868
 Rachel (Harris), mother of James D. Butler, iii. 1105

- Butler, Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 90
 Rebecca (Laughton), wife of Abel Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90(2)
 Richard, of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Roccina (Brooks), wife of John E. Butler, v. pt. 2, 428²
 Roswell, i. 694(2)
 of Essex, i. 780
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 Roxanna (Bemis), wife of Charles Butler, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Rufus, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
 Russell, of Waterbury, iv. 817, 823, 828², 835², 855, 856, 858, 872²
 hist. of Waterbury, iv. 844-7, 858-72
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Sally 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
 Sally (McFarland), wife of Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 18, 90
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Dr. Samuel S., of Fairfield and Berkshire, ii. 100, 115²
 Mrs. Samuel S., wife of Dr. Samuel S. Butler, ii. 115²
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 90(2), 107²
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Smith, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 86, 90
 Stephen, from Conn., of Essex, Rev. soldier, i. 784²
 of Essex, i. 779, 781(2), 782, 784, 787
 Rev. T. M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Thankful, m. Ephraim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Thankful (Houghton), wife of Smith Butler, v. pt. 2, 86, 90²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Tryphena, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Tryphena (Diggins), wife of Ezra Butler, iv. 816²
 Unis (Kinsley), wife of James Butler, ii. 567²
 Valentine, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Whitney, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 90
 William, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 William A., of Essex, i. 781²
 Capt. (William O.), of the Ky. Dragoons, i. 314²
 Willis G., from Stowe, of Minn., ii. 729²
 Zebediah, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 757, 759, 760²
- Butler & Bingham, of Stowe, ii. 731²
 Butler & Wilkins, of Stowe, ii. 732(2)
 Butler Bros., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Butt, Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 900²
 Butterfield, —, of Burlington, ii. 641
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 dau. of Capt. Benjamin Butterfield, v. 60
 m. William Keyes, iv. 1002²
 Mrs., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 512²
 of Lowell, iii. 275
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 31²
 Col., v. pt. 35, 72²
 A. A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723, 724²
 Abraham, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
 Alanson, son of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Almira (Roel), wife of Almond Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 185, 189
 Almond, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Almyra, dau. of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Alpha, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 9(2), 22²(2), 23², 57; v. pt. 2, 574, 575²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Capt. Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2), 47²(2), 60
 Benjamin jr., of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Betsey, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Betsey (Knight), wife of Jesse Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Laughton), wife of Benjamin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Chloe (Wilson), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 211
 Clark H., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Cyrus, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Dr. Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174, 188², 189(2)
 Maj. Gen. Daniel, of N. Y., v. 161
 Diana, m. Alfred Prouty, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Diantha, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 E. H., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 29²
 E. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 211; v. pt. 33, 13, 14
 Ebenezer, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189(Z)
 Emily, m. Thomas Arnold, v. pt. 2, 189, 190
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 179(2)
 son of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189

- Butterfield, *Capt.* Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Ezra jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 189
 Fanny, m. Obed Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189(2)
 Franklin, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 George, of Roxbury, iv. 743²
Rev. George, in Braintree, ii. 849
 in Randolph, ii. 999²
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 176
 dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Hannah (Pierce), wife of Ormsbee Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 186
 Harriet m. Charles Harris, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Henry, of Topsham, ii. 1110²
 J. L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 James, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 Jenny (Hazeltine), wife of Jonas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
 son of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
Rev. Jesse S., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 999
 John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
Dr. Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Jonathan, ii. 1110²
 of Burlington, i. 505
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255, 256², 257²(2), 258, 264², 265
 of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 of Swanton, iv. 994, 995², 996²(2), 1022, 1132
 Joseph, of Lowell, iii. 269², 277
 Joseph E., of Winhall, i. 246²
 Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Levi, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Lucy, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Lucy (Ware), wife of Dr. Cyrus Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107², 187, 189(2)
 Luke jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martha, dau. of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martha (Hadley), wife of Capt. Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martha (Thompson), wife of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Martin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Mary, m. James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Mary (Holland), wife of Franklin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Melvina, m. Charles E. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188², 189²
 Mercy (Field), 2d wife of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Mercy (Ware), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Minerva G., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Nabby, dau. of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Nancy (May), wife of Martin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 608², 622
 Nellie L., poem, i. 247²-8
 O. E., of Wilmington, iv. 358²; v. pt. 3³, 14, 15²
 Olive, wife of Joseph Butterfield, iii. 277
 Ormsbee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Oscar F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Philena, m. Elijah Reed, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Polly, m. James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Farr), wife of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Miller), wife of Samuel Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sally (Turner), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386
 of Topsham, ii. 1110², 1111
 son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sarah, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sophia, m. William Huntley, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sophronia (Kellogg), wife of Luke Butterfield jr., v. pt. 2, 189
 Stephen, of Roxbury, iv. 761²
 Susanna, dau. of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 m. Seth Woods, v. pt. 2, 189
 Sylvia, m. Wilder Hudson, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Thomas, of Colchester, i. 762, 763
 pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254², 257, 258
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 968², 969², 970², 994, 995², 996²(2), 997, 999, 1002²(2), 1016, 1022, 1106², 1132, 1133(2), 1185(2), 1187
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 of Chittenden co., i. 454
 surveyor of Burlington, iv. 493
Lt. Thomas, grantee of Groton, i. 1145

- Butterfield, *Capt.* Thomas, of Colchester,
i. 465²
in Rev. war, ii. 390
William, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
Zatter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549²
Zenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179,
202, 211
son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2,
189
son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt.
2, 189
Zenas jr., v. pt. 2, 189
Butterfield & Smith, of Grafton, v. pt.
2, 555²
Butterfly, Aichen, of Montpelier, iv. 327
Napoleon, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Butteux, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
Buttles, H. S., of Brandon, iii. 500
Lorrid, of Brandon, iii. 495²
Button, —, of Clarendon, iii. 555
Rev. A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 386(2)
in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
of Northfield, iv. 650²
of Peacham, i. 361²
of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
Rev. Amasa G., of Montpelier, iv.
381²
Anna, of Danby, iii. 616²
Anna (Davis), wife of Joseph But-
ton, iii. 616
Anson, of Danby, iii. 616²
Catherine (Vail), wife of Anson
Button, iii. 616²
Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 557(2),
1015, 1092²
of Danby, iii. 603², 616², 648
Charles F., of Clarendon, iii. 1092²
Charlotte, of Wells, iii. 1199²
m. Zachariah Lathrop, iii. 1203
Charlotte (Pomeroy), wife of Na-
than Button, m. William C. Kit-
tredge, iii. 740
Elias, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117²
Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1199²
Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1199²
Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 616²
F. M., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
F. R., of Brandon, iii. 500
Frederick, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2),
562, 571
of Danby, iii. 664²
Harvey, of Wallingford, iii.
1169²(2), 1170², 1186
Ira, of Brandon, iii. 468
James F., of Roxbury, iv. 760
Dea. John jr., of Wallingford, iii.
1179²
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591², 593²,
607², 608, 630², 653, 1092²
from R. I., of Danby, iii. 616
of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1199,
1203
Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 616²
of Wells, iii. 1199²
Louisa (Welch), wife of Peter But-
ton, ii. 1130²
Lucy, of Wells, iii. 1199²
Matthias, of Wells, iii. 1199
Capt. Matthias, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 740
Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199²
Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 616²
m. Elisha Lapham, iii. 630²
Rufus, of Wells, iii. 1199²
Sally, of Wells, iii. 1199²
Samuel, of Danby, iii. 616²
Sarah (Glass), wife of Joseph But-
ton, iii. 1199
Seneca, of Danby, iii. 616²
Silas, of Tunbridge, ii. 1131
Susan S., poems, iii. 1186-7
Thomas, of Danby, iii. 616²
of Tunbridge, ii. 1130²
William H., of E. Saginaw (Mich.),
iii. 1170²
of Wallingford, iii. 1170
Buttre, J. C., of N. Y., engraver, i. 549
portrait of Maj. Gen. I. B.
Richardson, ii. facing p. 187
Buttrick, John, grantee of Grafton, v.
pt. 2, 552²
Butts, — m. William Richardson,
ii. 728²
Andrew H., of Stowe, ii. 748
Assenath, of Wells, iii. 1207
Charles R., of Stowe, ii. 748
Ebenezer, from Canterbury (Conn.),
of Wells, iii. 1207
Esias, of Hancock, i. 43²
Ezra, of Wells, iii. 1207
Francis, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Harvey, of Cambridge, ii. 597; iii.
820²
James, of Wells, iii. 1207
Joseph, of Canterbury (Conn.),
pioneer of Hancock, i. 43(2)
Joshua, of Stowe, ii. 697²
Rev. Joshua, from Stowe, edited
N. Y. *World*, ii. 721-4
Lemuel P., of Stowe, ii. 748
Nathan, of Wells, iii. 1207
Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 697²,
699²(2), 706, 737
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 706
Noah C., of Mansfield, ii. 680
Peter, from Conn., of Tunbridge, ii.
1130²
Polly, of Cambridge, ii. 617
Prosper, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Prudence (Glass), wife of Ebenezer
Butts, iii. 1207
Rufus, from Wells, of Middletown
and Cambridge, ii. 617; iii. 820²,
1207
Ruth, m. Gideon Gifford, iii. 914²
Sally, of Wells, iii. 1207
Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 901
Samuel jr., of Stowe, ii. 697²

- Butts, Sybil, of Wells, iii. 1207
 V., of Mansfield, ii. 680
- Buxton, —, of Middletown, iii. 7992
 Dea. A. P., of Brownington, iii. 902
 Abigail (Hulett), wife of Stephen Buxton, iii. 628
- Adeline, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
 Capt. Albert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
- Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 6162, 661
 Benjamin O., iii. 657
- Bernice M., of Danby, iii. 661
- Betsey (Kelly), wife of John Buxton, iii. 6162
- Maj. Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
- Cyrus, from Londonderry, of Mich., v. pt. 31, 232
- Daniel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 232
- Diana, of Danby, iii. 6162
- Elijah, of Lowell, iii. 2692, 270
- Eliphalet, of Danby, iii. 6162, 628
- Elizabeth (Griswold), wife of Nathan Buxton, v. pt. 31, 24
- Hannah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 232
 m. Daniel Hulett, iii. 6162
- Harris, of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Henry H., of Pawlet, iii. 8862
- Horace, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
- Jason, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 232
- John, from Barre (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 from Londonderry, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 31, 232
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 592, 6162
- Jonathan, of Slatersville (R. I.), iii. 6162
 from Smithfield (R. I.), of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23(2)
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 6162
- Luther, of Middletown, iii. 8362
- Lydia, m. Jacob Rush, iii. 6162
- Lydia (Hulett), wife of Eliphalet Buxton, iii. 628
- Margaret (Petty), of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 616
- Martha, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
- Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
- Narcissa, m. William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 609
- Nathan, from Smithfield (R. I.), of Londonderry, sketch, v. pt. 31, 234
- Philena, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 232
- Philena Thompson, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 232
- Prudence, m. Sheba Phillips, iii. 6162
- Salina (née Stoddard), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
- Salome (Esten), wife of Jonathan Buxton, v. pt. 31, 23
- Selah, from Londonderry, of Princeton (Mass.), v. pt. 31, 232
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 588, 6162, 628, 657
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
- Timothy, of Danby, iii. 592, 6162
- Buxtons of Danby, iii. 647
- Buzzel, *Rev. J. F.*, of Fayston, iv. 1882
- John, of Morgan, iii. 2842
- Buzzell, —, m. Abraham Abbott, iv. 898
 m. Calvin Pratt, iv. 898
 m. David Pratt, iv. 898
 m. Ephraim Abbott, iv. 898
 m. James Philbrick, iv. 898
 m. Jesse Abbott, iv. 898
 m. Levi Pratt, iv. 898
 m. Maj. Goodwin, iv. 898
 m. Silas Pratt, iv. 898
- Rev. Aaron*, of Strafford, ii. 1069(2), 1070, 1079(2), 10812, 10842
- Dolly, of Strafford, ii. 10842
- George W., of East Montpelier, iv. 589
- Israel, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Ithamar, of Strafford, ii. 10842
- J. M., of Brattleboro, v. 30, 1762
- Rev. J. W.*, in Fletcher, ii. 2092
 in Lowell, iii. 281(2)
- Jared, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Eld. John*, in Strafford, ii. 1078(2)
- John P., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 51
- Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 5242, 5302
- Luey, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Mary, of Strafford, ii. 10842
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 6702, 672
- Byam, —, of Wells River, ii. 9532
 Anna, m. Dea. David Simons, i. 2112, 2d ed. 2102
- Byington, *Rev. Ezra H.*, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 George P., in Morristown, ii. 690
Rev. George P., of Benson, iii. 4122
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Rev. J.*, in Shelburne, i. 8832
 of Williston, i. 827
- Jared, of Hinesburg, i. 797
- Justus, in Rutland, iii. 10452
- Rev. Justus*, of Brandon, iii. 4732(2)
 of Charlotte, i. 7422, 7442
 of Danby, iii. 6052, 606
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485, 5352
- Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 7982
- Byles, *Rev. Mathew*, i. 200, 2d ed. 219
- Byram, *Rev. R. M.*, of East Montpelier, iv. 5762
- Byron, Augustine, of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Benjamin, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Maidstone, i. 1028
 sketch, i. 1035
- Benjamin jr., of Maidstone, i. 10352
- Eliza Augusta, of Maidstone, sketch, i. 10362-7

- Byron, *Lord George G. N.*, poet, iii.
1022²; iv. 458, 461, 1140²
enthusiasm for Greek cause, ii.
116
his sword, iv. 461(2)
quoted, iv. 694
George Washington, from Bridge-
water (Mass.), of Maidstone,
sketch, i. 1035²-62
Mary (Marshall), wife of George
Washington Byron, i. 1036²
Nancy (Marshall), wife of George
Washington Byron, i. 1036²
Rachel (Bailey), wife of Benjamin
Byron, i. 1035²
Byrum Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1045
Byvanck, Petrus, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- C. W., initials of William Chapin
Cable, Dr. Joseph, of Bristol, i. 20
Cabot, —, of Conn., surveyed Cabot,
iv. 74²
Dr., of Boston, v. pt. 35, 102²
Miss, of Conn., iv. 75²
Anna (Blake), wife of Henry Cabot,
v. 156
Anna Sophia, of Boston, v. 156²
George, of Boston, v. 156
Marston, surveyed Northfield, iv. 612
N. F., from Ala., v. 174²
Sebastian, iv. 75²
Cade, George, of Charleston, iii. 114²
Cadieu, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 424²
Theophile, of Montpelier, iv. 424²
Cadle, *Rev. A. F.*, of Montgomery, ii. 277
of Shelburne, i. 879
Rev. Richard, in Fairfield, ii. 197²
Rev. Richard F., at Montgomery and
Berkshire, ii. 113²
Rev. Richard T., in Fairfield, ii. 199
Cadry, Calvin, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
Cadwell, —, of Montpelier, iv. 262
m. Constant W. Storrs, iv. 512²
A. D. H., of Montpelier, iv. 379
Almira, m. Epaphroditus Ransom, of
Mich., iv. 557
Arunah W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 329
George, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii.
696²
Dr. George, of Ill., iii. 723
Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327
Matthew, grantee of Castleton, iii.
503
Pamelia (Lyon), wife of Dr. George
Cadwell, iii. 723
Mrs. Rosina (Baxter), iv. 191
W. I., of Montpelier, iv. 278
W. I. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 279²,
330², 339², 547²
William W., of Montpelier, iv. 328,
335, 527, 549(2), 557(2)
- Wyllis I., of Montpelier, iv. 351,
387², 441², 512², 527 557, 566
Cadwell & Goldsbery, of Montpelier, iv.
278²
Cady, —, from Bennington, in Jericho,
ii. 641
in Cambridge, ii. 643
of Waterbury, iv. 821²
in Lamoille co., ii. 648
m. Lois Ward, i. 221, 2d ed. 220
Dea., of Northfield, iv. 655
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
in Highgate, ii. 270
in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
Aaron L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
695
Abby S., m. (1) — Grant; (2)
Thomas Dodge, iv. 502
Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 641
Abigail (Brainard), wife of Oliver
Cady, iii. 731²
Adin, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
Albe, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 303²
Algernon S., from Montpelier, of
Chicago, iv. 497²
Alitha, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Almira, of Northfield, iv. 641
Amasa, of Cambridge, ii. 621
Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
Betsey M., of Northfield, iv. 671²
Betsey (Merrill), wife of Dea. Cal-
vin Cady, iv. 641
Buel, of Cambridge, ii. 621
Rev. C. B., in Alburg, ii. 515
Calvin, of Northfield, iv. 655², 668,
671², sketch, iv. 640-1
of Roxbury, iv. 756²
Calvin jr., of Northfield, iv. 641
Rev. Calvin Brainard, from Fair
Haven, of Alburg, iii. 731²
Caroline Matilda, from Bridport, of
Elizabethtown (N. Y.), iii. 732
Charles Thomas, from Fair Haven,
of Detroit, iii. 732²
Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
Chauncey M., of Fair Haven, iii.
731², 732
Chester Oliver, from W. Rutland, of
Cooperstown (N. Y.), iii. 732
Clara, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
Clark C., of Fair Haven and Mid-
dlebury, iii. 731²
Cornelius, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d
ed. 146
Rev. Cornelius, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Cornelius jr., of Bennington, i. 144,
2d ed. 146²
Rev. Cornelius Sidney, from Orwell,
of Evanston (Ill.), iii. 732
Mrs. Dolly (Sherwin), of Mendon,
iii. 786
Elijah, grantee of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 567²
Elisha, of Stowe, ii. 699, 701, 721

- Cady, Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 of Northfield, iv. 641
 G. N., of Northfield, iv. 668
 George, of Northfield, iv. 641
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Hannah, from Fair Haven, of Ill.,
 iii. 731²
 Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *note*
 Healy, of Stowe, ii. 703
 of Waterbury, iv. 872
 Heman, i. 694²
 Rev. Henry, of Stamford, i. 238
 Hepsobath, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 699, 742²
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 of Northfield, iv. 668, 681²,
 682², 687
 James, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Jane E., m. Charles Hall, v. pt. 35,
 92²
 Jason, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Jason jr., of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518
 note
 from Reading, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 731
 Mrs. John (née Clark), iii. 731²
 Mrs. John (née Sherwin), iii. 731²
 Jonathan, of Hampton (N. Y.), and
 Fair Haven, iii. 731
 Landes, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Rev. Lawton, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Lewis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 from Fair Haven, of Whalons-
 burg (N. Y.), iii. 731²
 Lois (Ward), of Readsboro, i. 221,
 2d ed. 220
 Lot, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Mrs. Lot, of Stowe, ii. 707²
 Lucinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Luther, of Northfield, iv. 641
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 641
 M., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Mary A., of Northfield, iv. 641
 Mary (Tracy), in Cambridge, ii. 643
 Morris H., of Stowe, ii. 699², 701,
 745
 Noah, of Hancock, i. 43²
 Oliver, from Reading, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 731²
 Orlo, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Reuben, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548²
 S. S., of Northfield, iv. 684²
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Capt. W. H., v. pt. 35, 53²
 Walter, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Lt. William H., of Bennington, i.
 259
 Zernah, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
 Cady family of Waterbury, iv. 869²
- Cady & Atkins, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Cae, Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Loren, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Caesar, Julius, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
 Caffrey, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 674²
 Cahee, James L., of Brandon, iii. 473
 Cahee Bros., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Cahill, —, of Brookfield, ii. 856
 Cahoon, —, of Sutton, i. 424
 m. Capt. John Anthony, v. pt.
 34, 27²
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Rev., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 Gen., of Lyndon, ii. 800
 Benjamin P., of Lyndon and Wisc.,
 i. 341²
 Betsey (Blake), wife of James Ca-
 hoon, v. pt. 34, 28
 Rev. C. D., in Northfield, iv. 650
 Presiding elder, i. 952
 Rev. Charles D., of Montpelier, iv.
 381²
 Rev. Charles Dyer, of Sutton, v. pt.
 34, 28²
 Dr. Charles S., of Lyndon, i. 355²
 Charlotte C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 28²
 Daniel, i. 269²; v. pt. 34, 24
 of Lyndon, i. 339, 341, 342(2),
 343(2), 344²(2), 346, 347,
 354(2), 391; iii. 72², 83²; v.
 pt. 34, 29
 sketch, i. 342(2)
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 24²
 Daniel jr., of Lyndon, i. 340(2).
 341(2), 342(2), 354(2), 393²; iii.
 83(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 24²
 E. A., of Lyndon, i. 342², 355²
 Edward A., of Lyndon, i. 349²,
 354²(2), 355(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 George C., of Lyndon, i. 349, 352,
 354², 355(2), 949; iv. 1197, 1200;
 v. pt. 34, 28²
 hist. of Lyndon, i. 338²-56
 George W., of Lyndon, i. 350,
 355(2)
 James, of Sutton, i. 423²
 from Winchester (N. H.), of
 Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 34, 28
 James Blake, of Portland (Me.), v.
 pt. 34, 28²
 John, from Winchester (N. H.), of
 Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 34, 35²
 Mary, m. Solomon Willard, ii. 800
 Mrs. Mary (Ripley) (Baylies), i.
 352²
 Samuel, of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 34,
 20, 29(2), 32², 45²
 sketch, v. pt. 34, 28
 William, of Lyndon, i. 341², 342,
 343(2), 344², 350, 354, 355(2);
 v. pt. 2, 291

- Cahoon, *Lt. Gov.* William, of Lyndon, i. 270, 354²
Gen. William, of Lyndon, i. 339, 347, 355²
 William W., of Lyndon, i. 350
Dr. William W., of Lyndon, sketch, i. 349²
- Cain, *Capt.* Avery B., of Rutland, iii. 1039², 1040
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1039², 1064²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1039(2), 1059²
Capt. William J., iii. 1040
- Caissey, *Fr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
Rev. G. N., in Enosburg Falls, ii. 383²
 from Fairfield, in Bakersfield, ii. 383², 384
- Caissy, *Rev.* G., of Brandon, iii. 479
Rev. George, of Enosburg, ii. 1482-9
- Calder, Inneas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Calders, John, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Calderwood, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Andrew, of Greensboro, iii. 22²
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 221², 222
 Luther M. T., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 221²
- Caldwell, from Ire., of Barre (Mass.), iii. 274(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
Capt., Canadian Rebellion of 1837, ii. 244²
 Benjamin, from Worcester (Mass.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Charlotte, of Lowell, iii. 270²
 Henry, from Que., grantee of Alburg, ii. 473², 488², 489(2), 490, 492²
 James, of Lowell, iii. 270²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 James S., author, i. 559²
 Jemmy, of Albany, i. 496²
 Jesse, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 John, from Que., in Alburg, ii. 488², 489, 492(2)
 Joseph, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Lavina, m. Asa Taft, iv. 1177
 Mary, m. Dr. Noyes Barstow, v. pt. 2, 284
 Nancy, m. Rowland Edwards, iv. 199²
Lt. P. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Patty Miltiah (Ware), wife of Samuel Caldwell, iv. 441
 Sally, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Samuel, of Mendon, iii. 786, 787²
 of St. John's (P. Q.), iv. 441
 Sarah, wife, of Benjamin Caldwell, iv. 1177
 Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
- Tyler C., of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 William, of Lowell, iii. 270, 277²
 sketch, iii. 276²
- Maj.* William, from Barre (Mass.), pioneer of Lowell, iii. 269²(2), 317², 318
 sketch, iii. 274-5
 of Westfield, iii. 345, 357
- Caldwell family of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Caldwell & Wynderse, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
- Calender, —, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Shoreham, ii. 645²
- Calf, Samuel, of Richford, ii. 282
- Calhoun, David, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 James, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 John, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- John C., of S. C., i. 605² *note*, 628², 733; ii. 328, 356, 962; iii. 393, 957, 1159; iv. 9(2), 449; v. 70², 136²; v. pt. 2, 594, 610²; v. pt. 3⁵, 91
- Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Calif, N., of Richford, ii. 285
- Califf, Armina P., m. Norman W. Braley, iv. 26
- Calkin, David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Calkins, —, of Richford, ii. 281
Dr., from Waterbury, of Boston, iv. 850
 Annis, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 605²
 Charles, of New London (Conn.), iv. 850(2)
Rev. Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 838², 850²
 Charles Gilman, of Waterbury, iv. 850²(2)
 Clarissa, of Waterbury and O., iv. 850(2)
 Eleazer, ii. 636
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 588²
 George, iv. 850²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 from Waterbury, of Elyria (O.), iv. 850²
 Harris, of Waterbury, iv. 850
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Hubbard, of Waterbury and O., iv. 850
 Jedediah, iv. 850²
 Jesse, iv. 850²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 John P., from New London (Conn.), of Waterbury, iv. 850, 851
Mrs. John P. (née Gilman), of Waterbury, iv. 850²
 Jonas, of St. Albans, ii. 434

- Calkins, Joshua, of Swanton, iv. 997², 998, 1040, 1093², 1098
 Martha Post (Hyde) (Westgate), wife of Eleazer Calkins, ii. 636
 Matthias, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Philo, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Rebecca, m. Ira Allen, iii. 609
 Richard, of Danby, iii. 591², 617
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Sarah, m. Rev. Thomas Kennan, iv. 850, 851
 Solomon, of Strafford, ii. 1073²
Ens. Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 580², 581²(2), 585², 586, 587(2), 588(2), 589²(2), 590²(2), 591, 598, 599(2), 600, 601², 604², 616², 620, 653, 665²(2)
Capt. Stephen, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 599², 609, 617, 653²
Capt. Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 663
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 850²
 William H., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Calkins family of Waterbury, iv. 850
 Call, —, of Brookfield, ii. 865
Rev., of Woodstock, iv. 818²
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 Caleb, of Guildhall, i. 1009
 Cryal, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1003
Eld. Joseph, of Fairfax, iv. 913(2)
Rev. Joseph, preached at Bakersfield, ii. 108², 184²
 in Cambridge, ii. 461²(2), 598, 621²
 in Fairfax, ii. 187, 467²
 Reuben M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 Rufus, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Newport, iii. 305
 Sarah (Stickney), wife of Reuben M. Call, v. pt. 2, 146
 Sellenia, wife of Eld. Joseph Call, ii. 598
 Call family of Glover, iii. 201
 Callaghan, *Rev.* J. O., in St. Albans, ii. 338(2)
 Callender, Amos, from Conn., pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94
 of Shelburne, i. 852²
 Asa, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Noah, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Callier, Calvin, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Callieres, de, Governor of Montreal, i. 2²
 Calvin, Enoch, of Pawlet, iii. 884², 885
 Calvy, Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Cam, *Rev.* J., of Swanton, iv. 1198²
 J. M. L., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Rev. L., of Swanton, iv. 1090
 Cambridge, J. T., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501², 502
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650(2)
 W. G., of Newport, iii. 362(2), 306
 Camden, —, v. pt. 2, 671
 Cameron, Charles, of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 Clesson, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
Mrs. Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 John, of Scotland and Ryegate, iv. 818
 sketch, i. 381²-2
 John jr., of Ryegate, i. 382
 Lovina, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Camet, Sabina, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Smith, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Cammell, Lewis, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Camp, —, of Newport, iii. 387²
Rev., of Castleton, iii. 525
 A. R., of Waterbury, iv. 872
 of Lamaille co., ii. 590²
 Abel, of Barre, iv. 362, 41
 of Elmore, ii. 798²(2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
Mrs. Abigail, of Barre, iv. 362
 Abigail, m. Jedediah Stark, v. pt. 2, 419
 Albert, of Stowe, ii. 699², 700(2), 701
 Almira (Howes), wife of Lt. Gov. David M. Camp, iv. 478
 Annis, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Asa R., of Stowe, ii. 699², 708², 721(2)
Mrs. Asa R., of Stowe, ii. 708²
Dr. C. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
Mrs. Carrie W., m. Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630²
 D. A., of Orange, ii. 956²
 D. M., ii. 674
 of Newport, iii. 182, 306(2)
 hist. of Newport newspapers, iii. 306
Mrs. D. M., poem, iii. 386²
 D. M. 2d, iii. 35
 David M., of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 of Newport, iii. 305²; iv. 1192
 of Swanton, iv. 1049
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 of Orleans co., iii. 33², 34(2)
Lt. Gov. David M., of Derby, iii. 332-4, 44, 180-1; iv. 132, 322, 478, 573²
 David R., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Emma, of Montpelier, iv. 273
 Erastus, of Middlesex, iv. 1²
 of Montpelier, iv. 330
 of Orange, ii. 957
 Erastus C., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Gould, of Barre, iv. 362, 41
 pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)

- Camp, H. H., of Northfield, iv. 640, 656², 681²
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712(2)
 Henry, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Homer D., of Orange, iv. 1192
 I. N., iv. 52²
 I. W., of Barre, iv. 242, 52²
 James, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Jared, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John A., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Juliette, m. Arthur D. Bancroft, iv. 497²
 Lucy R., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Luke, of Westford, i. 892, 893²
 Mrs. Luke, of Westford, i. 892
 Lyman G., of Montpelier, iv. 327², 527(2)
 Lyman L., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Miss M., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Norman, of Elmore, iv. 1192
 P. G., ii. 587, 632²
 Philo G., of Hyde Park, ii. 587²
 of Stowe, ii. 699(2), 700, 720²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Prudence, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
 Riverius, of Stowe, ii. 699²(2), 700, 706, 712, 720²(2), 721, 742²
 Mrs. Riverius, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Riverius jr., of Northfield, iv. 656²
 of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Riverius & Cadwell, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Zebina C., of Montpelier, iv. 328², 527²
 Camp & Thayer, of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Campbell, —, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 in Newbury, ii. 954
 of Underhill, i. 887²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 (née Norton), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 engineer, iv. 661, 662²
 Dr., of Rockingham, iii. 633
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Rev., in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Lt., of Rutland, iii. 758
 Capt., of Waitsfield, iv. 11, 647
 Col., i. 575
 Gen., British officer, v. pt. 2, 300²
 A., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. A., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Methodism in Shelburne, i. 883-4
 A. F., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 A. S., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499², 500
 Adaline (Wilcox), wife of George Campbell, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Alex., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 of Va., i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Dr. Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 372, 95, 244
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Rev. Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Alexander jr., of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Archibald, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 of N. Y., iii. 404²(2)
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 132, 442-5
 Capt. Benjamin, from Putney, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 41²
 Bertram D., of Waitsfield, iv. 796²
 Betsey, m. Marshall Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 97
 Betsey (Reed), wife of Ezekiel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 178
 Betsey (Wilson), wife of Benjamin Campbell, v. pt. 2, 211
 C. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Carrie C., m. C. Horace Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Clara O., m. George R. Wales, v. pt. 2, 506
 Rev. D., of Orford (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 881
 Daniel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Dr. Daniel, from Westminster, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 647²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 506
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 505-6
 Rev. Daniel, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 David, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Dea. David, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Dunk, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 E. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 211
 E. L., from Westminster, of Comstock's Landing (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 668²
 Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Dr. Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Edward H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510²
 Edward R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 505², 625²
 author, i. 556
 Dr. Edward R., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647², 650

- Campbell, Elizabeth, m. Marshal Miller,
v. pt. 2, 170²
Eugene M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14,
55²
Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Ezekiel B., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 178
F. G., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
668²
Flora E., m. Henry Frost, v. pt. 2,
506
Frazier, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 162
G. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 22,
32, 34
Gardner, of Warren, iv. 806², 808²
Mrs. Gardner, of Warren, iv. 806
Rev. Gawn, of Greensboro, iii.
216(2)
George, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 668
Rev. George, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
Dr. George W., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
of Newbury, in Corinth, ii. 881²,
922
Gilbert M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 41²
Rev. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
H. G., of Fayston, iv. 188²
Rev. H. I., of Albany, iii. 58
in Lowell, iii. 280²
Rev. H. J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i.
1021²
H. R., of Northfield, iv. 681²
Harriet J., m. Preston H. Hadley,
v. pt. 2, 506
Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Rev. Henry I., in Coventry, iii. 155²
Henry J., of Morristown and Stowe,
ii. 748
Henry R., of Burlington, i. 477²
of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
surveyor of Vt. and Canada
R. R., ii. 302²
Hiland G., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
Humphrey, of Montpelier, iv. 356
James, of Fair Haven, iii. 679², 684,
689
grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
from Putney, of Sutton, v. pt.
34, 41²(2), 43², 53²
of Thetford, ii. 1178²
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Rev. James, in Fairlee, ii. 903
of Strafford, ii. 1080
James jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20,
21², 41², 43², 45²
James M., of Stowe, ii. 717
John, iv. 1000
of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 521
of Roxbury, iv. 752
of Swanton, iv. 1003
of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
Dr. John, of Putney, iv. 156; v. pt.
2, 224², 225², 226, 231², 244, 462²,
505²
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
647²(2)
Lt. John, exchanged for Ethan Al-
len, i. 565²
Lt. Col. John, Indian claims on
Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5
Dr. John 2d, of Putney, v. pt. 2,
224², 244
Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
Capt. Joseph B., of Burlington, i.
477²(2)
Julia (Hall), wife of Dr. Daniel
Campbell, v. pt. 2, 506
L. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
L. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 41², 46²
Lydia, m. Dr. Asaph Wright, v. pt.
2, 614²
Lydia (Thayer), wife of Frazier
Campbell, v. pt. 2, 162
M. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21², 22²,
27², 30², 34
Mrs. M. A. (née Blake), v. pt. 34,
30²
Margaret, m. Heman Lowry, i. 602
Martha James, m. Dea. Francis
Switzer, v. pt. 34, 41²
Martha Maynard, wife of Thomas
H. Campbell, ii. 472²
Milton A., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 41²
N. K., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 45
Nahum K., of Sutton, v. pt. 34,
41²(2)
Oliver C., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
Dr. Orren S., in Highgate, ii. 263²
Owen, of Fairfax, ii. 168²
Patty, m. Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
Rufus, of Berlin, iv. 1189
of Montpelier, iv. 287², 327
S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
Sabra, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 475²
of Montpelier, iv. 328²
Lt. T. H., i. 672
Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Mrs. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii.
1128
Thomas H., of St. Albans, ii. 472²
discovery and navigation of
Lake Champlain, i. 656-707
Wheaton, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20²,
42, 43²
William, of Cambridge, ii. 601², 621,
797
of Grand Isle, ii. 521
Mrs. Z. W., m. Loami B. Sanborn,
v. pt. 34, 36
Zeno, of Swanton, iv. 1186²
Campbell & Grandy, of Fayston, iv.
185(2)
Campear, James, of East Haven, i. 986²
Camps, John, of Fairfield, ii. 191

- Can, William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427²
- Canady, Dennis, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Candish, —, v. pt. 2, 291
- Candor, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Canfield, Col., of the Conn. Volunteers, i. 865
- A. S., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123
- Albert, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Anna, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Anson, of Arlington, i. 123, 2d ed. 134, 136
- Anson Bassett, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Betsey (Burton), wife of Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Betsey, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Cyrus, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Dennis, of Danby, iii. 590², 592, 594², 600, 605², 617, 634, 653
- Ebenezer, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- of Poultney, iii. 984
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Rev. Eli H., from Arlington, in Brooklyn, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
- Enos, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev. Ezekiel, of Brandon, iii. 473²
- of Rutland, iii. 1044²
- F. S., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123
- Galen, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev. H., of Cabot, iv. 101
- Rev. Hector, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Isaac, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Israel, pioneer, of Arlington, i. 123², 134², 2d ed. 136²
- John, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Mrs. Lois (Hard), wife of Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Mrs. Mary, of Huntington, i. 819²
- Mrs. Mary (Sacket), wife of Israel Canfield, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Nathan, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 131², 134(2), 2d ed. 132, 135², 136
- Nathan jr., of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Nathaniel, of Arlington, i. 123, 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Orilla, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Orlando, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Parthena, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev. Philo, of Fair Haven, iii. 716²
- Polly (Walton), 3d wife of Dennis Canfield, iii. 617
- Ruth (Bull) (McDaniels), 2d wife of Dennis Canfield, iii. 617, 634
- Sacket, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
- Samuel, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
- note
- grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 227
- Rev. Thomas, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
- Thomas H., of Burlington, i. 549, 684, 698², 701, 705²
- on Rev. John Augustus Hicks, iii. 1054-6
- Canin, D. & T., of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219²
- Cannon, George, of Cumberland Head (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
- John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Rev. John, in Ira, iii. 782²
- Rev. Josiah, of Poultney, iii. 993²
- LeGrand B., of Burlington, i. 701, 705²
- Matthias, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Canol, Rev. Angelo, of Stamford, i. 238²
- Canoll, —, in Stowe, i. 716
- Rev. J. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Canterbury, *Archbishop of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Capen, —, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706²
- J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
- John, of Brandon, iii. 500
- Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 700, 745², 746
- N. S., of Brandon, iii. 500²
- Nathan, of Goshen, i. 35
- sketch, i. 38
- hist. of Goshen, i. 35-9
- Capes, William & Sons, of N. Y., boat builders, i. 698(2), 707
- Capes & White, boat builders, i. 707
- Capp, Dr. Eliphalet, of Randolph, ii. 1005²
- Capron, —, of Swanton, iv. 1039
- Mrs., of Marshfield, iv. 206
- Mrs. (née Cramton), of Tinmouth, iii. 1143²
- Rev., of Marshfield, iv. 215
- Azor, of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Benjamin, iii. 1079, 1081²
- Mrs. Betsey, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 454²
- George, of Brandon, iii. 495²
- of Danby, iii. 664²
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- George jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- Hannah (Lyon), wife of Samuel Capron, iii. 454²
- Rev. John, in Calais, iv. 145(2)
- of Danville and Marshfield, ii. 688²; iv. 207², 877
- in Randolph, ii. 1001

- Capron, *Rev.* John A., from Groton (Mass.), in Vt., sketch, ii. 6852-6
 Luey, m. Oramel Partridge, ii. 10372
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 439, 4432, 4542
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Caravan, John, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Carbee, Thomas H., of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Carber, *Dr.*, in Burlington, ii. 6462
 Card, Edward, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
 Jonathan, pioneer of Pownal, i. 2152, 2d ed. 2142
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 2142
 Cardall, Samuel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 6292
 Cardell, Edward, of Warren, iv. 810
 Edwin, of Warren, iv. 8072(2), 808
 Elizabeth (Peers), wife of William Cardell, iv. 805
 G. W., of Warren, iv. 806, 8072, 808
 H., of Waitsfield, iv. 7872
 James, of Warren, iv. 8072
 John, of Warren, iv. 8042, 806
 Lewis, of Warren, iv. 8072, 810, 811
 William, from Southwick (Mass.), of Warren, iv. 805, 806, 8072, 812
 Mrs. William, of Warren, iv. 8062
 William S., from Norwich (Conn.), of Bennington, i. 140, 2d ed. 142 sketch, i. 1402, 2d ed. 1422
 Cardinal, *Rev.* H., of Burlington, i. 5512
 Roman Catholics in Milton, i. 842
 Peter, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Carew, *Capt.* Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 8702
 Capt. Simeon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 8702
 Carey, *Mrs. Col.*, of Washington (D. C.), iv. 591
 Alvin, of Lowell, iii. 2802
 Christopher, pioneer of Orange, ii. 9562
 Franklin, of Westfield and O., iii. 364
 Dr. Henry, from Craftsbury and Westfield, sketch, iii. 3632
 Mrs. Henry (née Chamberlain), iii. 364
 Imogene, of Westfield and O., iii. 364
 Mary (Owen), wife of Thomas P. Brown, iii. 364(2)
 Matthew, author, i. 556
 Orell, of Westfield, iii. 364
 Ralph, of Westfield, iii. 364
 Seth, of Brandon, iii. 4462
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2262
 Theodore, of Brandon, iii. 4462
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 2672
 Cargill, —, of Brighton, i. 954
 Lt., grant in Caledonia co., i. 2612
 Charles, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Eunice, wife of Charles Cargill, iii. 287
 Ithiel, of Brunswick, i. 962, 964(2), 1006(2)
 Ithiel jr., of Brunswick and Brighton, i. 962
 John, of Brighton, i. 953, 954, 962(2)
 William, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 Carhart, *Rev.* J. W., of Rutland, iii. 10472
 Rev. Dr. John Wesley, author, iii. 490
 Carleton, *Dr.*, near Newbury, ii. 921
 Maj., British officer, iv. 253
 Gen., at Valeour battle, i. 664, 665 defeated at Longueil (P. Q.), i. 152, 2d ed. 1542
 Gov. of Canada, iv. 973(2)
 A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Mrs. A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Albert L., of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Maj. Alfred L., iv. 592
 Alonzo, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Calista (Bradford), wife of *Rev.* Marcus Carleton, iv. 402
 Caroline, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Maj. Christopher, took 39 prisoners on Vt. shore, i. 6
 David, of Barre, iv. 40
 of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Deborah, wife of Jeremiah Carleton, iv. 40
 Lt. Dennis, v. pt. 2, 6852
 Dudley, in Newbury, ii. 927
 Enoch, from Amherst (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 599, 604, 6052, 6112
 Franklin, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 George, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Sir Guy, occupied Crown Point (N. Y.), 1776, i. 52, 12, 174, 662, 663-6, 2d ed. 176
 Hannah, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Hiram, of Hinesburg, i. 7952
 of Montpelier, iv. 24, 40, 357, 3962, 592
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7842, 785, 7942(2)
 attorney, iv. 2772
 Rev. Hiram, from Barre, of Woods Hole (Mass.), iv. 40
 Ingals, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Barre, iv. 40
 of Marshfield, iv. 204, 2092, 2152
 Jeremiah jr., of Barre, iv. 40
 L. A., of Cambridge, ii. 6052-6
 Lewis P., of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Lewis P. 2d, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Louisa, of Cambridge, ii. 599

- Carleton, *Rev.* Marcus M., missionary in India, iv. 40, 220
 sketch, iv. 215-6
 Mary, of Cambridge, ii. 599
 Rosamond, dau. of Enoch Cook, ii. 599
 Rosamond (Chadwick), wife of Enoch Cook, ii. 599
Dea. Silas, of Marshfield, iv. 2072
 Carleton & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Carleton & Porter, of N. Y., ii. 1058
see also Carlton
 Carley, —, of Brandon, iii. 442
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 602
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alfred G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alpheus, m. Elsa Farwell, ii. 10432
 Betsey, m. Thomas Shumway, v. pt. 2, 7212
 Callie S. (Bolles), wife of Herbert H. Carley, v. pt. 2, 710
 Clara Amanda, m. Daniel Shepardsen, v. pt. 2, 710
 Eli Winthrop, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Elizabeth (Kentfield), wife of Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 7212
 Elsa (Farwell), wife of Alpheus Carley, ii. 10432
 Gratia, m. Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708
 Hattie Aurora, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Herbert H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Ichabod & wife, of Brookfield, ii. 860
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1008
 Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2), 7212
 Jonathan jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7212, 722
 Joseph, of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 7212(2)
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Parley, of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Pauline (Chase) (Rice) (Bowker), wife of Newman Carley, v. pt. 2, 718
 Polly, m. David Jillson, v. pt. 2, 7212
 Polly (Green), wife of Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2)
Mrs. Polly (Green), m. Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7212, 722, 7242
 Rufus W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Washburn, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7212, 722
 William, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 8572
 Carlin, Abel, of Highgate, ii. 4202
 Gabriel, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Carlisle, —, of Walpole (N. H.), v. 952
 Anna, m. Amherst Stewart, iii. 1002
 Deborah, of Randolph, ii. 9892
 H., of Sheldon, ii. 3782
 Joseph, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35, 36
 sketch, i. 392
Mrs. Joseph, of Goshen, i. 36
 Julius, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Lydia, of Goshen, i. 362
 Martin, of Brandon, iii. 4502
 of Goshen, i. 362, 372
 Mary P., m. Dr. John Dewey, i. 10422
 Mial, of Goshen, i. 35
 Michael, of Randolph, ii. 9892
 S. S. F., agent Sheldon Springs, ii. 381
Capt. Thomas, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 10422
 William jr., pioneer of Goshen, i. 36
 sketch, i. 39
 Carlton, —, of Charleston, iii. 121
Rev., in Windham, v. pt. 32, 72
Brig. Gen., of Que., ii. 489
Gen., *see* Carleton, *Gen.*
 A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 2792
Maj. Alfred L., of Montpelier, iv. 5212, 523, 524
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 500
 sketch, iv. 500-1
 Benjamin Franklin, of Morristown, iv. 500
 Betsey (Lathrop), wife of Benjamin F. Carlton, iv. 500
 Betsy, m. Capt. John Barney, i. 409
 Byron, of Barre, iv. 422
 Clarissa, m. Thomas W. Hyde, ii. 6852
 Enoch, from Cambridge, of Richford, ii. 283(2)
 Eunice (Willard), m. — Stickney, v. pt. 2, 1452
Dr. Gardner Q., from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 2432
Rev. Hiram, of Stowe and Barnstable (Mass.), ii. 711
 John, of Swanton, iv. 10242
Capt. Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 10152
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 215
 Margaret (Fisk), wife of Maj. Alfred L. Carlton, iv. 500
 Nancy, of Moretown, iv. 6032
 Nancy D., m. Dr. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Newell, in Barre, iv. 46
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 7062
 Phinehas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Rodolphus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3422
 Samuel, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Sarah, m. Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
 Timothy, grantee of Newport, iii. 3022
Mrs. Will, v. pt. 2, 4212
see also Carleton

- Carly, Abraham, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
 Carman, —, of Swanton and Highgate, iv. 1020
 Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Catherine (Waterbury), m. Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 9302
 Eve, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 265
 see also Corman
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Carmichael, Alexander, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
 Carmiea, Alexander, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Carmon, John, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Carnal, John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 9412
 Carner, Andrew, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 Derrick, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722(2), 674, 6792
 of Hampton (N. Y.), and Underhill, iii. 7242
 Carnes, J. P., of Calais, iv. 136(2), 174(2)
 William, of Barre, iv. 39
 Carney, Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 Carns, William, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 442
 Carolus, Anna Maria, m. Edson B. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
 Caron, Fr., iv. 982
 Carpenter, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Huntington, iv. 1842
 of Landgrove, i. 1972
 of Middlesex, iv. 242
 of Swanton, iv. 10372
 of Waterbury, iv. 9162
 m. Hiram Jones, iv. 7852
 m. Dr. Hiram Seley, iii. 6462
 m. Sereno Wright, ii. 1050
 publisher of *Vergennes Citizen*, i. 107
Dea., of Derby, i. 422
Dr., of Burlington, ii. 1025; iv. 8572
 of Danby, iii. 6462
 in Johnson, ii. 674
 of Lyndon, i. 347
Judge, of Waterbury, ii. 7282; iv. 8212
Mrs., of Strafford, ii. 10842
 wife of Judge Dan Carpenter, iv. 8712
 (Sherman), m. Luther Cleaves, iv. 8692
Rev., iii. 1039
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
Capt., of N. C., iv. 526
Col., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 322
Dr. A. B., of Barre, iv. 342
A. M. S., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
A. P., of Waterford, i. 432
A. V. H., of Montpelier, iv. 5612, 616
 of Strafford, ii. 10712, 1082
A. V. N., of Northfield, iv. 683
 Aaron, of Milton, i. 841
 Abel, of Lyndon, i. 3422, 343(2), 347, 353
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 5982
 Abiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6322, 659
 Abigail, of Tinmouth, iii. 11492
 m. Josiah Willard, iv. 4922
 m. Preserved Fish, iii. 781
 Abigail Fidelia, of Northfield, iv. 6392
 Abigail (Morse) (Waterman), wife of Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 7092
Rev. Abraham, of Rutland, iii. 10202
 Alanson, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 from Sharon, of Chateaugay (N. Y.), iv. 709(2)
 Albert, iv. 225
 Albert V. H., of Northfield, iv. 707, 7092, 710
Dr. Alvah, of Corinth, ii. 8822
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577, 5782(2), 613
 Amos jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Anna (Averill), wife of Amos Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 5782, 613, 627
 Anna (Burton), wife of Simeon Carpenter, iv. 8512
Rev. Asa, of Waterford, i. 405, 4312; iii. 154
 Asaph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 292
 Asuba, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Austin, of Brookfield, ii. 859
 Azuba (Blodgett), wife of Nathan Carpenter, ii. 10172
B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
Rev. B., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 7692
B. F. D., of Charleston, iii. 1142, 182
 lawyer, iii. 37
Dr. B. W., of Burlington, i. 5042
 in Civil war, ii. 7492
 Barnard, of Waterville, ii. 771
 Bartholomew, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Beloved, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867(2), 8682
 Benijah, v. pt. 2, 446
 Benjamin, i. 9112 *note*
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5(2), 8(2), 20(2), 212, 25, 28, 292, 312, 32, 332, 34(2), 352(2), 38, 56, 64(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 3912
Gov. Benjamin, of Guilford, iii. 8682

- Carpenter, *Col.* Benjamin, v. 142
 of Guilford, i. 1852, 2d ed. 1862
 of Halifax, i. 1852, 2d ed. 1862;
 v. pt. 2, 422
- Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1177
- Mrs.* Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 321
- Betsey, m. Cotton Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Betsey (Ingraham), wife of Jason Carpenter, iv. 7852
- Betsey (Partridge), wife of Dan Carpenter, iv. 852
- Betsey S. (Nye) (Edgerton), 2d wife of Heman Carpenter, iv. 6392
- Burton, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 212, 22
- C., of Barre, iv. 352
 of Rutland, iii. 10372, 10382
- C. jr., of Derby, iii. 1822
- C. N., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 6342, 683
- Caleb, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 282, 29(2), 302, 33(2), 352, 36
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Carlos, of Barre, iv. 272, 342, 38, 1200
 sketch, iv. 23-4
 of Orange, ii. 9562, 957(2), 958, 9692(2), 11712
 Orange co. officer, ii. 8062
 hist. of Orange, ii. 956-71
- Caroline (Dillingham), wife of Matthew H. Carpenter, iv. 608
- Caroline Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 6392
- Carrie S., m. Dr. Edwin Porter, iv. 6322
- Cephas, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 782, 783(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 5972, 6022, 604, 917
- Charles, of Barre, iv. 46
 of Belvidere, ii. 5932
 of Charleston, iii. 1142, 125, 381
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7852
- Chester, of Randolph and Derby, ii. 10502
- Col.* Chester, of Derby, iii. 181(2)
- Dr.* Christopher, of Middlesex, iv. 7092
- Clara, m. David Poor, iv. 906
- Comfort, of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Shaftsbury, i. 1252, 2d ed. 126
- Curt. & co., of Moretown, iv. 5982
- Cyril, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
- Cyrus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 642(2)
- Dr.* Cyrus, of Corinth, ii. 882
- D., of Randolph, ii. 10322
- D. & Cleaves, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- D. & W., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- D. P., of Middlesex, iv. 2362, 237(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 917
- Dan, of Waterbury, iv. 453, 5732, 8202, 821, 828, 8372, 838(2), 839, 8512, 8532, 861, 8692, 8712
- Danford, of Randolph and Mich., ii. 10502
- Daniel, of Calais, iv. 1732, 1752
 of Readsboro, i. 2212, 2d ed. 220
- David, of Landgrove, i. 1972-8, 2d ed. 197(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 of Randolph, ii. 1033
- Decatur Merritt Harmon, iv. 604
- Delia, m. Daniel D. Howard, i. 595
- De Witt C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Don P., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 2372(2), 7092, 710
- Rev.* E. Ervin, of Barre, iv. 29
- Rev.* E. I., iv. 3962
 of Barnet, i. 2992
 of Barre and Berlin, iv. 65
 of Waterford, i. 432
- E. J., of Brattleboro, v. 43(2)
- Dr.* Eber, of Alstead (N. H.), iv. 4452, 446
- Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 272, 292, 30, 342
 of Ira, iii. 7832
- Elam, of Waterbury, iv. 8692
- Elias, of Randolph, ii. 998(2), 10182, 10502
 of Strafford, ii. 1080, 10832, 10842, 10882
- Eliphalet, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 3922
- Eliza, of Waterbury, iv. 852
 m. William W. Wells, iv. 8532
- Elvira, of Northfield, iv. 640
- Ephraim, of Strafford, ii. 10832
- Ephraim W., of Lyndon, iii. 302
- Eunice, of Ira, iii. 7832
 m. Thomas Sawyer, i. 912
- Ezra, grantee of Shrewsbury, ii. 11272
- F., of Richford, ii. 285
- F. N., of Northfield, iv. 6952
- Fidelia, of Middlesex, iv. 7092
- Florinda, wife of Stephen Carpenter, ii. 285
- Frank, of Waterbury, iv. 852
- Frank A., of Poultney, iii. 611
- George, of Randolph, ii. 9892, 10402
- Rev.* George, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53, 572
 of Huntington, i. 8162, 8272
- George H., from Waitsfield, of Racine (Wis.), iv. 7852
- George N., of Northfield, iv. 697
- George Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 6392
- Gershom, of Granby, i. 9912, 994
- Eld.* H. F., of Rutland, iii. 1022
- H. W., of Northfield, iv. 683
- Hannah, m. Gideon Tabor, iii. 8682

- Carpenter, *Mrs.* Hannah, of Milton, i. 841
Mrs. Harriet, of Waitsfield, iv. 772
 Harriet S. (Gilchrist), wife of
 Heman Carpenter, iv. 639²
 Harvey W., of Moretown, iv. 594,
 917
 Heman, iv. 314²
 of Middlesex, ii. 709²; iv. 225
 of Northfield, iv. back of t. p.,
 14, 26, 27, 614(2), 616, 632²,
 634, 646-8, 652, 657, 664²,
 667(2), 668, 681(2), 682(2),
 707
 sketch, iv. 638²-40
 on Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709-
 10
 portrait, iv. 710
 Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 of Moretown, iv. 594²
Mrs. Henry, of Moretown, iv. 594²
 Henry H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Horace, of Cabot, iv. 119²
 of Worcester, iv. 889²
 Dr. Horace Howard, of Derby and
 Newport, iii. 302
 Huldah, m. — Bliss, v. pt. 2, 613
 I. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 Rev. I. C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
 25²
 Ira, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3², 15², 55
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 of Moretown, iv. 604, 917
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 652, 659²
 Isaiah, of Shaftsbury, i. 234
 Rev. Isaiah C., of Londonderry, v.
 pt. 3¹, 20²
 Israel, of Ira, iii. 783²
 J., of Waterford, i. 43²
 J. B., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 Rev. J. C., of Pittsford, iii. 946
 Jabez L., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 of Plainfield, iv. 730², 731
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 58²
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 Jane E., m. Dr. David C. Joyslin, iv.
 788
 Jason, of Fayston, iv. 181
 of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 785², 786
 Jason Heman, of Northfield, iv. 639²
 Jeneson, of Concord, i. 971²
 Jesse, of Essex, i. 780
 of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 of Highgate and Winooski, ii.
 264(2), 265
 of Franklin co., ii. 92², 94²
 Jesse P., of Huntington, i. 815, 816
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Fletcher, ii. 115²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 Dea. John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53
 Col. John, of Pittsboro (N. Y.), i.
 595
 John B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35², 37
 Jonah, of Waterford, i. 432
 Jonas, iv. 709
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 144, 2d
 ed. 146²
 pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110²,
 117²
 of Randolph, ii. 996(2)
 sketch, ii. 1050
 of Richford, ii. 280
 sketch, ii. 287²-8
 of Rutland, iii. 1080
 Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
 of Huntington, i. 815, 817², 825
 Rev. Joseph, of Ira, iii. 782, 783,
 991²
 Joseph jr., of Huntington, i. 820²
 Joseph L., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Joshua, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d
 ed. 155²
 Rev. Jotham, of Fayston, iv. 183
 Julia, m. Paul Dillingham, iv. 852,
 863²
 Justin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 L., of Newport, iii. 295²
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1129², 1130
 Laura L., m. Hiram Jones, iv. 786
 Lavinia, of Sharon, iv. 709
 Lillian, of Milwaukee, iv. 608
 Lorin, of Highgate, ii. 258², 265
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 640
 Louisa (Larkins), wife of Roswell
 Carpenter, iv. 640
 Louise, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Lovisa, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Lucius, of Newport, iii. 295², 305
 of Winooski, i. 259
 Dr. Lucius M., of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 Lt. Lucius M., of Pawlet, iii. 880,
 881(2), 897², 910², 914
 Luther, from Norwich, of Orange,
 ii. 958; iv. 573²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 957²,
 969²(2)
 Luvia L., m. Henry D. Foster, v. pt.
 2, 270²
 Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Lyman, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii.
 726²
 M., of Derby, iii. 182²
 M. B., of Denver (Colo.), iv. 25
 Mark, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 Rev. Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 312(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 194, 551
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Marshall, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Marvin, of Fair Haven, iii. 704

- Carpenter, Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 m. Crispin Bull, iii. 615², 671
 Mason, of Barre, iv. 37
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Matt, of Wis., iv. 13
 Matthew Hale, of Wis., iv. 861²,
 864
 sketch, iv. 604-8
 N. M., of Middlesex, iv. 225
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 27(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26
 of Randolph and Barre, ii. 1017²
 Nathan B., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21
 of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224²(2),
 236(2), 237(2), 241², 250
 sketch, iv. 709-10
 Nathaniel M., of Middlesex, iv. 709²,
 710
 Olive, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Olive (Sessions), wife of Jonathan
 Carpenter, ii. 1050
 Olive (Whitney), wife of Samuel
 Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 613
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Oliver, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Oliver jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 193²(2)
 Orin, of Huntington, i. 815²
 Orinda, of Randolph and Ill., ii.
 1050²
 Orinda (Blodgett), wife of Capt.
 Elias Carpenter, ii. 1018²
 Orion, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Orrin, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Orson, of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93²,
 117²
 Otis H., of Middlesex, iv. 709², 710
 P. H., of Worcester, iv. 909, 912(2)
 Rev. P. H., of Worcester, iv. 905
 Parker, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Patience, m. William Hill, i. 825
 Patience (Rogers), wife of Jona-
 than Carpenter, ii. 287²
 Paul Dillingham, of Milwaukee, iv.
 608
 Phebe, of Ira, iii. 783
 Phebe (Bartlett), wife of Frank A.
 Carpenter, iii. 611
 Phebe (Staples), wife of Lucius M.
 Carpenter, iii. 910²
 Rev. Philander, of Waterford, i. 432
 Phineas, of Belvidere, ii. 593², 594²,
 595
 Phinehas, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Mrs. Pollie, of Athens and Belvi-
 dere, v. pt. 2, 374
 Pollie (Perham), wife of — Car-
 penter, v. pt. 2, 374
 Polly, of Strafford, ii. 1084², 1177
 m. Hezekiah Cole 2d, iii. 125²
 Reuben, of Barre, iv. 27²
 Richard, of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed.
 220
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 613(2),
 640, 652, 672²
 of Waterville, ii. 770
 Roswell jr., of Northfield, iv. 640,
 672²
 S., of Richford, ii. 285
 Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
 3, 15²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Sarah, m. Alden Whitney, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Sarah Jane, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Sarah P., of Waterbury, iv. 852
 Seneca, of Huntington, i. 822
 Sherman, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Silas Platt, of Richford, ii. 96, 280²,
 281, 287²
 Simeon, of Norwich, iv. 851²
 Simon, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²,
 303², 304
 Sophia, m. Square Haven, v. pt. 2,
 34(2)
 Stephen, of Barre, iv. 41²
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 280²,
 281, 282, 285
 of Sharon, iv. 709
 Sumner, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 215
 Susan, of Middlesex, iv. 709²
 Susanna (Shepherd), wife of Na-
 thaniel Carpenter, iv. 709
 Sylvanus B., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Tabitha, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Thaddeus B., of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 613
 Thomas, of Huntington, i. 822
 Rev. Thomas A., of Huntington, i.
 816², 821²
 Timothy, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Ursula, of Northfield, iv. 640
 Dr. W., of Burlington, i. 504²
 W. E., of Waterbury, iv. 852²
 Dr. Walter, of Randolph and Bur-
 lington, i. 524²; ii. 1006²
 Willard, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1084²
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 14, 831²,
 835², 838², 839(2), 840², 852(2),
 871²
 Dr. William S., of Calais, iv. 164
 Wilson, of Ira, iii. 781², 783²
 Dr. Wooster, from Middlesex, of
 Lisbon (N. Y.), iv. 709², 710
 Carpenter & Dillingham, of Waterbury,
 iv. 852²
 Carpenter & Jones, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 of Wells River, ii. 956
 Carpenter & Plumley, of Northfield, iv.
 646²
 Carpenter, Cleaves & co., of Waterbury,
 iv. 840
 Carr, —, in Derby, iii. 307²

- Carr, Mrs. Almina, wife of Caleb Carr, iii. 497²
 Anna, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Benjamin, of Ira, iii. 783
 Betsey, m. Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898
 C. W., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 David, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 E. G., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Prof. E. S., of Castleton, ii. 101²
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Ephraim, of Middletown, iii. 820, 838
 Eunice, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Ezra, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 Ezra S., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 James M., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 879, 880², 912²
 Mary, wife of Joseph Carr, iv. 912²
 Rev. N. H., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Nancy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Orson L., of Stowe, ii. 748², 768²
 in Civil war, ii. 763²
 Parker, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Rebecca, of Richford, ii. 284²
 Rial Fayette, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Walden, i. 426
 Royal, of Worcester, iv. 902
 Royal S., of Calais, iv. 167
 Royal W., law case, iv. 698²
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Susannah, wife of Rev. William Rogers, ii. 288²
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 William H., of Jamaica, iv. 315
 Carrier, Kneeland, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Carrigan, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Carrigue, Richard, *see* Carrique, Richard
 Carrington, John, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Carrique, Rev. Richard, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256
 Carrish, David, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Carrol, Polly, m. Harvey Bancroft, iv. 722
 Carroll, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
 Rev. A., of Highgate, ii. 335²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Betsy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584
 Charles, of Carrollton (Va.), v. 93²
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Rev. P. O., of Richmond, i. 888², 889
 S. & P., iii. 1113²
 Carron, Charles, of Isle La Motte, ii. 481, 555, 557²(2)
- Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478
 Carruth, Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 1142(2), 121
 Carruth & Whittier, of Boston, v. 132
 Carson, Robert, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 724
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Carswell, Mrs., iii. 1038²
 Cartemarche, David, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Carter, —, from Killingworth (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 hanged at Tower hill, ii. 638
 Abel, of Montpelier, iv. 524, 527, 567²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Col. Abel, of Montpelier, ii. 506²
 Alvan, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 33
 Andrew, of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Newbury, ii. 927²
 Byron A., of Benson, iii. 410
 Catharine Naomi (Briggs), wife of Charles C. Carter, i. 849²
 Capt. Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469
 Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Lt. Charles, iv. 525², 526
 Charles Crawford, from Montpelier, of Marion (Ia.), i. 849²
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Cora Blanche, of Montpelier, i. 849²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Dea. E., from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 49²
 E. D., of Johnson, ii. 676²
 Edward, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Ellen, m. Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3², 16
 Ephraim, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 49², 57
 Ezra, of Peacham, i. 360(2), 364
 lawyer, iii. 37
 George, of Northfield, iv. 688
 H., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 870²
 Rev. Ira, of Bloomfield, i. 951²
 Jabez, of Benson, iii. 407², 413
 Jacob jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John, of Benson, iii. 407², 417
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 pioneer of Orwell, i. 73²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 engineer, iv. 563
 John S., of Benson, iii. 413
 Jonah, of Benson, iii. 407², 417
 Joseph jr., of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lucy (Kenney), wife of Capt. Chandler Carter, v. pt. 2, 469

- Carter, Marshall, of Bennington, i. 166²,
2d ed. 168²
Mary (Field), wife of Joshua Car-
ter, v. pt. 3, 76²
Orlando, of Cabot, iv. 102²
Pascal, of Benson, iii. 416²
Patty, m. Charles Duncan, v. pt. 2,
93²
Rogers, sailing master, i. 678², 680²
Russell, of Groton, iv. 1164
Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1164
Timothy, of Groton, iv. 1164
William, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
of Swanton, iv. 1187
of Topsham, ii. 1106
William C., of Peacham, i. 367²
William H., of Newbury, ii. 944²
Dr. William H., of Bradford, ii. 817²,
824²
Carter & Welch, of Randolph, ii. 996
Carteret, Gov., of N. J., i. 607² note
Cartier, G., iv. 1077
Jacques, French navigator, i. 657;
ii. 89; iv. 934, 937, 941
Cartwright, Christopher, pensioner, 1818,
ii. 392²
Carver, —, of Fair Haven and O., iii.
725²
of West Haven, iii. 407²
m. Joshua Goss, iii. 445
Benjamin, grantee of Castleton, iii.
503, 508(2), 525²
Betsey (Toby), wife of David
Carver, iii. 910²
Charles N., of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Chester L., of Pawlet, iii. 910²
David, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881, 905,
910²
Dr. David, of Pawlet, iii. 894
David jr., grantee of Strafford, ii.
1084
Egbert, from Pawlet, of Shaftsbury,
iii. 911
Egbert H., of Pawlet, iii. 887
Elizabeth, of Castleton, iii. 525²
Emeline (George), wife of Chester
L. Carver, iii. 911
Fanny, m. Seth Keeler, iii. 458
Helen, of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Jabez, of Calais, iv. 176²
James A., of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Jane (Clark), wife of James A.
Carver, iii. 910²
John, i. 244²
of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Gov. John, of Plymouth colony, iii.
125², 932
Jonathan, of Natick (Mass.), iii.
125²
Capt. Jonathan, early explorer, iii.
445, 458, 1024²
Carver's Travels, iii. 449²
Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 676²(2)
Joseph H., from Pawlet, of Mo., iii.
911
Lucy, m. Silas Gregory, iii. 915²
Lucy L. (Harlow), wife of Chester
L. Carver, iii. 910²
Lydia, m. Andrew Winchester, iii.
932
m. Silas Gregory, iii. 915²
Lydia (Edgerton), wife of Nathaniel
Carver, iii. 910², 913
Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 910²
Mary, m. Simeon King, iii. 449²
Mary (Trowbridge), wife of Ralph
Carver, iii. 678²
Molly, of Natick (Mass.), iii. 125²
Nancy M., from Pawlet, of St. Louis
(Mo.), iii. 911
Nathaniel, from Canterbury (Conn.),
of Pawlet, iii. 874, 910², 913, 915²
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Olive, m. Gurdon Munsill, i. 21²
Ralph, of Castleton, iii. 678²
Ransom H., from Pawlet, of White-
hall (N. Y.), iii. 911
Rebecca, m. Reuben Moulton, iii. 506²
Rufus, in Barre, iv. 46
of Brandon, iii. 458
Carxallar, Sally, m. John Spofford jr.,
iii. 1150²
Cary, Benjamin, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
Edward, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv.
1060
Harry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
Ira, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
Capt. Lemuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Lovina, m. Asa Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
Caryl, Abijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
108, 163²(2)
Anna (Warriner), wife of Abijah
Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163³
Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,
110², 163²
from Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 78
Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
Betsey (Bemis), wife of Levi Caryl
jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
Betty C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Charles, v. pt. 2, 163²
Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163²
Elizabeth (Jones), of Montpelier, iv.
327²
Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,
110², 163²
Levi jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
Lucy (Alvord), wife of Levi Caryl,
v. pt. 2, 163²
Lucy Jane, m. Benjamin Ripley, v.
pt. 2, 163²(2)

- Caryl, Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632(2)
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Melvina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Orin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 m. Moses Cutter, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 1632(2)
 m. Ammi Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Submit (Pierce), wife of Asa Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 1632
 Syrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Case, —, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 of Richmond, i. 846
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 11292
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Rev. A., of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 162
 Abijah, of Whiting, iii. 1562
 Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 185
Rev. Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 43
Dr. C. L., of Brandon, iii. 4582
Dr. Chauncy L., of Huntington, i. 816
 Cynthia, m. Jerijah Thayer, v. pt. 2, 301
Dr. E. S. M., of Newport, iii. 3012
 Elias, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Eliphalet, of O., iii. 725
 Emanuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Esther, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11282
 Jonah, pioneer of Addison, i. 132, 596
 Lowden, of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 698(2)
 Loyal, of Middlebury, iii. 416
 of Addison co., i. 132
 Lucy, *see* Seymour, Mrs. Lucy (Case)
Rev. Lyman, of Albany, iii. 57(2)
 of Coventry, iii. 148, 156(2), 1792, 2872
 in Eden, ii. 7972(2)
 in Greensboro, iii. 2152(2)
 of Morgan, iii. 288
Mrs. M. H., poem, i. 222
Rev. R., of Burlington, i. 883
Rev. Rufus, in Montgomery, ii. 276
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)
 Sarah, m. — Jones, iii. 725
 Sarah (Trowbridge) (Wheeler), wife of Eliphalet Case, iii. 7252
 Susan (Orcutt), wife of Dr. E. S. M. Case, iii. 3012
 Thankful (Cowles), wife of Abijah Case, iii. 1562
 William, of Northfield, iv. 6132
 Case & Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 814
 Casey, —, of East Haven, i. 9852
 Pres., iii. 383
 Rev., of St. Albans, iv. 6582
 John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Cash, —, of Danville, i. 3142
 Cass, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 1002
 Josiah, of Rupert, i. 2222, 2d ed. 2212
 Laban, of Barton, iii. 76
 Lewis, i. 5542; ii. 5302; iv. 270
 Gov. Lewis, v. pt. 2, 482
 Gen. Lewis, i. 508; ii. 912
 Rev. Moses G., circuit preacher, iii. 802
 Nathan, of Guildhall, i. 1006(2), 1010
 Sylvester, of Coventry, iii. 1592(2)
 Theophilus, of Northfield, iv. 682
Rev. W. D., in Groton, iv. 1167
Corp. William, of Bennington, i. 2602
Rev. William D., in Newbury, ii. 951
 Cassin, *Lt. Stephen*, protected Otter Creek, i. 673, 6762
 Castanis, Greek lecturer, iv. 461(2)
 Caster, William, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Casterson, Ebenezer, v. 71
 Castle, — grantee of Castleton, iii. 5012
 of Jericho, ii. 641
 Abel, of Essex, i. 779, 7812
 of Jericho, i. 830
 Abel jr., rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125, 2d ed. 1252
 Cassius A., of Burlington, poems, i. 730-1
 Charles D., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Daniel, iii. 5572
 of Burlington, i. 4952, 505, 5092
 of Shelburne, i. 877
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 8802
 m. Mary Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
 Jonathan, of Jericho, i. 830, 8862
 Levi, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
 Lewis, of Jericho, i. 830
 Mike, *see* Kisler, Michael
 Nathan, of Essex, i. 7812, 7832
 Philo, of Burlington, i. 505
 Timothy, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 14
 Tracy, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Castmens, Peter T., of N. Y., ii. 562
 Caswell, *Mrs.*, iii. 1038
 A. S., of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Alba, of Concord, i. 9672
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 232
 Bela, from Mansfield (Mass.), of Middletown, iii. 820(2), 8212, 8312
 Cena, of Fletcher, ii. 2082
 David, of Huntington, i. 815, 8172, 818, 8192
 Rev. E. H., of Barnet, i. 2992
 Enoch, of Middletown and Bennington (N. H.), iii. 821
 Rev. Enoch, of Middletown, iii. 833

- Caswell, *Rev. J. Q.*, of Middletown, iii. 820²
 Jesse, of Middletown, iii. 821(2), 831, 833
Rev. Jesse jr., of Middletown, iii. 821
 John, of Middletown, iii. 821
Dea. John Q., of Middletown, iii. 821, 833
 Josiah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Middletown, iii. 821
 Menira, of Middletown and Castle-
 ton, iii. 821, 832², 833(2), 836²
Dea. Menira, of Castleton, iii. 828²
 Ozias, of Maidstone, i. 1029²
 R. E., of Danby, iii. 608²
 Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 Sarah Tilton, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Seymour, of Huntington, i. 814², 817²
 Violetta, iii. 821
 Ziba, of Middletown, iii. 821, 831
 Caswell family of Middletown, iii. 808,
 823²
 Casy, Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Cataffey (Chaffey), John, of Montpelier,
 iv. 299
 Cate, —, of Marshfield, iv. 91²
 Alvin, of Montpelier, iv. 719
 Benjamin, of Walden, i. 426
 Betsey, iv. 578²
 C. G., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Charles, of Marshfield, iv. 200²,
 205(2)
 Dr. Cyril, in St. Albans, ii. 299
 Earl, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²,
 121(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Elisha, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Enoch, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²,
 578², 587²
 of Plainfield, iv. 718², 727²
 Horace, v. pt. 2, 169
 Isaac, of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 John, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 L. M., of Calais, iv. 136
 Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 139²
 Lemuel M., of Calais, iv. 173², 174
 Lucy (Miller), wife of Horace Cate,
 v. pt. 2, 169
 N., of Greensboro, iii. 222
 Orson, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Sally, of Marshfield, iv. 209²
 * Samuel W., of Greensboro, iii. 222
 Sophronia, m. — Guernsey, iv.
 209²
 W., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Cathan, *Capt. John*, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 178²
 Cathcart, —, m. Robert R. Stevens,
 iii. 927²
 Luther, iii. 927²
 Catlett, *Dr.*, of Beavertown (Pa.), iii.
 723
 Minerva (Lyon), wife of Dr. Cat-
 lett, iii. 723
 Catlin, —, of Burlington, i. 518, 876²
 Miss, of Cottage Grove (Wis.), iv.
 629
 A. L., of Burlington, i. 701
 portrait, i. 561 *note*
 Abigail, of Burlington, i. 537
 Albert A., of Burlington, i. 549
 Albert G., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Albert L., iii. 1118²(2)
 of Burlington, i. 472, 511, 937²
 Amos, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
 Mrs. Anna R., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Ashbel, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Guy, of Burlington, i. 562, 688, 692²
 sketch, i. 593-4
 Mrs. Guy, of Burlington, i. 562
 H. W., of Burlington, i. 593²
 Henry W., of Burlington, iv. 1200
 on Catlin family, i. 593-4
 Jasper T., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Capt. John, of Northfield (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 89²
 Lucinda, of Burlington, i. 537
 Lucinda (Allen), wife of Guy Cat-
 lin, i. 594
 wife of Moses Catlin, i. 562, 593
 Lynde, of N. Y., i. 670 *note*
 Melinda (Wadhams), wife of Guy
 Catlin, i. 594
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 509², 537,
 539², 562, 592², 593, 670 *note*, 688
 of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1132²,
 1133², 1186
 P. Hinman, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Roswell, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Rev. Russel, of Charlotte and Hines-
 burg, i. 742 *note*
 Rev. Russell, of Arlington, i. 131²,
 2d ed. 133
 of Conn., in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 Theodore, of Burlington, i. 495²,
 509², 615, 655(2)
 Ursula, m. Jonathan Ferris, iv. 1105²
 Catline, Alex, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Cato, —, of Stamford, i. 237
 Caton, John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Dr. William, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Cattle, *Rev. Jabez*, missionary, iii. 154²
 Caughey, *Rev. James*, of Burlington, i.
 546(2), 547
 Caulkings, —, of Burlington, i. 531(2)
 Caulkins, *Dr. C. W.*, of Lunenburg, i.
 1018²
 Frances M., hist. of New London
 (Conn.), i. 606² *note*
 Joshua, of Swanton, iv. 1056², 1133²
 Polly, m. Truman Warner, iv. 1056²

- Cavanaugh, *Mrs.*, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Cave, George H., from Eng., of Stowe, ii. 748²
 John C., of Montpelier, iv. 355
 Thomas H., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354
 on Masonic orders of Montpelier, iv. 350²-5
 Caven, David, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Caverly, *Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 949
 A. M., of Pittsford, iii. 955
 hist. of Pittsford, iii. 939-55
 Cavern, Abigail H. (Smith), wife of Rev. Charles Cavern, iv. 785²
 Rev. Charles, of Lake Mills (Wis.), iv. 785²
 Cavote, —, in N. Y., ii. 644
 Cayhue, Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Tuffield, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Cazier, *Dr.* John L., of Castleton, i. 639²; iii. 518, 519²
 Rev. Matthias, of Castleton, iii. 409², 527, 1050(2)
 Sally (Hoit), wife of — Cazier, iii. 527
 Cazrie, L. Leronte, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Cecile, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Celley, —, of Fairlee, ii. 895²
 m. Marshall E. Rugg, ii. 895²
 Benjamin, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905²
 Mrs. Frances E., of Worcester, iv. 891
 Joel, of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
 Capt. Joel, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876²
 Joel W., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Jonathan K., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 William, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 William E. S., of Fairlee, ii. 906
 Center, —, m. Jotham Cummings, iii. 378²
 Derastus, of Grand Isle, ii. 527² note, 532²
 Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 519², 532², 539²
 Chabanel, N., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Chace, *Capt.* Arnold, of Danby, iii. 657
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 605
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 605(2), 611, 657
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 605
 Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 443²
 Susan, m. Plym Bartlett, iii. 611
 Chadaek, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Chadbourne, George S., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Chadburne, *Rev.* G. S., of Poultney, iii. 995² note
 Chadwick, A. G., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Adelia A. (Allen), m. Edgar H. Chadwick, i. 42²
 Amos, of Berkshire, ii. 396
 B. F., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Bartholomew, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 999
 C. C., of Cambridge, ii. 800²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 David, of Burke, i. 305
 of Cambridge, ii. 599, 611²
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Edgar H., in Granville, i. 42²
 Elias, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 J. M., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 James M., of Newbury, ii. 944
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152(2)
 John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152²
 Justin F., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Mary, wife of David Chadwick, ii. 599
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Peter, of Fletcher, ii. 201 note
 Polly M., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Rosamond, m. Enoch Carleton, ii. 599
 Sarah, m. William Hyde, ii. 1000
 Taber, of N. J., i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Chafee, Martha, m. Ebenezer Cook jr., ii. 899
 Chafey, Aseneth, of Albany, iii. 58
 Dea. H., of Albany, iii. 280²
 H. W., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Dea. Hiram, of Albany, iii. 58(2)
 Hiram W., of Albany, iv. 1194
 Martin B., of Albany, iii. 662(2)
 Chaffe, Frederick, of Rutland, iii. 425²(2)
 Chaffee, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 dau. of Atherton Chaffee 3d, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 578²
 (née Burke), wife of Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 578²
 A. B., ii. 531
 Abel C., of Eden, ii. 626
 Abner, of Hinesburg, i. 794
 Alva, of Belvidere, ii. 594²(2), 595
 of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Alva J., of Belvidere, ii. 594²(2)
 Anna, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577²
 Anna (Burke), wife of Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 613
 Arnold, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Atherton, v. 62
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 568², 577(2), 578(2), 583, 613
 Mrs. Atherton (née Brockway), v. pt. 2, 613

- Chaffee, Atherton jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578²(2), 613
 Atherton 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 613
 Azro B., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 B. M., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Chester, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 Clifford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578²(2)
 Dr. Clifford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613(2)
 Dr. Clifford 2d, from Westminster, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 578²
 Comfort, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 from Clarendon, in Berkshire, ii. 112
 Constance, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Constant, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578²
 Rev. E. J., of Barre, iv. 31²
 Erastus, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Capt. Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 366²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Jasper, of Berkshire, ii. 112
 John, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 see also Catafey, John
 Lucy, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Lyndes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Oliver, of Lyndon, i. 344²
 Otis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 613
 Phebe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Mrs. Polly, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Ruth, wife of Solomon Goodrich, ii. 236, 241²
 Simeon, of Rutland, iii. 1089
 Walter, of Barre, iv. 32², 33
 Washington J., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
 William, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 William C., of Granville, i. 42
 Chain, Nathan P., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²
 Chalmers, Dr., of Edinburg (Scot.), i. 1038²
 George, editor, i. 559²
 Patrick, v. pt. 2, 45²
 Rev. Thomas, author, i. 556; iv. 12², 314²
 Chamberlain, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Montpelier, iv. 330²
 killed in battle of Stillwater, ii. 539²
 m. Dr. Henry Carey, iii. 364
 m. Dr. John Wilson, v. 63²
 Mrs., of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Plainfield, iv. 720
 Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
- Col., at Gettysburg battle, i. 709
 Aaron, pioneer of Albany, iii. 41², 47²(2)
 Abigail, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 m. Ellis Cobb, iii. 77, 86
 Amos, of Barton, iii. 86²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Lt. Amos, v. 13
 Anna Nancy, m. Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 42
 Asher, of Bradford, ii. 823²
 B. F., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Northfield, iv. 616
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Betsey, m. Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Rev. Calvin, of Brandon, iii. 469
 Cornelia Van Ness, m. Levi Underwood, i. 636²
 David, of Hubbardton, iii. 769(2)
 Dr. David, of Leroy (N. Y.), iii. 1132²
 E., of Barton, iii. 76²
 Ebenezer, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Edward Bingham, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Eli, pioneer of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48
 Elias, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Elizabeth (Macomber), 2d wife of Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541²
 Ephraim, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Erastus, of Barton, iii. 381²
 Mrs. Esther, m. Lamberton Allen, ii. 539²
 Eunice, of South Hero, ii. 572²
 m. Dr. Abel Kittredge, iii. 739²
 Eunice (Griffith), wife of Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541²
 Franklin, from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 748²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Rev. Henry, of Pantton, i. 81
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 Mrs. Hial P., of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Isaac, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Ithamar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 J. F., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of St. Albans, ii. 334²
 Jacob, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671²
 Jacob Bailey, of Newbury, ii. 918
 Jane, m. Dea. Elnathan Strong, i. 331²
 Rev. Jason, of Burlington, i. 522
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9
 Jeremy S., of Plainfield, iv. 723, 730²

- Chamberlain, John, of Brandon, iii. 447²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 528² *note*, 533²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 Joseph, of Albany, iii. 562
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Joshua, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Rev. Judson, of Burlington, i. 600
 Lewis, of Plainfield, iv. 726, 730(2)
 Dr. Loren, of Richmond, i. 845
 Capt. Lot, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 683², 706
 Rev. M., of Brandon, iii. 474
 M. R., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Martin S., of Jay, iii. 267
 Mary (Finney), wife of Dr. David Chamberlain, iii. 1132²
 Mellen, of Peacham, sketch, i. 367
 Moses, of Bradford, ii. 823²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 431²
 Dr. Moses, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543(2)
 Mrs. Moses (née Felton), v. pt. 2, 543²
 Moses R., of Bradford, ii. 824²; iv. 1194
 Nancy Hyde (Corning), 2d wife of Dr. T. Webb, i. 636²
 Nathaniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Dr. Nathaniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 225², 236
 Nelson, of Essex co., i. 948
 Oliver, of Troy, iii. 324, 350, 363²
 hist. of Winhall, i. 245²-7
 Orissa Barlow, m. Brush M. Webb, i. 636²
 Orissa Willmarth (Barlow), wife of Dr. T. Chamberlain, i. 636²
 Ralph, from Hanover (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 723(2)
 Rebecca (Dutton), wife of Ithamar Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 41
 Rev. Remembrance, of Newbury, ii. 1171
 Richard, from Northfield (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 918(2), 922²
 Lt. Russell T., from Montpelier, of Ore., iv. 522
 S., of Barton, iii. 77
 Rev. S., of Albany, iii. 41
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 in Newbury, ii. 951, 1171²
 Samuel, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Sarah, m. Anson Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Rev. Schuyler, in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 Schyler, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Sela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Selah, of Brattleboro, v. 632
 Simeon, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 548(2)
 Thaddeus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Thomas, ii. 807²
 from Northfield (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 915², 918(2)
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253²
 Dr. Thomas, of Fairfield, ii. 197
 of Topsham and Burlington, sketch, i. 636
 William, of Craftsbury, iii. 36
 of Deerfield (Mass.), Rev. soldier, ii. 541²
 Mrs. William, m. Lamberton Allen, ii. 541²
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2), 536²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Rev. William, missionary to the Cherokees, sketch, i. 335²-6
 Gen. William, of Barton, iii. 86
 of Peacham, i. 360²(2), 367;
 iii. 83; iv. 270²
 sketch, i. 363²(2)
 William jr., of Peacham, i. 367
 William E., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Wyman, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 527² *note*, 532², 536², 541²
 Chamberlain & Strong, iii. 1113²
see also Chamberlin; Chamberlen
 Chamberlen, John, v. pt. 2, 31
 Chamberlin, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Newbury, ii. 954
 of Randolph, ii. 1008
 wife of Simeon Hovey, iii. 52
 Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 A. L., of Middlesex, iv. 225²
 Aaron, of Albany, iii. 57, 59(2), 60², 65², 66², 67(2)
 Mrs. Aaron, of Albany, iii. 59(2), 66
 Abiel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946
 Lt. Abner, of Thetford, ii. 1094²
 Rev. Albert, of Danby, iii. 607
 Amasa, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1080²
 Amasa jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Lt. Amos, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083
 Col. Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Asher, of Troy, iii. 323
 Ashur, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946(2)
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 of Thetford, ii. 1093
 Blanchard, of Topsham, ii. 1109
 Rev. C., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Dr. C. H., of Barre, iv. 342, 37²

- Chamberlin, Calvin, of Manchester, i. 203,
2d ed. 202²
- Charles, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Dr.* Charles, from Albany, of Barre,
iii. 59, 65
- Chester, of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Rev.* Chester, in Danby, iii. 607
- Clesson, of Middlesex, iv. 225²
- Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 346
- David, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²,
1085
- E. B., of Newbury, ii. 945
- E. R., of St. Johnsbury, i. 392
- Electa (Eggleston), wife of William
Chamberlin, iii. 622
- Eli, of Albany, iii. 52, 58², 59, 67(2)
- Mrs.* Eli, of Albany, iii. 66
- Eli jr., of Albany, iii. 54, 59(2), 65,
67(2)
- Elias, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1080²
- Elizabeth, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ellen, m. John B. Hovey, iii. 59
- Ephraim, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Err, of Newbury, ii. 946, 954, 955(2)
- George E., of Lyndon, i. 350
- Hardy L., of Wells River, ii. 955(2)
- Harvey I., of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Heman, of Albany, iii. 59
- Ira, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
of Orange, ii. 956²
- Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1073²
- Rev.* J. F., in Enosburg, ii. 146
of Grand Isle, ii. 535
- Jacob B., of Topsham, ii. 1109
- Capt.* James, of Topsham, ii. 1105²,
1109, 1111
- Jane E., of Peacham, i. 360
- Jason, of Burlington, i. 504
- Joel, of O., iii. 611
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- John, of Albany, iii. 59
grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
of Grand Isle, ii. 531²-2(2)
from Hebron (Conn.), of Thet-
ford, ii. 1092(2), 1093
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
of Williston, i. 901
pioneer in Chittenden co., i.
456², 491²
juror, i. 466²
- Capt.* John, grantee of Danby, iii.
577
- John A., of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2),
533(2)
- John E., Orange co. officer, ii.
806²(2)
- Joseph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946
of Northfield, iv. 672
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Sgt.* Joseph, of Albany, iii. 49(2), 66
- Joseph B., of Albany, iii. 57(2), 59,
67(2)
- Rev.* Josiah, of Danby, iii. 607
- Rev.* Josiah F., of Charlotte, i. 742²
- Lavina, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Lydia, m. Capt. Robert Hunkins, ii.
826
- M. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
- Mary, dau. of Oliver A. Chamberlin,
iv. 225²
m. Horace Holden, iv. 225²
- Mary Ann, m. Harry McElroy, iv.
225²
- Mary Ann (Bartlett), wife of Joel
Chamberlin, iii. 611
- Mary C. (Kimball), wife of Richard
Chamberlin, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Mellen, of Peacham, i. 360; iv. 156
- Moody, of Newbury, ii. 826, 829²,
944²(2)
- Moses, of Albany, iii. 57
on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Dr.* Moses, of Albany, iii. 65², 66²(2)
of Jamaica, iii. 59
- N. E., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- Nancy H., of Northfield, iv. 672
- Nathaniel, on Newbury muster roll,
ii. 946
- O. A., of Middlesex, iv. 237(2)
- Oliver A., of Middlesex, iv. 225²,
236²(2)
- Orpha, m. Converse Rowell, iii. 60²
- Rev.* P., in Charlotte, i. 742²
- P. S., of Bradford, ii. 841²
- R. W., of Newbury, ii. 842
- Richard, of Hull (P. Q.), v. pt. 3, 78²
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Richard jr., on Newbury muster roll,
ii. 946
- Rosina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Roxanna (Amsden), wife of Ben-
jamin Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Rufus, iv. 225²
pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 225²,
239(2), 250
- Rev.* S., Presiding elder, i. 952
- Sally, from Lebanon (Conn.), of
Newbury, ii. 945²
of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- Samuel, of Danville, i. 315
of South Hero, ii. 572²
of Thetford, ii. 1092²
- Samuel B., of Mass., iii. 59
- Schuyler, from Albany, of Nashua
(N. H.), iii. 59
- Silas, of Wells River, ii. 953², 954
on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Spencer, of Glover, iii. 201
- Susan, of Barre, iv. 37
- Thomas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
of Topsham, ii. 1105², 1108²,
1109
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Violet, m. Dr. Scott, iii. 59

- Chamberlin, Wilber, of Albany, iii. 59(2), 682
 William, i. 269²
 of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Grand Isle, ii. 546²
 of Manchester, iii. 622
 of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083²
 candidate for counselor, iii. 72², 142, 331
Lt. Gov. William, of Peacham, i. 270, 315, 321
 see also Chamberlain, Chamberlen
- Chamberlin & Deming, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Chamberlin & Paddock, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 Chamberlins of Albany, iii. 58²
 Chamberlyn, *Rev.* E. B., of Shoreham, i. 95²
- Chambers, D. V., in Addison, i. 4
 Robert, introduced Durham stock into Addison co., i. 7
 Chambly, *Mons. de*, i. 659²; ii. 559², 560²
 Champe, *Sgt.*, i. 581²
 Champeau, Alexander L., from Canada, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 748²
 Theophilus, from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 748²
- Champion, Epaphroditus, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Henry jr., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Champlain, Lodwick, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Samuel, i. 657, 658(2), 659, 686²; iv. 130², 251, 941-3, 947, 951, 953, 981(2), 1090²
 discovery of Lake Champlain, i. 1; ii. 89, 554²
 mentions Iroquois, i. 453² *note*
 reported drowned, i. 2 *note*
 voyages, iv. 2
- Champlin, *Rev.* Albert, in Benson, iii. 413²
 of Charlotte, i. 743
 of Poultney, iii. 1002
 Charles H., of Ripton, i. 87
 Roxa M., of Burlington, i. 533
- Chandler, —, v. pt. 2, 427
 of Brattleboro, v. 54
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 822
 of Westminster and Townshend, v. pt. 2, 579²
 m. Dr. Silas Bowen, iii. 563²
 at Bennington battle, ii. 319
Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
Rev., of Waitsfield, iv. 783
Gen., iii. 856
Rev. A., of Brattleboro, v. 1832(2)
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
 author, iv. 314²
- Abel, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 514²
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 515
 Abigail D., of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Abigail (Whitney), wife of Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
 Amanda (Chapman), 2d wife of Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Amariah, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Hardwick, iii. 180²; iv. 795²
Rev. Amariah, i. 530², 537²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Northfield, iv. 654²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2), 788², 789
Rev. Augustus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 174²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 155²-6
 of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Benjamin, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1142²
Dr. Benjamin, from Conn., of St. Albans, ii. 99², 100, 319, 336; iii. 1142²
 Betsey, m. Maj. Freeman Walker, ii. 1075
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
Dr. Charles, of Andover, v. pt. 3¹, 22²
Dr. Charles B., of Tunbridge and Montpelier, iv. 111, 278, 329, 359
 sketch, iv. 481
Dr. Charles M., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 299, 359, 521²
Maj. Charles G., iv. 865(2)
 Clarissa, m. Almon Hopson, iii. 1202, 1211
 Cynthia (Bemis), wife of Joel Chandler, v. pt. 2, 63
 Cyril, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Dea. Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 656
 Daniel jr., of Berlin, iv. 1190
 David, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 E. N., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Ed. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Electa, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Esther, m. Almon Hopson, iii. 1202²
 Ezra, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 F. A. C. (Harvey), wife of Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Frances Caroline (Coburn) (Harvey), iv. 111
 Gardner, of Brattleboro, v. 57
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 George B., of Peacham, i. 367²
 George W., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Hannah, m. George Perry, v. pt. 2, 515
 Henrietta, m. Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
 J. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 629²

- Chandler, Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1862, 1932
 John, v. 3(2), 52
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 1922
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 14, 15
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 862
 in War of 1812, ii. 3912
Gen. John, at Burlington, i. 672
 of Newtown (Conn.), i. 363, 364
 John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152
 John E., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*
 John G., of Derby, iii. 1792
 John L., grantee of Charleston, iii. 1052, 107(2)
Dr. John L., of Fairfield, ii. 197
 of Pawlet, iii. 8932
 of St. Albans, ii. 100, 312
 John W., grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Peacham, iv. 8742
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
 John Winthrop, of Peacham, i. 363, 364
Dr. Jonathan, from Mass., of Fair Haven, iii. 743
Capt. Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Joseph, of Huntington, i. 8182
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
Rev. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 25, 282
 on Samuel Clark, v. 127
 Lemuel, of Strafford, ii. 10832
 Lucy (Lord), wife of Rev. Augustus Chandler, v. pt. 2, 1552
 Mary, m. Theophilus Hoit jr., v. pt. 2, 5142
 Mary B., m. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 6612
 Mary (Hopkins), wife of Dr. Charles Chandler, v. pt. 31, 222
 Mary (Nims) (Roberts), 2d wife of Rev. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
 Mehitable, m. Col. Ebenezer Crafts, iii. 171
 Moses, of Lancaster (Mass.), iv. 7952
 Myron S., of Lunenburg, i. 948
 Nancy (Atherton), wife of Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481
 Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 482
 O. P., of Peacham, i. 3672
 Persis (Harris), wife of Moses Chandler, iv. 7952
 Peter, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 242
 Robert B., of Troy, iii. 342
 Rufus, of Strafford, ii. 10832, 10842
 Samuel A., of Peacham, i. 3642, 3672
 Samuel W., of Montpelier, iv. 358
 Sarah (née Gould), v. pt. 2, 5792, 6132
 Sarah (Lord), wife of Thomas Chandler, v. pt. 2, 2552
 Seth, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 828, 835
 Simeon, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 32, 72
 Tabitha, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Thomas, v. 3(2), 42, 5, 6(2), 7(2), 8(2), 9(2), 10, 14; v. pt. 2, 2552
 of Brattleboro, v. 47
 of Chester, v. 22(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650, 651
Maj. Thomas, v. 142
Col. Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 462
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 5712, 5722, 574, 5902
 Thomas jr., i. 8602; v. 32, 62, 9
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 W. B., of Elmore, ii. 627
 William, of Braintree, ii. 8502
 of Lunenburg, i. 948
Dr. Winthrop, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Chandler & Inman, of Brattleboro, v. 1832
 Chandler & Lamson, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Chandler & Sturtevant, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Chandler, Bigelow & co., of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Putney, i. 304
 Chaney, Henry, of Burlington, i. 5232
Rev. Jonathan, circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Nelly, m. Dr. F. P. Drew, iv. 869
 Channing, George C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2792
Rev. W. E., author, iv. 3142
Dr. William E., v. 74
Rev. William E., v. pt. 3, 76
 William H., v. 174
 Chapell, Lt. Caleb, of Charlotte, i. 7362
 Chapin, —, of Brattleboro, v. 522
 of Pawlet, iii. 897
 m. Rev. Caleb Burge, i. 10122
Dr., of Benson, i. 10122
Judge, of Brattleboro, v. 782, 181
Rev., iii. 57; v. pt. 35, 74
 of Craftsbury, iii. 3512
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 8, 152
 A. N., of Calais, iv. 1362
 Alanson, of Swanton, iv. 10582
 Alpheus, of Benson, iii. 4192
 Alvin, iv. 1422
 Asa, of Middlesex, iv. 2342, 244, 246
 Beulah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6702
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 572, 58, 181
 sketch, v. 134
 Charles jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Charles Jones, of Brattleboro, v. 1342

- Chapin, Daniel, of Newport (N. H.), iii. 168²
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
Rev. Dennis, of Huntington, i. 817, 819² note, 827², 829
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
Mrs. Diana (Goodell), wife of Alvin Chapin, iv. 142²
Dr. E., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
E. A., iii. 1118²
 Ebenezer, father of Moses Chapin, iii. 168²
Rev. Edward H., poem, v. pt. 3⁵, 78²-9²
Dr. Edward R., on Dr. William H. Rockwell, v. 146-51
Rev. Edwin Hubbell, from Bennington, of N. Y., i. 166², 2d ed. 168²; iii. 419²; iv. 26²; v. pt. 3⁵, 33
 Elizabeth Alice, m. Joseph Clark, v. 134
 Elizabeth (Arms), wife of Daniel Chapin, iii. 168²
 Elizabeth (Bridge), wife of Dr. Charles Chapin, v. 134
 Eunice, m. Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3⁵, 21²
Dr. H. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Harriet A., poem, iii. 934²
Dr. Henry, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Hinkley, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 246
 Horace B., of Benson and Amherst (Mass.), iii. 419²
 of Castleton, iii. 522
 Howard C., of Readsboro, i. 260²
 Ida, m. Rev. Hazen, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Isaac, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Israel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Rev. Israel, of Peacham, i. 363
 Japhet, father of Ebenezer Chapin, iii. 168²
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 John C., of Greensboro, iii. 36
 John Orr, of Greensboro, iii. 168²
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224, 244(2), 247²
Mrs. Joseph (née Holden), iv. 224
 Joseph jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224(2)
 Lewis, of Jericho, i. 829², 834
 Lucinda Orne, of Brattleboro, v. 134²
 Lucy (Curtis), wife of Rev. William A. Chapin, iii. 168²
 Luke, of Newport, iii. 141
 Luther, of Derby, iii. 179
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 312, 293², 303²(2), 304(2), 305
Mrs. Maria F., m. Dr. William H. Rockwell, v. 147
 Mary Wells, of Brattleboro, v. 134²
 Mindwell (Allen) (Holton), wife of Daniel Chapin, v. pt. 2, 150
 Moses, father of Daniel Chapin, iii. 168²
 Nathaniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 53², 54, 134
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Oliver Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 134²
Dr. Perez, of Benson, iii. 414², 416²(2), 419(2)
 in Lunenburg, i. 1023²
 Persis (Cole), wife of Riley Chapin, iii. 125
 Polly, of Newport, iii. 304²
Capt. Richard, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706
 Richard W., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Riley, iii. 125
 Roxana, m. Rev. Caleb Burge, iii. 419²
Rev. S., of Brandon, iii. 467²
 S. D., of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Sally (Kenney), wife of Zadock Chapin, v. pt. 2, 469
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
Dea. Samuel, of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 168²
 Sarah C., m. Rev. Henry Melville, iii. 169²
 Sarah (Goodhue) (Bull), wife of Dr. E. R. Chapin, v. 121²
 Sarah (Orr), 2d wife of Rev. William A. Chapin, iii. 168²
 Sophia (Orne), wife of Dr. Charles Chapin, v. 134²
Rev. Sylvanus, from Belchertown (Mass.), of Orwell, i. 14, 74; iii. 419
 in Brandon, iii. 467
 W., of Newport, iii. 303²
 Walter, author, i. 556
Rev. Walter, of Barton, iii. 80
 of Woodstock, i. 646²; iii. 86²
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 228, 229-31, 236², 237(2), 1194
Dr. William A., of Belchertown (Mass.), v. pt. 3², 18²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
Rev. William A., of Craftsbury, iii. 87, 166², 168(2), 169²
 in Eden, ii. 797²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
 William Orne, of Brattleboro v. 134²
 Zadock, from Newfane, of Pa., v. pt. 2, 469
 Chaplain, *Rev. Albert, in Fair Haven, iii. 717*
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1088²
 Chapleau, Alphonzo, of Burlington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²

- Chaplin, *Rev.* A. Judson, of Bennington,
i. 162, 2d ed. 164
Aaron, pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 120²
Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 120
Ebenezer, grantee of Somerset, v.
pt. 2, 528²
G. W., of Rutland, iii. 1093
George W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
George W., jr., of Rutland, iii. 1029
Handel S., of Glover, iii. 199²
Jonathan G., of Barre, iv. 42
Joseph, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
528²
Moses, of Clarendon, iii. 560(2)
Rev. Peletiah, of Thornton (N. H.),
iii. 154
Richard, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
120(2)
Chapman, —, of Maidstone, i. 1029
and note
(née Harris) 2d wife of Jabez
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Dr., of Brownington and Canada, iii.
93
Eld., in Walden, i. 426²
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 1054²
Ens., Brit. officer killed at Platts-
burg battle, i. 675
Maj., *Rev.* officer, ii. 789²
Abigail (Niles), wife of Ezekiel
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Abner, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
Amanda, m. *Dr.* Charles B. Chandler,
iv. 481
Amitta (Perham), wife of Jabez
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706, 712,
720²
Charles Sherwin, from Cavendish, of
Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 3², 26²
Clarinda, m. *Rev.* Joel Fisk, iv. 790
Clark H., of Cavendish, v. pt. 2, 362²
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 13
autobiographical sketch, v. pt.
3², 25-6
portrait, v. pt. 3², 25
Dr. Cyrene, of Winhall, i. 246
David, v. pt. 3², 25²
Doreas (Bennett), wife of Ezekiel
L. Chapman, v. pt. 2, 100
Douglass, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
E., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
Edmund, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75,
77²
Edward, of Cabot, iv. 79, 93, 103
Elijah, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Eliza, m. Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt.
3², 13
Ella (Sherwin), wife of Clark H.
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 26²
Emma L., v. pt. 3², 26²
Ezekiel, v. pt. 3², 25²
Ezekiel L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
100
George, iii. 1039
Rev. George E., of Wardsboro, v. pt.
2, 672
Rev. George T., of Bellows Falls, v.
pt. 2, 510²
of Burlington i. 548², 556, 741²
of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 1020²
Hannah, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.
219
Harriet F., m. Ira Richardson, iv.
788
Henry, of Boston, i. 691²
of Georgia, ii. 249²
Isaac, iv. 169²
Israel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
of Stowe, ii. 706
J. D., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
Jabes, of Athens, v. pt. 3², 25²
Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 43²
James, of Cabot, iv. 79
Jeremiah, of Stowe, ii. 697²
John, of Calais, iv. 176²
of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
of Plainfield, iv. 718²(2)
Ens. John, killed in battle of Platts-
burg, i. 680² note
Capt. John, iv. 1153
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
John jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Julia L., of Burlington, i. 533
Mary V., v. pt. 3², 26²
Mrs. Molly, of Maidstone, i. 1029
Phinehas, of Fairfax, ii. 403
Polly W. (Daggett), wife of Isaac
Chapman, iv. 169²
Richard, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Robert, of Clarendon, iii. 1015²
Mrs. Sarah, m. Silas Powers, v. pt. 2,
373²
Sarah (Dunham), wife of Silas
Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²; v.
pt. 3², 25²
Stephen, of Fairlee, ii. 905²(2)
Capt. T. D., of Charlotte, i. 700²,
706
Throop, from Conway (Mass.), of
Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
William Clark, from Cavendish, of
Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 3², 26²
Chappell, *Capt.*, at Burlington, i. 623²
A. B., of Swanton, iv. 1088
Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 43²
David, of Swanton, iv. 1039
Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37²
Eugene L., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
Henry, of Highgate, ii. 265², 420
John, of Highgate, ii. 257², 420²
William, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
946²
Charles I, King of Gt. Br., i. 738; ii. 537

- Charles II, King of Gt. Br., i. 12, 22,
908; ii. 537, 546; iv. 3; v. 1
charter of N. Y., i. 1462, 2d ed.
149
- Charles X, of France, i. 588; v. 174
Col., ii. 1101
Isaac, of Pownal, i. 215(2), 2d ed.
214
- Charlier, *Prof.*, of Brattleboro, v. 108
Prof. Elie, of N. Y., v. 1742
- Charlolle, i. 4552
- Charlotte, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962-3
- Charlton, Walter, of Jay, iii. 267(2)
- Charter, James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- Chartier, E., iv. 1077
- Chase, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142
of Lyndon, i. 3472, 3502
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6022
of Fletcher, ii. 2042(2)
- Bishop*, of N. H., iii. 10542
- Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 10552
- Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 5142
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4832
of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed.
2352
- A., iii. 10392
- A. C., of Northfield, iv. 6962
- A. O., of Northfield, iv. 696
- Aaron, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7172
pensioner, 1818, ii. 3922
- Abel jr., grantee of Townshend, v.
pt. 2, 5332
- Abial, of Fletcher, ii. 2042-5
- Abraham, from Nine Partners (N.
Y.), of Danby, iii. 5812, 582(2),
5852, 5872, 588, 5892, 590(2),
591(2), 5922, 6022, 6042(2), 617,
653
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,
7162, 717, 718
- Ada, of Lyndon, i. 3452
- Alvah, of Fletcher, ii. 2092
- Amanda M. (Curtis), wife of Lebeus
H. Chase, iv. 1522
- Amariah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
5372
- Amasa, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202
- Amelia, of Danby, iii. 6172
- Amos, of Berlin, iv. 672
- Amos C., from Unity (N. H.), of
Waterbury, ii. 749
- Anna (Briggs), wife of Moses Chase,
v. pt. 2, 7172
- Anna (Fairbanks), wife of Warren
Chase, v. pt. 2, 7172
- Anna (Morse), wife of Jacob Chase,
v. pt. 2, 717
- Annis (Hall), wife of Hiram Chase,
v. pt. 2, 418, 7172
- Arnold, of Danby, iii. 6172
- Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
- Barron, brother of Dudley Chase,
ii. 1026
- Bela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
- Ben K., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 10392
1041(2)
- Benjamin, from Fall River (Mass.),
of Danby, iii. 6172
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 212
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717
- Benoni, of Douglas (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
7162
- Betsey, of Waitsfield, iv. 7672
m. Riley Mansfield, iv. 7662
wife of Thomas Chase, iv. 767
- Betsey (Clements), wife of Samuel
Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
- Betsey (Rich), wife of Abraham
Chase, v. pt. 2, 7162
- Betsey (Tainter), wife of David
Chase, v. pt. 2, 718, 719
- C. C., of Peacham, i. 360
- C. H., of Charleston, iii. 1112
- Bishop* Carleton, i. 882
- Caroline (Gore), wife of Jacob C.
Chase, v. pt. 2, 7172
- Caroline L., m. Asa Wentworth, v.
pt. 2, 5152
- Rev.* Carlton, of N. H., ii. 1002
- Cassius M., of Burlington and Stowe,
ii. 749, 7682
- Catharine (Reed), wife of Abraham
Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- Charles, of Concord, i. 948, 9712, 973
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
- Charles M., of Lyndon, i. 350
- Charles S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
723(2).
- Rev.* Charles Y., in Corinth, ii.
8802-1
- Clara, of Danby, iii. 6172
- Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 3292
- Clarissa (Hicks), wife of Nelson A.
Chase, iv. 546
- Clark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Cloe (Dunklee), wife of Samuel
Chase, v. pt. 2, 1812
- Corbet, in Demarara (South Amer-
ica), ii. 1026(2)
- Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 7332
note
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
5332
- Rev.* Daniel, of Hardwick, i. 3242
- David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7162,
717(2), 718,, 719
of Woodbury, iv. 8792
- Dudley, of Cornish (N. H.), and
Randolph, sketch, ii. 10242-5
of Randolph, i. 522, 6092; ii.
805(2), 1001(2), 1002(2),
1036(2), 10422(2), 10512,
10522, 10572, 10592, 10652,
1175; iv. 1882, 2702, 271, 304,
5552
- Mrs.* Dudley, of Randolph, ii. 1001
- Judge* Dudley, i. 2052, 2d ed. 2042

- Chase, E. B., of Lyndon, i. 3542
Gen. E. B., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 1402
 Elias, of Fletcher, ii. 206
 Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 422
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 6172
 m. Martin M. Flint, ii. 10612
 Eliza (Green), 2d wife of Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Elizabeth Lord, *m. John M. Hill*, iv. 5522
 Elliott F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2)
 Ellis F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717
 Elmore, of Concord, i. 975
 Elmore 2d, of Concord, i. 977
 Elvira Melissa (Green), wife of George W. Chase, v. pt. 2, 709
 Emily (Rhodes), wife of Capt. Ephraim Chase, iii. 6172
 Emma V., of Fair Haven, iii. 7092
 Enoch B., of Derby, iii. 3812
 Epaphras B., of Lyndon, i. 355
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 601
Capt. Ephraim, from Fall River (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 6172
 Ephraim jr., of Danby, iii. 6172
 Esther (Scott), wife of Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 7172
 Ezekiel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5522
 Ezra, of Woodbury, iv. 8792
 F. R., of Conway (N. H.), i. 1003
 Fanny, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Francis, of Danby, iii. 6172
 of Charleston, iii. 1082
 of Morgan, iii. 2842
 of Salem, iii. 379(2)
 Franklin D., of Somerset, iv. 1194;
 v. pt. 2, 5312
Rev. G. S., v. pt. 2, 5122
 G. W., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Gardner, of Brattleboro, v. 156
 George, of Calais, iv. 142
 George B., iii. 1119
 George C., of Montpelier, v. pt. 35, 53
 George H., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Rev. George S., in Braintree, ii. 848, 8502
 George W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707, 709
Lt. George W., of Derby, sketch, iii. 381-2
Rev. H., of Burlington, i. 546
 H. M., of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 842
Maj. H. R., v. pt. 35, 72
 Hannah (Foster), 1st wife of Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Hannah (Hill), 2d wife of Benjamin Chase, iii. 6172
 Hannah W., *m. Dr. Joseph C. Rutherford*, iii. 301
 Harriet (Goodnow), wife of Isaac Chase jr., v. pt. 2, 7172
 Heber, in Phila., ii. 1026(2)
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 5912
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 3452, 350
 of Westford, i. 897
Lt. Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
 Henry P., of South Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Hiram, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 418, 7172
Mrs. Hopestill, wife of Jonathan Chase, iii. 3852
Rev. Ira, of Westford, i. 897
 Irene (Kingsbury), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 717(2)
 Isaac jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7172
 Ithamer, in Keene (N. H.), ii. 1026(2)
 J. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7172
Rev. J. K., of Vershire, ii. 11362
 Jacob, of Derby, iii. 301
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2)
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1272, 179, 1812, 1882
 of Fletcher, ii. 2052
 of Starksboro, ii. 79
Capt. James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152(2)
 James A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 194(2)
 Jason, iv. 1422
 Jefferson, of Concord, i. 972 *note*
 Jemima, *m. P. B. Putnam*, v. pt. 2, 718
 Jemima (Hughes), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 7162
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Gill (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 3062
 of Plainfield and Calais, iv. 7202, 726
 John D., of Concord, i. 972, 973
 John K., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 572
 Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 572
 of Jay, iii. 3852
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Gen. Jonathan, of Cornish (N. H.), ii. 10472
Capt. Jonathan K., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 582
 Joseph, in Huntington, *Quaker*, i. 8272
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
 Joseph J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6972
 Judith, of Goshen Gore, i. 4342
 L. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Mrs. L. M., of Brattleboro, v. 44

- Chase, Lebeus H., of Plainfield, iv. 152²
 Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
Mrs. Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Levi, in Heath (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 717²
Rev. Levi G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 156
 Luana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Lucinda (Boyd), wife of Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Lucinda (Tarbell), wife of Minor Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lucy, m. — Deming, v. 86
 m. John Loughton 3d, v. pt. 2, 60
 m. — Ryder, iv. 188²
 Lucy A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Lucy (Corkins), 1st wife of Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 617²
 m. Emory Hull, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lydia (Allen), wife of Abraham Chase, iii. 617
 Lydia (Stanley), 2d wife of Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Lyman, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
Rev. M., in Newbury, ii. 951
 Mable (Balcom), wife of Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Margaret (Howard), wife of Royal Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Mariah (Brigham), wife of Merrick Chase, v. pt. 2, 716, 718
 Martha (Bond), wife of Thomas Clark, v. pt. 2, 106
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 617²
 Mary D., of Burlington, i. 532²
 of Randolph and Burlington, i. 533²
 Mary H., m. David W. Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89
 Mary (Hall), wife of Rufus Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Mehitable (Wood), 1st wife of Benjamin Chase, iii. 617²
 Merrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716, 718
 Michael R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Minor, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Moody, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Moses, of Concord, i. 968²
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Lyndon, i. 347, 350²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 of Orleans co., iii. 32, 37
Rev. Moses, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
 from Plattsburgh (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 466, 467²
Rev. Moses P., in Elmore, ii. 798²
 N. A., of Calais, iv. 147
 Nathan, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121(2)
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Nelson A., of Calais, iv. 135², 172², 173(2), 174(2), 175(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 329², 351, 409, 549
 from Petersham (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 546
 Newton, of Jay, iii. 267
 Olivia, wife of Dudley Chase, ii. 1002²
 Olivia (Brown), wife of Dudley Chase, ii. 1025
Rev. P., of Ill., ii. 1061²
 P. E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 846²
Dr. P. E. O., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Parker, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 Parker jr., of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Parker L., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Parmela, m. Samuel Paine jr., ii. 1047²
 Paul, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 86
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 19, 20, 22, 28(2), 29(2), 30², 31²(2), 32² 33, 34²(2), 35², 36²(2), 37, 58, 64²
Col. Paul, of Brattleboro, v. 36(2), 51, 150, 169, 172², 173², 175²
 Paulina, m. (1) Asel Rice, (2) Charles Bowker, (3), Newman Carley, v. pt. 2, 718
 Peter, of Franklin, ii. 222(2)
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Rev. Peter, of Hinesburg, i. 795², 796², 802
 of Huntington, i. 827
 of Williston, i. 904²
 Phebe, m. John Butler, v. pt. 2, 90²
Bishop Philander, i. 881², 882²; ii. 1025(2), 1026, 1065²
 Phillips E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 181²
 Royal, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697², 718
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699, 718, 723²
 Ruth, of Fayston, iv. 188
 wife of Timothy Chase, iv. 183
 Sally, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Sally (Boyd), wife of Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Salmon, of Boston, ii. 1026(2)
 Salmon P., ii. 1025, 1026, 1065²
 of Ohio, iv. 456²

- Chase, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 533²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2), 718
 of Md., v. pt. 3, 79²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533³
 Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Sarah (Harris), wife of Levi Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Sarah R., of Burlington, i. 533
 Sarah (Sprague), wife of Benjamin Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Seth, of Randolph, ii. 1039², 1040
 of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 Silas, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Simeon, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 brother of Dudley, ii. 1026(2)
 Sophia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
 Rev. Stephen, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sumner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 617²
 Susanna, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Susanna (Fuller), wife of Isaac Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Susanna (Laughton), wife of William Chase, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Susannah, m. Baxter Adams, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Sylvanus, of Fletcher, ii. 202²
 Tamar (Goodell), wife of Jason Chase, iv. 142²
 Thadeus, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 of Roxbury, iv. 767
 of Waitsfield, iv. 767²
 Timothy, of Fayston, iv. 183, 188
 of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 Van Ness, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 Rev. W. P., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Rev. Walter, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Warren, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Wilbur F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 115
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Zina, of Fletcher, ii. 207
 Zina G., of Fletcher, ii. 207
 Chase & Edgecombe, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Chassell, Rev. David, of Barnet, i. 287²
 of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 297 •
 of Peacham, i. 360
 Chastelaine, *Fr.*, iv. 982
 Chatfield, John, of Huntington, i. 822
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 741, 757
 Lewis jr., of Roxbury, iv. 741
 Samuel jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Seviah, m. Gershom Lake, iii. 506²
 Chatman, Deliverance, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 John, of Dorset, iii. 868²
 Chatsey, Richard, of Danby, iii. 592
 Chatterton, —, of Middlesex, iv. 907²
 of Roxbury, iv. 739², 762²
 Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Elder Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Benning, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Mrs. Millinda, of Wallingford, iii. 1166², 1167², 1168, 1172², 1179(2)
 Melinda (Ives), from Cheshire (Conn.), of Wallingford, iii. 1173²
 Melinda (Ives) (White), wife of Wait Chatterton, iii. 1174, 1180²
 Wait, of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1080², 1081²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1174
 Chatterton family of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Chauchetiere, C., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Chaumonot, J. M., French missionary, iv. 980², 982, 983
 Chauncey, Elisha, grantee of Woodford, i. 248
 Israel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Josiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Richard, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Chauncey, Israel, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
 Nathaniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Chauvin, Leander, of Shelburne, i. 857
 Cheedle, T., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Cheeney, Abigail (Barron), wife of Elias Cheeney, ii. 829²
 Elias, of Bradford, ii. 829²
 J. W., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Dea. Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 592, 594
 Rev. Joseph, of Milton, i. 841
 Cheeny, Benjamin P., trustee Vt. Central R. R., ii. 329²
 Cheeseman, —, from St. John's (P. Q.), of Alburg, ii. 496(2)
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Cheever, Rev. Henry F., author, i. 556²
 on Walter Colton, iii. 1097²
 Jerusha Almira (Cushman), wife of Pliny F. Cheever, iii. 736

- Cheever, Pliny F., of Castleton, iii. 736
 Polly, m. Ephraim Perrin, i. 435²
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²(2)
Rev. Samuel, in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 of Shoreham, i. 95
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 William, of Hardwick, i. 325
 Cheisy, *Senr.* de, killed at Fort St. Anne, ii. 560
 Chellis, Stewart, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Cheney, —, of Milton, iv. 1094²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Dea., of Brandon, iii. 453²
Miss, of Granby, i. 994
 of Montpelier and Burlington, iv. 428²
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 189²
Rev., in Derby, iii. 180
 in Highgate ii. 269²
 of Salisbury, i. 90
Maj., of Rutland, iii. 1037
 A. G., of Albany, iii. 68²(2)
 Abiel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Albert, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 Asahel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Benjamin, of Granby, i. 989², 990(2), 991, 994
 Benjamin P., of Boston, iv. 667²
 Betsey, m. Joseph Dutton, iii. 445²
 Caleb, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 Celestia, iii. 200²
 Daniel, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i. 419²
 Daniel A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Diana (Stickney), wife of Daniel A. Cheney, v. pt. 2, 715
 Dorcas (Cheney), wife of Ephraim Cheney, iii. 445²
Miss E. E., in Newbury, ii. 952
 Ebenezer, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346, 349²
Dea. Edward, from Dublin (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 450, 452²
 sketch, iii. 445²
 Edward jr., of Brandon, iii. 445², 450
 Edwin R., of Stowe, ii. 749²
 Elias, of Barre, iv. 23
 Elizabeth (Gilbert), wife of Edward Cheney jr., iii. 445²
 m. Simeon Clifford, iii. 450
 Enoch, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 of Washington, ii. 1182²
Dr. Enoch, of Maidstone, i. 1030
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 445²
Mrs. Eunice, of Granby, i. 990²
 Frederick P., of Glover, iii. 199², 203²
 poem, iii. 209
 Frederick S., of Brattleboro, v. 189²(2)
 G. H. & H. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
Mrs. George, of Rutland, iii. 789
 George A., of Stowe, ii. 749
 Gershom, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Gilbert, of Brandon, iii. 450
Col. Hale, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Henry W., of Rutland, iii. 733²
 Herd, of Granby, i. 990²
 Israel, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Israel E., of Morgan, iii. 284², 288
 J. W., of Brandon, iii. 497²
 J. Walton, of Brandon, iii. 441(2)
 Jane Eliza (Davey), wife of Henry W. Cheney, iii. 733²
 Joel, of Albany, iii. 49
Rev. Jonathan, iv. 708²
 of Barre, iv. 51²
 Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
 M., of Albany, iii. 54
 Moses, of Sheffield, i. 423
Eld. Moses, of Sanbornton (N. H.), and Sheffield, poem, i. 422²-3
 sketch, i. 419-23
 Moses E., iii. 5
 of Barnard, iv. 571(2)
 speech, iv. 82-9
 N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Dr. N., iii. 200²
 of Derby(?), iii. 43²
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 433
 from Orange (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Nathaniel jr., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Dr. Nelson, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Roswell, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13², 18², 20², 21²
Rev. Rufus, of Waterford, i. 431²
 S. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 S. P., i. 422
 on *Eld.* Moses Cheney, i. 419-23
 S. T. R., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 of West Brattleboro, v. 189²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 445²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Samuel, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Samuel T. R., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Sarah, m. Alexander Dwinell, iv. 162
 wife of Israel E. Cheney, iii. 288
 W., of Brighton, i. 953
Dr. W. S., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Wales, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
 William, of Bennington, sketch, i. 178, 2d ed. 180
 of Brighton, i. 948
 William J., of Stowe, sketch, ii. 749
 Cheney family, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²

- Cheney & co., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Cheney, Kilburn & co., of Burlington, i. 514
 Cheny, *Dr. P. D.*, of Addison, i. 7
 Cheselden, William, Anatomy, cited, i 542
 Cheshire, Thomas jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Chesley, Harriet M., m. Asa Johonnott, iv. 918
 Chesmore, *Dr. Alvin H.*, of Huntington, i. 816
 Chester, *Rev.*, iii. 902
 Mary, m. Ebenezer C. Wells, v. 732
 Rev. S. F., of Montpelier, iv. 386(2)
 Chichester, *Rev. E.*, in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. Elijah, of Barre, iv. 512
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Chickering, —, m. Caleb Smith, iii. 647
 Rev. Clark, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Child, Thomas, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Child, —, of Bakersfield, ii. 143²
 m. A. H. Gilmore, ii. 896²
 m. Rev. Daniel Blodgett, ii. 896²
 Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs. (née Chase), ii. 1026(2)
 Rev., of Castleton, iii. 461²
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Abiah, dau. of Jonathan Child, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Abiah (Larabee), wife of Jonathan Child, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Abigail, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Abner, of Moretown, iv. 593², 594, 603, 609, 917
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Bela, of Thetford, ii. 1096²
 Benijah, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Cephas, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 Chloe, m. Leonard Walker, ii. 1076
 Cornelia J., m. Allen C. Baker, iv. 917
 poem, iv. 609
 D. G., of Fairlee, ii. 842
 Darius, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 896²
 David Lee, of Boston, iv. 303²
 Dennis, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Dolly, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Dolly F., of Moretown, iv. 603
 E., essay, iii. 1002-4
 Ebenezer, of Leicester, i. 44²
 Rev. Eber, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153
 Eber C., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Eber Carpenter, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Elisha, of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1076
 Ezra, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22, 44², 45²
 Gardner, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Rev. George, of Cabot, iv. 101
 John, from Bakersfield, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662
 John A., of Hyde Park, iii. 423², 659²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 187, 189²
 Lt. Jonathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 890²(2)
 Col. Jonathan, of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Jonathan jr., v. pt. 2, 189²
 Letitia (Morris), wife of Darius Child, ii. 896²
 Mrs. Lydia Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 167²
 Lyman, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 of Vershire, ii. 1182
 Nathaniel, of Woodstock (Conn.), iii. 453(2)
 Pamela, m. Rev. Dan Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Pamela P. (Hobart), wife of Rev. Rufus Child, iv. 65²
 Phineas, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Rev. Rufus, from Gilmantown (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 65², 784²
 Samuel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Shubal, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Maj. Silas, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Thomas, of Bakersfield, iv. 573²
 Thomas jr., of Berkshire, ii. 116²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Timothy, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Willard, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Rev. Willard, in Benson, iii. 412
 of Castleton, iii. 527², 528, 958², 1050²
 of Pittsford, iii. 744², 945, 959; v. 27²
 William, of Fairlee, ii. 905²(2)
 hist. of Fairlee, ii. 888-908
 of Thetford, ii. 1096(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Childe, Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²
 Childs, *Dr.*, of Pittsfield (Mass.), ii. 662
 Rev., in Charleston, iii. 381
 Maj., Rev. officer, ii. 937²
 Rev. A. C., of Wenham (Mass.) and Charleston, iii. 117, 374
 A. P., v. pt. 35, 56²
 Abiel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Adin T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705², 707
 Asaph P., v. pt. 35, 55²
 B. F., of Wilmington, i. 259
 Daniel, of Williamstown, ii. 1142²

- Childs, Frances (Stearns), wife of Jonathan R. Childs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Francis, of Colchester, i. 763
 Gardner, of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Dr. H. H., of Mass., v. pt. 2, 506
 Harvey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Israel, of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 John A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Lt. Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Maj. Jonathan, asked Barnet for supplies, i. 274²(2)
 Jonathan R., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 168²
 Laban J., from Wilmington, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705², 707
 Rufus, of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 74
 Samuel jr., of Woodstock (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 74²
 Sarah, m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
 Sylvia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Thomas, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 138²
 Will A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Chillon, Daniel, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
 Chilson, —, of Enosburg, ii. 149²
 Daniel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155 H., iii. 176²
 Judson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Mary, iii. 1039²
 Sumner, of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 Chilton, Alexander W., of Franklin co., ii. 95; iv. 1054²
 Chip, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Chipman, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 16²
 of Shoreham, i. 661²
 Dr., of Pawlet, ii. 319
 Abigail, m. Gamaliel Painter, i. 58²
 Amos, pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 Anna, m. — Hodgkins, v. pt. 2, 609
 Anna (Fitch), wife of Dr. Cyrus Chipman, iii. 911
 Mrs. Bethia, wife of Timothy Chipman, i. 100
 Dr. Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 911
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1142², 1143
 Daniel, in Danby, iii. 626
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of Rutland, Middlebury and Ripton, i. 52², 59, 86, 87, 620; ii. 619; iii. 626, 739², 1013, 1080², 1142²; v. pt. 2, 610²
 author, i. 559
 editor, i. 559², 560
 excerpt on Democracy, i. 88
 Life of Allen and Warner, i. 173², 2d ed. 175²; iii. 760
 sketch, i. 872-8
 Darius, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Rutland, iii. 140, 1080²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1142², 1143
 Mrs. Elutheria (Hedge), wife of Daniel Chipman, i. 87²
 Fanny, m. William Douglas Smith, iii. 1098
 Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 George, of Ripton, i. 86², 87
 of Salisbury, i. 89²
 Gustavus D., of Rutland and Middlebury (N. Y.), iii. 1062²
 Hannah, mother of Daniel Chipman, i. 87²
 Hannah (Austin), wife of Samuel Chipman, iii. 1154²
 Henry, from Tinmouth, of Detroit (Mich.), iii. 729, 1151²
 Huldah, m. Rev. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449(2), 470²
 Isaac, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 42²(2)
 pioneer of Middlebury, i. 42, 50
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of Middlebury, iii. 1014²
 of England, iii. 1154²
 Mrs. John, with husband in army, i. 51
 Col. John, of Middlebury, i. 51, 52(2), 58² note; iii. 429
 sketch and Rev. service, i. 51²
 Jonathan, of Essex, i. 779, 787
 pioneer of Middlebury, i. 51, 255
 Lemuel, of Pawlet, i. 590²; iii. 880², 881(2), 901
 Dr. Lemuel, from Conn., of Pawlet and Tinmouth, iii. 893²(2), 911, 925, 1142², 1143
 Louisa, m. — Jones, v. pt. 2, 609
 Lydia, m. Timothy Woodbridge, iii. 140
 N., iv. 993
 Nathaniel, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Rutland and Tinmouth, i. 87², 498², 500, 591, 920; ii. 295², 553²; iii. 136² note, 140, 466, 810, 922², 1013, 1058, 1059², 1061², 1070, 1142², 1143, 1144², 1149(2), 1151², 1153²; iv. 324, 542², 594, 993²; v. 111
 author, i. 556(2), 559²
 chief justice, ii. 131²
 editor, i. 560
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 552(2)
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 sketch, iii. 1154-60
 in Wallingford, i. 901²
 Polly (Smith), wife of Timothy Fuller Chipman, i. 100(2)

- Chipman, Samuel, pioneer of Pantton, i. 79
 of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1154²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1142²,
 1149²
 of Vergennes, i. 609²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 father of Daniel, i. 87²
 Samuel jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1142²
 of Vergennes, i. 106², 465
 clerk of Addison co. court, i. 6²
 Sarah (Hill), wife of Nathaniel
 Chipman, iii. 1155²
 Sina (Fitch), wife of Dr. Lemuel
 Fitch, iii. 911
 Thomas, of Barnstable (Mass.), i.
 100
 of Essex, i. 784
 Timothy, of Shoreham, v. pt. 2, 470
Maj. Gen. Timothy, of Shoreham, v.
 pt. 2, 449(2)
Brig. Gen. Timothy Fuller, from
 Barnstable (Mass.), of Shoreham,
 sketch, i. 100
 Chipp, *Rev.* W. M., of Waterbury, iv.
 839²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Rev. William, in St. Albans, ii. 335
 Chittenden, —, in Cambridge, ii. 643
 in Grand Isle, singing master,
 ii. 526²(2)
 m. Lt. Charles McArthur, iii.
 681², 721²
 m. Col. Matthew Lyon, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 681²
 m. Thomas Barney, v. pt. 2, 628²
Gov., v. pt. 2, 80
Rev., in Rutland, iii. 1020²
 Bates, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Bela, of Shelburne, i. 857
Rev. Bethuel, i. 864; iii. 999
 of Fairfield, ii. 198²
 in Huntington, i. 828
 in Poultney, iii. 984
 from Tinmouth, of Shelburne, i.
 830, 859, 872², 879; ii. 124;
 iii. 903², 1141², 1143, 1150(2)
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 memoir, i. 879-83
 Betsey, m. James Hill, i. 907²
 Beulah, m. 1st, Elijah Galusha, 2d,
 Matthew Lyon, i. 907²
 m. Jonas Galusha, iii. 720²
 Electa, m. Jacob Spafford, i. 908
 Eli, of Burlington, i. 667 *note*
 Elizabeth, grantee of Fair Haven,
 iii. 672²
 Elizabeth (Meigs), wife of Gov.
 Thomas Chittenden, i. 906² *and*
 note
 Giles, iv. 75
 of Williston, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²,
 667 *note*
 sketch, i. 907(2)
 H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1099, 1128²,
 1129
 Hannah, m. Col. Isaac Clark, i. 907²;
 iii. 779²
 m. Truman Galusha, i. 832, 833
 Harry, of Essex, i. 781
 L. E., of Burlington, iii. 1186
 of N. Y., iv. 1196
 Lucius E., of Burlington, i. 472 (2),
 511
 of Swanton and N. Y. City, iv.
 1054²
 of Washington, address, iv. 323²
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii.
 94²
 editor, i. 559²
 Lucy, m. Michael Merritt, iii. 678
 Luther, of Shelburne, i. 864
 Mabel, m. Thomas Barney, i. 832,
 907²
 Martin, iv. 736, 993²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Gov. Martin, i. 256, 466², 471², 511,
 516, 582, 620(2), 621(2), 670²,
 674², 680, 694, 829², 832, 853²,
 907(2), 908; ii. 240², 243, 296²;
 iii. 1153²; iv. 6, 143, 270², 296²
 note
 convention at Williston, i. 469
 proclamation, i. 671
 Mary, m. Jonas Galusha, i. 908
 Noah, i. 833; iv. 129², 130, 993²
 of Arlington and Cambridge, i.
 492²; ii. 596², 610²
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Burlington, i. 510²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596,
 605, 621
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 of Jericho, i. 465, 466², 786,
 829², 837², 907; iii. 307
 sketch, i. 832
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 sheriff of Addison co., i. 6²
 sheriff of Chittenden co., ii. 257
Mrs. Noah (née Fassett), i. 832
 Polly (Hawley), wife of Giles Chit-
 tenden, i. 133, 667 *note*, 2d ed.
 134²
 Reuben, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Sarah, grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 Solomon, of Benson, iii. 407², 409²,
 410, 417
 Thomas, of Jericho, i. 832
Gov. Thomas, from Guilford (Conn.),
 of Williston, i. 98², 130², 133, 135²,
 151, 168², 172, 185²(2), 236, 268,
 301², 397(2), 423², 456², 463², 471,
 475, 484, 494, 500, 570², 572²,
 667(2), 668, 734², 765², 771(2),
 772², 773(2), 774, 775(2), 782,

Chittenden, Gov. Thomas—*continued*

828, 832, 833, 879², 880, 901(2),
902, 945², 2d ed. 131², 134, 137²,
153², 170², 174, 186²(2); ii. 104,
241², 490(2), 582², 622, 630, 640,
894², 909, 930, 934, 940², 943,
1044², 1139, 1167²; iii. 47, 240(2),
256, 282², 307, 313², 548, 572² *note*,
586(2), 624, 644², 671, 681², 720²,
721, 779², 872², 873(2), 884², 913²,
999, 1057², 1058, 1075-7, 1084, 1095,
1097, 1158, 1184², 1195; iv. 75,
104, 129², 130(2), 135, 235²,
254(2), 256, 257², 258, 270, 300²
note; v. 90, 91(2), 92; v. pt. 2,
40, 120², 539², 628²; v. pt. 3, 7
note; v. pt. 3⁵, 30

biography, i. 905-9

charter of St. Johnsbury, i.
388²(2)

granted Braintree, ii. 845

Brighton, i. 952²

Burke, i. 302²

Charleston, iii. 105

Chelsea, ii. 870²(2)

East Haven, i. 985²

Enosburg, ii. 132²

Fair Haven, iii. 672²

Fletcher, ii. 200

Franklin, ii. 218

Grand Isle, ii. 5182-9

Groton, iv. 1145

Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424

Lowell, iii. 269²

Mendon, iii. 784²

North Hero, ii. 563²

Orange, ii. 956(2)

Pittsfield, iii. 935

Randolph, ii. 976²

Richford, ii. 278²

Sutton, v. pt. 34, 23

Waitsfield, iv. 769²

Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337

Westfield, iii. 343(2)

grantee of Braintree, ii. 845

Brookfield, ii. 855²

Cabot, iv. 75²

Cambridge, ii. 596

Chittenden, iii. 548²

Concord, i. 967 *note*

Danville, i. 313²

Fair Haven, iii. 672²

Hyde Park, ii. 629²

Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*

Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²

Jay, iii. 265²(2), 312²

Northfield, iv. 612²

Roxbury, iv. 762

St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2),
396

Vershire, ii. 1132

Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²

Westfield, iii. 343²

Westmore, iii. 365

Woodbury, iv. 873²

in Arlington, i. 130, 134², 492²,
2d ed. 123, 131², 136²

in Danby, iii. 617²

at Salisbury (Conn.), i. 488²

interview with Eli Hawley, 1.

133 *note*, 2d ed. 134² *note*

letter to Ira Allen i. 858

located Episcopal church in

Arlington, i. 131², 2d ed. 132²

memoir, by Daniel Chipman, i.
87²

moderator at Georgia proprie-
tors' meeting, ii. 233²

secured exchange of Paul Moore,
i. 98

settled at Williston, i. 492, 661²

signed commission of Anthony

Haswell, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²

Mrs. Thomas, of Williston, iii. 671

Thomas Jefferson, of Ohio, i. 832

Timothy jr., grantee of Chittenden,
iii. 548²

Truman, of Williston, i. 472²(2),
907; iv. 75

sketch, i. 907² *and note*

Choat, Rebecca, m. Samuel Kelley, v. pt.
2, 86

Choate, Eld., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279

Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²

Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 584

Nancy, m. Leonard Keith, iv. 48²

Patience, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2,
207²

Rufus, of Mass., iv. 496, 604², 605;
v. pt. 2, 291

Stephen, v. pt. 2, 207²

Eld. Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt.
2, 671²(2), 673

Choice, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

Cholenec, P., French missionary, iv. 980²

Cholonec, *Fr.*, iv. 982²

Christie, —, of Brandon, iii. 500²
Mrs., of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed.
144

Daniel, of Peacham, i. 360

James A., of Fair Haven, iii. 736²

Joel, of Greensboro, iii. 222²

Mary (Kendrick), wife of Thomas
Christie, iii. 736²

Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 674

Rev. R., in Highgate, ii. 269²

Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 736,
737, 745²

Thomas S., of Fair Haven, iii. 736²

Christy, J. B., of Waterbury, iv. 832,
834²

R. H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²

Chrowell, *Rev.* Seth, of Danby, iii. 605²

Chrystea, John jr., of Highgate, ii. 420²

Chub, Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 820

Chubb, Aaron, of Orange, ii. 957

John, of Corinth, ii. 882²

Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 883

- Chubb, Molly (née Shafter), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364
 William, of Barre, iv. 42
- Chubbuck, Campbell, of Roxbury (Mass.), v. 144²
- Thomas, of Springfield (Mass.), v. 190
- Church, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1047²
 of Richmond, i. 846
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²(2)
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 22²
Col., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 126²
- Abigail, m. Vespasian Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²
- Alathear, of Greensboro, iii. 384
- Alexander, of Orange, in *Rev. war*, ii. 969²
- Rev.* Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 sketch, v. 70-1
- Anna, of Cabot, iv. 94
- Azel, of St. Albans, ii. 333²
- C. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
- Charles, of Hancock, iv. 573²
- Daniel, from Arlington, of Bennington, i. 166², 2d ed. 168²
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 93²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- David of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Charlestown, iii. 108², 12²
- Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
- Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Erastus, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
- Mrs.* Esther, m. Zaruger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
- Eunice, in Monkton, i. 67²
- Ezra, of Warren, iv. 806²
- George, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
- Hannah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 m. Timothy Mathew jr., v. pt. 2, 446
- Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 702², 711², 727
- Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 207²
- Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Swanton, iv. 1009(2), 1039², 1059², 1134
- Mrs.* Ira, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
- Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421
- James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Jemima 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
- Jemima (Montague), wife of John Church, v. pt. 2, 448
- John, v. 92
 of Burlington, i. 509
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 proprietor of Ryegate, i. 375(2)
- Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 23
- Joseph, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
- Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 209
- Mrs.* Lydia, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
- Lydia (Duncan), wife of Daniel Church, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Malachi, of Brattleboro, v. 23
- Melvin, of Highgate, ii. 264²
- Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448, 450
- Moses L., of Burlington, i. 509²
- N. W., of Fletcher, ii. 201
- Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2)
- Nathan jr., v. 23²
- Nathaniel, v. 23²
 of Brattleboro, v. 64²
- Oliver, of West Haven, iii. 709, 745²
- Parchellus, of Poultney, iii. 993
- Patty, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Pearson, iii. 1133²
- Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
- Rhoda, of Milton, i. 841
- Rodney, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Samuel, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202, 208²
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 966, 971
- Samuel jr., from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
- Samuel 2d, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
- Rev.* Seldon, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1009²
- Senia (Bennett), wife of Eleazer Church, v. pt. 2, 187
- Shubal, of Albany, iii. 67²
- Stillmas, of Coventry, iii. 138(2)
- Dr.* Sylvester, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 of Richmond, i. 845
- Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
- Timothy, v. 23
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 78
Col. Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Rev. V., of Pittsford, iii. 945², 946
- Dr.* W. G., of Middlesex, iv. 238
- William, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)
- William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432², 433
- William T., of Burlington, iii. 222
- Churchill, —, of Fairlee, ii. 897
 of Hubbardton, iii. 777
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 m. Timothy Moss, iii. 1198²
- Rev.*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
- A. M., of Stowe, ii. 701
- Alvah, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
- Amos, of Hubbardton, iii. 766²; iv. 1171
 hist. of Hubbardton, iii. 746-78
- Azem, of Chittenden, iii. 548
- C. R., of Stowe, ii. 744², 766
- Charles R., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Darius, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- David, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- Ephraim, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Ezekiel, of Hubbardton, iii. 750²

- Churchill, Francis, of Fairlee, ii. 1169
Capt. Francis, of Fairlee, ii. 896²
Dr. Gilbert, of Pawlet, iii. 893²
 I. N., of Fair Haven, iii. 717²
Mrs. Ichabod, of Stowe, ii. 706
Prof. J. W., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁵, 74
 Janna, of Georgia, ii. 249
 of Hubbardton, iii. 752(2)
 Janna jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Jesse, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²
 John, of Hubbardton, iii. 750(2)
 John E., of Fairlee, ii. 1169
 Joseph, of Bridgewater, ii. 749²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 752(2), 757²
 of Stowe, ii. 706, 745²
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Josiah, of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 Luman S., of Bennington, i. 260
 Lyman, of Stowe, ii. 749²
 M. J., of Stowe, ii. 715
Mrs. Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 333
 N. H., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Nathaniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 697², 698, 706, 731
 Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Penfield, of Hubbardton, iii. 771
Mrs. Penfield, of Hubbardton, iii. 770²
 Polly (Marshall), wife of Noah Marshall, ii. 698²
Rev. S., of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1020²(2)
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379(2)
 of Hubbardton, iii. 749², 750(2), 751(2), 753
Mrs. Samuel, of Hubbardton, iii. 757
 Samuel, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Hubbardton, iii. 747²-8
Rev. Samuel, of Craftsbury, iii. 169²
 in Fairfax, ii. 184²
 of Huntington, i. 827
 missionary, iii. 154²
 Silas, of Hubbardton, iii. 750(2), 754
 Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 184
 Stillman, of Calais, Montpelier, Stowe, etc., ii. 707², 730², 731, iv. 172, 274, 277², 357²
Mrs. Stillman (née Marsh), poem, iv. 172
Gen. Sylvester, of Windsor, iv. 297
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 750²
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
 William L., of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Churchill family of Hubbardton, iii. 754
 Churnel, Esther (Powers) (Ranney), wife of Thomas Churnel, v. pt. 2, 373
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 373
 Cicero, i. 245²
- Cilley, *Rev.* E. G., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125(2)
 Harvey W., of Montpelier, iv. 333
 J. S., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1057
Col. Joseph, of N. H., i. 278²
 Joseph S., of Underhill and Williston, i. 887, 905
 hist. of Williston academy, i. 904-5
 Judith, m. Lora Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Orvis P., of Tunbridge, iv. 1194
 T. B., of Swanton, iv. 1074
 Cinneamon, Samuel, of Hyde Park, iv. 1192
 Cisco, Annie, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 James, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Lemuel, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Miranda, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Phebe, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Richard, of Westfield, iii. 357, 360²
 sketch, iii. 361²
 Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Civers, Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Clafin, —, visited by *Rev.* Rawson, ii. 848 note
 Augustus, of Barre, iv. 38, 42²
 Clarenda, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 from New Salem (Mass.), of Hancock, i. 432(2)
 E. F., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Ebenezer, of Hancock, i. 432
 Elverton, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 H. B. & co., of N. Y., iv. 891
 James, of Hancock, i. 432
 Rev. Jehial, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 of Roxbury, iv. 751
 Rev. Jehiel, in Brookfield, ii. 861, 862², 863
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 37
 Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 745
 Polly, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Timothy of Waterbury, iv. 837
 W. H. H., of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Mrs. W. H. H., of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Clagget, Wiseman, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Claggett, Catherine (Emerson), wife of Dr. Clifton Claggett, iv. 630²
 Charles C., of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Dr. Clifton, from Merrimac (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 616, 630², 632²
 Rev. William, in Derby, iii. 179², 180
 of Northfield, iv. 655²
 William C., of Northfield, iv. 630²
 Claghorn, Eleazer, of Fair Haven, iii. 715², 716, 733²
 of Salisbury, i. 90

- Claghorn, James, iii. 780²
 Georgia deed, ii. 234
 of Rutland, iii. 1082(2)
Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. James, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John E., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Clagsdon, Aner, of East Haven, i. 986
 Clancy, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 Claney, *Rev.* John, of Castleton and
 Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 518
 Clap, Abner, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 Benjamin, grantee of St. George, i.
 851 *note*
 Benjamin jr., grantee of St. George,
 i. 851 *note*
 Henry, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 Ichobod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108
Rev. Joel, iii. 1055
 Preserved, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
 Stephen, i. 491²
 Clapham, Charles, grantee of Albany, iii.
 46²
Capt. John, v. pt. 2, 30²
 Clapp, —, of Montgomery, ii. 601²
Mrs., of Montgomery, ii. 277
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
Rev. A. Huntington, of Brattleboro,
 v. 25², 28(2)
 Abigail (Peckham), wife of *Rev.*
 Joel Clapp, ii. 456²
 Asahel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 Augustus, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
Mrs. Bela, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 608
 Benjamin, grantee of Shelburne, i.
 941²
Rev. C., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Celinda, wife of Reuben Clapp, ii.
 546²
 Charles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
Capt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Eliza (McWain), wife of Palmer
 Clapp, iii. 920²
 Emily, of Montgomery, ii. 277²
Col. Ezekiel, of Moretown, iv. 597-8
 Frances, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 609
 J. L., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 Joel, of Franklin co., ii. 94
Rev. Joel, of Montgomery, Shelburne,
 etc., i. 873, 879; ii. 113², 147(2),
 276²-7, 379², 380, 1002², 1003
 sketch, ii. 455-7
Mrs. Joel (née Hubbard), 2d wife of
Rev. Joel Clapp, ii. 456²
 John, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 John L., of Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Joshua, of Montgomery, ii. 96²,
 278(2)
Capt. Joshua, from Worcester co.
 (Mass.), pioneer of Montgomery,
 ii. 275(2), 455(2)
Mrs. Joshua (née Barnard), from
 Deerfield (Mass.), of Montgomery,
 ii. 455
 Lura, m. Joel Allen, ii. 546²
 Marshall, of Bennington, i. 260²
 N. W., of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2)
 hist. of Montgomery, ii. 275-8
 Otis, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Palmer, iii. 920²
 Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 521, 522,
 523²(2), 532, 533, 546²
 from Mass., in Montgomery, ii.
 275²(2)
 of South Hero, ii. 571²
 Rufus, of Moretown, iv. 594, 917
Rev. S. G., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Sibyl, of Moretown, iv. 603
 T., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Thaddeus, of Orange, ii. 956²(2),
 969²
 Thomas, grantee of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 564
 William, of Berkshire, ii. 96
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Clare, *Viscount*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Clarendon, —, of Clarendon, iii. 570²
 Clark, —, v. pt. 2, 414²
 of Albany, iii. 58²
 of Castleton, iii. 516²
 of Charlotte, i. 736²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 of P. Q., ii. 510²(2) *and note*
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232²,
 2d ed. 231²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182, 242
 of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 m. Benjamin Rider, iii. 1201
 m. Dr. Erwin L. Miner, iii. 803²
 m. John Cady, iii. 731²
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 432, 86
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353²(2)
 of Mount Holly, iii. 864²
 from Winhall, of Peru, i. 212,
 2d ed. 211
 life of Bishop Hedding, i. 104²
Judge, of Brattleboro, v. 179
Mrs. Dr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
Mrs. (née Farrington), wife of *Rev.*
 William Clark, iv. 40²
Mrs. (née Simonds), wife of *Rev.*
 Asa F. Clark, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²

- Clark, *Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 of Morgan, i. 954; iii. 381
 m. Joanna Winslow, i. 930²
Capt., iii. 1075
Lt. Col., *Rev. officer*, ii. 793
Col., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of the 11th regt., i. 582
 excursion to St. Armand (P.
 Q.), ii. 223
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 389², 786²
 volunteer rifle regiment, ii. 244
Gen., iii. 1147²
 A., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 A. G., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed.
 202²
 A. J., of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
 A. L., of Brandon, iii. 500
 A. M., i. 698²
 of Swanton, iv. 1035, 1059²,
 1103², 1130
 A. S., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 651²
 Dr. A. S., from Tinmouth, of Me.,
 iii. 1151²
 A. T., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 894², 911²
 from Pawlet, of N. Y., iii. 934
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 from Whiting, of N. Y., i. 116²
 Abigail, of Stafford, ii. 1084²
 Abijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²,
 1145²
 Adam, son of Theophilus, iii. 824
 Albert, from Middletown, of Cin-
 cinnati (O.), iii. 825
 of St. Albans, iv. 25
 on William P. Briggs, i. 849-50
Rev. Albert W., from Georgia, of
 Gilead (Conn.), ii. 242²
Lt. Albert, Civil war record, iv. 522²
 Alden, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Dr. Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Almon L., of Groton, i. 322(2); iv.
 1164
 Alonzo A., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Alta, of Pawlet, iii. 911
 m. Harry Griswold, iii. 915²
 Alvah, of Whiting, i. 116²
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38,
 96(2), 157², 203
 of Swanton, iv. 1016², 1041
 Amelia (Brewster), wife of Orson
 Clark, iii. 825
 Amos, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 from Whitehall (N. Y.), of Fair
 Haven, iii. 732
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Andrew, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1201
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Angenette, m. George W. Bromley,
 iii. 613
 Ann L., m. *Rev. John C. Holbrook*,
 v. 160
 Ann W., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Arathusa (Whitcomb), wife of
 Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
 Arba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²,
 137²
 Asa, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed.
 146
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of
 Middletown, iii. 824(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. Asa F., in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed.
 208²
 Asahel, from Mt. Holly, of Glens
 Falls (N. Y.), iii. 852², 853(2),
 854 *note*, 854², 855-7, 858, 861,
 1133
 of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Asahel 2d, of Sandy Hill (N. Y.),
 iii. 860²
 Mrs. Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Ashley, of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Asiel, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Augusta (Crafts) (Paddock)
 (Brewster), wife of Benjamin
 Clark, iii. 166²
 Augustine, of Danville and Mont-
 pelier, iv. 273(2), 527
 Augustus, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Augustus G., of Danby, iii. 664²
 of Manchester, v. pt. 3⁵, 39
 Aurra (Wheeler), wife of Dr. Rus-
 sell Clark, ii. 855
 Mrs. B. M., of Montpelier, iv. 337(2)
 Barnabas, from Cape Cod (Mass.),
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623, 640
 Barton, of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1190²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 170
 of the Coos country, i. 944
 of Sheldon, ii. 372
 of Stafford, ii. 1084²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141
 son of Theophilus, iii. 824
 Benjamin jr., of Williamstown, ii.
 1141
 Benona, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Corp. Bethuel, in militia, 1839, ii.
 513²
 Betsey, of Duxbury, iv. 181
 of Fair Haven, iii. 732
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Pawlet, iii. 911
 m. Nathaniel Aiken, v. pt. 3², 13
 wife of Amos Clark, iii. 732
 Betsey Ann (Sheldon) (Sherman)
 (McIntyre), wife of R. H. Clark,
 iii. 646²
 Betsey (Cole), wife of Leveritt
 Clark, iii. 125
 Betsey (Duncan), wife of James
 Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 207²
 Betsey (Fisk), 2d wife of Samuel
 Clark, iii. 199

- Clark, Betsey (Florida), wife of Jonas
Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 162²
Bille, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
Bishop, of Wells, iii. 1207
Bradley M., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
C., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
Rev. C. C., of Concord, i. 975²
Lt. C. H., of Alburg, ii. 500²
Rev. C. P., of Castleton, iii. 528(2)
C. W., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
Rev. Cabot M., of Hinesburg, i. 796
Caleb, of Danby, iii. 592²
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
Caleb jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.
976
Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 917
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714(2)
Calvin P., of Bradford, ii. 824
Carey, of Swanton, iv. 1058²
Carlos S., of Hyde Park and Morris-
town, ii. 749²
of Stowe, ii. 744²
Mrs. Caroline, m. Alvin Foote, i. 601²
Caroline A., m. Alvin D. French, v.
pt. 2, 96², 157², 213²
Carpus, i. 620²
of Waterbury, iv. 885
of Worcester, iv. 885(2),
891²(2), 893²
Cary, of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1185²
Catharine, of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²
Catherine, m. Ezra Florida, v. pt. 2,
96, 162²
Catherine 2d, m. Orrin Heath, v. pt.
2, 96²
Catherine (Black), wife of Arba
Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 137²
Catherine F., m. John Woodbury, v.
pt. 2, 96²
Catherine (Ryan), wife of Thaddeus
Clark 2d, v. pt. 2, 96²
Catherine (Ward), wife of Thomas
Clark, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
Cephas, of Rutland and Glover, iii.
199
Charles, of Calais, iv. 144, 731
of Fair Haven, iii. 708(2)
of Middletown and Rutland, iii.
825², 826
of St. Albans, ii. 434²
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 46²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 54²
Dr. Charles, of Calais and Montpe-
lier, iv. 154, 156, 164, 272², 278,
328², 339², 351, 359(2), 424², 481²,
482, 586², 592
sketch, iv. 511-2
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Rev. Charles, of Brighton, i. 954
Charles & Son, of Townshend, v. pt.
2, 543²
Dr. Charles C., from Tinmouth, of
Oswego (N. Y.), iii. 1151²
Adm. Charles E., iv. 297²
Charles F., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 96²
Charles H., of Grand Isle co., ii.
480, 508
Lt. Charles H., in militia, 1839, ii.
513²
Charles P., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
Rev. Charles P., of Burlington, i. 546
Charles S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
Charles V., of Burlington, i. 629²
Rev. Charles W., from Georgia, of
Charlotte, ii. 242²
in Sheldon, ii. 379
Lt. Charles W., Civil war record, iv.
522²
Chauncy, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,
iii. 845, 852²
Chester, of Calais, iv. 176
of Marshfield, iv. 200²
of Montpelier, iv. 352², 549
of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761
Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 396
wife of Nicholas Clark, v. pt. 2,
420²
Clarissa (Boyden), wife of Dr.
Charles Clark, iv. 154, 511²
Clarissa (Hall), wife of Nicholas
Clark, v. pt. 2, 418
Cleopatra, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
623
Cornelia (Hubbard), wife of Eli
Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
Cornelius L., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
Culver, of Middletown, iii. 824²
Cyrus, of Ira, iii. 779²
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
554 note
D. S., of Bradford, ii. 842
D. W. C., iii. 859² note
of Brandon, iii. 478
of Burlington, i. 508²; iii. 861
Daniel, of Fairfax, ii. 170
of Pawlet, iii. 879², 901², 911,
923²
of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
of Underhill, i. 888
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Rev. Daniel A., of Bennington, i.
162, 163², 2d ed. 164, 165²; v. pt.
3⁵, 100
Darius, of Johnson, iii. 280²
David, of Georgia, ii. 249²
of Pawlet, iii. 934
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
Capt. David, of Plainfield (Conn.),
i. 236
David P., of Georgia, ii. 245
Capt. Dayton P., Civil war record,
iv. 521
Mrs. Delia M., of Sandy Hill (N.
Y.), iii. 861²

- Clark, Delia (Martindale), wife of Orville Clark, iii. 860²
- De Witt C., in Brandon, iii. 860²
- Gen.* De Witt C., of Burlington, ii. 962², 1133
- De Witt Clinton, of Burlington, iii. 855(2), 856², 857
- Dora A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Rev.* E., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
- E. Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 897
- E. L., of Derby, iii. 181²
- E. W., of Glover, iii. 200²(2)
- Eben, of Victory, i. 1046²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
- Edmund, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
- Edward, from Bradford (Mass.), of Peacham, iv. 1157²
- of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 819²(2), 820
- of Montpelier, iv. 313
- of Poultney, iii. 826
- Eli, iv. 677²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
- Eld.* Eli, of Brookfield, ii. 861
- Rev.* Eli, of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1079(2), 1080²
- Elias, of Brandon, iii. 495(2)
- Maj.* Elias jr., of Lyndon, i. 346
- Elias E., of Tinmouth, iv. 1192
- Elihu, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142
- Eljah, of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 861
- Eliphas, of Tolland (Conn.), v. 127
- Elisabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- of Middletown, iii. 820, 831
- of Rutland, iii. 1080²
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1143², 1149²(2), 1151², 1152
- Dea.* Elisha, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824(2), 831², 832
- Adj.* Elisha, iii. 873
- Serg.* Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Lt.* Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 682²
- Col.* Elisha, iii. 930
- of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1147
- Elisha jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880²
- Elisha 2d, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Eliza M., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- Elizabeth, m. Aaron Goold, v. pt. 2, 613²
- Elizabeth A. (Chapin), wife of Joseph Clark, v. 134
- Elizabeth (Wesson), wife of Edward Clark, iv. 1157²
- Mrs.* Elon, of Shaftsbury, iii. 911
- Emery H., of Cabot, iv. 121
- Emily, m. George J. Stannard, ii. 389
- Enoch, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Enos, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 820, 824²(2)
- Dea.* Enos, of Johnson, ii. 674
- Mrs.* Ephraim, of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Rev.* Ephraim W., of Peacham, i. 367
- Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1018
- Dr.* Erskin G., of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 855
- Esther, of Wells, iii. 1207
- Eugene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
- Eunice (Blodgett), wife of Erastus Clark, ii. 1018
- Ezekiel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
- Ezra, of Middletown, iii. 820
- of Newbury, ii. 841²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 320²
- Dr.* Ezra, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown and Ohio, iii. 739, 800², 801², 803², 824(2)
- from Northampton (Mass.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 116-7
- Ezra jr., from Brattleboro, of Hartford (Conn.), v. 117
- Fannie, of Middletown, iii. 824²
- Fanny, of Middletown, iii. 778² *note*
- of Mt. Holly, iii. 852²
- of South Hero, ii. 572²
- m. Col. Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Fanny (Silver), wife of William Clark, iv. 309²
- Fayette, of Brattleboro, v. 61
- Ferdinand, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
- Fessenden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 623
- Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 904, 911(2)
- Fletcher M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
- Francelia E., m. — Pike, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Francis, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Dea.* Francis, iv. 40²
- Freelove, of Wells and Poultney, iii. 1201
- Fully, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
- G., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- G. W., of Cabot, iv. 102²
- of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
- George, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²(2)
- of Hartford, v. 85²
- of Montpelier, iv. 548, 716²
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
- of Pawlet, iii. 905²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 46²
- of W. Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418

- Clark, *Dr. George*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 George C., of Montpelier, iv. 549², 550
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
Rev. George H., from Georgia, in St. Johnsbury, ii. 242²
 George L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421², 422²
 on James L. Stark, v. pref. p. v.; v. pt. 2, 419
Prof. George N., of Univ. of Vt., iv. 291 and note
 George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Gerard, of Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Gideon, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Goodyear, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Gorham, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Guy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Worcester, iv. 885
 H. C., of Castleton, iii. 515
 H. F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 H. T., of Worcester, iv. 885, 891
 Hale, of Westfield, iii. 359(2)
 Hannah, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 m. James Woodward, ii. 932
Mrs. Hannah, of Middletown, iii. 808²
 Hannah (Chittenden), wife of Col. Isaac Clark, i. 907²; iii. 779²
 Harriet (Flint), wife of Lewis Clark, ii. 1061
 Harry, of Newport, iii. 294²
 Harvey, of Berkshire, ii. 120
Rev. Harvey, of Newport, iii. 294²
Mrs. Harvey, of Newport, iii. 294²
 Henry, iii. 5, 842² note, 966², 996 note
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Hoosic (N. Y.); i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 of Middletown, iii. 844²
 of Poultney, iii. 967², 977², 988², 996 note, 998, 1007; v. 185²
 of Rutland, iii. 466², 476 note, 545, 760, 826, 1064², 1185; v. 186; v. pt. 2, 635²
 address, iv. 323
 on Gov. Hiland Hall, v. pt. 35, 95
 of Wells, iii. 1197(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 addresses, iv. 323²
 on Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 423-7
 on Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 160²
Capt. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Henry L., in Barre, iv. 46
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 449
 Hiram A., of Williston, iv. 1194
 Homer, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 860²
Dea. Homer, of Charlotte, i. 743²
Rev. Homer, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 of Orville (O.), iii. 861
Rev. Homer J., of Ohio, iii. 860²
 Horace, of Middletown, iii. 805², 823², 825²(2), 826(2), 837, 838
 of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893, 911²
Mrs. Horace (née Wait), of Pawlet, iii. 911²
 Hosea, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Rev. Hosea, of Northfield, iv. 629², 651
 Ichabod G., from Conn., of Mt. Holly, iii. 845(2), 849, 852, 862²
 Ichabod Goodyear, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Increase, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 Ira, of Coventry, iii. 159
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Col. Ira, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Ira Willard, of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Irene, of Pawlet, iii. 911
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 143², 154, 2d ed. 146, 156²
 grantee of Benson, iii. 407²
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 681²(2)
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note
 of Ira and Castleton, iii. 779(2), 780²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Middletown, iii. 797², 800²
 of Pawlet, iii. 824
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519
Lt. Isaac, of Middletown, iii. 1145², 1146
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1146²
 assisted in capture of Mt. Defiance, ii. 580²
Capt. Isaac, iii. 1074
 of Castleton, iii. 673
 in Fair Haven, iii. 682²(2)
 sent to Shelburne, i. 860²(2)
Maj. Isaac, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 683(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Col. Isaac, i. 572², 573; iii. 615, 979, 1148
 of Bennington, i. 502²
 of Castleton, i. 907²; iii. 508, 525, 529(2)
 of Fair Haven, iii. 683²
 of Middletown, iii. 1147(2)
Old Rifle, pseud., in Bennington battle, i. 157², 173, 2d ed. 160, 175
Gen. Isaac, of Castleton, iii. 673², 722²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 677, 678²

- Clark. Isaac Lewis, from Williamstown,
of Waukegan (Ill.), ii. 1154²
Isaac P., of Georgia, ii. 245
Mrs. J., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
J. A., of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
J. B., of Danby, iii. 600²
Rev. J. B., of Clarendon, iii. 562,
571(2)
of Pittsfield, iii. 937(2)
J. D. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 317
J. G., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
J. L. 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
Dr. J. M., of North Adams (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 422
J. N., of Bradford, ii. 824
Rev. J. S., of Charleston, iii. 116²
J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355(2)
Jabez, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320²
Jacob, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Rev. Jacob, of Morgan, iv. 1200
Jacob M., of Morgan, iii. 285²
Rev. Jacob S., of Morgan, iii. 36, 288
hist. of Morgan, ii. 282-93
of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297(2)
Jackson, of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
James, i. 236
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²,
207²
of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43⁴
of Westfield, iii. 363
James G., iii. 544²
Jane, m. Enoch G. Cook, v. pt. 2,
36², 96²
m. James A. Carver, iii. 910²
Jane (Fessenden), wife of Dr. Clark,
v. 86
Janette (Ellis), wife of George
Clark, v. 85²
Jed P., of Highgate, ii. 261
Jefferson, of Glover, iii. 208²
Jeremiah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of Pawlet, iii. 893
of Randolph, ii. 996²
of St. Albans, ii. 389
Dea. Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Mrs. Jeremiah, i. 236
Rev. Jeremiah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
Maj. Jeremiah, from Preston
(Conn.), of Shaftsbury, i. 185,
200, 234, 236, 2d ed. 1862, 235²
Jeremiah jr., i. 236
Jesse, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Joanna (Winslow), wife of Rev.
Clark, i. 930²
Job, of Wallingford, iii. 852²
Joe, of Duxbury, iv. 181
- John, of Barnet, i. 277²
of Cabot, iv. 85, 99², 100, 103²,
118
of Danby, iii. 592
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²,
96, 208²
of Glover, iii. 199²
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
of Newport, iii. 295²
of Niskayuna (N. Y.), iv. 850
of Shelburne, i. 863², 876²
of Worcester, iv. 888², 891, 908²
agent of Scotch farmers, i.
282²(2)
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll,
i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
son of Thomas Clark, v. pt. 2
190(2)
surveyor, ii. 554²
Rev. John, of Burke, i. 307(2)
in Fairfield, ii. 199²
of Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
of Pawlet, iii. 904
of Peacham, i. 361²
of Richford, ii. 284²
of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1095²
John C., of Moretown, iv. 917
John G., of Montpelier, iv. 328
John Hooker, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 112²
John James, grantee of St. Johnsbury,
i. 390²
John Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 96²
John M., of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
906²(2), 911
John S., v. pt. 2, 96²
John W., of Montpelier, iv. 280,
299, 307², 353(2), 549²
Mrs. John W., (née Dewey), of
Montpelier, iv. 527²
Capt. John W., Civil war record, iv.
521²
Johnson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853
Jonah, lotted out Granby, i. 989(2)
Jonas, ii. 531
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
from Dummerston, of Newbury,
ii. 945²
of Middletown, iii. 803, 820, 824,
826, 828², 834, 836², 838; iv.
573
of Poultney, iii. 844
of Rutland co., iii. 423
candidate for governor, iv. 586²
Gen. Jonas, of Middletown, iii. 808²,
815, 817², 820², 824², 825, 911²
Jonas jr., of Middletown, iii. 820,
838
Gen. Jonas jr., from Canterbury
(Conn.), of Middletown and Rutland,
iii. 824²(2)
Jonas W., of Corinth, ii. 882²
Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1083²

- Clark, Joseph, of Auburn (Mass.), v. 34
 of Bradford, ii. 819²(2), 820, 823²
 of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57(2), 59, 175², 176
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Milton, i. 472², 842; ii. 329(2)
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1003, 1022, 1060
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586², 617
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 hist. of Goshen Gore, No. 1, i. 434-6
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
Dea. Joseph, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 409², 419(2)
Mrs. Joseph, v. 59
Rev. Joseph, of Bradford, ii. 822²
 of the West, iii. 732
Capt. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Joshua, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649², 652
Rev. Josiah B., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Julia A., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Julia (Adams), wife of Thomas Clark 3d, v. pt. 2, 96
 Juliett (Little), wife of Rev. N. Clark, iii. 181²
 Julius, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1152
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692²
 Kezia, m. Rev. Jonathan Copeland, iv. 850
 wife of John Clark, iv. 850
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1088, 1103²
 of Vineland (N. J.), iv. 1014(2), 1015, 1122
Mrs. L. D., (née Barney), of Vineland (N. J.), iv. 1014
 Laban, in Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Swanton, iv. 1082²-3
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Laban, of Middletown (Conn.), iii. 815², 816², 817, 819², 835
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 La Fayette, of Brattleboro, v. 242, 572(2)
Capt. La Fayette, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Lamburton, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 Laura, of O., iii. 853
 m. Dr. A. F. Tuttle, v. pt. 2, 962
 m. Jerome B. Bromley, iii. 613
see also Clark, Lorry
 Laura (Baker), wife of Fitch Clark, iii. 911
 Laura (Knight), wife of Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 962, 137²
Capt. Lawrence D., of Swanton, iv. 1062
 Lemuel, buried in Barre, Rev. soldier, iv. 41
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 Leonard, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Leveritt, of Charleston, iii. 125
 Levi, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Lewis, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1061
 of Waterbury, iv. 836²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Lillie E., of Vineland (N. J.), iv. 1014
 Loren W., of Orleans co. iii. 332
Rev. Lorin, of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Lorry, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853, 854
 of O., iii. 857
 Louis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Louisa, m. John S. Clark, v. pt. 2, 962
 Lovina, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Lucia, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Lucia Ann, of Northfield, iv. 629²
 Lucinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620², 623
 m. Ithamar Lane, v. pt. 2, 620, 668²
Rev. Lucius F., of Castleton, iii. 518²(2)
 Lucy, of Newport, iii. 294²
 Lucy, m. Lorenzo Preston v. pt. 2, 718²
 m. Salvin Collins, iv. 56
 Lucy B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Moses Clark, v. pt. 2, 362, 96²
 Lucy L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Lucy Perry, wife of Nathaniel Clark, iv. 154, 511
 Luman, of Wells, iii. 1207
Dea. Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i. 403
 Lydia, of Mt. Holly, iii. 854
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320, 321
 of Wells, iii. 1207
 m. James Clark, v. pt. 2, 96²
 wife of David Clark, iii. 934
 Lydia (Clark), wife of James Clark, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Lydia (Finney), wife of Asahel Clark, m. Ezra Meech, i. 866; iii. 853, 855, 1133
 letters to, iii. 855-7
 Lyman, of Cabot, iv. 85²
 of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 from Mt. Holly, of New Portage (O.), iii. 852², 853(2), 854(2), 860²
 Lyman S., of Poultney, iii. 994
 M. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²

- Clark, Maria (Lane), wife of Peres Clark, v. pt. 2, 620²
- Mariette, of Pawlet, iii. 911
- Martha, m. William E. Ryther, v. pt. 2, 96
- Martha (Tenney) (Bond), wife of Thomas Clark jr., v. pt. 2, 96
- Martin of Chittenden, iii. 549²
- Mary, m. George Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 96, 206
- m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138²
- Mary A., m. Rev. Thomas P. Tyler, v. 153²
- Mary A. (Safford), wife of Dr. W. J. Clark, iv. 169
- Mary Ann (Boyden), wife of George W. Clark, v. pt. 2, 96²
- Mary (Hunt), wife of Fessenden Clark, v. pt. 2, 609
- Mary (Robinson), wife of Andrew Clark, iii. 1201
- Mathias, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Merlin, of Castleton, iii. 506²
- Dea. Merlin, of Middlebury, iii. 824²
- of Middletown, iii. 843
- Merritt, ii. 531(2); iv. 271²(2), 586²
- of Fair Haven, iii. 708(2)
- of Middlebury and Poultney, iii. 519, 707², 805², 823², 825²(2), 837, 838(2)
- Miles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852²
- from Mt. Holly, of New Portage (O.), iii. 853(2), 854², 857
- Mrs. Miles, of New Portage (O.), iii. 854²
- Dr. Miles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Milton, of Middletown, iii. 824²
- Minnie, dau. of Orville Clark, iii. 860²
- Miriam, of Cabot, iv. 94
- Mitchell, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Modena, dau. of Isaac Clark, iii. 779²
- m. G. D. Cobb, iii. 723²
- Moody, of Bradford, ii. 830
- Moses, of Cabot, iv. 87²(2)
- of Calais, iv. 144
- of Danby, iii. 592²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36², 96²
- Moses J., of Orwell, iv. 1191²
- Moses P., of Newbury, ii. 944
- Rev. Moses P., of Albany, iii. 57
- in Eden, ii. 797²
- of Newport, iii. 297
- Myron, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 236, 253²; iii. 733
- Rev. N., iii. 181²
- of Swanton, iv. 1094
- Rev. N. G., of Burlington, i. 524(2); iii. 88²; iv. 156, 732
- hist. of University of Vt., i. 521-7
- N. S., of Randolph, ii. 1042²
- Nancy, of Pawlet, iii. 911
- Nancy Ann, m. Vaniah Brown, iii. 614²
- Narcissa B., m. Christopher M. Davey, iii. 733
- Nathan, of Bennington, i. 143², 152², 157², 163², 173, 178², 185, 215², 911² note, 2d ed. 146, 160, 180², 186²
- of Danby, iii. 592
- grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 688²
- in Randolph, ii. 1023
- Nathan jr., of Bennington, i. 143², 157², 173, 2d ed. 146, 160, 175
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
- Nathan 3d, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
- Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
- of Morgan, iii. 287
- of Plymouth (Mass.), iv. 511
- from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 154, 511, 716²
- son of Theophilus, iii. 824
- Rev. Nathaniel Catlin, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
- Rev. Nathaniel G., of Burlington and Boston, ii. 379²
- Nathaniel George, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Rev. Nathaniel George, of Burlington, i. 530², 538²
- Nathaniel M., of Plainfield, iv. 718²
- Nathaniel S., lawyer, of Morgan, iii. 37, 286
- Rev. Nelson, of Brookfield, ii. 862²
- from Brookfield, in Randolph, ii. 999², 1000
- Nelson Napoleon, of Burlington, iii. 855
- of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iii. 855², 856²
- Lt. Nelson Napoleon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 1133
- Newton H., of Groton, iv. 1164²
- Nicholas, of Clarksburgh (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 418
- of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420², 422
- Noah, of Calais, iv. 166
- Noah C., of Calais, iv. 136², 137, 173²
- Noah L., of Calais, iv. 175²
- Noble, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Norman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 854
- of New Portage (O.), iii. 860²
- Rev. Norman, of Ira, iii. 782² note
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
- Gen. Numan S., of Bolton, i. 475²
- Nyram, of Brandon, iii. 468
- O. D., attorney, iv. 277²

- Clark, Rev. O. G., of Albany, iii. 582
 of Groton, i. 446², 450
 hist. of Groton, i. 321-3
Old Rifle, see Clark, Col. Isaac, *Old Rifle*
 Oren, of Moretown, iv. 596(2)
 Orion, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Orlando, of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 Orpha, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 854
 m. Col. Levi Finney, iii. 853², 1132
 Orrin B., of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Orson, of Middletown, iii. 802², 824², 838(2)
 Mrs. Orson (née Brewster), m. Dr. Amos Frisbee, iii. 802²
 Orville, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 853(2), 854
Gen. Orville, of New Portage (O.), iii. 854²
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 858-60
 Osman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Osman D., of Montpelier, iv. 357², 553
 Osman G., of Moretown, iv. 611²
 Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 889², 901², 902², 906
 Mrs. Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Capt. Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 879, 880, 890, 897, 911, 912, 915²
Rev. P. C., of Clarendon, iii. 1093
 P. G., of Wallingford, iii. 1175²
 P. P., of Ira, iii. 784
 Patience, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Patience (Grannis), wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Peres, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620², 623
 Perez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623, 637, 668²(2)
 Peter, of Brownington, iii. 72², 90(2), 91²
 from Conn., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852²
 Peter C., of Brownington, iii. 94
 Phebe, m. Israel S. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 m. — Roberts, iii. 1186
 Phebe (Boyden) (Bemis), wife of Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 38, 96
Rev. Philetus, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 562², 571, 1154
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 in Windham, v. pt. 3², 8
 Philip, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Polly, of Goshen, i. 36²
 of Newport, iii. 294²
 m. John Robertson, v. pt. 2, 96
 Polly B. (Welch), wife of Asahel Clark, iii. 911²
 R. H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 646²
Dr. R. K., of South Hero, ii. 572²
 hist. of South Hero, ii. 570-86
 R. L., of Barre, iv. 33
 R. W., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Rachel (Fitch), wife of Col. Ozias Clark, iii. 911
 Rachel (Jackson), wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 852²
Dr. Randall, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Ranslure, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Ransom L., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Mrs. Rebekah, wife of William Clark, i. 36²
 Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Richard, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Robert, grantee* of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 of Pawlet, iii. 897, 904, 911
 Robert G., of Landgrove and Bethel, i. 198
 Roswell, of Castleton, iii. 824²
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 820, 824(2)
 Roxana (Beebe), 2d wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Royal, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Royal W., of Northfield, iv. 616, 687
 Rufus, of Brattleboro, v. 54, 153², 175²(2)
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 820, 831
 Rufus H., of Elmore, ii. 627
Dr. Rufus K., of Georgia and South Hero, ii. 243²
 Russell, from Mt. Holly, of Ohio, iii. 852², 853(2), 854, 857
Dr. Russell, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 854-5, 858
 Mrs. S. Jennie, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 S. M., of Brattleboro, v. 43², 117
 of Hartford (Conn.), v. 153
 S. S., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
Dr. S. S., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Salvin Collins, of East Montpelier, iv. 551

- Clark, Samuel, of Brattleboro, iv. 573; v. 20, 422, 57(2), 582, 150, 151²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 344, 345², 346, 350²
 of Glover, iii. 199
 of Groton, iv. 1166²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127; v. pt. 2, 352
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 pioneer in Weybridge, i. 110
 grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140², 1141(2)
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Mrs. Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
Rev. Samuel, of Burlington, i. 538(2), 540(2), 542, 545, 601², 655²
 of Uxbridge (Mass.), iii. 169
Capt. Samuel, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Samuel jr., from Lebanon (Conn.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 127-8
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Rev. Samuel jr., of Burlington, i. 537²
 Samuel C., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 Sarah (Burke), wife of Timothy Clark, v. pt. 2, 617
 Sarah (Cushman), wife of Samuel Clark, v. 127
 Sarah E., m. Dr. Chauncey M. Rublee, iv. 482
 Sarah Jediaiah (Stockwell), wife of John Clark, v. pt. 2, 190
 Sarah (Sears), wife of Scott Clark, v. pt. 2, 623
 Sarah (Stickney) (Stimpson), wife of Calvin Clark, v. pt. 2, 714
 Sarah (Stimpson), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²(2)
 Sarah (Stockwell), wife of John Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
 Sarah (Walker), wife of Dr. Clark, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Sarah (Warner) (Jackman), wife of Eli Clark, iv. 677²
 Scott, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Scott, from Cape Cod (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 623, 640(2), 650, 668²
 Scott jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
 Seth L., of Elmore, ii. 627
Dr. Seth jr., i. 672
 Shubael, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Sibel (Fitch), wife of Daniel Clark, iii. 911
 Silas, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 from Keene (N. H.), of Glover, iii. 199
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
Dr. Silas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12²
 Simeon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 522, 532, 533(2)
Dr. Simeon, of St. Albans, Grand Isle, etc., ii. 524², 526, 572²(2)
 Simon, of Middletown, iii. 824², 828²
 of Wells, iii. 1207
 Slocum, of Highgate, i. 467²; ii. 344², 346²; iv. 1006
 Solon, of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Solon S., of South Hero, ii. 481
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sophronia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
 Stanford R., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Stephen, of Cabot, iv. 94
 of Clarksburg (Mass.), i. 238
 from Conn., of Mt. Holly and Ohio, iii. 845(2), 851(2), 852, 853², 854(2), 858, 860, 861(2)
 from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1207
 of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 son of Theophilus, iii. 824
 Stephen jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 858
 Stephen Alonzo, of Northfield, iv. 629²
 Stephen L., of Wells, iii. 1207
 Susan, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 from Londonderry (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²
 Susan A., m. Charles Rogers, iii. 855
 Susan (Johnson), wife of Samuel Clark jr., v. 127
 Susanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Thaddeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
 Thaddeus 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
 Thadeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Theophilus, of Canterbury (Conn.), iii. 824(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584, 585, 587²
 of Middletown, iii. 820
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2), 1151²
Dr. Theophilus, of Tinmouth, iii. 843
 Theophilus jr., iii. 824
 Theophilus 2d, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824²

- Clark, Thomas, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278²
 from Engl., of Plymouth colony, iii. 824; iv. 511
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Scotland and Barnet, i. 282²
 of Swanton, iv. 995², 996(2), 1003, 1011, 1026, 1032
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10, 11, 12², 27, 73², 79, 84², 106, 108, 110, 111(2), 112², 138², 166, 178², 190, 205
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 95²-6
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 70²
 share of quit-claim money, i. 262
Rev. Thomas, i. 271²
 of Salem (N. Y.), in Barnet, Ryegate, etc., i. 269, 279, 284, 383²
 Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2), 108
 of Swanton, iv. 995²
 of Conn., iii. 824(2)
 Thomas 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
 Thomas & co., New York grant to, i. 261²
 Timothy, iii. 861
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
 Truman, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555(2)
 Tully, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589², 620
 Uzziel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*, 521
 W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 W. C., of Brookfield, iv. 686²
 W. H., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Dr. W. J., of Milford (Mass.), iv. 169
Rev. W. R., iv. 380
 Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96²
 from Middletown, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 825
 Warren S., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Wilber, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 William, of Barre, iv. 362, 38
 of Brandon, iii. 472²
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Goshen, i. 362, 39²
 of Montpelier, iv. 278², 292, 309²
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273, 275
 of Pawlet, iii. 880
 of Stamford, i. 237²
 of Va., British captive, ii. 985(2), 989
 publisher, iv. 315²
Rev. William, of Barre, iv. 40²
 of Brookfield, ii. 862²
Capt. William, Rocky Mt. exploration, iii. 757
 William jr., of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
Corp. William A., in militia, ii. 513²
 William F., of Groton, i. 322
 William H., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Dr. William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 William S., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 William T., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Wyman, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Z., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Zadok, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Zimri, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Zimri A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Clark family of Glover, iii. 198²
 of Middletown, iii. 808
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 852-61
 Clark & Collins, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Clark & Freeman, of Waterbury, iv. 870, 871
 Clark & Smith, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Clark Bros. & Marshall, of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Clarke, —, of Providence (R. I.), ii. 833²
 of Waterbury, iv. 915²
Rev., of England, v. 73
Rev. Adam, astronomer, iv. 294
 Albert, attorney, iv. 277²
Col. Albert, v. pt. 35, 63²
 Alvin & Sons, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 735²
 Amos, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Augustine, iv. 483
 C. W., hist. of Chelsea, ii. 870-3
 Mrs. Caroline E. T., of Burlington, i. 938
 Dr. Charles, of Montpelier, portrait, iv. facing p. 278
 D. W. C., of Brandon, iii. 1112²(2), 1114
 of Burlington, i. 555
Gen. D. W. C., iv. 423(2)
 David, of Georgia, ii. 469
 De Witt C., of Brattleboro, v. 182
 of Burlington, i. 554²
Gen. De Witt C., of Burlington, i. 938; iv. 660
 poem, iv. 662-3
Rev. E. W., missionary, i. 650²
 Edward, of Boston, v. 156²
 Edward & co., of Boston, v. 157
 Frances Erasmus, from Williams-town, of Waukegan (Ill.), ii. 1154²
 George, iii. 1113²
Rev. George H., of St. Johnsbury i. 405²
Rev. George Henry, of Georgia, sketch, ii. 469
 Hannah W., m. *Rev.* Nathan Ward, i. 650²
Capt. Isaac, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390

- Clarke, Jeremiah, of Bath (N. Y.), i. 706
Sgt. John, in War of 1812, ii. 391
Rev. Joseph, of Bradford and Fairlee, ii. 903
 Julia (Jewett) (Hubbard), wife of Augustine Clarke, iv. 483
 L. W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
Rev. Laben, in St. Albans, ii. 334(2)
 Mary (Baker), wife of David Clarke, ii. 469
 Mary (Whitemore), wife of Amos Clarke, ii. 334
 Pamela, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 R. W., of Brattleboro, v. 422, 43(2), 185²
 Ranslure Weld, of Williamstown and Brattleboro, ii. 1154²
Rev. Russell, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 473²
Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 W. E., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 William, of Bath (N. Y.), i. 706
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 see also Clark
 Clarke & Haskins, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Clarkson, Andrew, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Rev. James, i. 286², 290
 Clary, John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Claudin, —, of Poultney and Fair Haven, iii. 714
 Clavier, *Rev. F.*, of Northfield and St. Albans, i. 842²; ii. 148²-9, 339²(2); iv. 658²
 Rev. P., of Northfield, Catholics of Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
 Clawson, Abigail, m. Francis Holden, v. pt. 2, 638
 Claxton, *Capt.*, i. 589
 Clay, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 dau. of Henry Clay, m. —
 Erwin, i. 634
 m. William Houghton, v. pt. 34, 51²
 Bethana, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Betsey, m. Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 C. C., on *Rev. Joseph Steele*, iii. 532²
 Cassius M., ii. 965², 969
 Henry, i. 508, 554², 605² *note*, 623, 627, 634², 635, 636, 639², 733, 847; ii. 326², 328(2), 530²(2), 584, 818, 960²-1; iii. 173, 191, 476; iv. 9(2), 269², 449; v. 69, 83², 157²; v. pt. 2, 319, 594, 610²; v. pt. 3³, 31², 34, 91
 of Burlington, i. 853(2)
 James, of Putney, v. 152(2), 16(2)
 commissioner, ii. 946
Capt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Clays, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 32
 Clayton, *Rev.*, of Rupert, iii. 905
 Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Almon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Jonathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Clearwater, George, of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 Cleary, *Rev. T. F.*, of Thetford, ii. 1096
 Cleaveland, —, of Brookfield, iv. 623²
 of Franklin, ii. 225²
Dr., in Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 1109²
Rev., of Braintree, in Brookfield, ii. 860
 Aaron jr., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 E. H., of Franklin, ii. 220
Rev. E., of Barnet, i. 299²
 Enoch, of Brookfield, ii. 860, 861
Rev. J. A., of Marshfield, iv. 208
 J. P., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 J. R., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Joanna (Brewster), wife of Luther Cleaveland, iii. 802²
 John R., of Brookfield, ii. 870
 Luther, iii. 802²
Dr. Norman, in Randolph and Canada, ii. 1006²-7
 Orrin, of Middletown, iii. 828², 829
 Sally, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Samuel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Cleaves, *Mrs. (Sherman) (Carpenter)*, wife of Luther Cleaves, iv. 869²
 Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Charles R., of Montpelier, iv. 281², 530²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837², 838², 852²
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 839, 840, 869²
 Nathaniel, of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Sarah R., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Cleaves & E. Carpenter, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Cleghorn, C. A., v. pref. p. v.
 Clemens, David, in Hyde Park ii., 633²
 Eunice, m. Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Horace, of Hyde Park, ii. 634
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 495
Rev. S. H., in Highgate, ii. 269²
Dr. S. S., of Manchester, iii. 1170²
Rev. S. W., of Bakersfield, ii. 199²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Clement, *Rev.*, iii. 866
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 Amos M., of Charleston, iii. 121
 C, of Rutland, iii. 1067
 Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627
 of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1121²
 Ebenezer, of Coventry, iii. 152, 159
Mrs. Elizabeth W., of Sherburne, iii. 1121²
 George W., of Greensboro, iii. 222

- Clement, *Rev. J.*, of Topsham, ii. 1108
 James, of Orleans co., iii. 342
 Dea. James, hist. of Irasburg, iii. 254-5
 Job, of Corinth, ii. 8832
 Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 144
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Rev. Joshua, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8482
 Percival W., of Rutland, iii. 1067
 R., of Greensboro, iii. 222
 Russell, of Greensboro, iii. 222
 S. C., of Corinth, ii. 8822
 W., of Rutland, iii. 1068
 W. C., of Rutland, iii. 1067
 William, of Danville, v. pt. 34, 92
 of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 Clement & Gilmore, of Rutland, iii. 1067
 Clement & Son, of Rutland, iii. 1066
 Clement & Sons, of Rutland, iii. 1067(2)
 Clements, Betsey, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Hannah, of Washington, ii. 11822
 Isaac, of Holland, *Rev. soldier*, iii. 2382
 John, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
 Clemons, Eunice, wife of Michael Clemons, iii. 12072
 Eunice (McCrees), wife of William A. Clemons, iii. 12072
 Hugh, of Wells, iii. 12072
 Lucretia (Smith), wife of Wesley Clemons, iii. 12072
 Martin V. B., of Wells, iii. 12072
 Mehitable, wife of Thomas Clemons, iii. 12072
 Michael, from Worthington (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 12072
 Rev. S. W., v. pt. 35, 69
 Rev. Sylvester, of Danby, iii. 607
 Thomas, from Worthington (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 12072
 Wesley, from Mass., of Wells, iii. 11962, 12072
 Rev. Wesley, in Danby, iii. 607
 William A., of Wells, iii. 12072
 Clessen, Mathers, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 Cleveland, —, m. Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 683
 m. Frank T. Freeman, iii. 720
 m. Thomas Dibble, iii. 688
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Rev. Aaron, in Braintree, ii. 848(2)
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Albert, of Fair Haven, iii. 6732
 Almeda, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Amos K., of Coventry, iii. 1482, 149
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 9112
 Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 9112
 Col. Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 8742
 Aurelia, m. Hoel Wright, iii. 9322
 Azubah, m. Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 727
 Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 9112, 9322
 Rev. Charle, of Shelburne, i. 873, 879
 Dr. Charles H., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Capt. David, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 E., of Brownington, iii. 90
 of Coventry, iii. 34, 452
 Edward, of Randolph academy, ii. 995
 Rev. Edward, in Barton, iii. 872
 of Cabot, iv. 96
 Elijah, of Coventry, iii. 33, 149, 150, 151(2), 1522(2), 158(2), 1592(2), 160, 253
 Elisha, of Georgia, ii. 2492
 Enoch, of Braintree, ii. 8522
 of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 720
 Fassett, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 George, of Middlebury, iii. 1021, 10542
 H. C., of Coventry, iii. 452, 462
 J. P., of Braintree, ii. 8472
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 6732
 James P. jr., of Braintree, ii. 8482(2)
 Joanna (Brewster), wife of Luther Cleveland, iii. 9112
 John, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Dr. John, of Pawlet, iii. 8932(2)
 Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 Dr. John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 8932
 Johnson, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
 Joshua, of Fair Haven and Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 6732
 Lucy, m. *Rev. John A. Hicks*, iii. 1021, 10542
 Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 9112
 Mrs. Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Lydia (Crosby), wife of Asa Cleveland, iii. 9112
 Martha (Rathbone), wife of Solomon Cleveland, iii. 720
 Moses, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 9112
 Mrs. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Norman, of Irasburg, iii. 2552
 Olive, of Pawlet, iii. 9112
 Oliver, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722(2), 6732, 674, 6772, 680, 682(2), 683(2), 684, 6852, 688, 720(2), 727, 736
 Palmer, of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Palmer & Sons, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2)
 Patty, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Wright jr., iii. 9322
 Rhoda, m. Thomas Dibble, iii. 736
 Mrs. Rose, v. pt. 34, 522
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 720(2)
 of Castleton, iii. 675

- Cleveland, Sarah, m. Isaac Race, iii. 720²
 Solomon, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675, 717, 726²
 from Fair Haven, of Diana (N. Y.), iii. 720²
 from Hampton (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 697, 720
 Solomon jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 720
 Tracy, of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 Zuba (Kendall), wife of Moses Cleveland, iii. 911²
- Cliff, Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Clifford, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 Cottrill, of Marshfield, iv. 217²
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Elizabeth* (Gilbert) (Cheney), wife of Simeon Clifford, iii. 450
 Elizabeth (Gilmore), wife of Eugene Clifford, ii. 300-1
 Eugene, of Fairfield, ii. 197², 300-1
 Mrs. Eugene, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 G. B., attorney, iv. 277²
 Hattie, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Rev. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 17²
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²(2)
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 49
 Lester, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Clift, C., of Middletown, iii. 801²
 Crockee, of Middletown, iii. 814²
 Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Cline, William, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 Clinton, —, surveyor, 1824, ii. 955
 Gov. De Witt, of N. Y., i. 166, 681², 957, 2d ed. 168; iii. 856 *note*; iv. 309
 Gov. George, of New York, i. 913(2), 915(2); ii. 562; iii. 572² *note*, 1096, 1097; v. 17(2); v. pt. 2, 128, 285, 592 *note*
 his papers at Albany, i. 172², 2d ed. 174²
 Vice-Pres. George, i. 620²
 Sir Henry, i. 216, 666², 919, 2d ed. 215; ii. 496 *note*; iii. 1155
- Cloarec, Rev., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Rev. J., Roman Catholics of Richmond, i. 848²-9
 Rev. Jerome, of Burlington, i. 551
- Cloarence, Rev. M. J., iii. 1049²
 Clogston, —, v. pt. 35, 79²
 J. D., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Joseph D., of Montpelier, iv. 336(2)
 Rodney, of Middlesex, iv. 242
 Silas of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Thomas, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1080²
 Cloice, Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Closson, Dea. C. C., of Worcester, iv. 905
- Charles C., of Northfield, iv. 655, 656
 of Worcester, iv. 905², 906²
 Mrs. Charles C. (née Davis), iv. 906²
 David W., of Thetford, ii. 1098
 Emily (Whitney), wife of Henry Closson, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Hannah, m. Daniel Abbott, iv. 911²
 Harriet (Dunham), 3d wife of Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Henry, of Whitingham and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448², 723
 Henry Whitney, from Marlboro, of Ft. Duncan (Tex.), v. pt. 2, 448²
 Marcia (Gurley), 2d wife of Dea. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
 Olivia (Burke), wife of Henry W. Closson, v. pt. 2, 448²
- Cloud, Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
 Eben, of Charleston, iii. 109
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Harvey, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Harvey H., of Waterford, iii. 111²
 John, of Fayston, Rev. soldier, iv. 197
 of Washington co., iv. 11
- Clough, —, of Roxbury, iv. 762²
 of Wells River, ii. 954
 m. Erasmus Orcutt, iii. 799
- Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 706
 C. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 785, 839²
 Clark, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 E., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Worcester, iv. 893
 Edward jr., of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Edward W., from Bradford (N. H.), in Stowe, ii. 750
 Gen. J. M., v. pt. 35, 74²
 Jabesh, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 255
 of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Joseph B., of Thetford, ii. 1098
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Lucy, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Mercey E., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Phineas, of Middletown, iii. 794², 795(2), 796², 797², 799(2), 800, 820
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1145², 1146(2), 1147, 1151²
- Robert, of Wells River, ii. 953²
 Ruth, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Ruth 2d, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 S. S., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Sarah, m. Reuben Towle, ii. 231
 Storrs S., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759², 760²

- Clough, Thaddeus, of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 Wealthy Smead, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 William M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Clough & Randall, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Clow, John, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Russell, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Cloyse, George, of Shelburne, i. 870²
 Cluff, Moses, of Brandon, iii. 446
 Sally, iii. 1039²
 Clukey, Francis, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Clure, *Mrs.* (Baldwin), of Bridport, i. 18
 Clyde, Hugh, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Clyne, Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Coales, John, of Northfield, iv. 613
 William, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Coalfax, —, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Jemima, of East Haven, i. 986
 Coate, *Gen.*, at Naperville (P. Q.), ii. 509(2), 510
 Coates, Charles, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
Rev. Michael, iii. 470²
 Reuben, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Rev. Samuel, iii. 470²(2)
 Coats, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Michael, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Nancy E., m. Philander Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Cobb, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000²
 of Highgate, ii. 271, 273
 of Morgan, iii. 376², 377
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 (née Allen), wife of Capt. Willard Cobb, iii. 912
Dr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 of Milton, i. 939²
 poem, i. 733
Squire, of Highgate, ii. 271
 Abigail (Chamberlain), wife of Ellis Cobb, iii. 77
 Ada, m. Gen. Frank Davis, v. pt. 3², 18²
Rev. Alvan, of Taunton (Mass.), i. 1013
 Angeline, m. — Dean, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Arabella, m. Isaac Parker, iii. 138
note
 Betsey, iii. 139
 Charles P., of Coventry, iii. 145
 D. W. of Bradford, ii. 817², 818², 824²
 Daniel, of Albany, iii. 66²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070, 1071²(2), 1082, 1083(2)
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 2, 546; v. pt. 3², 10², 11, 18², 20
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2), 806(2)
Rev. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 David, of Albany, iii. 59²
Mrs. David, of Albany, iii. 59²
 David, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10²
 David P., pioneer of Albany, iii. 472(2), 48, 66
Mrs. David P., of Albany, iii. 66
 David R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Eben, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Ebenezzer, of Pawlet, iii. 903
 survey of Shelburne, i. 857
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Rev. Elias, in Braintree, ii. 848
 Elijah, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Elkanah, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 893, 912, 931
 Elkanah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Ellis, of Barton, iii. 74(2)
Col. Ellis, from Hardwick and Barton, iii. 76², 77, 86(2), 87
 Enos, author, iv. 314²
 Ephraim, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Fanny, of Albany, iii. 59²
Dea. Frederick R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 G. D., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 George G., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Gideon, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 911²
Rev. H. K., of Barre, iv. 52, 67²
 of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Hannah, m. Aurelis Howard, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Hannah E., m. A. C. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
 Hannah (Edgerton), wife of Joshua Cobb, iii. 913
 Hanover, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*, 158²
 Harriet Fitch (*Betsey*), of Coventry, iii. 139
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 280, 281, 337
 Hosea P., of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Howell, of Georgia, iii. 931
 son of James Cobb, iii. 912
 Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 James, from Pawlet, of Georgia, iii. 912
 of Stowe, ii. 706
 James B., of Pawlet, iii. 931(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Jemima, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 John, of Charlotte, i. 741²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 898, 901², 911²(2), 931
 of Timmouth, iii. 1149
Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 John C., of Randolph, ii. 999

- Cobb, Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 911², 913, 931
Capt. Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Joshua D., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881, 902²
Capt. Joshua D., from Pawlet, of Whitewater (Wis.), iii. 879², 912
 Justus, publisher in Middlebury, i. 53(2)
 Lattice C., of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Lewis, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 Lucy A. (Goss.), iv. 471²
 Lucy (Stephens), wife of Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 2, 546
 Lucy (Stevens), wife of Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Lydia, m. Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334
 Lydia (Messer), wife of Isaac Cobb, v. pt. 2, 622
 Lyman, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
 Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 m. William Harris, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Mary E., of Brattleboro, v. 44
 Mary (Willard), wife of Elkanah Cobb, iii. 912, 931
 Milley, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Modena (Clark), wife of G. D. Cobb, iii. 723²
 Morgan 2d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 N. B., of Strafford, ii. 1084, 1177
 Nancy, wife of Morgan, iii. 288
 wife of William Cobb, iii. 286²
 Nancy (Clark), wife of Capt. Joshua D. Cobb, iii. 912
 Nathan B., of Strafford, ii. 1085; iv. 1194
 Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 137²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Salem, iii. 308(2), 309²
 Nathaniel 2d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Norman jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Obiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Phalla, m. Ira Leavens, iii. 291²
 Ruel, of Morgan, iii. 284², 286(2), 376²
 Rufus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 S. W., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Sabrina, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1001
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 137², 138, 140², 141(2), 144, 148², 158²(2), 159
 Samuel jr., of Coventry, iii. 137², 138 *note*
 Samuel 3d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Samuel M., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
 Samuel W., of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Sarah, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Sarah (Pierce), wife of Tisdale Cobb, iii. 137², 138
 Seth, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 275²
 Silas W., of Montpelier, iv. 351
 Silence, of Coventry, iii. 137², 138 *and note*
 m. Col. David Knox, iii. 141²
 Silence 2d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*
 Silence (Barney), wife of Samuel Cobb, iii. 138(2)
 Silvanus, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 Sophia, m. Zadoc Remington, iii. 931
 Sylvanus, of Highgate, ii. 258, 260, 264²
 Sylvester, of Highgate, ii. 257²(2)
 Sylvia, m. Harry Arnold, ii. 1045²
 Timothy C., of Barton, iii. 77
 Tisdale, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 137², 138(2), 139, 140², 145, 153², 159
 Willard, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 897, 931
 Capt. Willard, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 879², 912
 William, of Morgan, iii. 286², 376²
 William jr., of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Zenas, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Cobb family of Coventry, iii. 139
 Cobb & Cummins, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Cobb & Fuller, publishers in Middlebury, i. 53
 Cobb & Kelton, of Lowell, iii. 277²(2)
 Cobden, Richard, of England, v. 156²
 Cobern, James, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Cobin, —, of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 240²
 Cobleigh, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 Abiah (Doubleday), wife of Oliver Cobleigh, iv. 626
 Abner H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Carrie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Charles H., of Northfield, iv. 626
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Dennison, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Dinah, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
 Mrs. Electa, m. Adolphus Denny, iv. 625²
 Electa (Frizzel), wife of Col. George K. Cobleigh, iv. 626
 F. D., of Brattleboro, v. 183(2)
 Capt. Franklin, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 George, of Northfield, iv. 626
 Col. George, of Northfield, iv. 640
 George K., of Northfield, iv. 615², 682
 Col. George K., iv. 621, 625², 626
 George R., of Northfield, iv. 681²

- Cobleigh, Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 626
 m. Samuel L. Adams, iv. 627
 Hosea, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 21
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Justin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 45, 46
 Martha (Stickney), wife of Daniel Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 715
 Martin, of Northfield, iv. 626, 688(2), 694²
 Rev. N. F., of Marshfield, iv. 207
 Oliver, of Westminster and Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 626
 Tabitha (Farr), wife of Eleazer Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 144
 Capt. Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Coburn, —, of Franklin, ii. 223²
 m. — Garfield, ii. 896
 Rev., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Maj., of Westfield, iii. 349²
 A., author, iv. 314²
 Abigail, m. Maj. Quinton Cook, iv. 111
 Abigail (Putnam), wife of Elihue Coburn, iv. 110²
 Rev. Alvin, of Westfield, iii. 350²
 Mrs. Amelia (Walker), iv. 111
 Anson, of Cabot, iv. 104², 117²
 Asa, of Cabot, iv. 86
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of Plainfield, iv. 719
 Asa jr., of Newbury, ii. 947²
 C., of Westfield, iii. 362²
 Calvin, of Fairlee, ii. 895², 896, 898
 Catherine, of Westfield, iii. 362²
 Charles, of Fairlee, ii. 895²-6
 Cheney, of Westfield, iii. 362(2)
 Chester, of Westfield, iii. 351(2), 362(2), 395²
 Maj. Chester, of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Clement, of Cabot, iv. 84, 93², 94(2), 102(2), 103
 of Oxford (Mass.), iv. 110²
 Curtis A., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 559(2)
 Daniel J., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 David, of Berkshire, ii. 119²
 Dorothy (Edwards), wife of Clement Coburn, iv. 110²
 Elihue, of Cabot, iv. 87, 143
 sketch, iv. 110-1
 Elihue F., of Cabot, iv. 111
 Elizabeth (Croft), in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Esther, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 Mrs. Eveline (Atwell), m. Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568
 Frances Caroline, m. 1st, James K. Harvey, 2d, Dr. C. B. Chandler, iv. 111
 Harriet, m. James Atkins, iv. 111
 Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 111
 Irene (Perrin), wife of Samuel Coburn, ii. 895²
 J. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 J. G., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 J. L., of East Montpelier, iv. 586(2)
 James, of Westfield, iii. 344(2), 362(2)
 James A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Rev. Jesse, in Randolph, ii. 1064
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 896
 of Westfield, iii. 362
 Jonathan, of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 84², 87, 103²
 of Westfield, iii. 362
 L. A., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
 Rev. L. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 Larned, of East Montpelier, iv. 160², 586²
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Lemuel, of Fairlee, ii. 896
 Lewis, of Cabot, iv. 111
 Lewis Larned, of East Montpelier, iv. 551
 Lorenzo, preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Louisa, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 m. Robert Harvey, iv. 111
 Louisa M., m. George W. Knight, iii. 919²
 M. P., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Marcey, of Westfield, iii. 362(2)
 Rev. Milo P., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Mrs. Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 104², 919², 920²
 Dr. Nelson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²
 Olive, of Westfield, iii. 362²
 wife of Chester Coburn, iii. 395²
 Phineas, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Phyla, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Rebecca W., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Richard, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 m. Dr. Dyer Bill, iv. 111
 Ruth (Osgood), wife of Hiram Coburn, iv. 111
 Samuel, iii. 919²
 from Roxbury (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 896(2)
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 895²-6
 Silas, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 Susan, m. Caleb C. Eaton, iv. 160²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 671
 W. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Washington, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Cochran, —, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 Dr., of Rutland, iii. 1039
 Alexander, of Groton, iv. 1168
 Betsey, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3^d, 19
 m. Dr. John Gibson, v. pt. 3^d, 22

- Cochran, David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 152, 17(2), 19, 22(2), 252
 David jr., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 6432
Dr. George B., of Newbury, ii. 9442, 945
 Ira, of Peru, i. 2082(2), 2d ed. 207
 Ira D., of Calais, iv. 150
Rev. Isaac, from Londonderry, of Buffalo (N. Y.), v. pt. 31, 222
 James, of Northfield, iv. 6432
 Jennia, m. Daniel Parker, iv. 6432
 John, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 6432, 672
 Mary, v. pt. 31, 19
 of Calais, iv. 1662
 m. Arrington Gibson, v. pt. 31, 22
 Mary (Aiken), wife of David Cochran, v. pt. 31, 22
 Nancy, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 252
 hist. of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15-29
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 6432
 Polly G., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Polly (Graves), wife of William Cochran, iv. 6432
 Robert, i. 7682, 771, 909; iii. 558(2), 5822, 585, 10912, 1092; v. pt. 35, 26(2)
 of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
 of Cambridge, ii. 6112
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 1582, 2d ed. 1602
 signed proclamation offering reward for Duane and Kempe, i. 151, 2d ed. 1532
 Robert jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 Robert 2d, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 Col. Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 2922
Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 8832
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 1662
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 1082
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Samuel, in Charlotte, i. 7422
 of Grand Isle, ii. 485, 5352
 Sarah A., m. Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 3352
 of Northfield, iv. 6432, 6812
 Susan, m. David Richardson, v. pt. 31, 22
 Thomas, of Grand Isle, ii. 479(2), 5352
Rev. Thomas, in North Hero, ii. 4872
Rev. Warren, of Winhall, i. 2462
 Washington, of Northfield, iv. 6432
Dr. Washington, of Northfield, iv. 616
- Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 6432
 William, from Hanover (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 6432
 of Northfield, iv. 6132, 671
 William G., of Northfield, iv. 6432
 Cochran, George, of Northfield, iv. 697
 George B., in Morristown, ii. 690
Rev. Sylvester, of Poultney, iii. 9952
 Cock, William, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Cockburn, —, N. Y. surveyor, i. 7682; iii. 1016
 William, of Albany, iii. 554(2)
 N. Y. surveyor, iii. 4042, 10142, 1016, 1076-7, 1091(2), 1093
 surveyor in Socialborough, iii. 5712
 Cockle, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 8862 *note*
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 8832
Mrs. Mary, of Burlington, i. 655
 Robert, of Charlotte, i. 7372
 Cockran, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Robert, in Clarendon, iii. 556(2)
 Cockren, *Rev. Samuel*, of Weybridge, i. 1102
 Coddington, Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3792, 3832, 385(2), 386
 Melvin, of Waterville, ii. 772
 Polly, m. John Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
 Susan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Coddington family, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 7702
 Codrington, *Sir Edward*, i. 5872
 Coe, Abigail, m. Elias Driggs, ii. 8992
 Abner, of Granby, i. 990
 Anson, of Brighton, i. 9532
 Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Ebenezer, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Harvey, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
 of Charleston, iii. 122
Dr. Harvey, of Brighton, i. 9552, 9602 *and note*
 Henry, in Brighton, i. 9532
 Horace B., of East Haven, i. 9862
 Miles, of Newark, i. 3572(2), 9532
 Sally, m. Nathaniel Kelly, iii. 187
 Samuel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 7332 *note*
 Coffe, William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Coffey, *Mrs.* v. pt. 35, 53
 Antony, of Burlington, i. 5042
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 R. J., of Montpelier, iv. 355
Supt. R. J., v. pt. 35, 53(2)
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Robert J., of Montpelier, iv. 5252-6, 550
 Coffin, *Capt.*, of Cavendish, iii. 751
 George S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*

- Coffin, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Nathaniel, grantee of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 32
 Sophronia B., m. Elliot Walker, v.
 pt. 2, 402
- Coffran, Enoch, of Waterbury, iv. 8712
- Coffrin, Daniel, of Groton, iv. 1164(2)
Rev. J., of Franklin, ii. 2262(2)
 Robert, in Swanton, iv. 970(2)
- Cogswell, Eli, of Castleton, iii. 10732
 Levi, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 Thomas, of Albany, iii. 552
see also Cogswell
- Cogswell family of Albany, iii. 472
- Coghnahwaghah Indians, i. 4532 *note*
- Cogman, —, of Shelburne, i. 8752, 878
- Cogsell, —, iii. 794(2)
- Cogswell, —, of Charlotte, ii. 646
 in smuggling affray, i. 1034
- Asahel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
 11482
- Daniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Eli, of Castleton, iii. 5122, 515
- Gen.* Eli, of Castleton, iii. 508,
 513(2)
- Jane, of Castleton, iii. 527
- L. W., iv. 49
- Nathan, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Nathaniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Peter, of Castleton, iii. 508
- Rebecca, m. Josiah Norton, iii. 7302
- Samuel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
 11482
- Thomas, of Albany, iii. 472(2),
 48(2), 67(2)
- Mrs.* Thomas, iii. 482
- Maj.* Thomas, grantee of Albany,
 iii. 462
- William, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 *note*
 of Kent (Conn.), iv. 227
- Coit, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649(2)
 surveyor, iv. 882
- Capt.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 6352,
 6482(2)
- Daniel, of Burlington, i. 537
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 6292
- Rev.* Joseph H., of Arlington, i. 132,
 2d ed. 133
- Nathaniel, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
- Dr.* Robert, of Burlington, i. 4982
- William, surveyor, of Burlington, i.
 493, 494, 496, 500, 504, 5092, 510,
 5112, 5722, 5902; iv. 714(2)
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of St. Albans, ii. 2922
 surveyor, of Swanton, iv. 1005
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 769
 at battle of Bunker Hill, ii. 5432
- Dr.* William, of Johnson, ii. 6712
see also Cogswell
- Colamer, Nancy T., of Shelburne, poem,
 i. 886
- Colbe, *Capt.* Ezekiel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Colbey, Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108
- Colborne, *Sir* John, iv. 1077
- Colburn, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 2882
 Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 7442
 Abby R., of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Abia, of Hartford and Cabot, iv. 114
 Albert Vincent, of Fair Haven, iii.
 737
 Alice B., of Castleton, poem, iii. 546
 Arthur, iv. 7172
 Austin, of Morgan, iii. 2842
 Betsey, m. Charles Leonard, iii. 726
 Betsey (Dennis), of Fair Haven, iii.
 737(2)
 wife of John Peabody Colburn,
 iii. 737
- Betsey (Hawkins), wife of William
 B. Colburn, iii. 7372
- Mrs.* Calvin (née Heath), of Fairlee,
 ii. 898
- Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 7372
- Charles T., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Clark C., of Calais, iv. 151
- Cullen, of Fair Haven, iii. 7372
- David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11282
- Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 2782
- Ebenezer jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
- Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 7372
- George, of Fair Haven, iii. 7372
- Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 7372
- John, pensioner, ii. 3922
- Sir* John, of Canada, ii. 505
- John P., of Fair Haven, iii. 7002,
 701(2), 7022, 709(2), 726, 7362,
 7372, 7452, 746
- John P. jr., from Fair Haven, of
 Iowa City (Ia.), iii. 737
- Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11282
- Julia, m. Daniel Johnson, iii. 1129
- Rev.* L. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 153
- Lucy, m. C. T. Jenkins, iii. 7372
- Lucy (Davey), of Vergennes, iii.
 7322
 2d wife of John P. Colburn, iii.
 737
- M., of Montpelier, iv. 291
- Mary (Hoyt), wife of Zerah Col-
 burn, iv. 1152
- Mason, of Fair Haven, iii. 7372
- Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129
- Rev.* Moses, from Fair Haven, of
 Dedham (Mass.), iii. 737
- Capt.* Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
 1155
- Orrin, of Brighton, iii. 125
 of Charleston, iii. 1082
- Robert M., of Springfield, iv. 1194
- Rufus C., of Fair Haven, iii. 700,
 7052, 737
- Dr.* S. H., of Northfield, iv. 616

- Colburn, *Rev. S. H.*, of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Sally, m. Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Sally (Cole), wife of Orrin Colburn, iii. 125
Rev. Samuel H., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Susan, m. *Rev. A. H. Bailey*, iii. 737, 999
 Susan (Batchelder), wife of Arthur Colburn, iv. 717²
 William B., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 William L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Rev. Zera, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Zerah, of Northfield, iv. 678²
Rev. Zerah, of Cabot, iv. 102²
 sketch, iv. 114-6
 Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Colby, —, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 9
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 of Waterbury and Montpelier, iv. 870²
 m. Stephen Blake, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
Dea., of Bradford, ii. 829
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
Dr., of Derby, iv. 510
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 187, 299²
Mrs., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Anna, m. Stephen Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 8²
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Cynthia, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Cynthia (Davis), wife of Enoch Colby, iii. 378
 Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 of Sutton and Burke, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 893(2), 897²
Mrs. Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
Mrs. Daniel (née Hutchins), v. pt. 3⁴, 33, 35
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Edwin A., of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 Elizabeth (Atwood), wife of Thomas Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 Ellen Cornelia (Hunt), wife of Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
Mrs. Emily J., of Sutton, poems, v. pt. 3⁴, 53
 Enoch, of Charleston, iii. 108², 118(2), 378
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Enos, from Hawk (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Enos P., of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Ezekiel, from Newbury, of Corinth, ii. 874(2)
Mrs. Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 874
Dr. G. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 George J., of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22, 53
 of Waterbury, ii. 750
Dr. George W., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Harley R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 Harriet Elizabeth (Proctor), wife of Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
Mrs. Hattie Child, of Weybridge and Stanstead (P. Q.), poem, i. 115²
 Henry, of Corinth, ii. 874
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 Huldah, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 J. C., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 J. E. D., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 J. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 James K., of St. Johnsbury, i. 404
 Jesse, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 John, of Barton, iii. 75
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 16
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Rev. John, in Burke, i. 311
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, i. 424(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 17, 52², 53
 sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 35
 of R. I., v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 John F., of Danville, v. pt. 3⁴, 53
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 John W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 34
 Jonathan W., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34², 43
 Mary Ann, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Melinda (Larrabee), wife of Nehemiah Colby, iv. 552
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Plainfield, iv. 722²
Dr. Moses F., of Derby, iv. 468²
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 301(2)
 Nehemiah, of Derby, iii. 180
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
Capt. Nehemiah, of Derby, iv. 468, 552
 Page, of Charleston, iii. 108, 115, 119
 Philip, of Barton, iii. 76
 Polly, m. John Ladd, v. pt. 3⁴, 33²
 Rachel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Richard, of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Worcester, iv. 893, 897²
 Stephen R., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354²
 Stoddard B., of Derby, iv. 13², 862
 Stoddard Benham, of Montpelier, i. 429²-30²; iv. 273, 274, 277², 357², 411(2), 510, 532², 552, 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 468
 sketch, iv. 468-9

- Colby, Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 157², 158, 214
 Susan, m. Philip Davis, iii. 377²
 Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5, 15², 16(2), 20, 21², 33², 34², 35(2), 40, 43, 44², 45², 53
 Mrs. Thomas, m. Josiah Colby, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 Thomas jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 Uriah, of Charleston, iii. 109
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 467
 of Morgan, iii. 286, 288², 290
 Colby Bros. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 Colcord, John, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Trustum C., pioneer, of Franklin, ii. 220²(2)
 Colden, *Lt. Gov.* Cadwallader, of N. Y., i. 146, 147(2), 152, 167², 169², 233, 388², 2d ed. 148², 149², 150, 154; ii. 809, 1171², 1172²; iii. 403, 1040; iv. 251², 252 *note*; v. 12, 2; v. pt. 2, 299², 536², 685
 charter of the township of Dunmore, i. 386², 387(2)
 granted land to Slaughter, i. 148², 2d ed. 151
 granted Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
 proclamation of 1765, i. 145², 223, 2d ed. 148, 222
 Coldwill, Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 84²
 Cole, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 426
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Mrs., of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Mrs. (née Barney), of Swanton, iv. 1124
 (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Abiel, of Salem, iii. 308
 Abigail (Ames), wife of Stephen Cole jr., iii. 125²
 Abijah, of Harvard (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669(2)
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)
 Abijah jr., of Prospect Harbor (Me.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Abraham, of Salem and Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Addie M. (Green), wife of William Henry Cole, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Eld. Amasa, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 Rev. Amasa, of Moretown, iv. 599², 600
 Anna (Goldsmith), wife of Asa Cole, v. pt. 2, 669²(2)
 Anna Goldsmith 2d, m. Rev. Isaac Estey, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Anna (Harlow) (Marvin), wife of Zacheus Cole, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Asa, of Charleston, iii. 109
 from Plainfield (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 684(2), 800²
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²(2)
 Asa jr., of West Medway (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 Benjamin, in Chargres (Panama), v. pt. 2, 669²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
 Betsey, m. Leveritt Clark, iii. 125
 C. G., of Bennington, i. 260
 C. S., pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
 Capt. Charles, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 Curtis, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Daniel, iii. 125
 grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 David D., of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Drusilla, m. Jonathan Herrick, iv. 164
 Durkee, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125²
 E. O., of Orleans co., iii. 33²; v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 112, 114²(2), 115(2), 119, 125, 133
 of Morristown, ii. 684(2)
 grantee of Stafford, ii. 1084
 Ebenezer 2d, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 125(2)
 Ebenezer 3d, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125
 Edith, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Elizabeth, of Ira, iii. 783
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Ellen (Kathan), wife of Larkin G. Cole, v. pt. 2, 19
 Emeline, of Calais, iv. 166
 Sgt. Eugene O., of Shaftsbury, i. 259
 Eunice, m. Ebenezer Bartlett, iii. 112, 125
 F. W., of Glencove (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 397
 Corp. Felix G., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 Fernando, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Frank Theodore, from Brattleboro, of Columbus (O.), v. pt. 2, 670²
 Freegift, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Hannah, of Rutland, iii. 1093
 Harvey, of Charleston and Burke, iii. 108(2), 119, 125(2)
 Henry M., of Ryegate, iv. 1191²
 Hezekiah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119, 125
 Hezekiah 2d, of Charleston, iii. 125²
 Rev. soldier, iii. 125
 Hezekiah 3d, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 125
 Hezekiah 4th, of Charleston, iii. 125²
 Hiram, of Shaftsbury, i. 253²

- Cole, Isaac D., of Rutland, iii. 1099²
 J. Harvey, of Calais, iv. 172(2), 173, 174(2)
 James, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 Jane (Brackett), wife of Luther Cole, iii. 131
 Mrs. Jerusha, of Burlington, i. 655
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 John, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125
 from Plainfield (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 684(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669(2)
 Capt. John, of Walpole and Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 John jr., of Salem, v. pt. 2, 669
 John 3d, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 669
 Jonathan, of Lynn (Mass.), and Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 112², 208², 669
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254²
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Rev. Larkin B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850, 851
 Larkin G., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 19
 Livilla (Gleason), wife of Theodore Cole, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Lothrop, of Charleston, iii. 108², 126
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 m. Jacob Richards, iii. 125
 m. John Bishop, iii. 125
 Luther, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125
 of Watertown (Wis.), iii. 131
 Eld. Luther, of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 Lyman, of Newburyport (Mass.), iv. 155²
 Mrs. Margaret, m. Josiah Norton, iii. 730²
 Mrs. Maria Brown, of Rupert and Salem (N. Y.), poem, i. 229², 2d ed. 229
 Martha (West), wife of Ebenezer Cole 2d, iii. 125
 Martin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 862
 Mary, m. Gen. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Mary (Adams), wife of F. W. Cole, v. pt. 2, 397
 Mary (Eaton), wife of John Cole, jr., v. pt. 2, 669
 Mary (Knight), wife of John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Matthew, of Richmond, i. 466²
 Dr. Matthew, of Burlington, i. 504(2)
 of Huntington, i. 816
 of Jericho, i. 831², 837²
 of Richmond, i. 844², 845
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Morton, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Nancy (Hutchinson), wife of Harvey Cole, iii. 125²
 Otis, of Stowe, ii. 746
 Parker, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Parmelia, m. Jesse Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Persis, m. Riley Chapin, iii. 125
 Persis (Durkee), wife of Stephen Cole, iii. 125
 Phebe, m. David Howe, iii. 1208
 Philena, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Polly, m. Josiah Lyon, iii. 125
 Polly (Carpenter), wife of Hezekiah Cole 2d, iii. 125²
 Priest, of Middlesex, iv. 250(2)
 R. G., of Burlington, i. 510²
 portrait, i. 561 *note*
 Richard G., of Troy (N. Y.) and Burlington, i. 628²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Richard Goldsmith, from Rindge (N. H.), of Burlington, v. pt. 2, 669²
 sketch, i. 643-5
 Roxy Ann (Weymouth), wife of Lyman Cole, iv. 155²
 Rufus, of Shelburne, i. 859, 866²
 Ruth (Pierce), wife of Ebenezer Cole, ii. 684
 S. C., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Sally, m. David Gray, iii. 1208
 m. Orrin Colburn, iii. 125
 Dea. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 924²
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 m. Asa Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Sarah (Allsbee), 2d wife of John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Sarah (Kent), wife of Abijah Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Dr. Seth, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Richmond and Waterbury, i. 845; iv. 821², 839
 Silas E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Simeon, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 292, 390²(2), 410²
 Stephen, of Charleston, iii. 41², 108(2), 111²(2), 112, 114²(2), 115(2), 119(2), 120, 122, 128, 133, 134, 135(2), 381
 Mrs. Stephen, of Charleston, iii. 115², 134, 381
 Stephen, of Waterford, iii. 125(2)
 Dr. Stephen, of Franklin, ii. 224
 Stephen jr., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 115²(2)
 sketch, iii. 125-7
 Mrs. Stephen jr., of Charleston, iii. 126(2)
 Stephen C., of Charleston, iii. 108², 120, 121

- Cole, Steven, of Charleston, i. 953²
 Susan, m. 1st, Elihue Whitcomb,
 2d, Orin Pitkin, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Susannah, m. John Wyman jr., v. pt.
 2, 86
 Capt. Theodore, of Salem (Mass.),
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 669-70
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 165², 174
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669
 Timothy, of Marshfield, iv. 199
 W. B., of Charleston, iii. 34
 Welcome, of Marshfield, iv. 204²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 William, of Westmoreland (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 669²
 William B., of Charleston, iii. 114²,
 125(2)
 William Henry, from Brattleboro,
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Winthrop, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
 114², 115, 120, 121, 125², 135
 Zacheus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2
 580, 614
 Zenas, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125(2)
 Zenas C., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Coleburne, Jeremiah, grantee of Brattle-
 boro, v. 19
 Oliver, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Colfax, John, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Coleman, —, of Underhill, iv. 814²
 m. Harry Bronson, iii. 739²
 Mrs., m. Frederick Ellsworth, iv. 407
 Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 134
 Squire, of West Haven, iii. 739²
 Gen., militia officer, i. 848²
 Abel H., in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Anna, m. Dr. Eliakim Paul, iii. 1199²
 Cornelia, m. Isaac Dickinson, iii. 421²
 Dr. Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 732
 Erastus, of West Haven, iii. 745²
 Harry, of Middletown, iii. 839²
 Rev. James, in St. Albans, ii. 334
 John, of Underhill, i. 888
 Joseph, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Joshua, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Rev. Lyman, of Burlington, i. 535(2)
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Royal, of Middletown, iii. 821², 839²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149
 Mrs. Sarah, m. Erastus Dean, iv. 407
 Rev. Seymour, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Zenas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
 Colenso, *Bishop* W., of Eng., v. 162²
 Coleridge, Samuel T., i. 529, 556
 Coles, Charles C., of Coventry, iii. 381
 Sarah E., m. *Rev.* Simeon L. Elliott,
 iii. 1178
 Seth F., of Coventry, iii. 381
 Colesworth, *Rev.*, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 703²
 Colesworthy, —, ii. 1067
 Colfax, *Vice-Pres.* Schuyler, ii. 544 *note*,
 818²
 Capt. William, ii. 544 *and note*
 Colfix, David, of Burke, i. 304²
 Colgrove, Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Lovina (Slate), of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 321
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Nathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 820
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
 Colice, Daniel W., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Colie, James jr., grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Collamer, *Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 998(2)
 George W., of Barre, iv. 27, 33
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 281²,
 527²
 Jacob, iii. 1033
 of Royalton, i. 645²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1030²; v. pt. 2,
 594
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 aid-de-camp to Gen. French, ii.
 886²
 Mrs. Jacob (née Stone), ii. 311²
 Sen. Jacob, of Burlington and
 Woodstock, i. 472, 530², 748, 948;
 ii. 101², 311², 547², 1065², 1070;
 iv. 92, 323², 325², 464, 500², 502²,
 542², 1197; v. 131²; v. pt. 3⁵, 37
 Collar, —, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.
 275²
 Asa, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Ebenezer, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Fanny, m. Amasa Piper, i. 85²
 Harvey, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Polly, of Ripton, i. 85²
 Coller, Chandler, of Calais, iv. 150
 Russell, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Colleston, M. D. L., of Saxtons River, v.
 pt. 2, 512²
 Colley, Abner, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Collier, H. W., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Horace H., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Thomas, in Troy (N. Y.), i. 252²
 editor of *The Ploughman*, i. 252
 Collins, —, of Burlington, i. 571
 of Moretown, iv. 598²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 boat builder, i. 707
 m. John Spaulding, iv. 55², 487
 m. Joshua Swan, iv. 54
 Dr., of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Mrs., of Berlin, iv. 53², 54
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Rev., first preacher in Middlebury,
 i. 56²
 Capt., of Burlington, ii. 646²
 A. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Rev. Aaron, of Sunderland, i. 240;
 ii. 248

- Collins, *Rev.* Aaron C., of Williston, i. 904(2)
 Abigail, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Amy, of Ira, iii. 783
 Ansel B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344
 Ashley, of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Augustus H., from Boston, of Stowe, ii. 750, 768²
 Avis, m. Dr. Samuel Potter, iii. 1205
 Barton, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Betsey, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Betsey (Hackett), wife of Rev. Samuel Collins, iii. 168²
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Monkton, i. 67
Dr. Ebenezer, in Berlin, iv. 54
 Elijah, of Manchester, i. 203(2), 2d ed. 202
 Eliphalet, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Ephraim, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Erwin, of Ira, iii. 784
 H. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1129, 1130²
 H. H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
 H. L., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Henry, of Essex, i. 789(2)
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Ira D. R., of Barton, iv. 1192
 J. S., of Barre, iv. 392, 642
 James, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 James H., of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Jeremiah, of Ira, iii. 780
 John, i. 466²
 of Barre, iv. 39
 pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456²
 of Hyde Park, ii. 799²
 of Ira, iii. 779², 780, 783, 1205
Capt. John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 494, 495(2), 505
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Joseph, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Joseph S., from Lowell, of Stowe, ii. 750
 Julius, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Justus, of Ira, iii. 784
 L. M., in Civil war, iv. 523
 Levi, of Bradford, ii. 820
 of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Lewis L., of Monkton, iv. 1191²
 Lucia, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Lucy (Clark), wife of Salvin Collins, iv. 56
 Luther M., in Civil war, iv. 524
 Lydia, of Ira, iii. 783
 Marinda, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Mary (Ann), of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 958
Mrs. Nancy, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 Nathan jr., of Ira, iii. 783²
 Nathaniel, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Phebe, m. Joshua Raymond, iii. 1111²
 Priscilla, of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Rebecca, of Ira, iii. 783
 Rebecca (Wilder), wife of Salvin Collins, iv. 55²
 Robert, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 413²
 of Sandown (N. H.), iii. 168²
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 S. C., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 S. K., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Salva, of Berlin, iv. 6²
 Salvin, of Berlin and Montpelier, iv. 270², 274(2), 351, 391², 436², 487, 530², 548, 568²
 sketch, iv. 552-6
 Salvin D., of Calais, iv. 176²
Rev. Samuel, from Sandown (N. H.), of Craftsbury, iii. 166, 167², 214²
 sketch, iii. 168
 Samuel jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 168²
 Seth, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Susan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Thaddeus, of Brandon, iii. 446, 454², 458
 Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779², 780
Capt. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779, 780²(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Thomas Bronson, in St. Albans, ii. 304(2)
 William H., of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. William H., of Vergennes, v. 178(2)
 Collins & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Collyer, George, boat builder, i. 707
 Thomas, of N. Y., boat builder, i. 700², 707
 Collyer & Griswold, i. 707
 Colman, Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Colmond, Anthony, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Colon & Spondee, pseud. of Tyler, Royall, v. 95²
 Colson, David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 Colsson, Emily (Whitney), wife of Henry Colsson, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Colston, William, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Colt, *Capt.*, i. 393
 Benjamin, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 870
 George M., of Brattleboro, v. 190²

- Colt, Harris, grantee of Greensboro, iii. 210²(2)
 John, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 Lucretia, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Col. Samuel, iii. 1106
 Colton, —, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
Dea., of Georgia, ii. 254
 Rev. Aaron M., from Georgia, of Easthampton (Mass.), ii. 242²
 Rev. Abisha, of Strafford, ii. 1176²
 Betsey (Waters), wife of Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Charles C., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Cullen C. W., of Ind., iii. 735
 David B., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 David B. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Don, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 E. P., of Irasburg, iii. 44, 245, 254
 hist. of Irasburg, iii. 239-54
 Eben P., iv. 1191
 Ebenezer P., of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Elizabeth Adeline, m. Elkinah Mason, iii. 735
 F. A., of Richmond, i. 845
 Franklin D., attorney, i. 473²
 Dr. G. W., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Hannah, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Harvey S., of Fairlee, ii. 898
Mrs. Harvey S. (née Heath), of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Helen M. (Adams), wife of David B. Colton, iii. 741
 Henry C., of Montpelier, iv. 348²
 Hial, of Vershire, ii. 1132²
 Dr. John J., from Georgia, of Phila., ii. 243²
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Joseph E., of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Lucius, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Lydia A. (Waters), 2d wife of Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 701, 702, 709, 711²(2), 715², 734(2), 745², 746
 Penelope, m. Rev. Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Quintus C., of Georgia, ii. 249²
Mrs. Rebecca, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Silas, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 Walter, of Georgia, ii. 249, 250
 of Rutland, iii. 1013
 sketch, iii. 1097²
 author, i. 556
 poems, iii. 1097-8
 Rev. Walter, from Georgia, Chaplain in U. S. Navy, ii. 242²
 William, of Richford, ii. 427²
 Colton & Beaman, of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 Colton & Warren of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Colton, Warren & Sproat, of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 701², 702, 737²
 Columbus, Christopher, i. 657; iii. 759, 1013
 Colver, *Judge*, from Colchester, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), i. 762
 Caleb, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Joel, of Castleton, iii. 507
 Rev. Phineas, of Colchester, i. 762
 Colvin, Almira (Staples), wife of Joel Colvin, iii. 618²
Capt. Alonzo N., of Danby, iii. 618²
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 590, 592²
 Anna, dau. of Caleb Colvin, iii. 618
 dau. of Luther Colvin, iii. 618
 m. Richard Cook, iii. 619²
 Anna (Abbot), wife of Caleb Colvin, iii. 618
 Anna (Congor), wife of Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618²
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 602, 618², 665²(2)
 B. N., of Danby, iii. 666
 Benajah, of Danby, iii. 618, 663
 Benoni, of Danby, iii. 653², 663
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 592, 618(2), 663
 Caleb jr., of Hartford, N. Y., iii. 618
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 618
 Charles M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Diadama, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 610², 653²
 Esther, of Danby, iii. 618
 Freeloove, of Danby, iii. 618
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iii. 623²
 Hannah (Palmer), 2d wife of Benajah Colvin, iii. 618
 Hattie (Maxwell), wife of Job Colvin, iii. 618²
 Henry, of Colchester, i. 761
 Huldah, m. Ira Bartlett, iii. 611
 Huldah (Irish), wife of Benajah Colvin, iii. 618
 Ida, of Danby, iii. 618²
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 653²
 James, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 663
 Job, of Wallingford, iii. 618
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 618², 651²
 John, of Danby, iii. 618(2), 653², 663
 John V., of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 Jonathan, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 592, 618²
 Judith (Bartlett), wife of Enoch Colvin, iii. 610²
Ens. Levi, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Lewis, of Manchester, i. 205², 2d ed. 204²
 Lucy (Frink), wife of John Colvin, iii. 618

- Colvin, Luranse (Scott), wife of Anthony Colvin, iii. 618²
 Luther, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579², 580, 585², 587², 588(2), 590(2), 592, 599(2), 607², 619², 663
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 618
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 618
 Mrs. Lydia, wife of Luther Colvin, iii. 618
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 663
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 580², 608², 618, 628
 Nora, m. John C. Williams, iii. 651²
 Oliver, of Clarendon, iii. 557², 572² *note*
 Perry T., of Danby, iii. 618²
 Phebe, m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Phila, of Danby, iii. 618
 Reuben, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Danby, iii. 592
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Ira, iii. 783
 Russell, of Manchester, i. 205-6, 2d ed. 204²-5
 Mrs. Russell (Bourn), i. 205²(2), 2d ed. 204²
 Sally (Stafford), 2d wife of Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618²
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 618²
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 592, 610², 618(2)
 Titus, of Danby, iii. 587², 592
 Colvin & Rockwood, owned oil mill in Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140
 Colwell, David, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Elizabeth, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Comar, O. S., of Bennington, i. 260
 Sgt. William A., of Bennington, i. 260; v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Combe, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Combs, *Eld.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7²
 Anthony, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Caleb, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Charity, m. Rev. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²
 Elias, in Wis., ii. 287²
 Medad, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Eld. Simon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
 Comegys, Dr. John M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Comings, —, of Berkshire, ii. 118
 m. Chester Weld, ii. 118
 Prof., of Fairfield, in Fletcher, ii. 209² *note*
 Andrew, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 118
 Andrew J., ii. 465
 Benjamin, of Greensboro, iii. 216, 374
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Col. Benjamin, of Cornish (N. H.), iv. 61²
 Mrs. Betsey J., wife of Andrew J. Comings, ii. 465
 Rev. C. J., of Fairfield, ii. 198
 Rev. E. J., of Montpelier, iv. 288²
 Rev. Elam J., of Berkshire, ii. 114
 in Highgate, ii. 269²-70
 Dea. Fenno, of Berlin, iv. 61²
 James, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Jonas, of Calais, iv. 168
 Mary (Cooper), wife of Col. Benjamin Comings, iv. 61²
 Rebecca (Smart), wife of Dea. Fenno Comings, iv. 61²
 Mrs. Rebecca (Smart) (Comings), m. Rev. Jonathan Kinney, iv. 61²
 Rev. S., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Samuel, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 118
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 138²
 William A., of Berkshire, ii. 465
 see also Comins
 Comings, sons of Samuel Comings, of Berkshire, ii. 118
 Comins, Jeremiah, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 169²
 Jonas, of Calais, iv. 135, 136², 137, 147, 172², 173(2), 175²
 Polly (Tobey) (White), wife of Jeremiah Comins, iv. 169²
 William, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 see also Comings
 Compient, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Comstock, —, v. pt. 2, 190²
 of Shelburne, ii. 196
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 Aaron, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 C., of Enosburg, ii. 138²
 Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Charlotte (Wooster), ii. 196
 Daniel, of Shelburne, i. 859, 862²
 sketch, i. 862
 Capt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 David, of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600, 653, 1082
 Lt. David, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Elisha, of Shelburne, i. 862²
 Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 862²
 Capt. Isaac, of Sunderland, iii. 1074
 Jason, of Burlington, i. 499², 509²
 John, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Lavina, m. Capt. Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 201², 202
 of Shelburne, i. 672², 862, 877(2)
 Peter, boat builder, i. 682², 683, 696(2), 697(2), 707
 Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 Theda (née Graham), v. pt. 2, 190²

- Comstock, Thomas, grantee of Grand Isle,
ii. 518² *note*
Capt. Thomas, of Sunderland, i. 239²,
240
killed at Bennington battle, i.
638²
Conant, —, m. Dr. Lucius Smith, iii.
743
m. Dea. Jonathan Merriam, iii.
454
Dea., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
of Waterbury, iv. 841
Rev., of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 1094
A. G., of Irasburg, iii. 253², 385²
published *The Yeoman's Record*,
iii. 36²
Amos, of Barre, iv. 30
of Irasburg, iii. 240², 241(2),
242(2), 243(2), 246(2)
sketch, iii. 255²
Andrew, of Barre, iv. 42
Dr. B. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839
Dr. B. L., of Middlesex, iv. 238
Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706
of Waterbury, iv. 867
Bethiah, m. Jonathan Herrick, v. pt.
2, 102²
Betsey, m. Dea. David Merriam, iii.
454
Bulah, of Irasburg, iii. 246²
C. B. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001
C. W., of Brandon, iii. 478²
Caroline (Holton), wife of John A.
Conant, iii. 1132
Catherine, m. John Goss, iv. 471
Chara (Broughton), wife of John
Conant, iii. 436²
Charles, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
Chauncey W., of Brandon, iii. 436,
488²
Cynthia, m. Capt. Abner Harlow,
iii. 255²
D., of Waterbury, iv. 826
Dr. David S., of Burlington and N.
Y. City, i. 656
Dr. Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 725
Edward, of Randolph, ii. 995(2), 999
instructor, iii. 35
Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Andrew Mansfield
jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
Rev. Gaius, in Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
J. A., of Brandon, iii. 478², 500
John, from Ashburnham (Mass.),
of Brandon, 454(2), 488², 743
sketch, iii. 435-6
of Glover, iii. 196², 199(2)
of Pawlet, iii. 874²
Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
John A., of Brandon, iii. 435² *note*,
436, 488², 489, 1112(2), 1113(2),
1114, 1117(2) *and note*, 1118²,
1132
John C., of Pawlet, iii. 903(2)
Joseph, of Groton, v. pt. 2, 102²
Joseph B., of Waterbury, iv. 867
Levi, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 693
Louisa, m. James Platt, iv. 1116
Lucinda, m. Micah Ferrin, iii. 237
Luther, of Brandon, iii. 446², 495
Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Martha, m. Theodore Perkins, iv.
715²
Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 905
Rufus P., of Pawlet, iii. 905
S. D., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556, 557
Sally (Richardson), wife of Samuel
Conant, iii. 247
Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 242(2), 254
sketch, iii. 247
of Orleans co., iii. 34²
Samuel jr., from Irasburg, of Janes-
ville (Wis.), iii. 247
Samuel Mills, of Brandon, iii. 489
Sarah, m. Jabez D. Bridgman, v. pt.
2, 506²
Rev. Thomas Jefferson, of Brandon,
iii. 488²
William, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
506²
of Greensboro, iii. 216
grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
Rev. William, of Lyme (N. H.), in
Bradford, ii. 820²
William C., published *The Vermont
Union*, iii. 494²
Conant, Hendee & Fay, iii. 1118
Cone, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600²,
621²
(née Sage), wife of John Cone,
v. pt. 2, 582
Abner, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1207²
Abner jr., of Wells, iii. 1207²
Adah Lelia, m. Frank E. Brock, v.
pt. 2, 333², 336²
Adaline, v. pt. 2, 336²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
Adaline (Whithed), wife of Charles
F. Cone, v. pt. 2, 333², 336
Almira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
616²
Betsey, m. — Parker, v. pt. 2, 616²
Catherine, m. Ambrose Arnold jr.,
v. pt. 2, 622
Charles F., v. pt. 2, 336
of Boston, v. pt. 2, 333²
Clement S., of Bennington, v. pt. 3²,
44²
Dolly (Parker), 2d wife of Lemuel
Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
Elisabeth, of Poultney, iii. 995
Enoch, of Wells, iii. 1207²
Epa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
Eppa, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
649
Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
616²

- Cone, Eunice Campbell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Ezra T., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616², 625²
- F. C., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Frank Whithed, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333²
- Franklin C., of Randolph, ii. 994
- G. B., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 133²
note
- Hannah, m. John Morse, v. pt. 2, 616², 618²
- Jason, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Jeremiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Jesse, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
- John, of Wells, iii. 1207²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616²
- Mrs. John (née Sage), v. pt. 2, 616²
- Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Joshua, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616²
- Mrs. Joshua (née Wright), v. pt. 2, 616²
- Joshua jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Lemuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616², 625
- Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Lydia, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Maria, m. Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35
note
- Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Maybell, m. John Hazeltine, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Noah, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Patience, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Peter, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Polly, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Rachel, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Rhoda (Lincoln), wife of Ezra T. Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Sally, m. — Warner, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Sally (Richardson), wife of Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Salome, m. — Wetherell, v. pt. 2, 609, 616²
- Samuel, from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 602, 616²(2), 618²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 581-2
- Mrs. Samuel (née Burgess), v. pt. 2, 616²
- Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602², 616
- Sophronia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
m. — Thresher, v. pt. 2, 609
- Susanna (Norton), wife of Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Thankful L., m. John Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
- Whipple, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Congden, Joseph, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
- William M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
- Congdon, —, of Wallingford, iii. 1146²
note
- A. J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 965
- Anna (Smith), wife of Charles H. Congdon, iii. 619
- C. H., of Danby, iii. 597, 599², 600²(2), 601, 603², 604, 666
- Charles H., from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 619
poems, iii. 669-70
- Henry, of Clarendon, i. 716
- James, of Clarendon, iii. 560²
- James H., of Wallingford, iii. 614²
- Joseph, of Clarendon, iii. 566
- Lydia (Brock), wife of James H. Congdon, iii. 614²
- M. V., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
- Conger, —, of Georgia, iii. 1187²
- Charles, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060
- Francis Lydia (Hyde) (Dearborne), poems, iii. 1187-8
- Capt. George P., of St. Albans, ii. 307, 374, 386, 434²
- Capt. J. K., of St. Albans, ii. 434(2)
- Potter, of Georgia, ii. 245², 246
- Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 245², 246
- Congers, Job, of St. Albans, ii. 334²
- Congor, Allen, of Danby, iii. 602
- Anna, m. Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618²
- Enoch, of Danby, iii. 587², 591², 607², 665²
- Gershom, of Danby, iii. 591², 599², 600
- Hiram, of Danby, iii. 600, 601, 615, 618²
- Job, of Danby, iii. 587²
- Laura Ann, m. Charles Bucklin, iii. 615
- Coninck, Jonathan, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
- Conklin, Nath., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Conkling, Alfred, of N. Y., iv. 419²
David S., iv. 419²
- Isabella (Fletcher), wife of David S. Conkling, iv. 419²
- Rebecca R. S., m. Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 419²
- Conkright, James, of Danby, iii. 592
- Conlan, Rev. James, of Burlington, i. 551
- Conland, Dr. James, of Brattleboro, v. 43²; v. pt. 2, 68
- Conn, Dr. G. P., of Richmond, i. 845
- Dr. George P., in Randolph, ii. 1007
- Connable, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31², 34²
- Connel, Rev., of Newbury, ii. 945
- Thomas W., of Johnson, ii. 778²
- Connell, Rev. David, in Newbury, ii. 922
944²

- Connell, William, of Swanton, iv. 997
 Connely, *Sgt.* William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Conner, Benjamin, from Wheelock, of Craftsbury, iii. 381
 Tristam, of Shelburne, i. 876
 Conners, James, of Montpelier, iv. 530², 590²
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Connet, William, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Connor, —, of Irasburg, iii. 250
 Gov., v. pt. 35, 73², 74
 Capt., of brig Dolphin, i. 586
 David jr., of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Francis B., of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Michael, of Waterbury, iv. 868
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Conover, *Rev.* Edward, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Conray, R. P., of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 533²
 Conroe, A. B., of South Hero, ii. 577
 Bertrand A., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Henry, of South Hero, ii. 576²
 Henry W., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Conroy, *Capt.*, of Alburg, ii. 490(2)
 Patrick, from Canada, in Alburg, ii. 490²
 Consigny, Dr. A. P. L., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Lucy L. (Goodrich), wife of Dr. A. P. L. Consigny, iv. 1058
 Constantine, *Eld.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Contant, Dr. A., of Burlington, i. 504
 Contrecoeur, *Mons.*, granted North Hero, ii. 473²(2)
 fils, *Mons.*, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Capt., grantee of North Hero, ii. 563²
 Converse, —, of Burlington; iii. 1006
 of Randolph, ii. 1010²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Gov., iii. 1159²
 Abigail (Williams), wife of Charles Converse, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Barnard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339², 340
 Buel W., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Charles, of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 468
 Dorothy, m. James Steele, ii. 979
 Elisha, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Harriet, m. Jason Steele, ii. 980
 I., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 Israel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 of Roxbury, iv. 737
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Col. Israel, of Randolph, ii. 980, 997², 1042²
 J. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 John H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Rev. John K., of Burlington, i. 532², 535, 538², 606² and note, 777², 883; ii. 469; iv. 422², 655, 1200
 hist. of Burlington Female seminary, i. 531-5
 on Colchester Cong. church, i. 775-8
 on John Stacy, ii. 958²-9
 on Joseph W. Allen, i. 841-2
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Jude, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Julia, m. 1st, James Tarbox; 2d, Sylvester Griswold, ii. 1010², 1052
 Julius, of Woodstock, ii. 1045², 1057²
 Gov. Julius, iv. 272, 352, 587; v. pt. 2, 733
 L., of Calais, iv. 136
 Lizzie E., of Burlington, i. 533
 Luther, of Calais, iv. 136, 142
 Mary Allen, m. J. K. Parish, ii. 997²
 Melissa (Arnold), wife of Julius Converse, ii. 1045²
 Orlin, of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 Peter, of Essex co., i. 948
 Philomedia Henrietta, m. *Rev.* Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Sarah (Allen), wife of *Rev.* J. K. Converse, i. 606²
 Sarah E., of Burlington, i. 533
 Shubael, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1042²
 Capt. Shubel, of Randolph, ii. 1034
 Capt. Thomas, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Conway, *Sec.*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Cook, —, of Bennington, publisher, i. 253
 of Brandon, iii. 447
 of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 898²
 of Waltham, i. 109
 m. Duty Benson, iii. 612²
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
Capt., pioneer of Addison, *Rev.* soldier, i. 14
Capt. A., of Brandon, iii. 450
 A. N., of Danby, iii. 666
 Aaron W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)
 Abigail (Avery), wife of Case Cook, iii. 454²
 Abigail (Coburn), wife of Maj. Quinton Cook, iv. 111
 Alonzo N., of Danby, iii. 619²
 Rev. Amasa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 307(2)
 Anna, wife of Enoch Cook jr., v. pt. 2, 36
 m. Jacob Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Anna (Colvin), wife of Richard Cook, iii. 619²

- Cook, Mrs. Anna (Fuller), m. Henry Hodges, iii. 566²
 Anna H. (Gates), wife of William Cook, v. pt. 2, 36(2)
 Anna S., m. Rev. Joshua Tucker, iv. 804
 Archibald, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
Capt. Asaph, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Benjamin, of Guildhall, i. 1009
 Betsey, m. Royal Miller, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 170²
 Blackmer, of Mendon, iii. 787(2)
 Case, of Brandon, iii. 441
 sketch, iii. 454²
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 206
 Charles, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 221²
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Charles jr., of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Charles P., of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 Charlotte (Edgerton), wife of Erasmus D. Cook, iii. 912
 Charlotte R., poem, i. 18²
 Chauncey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
Rev. Chauncey, from Conn., iii. 155²
 Mrs. Chloe, wife of Samuel Cook, iii. 912
 Clementia (Smith), wife of George Cook, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Cornelia (Sheldon), wife of Mahlon Cook, iii. 912
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²(2)
 Mrs. Cyrus (née Pettis), wife of Cyrus Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 of Danby, iii. 591², 592, 607²
 Dennison, of Glover, iii. 221²
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 686²-7, 681²
Capt. Dennison, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Doane, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Duncan, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Ebenezer, from Plymouth (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 898²-9
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Ebenezer jr., of Fairlee, ii. 899(2)
 Edward, from Canada, in Richford, ii. 282²
 Electa (Whitney), wife of William W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Elefe, wife of Elijah Cook, v. pt. 2, 75
 Eli S., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75
 Elisha, grantee of Stamford, i. 237
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Elisha B., of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Eliza Chamberlain, m. Robert D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Eliza (Hutchinson), wife of Morris H. Cook, iii. 619²
 Elkanah, pioneer of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572(2)
Dr. Elkanah, sketch, i. 44²
 Emery, of Glover, iii. 199², 201²
 Emily, of Chicago, iv. 25
 Enoch, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 6², 8, 10, 11(2), 32², 52², 53², 69², 71², 78, 79, 82², 108, 111²(2), 112(2), 137, 157, 178², 208(2), 209, 214²
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 36
 Enoch jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2), 58², 71², 76²
 Enoch G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Enos, of Granby, i. 990²
 Erasmus D., of Pawlet, iii. 878², 912
 Eunice, m. James Nichols, iii. 619²
 Eveline (Burnam), wife of Jonathan Cook, iii. 810
 Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 663
 Florence (Parks), wife of Franklin Cook, iii. 1200²
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1197², 1200²
 G. W., of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 George, of Danby, iii. 591²
 in militia, ii. 513²
 George-H., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 George L., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 George M., of Danby, iii. 661
Col. George W., of Fairlee, ii. 899(2)
 H. D., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Hannah, m. Jacob Hinsdill, i. 852²
 m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Hester (Gibbs), wife of George S. Cook, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 177, 393²
Capt. Hiram, of Huntington, i. 816
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 599²
 Isaac, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 of Charleston, iii. 119
 Mrs. J. B., poem, i. 23
 J. I. C., of Bennington, i. 253; v. pt. 35, 37², 38
Rev. J. L., in Danby, iii. 607
 Jacob, of Alburg, ii. 503
Corp. Jacob L., of Wallingford, i. 260²
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 221²
 from Sandisfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 885², 912
Capt. James, iii. 1026²
 Jane (Clark), wife of Enoch G. Cook, v. pt. 2, 36², 96²
 Jesse, from Morristown, of Coventry, iii. 151
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Granby, i. 990²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Poultney, iii. 696, 887
 Mayflower passenger, ii. 898²

- Cook, *Dr. John*, from Pawlet, of N. J., iii. 893², 912
 John B., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 221²
 John W., of Dummerston, and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184
 Jonas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Jonathan, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 of Sturgis (Mich.), iii. 810
 Joseph, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Joshua, of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
 Justus, of Danby, iii. 619², 661
 Katherine, m. William A. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Lemuel, of Guildhall, i. 1009
 of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Levinah (Parmenter), wife of Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 205², 214²
 Lewis, of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Lucy, m. Ezekiel O. Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 m. Moses Clark, v. pt. 2, 36², 96²
 wife of Enoch Cook, v. pt. 2, 36
 Lucy Rosella, m. Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Lydia, wife of Samuel Cook jr., iii. 198²
 M., iii. 1037²
 M. H., of Danby, iii. 600², 603², 630
 Madison, of Upsilon (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 303²
 Mahlon, of Pawlet and Manchester, iii. 912
Capt. Mahlon, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Martha (Chafee), wife of Ebenezer Cook jr., ii. 899
 Martha E., m. J. R. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 619²
 m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Merideth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Milton, of Bloomfield, iv. 1191²(2)
 Morris H., from Chester, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Moses, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 N. W., v. pref. p. v
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2), 58, 72, 88, 108, 110², 152, 205², 214²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 Nathaniel, iii. 1162
 Nicholas, of Danby, iii. 591², 665(2)
 O., of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 O. S., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Oliver, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Oliver jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
Dr. Orel, of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Patty, of Newfane, i. 209², 2d ed. 208
 Patty (Scott) (Frost), wife of Seth Cook jr., iii. 619²
 Paul, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Rev. Phineas, of Danby, iii. 605²
Rev. Phineas, in Grand Isle co., ii. 485, 557
 Polly, of Barre, iv. 36²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 206
 m. Densel D. Rand, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Prudence, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Quinton, of Cabot, iv. 84², 104²
Maj. Quinton, of Cabot, iv. 111
 Ransom, iii. 486(2)
 Ransom, of Saratoga (N. Y.), ii. 1153²
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Richard, of Danby, iii. 619²(2)
 Robert, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 36
Capt. Robert, of Huntington, i. 816
 Rosella, m. Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
Mrs. S. P., of Morristown, ii. 682
Mrs. Sabrina (Baxter), of Evart (Mich.), iv. 191²
 Sally (Laughton), wife of Solomon Cook, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 36², 41(2)
 pioneer of Glover, sketch, iii. 196-7, 199²
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 683²-4, 686², 800²; iii. 33², 41²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 of Pawlet, iii. 912
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Samuel 2d, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Samuel F., of Glover, iii. 196²
 Samuel J., of Glover, iii. 198²
 Samuel M., in militia, ii. 513²
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 m. Luke Parsons, v. pt. 2, 303²
 m. Samuel Negus, v. pt. 2, 36, 69², 86
 Sarah (Hiland), wife of George W. Cook, ii. 899
 Sarah (Nymes), wife of Ebenezer Cook, ii. 898²
 Seth, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2), 582, 592, 599, 619
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Seth jr., of Danby, iii. 619²
 Seth 3d, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Simeon E., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
Capt. Simon, of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 58², 75, 88, 110²
 Sophia (Miller), wife of John W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 184
 Squire, of Poultney, iii. 730
 Susan, iv. 52²
 m. Leonard Keith, iv. 48²

- Cook, Susan A., m. George Bullard, iv. 1122²
Mrs. Susan Town, iv. 52²
 Susanna (Davenport), wife of Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 58, 206
 Sylvanus, of Danby, iii. 591², 593², 649, 663
 Thomas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 author, i. 556²; iv. 12²
Dr. Thomas, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Titus A., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 896, 906, 912
Mrs. Uriah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. W. W. (née Clark), of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 824²
 Wilbur, of Stamford, i. 238²
 William, i. 38²
 of Danby, iii. 591², 663
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2)
 William Wallace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Zacheus, of Granby, i. 991
Mrs. Zacheus, of Granby, i. 992²
 Cooke, Charles B., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Fanny Woodbury (Tufts), wife of
 Dr. John Cooke, v. pt. 2, 671²
 George P., of Corinth, ii. 883
 H. D., of Phila., iv. 412²
 Jay, of Phila., iv. 412²
Dr. John, of Manchester, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Leander, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Lucy A., of Montpelier, clairvoyant, iv. 278, 359²
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 Oliver D., of Hartford (Conn.), i. 647
Rev. Phineas, of Lebanon (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 256²
Rev. S. S., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Samuel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Samuel D., of Barre, iv. 23²
 Theodore, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Cookson, —, of Montpelier, iv. 335
 Cool, Asahel L., of Brandon, iii. 473
 Coole, William, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Cooledge, Anna, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19²
 H. S., of Albany, iii. 68(2)
 Oscar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19²
 Cooledge & Mansfield, History of N. E., quoted, v. pt. 2, 1²
 Cooley, —, of Charleston, iii. 379
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Dr., iii. 1052²
 of Benson, iii. 770²
Rev. Dr., iii. 1050²
 Abner, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Azariah, son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Benjamin, of Greenwich (Mass.), iii. 940²(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 557, 950², 954, 1092²
 in party at Jacob Marsh's house, 1773, i. 126, 2d ed. 127
Capt. Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 750², 942², 943
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 946², 947, 948(2)
Mrs. Benjamin, iii. 946²
 Benjamin jr., iii. 940², 941²-2
 Betsey, wife of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
Capt. Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 946², 948
 Delia F. (Daggett), wife of John R. Cooley, iv. 169²
 Elizabeth (Osborn), wife of Gideon Cooley, iii. 941
 Gideon, iii. 1057², 1076
 of Chittenden, iii. 551(2), 552
 of Pittsford, iii. 940²(2), 941², 943, 948, 954
 John R., iv. 169²
 Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Mary, dau. of *Col.* Benjamin Cooley, iii. 946²
 Mary, 2d wife of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Naomi, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
 Oliver, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Reuben, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
 son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940²
Dr. Rowland P., from Granville (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 414², 420²
 Ruth (Beech), wife of Benjamin Cooley jr., iii. 942
 Seneca B., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2), 120(2)
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871
Col. William, of Rupert, i. 227², 2d ed. 226²
 William Harrison, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Coolidge, A. J., v. pt. 2, 358
 Carlos, ii. 531(2), 674
 Gov. Carlos, iv. 271², 586², 622, 663
 Josiah, of Albany, iii. 49
 Coombs, *Mrs.* Emily L., m. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 James, v. pt. 2, 449²
 O. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
Eld. Simeon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426(2)
Eld. Simon, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²(2)

- Coombs, Susannah, m. Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139²
- Cooms, John, of Middlesex, iv. 232²
- Coon, *Rev.* Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- George, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Ross, of Fairfax, i. 171, 174
- Cooney, P. H., of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
- Patrick Henry, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
- Coonly, David, of Danby, iii. 588
- Cooper, —, i. 587
- Mrs.* (née French), of Montpelier, iv. 385
- Rev.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
- Lt. A. K.*, of Worcester, iv. 16
- Rev. A. L.*, iv. 210², 386²
of Cabot, iv. 99²(2), 101
in Coventry, iii. 157²
of Derby, iii. 41
of Hardwick, i. 329
of Montpelier, iv. 381²(2)
of Northfield, iv. 650²
of Swanton, iv. 1087²
of Waterbury, iv. 839²(2)
in Wells, iii. 1194²
- A. S., in Stowe, ii. 716
on L. C. Powers, iv. 601
- Abel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
of Richmond, i. 844², 846²
- Abigail L., of Worcester, iv. 908²
- Rev.* Alden S., in Danby, iii. 606²
- Amos B., of Richmond, i. 844²
- Sir* Astley, of London, i. 587², 588
- Charles, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Charles & Son, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Charles S., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Elijah, of Richford, ii. 428
- Henry S., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
- Jacob, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- James, v. pt. 3⁵, 88²
- James Fenimore, i. 677² *note*, 678², 679 *note*
History of U. S. navy, cited, i. 677 *note* (2)
quoted, iv. 941²
- James W., of Canaan, i. 948
- Jesse, of Canaan, i. 949
of Irasburg, iii. 41(2), 157, 254², 255², 384²
of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
- Joel, iv. 385²
- John H., of Worcester, iv. 893
- Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22
- Moses P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
- Mrs.* Polly, m. Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
- Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
- S. W., of Essex co., i. 948
- Sally, 2d wife of Benj. Wooster, ii. 195²
- Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
of Richford, ii. 428
- Saunders W., of Guildhall, i. 949
- Simeon, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
- Stephen, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Dea.* Stephen, from East Hampton (L. I.), of Shoreham, i. 101
- Thomas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*, 523²(2), 532(2)
- William, of Wells, iii. 1197²
- William H., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908²(2), 909²
- Zebedee jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Coopman, *Rev.*, iv. 602
of Burlington, in Randolph, ii. 1005
in Montpelier, iv. 423²
in Northfield, iv. 658
- Coots, Thomas, of Hyde Park, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 656²
- Copeland, —, of Castleton, iii. 514
A. H., of Middlebury, publisher, i. 91²
A. J., iv. 553²
Rev. A. J., of Strafford, ii. 1080
of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
- Rev.* Andrew, of Braintree, ii. 848
- Benjamin F., of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
- Betsey, m. *Dea.* Julius Spaulding, iii. 804
- Clark, iv. 850
- David, of Brooklyn (Conn.), iv. 849²
- Rev.* David, of Braintree, ii. 848
- Rev.* E., of Barre, iv. 52
of Cabot, iv. 101
in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
- Ebenezer, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340²
- Rev.* Edmund, of Braintree, ii. 848
of Montpelier, iv. 381²
of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Edward, iv. 850
- Rev.* Edward, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
- Edwin, of Middletown, iii. 804
- Elizabeth (Miner), wife of Moses Copeland, iii. 804(2)
- H. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Harvey of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
- Rev.* J., iv. 396²
- Rev.* John, of Braintree, ii. 848
- Rev.* Jonathan, from Smithville (N. Y.), of Waterbury, iv. 849-50
- Kezia (Clark), wife of *Rev.* Jonathan Copeland, iv. 850
- Lucius, of Middletown, iii. 795, 798², 804, 815², 827², 833, 844
- Martha (Shepard), wife of David Copeland, iv. 849²
- Martin, of Middletown and Bristol, i. 20²; iii. 804
- Moses, of Middletown, iii. 804(2), 826²
- Oscar B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²

- Copeland, Robert Morris, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 William, iv. 850
 Zion, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Copeland family of Waterbury, iv. 849-50
 Copland, Jonathan, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Copley, John Singleton, artist, i. 764²
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Copp, —, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i. 420
 Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Coppinger, *Bishop*, iv. 422²
 Corban, David, of South Hero, ii. 571²
 Edward, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Pliny, of Troy, iii. 350
 Corbin, —, of Williston, i. 905
Mrs., mother of Elihu Corbin, iii. 829²
 Daniel, from Randolph, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 739²
 David, of Ferrisburg, i. 739
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Edward, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Elihu, of Middletown, iii. 827(2), 829²
 Gabriel, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Laura, m. Dr. Daniel Dustin, iii. 167
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Pliny M., from Craftsbury, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 170
 Polly, iv. 736
 Royal, of Craftsbury, iii. 312, 412, 167, 170²(2), 171(2), 241
 Warren, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 528, 532², 536²
 William H., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Corbitt, Daniel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Corcoran, *Col.*, N. Y. 69th regt., i. 477
Gen. Michael, iv. 127(2)
 William W., of Washington (D. C.), iv. 370
 Cording, Abiathar, pioneer of Waterville, ii. 772²
 Corey, *Dr.*, iii. 358²
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Benjamin, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii. 578², 579
 Cyrus, of Westfield, iii. 350²
 Giles, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 Harvey, of Mendon, iii. 793
Mrs. Henry, *see* Carey, *Mrs.* Henry Isaac, of Calais, iv. 176²
 James, of Brighton, i. 953
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Job, from Tinmouth, iii. 661
 John, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552², 553
 Ralph, of Albany, iii. 50(2)
Mrs. Ralph, of Albany, iii. 50
- Dr.* S. R., of Craftsbury, iii. 432, 167, 171
Dr. Simeon, of Craftsbury, iii. 182
Dr. Stephen, of Calais, iv. 164
 Timothy, of Brighton, i. 952², 953
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Sgt. William, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Corfin, —, found Indian relics, ii. 588²
 Corkins, *Dr.*, from Whitingham, of Wis., v. pt. 2, 712²
Mrs. (née Brown), v. pt. 2, 712²
 Dwight, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 E. J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706²
 Lucy, m. Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Corlear, —, drowned north of Otter Creek, i. 2 *note*, 657²
 Corless, *Mrs.* Gracia A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 332
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 332
 Susanna (Blake), wife of John Corless, v. pt. 3⁴, 332²
 Corley, —, in Albany, iii. 502(2)
 Alpheus, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Corlis, D. T., of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Elizabeth, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Leander, of Cabot, iv. 119
 Samuel, from Haverhill (Mass.) and Haverhill (N. H.), of Corinth, ii. 875
Mrs. Susan (Shepard), of Greensboro, iii. 214
 Corliss, —, of West Topsham, iii. 352
 Arad S., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 Benjamin, of Fayston, iv. 188
 Bliss, from Somers (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1046
 D. G., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 D. T., of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1132²
Dr. Daniel, of Marshfield and Montpelier, iv. 206, 278
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1111
Mrs. E. E., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Emerson, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Ephraim, of Richford, ii. 287
 Frederick, of Cabot, iv. 832
 James, of Richford, ii. 287
 Jesse, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 1082, 120
 John B., of Bradford, ii. 842
 of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Lorenzo D., of Richford, ii. 281
 Louisa C., from Germany, of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Susan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 W., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Richford, ii. 280², 281, 282, 286
 Cormack, *Rev.*, in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 J. C., of Woodford, i. 248²

- Corman, Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 265²
Mrs. Vienna I. (Baxter), of Lowell (Mich.), iv. 191²
see also Carman
- Cormick, B., in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Cornal, *Eld.* Joseph, of Ira, iii. 777
 of Manchester, iii. 776²
 William, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Cornall, *Rev.* Joseph, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203²
- Cornel, Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Cornell, *Rev.* iii. 902²
Maj., of Derby, iii. 348²
 Benjamin, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 David W., of Sterling, ii. 693²(2)
 Eliza (Hopkins), m. Dr. Jonathan Berry, iv. 1055², 1117²
 John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Joseph, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
Rev. Joseph, in Poultney, iii. 989²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Cornell & Jameson, of Chicago, iv. 637²
- Corning, *Col.*, of Derby, iii. 381²
 Asa, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Mrs. Grace, of Burlington, i. 655
 John, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444
 Maria, m. Henry B. Stacy, ii. 961²
 Nancy Hyde, m. Dr. Thomas Chamberlain, i. 636²
- Cornish, *Corp.* Joshua, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Cornwall, *Rev.*, of Danby, iii. 605
 James, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Cornwallis, *Lord* Charles, i. 408², 774, 920, 921²; ii. 929; iii. 505, 1208²; iv. 709
- Cornwell, Anna G., m. John M. Gilman, iv. 151
 Benjamin, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 W. H., of Northfield, iv. 656²
- Corry, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 T. H. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Corsa, Isaac, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
- Corse, *Mrs.* Asenith, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Azariah, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 816²
 Cephus Dwight, v. pt. 2, 213²
Miss E., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 E. W., of Duxbury, iv. 819
 Ebenezer, of Duxbury, iv. 819
 Electa, of Waterbury, iv. 814²
Lt. H. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Hiram M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Lucy Priscilla (French), wife of Cephas D. Corse, v. pt. 2, 213²
- Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Orville L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 Rodney V., of Bakersfield and Stowe, ii. 750
 W. E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Warren, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Corss, Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Cortlandt, Frederick V., iii. 1091
- Corwin, *Dr.* H. M., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Mary J., m. Avery T. Daggett, iv. 169²
 Thomas, of Ohio, iv. 456²
- Cory, Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 John jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 M. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Russell, of Stowe, ii. 742²
Dr. Simeon R., of Albany and Craftsbury, iii. 492, 652, 662
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 492, 652, 662, 672(2)
 Zilphia, of Derby, iii. 112(2)
- Coss, Edith (Powers), wife of Warner Coss, v. pt. 2, 372²
 James, iii. 1013²
 Warner, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372²
- Cossett, Boswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Costello, Martin, of Worcester, iv. 902²
- Cote, *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1070², 1071², 1076²
 commanded Canadian rebel force, ii. 300
 C. H. O., of Swanton, iv. 1057, 1077
 Charles Claude Carr, of Napierville (Canada), iv. 1057
- Cothren, William, History of ancient Woodbury, cited, i. 132² *note*
- Cotrall, *Rev.* G. W., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Cotting, Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 948 *note*
 William, iii. 962
 William C., of Pittsford, iii. 947², 948
- Cottle, *Eld.* Jabez, of Plainfield, iv. 728²
Capt. Warren, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Cotton, *Mrs.* (née Chase), ii. 1026
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 737²
 Enoch, of Vershire, ii. 1182
 Frances M., m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452
 John, iv. 211
 of Waterbury, iv. 841
 John H., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 of Windsor, iv. 452
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Lydia (Richardson), wife of Charles Cotton, iv. 737²
 W. H., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
- Cottrell, Mahlon, portrait, iv. opp. p. 262

- Cottrill, Catherine (Couch), wife of Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 494
 Catherine Smith (Couch), wife of Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 520
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 494²
 Charles Edward Huntington, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 Charles Mahlon, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 George, from Montpelier, of N. Y. City, iv. 494²
 George Washington, of Montpelier and N. Y., iv. 520, 551
 Henry Clay, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 J. P. C., from Montpelier, of Milwaukee, iv. 357²
 Jed P. C., from Montpelier, of Milwaukee, iv. 494²
 Jedd Philo C., of Montpelier, iv. 520, 551
 Jedd P., of Milwaukee, iv. 591
 Lyman, of Montpelier, iv. 494²
 Lyman Hawley, of Montpelier, iv. 520
 Mahlon, iv. 591, 592
 of Bridport and Montpelier, iv. 32, 262²(2), 287², 300², 408²
 520
 sketch, iv. 112, 493-4
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 262
 stage driver, iv. 6
 Mrs. Mahlon, portrait, iv. opp. p. 520
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 494²
 William H., of Montpelier and Appleton (Wis.), iv. 355², 520
 Cottrill & Clark, stage line, iv. 92²
 Cotwell, David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Couch, Catherine, m. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 494
 Catherine Smith, m. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 520
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Coughlan, Eunice, m. Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Mary Ann (Tenney), wife of Merritt Coughlan, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Melinda, m. Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Merritt, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Coughlin, — (Wait), wife of George Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Charles H., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Eunice, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Eunice (Graham), wife of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 George, son of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²(2)
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²(2), 191
 Julia Ann, dau. of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Lemuel G., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Ann (Tenney), wife of Merritt Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Melinda, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²(2)
 Merritt, son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Obed G., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191
 Lt. Richard, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Richard jr., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Sally, m. Henry Potter, v. pt. 2, 190²(2)
 Sarah, wife of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Susan, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Thomas, son of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Couliard, Jacob, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 Coulman, James, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Courant, Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Courcelles, M. de, i. 659²; ii. 560²(2)
 expedition through Lake Champlain, i. 2, 754
 Courier, John, local preacher, iv. 99
 Courser, Merrill P., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 348²
 Rachel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Thomas N., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Coursol, *Justice*, trial of St. Albans raiders, ii. 307²-8
 Courtland, Jonathan, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Coutant, Jacob, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Couture, Thomas, of Paris (France), v. 139²
 Covell, *Capt.*, mail carrier, iv. 92²(2)
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. James, preached in Richford, ii. 284
 of Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 of Swanton, iv. 1083², 1087
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. Samuel, preached in Richford, ii. 284
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 Covell, Alvira, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 Elisha, of Berlin, iv. 67
 Rev. James, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Danby, iii. 606
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²

- Covell, *Rev.* Joseph S., in St. Albans, ii. 337(2)
 in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Ruel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 see also Covell; Covil; Covill
- Coventrie, William, m. Christian Goodwillie, i. 289
- Coverdale, *Bishop* Miles, of England, v. pt. 2, 308
- Covey, George, property burned, ii. 512-3
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 732
 Ransom, v. pt. 2, 1482
 Ruth (Wilder), wife of Ransom Covey, v. pt. 2, 1482
- Covil, James, preacher in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Samuel, preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Covill, *Rev.* Alanson L., of Charlotte, i. 7432, 7442
 of Hinesburg, i. 7962
 see also Covell
- Covinnoon, William, in War of 1812, ii. 3922
- Cowan, Andrew, of Belvidere, ii. 5932
 Rev. G., in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Isaac, of Belvidere, ii. 5932
 Rev. John, of Essex, iv. 7322, 733
- Cowden, James H., v. pt. 35, 542
- Cowdren, *Maj.* James, in Rev. war, ii. 3892
- Cowdrey, Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 912
 Patience (Simond), wife of Dr. Warren A. Cowdrey, iii. 912
 Samuel M., of Brownington, iii. 912
 Dr. Warren A., from Wells, of Pawlet, iii. 912
- Cowdry, —, of Wells, iii. 8112
 Dr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 B., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119
 Oliver, iii. 8112
 of Wells and Middletown, iii. 812, 819(2), 12002
 Dr. Warren A., of Pawlet, iii. 8932
 William, from Conn., of Wells, iii. 12002
 see also Cowdrey
- Cowe, James, of Chittenden, iii. 552
 John, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 5482, 549(2)
- Cowee, John, of Chittenden, iii. 5492
- Cowell, *Rev.*, of Waterbury, iv. 8392
 Joseph, from Conn., pioneer of Holland, iii. 2322(2), 233
 Mrs. Joseph, of Holland, iii. 2322
 Royal, of Holland, iii. 232
- Cowen, —, jurist, of N. Y., iii. 8582
 Rev., in Northfield, iv. 650
 Rev. C., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Rev. Charles, in Bloomfield, i. 9512
 James, sketch, i. 37
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 3432
- Cowles, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562
 Benjamin, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Carlos, of Brownington, iii. 902, 91
 Dr. Chester W., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 301
 Eli, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Elijah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
 Elijah S., of Coventry, iii. 152, 158
 lawyer, iii. 37
 George, of Ryegate, i. 380
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 3922
 Leonard, of Coventry, iii. 152
 S. F., of Coventry, iii. 151, 176
 Seth F., of Coventry, iii. 152(2), 1582(2)
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 2002
 Timothy, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 8572, 8582(2), 859, 8642
 of Marshfield, iv. 2002
- Cowper, William, poet, i. 75, 245; iii. 5082, 5322
- Cox, *Gen.*, in Civil war, iv. 1262
 Rev. A., of Waterbury, iv. 8392
 A. V. & co., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Aurelia M., m. Elbridge H. Stickney, iv. 1422
 Rev. B., in Highgate, ii. 2692
 Benjamin, grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122
 Rev. Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 607
 in Richford, ii. 2842
 Capt. Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Mrs. Beulah, wife of William Cox, iii. 951
 C. L., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Mrs. Celia (Darling), wife of Daniel Cox, iv. 1422
 Daniel, of Woodstock, iv. 1422
 Darius, of Fairfax, ii. 4032
 Eben, of Woodstock and Calais, iv. 1422
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 1652
 golden wedding, iv. 1722
 Ellen, of Calais, iv. 1642
 James, from Pawlet, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 12072
 Jane, from Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 222
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 172, 19, 222
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 Mary (McCormick), wife of John Cox, v. pt. 31, 222
 Matthew, of Richmond, i. 8442
 Nancy, m. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038
 m. William Stevens, v. pt. 31, 222
 Rispah, of Calais, iv. 1662
 Rispah (Palmer), wife of Eben Cox, iv. 1422
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 8792

- Cox, Sarah, of Barre, iv. 37
 Sarah (McCollop), wife of William Cox, v. pt. 31, 22²
 William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 17, 22² (2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 950², 951, 1073²
 William jr., of Pittsford, iii. 951, 952² and *note*
 Coxe, Rev. J. C. W., of Groton, iv. 1167 (2)
 editor, of Montpelier, iv. 312²
 Rev. J. W. C., of Montpelier, iv. 381², 386²
 Coy, —, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Asaph, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381 (2), 385
 Benjamin, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Middletown, iii. 796² (2), 797, 806 (2), 807, 819²
 C. P., of Middletown, iii. 806 (2), 838
 Daniel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Ebenezer, of Middletown, iii. 806²
 Martin H., of Middletown, iii. 806²
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 806²
 Cozine, John, grantee of Jay, iii. 265² (2)
 Cozyne, John, grantee of Jay, iii. 312²
 Cozzens, Rev. Samuel W., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Crabb, George, author, i. 559²
 Craford, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Crafts, Col. of Craftsbury, iii. 211
 Augusta, m. Dr. James Paddock, iii. 166²
 Benona, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Craftsbury, iii. 31 (2), 72², 165 (2), 170
 Col. Ebenezer, of Lowell, iii. 277²
 from Pomfret and Sturbridge (Mass.), pioneer of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 167, 170², 172; iv. 430²
 sketch, iii. 171-2
 Eunice (Todd), wife of Gov. Samuel C. Crafts, iii. 174
 Mehitable (Chandler), wife of Col. Ebenezer Crafts, iii. 171
 Moses, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 S. C., ii. 530² (2), 531
 Samuel, ii. 622
 Gov. Samuel C., of Craftsbury, i. 319², 349, 486², 618²; iii. 31 (2), 33² (2), 41², 44, 165², 167 (2), 170 (2), 176²; iv. 352, 573²; v. pt. 2, 597
 sketch, iii. 172-4
 Samuel P., of Craftsbury, iii. 167, 170
 Silas, iv. 271 (2)
 Craghorn, —, of Rutland, iii. 1057
 Cragin, Sarah, m. Daniel C. Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Craig, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Ann (Smith), wife of Dr. H. Craig, v. 86
 Arch, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 26²
 Dr. H., of Ky., v. 86
 Rev. J. F., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. J. S., of Castleton, iii. 528
 James, of Bolton, i. 482²
 James M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
 Rev. Jesse, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828, 830²
 S. G. P., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Dr. Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 William, of Ryegate, i. 286 (2)
 Craig & Pomeroy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 599, 602²
 Craige, Barbbery, m. Asa Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Crain, John, of Calais, iv. 135
 Cram, Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Capt., iv. 923²
 Abigail, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Abigail (Heath), wife of Philip Cram, iv. 739²
 Alfred, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Daniel, from Waterford, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
 David, from [Lyndeboro] (N. H.), of Roxbury, iv. 735² (2), 736², 739, 747, 757², 758 (2), 762²
 Emery P., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 758, 760²
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 739², 753², 762²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Philip, of Roxbury and Brookfield, iv. 739 (2), 753², 754, 759, 760, 761²
 Robert, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 757 (2), 758 (2), 759, 760², 761, 762²
 Susanna, wife of Rev. William Jackson, i. 193, 2d ed. 194
 Cramer, Henry, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Henry jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 John, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 Crampton, —, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 Augustus, from Tinmouth, of Berkshire, ii. 119²
 Dea. Burze, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134²
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 Eliada, of Danby, iii. 664²
 H. A., on P. E. church in Enosburg, ii. 146²

- Crampton, John W., of Rutland, iii. 425²
 Paziah, of Danby, iii. 665²
- Cramton, Cyrus, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149²
 Eliada, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149
 H. A., letter from, ii. 160, 467
 on Joshua Miller, ii. 159²-60
 Helen, m. William T. Nichols, iii. 638²
 Dr. I. O., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 Neri, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1141², 1143², 1149²
 Thersa, m. Col. William T. Nichols, iii. 638², 1170
 see also Crampton
- Cranch, Richard, of Boston, v. 88²
- Crandall, Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs., m. Jonathan Lamson, iv. 741
 Alanson, of Danby, iii. 619²
 B. C., of Manchester, publisher, i. 253
 Cynthia, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Cynthia (Waters), wife of Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619²
 Everard, of Danby, iii. 661²
 George W., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 J. J., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Jefferson, of Danby, iii. 619²
 John B., of Roxbury, iv. 740², 756², 758², 759², 767²
 Jonathan, from N. Y., of Danby, iii. 590², 619², 653
 Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 619²
 Lyman, of Danby, iii. 619²
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 619²
 of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Pardon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Maj. R. B., poem, iv. 920
 Maj. Richard B., of Berlin, iv. 15², 16, 68²
 Richmond, of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
 Russell, of Danby, iii. 619², 661²
 Worthy, son of Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619²
- Crandall & Crane, built first clothing works in Fairfax, ii. 172
- Crandell, Richmond, of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1178
- Crane, —, of Burlington, tavern keeper, i. 782²
 m. Rev. I. R. Haskins, v. pt. 2, 390
 Rev., of East Greenwich (R. I.), iii. 1054²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of Northridge (Mass.), i. 526²; iii. 368²
 A., introduced Durham stock in Addison, i. 7
 A. Martin, iii. 200²
 Adonijah, of Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227
 Mrs. Alfred, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Anson J., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Arba of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Arza, of Burlington, i. 496, 539²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- Mrs. B. H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404
 on Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390
- Bathsheba (Phillips), wife of Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390²
- Benjamin 3d, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Bial, of Glover, iii. 201
 C. R., of Rutland, iii. 1124
- Charles, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Rev. Denzel M., from Brookline, of West Acton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 390, 391², 403², 404²
- Elijah, preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148
- Rev. Elijah, of Burlington, i. 546
 in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 in Richford, ii. 284(2)
- Elisha, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Ezra jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- Rev. F. A., of Bradford, ii. 824²
- Frank, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- G. H., of Northfield, iv. 695²
- George, of Williamstown, iv. 686²
- George H., of Northfield, iv. 626, 682², 687²
- H., in Addison, i. 13², 596
 successor to Jonah Crane, i. 6²
- H. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 701², 702, 709
- Helen, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 352², 353(2)
- J., of Glover, iii. 200
- James, of Richmond, i. 844²
- James G., of Huntington, i. 822
- Jason, of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- John, of Calais, iv. 136², 176
 from Tolland (Conn.), of Glover, iii. 198(2), 199², 204²
- Mrs. John, of Glover, iii. 198²
- John, from Williamstown, of Glover, ii. 1141², 1144; iii. 207(2)
- Jonah, built first brick house in Addison co., i. 6²
- Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140², 1141, 1142, 1145²(2), 1148²
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 757
- Peter, of Richmond, i. 844²
- Porter, of Wolcott, ii. 783
- Rebecca, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 wife of Thomas Crane, v. pt. 2, 404²
- Rev. S. A., of Shelburne, i. 879
- Rev. S. R., in Highgate, ii. 270

- Crane, *Mrs.* Sally, of Glover, iii. 200
 Samuel R., of Milton, i. 741²
Rev. Silas R., in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²(2), 385(2), 387², 390, 391², 393, 404(2)
 Walter D., of Newport, iii. 305²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Zebulon, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1148
 Crane & Crandall, in Fairfax, ii. 172
 Cranmers, *Archbp.* Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 308
 Crapeau, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Crapo, Alden B., of Pawlet, iii. 912
 Fanny, m. *Rev.* Edward S. Soullard, iii. 927
Mrs. H. M., poems, iii. 668-9
 John, from Dighton (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 904, 912, 927
Mrs. John, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Polly (Barden), wife of John Crapo, iii. 912
 Crary, —, of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 996²
Dr., of Wallingford, iii. 1168
Capt. Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 552²
Maj. Joseph, surveyed Mendon, iii. 784²
 Mary, m. *Dr.* John Fox, iii. 1171²
 Wathan, of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Craven, *Rev.* George, of Danville, iv. 65²
 Hannah (Hobart), wife of *Rev.* George Craven, iv. 65²
 Craw, Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
 Crawford, *Eld.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Annis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Daniel, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2), 231²
Dea. David, from Westminster West, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 245
 Elias, of Rutland, iii. 1047
Rev. Elias, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Ethan, of the White Mts., i. 1001
 Harriet (Foster), wife of James Crawford, v. pt. 2, 270
 Henry, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 256², 270
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 638², 652
 Joanna, m. Asa Wilder, v. pt. 2, 86
 m. Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 Joanna (Temple), wife of John Crawford, v. pt. 2, 90²
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73, 84, 91(2)
 of Granby, i. 990²
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1003
 John jr., of Guildhall, i. 1009
 John L., of Granby, i. 991
 of Newport, iii. 305²
Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 51²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 in Montpelier, iv. 377
 of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 circuit preacher, i. 316; iv. 375²
 Lucy (Howe), wife of Ethan Crawford, i. 1001
 Mark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 256²
 Mary, m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Oramel, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005, 1006², 1007
 Rosebrook, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 Samuel, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Theophilus, from Union (Conn.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225², 231, 233², 245, 632
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
 William H., v. 70², v. pt. 3⁵, 31²
 Crawford, Thomas, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Cray, Jacob, in Highgate, ii. 258, 265²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 257², 258, 264², 265
 Cree, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 84²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Laomi, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 529
Mrs. Luther (née Snow), iv. 529
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Orrin, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 730²
 T., of Wheelock, i. 452²
 T. C., hist. of Wheelock, i. 432²-3²
 Thomas Jefferson, of Wheelock, i. 448²
 Creed, John, of Bristol, i. 21
 Cressey, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Cressey, Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Mrs. Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 151
Rev. J., of Johnson, ii. 674
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 184(2)
 John, from Bath (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 184(2); iv. 1093²
Rev. Noah, of Barnet, i. 299²
 of Glover, iii. 205²
Rev. P., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 184², 403

- Cressey families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Cressy, Henry, from Chesterfield (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 77
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,
 1102, 1502
 James, of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 1352
 Olive (Holton), wife of Henry Cres-
 sy, v. pt. 2, 1502
 Crevecoeur, Hector St. John de, i. 3122,
 5692
 St. John de, letter in regard to St.
 Johnsbury, i. 3882-92
 Cridland, Benjamin, of Northfield, iv.
 6562
 Crigo, John, from Worcester co. (Mass.),
 pioneer, of Shoreham, i. 94
 Paul Shoreham, first male child
 born in Shoreham, i. 942
 Crillis, Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
 Crimmins, Dennis, of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 Crippen, Darius, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 David, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 944,
 947(2), 948
 of Rutland, iii. 10172
 Crippe, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Crissey, Rev. J. J., of Waterbury, iv. 8392
 James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Sylvanus, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Crissie, John, of Sheldon, ii. 430
 Crisson, Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 251
 Cristie, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Cristy, J. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 James, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 John, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 2042
 Crittenden, John J., of Ky., ii. 306
 Timothy, of Poultney, iii. 9772, 980,
 981
 Crittinton, Abraham, grantee of Tin-
 mouth, iii. 11482
 Crocker, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Benjamin E., of Franklin co., ii. 942
 Charles, Orange co. officer, ii. 807
 Cyrus, of Worcester, iv. 887, 893
 George, of Randolph, ii. 10362
 James, from Pawlet, of Buffalo
 (N. Y.), iii. 8942, 9122
 Jonathan, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii.
 6492
 Josiah, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 9122
 Mrs. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Percis (Hardley), wife of William
 Crocker, iv. 10022
 Sarah (Staples), wife of Jonathan
 Crocker, iii. 6492
 Seth, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Capt. Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 Wallace, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 William, of Swanton, iv. 10022
 Zeno, of Northfield, iv. 683
 Crocket, David, i. 246
 Croff, Abner, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 6612(2), 6652
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 6612
 Capt. George E., of Danby, iii. 657
 Maj. George E., of Danby, iii. 6612
 Israel T., of Danby, iii. 6612
 Joanna (Thompson), wife of Sam-
 uel Croff, iii. 6492
 John, of Danby, iii. 603
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 6492, 6612
 Croff & Bates, of Danby, iii. 6032
 Crofoot, Daniel, of Benson, iii. 4252(2)
 Stephen, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 4072, 4082, 419
 Croft, Ann, m. Lt. Milton H. Pember, iii.
 12042
 Elizabeth, m. — Coburn, ii. 1992
 Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 11692
 Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 1992
 Mrs. Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 1992
 Crofut, Daniel, of Arlington, Rev. spy,
 i. 1322-3, 2d ed. 134
 David, of Arlington, Rev. spy, anec-
 dotes, i. 1232, 133 note, 2d ed.
 134 note
 Croker, J. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 of Sheffield, i. 4172(2)
 Crombie, Col. William A., v. pt. 35, 632
 Cromwell, John, grantee of Charlotte,
 i. 7332 note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 9412
 Rev. Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 4732
 Oliver, ii. 546, 840(2)
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 591
 Croner, Sally, m. Charles Bellows jr., v.
 pt. 2, 4502
 Crook, Andrew, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 583
 Hannah, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Hopeful, m. Alpheus Goodridge, v.
 pt. 2, 621
 Rachel (Foskett) (Farr), wife of
 William Crook, v. pt. 2, 144
 Robert, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 583, 645(2), 6492, 650
 Roswell, of Corinth, ii. 8822, 883
 William, in Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 144, 583, 625, 637, 6392, 6492
 Crooker, Abel, of Montpelier, iv. 3872
 Crooks, Levi, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Crookshank, —, of Skeensborough (N.
 Y.), i. 644
 Crosby, —, i. 5812
 of Brattleboro, iii. 424
 of Johnson, ii. 6712
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Dr., of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1160
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Rev., in Morgan, iii. 2882
 A. B., of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 284

- Crosby, Dr. A. B., of Hanover (N. H.),
iii. 302
- Rev. Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
152, 157 (2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2. 86-8
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465, 483²
- Amita (Hale), 2d wife of Timothy
Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Amy, wife of Timothy Crosby, v. pt.
2, 105
- Betsey, m. Aaron C. Robinson, v. pt.
2, 471²
- C. C. P., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Dixi, of Dartmouth college, ii. 1181;
v. pt. 2, 284
- Dr. Dixi, iv. 471²
- E., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
- Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 sketch, v. 128
- Edward jr., of Dummerston, v. 128²
- Eleazer, iii. 911²
- Eli, from Blanford (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 87
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Elizabeth, m. James Herrick, v. pt. 2,
103
- Enos, of Dummerston, v. 128²
- F. M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14,
15
- Fanny, of Dummerston, v. 128²
- Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39
- Fred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
- George F., of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Rev. George F., of Barre, iv. 52
- Godfrey, from Brattleboro, of Marl-
boro, v. 128
- Hannah (Enos), wife of Timothy
Crosby, v. pt. 2, 106
- Hezekiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
105
- Capt. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Dr. J., of Montpelier, iv. 394²
- Joel, of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
- John, of Montpelier, publisher, iv.
278, 316, 319
 of Stowe, ii. 699
- Jonathan, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39,
152
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
129
- L. V. H., of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531 (2)
- Louisa (Johannott), wife of Rens-
selaer R. Crosby, iv. 918²
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Lucy Lyman (Whitney), wife of
Milo B. Crosby, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
 m. Asa Cleveland, iii. 911²
 m. Jacob Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58,
 61, 86
- M. R., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
- Marietta Steele, m. Edwin Sheldon
Johannott, iv. 918
- Mary, wife of Rev. Aaron Crosby, v.
pt. 2, 87
- Mary (Taylor), wife of Rev. Aaron
Crosby, v. pt. 2, 465
- Mrs. Matilda A., of St. Albans, iv.
1193²
- Milo B., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Milo R., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531 (2)
- Nabby, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Nathan, of Lowell (Mass.), i. 647²
note
- Nelson, of Brattleboro, v. 47
- Nicholas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- R. R., Johannott family, iv. 917²
- Rebecca, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- Reuben, of Goshen Gore, i. 434 (2)
 sketch, i. 435²
- Rhoda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105,
152
- Sally (Whitney) (Kelley), wife of
William Crosby, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Sarah, m. Isaac Miller jr., v. pt. 2,
45², 129
- Silas, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 529,
531 (2)
- Sylvia (Cune), wife of Edward
Crosby, v. 128²
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103
- Corp. Thomas, in War of 1812, ii.
391
- Timothy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
105, 106, 108, 111
- Timothy jr., of Claremont (N. H.)
and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Watson, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- William, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- William G., Gov. of Me., i. 648
- Crosby & Rice, of Brattleboro, v. 172²
- Crosby & Taplin, of Montpelier, iv.
280² (2)
- Crosier, —, from Fletcher, of Cam-
bridge, ii. 602²
- Alexander, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Henry, of Fletcher, ii. 205
- John H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Joseph, of Searsburg, i. 231
- Mrs. Lucy (Hodgkins), m. John
Robinson, iv. 169
- R., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
- Samuel, of Warren, iv. 806²
- Warren H., of Bennington, i. 260
- Crosman, Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
636² note
- Cross, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
- Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 352²
- Albert A., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Caroline M., of Montpelier, iv. 330

- Cross, Charles, from Tilton (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Charles & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 330
 D. H., of Bennington, i. 259
 Daniel, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Eld. David, of Coventry, iii. 157
 Rev. David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 17², 43
 Dr. E. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 304
 Ebenezer, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Dr. Edwin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Dr. Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Gustavus, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Gustavus T., of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Hannah, m. Thomas Hammond, iii. 956²
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Ichabod, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²; iii. 956²
 Gen. Ira, v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
 J. B., in Highgate, ii. 261
 Rev. J. D., in Corinth, ii. 888
 J. Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 James, of Barnet, i. 274²(2), 275(2), 279(2), 286(2)
 of Brandon, iii. 500²
 early explorer of Pittsford, iii. 939
 Jason, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Jeremy L., of Montpelier, iv. 352²
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Joseph, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Eld. Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 L. & A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 L. A., of St. Albans, photographer, ii. 306²
 L. Bart, of Montpelier, iv. 307, 354, 549
 of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Levi Bartlett, of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Lucia D., m. Marcus A. Farwell, iv. 515²
 Luther, iv. 592
 of Montpelier, iv. 278², 329, 378²
 sketch, iv. 515²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 515
 Luther B., iv. 592
 Luther Burnell, of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Luther & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Moses, of Barnet, i. 275
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Polly M. (Day), wife of Luther Cross, iv. 515²
 R. M., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1028²
 R. M. & co., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Royal, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
 Royal D., of Montpelier, iv. 515²
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Salmon, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Shubael, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Capt. Shubael, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 856²-7(2), 858(2), 864, 865²
 Mrs. Shubael, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 856²-7
 Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 350, 515², 547², 549
 Mrs. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Uriah, of Lunenburg, i. 1016(2)
 Lt. W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 350
 Cross & Hyde, of Montpelier, iv. 488²
 Cross, Day & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Cross, Hyde & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Crosse, Capt. T., i. 680² note
 Crossett, Capt. F. M., of Bennington, i. 259
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 Janus, of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Crossett family of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Crossfield, Ann, m. Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Crossly, L. S., of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Crossman, Rev., of Unity (N. H.), iv. 93
 Capt., of Peacham, iv. 83
 A., in Fairfax, ii. 184²
 Eunice W. (Lewis), wife of William Crossman, iii. 1207²
 George W., of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560(2)
 Capt. Horace F., of Montpelier, iv. 523², 550
 Capt. Horace H., of Montpelier, iv. 349, 521
 Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Jacob L., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Parmelia, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Susan, m. Jonathan D. Bradley, v. 135²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 William, of Wells, iii. 1205², 1207²
 William jr., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 William G., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Crouch, Betsey, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 90(2)
 Elizabeth, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Hepsy, m. Dr. Eli Learned, iii. 630²
 Ithamar, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 912²
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
 Joseph, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Nelson, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Richard, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Crow, Franklin, Indian, from N. Y., in Enosburg, ii. 144
 Reuben, in Fairfield, ii. 192²

- Crowe, Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Crowell, *Capt.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 652
- George E., of Hopkinton (N. H.), iv. 49(2)
- James, of Rutland, iii. 10442
- Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633
- Lewis, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
- Rebecca, m. Jacob Barnes, iii. 735
- Samuel, of Hyde Park, ii. 7992
grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
- Seth, grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
- Rev. Seth., of Brandon, iii. 4732
of Rutland, iii. 10442
- Seth jr., grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Crowinshuld, Richard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
- Crowle, Rev. John F., in Benson, iii. 4132
- Crowley, —, in Mendon, iii. 787
- Abram, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
- Abraham, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852, 862
- Alfred, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8512, 862
- Charity (Vail), wife of Rev. Harvey Crowley, iii. 620
- Dr. G. J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- George, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Dr. George J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Rev. H., of Stamford, i. 238
- Hannah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8622
- Harvey, of Danby, iii. 605
- Rev. Harvey, of Mt. Holly and Danby, iii. 605, 6192, 850
- Dr. Jesse A., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2), 852, 862
- Dr. John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8502, 851, 852
hist. of Mt. Holly, iii. 845-63
on Clark family, iii. 852
- Rev. Joseph H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
- Mary, m. Richard Hart Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Royal, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
- Rufus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Walter, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Crown, Henry W., of Burlington, iii. 2222
- John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052, 1106
- Lydia (Foot), wife of Samuel Crown, ii. 1106
- Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106
- Samuel P., of Topsham, ii. 1106
- Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- Crozier, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4142
- Mrs. (née Gaught), of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4142
- Cruger, John Harris, tory, iii. 1091(2)
- Cudworth, Abigail, m. Joseph Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Amy (Spaulding), wife of John Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 262
- Benjamin, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 1052, 2302, 2482
- Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 1052, 2482
- Hannah (Wilson), wife of Gideon Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 1052, 211
- John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 262
- John & William, of Winhall, i. 246
- Marcia M., m. Oscar C. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Mrs. Maria (Bennett), of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400
- Maria (Bennett), wife of Rev. Nathaniel Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 399(2)
- Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5202
- Rev. Nathaniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 399
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4262
in Mt. Holly, iii. 849
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2242, 237
- Paul H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 8802
- T. J. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 2482
- Cudworth & Howes, of Readsboro, i. 2202, 2d ed. 219
- Culbert, John, of Cupar (Scot.), i. 296
- Rev. John jr., of Scot., i. 296
- Cull, Rev. in Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113
- Rev. A. H., of Montgomery, ii. 277
- Cyrel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 5932
- R. T., of Belvidere, ii. 5942
- Richard T., of Belvidere, ii. 5932(2)
- Cullain, John B., ii. 563
- Cullen, Joshua, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
- Cullett, Joseph, of Mendon, iii. 790
- Culver, Rev., of Orwell, i. 74
of Roxbury, iv. 764
- Albert, of Pawlet, iii. 878
of Wells, iii. 1207
- Mrs. Amanda, of Pawlet, iii. 912
- Mrs. Anna, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Arthur, attorney, iv. 2772
- Azuba, m. William Hayden jr., iii. 60
- Benjamin, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
- Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Catherine, m. Ebenezer Welton, iii. 1192, 1198
- Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- D. R., of Middlesex, iv. 237
- D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 5302
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 3772, 378
of Wells, iii. 11912, 11922, 11952, 11962, 1198
- Capt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390

- Culver, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 272,
 30, 342, 36
 E. D., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 1095
 Erastus, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Erastus D., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), ii.
 102
 J., of Castleton, iii. 5162
 James D., of Ogdensburg (N. Y.),
 iv. 1095
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188
 John, of Albany, iii. 492(2), 50, 512,
 60
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 331,
 5302, 5742
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 30
 Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 of Wells, iii. 11922, 11962, 1198
 Joshua jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 572
 Louise, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Rev. Lyman, of Roxbury, iv. 7502
 Rev. N., of Barre, iv. 52
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Eld. Nathaniel, of Hubbardton, iii.
 777
 Rev. Newell, of Groton, iv. 11662,
 1167
 Eld. Phineas, of Swanton, iv.
 1094(2)
 Rev. Phineas, of Huntington, i. 827
 of St. Albans, ii. 298
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 920
 of Wells, iii. 11912, 11922,
 11952, 1196(2), 1198
 Lt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 3902
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1196
 Thomas, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Cumings, Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 2852
 Cumins, Jeremiah, of Highgate, ii.
 265(2)
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 7442
 Oramel, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Cumming, —, in Civil war, iv. 11792
 Dea. Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 108
 Cummings, —, of Windsor, ii. 1043
 Rev., v. 1662
 of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Middlesex, iv. 2382
 Col., v. pt. 2, 282
 Amasa, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Andrew, of Berlin, iv. 2602
 m. Betsey (Jewett) Parker, ii.
 287
 Col. Benjamin, of Cornish (N. H.),
 ii. 6862
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Betsey (Jewett) (Parker), wife of
 Andrew Cummings, ii. 287
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 in Brighton, i. 9532
 surveyed Charleston, iii. 1052,
 119
 from Morgan, of Charleston iii.
 2852(2), 286, 2882
 Dr. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 1452,
 1822
 Col. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Rev. D., of Franklin co. teachers'
 institute, ii. 982
 Rev. E. I., of Fairfield, ii. 1972
 Ebenezer, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Elam, of Highgate, ii. 287
 Elizabeth, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Elizabeth (Senter), wife of Jotham
 Cummings, iii. 288, 292(2)
 Rev. Ephraim C., of St. Johnsbury,
 i. 4052
 George, engineer, iv. 563
 Ichabod, of Middlesex, iv. 2402
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 1082
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2322
 Isaac, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007(2),
 10082
 Rev. Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347,
 353
 James, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2202, 221
 Jasper, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Jeremeel, of Westmore, iii. 3632
 Jeremiah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Jesse D., of Berlin, iv. 69
 John, grantee of Brandon, iii. 4532
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7822
 Rev. John, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 John D., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Jonas, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 566
 Jonathan jr., of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 566
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 412, 2842,
 286, 288(2), 3782
 sketch, iii. 292-3
 Jotham jr., of Morgan, iii. 286
 L., of Newport, iii. 2952
 of Swanton, iv. 10602
 Leonard, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.
 10092, 10582
 Lyman, of Burlington, i. 5082
 on Col. Archibald W. Hyde, i.
 624-6
 Mary (Stickney), wife of Safford
 Cummings, iv. 602
 Moses, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 10
 Oramel, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 Polly, m. Luther Bingham, ii. 6862
 R., publisher of *Newport Express*,
 iii. 37
 Royal, of Newport, iii. 304, 306(2),
 387
 Royal C., hist. of Newport, iii. 302-6
 Safford, from Ward (Mass.), of
 Berlin, iv. 602
 Sally (Davenport), wife of Stephen
 Cummings, v. pt. 2, 36

- Cummings, Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Simon, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Rev. Stedman, of Corinth, ii. 887²(2)
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36
 Thomas, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 286²
 William, of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 119
 Cummins, Ann, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 523², 524²
 Elisha, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 583
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
Dea. Fenno, of Berlin, in Corinth, ii. 880²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Leonard, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Lucius, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Luther, of East Montpelier, iv. 589
 Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 556²
 Pollie S., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Rodney, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Safford, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Solon F., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Cumpton, Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Cunada, William, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Cune, C. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 Elizabeth (Sikes), wife of Charles Cune, v. 85²
 M., ii. 640
 Mary, m. Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 Mary Ann (Goodhue), wife of W. P. Cune v. 86, 121
 Sylvia, m. Edward Crosby, v. 128²
 William P., of Brattleboro, v. 86, 121
 Cunningham, —, v. pt. 2, 574
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 Rev., of Castleton, iii. 539²
 of Middlebury, iv. 658²
 Lewis H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Nathaniel, of Groton, i. 322²
 Rev. O., of Rutland, iii. 718, 1043
 Orville, of Topsham, ii. 114
 Curler, *Dea.* Aaron, of Pantton, i. 83
 Curley, Peter, iv. 25²
 Curran, John P., Irish orator, iv. 9²
 Currie, *Rev.*, of Scotland, i. 288
 Currier, —, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Amos, of Brighton, i. 954
 Dea. Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 207(2)
 Charles L., of Barre, iv. 38
 Clarinda (Williams), wife of Amos Currier, i. 954
 Rev. Dexter, of Coventry, iii. 157²
 Ezekiel, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244(2), 248²
 of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
 Freeman, of Swanton, iv. 1034², 1044
 Henry M., of Brattleboro, v. 185²(2)
Rev. J., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Brighton, i. 952
 in Cabot, iv. 99²
Dr. J. M., of Newport, hist. of Orleans co., iii. 43(2), 44, 300²
 Orleans co. soc. of natural science, iii. 43²
 James, of Berlin, iv. 67, 1189
 of Northfield, iv. 616
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
Rev. John, of Montpelier, iv. 378², 381²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
Rev. John M., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408
Dr. John McNab, of Newport, iii. 306², 375
 sketch, iii. 302
 John Q., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Joseph, of Orange, ii. 956²
 N. C., in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 O. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Peter, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Reuben, pioneer, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Richard, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²
Rev. S. B., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Samuel, of Bath (N. H.), iii. 302
 of Berlin, iv. 68
Dr. Samuel H., of Shelburne, i. 868
Rev. Selden B., iv. 595, 597, 600
 in Moretown, iv. 601
Mrs. Sevira J., m. James T. Thurston, iv. 489²
 Stephen, of Walden, i. 426
 Currier family of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Currin, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Curry, Edward, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1046²
 S., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Samuel P., of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Curtin, *Gov.*, of Pa., iii. 1133²
 Curtis, —, of Burlington, i. 543
 of Lowell, iii. 56
 m. John D. Harding, iii. 277²
Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
Rev., of N. C., v. 115
Lt., v. pt. 2, 28
Capt., of Lowell, iii. 349²
Col., of Calais, iv. 142²
Mrs. (née Barney), on Capt. John Barney, i. 409
Mrs. (Daggett), 3d wife of Col Caleb Curtis, iv. 153
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 912²

- Curtis, Abel, from Hanover (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 900²
 from Tunbridge, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270(2), 275(2), 279², 386
 sketch, iii. 277
 agent to N. H. court, ii. 938², 939²
 Abner, built road in Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Allen B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
 Alonzo A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Amanda M., m. Lebeus H. Chase, iv. 152²
 Mrs. Amelia, of Warren, iv. 806
 Amelia (Bissell), wife of Joseph A. Curtis, iv. 805
 Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 pioneer, of Rupert, i. 185, 223, 2d ed. 186², 221²
 Anna (Robinson), wife of Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152², 168²
 Anson, of Richford, ii. 428
 Asahel, of Lowell, iii. 41², 277
 Capt. Asahel, of Lowell, iii. 269²(2)
 Beriah, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Bethiah, m. Abel Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 Betsey, m. Stephen Gleason, iii. 1127
 Mrs. C. H., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Rev. Caleb, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 152²
 Col. Caleb, from Charlton (Mass.) of Calais, iv. 135², 136, 143², 144, 146, 154², 158(2), 160, 164, 168², 171, 172²(2), 173(2), 174(2), 175², 308²
 sketch and genealogy, iv. 152-4
 Caroline Amanda, m. Jonas K. Hall, iv. 153²
 Charity (Combs), wife of Rev. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²
 Charles, of Granby, i. 990²
 Capt. Charles A., Pres. of Norwich Univ., iv. 673
 Charles S., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Clarke, of Granby, i. 991
 Cornelia (Baldwin), wife of Pliny Curtis jr., iv. 153²
 D. B., of Lowell, iii. 270(2)
 D. Eugene, of Lowell, iii. 386
 hist. of Lowell, iii. 269-75
 Daniel, of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Gen. Daniel, of Windsor, i. 1046²
 Darius Boyden, of Calais, iv. 153²(2)
 Dauphna, m. Rev. L. H. Tabor, iv. 153
 David, in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Don B., of Lowell, iii. 277(2), 386(2)
 Don E., of Lowell, iv. 1192
 Eben, of Granby, i. 988²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Capt. Ebenezer, v. 14²
 Eldad, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 912², 933
 Elias, of Randolph, ii. 990²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115(2), 1117², 1118, 1123
 Mrs. Elias, ii. 1117²
 Elijah, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Ellen, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Emery I., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529², 531²
 Eunice, m. Amos Hard, 2d ed. i. 135²
 Fanny H., m. Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 158²
 George W., of N. Y., iii. 395
 George William, iv. 160²; v. pt. 35, 74
 Gideon, of Essex, Rev. soldier, i. 784
 Dr. H. N., of Essex, i. 784
 Rev. Harvey, of Brandon and Galesburg (Ill.), iii. 465(2), 467²
 Hepzibah, m. Edmond Parker, iv. 848²
 J. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Jaman, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Jane (Warren), wife of Nathaniel B. Curtis, iv. 153²
 John, of Dudley (Mass.), iv. 848²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 Joseph A., from Hanover (N. H.), of Warren, iv. 14, 805, 806², 808(2), 811²
 Laura A., m. J. V. R. Kent, iv. 153, 160
 Levon, of Calais, iv. 154
 Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 m. — Sanger, iv. 153²
 Lucy, m. Rev. William A. Chapin, iii. 168²
 Lucy (Morey), wife of Abel Curtis, ii. 900²
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 M. B., of Burlington, ii. 234²
 Rev. Major, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Maria, m. Dr. E. S. Deming, iv. 153², 164
 Maria W., m. John Smith, ii. 317
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 m. Eliakim Stoddard, i. 133², 2d ed. 136
 m. — Sanger, iv. 153²
 Mary A., of Burlington, i. 533
 Minerva, m. Ezekiel Kent, iv. 153

- Curtis, Minerva Anna, m. Ezekiel Kent
3d, iv. 160
- Nancy, m. Andrus Eggleston 3d, iii.
622
- Nathaniel, from Calais, of Peoria
(Ill.), iv. 153²
- of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
- Nathaniel Bancroft, from Calais, of
O., iv. 153²
- Orrin, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
- Rev. Otis F., of Barre, iv. 52²
of Barton, iii. 87
- Pliny, of Calais, iv. 144, 146(2),
147², 152², 153, 164, 172², 173(2),
174-5
- Pliny jr., from Calais of Peoria
(Ill.), iv. 153²
- Polly, m. Ira Kent, iv. 152², 154, 158
- Polly (Davis), wife of Col. Caleb
Curtis, iv. 152²
- Pratt, of Danby, iii. 665²
- Rachel, m. Timothy St. John, iv.
1173²
- Ransom, of Orange, ii. 969²
- Relief (Boyden), wife of Pliny Cur-
tis, iv. 153
- Ruth, m. 1st, Dr. John Gilman; 2d,
Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 152², 155²
- Sally (Brigham), wife of Abel Cur-
tis, iii. 277²
- Samuel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.
i. 122
of Guildhall, i. 1006²
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 33
of Highgate, ii. 421
of Swanton, iv. 1039²
- Dr. Samuel, of Guildhall, i. 1005
- Sarah Allen, of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Sarah (Hutchinson), wife of Elias
Curtis, ii. 1120²
- Simeon, of Northfield, iv. 671³
- Dea. Stephen, of Essex, i. 789
- Stillman H., of Calais and Plainfield,
iv. 152², 725²
- Sumner, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- Thaddeus, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 40, 42²,
45², 46
- Uri, of Benson, iii. 413
- William H., of Burlington, i. 668
- Zachariah, from Eng. and Conn., of
Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
- Zebina, grantee of Northfield, iv.
612²
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Zylpha, m. Hiram Hyde, ii. 636
- Curtiss, Abel, grantee of Randolph, ii.
1028
- Ebenezer, on land committee, iv. 253²
- Elias jr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1118
- John, of Brandon, iii. 451(2), 456²
of Tunbridge, ii. 1118
- Martin, of Ira, iii. 784²
- Rev. O., of Peacham, i. 361²
- Rev. Otis F., in Irasburg, iii. 255(2)
- Polly, m. David Hutchinson, ii. 1118
- Simeon, grantee of Randolph, ii.
1028
- Warren, of Ira, iii. 784²
- Zebina, grantee of Woodbury, iv.
873²
- Cushing, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i.
714
- Rev. C. M., of Burke, i. 311²
- C. W., of Auburndale (Mass.), iii.
297²(2)
- Rev. C. W., of Albany (N. Y.), i.
520²
- Rev. Charles Wesley, of Newbury
and Fairlee, ii. 903
- D. W., of Burke, i. 449²
- Deborah, m. Thomas Allyn, iii. 113²
- Ezra, of Charleston, iii. 111², 115
- George R., of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Rev. H. P., of Montpelier, iv. 381²
in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
of Northfield, iv. 650²
of Peacham, i. 361²
of Plainfield, iv. 727²
of Strafford, ii. 1080
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19²
circuit preacher, iii. 80²
- Rev. Haynes P., of Burke, in Fair-
lee, ii. 903²
- John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 3²
- Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
- M., trustee of Derby lit. and theol.
inst., iii. 181²
- Matthew, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²,
234², 236
- Rev. Samuel A., of Putney, v. pt. 2,
224²
- Thomas, of Dover (N. H.), iv. 748²
- Toad, pseud., of Brattleboro, v. 402
- W. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
- Warren C., of Jamaica, iv. 1194
- Cushings of Lyndon, i. 346
- Cushman, —, of Guildhall, i. 1001²
of Swanton, iv. 1115
of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
of Essex co., ii. 129²
lawyer, iv. 468²
soldier, iv. 331
- Rev., of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 719²
- Gen., of Guildhall, v. pt. 3⁴, 13²
- A., of Warren, iv. 811²
- Alice, of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Artemas, of Braintree, ii. 852²
of Warren, iv. 807², 808(2)
- Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 571
of Tunbridge, ii. 1119, 1120²,
1125², 1129(2)
- C. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
- Charles, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
146²
- Charles C., of Essex co., i. 948

- Cushman, *Rev.* Chester L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 Clara, missionary, iv. 210
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 of Pawlet, iii. 798, 930²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^a, 13
 Daniel F., of Pawlet, iii. 927
 Earl Baldwin, of Providence (R. I.), iv. 157²
 Earl S., of Braintree, ii. 850²
 Electa Lyman, m. Amasa W. Flagg, iii. 736
 Emily Eliza (Gilman), wife of Rev. Henry I. Cushman, iv. 157²
 Ezra, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226
Mrs. Ezra (née Putnam), iv. 226
 F. L., of Boston, iii. 704²
 Frederick, of Georgia, ii. 244², 249, 393²
 Geri, of Franklin, ii. 222(2)
 Gustavus G., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
Rev. H. P., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 H. T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3^a, 49², 55²
Rev. Henry I., of Providence (R. I.), iv. 157²
 Henry W., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. 127
Lt. Gov. Henry W., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273 *note*
 Huldah (Morgan), wife of Daniel Cushman, iii. 798
 I. N., of Glover, iii. 200
 of Irasburg, iii. 255²(2)
 Isaac, from Conn., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007(2)
Ens. Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Isaac N., of Glover, iii. 208²
 of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254(2); iv. 1191
 lawyer, iii. 37
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Maj. J. H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3^a, 53², 55, 69
 J. M., of Essex co., i. 948
 J. Halsey, v. pt. 3^a, 55²
 Jacob, of Worcester, iv. 892
 Jerusha Almira, m. Pliny F. Cheever, iii. 736
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108², 111²(2)
 of Guildhall and Troy (N. Y.), i. 1005², 1007²(2)
Dr. L. L., in Fairfield, ii. 197
Rev. L. P., in Bloomfield, i. 952
 Leander L., of Berkshire and Swanton, iv. 1056², 1133²
Rev. Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 226
Rev. Lewis P., of Marshfield, iv. 210(2)
 Lucy, m. Dr. Nathaniel Robinson, iv. 617²
 Marcus Gilman, of Montpelier, iv. 157²
 Mary, m. Leonard B. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary Alice, of Boston, iv. 157²
 Naomi, m. Lewis Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Phebe, m. Jósiah Washburn, ii. 1051
 Phebe S. (Davey), wife of Artemas S. Cushman, iii. 735²
 Robert, of Boston, iv. 157²
 of Plymouth (Mass.), v. 127
 of the Mayflower, i. 1007²
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 393²
 Rowland, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 912²
Rev. Rufus, from Goshen (Mass.), of Fair Haven, ii. 687²; iii. 715², 735(2), 745; v. pt. 3^a, 19(2)
 of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 716², 736; iv. 1200
Rev. Rufus S., of Fair Haven, iii. 714, 739²
 of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 716², 736
 relation of the constitution to slavery, i. 75²-6
 Ruth, of Newton (Mass.), iv. 157²
 Sarah, m. Samuel Clark, v. 127
 Sarah F. (Gibson), wife of Rufus Cushman, iii. 736
 Sarah (Paine), wife of Isaac Cushman, i. 1007²
 Seth, of Guildhall, i. 618², 645², 948
Gen. Seth., of Guildhall, i. 430, 947, 991, 992, 993, 1005(2), 1007-8, 1035
 Solomon, of Tunbridge, ii. 1116², 1118², 1119, 1126
Capt. Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Dr. T. T., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Theodosia (Stone), wife of Rev. Rufus Cushman, iii. 735²
 Theophilus, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 237²
 Wealthy S., m. Rev. William C. Dennison, iii. 736
 William, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 of Randolph, ii. 1063
 Custer, *Gen.* George A., iv. 854
 Custy, William, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Cutbith, Benoni, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27²(2), 28
 Cutler, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 698, 745
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 of Montpelier, iv. 264
 of Woodford, i. 249
 m. William H. Hartshorn, i. 1003
 (Adams), wife of Nahum Cutler, v. pt. 3, 67
Dr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503
Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²(2)
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 A. G., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 m. Charles Rice, iii. 684², 727

- Cutler, Mrs. Abigail (Carroll), iv. 584
 Albert, from Brookline, of Minne-
 sota, v. pt. 2, 394
 Amos, of Bakersfield, ii. 104
 from Hampton (Conn.), of
 Brandon, iii. 429², 430(2),
 434-5, 437(2), 439, 441, 447,
 452, 457²
 Amy (Simonds), wife of Amos Cut-
 ler, iii. 434², 452²
 Mrs. Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Azubah, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Rev. B. B., in Eden, ii. 797²(2)
 of Essex, i. 788
 in Stowe, ii. 711
 Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven,
 iii. 672², 680²
 Benjamin (or Benoni), of Plainfield
 (N. H.), iii. 685²
 Benoni, of Guildhall, i. 1000(2),
 1002, 1003², 1004(2), 1009(2)
 Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 887²
 Rev. Calvin, of Guildhall and Wind-
 ham (N. H.), i. 1002²
 Catherine, m. Dr. Simeon Smith, iii.
 687, 727, 733²
 Charles, of Granby, i. 990(2)
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 1002²,
 1006(2), 1007
 Charles A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 378
 Cornelius W., of Woodford, i. 260²
 Dn' (*sic*), of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 282(2)
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 341²
 David, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Rev. David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 391²(2)
 Dorcas, m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2,
 180²
 E. jr., of Waterford, i. 432²
 Ebenezer, of Fayston, iv. 1199²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Rev. Ebenezer, in Derby, iii. 179²,
 180
 of St. Albans, ii. 333
 of Waterford, i. 432²
 Ella Florence, of Somerville
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394
 Ephraim, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
 Erastus, of Guildhall, i. 1002², 1003,
 1005, 1012²
 Eunice, m. Azra Tracy, iii. 457²
 Fanny, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Frank Ernest, of Somerville (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 394
 Fred A., from Brookline, of Minne-
 apolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394
 Dr. G. B., of Troy, iii. 432²
 Gerard, of Guildhall, i. 1002²
 H. M., of Northfield, iv. 695
 Mrs. Hannah, of Guildhall, i. 1008²
 Henry A., of St. Albans, edited *The*
 Transcript, ii. 331²(2)
 Ira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²,
 381²(2), 386, 387²
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678²,
 684², 685, 686², 687, 689²,
 696², 699², 701², 702², 714²,
 720², 727(2), 745²
 J. C., of St. Johnsbury, i. 404
 Jacob, of Orange, ii. 969²(2)
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20, 21²,
 24(2), 26, 29(2), 35²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Dr. James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Mrs. Jane Bennett, on Cutler family,
 v. pt. 2, 393², 399²(2)
 Jane Ruth, of Somerville (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 394
 Jesse, of Highgate, ii. 262, 264²
 Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192(2),
 20(2), 21, 26², 28²
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Mrs. John, of East Montpelier, iv.
 584
 of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 Gen. John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727(2)
 John H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 394(2)
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380,
 387², 392², 394(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 265(2), 266,
 530², 547², 549²
 Jonathan jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Joseph, of Guildhall, i. 1002²(2)
 Joseph A., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Joseph B., of Highgate, ii. 96², 263,
 264²(2)
 Dr. Joseph B., in Highgate, ii. 255
 Josephus, of Holliston (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 101
 Laura J., from Brookline, of Tracey
 (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394²
 Lois, m. Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2,
 102²
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Loretta (Abbott), wife of Jonathan
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Lucinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Mrs. Lucinda (Carroll), iv. 584
 Lucy, m. Dea. Joel Bassett, i. 1002²,
 1003²
 Luther, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394
 Maria, m. Ephraim Perrin, i. 435²
 Martha (Fisher), wife of John H.
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394²
 Mary J. (née Hines), v. 133²
 Mary (Willard), wife of Isaac Cut-
 ler, v. pt. 2, 181
 Miles, of Montpelier, iv. 530²

- Cutler, Milton, of Guildhall, i. 1007
 hist. of Guildhall, i. 996-1014
 Nahum, of Brattleboro, v. 422
 of Guilford, sketch, v. pt. 3, 67-8
 Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 211(2)
see Cutter, Nathan
 Mrs. Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 2112
 Nathan, of Glover, iii. 1982(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66
 Nathan S., of Orange, ii. 9692
 Nathaniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 5833
 Obed, of Craftsbury, iii. 2112(2)
 of Greensboro, iii. 2122, 215
 Oliver, of Cambridge, ii. 6112
 of Richmond, i. 8462, 9352
 Orin, of Barton, iii. 75
 Oscar W., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5292
 Phila (Pierce), wife of Josephus
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 101
 Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Rebecca, of Guildhall, i. 10022
 m. Caleb Amy, i. 1004(2)
 Royal, of Guildhall, i. 948, 10022-3,
 1006(2), 1007
 Ruth (Phillips), wife of Samuel
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 3932
 Rev. S. H., of Barre, iv. 52
 Sally, m. Stephen June, iii. 4372
 Sally (Phillip), 2d wife of Samuel
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 1432, 153,
 2d ed. 146, 1552
 of Brookline, iii. 722; v. pt. 2,
 3812, 3852(2), 3992, 4032
 from Fitzwilliam (N. H.), of
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3932
 of Hampton (Conn.), iii. 4572
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 4992
 Dr. Samuel, of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
 2, 510
 Samuel jr., from Brookline, of Som-
 erville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394(2)
 Samuel Newton, of Somerville
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 762
 Mrs. Sarah, wife of Seth Cutler, v.
 pt. 2, 215
 Sarah Jane (Bennett), wife of Sam-
 uel Cutler jr., v. pt. 2, 394
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 762,
 215
 Silas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Sophia, of Glover, iii. 200
 Rev. Stephen H., in Marshfield, iv.
 2092
 T. A., of Waterford, i. 4482
 hist. of Waterford, i. 4302-2
 Rev. Thaddeus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 5292
 of Woodford and Searsburg, i.
 2492
 Theophilus, of Guildhall, i. 10022(2),
 10042
 Thomas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42,
 19(2), 20, 21(2), 222, 24(2),
 25(2), 262, 292, 30, 35, 36(2), 38,
 64
 of Richmond, i. 846
 of N. Y., v. pt. 33, 7
 Timothy B., of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 William, of Guildhall, i. 10022(2),
 10092, 1010
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Zachariah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 77, 872
 Zara, of Guildhall, i. 10022, 1003
 Zenas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052
 Zera (Zara), of Northumberland
 (N. H.), i. 949
 Zera, of Essex co., i. 948
 Zurial, of Woodford, i. 2482
 Cutter, Adaliza, m. Dr. Gurley A.
 Phelps, iv. 791
 Rev. Adonijah, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 David, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Ebenezer jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 992
 Ephraim, born in White Creek (N.
 Y.), v. pt. 2, 164
 John, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 5482
 Jonas, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 5202
 Jonathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii.
 1902
 Lovice, m. Lyman Walker, v. pt. 2,
 164, 178
 Lucy, m. Samuel Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 1682
 Miriam (Bennett), wife of Ebenezer
 Cutter jr., v. pt. 2, 992
 Moses, of New Braintree (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 1632, 164
 Nathan, pioneer of Craftsbury, iii.
 165(2)
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Chittenden,
 iii. 5482
 Patty, dau. of Moses Cutter, v. pt.
 2, 164
 Persis, m. ——— Babcock, v. pt. 2,
 164
 m. Jedediah Estabrook, v. pt. 2,
 147
 Polly, dau. of Moses Cutter, v. pt. 2,
 164
 Polly (Caryl), wife of Moses Cutter,
 v. pt. 2, 1632
 Cutting, ———, of Cabot, iv. 90
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 11262
 Col., in U. S. Army, iv. 2972
 A. D., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Asa, from Wales (Eng.), v. pt. 2,
 730
 Burt A., v. pt. 2, 7362
 David, of Marshfield, iv. 216

- Cutting, Eliza Reed (Darling), wife of
Stephen C. Cutting, i. 981; v. pt.
2, 730(2)
- Flora H., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Fulton, of Vershire, ii. 1137
- George, of Athol (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
730
- of Fairfax, ii. 1712
- Dea. George, of Poultney, iii. 9942
- George A., of Troy, iii. 342
- Rev. George W., of Poultney and
Lyne (N. H.), iii. 994
- H. A., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
- on Capt. John M. Darling, i.
979-812
- Mrs. H. A., of Lunenburg, v. pt. 2,
7312
- Dr. H. A., iii. 5
- Rev. H. P., of Brattleboro, v. 1792
- of Castleton, iii. 5392, 540
- of Fairfield, ii. 1972
- of Rutland, iii. 10212
- in Stowe, ii. 7192
- of Wells, iii. 11952
- from Williston, of Stowe, ii.
7132-4
- Hattie M., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Hiram, of Newport, iii. 3052
- Hiram A., of Lunenburg, i. 1039
- note, 10442 note; iv. 519, 11962;
v. pref. p. v
- portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 730
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 730-6
- Essex co. chapter, i. 943-50
- hist. of Canaan, i. 1067-8
- Natural history of Essex co., i.
1051-65
- State cabinet, iv. 326
- Dr. Hiram A., of Lunenburg, iv. 5172
- on Willoughby lake, iii. 3712
- Rev. Hiram P., of Williston, i. 9032,
905
- Israel, of Cabot, iv. 82, 1022
- of Montpelier, iv. 5302
- J., of Stowe, ii. 715
- J. A., of Boston, i. 10622
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,
1842
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 412, 1792
- John S., of Brattleboro, v. 572
- Jonah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37, 58,
632, 64
- Jonas, of Brownington, iii. 92
- of Coventry, iii. 1472, 1482(2)
- Maranda E. (Haskell), wife of
Hiram A. Cutting, v. pt. 2, 7362
- Oliver, from Athol (Mass.), of Con-
cord, i. 979(2); v. pt. 2, 730
- Persis, m. David Bennett, v. pt. 2,
100
- S. C. of Stowe, ii. 7142
- Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 532
- Stephen C., of Concord, i. 981; v.
pt. 2, 730(2)
- W. B., of Cabot, iv. 992
- Wallace B., v. pt. 35, 542
- William B., of Westminster West,
v. pt. 2, 638
- Cutts, Hampden, of Brattleboro, v. 186
- Mrs. Hampden, of Brattleboro, v.
186
- Mary, author, i. 5562
- Mary S. P., of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 610
- Cuyler, —, mayor of Albany (N. Y.),
i. 149(2), 150, 2d ed. 1512
- Lt., grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
- Jacob, of N. Y., i. 1742, 2d ed. 1762
- Czerny, —, i. 534
- Dabney, J. P., v. pt. 2, 308
- Dacres, Lt., commanded schooner Carle-
ton, i. 6632
- Dafferty, Sarah, of Burlington, i. 6552
- Dagget, Judge, of New Haven (Conn.),
v. 68
- Ichabod, of Greensboro, iii. 2122
- John, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 5482
- Joseph, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
2542
- Nathaniel, of Newport, iii. 3032
- Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Daggett, —, v. 86
- Mrs., m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 153
- Arthur, of East Montpelier, iv. 497,
5762(2), 5833
- of Montpelier, iv. 327, 408, 548
- Arthur jr., of Montpelier, iv. 2982
- Asa, of Newport, iii. 305
- of St. Johnsbury, i. 3952(2),
3962
- Avery T., of Calais, iv. 1692
- Brotherton, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d
ed. 1462
- Catherine, of Calais, iv. 153
- m. Levi Robinson, iv. 169
- Catherine H., m. Loam Hathaway,
iv. 140, 141
- Charles B., lawyer, iii. 37
- Clarissa Amanda, m. Chester Bug-
bee, iv. 141
- David, from Charlton (Mass.), of
Calais and Montpelier, iv. 1652,
1692, 1752, 5832
- of Oxford (Mass.), Rev. soldier,
iv. 141
- David J., of Calais, iv. 1692
- Delia F., m. John R. Cooley, iv. 1692
- Eli, of Calais, iv. 1692
- Elizabeth (Tobey), wife of David
Daggett, iv. 1692
- George, of East Montpelier, iv. 5752
- James S., of Calais, iv. 1662
- Joel, trustee of Derby lit. and theol.
inst., iii. 1812
- Joel R., of Newport, iii. 2952, 3052
- Joseph, iv. 2572, 258

- Daggett, Kate (Roddy), wife of David J. Daggett, iv. 169²
 Lizzie, m. J. M. Gunnison, iv. 169²
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 153
 Lyman, of Calais, iv. 140, 141, 165², 169², 176
 Maria K., m. Thomas B. Muldoon, iv. 169²
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 153
 Mary J. (Corwin), wife of Avery T. Daggett, iv. 169²
 Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 149² 150(2)
 from St. Johnsbury, of Newport, i. 396²; iii. 154, 186², 304, 305
 Orville, of Newport, iii. 295², 305(2)
 Phineas, of Newport, iii. 295²
 Polly W., m. Isaac Chapman, iv. 169²
 Ruth, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Samuel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Sarah W. (Hathaway), wife of Lyman Daggett, iv. 141
 Shubael, of Newport, iii. 294², 295²
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Dahlgren, Com. John A., v. pt. 2, 610
 Dailey, C. R., of Coventry, iii. 148
 Charles R., of Coventry, iii. 151
 David, from Westminster, of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Elijah, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202
 Elmore, of Coventry, iii. 151, 160
 Rev. F. T., in Northfield, iv. 650
 George, of Barre, iv. 46
 J., trustee of Derby academy, iii. 182²
 William, of Calais, iv. 170²
 Daily, *Rev.*, in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
 David, of Newbury, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Rev. F. F., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Lydia, m. Levi Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Melinda (Bemis), wife of David Daily, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Zimri, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Dake, Francis, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 T. R., of Castleton, iii. 514
 Daken, *Capt.* Samuel, iv. 1153
 Dakens, *Rev.*, of Danby, iii. 604², 605
 Dakin, Joshua, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Simon, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Tim, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 Timothy, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Dakins, *Eld.*, iii. 989²
 Dale, —, *Surg. Gen.*, ii. 754
 George, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 George N., of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1005, 1007(2), 1008²
 of Island Pond, i. 956; iv. 784²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 791²
 Lt. Gov. George N., iv. 13²
 Joshua, of Landgrove, i. 197², 2d ed. 197
 Silence, m. William Hayden, iii. 59²
 Daley *Rev.*, in Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 598²
 Rev. John B., of Middlebury, i. 58
 Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 336, 355(2)
 Putnam, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Putnam W., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Dalmas, A., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Dalloff, Susan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Daloff, —, m. Stephen Blake, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 30², 55²(2)
 Dalton, F. J., of St. Johnsbury, iii. 387²
 note
 Hannah, iii. 1039²
 James, of Boston, v. pt. 3, 62
 Daly, *Rev.*, iv. 602
 in Northfield, iv. 658
 D., ii. 505
 David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936
 Rev. J., of Boston, iii. 1049
 of Brownington, iv. 868
 in Danby, iii. 670
 Rev. John, iv. 423
 Rev. John B., in Castleton, iii. 539
 Dame, *Rev.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18, 56²
 Nancy, m. Capt. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
 Damon, —, m. John W. Dana, iv. 111²
 Rev., of Woodstock, iv. 111², 114
 Alfred, of Richford, ii. 282
 Alonzo, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Charles, of Victory, iv. 1194
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Ebenezer, of Kirby, i. 337
 Eugene A., of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398²
 Dr. George, of Albany, iii. 43
 of Glover, iii. 208²
 Harriet (Osgood), wife of Alonzo Damon, v. pt. 2, 398
 John, from Martha's Vineyard (Mass.), of Cabot, iv. 80², 97², 103, 104², 105, 114, 117²
 John H., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 Mary Jane, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398²
 Nancy (Strong), wife of John Damon, iv. 114
 Nat S., of Victory, i. 1047, 1048
 Reuben A., of Ripton, i. 87
 Samuel, of Ripton, i. 87; iv. 1200
 hist. of Ripton, i. 85-7
 Dana, —, of Peacham, ii. 136
 Dr., of Brandon, iii. 1109²

- Dana, *Prof.*, Manual of Geol., ii. 26 *note*
Col., v. pt. 2, 541
Gen., of Me., iii. 338 *note*
A. G., iii. 1112²
Dr. A. G., of Brandon, iii. 958²,
1132
from Cambridge (Mass.), of
Pittsford, iii. 950(2)
Anderson, of Guildhall, i. 1007
Dr. Anderson G., of Pittsford and
Brandon, iii. 460-1, 463², 472, 479
note, 483 *note*
hist. of Brandon, iii. 428-501
Ann (Holton), m. Hermann Schaf-
fer, iii. 1132
Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii.
870²
Beulah, m. Dr. Kenelm Winslow, iii.
949²
C. C. (Bennett), wife of Joshua M.
Dana, iv. 882²
C. N., of Castleton, iii. 509
C. S., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
of Montpelier, iv. 273
Mrs. Charity (Loomis), of Wood-
stock, iv. 436
Charles A., of N. Y., i. 1007²
Charles Anderson, ii. 842²
Charles F., of Boston, iii. 1132
of Brandon, iii. 479 *note*
Charles H., of Woodbury, iv. 883
Chester S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
D. D., of Boston, iii. 538
Daniel, from Conn., of Guildhall, i.
947, 948, 963², 1005, 1006(2'),
1007, 1009²
of Pawlet, iii. 888²
of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
Col. Daniel, iv. 297
David, of Lowell, iii. 280
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
E. F., on Brandon mfg. co., iii. 497-9
E. Summers, poem, i. 31²
Edward S., of New Haven, iv. 1195
Edwin S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
Eliza A. (Fuller), wife of Dr. An-
derson G. Dana, iii. 460², 462
poems, iii. 461-3
Foster S., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
Frances Mary, m. Rev. Austin Ha-
zen, i. 318; iv. 66²
Francis, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. 88
Francis W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132
George, of Brandon and Calif., iii.
489
of Cabot, iv. 92
George W., of Cabot, iv. 81²
Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 330
m. Rev. Constantine Blodgett,
ii. 1018
Hannah M., of Montpelier, iv. 883
Hannah (Putnam), wife of John
W. Dana, i. 317²; iv. 111²
Mrs. Henry, of Warren, iv. 806²
I. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
Israel P., of Danville, iv. 66², 282,
518, 555²
Israel Putnam, 1st Pres. of Vt.
Mutual fire ins. co., i. 318
Col. Israel Putnam, from Pomfret,
of Danville, sketch, i. 317²-8²
J. M., of Calais, iv. 146²
editor, iii. 36²
poem, iv. 920-2
James D., Geology, cited, iv. 691-3
James M., of Irasburg, iii. 253²
John W., of Cabot, iv. 80², 81², 82,
85², 87², 89²(2), 95, 98(2), 99(2),
103, 104, 105²(2)
Mrs. John W., of Cabot, iv. 89², 98,
111²
John W., grantee of Montpelier, iv.
254²
grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
of Pomfret, iv. 111²; v. 11
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
John W. jr., of Cabot, sketch, iv.
111-3
John William, grantee of Chelsea,
ii. 870²
John Winchester, from Pomfret
(Conn.), of Pomfret, i. 317²
Joshua M., of Calais, iv. 144, 174²
of Woodbury, iv. 882
poem, iv. 883
Josiah, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2), 1167
Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
Judah, iii. 1039
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Rev. Judah, of Fryeburg (Me.), i.
318²
Louis, of Barre, iv. 37
Mary Ann (Hodges), wife of Wil-
liam Dana, m. Solomon Foot, iii.
567
Eld. Nathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 778
Rev. Nathan, of Charlotte, i. 743
of Hubbardton, iii. 991²
from Newton (Mass.), iii. 460
O. F., on John W. Dana, iv. 111-3
O. N., of Castleton, iii. 513²
of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Orlando N., of Castleton, iii. 520²
Oscar F., of Cabot, iv. 102²
on John McLean, iv. 116
R. S., of Shoreham, i. 97
S. J., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
Samuel, of Boston, iii. 1113(2)
of Fayston, iv. 197
Samuel J., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
Samuel W., of Conn., iii. 722
Sarah (Smith), wife of Israel Put-
nam Dana, i. 317²
Solomon W., lawyer, iii. 37²
Stephen W., of Poultney, iii. 977²
Rev. Sylvester, in Orford (N. H.)
and Fairlee, i. 1023²; ii. 902

- Dana, Wesley E., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Calais, iv. 143², 144(2)
 of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 882
 U. S. Vice Consul at Buenos Ayres, iii. 567
 William jr., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Dana & Brooks, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Dane, Daniel, *see* Dana, Daniel
 Danforth, —, of Fairfax, ii. 181²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 18
 from Westminster, of Marlboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 602
 Dr., of Barnard, ii. 151²
 Rev., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Capt., in War of 1812, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Rev. Appleton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Charles D., of Bennington, i. 260
 D. A., of St. Albans, edited *The Vt. Republican*, ii. 331
 Daniel C., of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 David, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Douglas A., of Burlington, i. 553
 of Georgia, ii. 94², 243²
 Eliza, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Elkanah, of Pawlet, iii. 896²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Elkanah jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Rev. Francis, of Winchester (N. H.), v. 81²
 Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 J., of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 James, of Highgate, ii. 420
 John, engineer, iv. 561
 Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 393²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²(2)
 pensioner, ii. 392²
 Joseph B., of Montpelier, iv. 309², 310(2)
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Nicholas, of Me., v. pt. 2, 628²
 Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 78², 103
 of Calais, iv. 172², 173(2), 175²
 Dr. Samuel, of Calais, iv. 137, 164
 Silvanus, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Thomas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 William C., of Barnard, iv. 1191
 Daniel, *prophet*, iii. 426
 Duglas, v. pt. 2, 31
 Danielou, Rev., of St. Johnsbury, in Randolph, ii. 1005
 Rev. S., from France, in St. Albans, ii. 339(2)
 Rev. Stanislaus, of St. Johnsbury, i. 409(2)
 Daniels, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 642(2)
 at Shelburne, iii. 1082, 1084²
 of Swanton, iv. 1054²
 Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Mrs., of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Addington, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Albert N., of Montpelier, iv. 332², 333
 David, of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 23², 562
 Fanny, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Francis, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 557
 Frank B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555
 G. E., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 G. W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Maj. Gen. Isaac, iii. 663²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 James M., of Danby, iii. 593
 Joseph, of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Joseph S., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Joshua, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Leavitt, of Danville, i. 314²
 Mrs. Lucretia, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Luther, of Rutland, iii. 788², 789, 1009, 1027², 1081²
 Lydia (Tuttle), wife of Capt. Nathan Daniels, iii. 439²
 Mariah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 429², 430², 431(2), 432(2), 433, 485
 Capt. Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 440, 446, 448², 450(2), 451, 456²
 sketch, iii. 439²
 Nathaniel, of Middlesex, iv. 232², 246
 Polly, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Samuel, of Mass., pioneer of Leicesters, i. 442, 878²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236², 244²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of Sheffield, i. 416²
 of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Sophia, m. Stephen Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Stephen, of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Sylvanus, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Zather, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 Danks, Capt. Benoni, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Danow, Arthur, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
 Danson, George, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
 D'Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon, *see* Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
 Darber, Lt. Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Darby, Azariah, of Wells, iii. 1196
 David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358², 359
 Isaac, in militia, ii. 513²
 Jedidiah, of Wells, iii. 1196

- Darby, John, W., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Lovisa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Ransom W., Grand Isle co. officer,
 ii. 479
 in militia, ii. 513²
 Sarah, m. Michael Jackson, ii. 1023
 Simeon, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
 946²
 William H., of Alburg, ii. 508
 in militia, ii. 513²
 Darius, Richard, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Darkin, Tim, *see* Dakin, Tim
 Darling, Mrs., of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Bump, v. pt.
 2, 184
 Alvaro R., of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Alvira, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Capt. Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii.
 533²
 Dr. C. B., of Lyndon, iii. 302
 Caleb, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Dr. Charles B., of Lyndon, i. 347,
 353²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 177,
 184
 Mrs. David, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 184
 David, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. David, of Surrey (N. H.), i.
 979
 Dennison, of Randolph, ii. 994
 E., of Randolph, ii. 1038²
 Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Edmund, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Eliza Reed, m. Stephen C. Cutting,
 i. 981; v. pt. 2, 730
 Elizabeth, m. Sidney Goodell, iv. 142²
 Emily, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Eva, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Fanny, of Concord, i. 981
 G. W., prop'r. mineral springs in
 Enosburg, ii. 160² *note*
 George B., from Concord, of Boston,
 i. 979, 981²
 H. P., of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Hetty, m. Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed.
 135 *and note*
 Lt. Hines R., from Concord and
 Guildhall, of Boston, i. 981²
 Hiram, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 Horace P., of Worcester, iv. 892
 J., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 J. B., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Col. J. G., of Concord and Boston,
 i. 977 *note*
 J. K., of Corinth, ii. 882
 J. N., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26²
 J. N. H., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 James M., of Albany, iii. 49
 James P., of Concord, i. 981²
 Jerusha, m. Samuel Guernsey, v. pt.
 2, 184²
 John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 from Plaistow (N. H.), pioneer
 of Groton, i. 321, 322(2); iv.
 1158, 1163², 1164
 sketch, iv. 1161
 Mrs. John (née Brock), of Groton,
 iv. 1161²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 John 3d, of Groton, iv. 1164
 John B., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 John G., of Concord, i. 971²
 of Lunenburg, v. pt. 2, 731²
 Col. John G., from Concord, of Bos-
 ton, i. 981
 Capt. John M., from Keene (N. H.),
 of Concord, i. 969², 970, 979-81²
 portrait, i. opp. p. 969
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322
 Jonathan R., of Groton, iv. 1161²,
 1163², 1164, 1195
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Judith, m. William Taisey, iv. 1160
 Justin, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Leonard, of Worcester, iv. 893
 Levi, of Berkshire, ii. 393
 pioneer of Hancock, i. 43²
 Dea. M., from Groton, of Albany,
 iii. 58, 63²
 Mariam, of Wheelock, iii. 86
 Moses, from Plaistow (N. H.),
 pioneer of Groton, i. 322(2); iv.
 1158
 Nancy L., m. Dr. Oliver L. Watson,
 iv. 893
 Nathan, of Groton, i. 322
 Norris M., hist. of Albany, iii. 462-71
 Olive B., m. Warren B. Stickney, v.
 pt. 2, 401²
 Mrs. Phebe, of Groton, i. 322²
 Phila, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Randall, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Robards, from Plaistow (N. H.),
 pioneer of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148,
 1158, 1160(2)
 Robert, of Groton, i. 322
 Rev. Robert, of Georgia, ii. 210
 Rufus, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Salome (Reed), wife of Capt. John
 M. Darling, i. 979²
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883(2)
 from Plaistow (N. H.), pioneer
 of Groton, i. 321, 322(2); iv.
 1148², 1158, 1168
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482(2)
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 note, 1002
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Capt. Thomas, surveyed Granby, i.
 988, 989(2)
 W. S., of Leyden (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 401²

- Darling, Walter S., of Groton, iv. 1164
 William, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Concord, i. 1051²
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 William H., of Concord, i. 981²
 Darlington, William, i. 258²
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Dr. William, iv. 1196
 Darnham, John, v. pt. 2, 31²
 Darrell, —, of La., iv. 635
 Darris, Jonathan E., of Brownington, iii. 92
 Darrow, Dwight, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Samuel, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Dart, Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Hannah (Pratt), wife of Ebenezer
 Dart, iii. 1207²
 Levi, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Nathaniel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Roswell, of Danby, iii. 592
 Dartmouth, *Lord*, account of loss of
 Ticonderoga from Gov. Colden, i.
 152, 2d ed. 154²
 on French land claims, ii. 89
 Darwin, Fayette, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Capt. Thomas, of Colchester, i. 761
 see also Dorwin
 Dascomb, A. B., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 601
 Rev. A. B., v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781²(2), 782
 military record of Waitsfield,
 iv. 314², 796
 Dr. James, student at Concord acad-
 emy, i. 976²
 Stella (Nutting), wife of Rev. A. B.
 Dascomb, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Dater, Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Daumel, Mrs. John, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128
 Davenport, —, i. 999²
 m. William M. Field, iii. 468²
 Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
 Abraham, of Fairfield (Conn.), ii.
 192
 Alonzo C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,
 59²
 Amos, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 B., of Brandon, iii. 479
 Barzillai, of Dummerston and Bran-
 don, iii. 468(2), 488²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Dea. Barzillai, church hist. of Bran-
 don, iii. 463-8
 C. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 on Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 321²
 C. H. & co., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,
 322
 C. N., ii. 531(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15
 Catherine (twin), m. Benjamin Al-
 vord, v. pt. 2, 35², 36, 205
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 10²
 of Dorchester (Mass.), sketch,
 v. pt. 2, 34-6
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2),
 40², 71², 82², 92², 108, 110²,
 123, 126², 178², 205, 206²,
 207², 210
 Charles jr., of Dorchester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 35
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 83²,
 86, 108, 110²
 Charles 3d, of Dorchester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 35
 Charles 4th, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 35²
 Charles & Son, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 77²
 Charles N., iv. 271², 587(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 725
 on Asa Keyes, v. 135²
 Capt. D. B., of Roxbury, iv. 763²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86,
 88, 110²
 David B., of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Lt. David B., of Roxbury, iv. 15², 16
 Elijah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Elizabeth, m. Fairbanks Moore, v.
 pt. 2, 35²
 Mrs. Emily, m. John M. Weeks, i.
 92²
 Emma (Goss), wife of Thomas
 Davenport, ii. 1154; iii. 486²
 G. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15²
 Dr. George, of Randolph, ii. 995²,
 1007
 Capt. George, of Brandon, iii. 486²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1154
 George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 H. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 hist. of Williamstown, ii. 1139-55
 Hannah (Blanchard), wife of Thom-
 as Davenport, iii. 304²
 Hannah (Rice), wife of Daniel
 Davenport, v. pt. 2, 86
 Capt. James, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 305²
 navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
 James Hart, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 35²
 Jemima, m. Joseph Gilbert, v. pt. 2,
 35²
 m. Dea. Joshua Parker, v. pt. 2,
 239²
 Jemima (Tolman), of Dorchester
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
 Joanna, wife of Charles Davenport
 jr., v. pt. 2, 35
 John, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 35
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²

- Davenport, John jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- John P., of Berlin, iv. 69
- Katherine, m. Benjamin Alvord, v. pt. 2, 86
- Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75², 88, 118², 125²
- of Williamstown, ii. 1144
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²
- m. Clark Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
- Lydia (Kathan), wife of Charles Davenport jr., v. pt. 2, 18²
- Lyman J., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
- Mary, m. John Miller, v. pt. 2, 35², 123
- wife of Thomas Davenport, v. pt. 3, 4²
- Mary (Hart), wife of Charles Davenport 3d, v. pt. 2, 35²
- Mrs. Mary Hart, m. Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15
- Pardon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²
- Polly, m. John Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 170², 204²
- Polly (Wood), wife of Charles Davenport 4th, v. pt. 2, 35², 86
- Robert, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- S. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15²
- Sally, m. Stephen Cummings, v. pt. 2, 35²
- Salusha, m. Edia Baker, iii. 609²
- Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 525
- grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Stephen, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Susan, m. Amos Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
- Susanna, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 206
- Susanna (Laughton), wife of Thomas Davenport, v. pt. 2, 58, 59²
- Thomas, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 34², 35
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35², 36, 58, 59²
- of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 304²
- grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- of Williamstown and Brandon, ii. 1149²; iii. 485-7
- sketch, ii. 1152-4
- Waitstill (Smith), wife of Charles Davenport, v. pt. 2, 35
- Lt. Willard G., of Brandon, iii. 485, 486²
- of Williamstown, ii. 1154
- on Thomas Davenport, ii. 1152-4
- William H., in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Rev. W. R., of Rockingham, iv. 383²
- Davenport & Clay, of Middlebury, i. 53²
- Davenport & Eddy, of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Davey, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 703², 724, 726²
- Albert Vincent, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- Andrew, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Mrs. C. F., of Burlington, i. 533
- C. M., of Fair Haven, iii. 706
- Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- m. Dr. Edward Lewis, iii. 742
- Chalon F., of Fair Haven and Burlington, iii. 162, 733²
- Christopher M., of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- of Rutland, iii. 705²
- Delia, m. — Stone, iii. 732²
- Delia H., of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- Georgianna (Vernon), wife of Chalon F. Davey, iii. 733²
- Harriet (Kilborn), wife of Israel Davey, iii. 733
- Henry Clark, of Rutland, iii. 733²
- Israel, of Castleton, iii. 509
- of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 700, 704²(2), 705², 706, 733, 736, 737²
- Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 699², 700(2), 701(2), 702, 705², 715², 716, 727², 728, 739², 732-3, 735², 737(2), 742(2)
- James Dey, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- Jane Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- m. Henry W. Cheney, iii. 733²
- John Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 733, 740²
- Lucy, m. John P. Colburn, iii. 732², 733, 737
- Mary Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- Narcissa B. (Clark), wife of Christopher Davey, iii. 733
- Phebe (Dey), wife of Jacob Davey, iii. 732²
- Phebe Loraine, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
- Phebe S., m. Artemas S. Cushman, iii. 735²
- Davey, Persons & Foster, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
- Davice, *Ens.*, v. pt. 2, 28
- David, Isaac, in Brandon, iii. 430²
- Davidson, Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²
- of Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 549
- Abigail (Miner), wife of Thomas Davidson, iii. 802²
- Alexander, of Scot. and Burlington, i. 495², 504², 615
- Bailey, of Essex co., i. 948
- Chester, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Clement, of N. Y. and Conn., iii. 802²
- Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 148
- pioneer of Readsboro, i. 219, 221, 2d ed. 218-20
- Gideon M., of Saratoga Springs (N. Y.), iii. 802²
- Henry, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
- John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Gen. John Wyman, iv. 1180

- Davidson, Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 Josiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Mrs. Josiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 479
 Mary, m. Rev. David Goodwillie, i. 288
 Milo, of Windham co. savings bank, v. pt. 2, 478
 Milton, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Rev. Prosper, of Waterford, i. 432
Rev. Prosper P., in Coventry and Newport, iii. 295
 Richard, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Robert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Sarah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Silas, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 of Waterford, i. 432(2)
Rev. Silas, of Barnet, i. 300(2)
 of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020², 1021(2)
 Thomas, iii. 802²
 William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Davies, —, from St. Johnsbury, of Newport, iii. 186²
 David, of Ira, iii. 783
 John, of Ira, iii. 783
 Mary, of Ira, iii. 783²
Davignon, Dr. J. F., iv. 1077
Davis, —, of Cambridge, ii. 647²(2)
 of Concord (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 58
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
 of Peacham, ii. 928
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 commanded British ship *Mentor*, ii. 787
 engineer, iv. 712²
 m. George Worthington, iv. 498²
 U. S. army, i. 477
Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
Judge, of N. Y., iii. 857²
Miss, m. Dea. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
Mrs., of Brighton, i. 954
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
Rev., ii. 1083
 from Conn., of Colchester, i. 777
 in Franklin, ii. 226²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
Capt., i. 665²; iii. 931²
Col., iii. 1096²; iv. 915
 from Leicester (Mass.), iii. 171²
Gen., iv. 680
 A. B., of Bradford, ii. 842
 A. J., of Brighton, i. 956
 Lt. A. J., of Berlin, iv. 16
Capt. A. J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Abel, of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Abial H., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Able, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Able jr., with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Ada (Cobb), wife of Gen. Frank Davis, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Adams, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Addie, from St. Johnsbury, of Vernon, sketch, v. pt. 2, 321-3
 Addie F., poems, v. pt. 2, 322²
 Alanson, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Capt. Alexander W., of Glover, iii. 203
 Amelia (Dickenson), wife of A. J. Davis ii. 610²
 Amos, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362², 376(2)
 of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²(2)
 Amy (Snow), wife of Ezra Davis, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Andrew J., of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 610
 Anna, m. Joseph Button, iii. 616
 m. Roderick Richardson, iv. 546², 786
Mrs. Anna B., m. Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72
 Annis, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Anson, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 329, 527², 574
 Asa, of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Asenath (Nourse), wife of Eli S. Davis, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Austin, of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Betsy, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Betty (Negus), wife of Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 86
Dea. Bezaleel, of Randolph, ii. 1064²
 Bradley, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 C., of Brattleboro, v. 41(2)
Dr. C. B., of Glover, iii. 208²
 C. C., of Northfield, iv. 697
 C. E., from St. Johnsbury, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308, 321²
 C. M., of Northfield, iv. 697
 of Richford, ii. 279²
Col. Caleb, of Montpelier, iv. 168
 Catharine, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Caty (Taplin), wife of Jacob Davis jr., iv. 262
 Charles, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Danville and Waterford, i. 270, 948, 949; v. pt. 3², 96
 of Montpelier, iv. 330²
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Dr. Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Chester, in War of 1812, ii. 392

- Davis, Christopher C., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Clara, of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 Clarissa, m. George Worthington, iv. 261²
 Columbus, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Cynthia, m. Enoch Colby, iii. 378
Mrs. Cynthia, wife of Pearley Davis, iv. 575
 Cyril, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1207²
 Cyrus, of Brattleboro, v. 32(2)
Dr. D. D., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Randolph, ii. 1007
 Dana, of Warren, iv. 812
 Daniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Burlington, i. 669²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 captain on Champlain, i. 692²,
 703, 704², 705²
 military record of Londonderry,
 v. pt. 3¹, 26-8
 David, of Bradford, ii. 812
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 32, 37
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Stowe, ii. 706², 707
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 David jr., from Sheffield (Mass.), of
 Hubbardton, sketch, iv. 1175²
 of Stowe, ii. 712
 David H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Denison, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Dolly, m. Nathaniel Davis, iv.
 579²(2)
 m. Samuel Rich, iv. 161²
 Dolly Tuttle, m. Hiland Hall, v. pt.
 3³, 92
 E., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
Rev. E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Ebenezer, of Charlton (Mass.), iv.
 430²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
Rev. Ebenezer, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 723
 Edgar, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 Edson, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Edward, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Edward G., of East Montpelier, iv.
 584²
Rev. Edwin, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 279²
 Eleazer, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548²
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 of Newark, i. 357
 Eli S., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elijah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 379²
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Elisha, of Sheffield, i. 418²
 Elizabeth (Negus), wife of Nathan
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Elsey, m. Shubael Wheeler, iv. 161
 Enoch, of Bennington, editor, i. 253;
 v. pt. 3³, 43
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Esther (Alley), v. pt. 2, 58
 Esther (Palmer), wife of James
 Davis, ii. 322
 Experience, from Dresden (N. H.),
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 977-8,
 990², 1042²-3, 1173², 1174
Mrs. Experience, from Ipswich
 (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 977,
 978
 Experience, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Ezra, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 103²
 F. C., of Troy, iii. 342
 F. E., of Bradford, ii. 842
 F. G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 712²
Mrs. F. G. (née Brown), v. pt. 2,
 712²
 Fannie S. (Johnson), wife of C. E.
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Fanny, m. Allen Lincoln, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 m. Dr. Nathaniel C. King, iv.
 582²
 Francelia A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 308²
 Francis, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Georgia, ii. 235², 245(2), 249
 of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434
 of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed.
 232²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
Gen. Frank, of Cavendish, v. pt. 3²
 182
 G. A., History of Cumberland
 County, v. 1-17
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²,
 584², 589
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12
Dr. George, of Craftsbury, iii. 167
 George O., of Marshfield, iv. 204, 205
 George W., of Enosburg, ii. 153
 Gideon, of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed.
 197²
 Gideon jr., of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d
 ed. 197²
 Gilbert A., v. pref. p. v.
 Grindal, of Goshen, i. 35, 37²
 H. W., of Northfield, iv. 689²

- Davis, Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 645²
 m. — Newell, v. pt. 2, 608²
 m. David Wing jr., iv. 261, 431²
 Hannah C., m. Stephen Pitkin jr.,
 iv. 209
 Hannah (Emmenson), wife of Ex-
 perience Davis, ii. 1043
 Hannah Reed, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Hartwell, of Warren, iv. 812²
 Henry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 3⁵, 93
Rev. Henry, author, iv. 314²
 Pres. of Middlebury College, i.
 55
 Henry H., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Hezekiah, of Montpelier, iv. 408,
 430², 725
 of Plainfield, iv. 715², 718²
 Howard, of Northfield, iv. 645²
Rev. Increase S., in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Ira, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed.
 146
 of Calais, iv. 143², 145, 166²,
 170², 173², 174, 176
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503(2)
 of Northboro (Mass.), ii. 105²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Capt. Isaac, of Calais, iv. 144
 J. B. & Son, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 J. C. B., ii. 969
 J. F., iv. 686²
 of Northfield, iv. 689², 690
 J. P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629
 J. R., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 J. W., of Brighton, i. 953
 Jacob, i. 269²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Randolph, ii. 1175²; iv. 352
Rev. Jacob, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 703²
Col. Jacob, grantee of Calais, iv.
 129(2), 130
 from Charlton (Mass.), pioneer
 of Montpelier, ii. 972², 1152²;
 iii. 307; iv. 42, 14, 130², 131,
 133(2), 134, 143, 152², 154²,
 170(2), 252², 253², 255,
 258(2), 259(2), 260(2),
 261(2), 262(2), 265(2), 266,
 267, 268(2), 272², 273²,
 287(2), 327², 334², 341², 440²,
 441², 477, 498², 524², 527²,
 547², 548, 554, 574, 577², 578,
 579², 582, 714-6, 720², 721²,
 722², 830
 sketch, iv. 429-30
Mrs. Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 267
Gen. Jacob, of Milton, ii. 319²
 of Montpelier, iv. 439
 ordered to return troops to Vt.,
 i. 671
 Jacob jr., grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 252², 255, 258², 260, 261, 262(2),
 266, 288, 527², 549
Rev. Jairus E., in Huntington, i.
 827²
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 in Milton, i. 841
 from Montpelier, of N. Y. city,
 iv. 527², 574
 of St. Albans, ii. 92², 94, 95²(2),
 100, 322², 368, 480
 sketch, ii. 321²-2
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 on Gen. Levi House, ii. 315
 on Joshua K. Smedley, ii. 316
 on N. W. Kingman, ii. 313²-4
 on Nathaniel B. Eldridge, ii. 315
 on Seth Wetmore, ii. 314-5
 James P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 son of Judge James Davis of
 St. Albans, ii. 322
 James W., of Brighton, i. 953²
 James Wilson, of Montpelier, iv. 551,
 553
 Jefferson, i. 437²; ii. 356(2), 358,
 765²; iii. 477², 708; iv. 17, 545²,
 1182²; v. pt. 2, 307; v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 Jeremiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Joel, of Cambridge, ii. 602
Rev. Joel, of Barnard, iii. 936²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 in Northfield, iv. 654²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 John, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 John jr., of Ira, iii. 783
 John 2d, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 John P., from Barnard, of North-
 field, iv. 615, 633, 687², 696
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 John S., from Granville (N. Y.), of
 Wells, iii. 1207²
 Jonathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 109, 119, 120, 377²
 of Lyndon, i. 340²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 46
Capt. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v.
 49, 50²
 Jonathan jr., of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 of Danby, iii. 607²
 Joshua, of Kingston (R. I.), ii.
 321²
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Josiah, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²,
 626²
 Kendall T., of Calais, iv. 144
 of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Laura, m. Return Strong jr., iii. 928
 Learnard W., of Elmore, ii. 627

- Davis, Leicester, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Levi, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 152²
 of Mass., grantee of Braintree,
 ii. 845(2)
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Lewis A., of Whitingham, i. 260³
 Lillian E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Lorenzo, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 645²
 Lucretia, of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37
 m. Timothy Hubbard, iv. 261,
 441²
 Mrs. Lucy, of Albany, iii. 66
 Luke A., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Luman M., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 834²
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Lydia (Laughton), wife of Asa
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Lysander, of Whitingham, i. 260³;
 v. pt. 2, 695
 M. A., of Bradford, ii. 842
 M. W., v. pt. 2, 629
 Mahala, m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Maria, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Martha, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Martha (Spaulding), widow of
 David Davis, m. William Hill, iv.
 1175²
 Marvin W., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Mary, of Ira, iii. 783²
 m. Appleton Fitch, iii. 914²
 m. Elisha Rich jr., iii. 955
 Mary E., of Plainfield, author, iv.
 314², 734²
 poem, iv. 923
 Mary M., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Mary (Tuttle), wife of Henry Davis,
 v. pt. 35, 92
 Mehitable, m. — McNiell, v. pt. 2,
 609
 Melinda F., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Mercy (Averill), wife of Josiah
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Molly, m. Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt.
 2, 719
 Mortimer C., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Gen. Moses, of Milton, i. 497²
 N. jr., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 N. B., of Glover, iii. 200²
 Mrs. Nancy, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 69², 70², 86
 of Randolph, ii. 1033
 of Stockbridge, iv. 1192²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 574²
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 from Charlton (Mass.), of
 Montpelier, iv. 161(2), 266,
 548, 578², 579(2), 582²,
 731(2)
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Col. Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv.
 430², 579²
 Nathaniel jr., of East Montpelier,
 iv. 589
 O. L., of Conn., v. pt. 2, 315
 Dr. O. O., of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Orin, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Georgia, ii. 245²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Rev. Orrin, of Calais, iv. 145, 877
 Oscar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Oscar L., of East Montpelier, iv. 589
 P., of St. Albans, ii. 264²
 Capt. P. T., of South Hero, i. 697,
 698, 706
 Park, of St. Albans, ii. 481
 Gen. Parley, from Oxford (Mass.),
 of Montpelier and Calais, iv. 131²,
 134(2), 206², 209, 219, 227², 258²,
 259, 260(2), 265², 266, 270, 272²,
 290, 295, 298², 300, 301(2) *note*,
 302(2), 326, 350², 408, 430², 524,
 548, 549, 554², 575, 576²(2), 577²,
 578, 583², 586², 591, 592
 sketch, iv. 579-80
 grantee of Calais, iv. 132, 133²
 Rev. Patten, in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Paul, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670,
 673², 675
 Mrs. Paulina (Stevens), wife of
 Timothy Davis, iv. 577
 Pauline, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Persis B., of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 136, 173², 175²
 Philip, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 108, 111, 115, 118, 119, 122²,
 134(2), 135²(2)
 sketch, iii. 377-8
 Mrs. Philip, of Charleston, iii. 378
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 605
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
 m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²
 m. Thomas West, iv. 261
 m. Col. Jacob Davis, iv. 429
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 327²(2)
 m. Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1141,
 1152²; iv. 261
 Rebecca (Davis), wife of Col. Jacob
 Davis, iv. 429
 sketch, iv. 431
 Rebecca (Peabody), wife of Parley
 Davis, iv. 580²
 Rebina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Reuben, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Richard, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
 155
 Roswell, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125²
 note, 378
 Rev. S. A., i. 903²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144

- Davis, S. H., of Richmond, i. 845
 hist. of Richmond, i. 843-51
 poems, i. 850²
 attorney, i. 473²
- S. W., of Barre, iv. 37
- Salmon, of Calais, iv. 176
- Salusha, m. Henry Bartlett, iii. 611
- Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 120
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671², 677²
- Sarah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 m. Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 95²
 wife of Nathaniel Davis, iv. 579²
- Mrs. Sarah, of Randolph, ii. 1175²
- Sarah (Jones), wife of Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Seaman, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Sewall, from Charleston (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Silas, of Calais, iv. 175²
- Simeon C., of Goshen, i. 35, 36², 37²
- Simon, of Calais, iv. 136², 173², 175²
- Solomon J., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- Solon W., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Sophia, m. Ebenezer Scribner jr., iii. 378
 m. Oliver Potter, iv. 1113
- Stephen, of Arlington, i. 122²(2)
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Capt. Stephen, from Williamstown (Mass.) pioneer of Georgia, ii. 235²
 sketch, ii. 236²-7
- Mrs. Stephen, of Georgia, ii. 237²
- Stephen jr., of Georgia, ii. 237
- Susan (Colby), wife of Philip Davis, iii. 377²
- Tasker, of Corinth, ii. 883
- Tenta, m. Nathan Saulsbury, iii. 646
- Thomas, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 72, 252², 255, 258², 260, 261, 262(2), 285², 286, 287(2), 327, 330², 350², 387², 527², 830
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Roxbury, iv. 759
- Gen. Thomas, of Montpelier, iii. 914², 928
- Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 330²
- Corp. Thomas C., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 513²
- Timothy, of East Montpelier, iv. 577, 583², 586²
- Tryphena, of Wells, iii. 1207²
- Tryphena (Olds), wife of John S. Davis, iii. 1207²
- Vasco, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Warren, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
- Washington, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Wilbur P., of St. Albans, ii. 322, 331²
- Register of District of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
- William, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936
- Davison, Amory jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
- Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 165², 170²
- Daniel jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²(2)
- Frank, of N. Y., iii. 614²
- James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
- Jane (Brown), wife of Frank Davison, iii. 614²
- Dea. John, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
- John M., of Saratoga (N. Y.), i. 701
- Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Paul, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 860(2)
- Rev. Prosper, in Coventry, iii. 155(2)
- Rachel, m. Gideon Miner jr., iii. 803
- Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
- Rev. Silas, in Burke, i. 311
 of Coventry, iii. 155²
 of Waterford, iii. 155(2)
- Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Wait, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
- Davoe, Cornelius, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Davost, Daniel, French missionary, iv. 980²
- Davy, C. F., of Burlington, i. 509
- Chalon F., of Burlington, i. 509
- Dawes, Thomas, of Mass., v. 88
- Dawley, Benjamin G., from R. I., of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
- D. L., of Castleton, iii. 862²
- Mordecai, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Perry G., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Perry G. jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
- Dawner, Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- Dawson, Dr., ii. 49²
- Henry B., of N. Y., iv. 323
- James, of Calais, iv. 176
- Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Mrs. Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
- Day, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 m. Lucius B. Peck, iv. 464²
- Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620², 621
- Maj., iv. 1153
- A. E., of Ira, iii. 784
- A. E. & L. W., of Ira, iii. 784²
- Abram, of Brownington, iii. 97²
- Albert, of Coventry, iii. 100², 140
- Alpha, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
- Amos, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
- Anthony, of Danby, iii. 588

- Day, *Rev.* Arthur, of Shaftsbury, i. 236,
2d ed. 235²
Dr. Ashel, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Benjamin & co., of Montpelier, iv.
 279
 Charles, of Essex, i. 779²
Sgt. David, of Essex, i. 779², 784
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Elijah, of Mass., v. 89²
 Elizabeth (Ballard), wife of John
 Day, v. pt. 2, 38²
Dr. Elkanah, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 581², 582², 603, 620(2), 623,
 625²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 590²
Maj. Elkanah, in *Rev. war*, ii. 389²
 Ephraim, from Conn., of Winhall, i.
 247(2)
 Ephraim jr., from Conn., of Winhall,
 i. 247
 Ezra, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
Rev. G. B., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 George, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Rev. H. G., in Moretown, iv. 601
Gen. Hannibal, of Montpelier, iv. 297
 Heman, grantee of Brookfield, ii.
 855²
 Henry C., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Hezekiah, of Essex, i. 781
 Hollis, of Coventry, iii. 143², 159²(2)
 Horatio, of Essex, i. 779²
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 32²(2), 33, 41²,
 464², 494, 720
 of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Irad C., of Essex, i. 780, 784²
 attorney, i. 473
 classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb,
 ii. 252²
 James, in *War of 1812*, ii. 392²
 Joel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 John, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 38²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)
 of Danby, iii. 585², 587²
 Joshua, smuggling, ii. 344², 345(2)
 Justin, of Essex, i. 779, 781², 782²
 Luke, at Bennington, v. 91
 Lydia, m. *Dr.* Parley Scott, iv. 110
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 113²
 Mary, m. Asa Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 213
 Mathias, of Mansfield (O.), v. pt.
 3⁵, 100
 Norris, author, iv. 314²
 Oliver, from Conn., of Winhall, i.
 247
 of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93
 Paul, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Peggy, m. Amos Morrill, ii. 340²
 Pliny, of Strafford, ii. 1068
 Polly M., m. Luther Cross, iv. 515²
 Russell, of Winhall, i. 246(2),
 247(2)
 Russell jr., of Winhall, i. 246²
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 Salmon, of Winhall, i. 246
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 690², 691, 692, 693
 Sarah, m. Asa Bebee jr., i. 247
 Sophia, m. *Rev.* Isaac Jennings, v. pt.
 3⁵, 100
 Sophia (Loomis), wife of Mathias
 Day, v. pt. 3⁵, 100
 Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 350²,
 387²
Dr. Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 278,
 296², 297
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²,
 692
 Timothy, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Dr. Warren, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Day & Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 112
 Dayley, Libeus, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Dayton, Brewster, grantee of Bloomfield,
 i. 950 *note*
 Caleb, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
Rev. D. U., of Swanton, iv. 1128
Rev. D. W., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Giles, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
and note
Dr. J. H. of Middletown, iii. 839²
 Jacob, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 Jonathan 3d, grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Josiah, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Deal, —, of Pownal, tory, i. 216(2),
 2d ed. 215
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii.
 166²
 Sebastian, of Pownal, i. 214(2),
 215, 2d ed. 213(2), 214
 Dealand, Joseph A., of Rutland, iii.
 1081²(2)
 Deall, Samuel, iii. 1091
 Dean, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 3², 18²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
 smuggler on Black Snake, iii.
 453, 484
Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²
Mrs., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
Rev., iv. 732
 from Eng., in Newport, iii. 295
 in Stamford, i. 237²

- Dean, Abiather jr., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 1442(2), 1452
- Abida, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3472
- Abigail, m. Isaac Severens, iii. 1832
- Amos, from Barnard, of Randolph, ii. 1175
- Mrs. Angeline (née Cobb), v. pt. 32, 182
- Annah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 8552
- Rev. Artemas jr., in Newbury, ii. 922
- Asa, of Bakersfield, ii. 1062
- Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1882
- Mrs. Austin (née Thayer), v. pt. 2, 1882
- Barnabas, of Weathersfield, iv. 5732
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29
- Benjamin W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5542, 557
- Cyrus B., smuggler of Swanton, i. 4672, 468, 503(2), 504; ii. 3422, 3442, 346(2), 347(2), iv. 1006
- Daniel, of Franklin, ii. 2202(2)
of Swanton, iv. 10312
- David, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
- David Crocker, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 7772
- Dolly, m. Martin Moore, v. pt. 2, 1882, 191
- Dr. E. A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7222
- Ebenezer, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- Emma, m. Frederick Mott, iii. 182
- Ephraim, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 5662, 5672
- Erastus, of Salisbury, iv. 407
- Ezra, of Grand Isle, ii. 526, 533, 5402
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526
grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- Hannah (Goss), wife of Richard Dean, v. pt. 2, 188(2)
- Henry, v. pt. 2, 1882
- Herbert H., of Swanton, iv. 11862, 11872
- Ichabod, of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Ira, of Bakersfield, in Belvidere, ii. 592
- Irene (Wheeler), of Ia., iii. 725
- Isaac, of Grafton (N. H.), iii. 1832, 186
- J. D., of St. Albans, ii. 4342
- J. M., of Swanton, iv. 1130, 1186
- J. M. & co., of Swanton, iv. 11292
- Prof. James, of Burlington, i. 522(2), 5562, 6002, 6932(2), 6942
sketch, i. 599-601
author, iv. 122, 291 and note, 315
- John, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
of Guildhall, i. 948, 10062, 1007
of Lunenburg, i. 10182
of Pittsford, iii. 9432
- John jr., of Lunenburg, i. 949
of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Joshua, of Stowe, ii. 6972
- Joshua jr., of Stowe, ii. 6972
- Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 6972
- Loring, of Danby, iii. 6652
of Manchester, i. 202
- Lucinda, m. Luther Wilcox, iii. 285
- Luey, m. Capt. James Bell, i. 4282
- Luke, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Lydia, m. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 1832, 186
- Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188(2)
- Mary, m. Orra Johnson, v. pt. 2, 1882
- Mary Ann, of Grand Isle, ii. 5312
- N. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 312
- Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3422, 343
of St. Albans, ii. 4342
- Nicholas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 1662
- Olive (Salisbury), wife of Lyman Dean, v. pt. 2, 1882
- P. W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5562
- Paul, of Cabot, iv. 992, 100(2), 1032
- Mrs. Paul, of Cabot, iv. 1002
- Rev. Paul, of Barre, iv. 302, 408
of Calais, iv. 1462
in Huntington, i. 8272
in East Montpelier, iv. 5762
in Montpelier, iv. 5542
of Williamstown, ii. 11432
- Peter W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5552
- Phineas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7012
- Polly (Jackson), wife of Robert Dean, iv. 11182
- Rebecca (Blake), wife of Ezra Dean, v. pt. 2, 526
- Reuben, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3402, 3412, 342(2), 344, 346
- Reuben jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3422
- Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 187, 188(2), 1942
- Robert, of Fairfield, iv. 11182
- Ruth, see Eastman, Mrs. Ruth (Dean)
- Mrs. Sarah (Coleman), wife of Erastus Dean, iv. 407
- Simeon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Stephen, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 1662
- Thomas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
- Rev. W. H., of Middlesex, iv. 2382
of Plainfield, iv. 7272
- Willard, v. 62

- Dean, William, of Ferrisburg, i. 738²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 650²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Rev. William, of Burlington, i. 547
- Dean & Alexander, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
- Dean & Malony, of Swanton, iv. 1031²
- Deane, Amos, of Albany (N. Y.), iv. 1197
- Ellen (Oatman), wife of Dr. Nathan Deane, iii. 823
- James, of Montpelier, iv. 351
- John F., of Cavendish, i. 219², 232,
 2d ed. 218², 231²; iv. 1191
 editor, i. 560
- Dr. Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 243, 244²;
 iii. 823
- Rev.* Silas F., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- Deany, Samuel, grantee of Somerset, v.
 pt. 2, 528²
- Dearborn, —, of Charleston, iii. 119
Gen., v. 100
- Anna, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Dr. D. P., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- David, from Weare (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 878, 882(2), 883²
- Henry, from Weare (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 878, 882²
- J. B., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 of Vershire, ii. 1138
- L. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
- Samuel, from Weare (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 878(2), 883
- Wilder, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Dearborne, Dr., of Maquoketa (Ia.), iii.
 1187²
- Frances Lydia (Hyde), m. —
 Conger, iii. 1187²
- S., of Corinth, ii. 887²
- Dea.* Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 887²-8
 Sherburne, of Williamstown, ii.
 1143²
- Death, Abigail, m. William Greenwood,
 v. pt. 2, 199²
- Deavitt, H. N., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- J. J., iv. 1144²
- James John, of Franklin co., ii. 94
- John J., of Franklin, ii. 222(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 480
- Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- T. J., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Thomas J., of Montpelier, iv. 356²
- William, of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Debalon, C., French missionary, iv. 980²
- DeBauvais, *Sieur* jr., grant on Lake
 Champlain, iv. 951², 954²
- DeBeauharnois, *Marquis* Charles, ii. 488²
- DeBeauvais, M. jr., iv. 952²
- DeBrebeuf, J., French missionary, iv.
 980², 982
- DeBevoise, *Rev.* G. H., of Walpole (N.
 H.), v. pt. 2, 629²
- De Camp, David, grantee of Worcester,
 iv. 883²
- John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
- Lambert, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
- Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
- De Cato, Francis of Bradford, ii. 1160
- Decatur, *Com.* Stephen, i. 619²; v. 49, 168
- Dechambo, *Capt.*, from Canada, in Al-
 burg, ii. 490²
- Dechatte, iv. 941
- Decker, Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
- Brewer, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Lydia (Aseltine), wife of Andrew
 Decker, iv. 1106²
- N. H. & co., iii. 1113²
- Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Decker & Warner, iii. 1113²
- Dee, Elijah, from Saybrook (Conn.), of
 Georgia, ii. 240(2), 247², 249
- Elijah jr., of Georgia, ii. 240²,
 245(2), 249²
- Maj.* Elijah jr., i. 672
 of Georgia, ii. 244(2), 246(2)
- Jared, of Georgia, ii. 246
- Miriam, of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Miriam (Jones), wife of Elijah Dee,
 ii. 240
- Washington, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Deed, *Capt.*, iv. 1154
- Deemes, *Rev.* C. F., of N. Y. City, v. 114
- Deere, *Rev.* George H., of Brattleboro,
 v. 180
- Deering, Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- de Farrars, *see* Farrar
- DeFoe, Daniel, iv. 318²
- DeForest, George B., of Burlington, i.
 495²
- Mills, in Brunswick, i. 963²
 of Lemington, i. 947², 1006²,
 1014(2), 1015
- Nehemiah, agent of Maidstone gran-
 tees, i. 1026²
- DeForrest, Hezekiah, grantee of Fair-
 field, ii. 191
- Wells, of Lemington, iv. 573²
- De Gœsbriand, *Bishop* Louis, *see* Gœs-
 briand, *Bishop* Louis de
- De Grandpré, L., *see* Grandpré, L. de.
- Degree, Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Degroot, Cornelius, grantee of Essex, i.
 778²
- Dehighster, *Gen.*, Hessian officer, ii. 787²
note
- De Lacy, Susanna, m. Jean J. Thomas,
 iii. 1100
- De Laet, —, French writer, iv. 981
- De Lamberville, J., French missionary,
 iv. 980²
- Delan, Philip, of Marshfield, iv. 216
- De Lancey, —, m. John Harris Cruger,
 iii. 1091²
- Bishop* William H., iv. 674²

- De Laney, John, iii. 1091
 Delaney, James, of Swanton, iv. 1020
 De Lang, James, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Delano, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66
 of Cambridge, ii. 613², 619²
 F., of Albany, iii. 54
 Frederick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Sgt. Frederick, of Albany, iii. 49
 Hibbard, pioneer of Richford, ii. 287
 L. H., of Hardwick, i. 330²
 L. W., of Hardwick, i. 450²
 Luthur, of Albany, iii. 51, 67(2),
 68(2)
 Lydia, of Albany, iii. 57²
 Moses, of Albany, iii. 48²(2), 57, 67²
 Capt. Nathan, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
 Philip P., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Samuel, of Williamstown, ii. 1144²,
 1149
 Rev. Samuel, in *Elmore*, ii. 799
 of *Strafford*, ii. 1177
 Delaplace, *Capt.*, at *Ticonderoga*, i. 565;
 iii. 510²
 Delavargue, Lewis, of Danby, iii. 578
 Deleore, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 De Le Roche, *Fr.*, iv. 982
 Deleway, John, of *St. Albans*, ii. 393²
 de Lery, —, map, ii. 89
 Delino, *Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 603; *see*
 also Delano, *Mrs.*
 De L'Isle, —, grantee of *Alburg*, ii.
 488²
 Dellious, Godfrey, *see* *Dellius*, Godfrey
 Dellius, —, land title in *Addison*, i. 5
 Godfrey, of *Albany (N. Y.)*, iii. 405²
 land grant on *Lake Champlain*,
 i. 2²
 Delong, Francis, of *Grand Islé*, ii. 522
 Howland, of *Lincoln*, i. 49
 Lawrence, pioneer of *Lincoln*, i. 49
 Phebe, *see* *Meador Mrs. Phebe*
 (*Delong*)
 Demar, Joseph, of *Manchester*, v. pt. 3⁵,
 53²
 Demaray, P. P., iv. 1077
 Demary, —, of *Randolph*, ii. 1020²,
 1021
 P. P., of *St. John's (P. Q.)*, in *St.*
 Albans, ii. 299
 De May, *Col.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Demerit, Alfred, of *Waterbury*, iv. 837
 Demeritt, —, of *Waterbury*, iv. 819²
 Amira, of *Montpelier*, iv. 330
 Emerson, of *Montpelier*, iv. 330
 Rev. J. P., of *Albany*, iii. 374
 John, of *Montpelier*, iv. 330
 Rev. John P., of *Albany*, iii. 57²(2)
 John Pushee, of *Montpelier*, iv. 551
 Demery, David, of *Enosburg*, ii. 398²
 Demick, Benjamin, of *Morgan*, iii. 287
 note
 Timothy, grantee of *Poultney*, iii.
 997
 Deming, —, of *Burlington*, i. 503; iv.
 1056
 guard of *Gov. Chittenden's*, i.
 135², 2d ed. 137²
Dr., of *Cambridge*, ii. 599
Rev. A. T., of *Swanton*, iv. 1080
 Abby (Hubbell), wife of *Capt. Pow-*
 nal Deming, i. 615
 Amos, of *Waterbury*, iv. 837²
 Asahel, of *West Berkshire*, ii. 117²
 Benjamin F., of *Danville and Lyn-*
 don, i. 316, 346(2), 347², 354²,
 355(2)
 sketch, i. 320
Dr. Calvin, of *Waterbury*, iv. 839
 Charles F., attorney, i. 473
 Charles Follett, of *Burlington*, i. 616
D. C., of *Waterbury*, iv. 834²
Dr. David C., of *Hinesburg*, i. 798²
E. H., of *Burlington*, i. 693²
Dr. E. S., of *Calais*, iv. 153², 164
 Ebenezer S., of *Calais*, iv. 175
 Eleazer Hubbell, from *Bridgeport*
 (*Conn.*), of *Burlington*, i. 636²,
 694
 sketch, i. 615-6
 Eli, pioneer of *Dorset*, i. 184, 2d ed.
 185
F., of *Wells River*, ii. 944²
 Fanny (Follett), wife of *Eleazer H.*
 Deming, i. 616
 Frank, of *Wells River*, ii. 955², 956
 Frederick, of *Sheldon*, ii. 372
H. H., of *Newbury*, ii. 945
 of *Wells River*, ii. 944²
 Harry, of *Sheldon*, ii. 372
 Henry Halford, of *Calais*, iv. 153²
 Herbert, of *Putney*, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Herbert C., of *Putney*, v. pt. 2, 227
 Jonathan, of *Castleton*, ii. 513², 529
 Julius, of *Litchfield (Conn.)*, i. 592²
 Leonard, of *Middlebury*, i. 33², 73²,
 82, 106² *note*, 120², 182 *note*, 206,
 218², 230² *note*, 245², 246, 556²,
 2d ed. 183² *note*, 205, 217, 229²
 note; ii. 192², 557, 581², 783, 800²,
 804, 915; iii. 265²; iv. 239; v. pt.
 32, 62
 Lucy, of *Williamstown*, ii. 1141
 Lucy (née Chase), of *Brattleboro*,
 v. 86
 Luther, iii. 511
Dr. Luther L., of *Castleton*, iii. 522
 Maria (Curtis), wife of *Dr. E. S.*
 Deming, iv. 153², 164
 Martin, m. Rhoda Hawley, 2d ed. i.
 134
 Penuel, of *Williamstown*, ii. 1141,
 1145²
 Polly, of *Colchester*, i. 776²
Capt. Pownal, of *Litchfield (Conn.)*,
 i. 615(2)

- Deming, *Rev. R. H.*, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Lyndon, i. 346²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Reuben H., of Lyndon, i. 346
 Sophia B., m. M. Carter Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
 Sumner, of Calais, iv. 153²
 Sylvester, of Arlington i. 122², 131², 132, 2d ed. 133(2), 135²
 Thursa W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 William M., of Sheldon, ii. 378
see also Onion
 Deming & Brooks, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Demmich, Jesse, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 24
 Demmick, *Capt. Abel*, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Demming, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Althea, of Middlebury, i. 58
 Benjamin F., of Danville, i. 270
 E. H., of Burlington, i. 545
 J., of Pittsford, iii. 942²
 Jerusha (Walker) (Hamilton), wife of Squire Demming, iii. 680²
 Josiah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 Squire, of Castleton, iii. 680²
see also Deming
 Demmon, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120²
 Dorcas, m. Harry Emerson, iv. 630²
 Jared S., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Demmons of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Demo, Anthony, in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
 Dempsey, T., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 259
 D'Narm, *Capt. Jacobus*, *see* Warm, *Capt. Jacobus de*
 Denio, *Dr. Aaron*, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 328²
 Conrad, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1087², 1088
 Horace, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 John, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
Rev. William G., in Morristown, ii. 690²
 Denison, —, of Royalton, ii. 1026(2)
Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
Mrs. (née Chase), ii. 1026(2)
 Avery, from Conn., in Boston, ii. 638
 B. F., of Burke, i. 311²
 Bailey, of Guildhall, i. 948, 949
Dr. Charles O., of Lyndon, i. 308
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38
 Christopher, of Waltham, i. 108²
Capt. D., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
 Daniel, of Salisbury (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 72
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24(2), 25(2), 29
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 Eliza, m. John A. Jameson, iii. 395²
 Emeline, m. *Dr. Selim Newell*, i. 308
 Francis C., of Castleton, iii. 522
Dr. George W., of Burke, i. 305², 307²-8
 Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 42², 55
 I. A., classmate of *Rev. Dana Lamb*, ii. 252²
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 181²
Rev. John, of Jericho, i. 827
Dr. Joseph jr., of Royalton, iii. 395²
 Mary (Boyden), wife of Charles Denison, v. pt. 2, 38
Rev. N., in Lowell, iii. 280²(2)
 N. H., of Derby, iii. 280²
Rev. Nathan, in Burke, i. 311²
 Rachel, of Royalton, ii. 862
 Sally (Jenks), wife of George W. Denison, i. 308
 Thomas, of Essex co., i. 948
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1083(2), 1084², 1085
 William B., of Irasburg, iii. 253, 263
 William C., of Hubbardton and Lawton (Mich.), iii. 522
 Denman, T., author, i. 556²
 Dennes, —, v. pt. 2, 30
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 588
 Dennett, *Lt. John*, customs officer, i. 946²-7, 1067²
Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Denney, Adolphus, of Northfield, iv. 640
 David, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 615², 618, 625²
 sketch, iv. 626
 Thomas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
 Dennice, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Dennie, Joseph, of Charlestown (N. H.), v. 95²
 Denning, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Dennis, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 734², 745
 B. W., iii. 708²
 of Mich., v. 185²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Betsey, m. John P. Colburn, iii. 737
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 Esther (Presson), wife of Benjamin Dennis, v. pt. 2, 61²
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²
 Jesse, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Philana (Presson), wife of Ebenezer Dennis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Royal of Fair Haven, iii. 696², 708², 709(2), 711², 737, 745
 Samuel, of Boston, iii. 745²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1137
Mrs. Samuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²

- Dennis, Susan (Watson), wife of Royal
Dennis, iii. 745
William, of Cambridge (Mass.), iii.
7402
- Dennison, —, of Guildhall, i. 10012
Adna C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 874
David, of Guildhall, i. 1005.
10122(2)
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
David E., of Guildhall, i. 1011
Esther, m. George Preston, v. pt. 2,
7182
George, grantee of Northfield, iv.
6122
Gilbert, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9,
64(2)
Hannah, m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, iii.
3902
Rev. John, of Jericho, iv. 1081(2)
John P., of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1007
L., of Glover, iii. 200
Lucretia (Kellogg), m. Rev. Eben
H. Dorman, iv. 1081
Nathan, of Mendota (Ill.), iii. 182
Rev. Nathan, i. 327
Ruth, m. Joseph Kingsbury jr., iii.
3902
Thomas, of Barnet, i. 280
W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
Wealthy S. (Cushman), wife of Rev.
William C. Dennison, iii. 736
William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
629
Rev. William C., of Castleton, iii.
736
in Hubbardton, iii. 7772
- Denny, —, of Leicester (Mass.), iii.
9562
A. E., of Northfield, iv. 6382, 6952
Addison W., of Northfield, iv. 6252
Adolphus, of Northfield, iv. 6252,
672
Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 6252
Amasa M., of Northfield, iv. 626
Andrew, of Northfield, iv. 637
Andrew E., of Northfield, iv. 6252,
6872
Asenath, of Northfield, iv. 6252
Betsey (Spooner), wife of David
Denny, iv. 6252
C. & co., of Northfield, iv. 6952
of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 626
David, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614,
615, 6252, 626(2), 628, 6452
David jr., of Northfield, iv. 6252
Electa (Cobleigh), 2d wife of Adol-
phus Denny, iv. 6252
Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 6252
George, of Northfield, iv. 6252, 6872
George B., of Northfield, iv. 626
George B. B., of Northfield, iv. 615,
616, 669, 684, 6952
George H., of Northfield, iv. 688
- Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 6252, 6262
Harriet E., of Northfield, iv. 6252
Henry, mail carrier, iv. 912(2)
Katherine, of Northfield, iv. 6252
Katherine 2d, of Northfield, iv. 6252
Leland H., of Northfield, iv. 626
Mary, of Northfield, iv. 6252
Paul S., of Northfield, iv. 6252
Prudence (Ellis), wife of Dea. Sam-
uel Denny, iv. 6252
Prudence J., of Northfield, iv. 626
Sally, of Northfield, iv. 6252
Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 6152, 6252,
6552, 656
Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 6252
m. David Robinson, iv. 618
Thomas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.
2, 5282
- Denny & Smith, of Northfield, iv. 696
De Noel, —, of Swanton, iv. 10352
E., of Swanton, iv. 1130
Denoel, Eugene, of Swanton, iv. 1046,
1129
Denonville, Jacques de, Gov. of Que., iv.
944, 953(2)
De Noue, Fr., iv. 982
A., French missionary, iv. 9802
Densmore, —, of Waterbury, iv. 8402
Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 8402
Daniel R., of Burke, v. pt. 34, 42
Eliphalet, of Barre, iv. 30
Harlan, of Westminster West, v. pt.
2, 6392, 6492
J. R., of Calais, iv. 1722
John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 4952
John R., of Calais, iv. 1362, 1732,
1762
Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
see also Dinsmore, Joseph
Olive, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
Robins, of Braintree, ii. 8462, 8472
Samuel, of Burlington, i. 655
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182, 38
W. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 462
William, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
2, 4552
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42(2), 442,
452
Mrs. William, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
William A., of Lyndon, v. pt. 34, 42
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21(2), 22
- Denton, Joseph, grantee of Burlington, i.
488
De Olbean, Fr. John, missionary, iv. 9812
Deouse, Cyrus B., of St. Albans, ii. 4342
Deparr, William M., of Swanton, v. pt.
34, 532
De Peyster, J. W., address, iv. 3232
De Puy, Henry W., Ethan Allen, cited,
i. 722
report of Baker's arrest, i. 124
De Puyster, Frederick, iii. 1091

- Derbin, Nathaniel, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Derby, Abigail, m. Col. John Barron, ii. 8272
- Abner, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 2242
- Benjamin, of Huntington, i. 8152(2)
- Benjamin jr., of Pawlet, iii. 912
- Chester, of Burlington, v. pt. 35, 532
- Dan, of Northfield, iv. 6882(2)
- E. A., hist. of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 493-500
- J. C., of Poultney, iii. 9772
- James C., of Pawlet, iii. 9122
- John, of Huntington, i. 819
- Capt.* John, of Huntington, i. 816
- K., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Ladroit, of Northfield, iv. 6892
- Leander, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8512, 863
- Rebecca, m. Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 572
- Samuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 7
- Lt.* Sylvester, of Huntington, i. 816
- Walter, of Irasburg, iii. 2442
- Derby & Miller, of N. Y., iii. 9122
- Derine, John, of Cabot, iv. 1192
- De Rottenburgh, *Lt.*, at Champlain (N. Y.), i. 6732
- De Rouville, of Canada, iv. 813
- Derrel, Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 1002
- Derry, Abraham, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
- Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3812
- Lemuel Tyler, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
- Desaulniers, Corliss, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Deshon, Richard, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Richard jr., grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Desolets, Carlos, of Cabot, iv. 1222
- Desotell & Hutton, iii. 7362
- De Soto, Hermando, iii. 1013
- Des Riviers, Rodolph, iv. 1077
- Des Roches, V. B., of Brandon, iii. 5002
- De Tocqueville, Hervé, *see* Tocqueville, Hervé L. F. J. C. *Count de*
- De Tracy, Gov. of Canada, *see* Tracy, M. de, Gov. of Canada
- Deuel, John W., in militia, 1839, ii. 5132
- Philip W., in militia, 1839, ii. 5132
- Sanford, in militia, 1839, ii. 5132
- Slocum, in militia, 1839, ii. 5132
- Deul, Francis, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Deuisllettes, *Fr.*, iv. 9822
- Devens, *Atty Gen.*, v. pt. 35, 742, 772
- Rev.* Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 322
- Devereaux, John, of Richmond, i. 8462
- Devine, —, in Brownington, iii. 942
- Christopher, of Northfield, iv. 7062
- De Vol, *Rev. C.*, in Shelburne, i. 884
- Rev.* Charles, in Charlotte, i. 7422
- Dewar, Elizabeth, m. David Goodwillie, i. 288
- De Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus, *see* Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de
- Dewel, E., in South Hero, ii. 5812 *note*
- Dewes, William, in Lowell, iii. 276
- Dewey, —, of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127
- of Montpelier, iv. 341
- lawyer, ii. 471
- Dea.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
- Dr.*, of Maidstone, i. 10272, 1030
- of Montpelier, v. pt. 2, 4192
- Mrs.*, of Poultney, iii. 974
- Capt.*, of Bolton, i. 8372
- A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355
- A. C. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 11882
- of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Abigail (Flagg), wife of William Dewey, iv. 61
- Abner, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Albee H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
- Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 355
- Andrew, of Barre, iv. 272
- of Orange, ii. 957
- Annevera, m. William Gold, iv. 7402
- Asahel, of Hinesburg, i. 801
- Benjamin H., of Waterbury, iv. 872
- Betsey (Baldwin), wife of Israel Dewey, iv. 612
- Betsey (Tarbox), wife of Charles Dewey, ii. 10522; iv. 4112
- Byron E., of Greensboro, iii. 2222
- C. C., of Rutland, iv. 6342
- author, iv. 315
- C. E., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 552
- Mrs.* C. F., on M. E. church of Berlin, iv. 67
- Charles, of Montpelier, ii. 10522; iv. 14, 2732, 282, 283, 411(2), 4142, 420, 4782, 551, 591
- in War of 1812, ii. 3912
- Mrs.* Charles (née Tarbox), iv. 4782
- Charles C., Orange co. officer, ii. 8062(2)
- Charles E., v. pt. 35, 562
- Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 4282
- D., of Poultney, iii. 999
- Daniel H., of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 353, 5272, 5492
- Dennison, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 2792, 549
- E., of Montpelier, iv. 2792
- Ebenezer, of Hubbardton, iii. 770
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 299, 4112, 4782, 591
- Mrs.* Edward (née Lillie), iv. 479
- Capt.* Edward, in Civil war, iv. 5212
- Edwin E., of Greensboro, iii. 2222
- Mrs.* Edwin E., of Greensboro, iii. 2222
- Eldad, of Bennington, i. 1372, 1382, 2d ed. 1392, 1402
- grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132

- Dewey, *Mrs.* Eldad, anecdotes, i. 1372, 2d ed. 1392-40
- Elijah, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146; iii. 722
 of Brookfield, ii. 8552
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
- Capt.* Elijah, of Bennington, i. 1432, 153, 155, 157², 158, 167, 175², 178², 248, 314, 2d ed. 146, 155², 157², 159², 160, 169, 177², 180²
- Elijah jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 8702
- Rev.* Elisha, of Danby, iii. 6062
- Frank, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 527²
- George, of N. Y. City, iv. 445
- Adm.* George, iv. 297², 478²
- George W., of Danby, iii. 665²
- H. T., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
- Hamlin T., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
- Henry, iv. 61, 143
 of Randolph, iv. 616²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
- Dr.* Henry, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- Israel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 532, 61, 70, 71
 of Montpelier, iv. 351(2)
- Dr.* J., of Maidstone, i. 1038²
- J. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280
- Jedediah, of Bennington, i. 137², 179, 248², 2d ed. 139², 180²
- Rev.* Jedediah, of Bennington, i. 137², 144, 145, 148, 160², 166², 175², 2d ed. 147², 150², 162², 169, 177²; iii. 1096; v. pt. 3⁵, 103², 108²
- John, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005, 1006², 1007², 1030²
- Dr.* John, from Hanover (N. H.), of Guildhall and Maidstone, i. 1005 *and note*, 1044(2)
sketch, i. 1042-3²
- Julian, of St. Albans, ii. 481
- Julian Hilan, of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95, 98²(2)
- Julius Y., of Montpelier, iv. 414²
- Dr.* Julius Y., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 283, 328², 358², 359, 408², 410, 527², 551², 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 478
sketch, iv. 478-9
- Rev.* L., in Corinth, ii. 888
- Landlord, of Bennington, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
- M. B., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
- Mary, m. Isaac Ressegne, iv. 1175²
- Mrs.* Mary Carlisle, of Maidstone, i. 1007²
- Mary P. (Carlisle), wife of Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042²
- Mary (Perrin), wife of Dr. Julius Dewey, iv. 478²
- Mary (Walton), wife of George Dewey, iv. 445
- N. D., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- N. E., of Northfield, iv. 614
- N. Wright, of Royalton, iv. 395²
- Nancy (Hovey), 2d wife of Israel Dewey, iv. 61²
- Noah, of Bolton, i. 482²
- Oliver, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- Orville of Montpelier, iv. 355², 527²
- Osman, of Montpelier, iv. 527², 530²
- Parthenia, m. Dr. Jacob Miller iv. 54
- Paul, of Georgia, ii. 234, 249²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Mrs.* Pliny, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
- Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Prudence (Yemans), wife of Simeon Dewey, iv. 61
- Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173²(2)
- Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 616, 632²
- Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 257², 260
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Simeon, from Colchester (Conn.), of Berlin and Montpelier, iv. 61, 258², 327, 478, 527²
- Simeon jr., of Montpelier, iv. 527²
- Stephen, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Susan E. (Lilley), wife of Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 479
- Sylvester G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Theodore G., of Montpelier, iv. 297²
- Thomas, of Milton, i. 839²; ii. 239
 of Windsor (Conn.), and Mass., iv. 61
- Rev.* Thomas, circuit preacher, iv. 375²
- Timothy, of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
- Rev.* Timothy, of Barre, iv. 51²
- Mrs.* W. T. (née French), iv. 515
- William, from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 61
- William T., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
- Zebediah, of Milton, i. 839²
 of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970², 972, 974, 977
- Capt.* Zebediah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Dewey & Dewey, of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Deweys of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
- Dewing, Dolphus, of Franklin, ii. 220², 222(2)
- Harry, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357
- Luke, of Sheldon, ii. 378
- T. A., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- De Wolf, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583

- De Wolf, Abel, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 871²
Rev. H., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Harvey, of Rutland, iii. 1046
Rev. Harvey, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Danby, iii. 606²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 521
Capt. John, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Watson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 De Wolfe, D. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Lilla, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Dewy, Enoch, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
 Dexter, —, of Barton, iii. 76²
 of Westfield, iii. 357², 359²
 A. J., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Aaron, of Harvard, v. 88
 Avery J., of Wardsboro, iv. 1192²;
 v. pt. 2, 675²
 Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 Chloe (Hazeltine), wife of David
 Dexter jr., v. pt. 2, 356²
 D. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 D. Gilbert, of Dover and Cambridge
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 352, 356²
 poems, v. pt. 3, 24-6
Mrs. D. Gilbert, poem, v. pt. 3, 25
Rev. D. S., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
 of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 of Sutton v. pt. 34, 19²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340, 355,
 356
 of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 David jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,
 343, 356²
 E. K., of Montpelier, iv. 428
 Eleazer, of Reading, iv. 1194
 Ellen (Simonds), wife of D. Gilbert
 Dexter, v. pt. 3, 25(2)
 Fayette, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Gertrude L., poem, v. pt. 3, 252-6
 Helen (Burt), wife of Jonathan C.
 Dexter, iii. 620(2)
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 600, 601
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349², 356²
 Jonathan C., from Jay (N. Y.), and
 Rutland, of Danby, iii. 620
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21, 24,
 28
 Laban, from Dover, of Springfield
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 356²
 Laura Ann, m. F. W. Jones, v. pt. 2,
 356²
 Martin, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 Oliver, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Parker, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 Polly, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
Rev. S. K., of Bennington, v. pt. 35,
 44
 Sarah A., of Barton, iii. 86
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675(2)
 Stephen, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 86(2)
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 404²
 Timothy, memoirs, iv. 317
 William A., of Barton, iii. 86
 Dey, Pebe, m. Jacob Davey, iii. 732²
 Diamond, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii.
 391²
 Dibill, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Dibble, Abraham, grantee of Arlington,
 2d ed. i. 122
 Anna, m. Chauncy Hayden, ii. 1046
 Rhoda (Cleveland), wife of Thomas
 Dibble, iii. 736
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 6782-9,
 688, 736
 Mrs. Thomas (née Cleveland), iii.
 688
 Dick, Old, *pseud.*, see Johnson, Richard
 M.
 Dickens, Charles, praised Champlain
 boat, i. 703
 Dickenson, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Capt., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 9
 A. G., of Cabot, iv. 91²
 Ashbell, of Brattleboro, v. 79²
Rev. C. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 668
 Dennis A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461
 Henry, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 600²
 John, of Calais, iv. 175²
Dr. John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 579
Rev. L. C., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
 629²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 N. L., of Warren, iv. 811²
Dr. Nathaniel, of Bennington, i. 144,
 164², 2d ed. 146², 166²
Rev. O. C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 of Cambridge, ii. 600², 610²
Rev. Timothy, of Holliston (Mass.),
 iii. 194
 see also Dickinson
 Dickerman, —, of Boston, v. 156²
 of Brattleboro, v. 76
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 232, 68; v. pt.
 2, 283²
Rev., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 Amasa, iii. 657
 Azer, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Rev. E., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 657
 Ely, of Lyndon, i. 343
 Hiram, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851

- Dickerman, Isaac, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849,
 851, 861², 864
 J. E., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 of Derby academy, iii. 182²(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Jerre E., lawyer, iii. 37
 Jerry, of Derby, iii. 182
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 John L., of Brattleboro, v. 21
 Dr. John L., of Brattleboro, v. 37²,
 58, 60²(2)
 Lt. Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 17²
 Dr. Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 59,
 60(2), 191²
 Dr. Lemuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Lucinda, m. Jonathan Herriek jr., v.
 pt. 2, 103
 Lucinda (Arms), wife of Dr. Lemuel
 Dickerman, v. 60²
 Lyman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848, 862²
 M., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
 M. A., poem, iii. 866
 Maria, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 34²
 Marritt H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Merritt H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Simeon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847², 849,
 851
 Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 William M., of Coventry and Derby,
 iii. 152, 158(2), 159²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 Dickerson, Dan, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37²
 John, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Obediah, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 Dickey, A. M., of Bradford, ii. 1107²
 Col. A. M., of Bradford, ii. 1182²
 Adam, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 Mrs. Anna, of Orange, ii. 1182²
 Asa M., of Topsham, ii. 1110²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Chester, of Orange, ii. 957
 Rev. H. F., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Rev. Hezekiah F., in Orange, ii. 957²
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
 110²(2), 121
 of Morgan, iii. 288
 Orrin B., in Barre, iv. 46
 Ransom, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Robert, from Epsom (N. H.), of
 Strafford, ii. 1077², 1078, 1079
 Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Solon, of Charleston, iii. 110
 Thomas W., of Topsham, ii. 842
 Dickey & Gambell, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Dickiman, —, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Dickinson, —, of Cambridge, ii. 601
 m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2,
 584²
 m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 584²
 Dr., of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Aaron C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Abraham, of Westminster and Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 618
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 63²
 Alvan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Alvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584²
 Amelia, m. Andrew J. Davis, ii. 610²
 Amie Stoughton, m. 1st Jonathan
 Dickinson, 2d, John Kellogg, iii.
 416²
 Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
 Ashbell, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Azariah, from Haddam (Conn.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584(2), 603²,
 617², 625
 Azariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617², 618
 Azariah 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 618
 B. F., Orange co. officer, ii. 807
 Betsey, m. Gideon D. Stebbins, v.
 pt. 2, 289²
 m. Jesse Knight jr., v. pt. 2,
 137²
 Beulah, m. Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2,
 289
 Rev. C. A., v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 618
 Carrie V., m. Dr. H. M. Hall, iii. 625²
 Charley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Consider, m. Hiland Field, v. pt. 3,
 77²
 Cornelia (Coleman), wife of Isaac
 Dickinson, iii. 421²
 Cyrus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 584², 618
 Dan, from Haddam (Conn.), of
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 598²,
 603², 617², 618, 620²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20
 Mrs. Dan, m. Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2,
 598²
 Dan jr., from Westminster, of N.
 Y., v. pt. 2, 618
 Dana P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Daniel S., iv. 465
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Dennis A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 E. M. & co., of Fitchburg (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 311
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii.
 889²
 Elias, grantee of Swanton iv. 990²
 Elihu, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Elijah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 Elijah M., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 310²
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Lord, v. pt. 2,
 618

- Dickinson, Elizabeth (Titcomb), wife of
Alvan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Emily, m. Sidney A. Miller, v. pt. 2,
134
- Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
584², 618
- Erastus, of Brattleboro, v. 172², 173
- Esther, m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt.
2, 618, 621
- Esther (Goodridge), wife of Rev.
C. A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 607²
- Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
m. Erastus Lane, v. pt. 2, 620²
- George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
- Gideon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Hannah (Whitney), wife of Samuel
Dickinson, v. 172
- Harriet, of Warren, iv. 806²
- Harvey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
584², 618
- Henrietta (Chandler), 2d wife of
Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Henry, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Henry H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
- Henry M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
26
- Hepsibah, m. Elihue Field, v. pt. 3,
78
- Horace, of Weybridge, i. 114
- Huldah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Ira 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Isaac, of Benson, iii. 421²
- Israel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
1127²
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²,
992, 993
- Jefferson, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
- Job, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584²,
616, 617², 618, 625
- Job jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
584², 618
- Capt. Joel, of West Haven and Ben-
son, iii. 411², 419², 421²
- John, of Amherst (Mass.), iii. 416²
of Cambridge, ii. 611²
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
of Westminster and Orwell, v.
pt. 2, 618
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618
- John Quincy, of Benson, iii. 416²
sketch, iii. 421-2
- Jonathan, iii. 416²
- Joseph, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Joshua, of Weybridge, i. 114
Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
- Lewis, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
- Lois, m. John Blodgett, ii. 1018²
- Louisa (Bemis), wife of Alexander
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Lucey (Adams), wife of Cyrus Dick-
inson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Lydia (Eastman), wife of John
Dickinson, iii. 416²
- Madison, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 26
- Mrs. Margaret, m. Dea. Abiel Good-
ell, v. pt. 2, 620²
- Margaret (Goodell), wife of Dan
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Maria (Belding), wife of Elijah M.
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 310²
- Mary, m. — Keyes, v. pt. 2, 618
- Mary C. (Robinson), wife of Dennis
A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 471²
- Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 685,
689², 696², 697, 699(2), 727, 729²
from Mass., of West Haven, ii.
689
- Mrs. Nathaniel (née Gilbert), iii.
689
- Obadiah, grantee of Brookfield, ii.
855²
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Obadiah jr., grantee of Brookfield,
ii. 855²
- Obediah, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
3, 15
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
528²
- Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 64
- Priscilla (Bemis), wife of George
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63²
- Prudence (Smith), wife of Thomas
Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 78
- Rachel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Rachel (Knight), wife of David
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 137²
- Rachel (Ranney), wife of Job Dick-
inson, v. pt. 2, 616, 618
- Rebecca, m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt.
2, 62²
m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 618
- Rebecca (Spencer), wife of Job
Dickinson jr., v. pt. 2, 618
- Reuben, of West Fairlee, ii. 909(2)
- Robert, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Rosa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Sally (Gilbert), wife of Nathaniel
Dickinson, iii. 727, 729²
- Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 123²,
172(2), 173, 180²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Sarah (Bemis), wife of Paul Dick-
inson, v. pt. 2, 64
- Solomon, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
- Strong, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Susannah, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- Temperance, wife of Azariah Dick-
inson jr., v. pt. 2, 618
- Thankful (Field), wife of Col.
Thomas Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 77²

- Dickinson, Thomas, of Deerfield (Mass.),
v. pt. 3, 78
of Swanton, ii. 4442; iv. 1060
Col. Thomas W., of Deerfield
(Mass.), v. pt. 3, 772(2)
W. F., Orange co. officer, ii. 8062
Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618
William, of Castleton, iii. 518
William F., of Chelsea, ii. 8732
see also Dickenson; Dixon
Dickson, Mrs. Julia F., m. Rev. James
Bates, ii. 1054
Dicks, Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4252
Dickson, Capt., commander of sloop En-
terprise, i. 663
Rev. Alexander, of Swanton, iv.
10872
Rev. James M., of Ryegate and
Brooklyn, i. 380
Robert, of Ryegate, i. 3772
Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.
488
of Fair Haven, iii. 6832, 6862,
7142(2)
see also Dixon
Dieskau, Baron, i. 660; ii. 6142; iv. 11502,
1151
Gen., defeated at Lake George, i. 3
Dietel, Charles, v. pt. 35, 542
Dieter, Anderson D., from N. O., of
Montpelier, iv. 5282, 5302
Mrs. Anderson D. (née Hubbard),
iv. 5282
Diggins, Tryphena, m. Ezra Butler, iv.
8162
Digman, John M., of Bennington, i. 260
Dike, Amos, of Hinesburg, i. 7962
of Huntington, i. 8152, 8192
Capt. Amos, of Huntington, i. 816
Benjamin, grantee of Highgate, ii.
256
Cyrus, of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
Emily (Randall), wife of Samuel
Dike, v. pt. 2, 1842
Jonathan, pioneer of Chittenden, iii.
5482, 550, 551(2), 552(2)
of Huntington, i. 8182
of Rutland, iii. 1081
Jonathan B., of Huntington, i. 8152
Rev. Orange, of Huntington, i. 817
Reuben, of Sterling, ii. 6932
Rev. S. W., of Randolph, ii. 9992
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
1842
Dikeman, A., of Rutland, iii. 10812
Azim, of Hubbardton and Rutland,
iv. 11772
Caleb, of St. Albans, ii. 4332
Frederic, from Boston, of Hubbar-
dton, iv. 1176, 11772
Frederick, of Hubbardton, iii. 772(2)
Myron M., of Fair Haven, iii. 7072
Perry, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176,
11772, 11842
S. M., of Hubbardton, iv. 11742(2)
Uriah, of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
Dill, Dr., of Strafford, ii. 10712
Dillaplain, Joshua, grantee of Charlotte,
i. 7332 *note*
Dillaway, Rev. S. C., of Poultney, iii. 469
Dillinback, Martin, of Grand Isle, ii. 508
Dillingham, —, m. J. F. Lamson, iv.
861
m. Matthew H. Carpenter, iv.
8612
Albert, of Waterbury, iv. 819
Caroline, m. Matthew H. Carpenter,
iv. 608
Charles, of Waterbury and N. O., iv.
8612
Edwin, of Waterbury, iv. 8392, 8612
Maj. Edwin, of Waterbury, iv. 16,
867
sketch, iv. 863-6
Frank, from Waterbury of Mil-
waukee (Wis.), iv. 8612
G. W., of Randolph, ii. 10402
George W., of Waterbury, iv. 8362
H., of Danby, iii. 644
Hannah, of Waterbury, iv. 8402
Hannah (Smith), wife of Paul Dil-
lingham, iv. 861
Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 867
Holton, of Waterbury, iv. 8362
Howard, of Danby, iii. 578
Howell, of Danby, iii. 5992, 6002,
6072, 608, 643, 644
J., of Danby, iii. 666
Job, of Waterbury, iv. 8362, 8402
Mrs. Job, of Waterbury, iv. 8192
John, iv. 861
Julia (Carpenter), wife of Paul
Dillingham, iv. 852, 8632
Martin L., of Stowe, ii. 7502
Gov. Paul, of Waterbury, ii. 5302,
531(2); iv. 13, 14, 21, 2262,
2712(2), 386, 464, 472, 4892,
587(2), 604-5, 608, 7882, 7912,
8352, 8362, 839(2), 8402(2), 847,
8512, 861, 8632, 867, 8712(2), 872,
1199; v. pt. 34, 41
portrait, iv. frontispiece
sketch, iv. 861-3
Paul jr., iv. 271, 8372, 8382, 8392,
8522, 8592
Sarah P. Carpenter, of Waterbury,
iv. 852
Silvanus, grantee of Underhill, i.
8862 *note*
Gov. William P., of Waterbury, iv.
14, 358, 380, 8382, 839(2), 8612,
867, 872(2), 1191, 1195; v. pt. 2,
6282
Dillingham & Durant, of Waterbury, iv.
864

- Dillon, David, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Dillaway, *Rev.* of Poultney, iii. 992
Rev. Samuel C., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 993(2)
- Dilse, Peter, of Bolton, i. 482²
- Dimick, *Capt.* Abel, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
 George, of Warren, iv. 808²
 Sol, of Enosburg, ii. 140
- Dimmich, Jesse, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 26
- Dimmick, B. B., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Dolly, of Warren, iv. 806²
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
- Dimmock, B. B., of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Dimon, Axah, of Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 1902-1
 Burton, of Highgate, ii. 265
 John, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Moses, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
- Dimond, E., of Highgate, ii. 420
 Noah, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1041², 1046²
- Dingwall, Alexander, of Worcester, iv. 893, 908²
 Alexander 2d, of Worcester, iv. 908
- Dinsmoor, *Rev.* Job, of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Dinsmore, Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 250
Dr. Freedom, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 30
 Joseph jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Luther, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Robbins, Orange co. officer, ii. 806
 Robins, of Williamstown, ii. 1057², 1148², 1149
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 532²
see also Densmore
- Disbrow, *Mrs.* Rose, m. Maj. Charles A. Webb, iv. 711
- Disraeli, Benjamin, v. 106²
- Ditson, Alva, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Oliver, publisher, i. 92²
- Ditty, John Q. A., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Divine, Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Divol, Manasseh, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
- Divoll, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Charlotte, m. Elias Olcott 3d, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Josiah G., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500²
 Manasseh, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Dix, *Gen.*, in *Civil war*, ii. 308²; iv. 127
 Clarissa, m. Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Elvira, m. Eli Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
- G. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
- J. H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 14
- Jane (Green), wife of John P. Dix, v. pt. 2, 708², 709
- Gov.* John A., of N. Y., v. 140
- John P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 152
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 publisher, i. 558
- Lucinda (Tainter), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
- Ozias, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
- Dixon, *Rev.*, in Swanton, iv. 1102²-03
Rev. A., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Archibald, of Underhill, i. 887
 Ashton C., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 D. Webster, of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 548², 558, 573²
 hist. of Grand Isle co., ii. 473-586
 on Joel Allen, ii. 546-7
 David G., of Alburg, ii. 480(2)
 of South Hero, ii. 574²
- Elenor, of Underhill, i. 888²
- Henry, of Bennington, ii. 151²
- James, of Underhill, i. 888
- Joseph, in Grand Isle, ii. 528²
- Col. L., of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Lidia, of Underhill, i. 888²
- Col. Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 of Vt. militia, i. 621, 671, 672
- Luther L., attorney, i. 473²
- Polly, of Underhill, i. 887
- Thomas, of West Haven, iii. 682²
- Capt.* Thomas, of South Hero, ii. 572², 573²-4
- William, of Essex (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
- Dnfferin, *Lord*, Gov. of Canada, v. pt. 3⁵, 77
- Doan, Elisha, of Calais, iv. 136²
- John, of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
- Rev.* Phineas, of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Danby, iii. 606²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Seth, of Calais, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 147
- Doane, —, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 E. B., of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
- Elanor, of Calais, iv. 166
- Elisha, of Calais, iv. 175²
- Emily (Reed), m. Charles W. Willard, iv. 493
- Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 242, 249
- Joshua, of Burlington, i. 655²
 of Georgia, ii. 242
 of St. Albans, i. 694
- Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
- Rev.* Phineas, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
- Phineas, of Rutland, iii. 1045²

- Doane, *Rev.* Phinehas, of Grand Isle, ii. 485², 535²
 W. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Dobbin, David, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Dobie, *Rev.* David, from Plattsburg (N. Y.), in St. Albans, author, ii. 333
 Dodd, Edward, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
Rev. L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
Mrs. (Lyman), m. Dr. James Spalding, iv. 447
 M. W., publisher, i. 930
 Thomas, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997.
note
 William S., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
 Dodds, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Huldah (Haynes), wife of John Dodds, ii. 568
 James, of North Hero, ii. 567²-8
 John, from Ire., of North Hero, sketch, ii. 567²-8
 Dodge, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 719²(2)
 pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901
 of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364²
 m. Elijah Goodenow, iii. 448²
Mrs. of Montpelier, iv. 329
Rev., iii. 902²
 of Black Brook (N. Y.), iii. 719²
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
 A. J., of Lowell, iii. 270
 Abby S., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Abby S. (Cady) (Grant), wife of Thomas Dodge, iv. 502
 Abigail, of Montpelier, iv. 501²
 Almira, of Montpelier, iv. 501²
 Amos, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
Rev. Amos, of Albany, iii. 58
 Andrew, of Lowell, iii. 270
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Andrew jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Angelina, of Montpelier, iv. 501²
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Berlin, iv. 68
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
Rev. Austin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
Dr. B. W., of Guildhall, i. 1005
Sgt. Benjamin R., of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Betsey, m. William A. Gallup, iv. 645²
 Brown, of Barre, iv. 332, 34
 C. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590, 591
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Charles E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Charlotte, m. Samuel Paul, iii. 447²
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 447²
 of Johnson, ii. 587²
 of Marshfield, iv. 199²
 of Randolph, ii. 1031
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Ens. Daniel, i. 672
 Eben jr., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Ebenezer, of East Montpelier, iv. 578
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 199, 200(2), 219²
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 Ebenezer jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 208
 Edwin R., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Eleanor, m. Thomas Needham, iv. 475
 Eleazer, of Montpelier and Cal., iv. 502
 Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²(2)
Capt. Eliphalet S., of Thetford, ii. 1181²
 Eliza Jane (Hewes), wife of Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136²
 Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 wife of Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 wife of William Dodge, iii. 447²
Mrs. Emeline (Bradshaw), of Montpelier, iv. 407
 Frederick, of Washington, ii. 1139
 G. B., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
Gen. G. S., iii. 200²
 Gilman B., of Montpelier, iv. 502
 Hannah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Hannah C., m. — Kelton, iv. 170
 wife of Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136²
 Harriet G., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 Henry Lee, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Hepsebah, m. Allen Balch, iv. 645
Rev. J. A., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 J. F., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 J. L., of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 298², 309², 488², 524, 530²
Mrs. Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 262
 Jared, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 501², 502
 Jefferson F. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Jeremiah, Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Job, of Montpelier, iv. 502
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 502
 John, of Barre, iv. 27
 of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Guildhall, i. 1000(2), 1005², 1006², 1008²
Eld. John, of Bristol, i. 202

- Dodge, John L., of Irasburg, iii. 241²(2)
 John Preston Davis, of Marshfield, iv. 198
 Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 440, 447²
 Mrs. Jonathan (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440
 Eld. Jordan, of Fair Haven, iii. 732
 Rev. Jordan, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Joseph, in Barre, iv. 41
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 72², 127, 136², 186, 205
 Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136²
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 34
 Luther, of Brandon, iii. 445², 449
 Dea. Lyman, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 M. Brown, of Barre, iv. 41²
 M. F., of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Mary, m. (1) — Wallace, (2) William Storrs, iv. 501²
 Mary (Tucker), wife of Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
 Mary (Winslow), wife of Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
 Matilda (Lyon), wife of William Dodge jr., iii. 447²
 Mehitable, m. Araunah Waterman, iv. 438²
 Mirinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Molly, m. James Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Naomi, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Naomi (Oleutt), wife of Jared Dodge, iv. 501², 502
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Nathan B., of Irasburg, iii. 251², 252(2)
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 198², 199, 201(2)
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 41
 Nehemiah, in Hubbardton, iii. 776²
 O. T., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Omri A., of Burlington, i. 937²
 Paul, of Burlington, ii. 480
 attorney, i. 472²
 Phebe (Kathan), wife of Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 17², 136²
 Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Prentiss C., of Barre, iv. 35²
 Eld. R., of Stowe, in Belvidere, ii. 594
 Ralph M., of Georgia, ii. 247
 Rebecca, m. Eliakim D. Persons, iv. 541
 Eld. Reuben, in Morristown, ii. 683²
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Rev. Reuben, of Calais, iv. 144², 145²
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 341²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Richard S., of Montpelier, iv. 502
- Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Ruth (Plummer), wife of Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 136²
 S. D., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 Sally, m. Thomas McLoud, iv. 201²
 Salmon, of Richford, ii. 427²
 Samuel, of Fairlee, ii. 897, 913
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Montpelier, iv. 330
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Sarah L., m. Maj. Richard W. Hyde, iv. 488²
 Solomon, of Calais, iv. 150²
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Montpelier, iv. 262, 265², 266, 523
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577², 578(2), 582
 Thankful, m. Lanson Stone, v. pt. 2, 136²
 Theodore A., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 poem, iv. 502
 Gen. Theodore A., iii. 1203
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30
 of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Danby, iii. 590
 of Montpelier, iv. 275², 328, 501², 502
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Wesley, in Barre, iv. 46
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 71, 92, 136², 151²(2)
 William, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 447, 448², 463²
 of Montpelier, iv. 502
 William jr., of Brandon, iii. 447², 450²
 William A., of Barre, iv. 41
 of N. Y., iv. 1137²
 Zary, in Barre, iv. 46
 Zilpha (Temple), wife of Willard Dodge, v. pt. 2, 92, 136²
- Dodge & Standish, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Dodges, —, from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Dodgson, Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. Thomas, of Bristol, i. 21
 of Burlington, i. 546²
 Dodney, Clayton, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Doe, Dr., of Cabot, iv. 92
 Judge, of Carroll co. (N. H.), i. 1003
 Dr. John, of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Richard, of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Doge, Rev., i. 311
 Doggett, Nathaniel, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²
 Dolbear, Lucy, m. Lorenzo Dow, iv. 372
 Ruel, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Timothy, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Capt. Timothy, of Warren, iv. 806

- Dole, Annis A., m. James Nichols, iv. 622
 C. S., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 615, 674, 682², 697, 698², 705(2)
 Christopher, iv. 687²
 E. M., of Berlin, iv. 68
 Henry C., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Moses R., of Northfield, iv. 654
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
Gen. Stephen, of Danville, i. 314
 Walter, of Northfield, iv. 697
Rev. Walter, of Northfield, iv. 705²
 William E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Doleby, Exter, of Braintree, ii. 852²
- Doleed, *Capt.*, iv. 1154
- Doling, John, of St. Albans, ii. 472²
- Dolloff, Henry, of Newark, i. 357
Mrs. J., of Charleston, iii. 121
 Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 Thomas L., of Charleston, iv. 1194
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 562
- Doloff, —, in Cabot, iv. 105²
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
- Dolph, *Rev.* John, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 on Wesleyan Methodism in Sheff-
 field, i. 417²
- Dolphin, James, author, iv. 315
- Dominia, *Priest*, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Donagan, William, of Troy, iii. 342
- Donaghy, John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 William, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Donahue, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
- Donaldson, Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1046², 1059²
 Henry 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Hugh, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1134
Rev. John, of Florida (N. Y.), i. 297
Rev. S., in Richford, ii. 285
Rev. Sylvester, of Swanton, iv. 1086, 1087², 1088
 William C., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
- Donavan, *Rev.* J. D., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
- Done, —, of Middletown, iii. 815², 816(2)
 Eleanor, of Calais, iv. 166
 Seth, of Calais, iv. 166
- Donegan, M. W., of Danby, iii. 604
- Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas, proposes building fort at Chimney Point, i. 2
- Donnacona, Algonkin chief, ii. 89
- Donnelson, John, of Highgate, ii. 257²
- Donnelly, Robert, of Williston, i. 901
- Donnelly & Hill, of Burlington, i. 555
- Donogan, *Gov.*, see Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas
- Donovan, Mary, of Northfield, iv. 690
 Richard, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Donwoodie, Ed., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
- Doolittle, —, of Burlington, i. 503
Mrs., of Burlington, i. 669
 of Fair Haven, iii. 715²
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
 m. Dr. John Hazelton, v. pt. 2, 542²
 historian, v. pt. 2, 293
- Abiah (Atwater), wife of Theophilus Doolittle 3d, i. 640
- Abraham, from Eng., of Wallingford (Conn.), i. 640(2)
- Amos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
- Lt. Amri, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Amri jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Lt. Amzi, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Benjamin, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²(2)
- Rev.* Benjamin, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89, 252; v. pt. 3, 78²
- Mrs.* C. E., of Burlington, poem, i. 727
- Calvin, of Lyndon, i. 342²
- Catherine Esther (Brush), on Philo Doolittle, i. 640-3
- Rev.* Charles, of Fair Haven and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 716², 743²
- David, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
- Eliakim, iii. 887²
- Eliza C. (Hayes), 2d wife of Philo Doolittle, i. 641²
- Eliza C. (Mayo), wife of H. H. Doolittle, i. 655²
- Ephraim, grantee of Bridport, i. 16²
 grantee of Pittsford, iii. 939²
- Col.* Ephraim, grantee of Shoreham, i. 93², 94(2), 661²
 of Shoreham, iii. 1072²
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Pittsford, iii. 940(2), 941(2)
- Miss* H. C., of Burlington, i. 641²
- H. H., of Burlington, i. 640², 641², 655²
- Harriet E. (Hayes), wife of Philo Doolittle, i. 641²(2)
- Hiram, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Isaac, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- James R., of Wis., iii. 887²
- Rev.* Jared, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
- Jesse, of Lyndon, i. 342², 343(2)
- Joel, iv. 271(2)
 of Middlebury, i. 59, 637
 of Shoreham, i. 96²
- Col.* Joel, of Shoreham, i. 94
- Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
- Mary A., m. Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Nathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 867
- O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²

- Doolittle, *Mrs.* Oliver, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- Philo, of Burlington, i. 495², 510², 693², 694(2), 695², 696, 699, 702, 705²
- sketch, i. 640-3
- Polly, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
- Solomon, of Conn., i. 640
- Thebis, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
- Theophilus, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
- Theophilus 1st, of Conn., i. 640
- Theophilus 2d, of Conn., i. 640
- Theophilus 3d, i. 640(2)
- Doolittle & Ripley, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Dorand, Q. M., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
- Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
- Dorchester, *Lord* Guy, Indian claims on Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5; iv. 998², 999(2), 1000; v. 92
- Stephen, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Dorion, *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504
- Dorman, —, of Georgia, ii. 247; iv. 1094²
- of Swanton, iv. 1031², 1078
- Rev.*, in Alburg, ii. 514²
- of Cambridge and Swanton, ii. 619²-20, 621; iv. 1098, 1144²
- Rev.* C. H., of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1080-2
- Dennison, of Swanton, iv. 995, 1061, 1132², 1133²
- Dwight, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060², 1118
- Rev.* E. H., of Georgia, ii. 251; iii. 744; iv. 1096, 1098, 1119², 1120
- Rev.* Eben H., of Georgia and Fairfax, ii. 249²-50
- of Swanton, iv. 1080(2), 1081
- preached before Franklin co. Bible soc., ii. 101
- Rev.* Eben Hills, portrait of, iv. facing p. 1080
- Rev.* Eben W., of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Rev.* Ebenezer H., in Milton, i. 841
- J. S., lawyer, iii. 37
- J. W., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1185²
- J. W. & O., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1130
- James, of Swanton, iv. 1036
- Lucretia (Kellogg) (Dennison), wife of *Rev.* Eben H. Dorman, iv. 1081
- Lucy (Bullard), wife of Dwight Dorman, iv. 1118
- M. C., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1133
- Myron C., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
- Oren, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1036
- Samuel W., of Georgia, ii. 243²
- Sarah, m. Clark S. Jennison, iv. 1119²
- Dorman family of Swanton, iv. 1144²
- Dorman & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
- Dorman, Gould & co., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1130(2)
- Dormon, Dennison, of Swanton, ii. 445
- Dorr, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
- Mrs.*, m. Mark Richards, v. pt. 2, 597²
- George, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2), 154(2), 159, 294
- Hollis, of Coventry, iii. 149
- Joseph, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Mrs.* Julia C. (Ripley), of Rutland, iii. 1009², 1040, 1100, 1101²
- poems, iii. 1028², 1102-4; v. pt. 35, 105-8
- Russel R., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
- S. M. & Son, of Castleton, iii. 517
- Seneca M., of Rutland, iii. 487, 1101(2); iv. 8
- Dorrance, John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Dorset, Peter, of Essex, i. 789²(2)
- Dorsey, —, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 290²
- Dorsheimer, *Gov.*, v. 142²
- Dort, Obed, of Brownington, iii. 90², 99²
- Dorwin, Amasa, of Hinesburg, i. 807
- Canfield, of Hinesburg, i. 807
- Dolly, m. Paul Whitney, i. 807
- Laura, m. Nathaniel Newell, i. 807
- Lyman, of Hinesburg, i. 798², 807
- Patty (Hill), wife of Lyman Dorwin, i. 807
- Samuel, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 796, 807
- Samuel jr., of Fairfax, i. 807
- Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 807
- Thomas Milton, of Hinesburg, i. 807
- Urana, m. Calvin Murray, i. 807
- Doty, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Dr.* A. A., of Bradford, ii. 817², 824²
- Abner, of Elmore, ii. 627
- Alpheus, of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iii. 857
- Andrew, of Northfield, iv. 616
- Asa, of Bennington, i. 140, 179, 2d ed. 142², 180²
- Barnabas, of Calais, iv. 165²
- of Montpelier, iv. 548
- Capt.* Barnabas, of Rochester, iv. 143
- Barnabas jr., of Rochester and Calais, iv. 143
- Betsey, m. Challis Safford, ii. 156²
- C. C., of Bradford, ii. 824
- C. G., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- Col.* Cornelius, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Cynthia, m. Silas Ketchum, iv. 49²

- Doty, Edmund, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 266, 549, 919
 of Rochester, iv. 143
 Edward, of the Mayflower, iv. 49²
 Elijah, of Quaker Hill (N. Y.),
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 (2)
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Capt. G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590(2)
 Gates, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Hiram P., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Horatio Gates, of Hardwick, iv. 143
 James Alexander, in St. Albans raid,
 ii. 304
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 298²,
 583³
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Kate, m. Elbridge A. Tobey, iv. 170
 Mary (Morrison) (Stickney), wife
 of Samuel Doty, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Millard F., of Calais, iv. 167²
 Morris, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 92
 Mortimer D., of Calais, iv. 167²
 Moses, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 424
Capt. N., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 350², 352
 Rinaldo C., of Calais, iv. 167²
 Samuel, of Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 145²
 Silas, iii. 657
 Thankful (Wing), wife of Barnabas
 Doty jr., iv. 143
 Truman, of Calais, iv. 167²
 Doubleday, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i.
 708, 709(2), 712; iv. 162-19, 299
 Abiah, m. Oliver Cobleigh, iv. 626
 Anna, m. Stanton Richardson, iv.
 626, 630²
 Dinah, m. Ezekiel Robinson, iv. 617²,
 626
 Nathaniel, of Westminster West, v.
 pt. 2, 639
 Sally, m. Eliphus Shipman, iv. 621,
 626
 Double Dee, Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Doucette, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Doud, *Corp.*, v. pt. 3, 44
 Edson A., of New Haven, iv. 1194
 S. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27, 362, 37
 Dougherty, Benjamin, in War of 1812,
 ii. 392
 Rev. James, of Essex, i. 788²
 of Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Milton, i. 841
 Doughty, Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 L., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Philip, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Spencer, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Douglas, —, of Brandon, iii. 439²
 m. Gideon Horton, iii. 444
Lord, i. 583²
Capt., in Brit. navy, i. 583², 584², 587²
 Alanson, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 628
 Alson, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Asa, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75, 83
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
 Asa jr., grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Benajah, of Brandon, iii. 440, 444,
 471², 472(2), 475
 sketch, iii. 456-7
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Content, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 John, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Joseph, from Canada, in Stowe, ii.
 750²
 Joseph jr., from Plattsburg (N.
 Y.), in Stowe, ii. 750²
 Martha, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Orson, preceptor of Franklin co.
 grammar school, ii. 98
Dea. Samuel, of Essex, i. 788²
 Stephen A., i. 508², 555; iii. 457,
 472; iv. 558²
 Stephen Arnold, iii. 441, 474-8, 559,
 572, 1030
Dr. Stephen A., from Hancock
 (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 475
Mrs. Stephen A. (née Fiske), of
 Brandon, iii. 475
 m. — Granger, iii. 475
 Sylvanus, of Richmond, i. 844²
 William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Zebulon, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Douglass, *Capt.*, of Jericho, i. 79²
 Alanson, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254²
 Asa, grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 567²
 C. F., of Stowe, ii. 701, 744(2), 761²
 Caleb, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Christopher F., of Stowe, ii. 699²
 Daniel, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Edmund, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 George, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 838², 839
 J., of Coventry, iii. 150
 John, of Richford, ii. 428²
Rev. Malcolm, in Northfield, iv. 658,
 673, 674-7
 of Windsor, ii. 778
 Nathan, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
Dea. S., of Littleton (N. H.), i.
 1020²
 Samuel, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Stephen, ii. 358(2), 838²
 Stephen A., ii. 530²; iii. 1141, 1211;
 iv. 270, 574², 587; v. pt. 2, 386²
 Terry, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²

- Douglass, Thomas, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Thomas James, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 W. J., of Hinesburg, i. 794
 William, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 grantee of Goshen, i. 35, 434
 Douse, Edward, of Dedham (Mass.), iii. 686, 698²(2), 699²(2), 728
 Douville, —, land grant to, ii. 89
 Dover, John, of Brattleboro, v. 167², 170
 Dow, —, of Jericho, i. 830
 of Newbury, ii. 920²
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Rev., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Gen., v. 79
 Albert C., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Alfred, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Amos S., of Greensboro, iii. 223
 Andrew, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Brigham, of Hardwick, ii. 485
 Chase, of Strafford, ii. 108²
 Chester B., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Ethelinda, m. Joseph Bridgman, iv. 364
 Dr. Frank E., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
 George, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Dea. Gilman, of Walden, i. 427
 Harry, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 91², 121
 Humphrey Bean, iv. 363²
 Rev. I. G., in Newbury, ii. 951²
 Insley, hist. of Corinth, ii. 873²-88
 Rev. J. C., iv. 67
 Rev. J. G., of Newbury and Fairlee, ii. 903(2), 951, 1171²
 Rev. J. S., of Barre, iv. 52
 James L., in Barre, iv. 46
 Jedediah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 Jeremiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Capt. John, of Cabot, iv. 90²
 John C., of Albany, iii. 66², 68²(2)
 Rev. John G., in Glover, iii. 208
 in Montpelier, iv. 377(2), 378(2), 381²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 John H., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Jonathan, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Rev. Lorenzo, i. 333; iii. 470²(2); iv. 315, 375², 592
 of Alburg, ii. 515
 in Charlotte, i. 742
 from Coventry (Conn.), sketch, iv. 360-74
 portrait, iv. 360
 in Danby, iii. 605, 631²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 675
 in Franklin, ii. 225
 of Highgate, ii. 271²
 in Huntington, i. 826²
 of Montpelier, iv. 355², 523, 524²
 in Stowe, ii. 715²-16
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 484, 485
 in Bolton, i. 483²
 in Cabot, iv. 98²
 in Essex, i. 786, 789
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 in Huntington, i. 817
 in Hyde Park, ii. 654², 655², 656
 in New Haven, i. 70²
 in St. Albans, ii. 333²(2), 335
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 in Westford, i. 896
 Lucy (Dolbear), 2d wife of Lorenzo Dow, iv. 372
 Merya, m. — Huntington, iv. 364²
 Moses, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 Noah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Orrilana, m. — Fish, iv. 364
 Mrs. Peggy, author, iv. 315, 592
 Peggy (Hoakum), wife of Lorenzo Dow, iv. 361, 367-9
 portrait, iv. 361
 Phineas K., of Woodbury, iv. 875
 R. O., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 S., of Greensboro, iii. 222², 223
 S. H., of Enosburg, ii. 135², 144
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 592, 602(2), 603, 615²
 Samuel H., of Greensboro, iii. 222²
 Stephen, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Tabitha, m. Samuel French, i. 333; iv. 364²
 Thomas, of Danville, i. 314
 Ulysses, of New London (Conn.), iv. 364
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524
 Dowd, Theodore, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Dowdswell, Lt., ii. 786(2)
 Dowe, Rev. J. G., in Newbury, ii. 951²
 Dowel, Rachel, m. Samuel Broughton, iii. 1206²
 Dowley, George S., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Downe, George, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Downer, —, from Bozrah (Conn.), in Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644²
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 from Canada, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 235²
 Capt. Cyphreau, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Cyprian, in Shaftsbury, Rev. soldier, i. 235
 Corp. David E., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 Rev. Ephraim, of Shaftsbury, i. 254
 George D., of Stowe, ii. 700, 701
 Grafton, of Hyde Park, ii. 634
 Henry, of Ripton, i. 87

- Downer, John, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902²
 from Coventry (Conn.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Montpelier, iv. 300²
 John B., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 109², 1094², 1095, 1096²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Silas, pioneer of Albany, iii. 472(2), 602, 672
 T. B., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Dr. T. B., of Stowe, ii. 707²; iv. 856
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Thomas B., of Stowe, ii. 697², 699(2), 701, 720²
 sketch, ii. 724²-5
 Dr. Thomas B., in Stowe, ii. 702², 706², 725², 726(2)
 Downes, Rufus B., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Thomas B., of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Downey, Mrs. of Sheldonn, ii. 380²
 Henry H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Horace, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 James jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 685²
 Jeremiah, of Mendon, iii. 786
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 946²
 William, of Middletown, iii. 820
 William S., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 see also Downie
 Downie, Capt. George, Brit. commander, battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 676²-8, 680²; ii. 998
 Lysander, of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 Downing, —, i. 722, 787²
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Mrs., of Colechester, i. 776²
 A. J., of Brighton, i. 953, 956
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Gideon, of Barre, iv. 41²
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 Loami B., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Maj. Richmond, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Downs, —, v. pt. 35, 54²
 Andrew J., of Bennington, i. 259
 B. B., of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Bradford S., v. pt. 35, 54
- Bushnell B., of Georgia, ii. 242
 Dr. George W., of Corinth, ii. 882
 N. H., of Westfield, iii. 351
 Eld. N. H., of Troy, iii. 58, 280², 330(2)
 Rev. N. H., of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 of Groton and Westfield, sketch, iii. 356
 Doxey, John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 496, 504²
 of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 John Cadles, of Burlington, i. 493²
 Doxy, John, juror, i. 466²
 Doying, Charles E., of Irasburg, iii. 223²
 Doyle, Annah, m. —Gaines, iii. 727
 Martin, from Walpole (N. H.), of Burke, i. 308², 309(2)
 Drake, —, killed in boat Black Snake, iii. 453
 Araminta (Buel), wife of Eli Drake, iii. 505²
 Asaph, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110(2)
 Benjamin F., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Cyrus Bryant, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Rev. Eldridge G., of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Eli, of Castleton, iii. 505²
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 147²
 (Ellis), of Clarendon, ii. 342², 345²
 Ellis, in Black Snake affair, i. 467², 468, 503²
 Francis, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 383²
 Col. Isaac, hist. of Weybridge, i. 109-11
 James, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Jasper, grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 John, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Draper, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Alanson, of Sheldon, ii. 102, 377²
 Clarissa (Stone), wife of Simeon Stone, iv. 188
 Eleazer, discovered spring in Sheldon, ii. 369
 F. E., of N. Y. City, v. 178
 Gideon, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Rev. Gideon, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 Dr. J., v. pref. p. v
 of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Jane, m. Dr. Wilfred W. Porter, iv. 188
 Jerome, of Shaftsbury, i. 259
 John F., of Sheldon, ii. 378

- Draper, *Dr. Joseph*, of Brattleboro, v. 149, 151²
 Lucy (Goodhue), wife of Rev. George Draper, v. 121²(2)
 Mary Goodhue (Cune), of Brattleboro, v. 178
 N. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 N. M., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Nathan, of Shaftsbury, i. 235
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1046
Eld. Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
 Rev. Samuel, of Barre, iv. 51²
 of Brandon, iii. 473², 474(2)
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Danby, iii. 605², 606(2)
 in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Rutland, iii. 1044²
 in Shoreham, i. 96
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485(2)
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Simeon, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
 Drapon, *Rev. Samuel*, of Wells, iii. 1194²
 Drayton, William, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Drescol, M., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Dresser, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320
 Drew, *Dr.*, iv. 915²
 of Fairfield, ii. 203²
 Amasa, of Burlington, i. 547
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 m. Samuel Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Daniel, i. 699
 Elias S., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Dr. F. P., of Waterbury, iv. 869
 Dr. Frederick, of Waterbury, iv. 860²
 George, of Brownington, iii. 90(2)
 H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Henry W., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Rev. Holman, of Bloomfield, i. 951²
 I. K., of Barton, iii. 75
 Dr. Jacob K., of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
Eld. John, i. 419²
 Capt. John T., of Burlington, i. 477
 John Y., of Burlington, i. 547
 Lucretia (Arms), wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Lucretia B., m. Jareb Alonzo Green, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Margaret (Woodward), 2d wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Mark, of Irasburg, iii. 242², 248
 Nelly (Chaney), wife of Dr. F. P. Drew, iv. 869
 Dr. O. W., of Waterbury, iv. 835², 837²(2), 839, 860, 869, 872
 Mrs. Oliver W., of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Olivia L. B. (Atherton), 3d wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
 Rev. S., of Cabot, ii. 1125
 Rev. S. F., of Cabot, iv. 96, 97, 108²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 75
 Smith, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Stephen C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Steven, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129²
 Sturgess, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Rev. T., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 William, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Zalmon, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Drew, Robinson & co., of N. Y., i. 699
 Drew, Robinson & Kelley, i. 701
 Driggs, Abigail (Coe), of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 Benjamin P., of Fairlee, ii. 905
 Elias, from Middletown (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 George T., from Fairlee, of Washington (D. C.), ii. 904²
 Hiram C., of Bradford, ii. 824, 899²
 Sarah, of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 Driscoll, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638²
 Driver, David, of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
 Rev. J. M., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Rev. Joseph M., of Poultney, iii. 993²
 Drolet, *Rev.*, iv. 602, 658
 Rev. Fr., of Burlington, iv. 868
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1070²
 Rev. H., of Canada and Montpelier, i. 408²; iv. 422, 423(2), 425
 Rev. Hector, of Montpelier, iv. 289², 590²
 Drollet, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, in Randolph, ii. 1005
 Drown, Aaron, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Erastus, of Greensboro, iii. 223
 F. L., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Horace, of Sheffield, iv. 418²
 Job, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 Kent, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Mason, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238
 Nelson, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Reuben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Samuel, of Sheffield, i. 414, 418(2)
 Mrs. Silas of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Stephen, of Sheffield, i. 412²(2), 413², 414, 418²
 Mrs. Stephen, of Sheffield, i. 413²
 William, of Calais, iv. 176
 Zelotus, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
 Droz, Jennie, of Cleveland (O.), iii. 497²
 Drugg, Clifflus, from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 750²
 Henry, of Stowe, ii. 745², 750²
 Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 745², 750²
 Druilletes, French missionary, iv. 980²
 Drum, Thomas, in Charlotte, i. 939

- Drummond, *Col.*, i. 576
Gen., i. 581
Gen. George G., i. 575(2), 577(2), 578(2), 579
- Druon, *Rev.* iv. 708², 709, 1144
 of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
Rev. Q., of St. Albans, editor of *Le Protecteur Canadienne*, ii. 331²
Rev. Z., of Montpelier, iv. 289², 658, 868
 in Moretown, iv. 602(2)
 in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 539, 1049, 1050
 of St. Albans, ii. 339²; iv. 1092²; v. 33²
- Rev. Zephuron*, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
Rev. Zephyrinus, of Montpelier, iv. 422(2), 424², 553
 sketch, iv. 423-4
- Drury, —, of Highgate, ii. 258², 273
 m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 483²
- Abel, of Highgate, ii. 255, 258², 264²
Capt. Abel, of Highgate, ii. 420², 421(2)
 Abel jr., of Highgate, ii. 265
 Alvan, of Barre, iv. 27²
 Amos, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
Rev. Amos, of Fair Haven, iii. 736, 744(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1018
 of West Rutland, iii. 716, 728
 Amos K., of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- Azubah (Harwood), wife of Dea. Calvin Drury, iii. 744
 C., of Highgate, ii. 254²
 Calvin, of Highgate, ii. 264², 265(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 950
- Dea. Calvin*, of Temple (Mass.), and Pittsford, iii. 744
Lt. Calvin, of Highgate, ii. 421
 E. & H., publishers, ii. 494²
 Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 445
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Pittsford, iii. 438, 444, 452², 483², 943, 944², 954
 of Shrewsbury (Mass.), iii. 744
- Dr. Ebenezer H.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950
 Elijah, of Cambridge, ii. 596
 George P., of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
 H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1100²
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
 Horace, of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
 Horace Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
- Sgt. John W.*, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 L., of Highgate, ii. 254²
 Lois, m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 452²
- Lucius H., of Swanton, iv. 1100², 1128²
 Luther, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1133²
 pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
 Luther K., of Highgate, ii. 264²(2), 265(2), 421
 Philo, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420
 Sarah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 m. Hiram Horton, iii. 444
 Sarah A., of Fair Haven, iii. 744²
 Sarah P. (Swift), wife of *Rev. Amos Drury*, iii. 744²
 Thankful, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 Z. K., of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Drury Bros., of Swanton, iv. 1100²
 Dryden, Cyrus P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 Dryer, —, of Northfield, iv. 639²
 Numan R., of Northfield, iv. 615²
 Dr. Numan R., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Duane, James, of N. Y., i. 150² note, 233, 234, 2d ed. 152² note, 233²; iii. 404², 405², 555, 584, 1076, 1092²; v. pt. 3⁵, 26(2)
 grantee of Princeton, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 grantee of Socialborough, iii. 554(2)
- Duba, Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Rama, of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 532
- Dubois, *Adj.*, i. 486²
 Dr. Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Dr. Paul, of Paris, iv. 482
 William H., of Randolph, v. pt. 3⁵, 61², 63²
- Du Bois, R. T., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Dubuke, *Dr.*, in *Rev. war*, ii. 791
- Ducharme, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Duclos, Francis, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
Capt. Francis, of Sheldon, ii. 373², 378
 Philip W., of Sheldon, ii. 393²
- Dudley, —, v. pt. 2, 83
Rev., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 67²
 Abijah, in *War of 1812*, ii. 391²
 Asa, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 681, 682², 683(2)
 Benaiah, of Brattleboro, v. 532, 582, 191
Capt. Benaiah, of Brattleboro, v. 48, 182²(2)
- C. C., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 165², 173(2), 174², 175
 D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 David, of Berlin, iv. 67²
 Eleazer, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 681², 683²(2), 684, 714², 745²
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of West Haven, iii. 682², 687

- Dudley, Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 582
 Eveline (Hodges), wife of William H. Dudley, iii. 568
Dr. George, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
Rev. H. C. H., of Charlotte, i. 742²
 James, of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Peru and N. Y., i. 210², 2d ed. 209²
Rev. John, of Danville, i. 315²
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 165²
 of Montpelier, iv. 299
Mrs. Lucy (Barnard), wife of Gen. Peter Dudley, i. 210², 2d ed. 209
Capt. Martin, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Medad, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
Rev. Nichols, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537², 549
 Oliver, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Peter, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 of Peru, i. 207², 209, 2d ed. 206², 207²; v. pt. 3¹, 25²
Capt. Peter, of Peru, i. 208², 2d ed. 207²
Gen. Peter, from Littleton (Mass.), of Peru, i. 210², 2d ed. 209
 Peter jr., of Peru and Rutland, i. 210²(2), 2d ed. 209
 Phebe, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
Gen. Stephen, of Peru, i. 210², 2d ed. 209²
 Susannah, m. Jonathan Gilman, iv. 155
 William H., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 568
 Dudos, Philip W., of St. Albans, ii. 334²
 Duel, Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 1048
 Ephraim, of South Hero, ii. 571²
 Tabor, of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Duer, John, author, ii. 1152
 William, grantee of Lowell, ii. 269², 313
 Duff, Michael, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Duffy, John, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 M., of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Patrick, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Dugar, Abner, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 141-2
 of Worcester, iv. 889²
 Charles, from France, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 141²
 Gload, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 141²(2), 144, 176²
 of Worcester, iv. 893², 902²
 Hannah (Jacobs), wife of Abner Dugar, iv. 141²
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Sarah (Dunton), wife of Gload Dugar, iv. 141²
 Duglue, *Rev.*, iv. 602 (2)
 Rev. J. M., of Fairfield and Montpelier, ii. 149 (2), 384
 Rev. J. M. P., of Montpelier, iv. 289²
 Rev. Joseph, of Burlington, i. 551
 of Middlebury, i. 58²
 of Montpelier, iv. 422(2), 425, 553, 868
 sketch, iv. 424
 Duhigg, Dennis, of Lyndon, i. 350
Duke, The Old, pseud., see Rosebrook, James, i. 1000²
 Dukeman, Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Dulback, Frederick, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Dulles, Harriet Lathrop (Winslow), wife of Rev. John W. Dulles, i. 930²
 Rev. John W., i. 930²
 Dumas, *Mrs. A.*, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 of Northfield, iv. 333²
 Dumfries, —, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Dummer, Gov., v. pt. 2, 43², 44²
 Dr. Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 44²
 Lt. Gov. William, of Mass., v. 44²; v. pt. 2, 1, 4, 9², 44²
 Lt. William, v. pt. 2, 70²(2)
 Dun, —, master of the ship Pacific, ii. 785², 787
 Dunahue, Alexander, of Castleton, iii. 734(2), 744²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 730², 745(2)
 Rebecca (Norton), wife of Alexander Dunahue, iii. 744²
 Mrs. Rebecca (Norton), m. Dr. A. Kendrick, iii. 730²
 Dunam (Dunham), Ella, of Montpelier, iv. 376
 Dunbar, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Eld., in Belvidere, ii. 594
 Rev. A., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Almon, of Rutland, iii. 1045², 1047
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Rev. Almon, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Swanton, iv. 1083
 in Westford, i. 896²
 Almon C., of Swanton, iv. 1044², 1109²
 Rev. Almond, of Danby, iii. 606(2)
 in St. Albans, ii. 334²(2)
 Eliza S., wife of Stillman Dunbar, iii. 286²
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 John of Swanton, iv. 1019², 1021(2), 1022(2), 1083, 1109²
 Mrs. John, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 John jr., of Richford, iv. 1109²
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1134
 Lucinda, wife of John Dunbar, iv. 1109²
 Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1059²

- Dunbar, *Rev.* Otis, circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Stillman, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Dunbar & Bradford, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Duncan, *Judge*, v. pt. 2, 93²
Rev., of Burke and Granby, i. 994²
 in Pittsfield, iii. 937
Mrs. A. M., of Winooski, i. 939
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 108
Dr., Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37², 51²(2), 92², 94(2), 103²(2), 135², 141, 178, 199, 207², 215²
 Abel jr., of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93²
 Abigail, m. Samuel Stone, v. pt. 2, 93
 Adam, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Alvan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Anna, m. Amos Heald, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Anna (Sargeant), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Arathusa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Barnard Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Azubah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178, 207²(2)
 Benoni, v. pt. 2, 207
 Betsey, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. James Clark, v. pt. 2, 96², 207²
 Betsey (Marsh), wife of Samuel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 Betsey (Stevens), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Betsey (Winn), wife of Nathan Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Betty (Nourse), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Beulah (Duncan), wife of Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 40
 2d wife of Jason Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 Bridget (Richardson), wife of Simeon Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 94, 207(2)
Dr. C. M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 Caroline (Hastings), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Charles Morris, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 Clarissa (Howe), wife of Jonas Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39², 93(2)
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Anson Maltby, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Eliza Ann, m. Edwin B. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63², 93²
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 Fanny, m. James Salisbury jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 m. Joel Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 141
 Fanny Maria, m. Joel Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 94, 215²
 G. M., of Winooski, i. 939
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
Sgt. George H., i. 939
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 Hannah (Livingston), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
Capt. Horace, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
 Isaac, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Jason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39², 56², 67², 75, 78, 86, 92²(2), 94, 110², 158, 172², 199, 205, 207(2), 208², 209(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 40, 461², 476², 487²
Capt. Jason, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Jason jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 207²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727², 728²
 Jason & Sons, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Joanna (Jefts), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207
 Johanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 John, of Barnet, i. 275²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 from Mass., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93(2), 207
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93, 207
 Jonah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 178², 207(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 178
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 63², 92², 93²(2), 172², 178, 205, 207²(2), 209, 216²
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 167²
 Julia Lucy, m. Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Loretta (Pratt), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lovina, m. John Rice, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lucinda (Estabrook), wife of Charles M. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 94
 Lueretia, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Noah Hill, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Lucy, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²

- Duncan, Lucy (Duncan), wife of Jason Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93², 207²
- Lucy (Kimbol), wife of Rufus Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Lydia, m. Daniel Church, v. pt. 2, 93²
- m. Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470², 471
- wife of Dr. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 215²
- Lydia Eveline, m. Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 94
- Lydia (Miller), wife of Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 51², 94(2)
- Lydia (Mills), wife of Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Maria (Blake), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Mariah (Blake), wife of Joseph Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 167²
- Mary, v. pt. 2, 207(2)
- Mehitable (Barton), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
- Miranda, m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Miranda (Taylor), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 93²
- Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178, 207²
- Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Orsamus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Patience, wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Patience (Choate), 2d wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Patty (Carter), wife of Charles Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Polly (Bentley), wife of Tylor Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Priseilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
- m. Ephriam French, v. pt. 2, 43², 207²
- R. H., Copperas hill and N. E. chemical co., ii. 1085-8
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
- Rebecca (Meacham), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Rebekah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²(2)
- Rufus, of Burlington, i. 655
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sally, m. James Jackson, v. pt. 2, 93
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²(2), 93, 106², 108, 110², 178(2), 207²
- from Guilford, v. pt. 2, 74
- of Newbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207(2)
- Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
- Samuel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93², 172², 178
- Mrs. Samuel G. (née Hoyt), v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sarah, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 92², 207²
- m. Charles Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- m. Elias Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Sarah (Dutton), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 207
- Sarah (Gates), wife of Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 94, 207²
- Sarah (Rice), wife of Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²(2)
- Sarah (Rogers), wife of John Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93
- Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 110²
- Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 93²
- Midshipman* Silas, i. 675² and note (2)
- Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93(2), 94, 178
- born in Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207
- Simeon jr., v. pt. 2, 207²(2)
- Sophia, m. Linus Williams, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sophia (Hoyt), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 178
- Rev. T. W., in West Fairlee, ii. 915
- Rev. Thomas W., of Burke, i. 307
- Tyler, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 207²
- William, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- William jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Zurvilla, m. Levi Goddard, v. pt. 2, 40, 207²
- wife of Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 39²
- Zurvilla (Rice), wife of Daniel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93²
- Duncklee, J. J., of Burlington, i. 513
- J. W., of Pittsford, iii. 951
- Noah W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
- Dunckley, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185², 186
- Ruth (Field), wife of Joseph Dunckley jr., v. pt. 2, 185²
- Ruth (Sargeant), wife of Benjamin Dunckley, v. pt. 2, 186
- Dundas, Lord, of Eng., i. 930²
- Maj.*, at Isle aux Noix (P. Q.), i. 917²
- Dunehue, Alexander, of Castleton, iii. 700
- of Fair Haven, iii. 700²

- Dunham, —, of Lowell, iii. 279², 280
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284
Dea., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 373²
 Addison, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 637
Mrs. Addison (née Wright), v. pt. 2, 582²
 Albert, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)
Rev. Darius, in Shoreham, iii. 470
 of Wells, iii. 1194
Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
 E. F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Ebenezer, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
Rev. Ella, circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Experience, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Experience (Smith), wife of Solomon Dunham, iv. 626²
 F. O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649², 650²(2), 651, 652
 Franklin, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 George, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Harmony, m. Lyman Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
Mrs. Harriet, m. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906²
 Harriet (Denny), 3d wife of Solomon Dunham, iv. 626²
 Horace, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Josiah, of Windsor, i. 620²; ii. 947
Eld. Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186², 194²
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Micajah, of Morristown, ii. 681²(2), 688
 Obadiah, of Pownal, i. 216, 218, 2d ed. 215, 217
Dr. Obediah, of Pownal, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Sarah, m. — Chapman, v. pt. 2, 373²
 m. Silas Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
 Solomon, of Northfield, iv. 615², 626²(2), 672³
 T. O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 Thomas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
Lt. W. G., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²(2)
 William H. H., of Northfield, iv. 626², 682
 Duning, Amos, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Dunks, George, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Dunklee, Azubah, m. Dea. John Grout, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
 Caroline (Fisher), wife of Richmond Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 468
 Cloe, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Hannah, m. Lemuel Barrett, v. pt. 2, 184
 Hannah (Pierce), wife of Joseph Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 186
 Jacob jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 726²
 Jemima, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 162
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184², 185²
Mrs. Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Moses, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Nelson, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Richmand, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Ruth, m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 S., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Dunklee & Lamb, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Dunlap, —, iii. 1116²
Ens. John, iv. 1153
Rev. William, of N. J., ii. 332²
 Dunmore, Gov. John Murray, Earl of, i. 91², 148², 386², 2d ed. 151; iii. 71², 83², 118, 404², 553², 1014, 1043; iv. 252; v. 7, 8; v. pt. 3³, 7
 Dunn, Carey, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² note
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 259
 Duncan, pioneer, of St. Albans, ii. 290²
Rev. H., of Shelburne, i. 884
Rev. Hiram, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
 Hugh, of Groton, iv. 1164
 J. C., iii. 1037²
 of Rutland, iii. 1038
 James, of Groton, iv. 1164²
 James C., of Boston, ii. 1151²; iv. 667²
Rev. L. A., iv. 867
 of Fairfax, ii. 173(2), 176, 184-7, 467
 on Rev. Roswell Mears, ii. 250²-1, 457-63
 Myron, of Shaftsbury, i. 259
 Sophia (Paine), wife of James C. Dunn, ii. 1151²
Rev. T. R., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Dunn, Sawyer & co., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
 Dunning, —, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 Miss, wife of Jehiel Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Hugh, of Swanton, iv. 1044²
 John of Benson, iii. 407², 417
 Martin, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133(2)
 Matthew, of Benson, iii. 406
 Polly, m. Samuel Farrar, ii. 142²
Rev. W. H., of Rockport (Me.), iv. 790²

- Dunsecomb, James, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Dunshee, *Mrs.* Bershabe (Eastman),
 wife of Robert Dunshee, i. 21²
 Noble F., of Bristol, iv. 1191
 Robert, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 sketch, i. 21²
 Dunsmoor, Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Capt. Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 647
 Dunsmore, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Dunster, —, brother of *Mrs.* Beard, i.
 211, 2d ed. 210
 Annie, m. Aaron Beard, i. 210², 2d
 ed. 209²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 Elizabeth, m. Maj. Simon Willard, v.
 pt. 2, 180²
 Henry, of Harvard college, v. pt. 2,
 62, 179
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 179
 Mary, m. David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62,
 134
 m. Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2,
 180²
 Ruhamah, m. Dudley Bailey, v. pt.
 2, 179
 Dunton, —, of Essex, i. 780(2)
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
 Mrs. Comfort (Kellogg), wife of
 Brig. Gen. Ezekiel Dunton, i. 22
 Edson, of Charleston, iii. 125
 Brig. Gen. Ezekiel, i. 808² *note*
 sketch, i. 22
 Mary, of Dorset, see McLaughlin,
 Mrs. Mary (Dunton)
 Sarah, m. Gload Dugar, iv. 141²
 T. & co., of Danby, iii. 636
 W. C., v. pt. 35, 54²
 of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Walter C., of Bristol, i. 20²
 of Rutland, iii. 1036; iv. 358²
 Dunton & Ballou, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 542²
 Dunton & Campbell, of Brattleboro, v.
 176²
 Dunwoodie, W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Du Plessis, *Bro.* *Pacificus*, iv. 981²
 Dupuytren, *Dr.*, of Paris, i. 588
 Duquette, Joseph, iv. 1072²
 Duran, *Rev.* Charles, of Waitsfield, iv.
 788²
 Durand, Amy, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Hannah, m. Olney Hawkins, iii. 720²
 Hannah (Trowbridge), wife of Jere-
 miah Durand, iii. 720²
 Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Jeremiah, from Derby (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 678²(2), 688(2),
 720²
 Nancy, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Patty, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Rhoda, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Sarah (Andrus), 2d wife of Jere-
 miah Durand, m. Lewis Wilkinson,
 iii. 720²
 Durant, A. T., of Cabot, iv. 103
 James S., of Walden, i. 427
 Joseph P., of Brandon, iii. 454²
 Julia M. (Tenney), wife of Luther
 L. Durant, iv. 791²
 L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839², 859
 Letitia, of Montpelier, iv. 553²
 Luther L., of Montpelier, iv. 277²,
 356², 784²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 791²
 Mark, of Walden, i. 427
 Norman, of Waitsfield, i. 1008²; iv.
 784², 791²
 Durant & Adams, of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Wells River, ii. 956(2)
 Duren, *Rev.* Charles, of Charleston and
 Holland, iii. 117(2)
 in Sheldon, ii. 379
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2)
 Durfee, Lewis, of Plainfield, iv. 715²
 Walter, of Benson, iii. 407, 413(2),
 417
 Durfee, Jed., of Lincoln, i. 49
 Joel O., of Worcester, iv. 901²
 Rev. Milo, in Lincoln, i. 49
 of Worcester, iv. 901²
 Olive, in Lincoln, i. 49
 Phineas, of Port Henry (N. Y.), i.
 706
 Durgin, *Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 98
 Martin, of Cabot, iv. 79
 Susannah, m. Daniel Brown, ii. 879
 Trueworthy, of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier,
 iv. 119
 Durham, *Lord*, Gov. of Canada, ii. 510;
 iv. 1077(2)
 Durkee, *Dea.*, of Albany, iii. 57
 Mrs. (née Chase), ii. 1026
 Alba, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Andrew, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Asahel, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Bartholomew, grantee of Orange, ii.
 956
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Capt. Bartholomew, in *Rev.* war, ii.
 390
 Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
 777²
 C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Catherine, m. Joseph Beeman, ii. 178²
 Charles, from Enosburg, Gov. of
 Utah Territory, ii. 135²
 David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Mrs. Deborah, m. Joseph W. El-
 dridge, iv. 804²
 Ebb, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936
 Elizabeth of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 G. F., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Harvey, of Sutton, ii. 284

- Durkee, Horace, of Albany, iii. 672
 Jerusha, m. Nathan Flint jr., iii. 450²
 Jerusha (Simonds), wife of Stephen Durkee, iii. 448
 Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Nathan, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 694²
 Otis, of Barre, iv. 37
 Peola, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Persis, m. Stephen Cole, iii. 125
 S. C., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Sarah, m. George Martin, ii. 1020²
 Sheldon, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Stephen, from Windham (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 450², 452
 sketch, iii. 448
 Mrs. Stephen (née Simonds), iii. 452
 Thomas, of Sutton, ii. 284
 Timothy, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 36
 Warren, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Durkey, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Durkie, Col., 4th Conn. regt., ii. 543²
 Durr, Sgt. John, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Durren, Millicent, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Durrill, Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Duston, Rev. Geo., in Guildhall, i. 1011²
 Dustin, Caleb, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Rev. Caleb, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Dr. Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 167
 Mrs. Hannah, i. 419; iv. 83²
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Laura (Corbin), wife of Dr. Daniel Dustin, iii. 167
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Mrs. Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rev. Paul, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Ens. Peter, Rev. officer, ii. 935
 Sarah (Stearns), wife of Luther Dustin, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sylvester, of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Dusting, Peter, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
 Dutcher, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Christopher, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 296², 318
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Lt. Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Gabriel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 L. L. & Son, of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Luther L., of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 97², 265² note, 298², 365 note, 365², 368(2) and note; iii. 5
 hist. of the boat Black Snake, ii. 245²
 hist. of St. Albans, ii. 289²-368
 June training in Vt., ii. 347²-55²
 on Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 251-2
 on Rev. Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1050²-2
 Riduff, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Ruluff, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 William, of Bennington, i. 141²(2), 2d ed. 143²
 Mrs. William, of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 143²
 Dutcher & Neville, of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1130
 Dutelle, Philip, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Dutton, —, of Chelmsford (Mass.), and Cavendish, ii. 829
 of Grand Jet. (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 560²
 Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12, 20
 Judge, of Cavendish, v. pt. 32, 26
 A. E., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 A. H., of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. A. L., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Dea. A. P., of Craftsbury, iii. 296²
 Abel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Abigail (Hodgskins), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41, 167²
 Adams, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 note, 703², 704, 714², 743, 745²
 Adin A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19, 42, 74², 172²
 Alba, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 188²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 96, 177, 205², 216²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 42
 Alonzo jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Altha, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Amandarin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Amasa P., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Anna (Chamberlain), wife of Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 42
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 42², 74, 77², 108, 110², 111, 127², 137, 157, 158², 162, 168, 172², 181², 205², 208², 213(2), 215²
 Asa jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 42², 213
 Asa 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²
 Augustus E., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 25
 Aurelia (Kathan), wife of William A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Barney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 Betsey, m. Stephen Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 Betsey (Cheney), wife of Joseph Dutton, iii. 445²
 Calvin, iii. 913
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168

- Dutton, Charles, ii. 763
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168(2)
 of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 743²
 Cyllinda, m. Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 42
 Daniel B., of Stowe, ii. 709²(2), 712
 Daniel K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41(2), 73², 86, 104, 108, 110²
 of Waterbury, iv. 833, 837²
 E. N., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Electa (Sargeant), wife of Stephen Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168, 213
 Eliza, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 Elizabeth (Trowbridge), wife of Dr. Osee Dutton, iii. 678²
 Ella, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Emeline, m. H. E. Taylor, v. pt. 2, 168
 Esther (Miller), wife of Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 135², 168
 Eunice L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 701
 Fanny (Kathan), wife of Adin A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 19, 42
 Dr. G., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2)
 George, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Dr. George, in Randolph, ii. 1007
 George E., of Goshen, iv. 1194
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Hannah (Hill), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41², 213
 Harriet (Gross), wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42, 188²
 Harper, of Waterbury, iv. 833
 Hattie A., m. Adin F. Miller, v. pt. 2, 42, 135
 Helen Maria, m. Henry H. Miller, v. pt. 2, 168
 Henry Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Jacob, of Walden, i. 427²
 Jennie F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Joanna (Jefts) (Duncan), wife of Benjamin Dutton, v. pt. 2, 207
 John, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 213
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 445²(2), 453²
 Mrs. Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 495
 L. M., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Lamira (Goddard), wife of George Dutton, v. pt. 3², 19
 Lavilla (Holton), wife of Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
 Linda, m. Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 167²
 Loranía, of Stowe, ii. 709²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. Asa Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204, 213
 m. John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 Mannasseh, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Martha (Lane), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 213
 Marvin, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²
 m. Daniel P. Kingsley, v. pt. 2, 42
 wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Mary (Burnett) (Taft), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary (Clark) (Hildreth), wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42, 96
 Mary (Day), wife of Asa Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 213
 Mary E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Mary Lucinda (Knight), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Myron F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 17², 216²
 Oliver R., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Dr. Osee, of Derby (Conn.), iii. 678²
 Pattee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. Abraham Wood, v. pt. 2, 213
 Philinda, m. Dr. Isaac N. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 41, 149
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42², 77²
 m. Shephard Gates, v. pt. 2, 56², 213
 wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42²
 Polly (Edgerton), wife of Calvin Dutton, iii. 913
 Polly (Higgins), wife of David Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41², 86, 104²
 Polly (Tarble), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41², 168, 213
 Rachel, of Stowe, ii. 709²
 Rebecca, m. Ithamar Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 41
 Rebecca (French), wife of Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 41, 42², 213
 Rhoda, of Warren, iv. 806²
 m. Peleg Winslow, v. pt. 2, 41
 Richard, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162, 213
 m. Silas Whitcomb, v. pt. 2, 41
 Salome (Bixby), wife of Adams Dutton, iii. 743
 Samuel, from Billerica (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41(2), 72², 73(2), 76(2), 78², 98², 108, 137, 158²(2), 167², 178²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 41-2
 of Cabot, iv. 119
 of Stowe, ii. 699²
 of Waterbury, iv. 829, 832², 837²

- Dutton, Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 41(2), 71, 108, 110, 178²
 Samuel 2d, v. pt. 2, 213
 Samuel 3d, v. pt. 2, 213
 Sarah, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 207
 Sarah F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Sarah Lucretia, m. Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 178²
 Sibyl, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42², 213
 Solon S., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Sophia (Sargeant), wife of Charles Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²(2), 42², 74, 76, 79², 166², 168, 203, 213
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Stephen L., of Dummerston, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 78², 168, 205²(2)
 Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41², 42²
 m. George W. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55², 213
 Sybil, m. Elias Oleott, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Sylvester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Waterbury, iv. 833
 Thomas 2d, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 213
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 Dr. William H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Winslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 135², 167², 203², 205²
 Y., of Middlesex, iv. 233(2)
 Dutton & Baylies, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Duty, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 Duvernay, L., iv. 1077
 Dwight, *Judge*, of N. Y.; iii. 857
 Pres., of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 174
 Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 45²
 Gen., of Brookfield (Mass.), i. 1023²
 H. C., of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Henry W., grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 23, 27
 Rev. Lewis, in Danby, iii. 607
 Lydia, m. John Willard, D.D., i. 1023²
 Mrs. Mary W. (Billings), m. Myron Winslow, D.D., i. 930²
 Capt. Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 16²
 Rev. R. O., i. 930²
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Seth, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
Rev. Theodore M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235²
 Timothy, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 441
Rev. Timothy, v. pt. 3², 99²
 of New Haven (Conn.), iv. 389
Lt. Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 45²
 Dwinel, Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Dwinell, A. E., of Brattleboro, v. 86; v. pt. 2, 34²
 Aaron Bullock, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Ada (Barron), wife of Dr. Byron L. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Adelaide, iii. 200²
 Albert, of Calais, iv. 14, 161(2), 162², 172², 173², 174, 175
 on Alden family, iv. 163-4
 Alexander, from Calais, of N. Y., iv. 162
 Amanda (Smith), wife of Maj. Carlos W. Dwinell, iii. 383
 Amos, of Marshfield, iv. 203²
 of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Dr. B. L., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Dr. Byron Lee, from Calais, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 162²
 C. R., of Calais, iv. 172
 C. W. H., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Maj. Carlos W., of Glover, iii. 203²
 Carlos William, of Glover, sketch, iii. 382-3
 Clarence Rich, of Calais, iv. 162², 164²
 Clarina H. (Pearce) wife of Ira S. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Dell Burton, of Calais, iv. 162²
 Dorcas (Ford), wife of Ira Dwinell, iii. 382²
 E. B., iv. 221
 Edgar, of Calais, iv. 163²
 Ella H. (Hammond), wife of Clarence R. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 F. A., of Calais, iv. 172
 Fanny (Frost), wife of A. E. Dwinell, v. 86
 Frank Albert, of Calais and Plainfield, iv. 162², 174, 730(2)
 Harriet A. (Hammett), wife of Frank A. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Henry, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Hiram, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
 I. D., of Calais, iv. 165
 I. S., of Calais, iv. 27
Rev. I. S., in Calais, iv. 163²
 Ira, of Calais and Glover, iii. 382²
 Ira S., of Calais, iv. 146, 173², 174(2)

- Dwinell, *Dr.* Ira S., of Calais, iv. 162
Mrs. Irene D., Memorial [on Wyman R. Burnap], iv. 922²
Mrs. Irene D. (Rich), wife of Albert D. Dwinell, iv. 161(2), 162², 163²
 Israel, from Croydon (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 161, 162², 163(2), 165², 172², 173(2), 176²
Rev. Israel Edson, of Calais, sketch, iv. 151-2, 162, 164²
 Jane Phila, m. John G. Hale, iv. 163²
 John, v. pt. 2, 169
 Joseph H., of Glover, iii. 199(2)
 Julia (Jaquith), wife of William A. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Julia Louise, m. Charles P. Hollister, iv. 163²
 L. G., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Levi G., of Calais, iv. 161, 174
 Levi Gilman, on Gilman family, iv. 161-3
 Louise M. (Kennan), wife of Levi G. Dwinell, iv. 163
 Lovina (Miller), wife of John Dwinell, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lyman, of Glover, iii. 200²
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Mary Avis, of Calais, iv. 163²
Dr. Maurice Kennan, of Calais, iv. 163²
 Melvin, of Calais, iv. 150², 162², 164²
 of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Phila, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Phila (Gilman), wife of Israel Dwinell, iv. 161², 163²
 Rebecca Allen (Maxwell), wife of *Rev.* Israel E. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Sally, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Sarah (Cheney), wife of Alexander Dwinell, iv. 162
 Simeon, of Marshfield, iv. 198², 200², 201²
 Solomon, of Glover, iii. 199²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Solon, of Calais, iv. 162
 Squier, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Wait Byron, of Calais, iv. 163²
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 William Alexander, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 162
 Zenas, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Dwinell family of Calais, iv. 161-3
 Dwinelle, John W., of Cal., v. pt. 2, 368, 370
 Sarah, *see* Olin, Sarah (Dwinelle)
 Dwinell, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 307²
 Dwyer, *Rev.*, in Stamford, i. 238
 Calvin P., of Richford, ii. 280²
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 m. Orren Kelsey, iii. 679
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Hiram, of Elmore, ii. 627
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284
 Jeremiah, from Pomfret, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
Rev. Jeremiah Howard, of Fair Haven and Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 730(2)
 Jeremy, of Fair Haven, iii. 694
 Jeremy jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 Jeremy H., in Benson, iii. 413
 John, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 of Richford, ii. 282, 283²
Rev. L., of Londonderry and Whitehall, i. 246
 Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 730(2)
Rev. R. O., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Ransom O., in Benson, iii. 413
Rev. Ransom O., of Stamford, i. 238
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Dyar, Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 108²
 Dye, *Mrs.*, m. — Perkins, iii. 982
 Rev., in Guildhall, i. 1011²
 Dyer, —, ii. 1070
Dr., of Brandon, iii. 488(2)
Mrs., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
 Alvinzo, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Charles, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594²
 Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 E. Porter jr., poem, i. 183 *note*, 2d ed. 184² *note*
 Ebenezer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 477²
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Eliphalet, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Mrs. G., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 H. H., of Clarendon, iii. 554
 H. R., iii. 1037²
 of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041
Mrs. Hannah H., of Fair Haven, iii. 703²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 788²
 Henry R., of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Horace H., of Rutland, iii. 1009; iv. 1191
 James H., iii. 1039
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 671²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 550
 Joseph, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 M. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706²
Mrs. Mary, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594²
 N. T., of Swanton, iv. 1080²
Dr. Olin G., of Brandon, iii. 461, 500

- Dyer, *Rev.* Palmer, iii. 903²
 from Rutland, of Pawlet, iii. 912²
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Patience, m. William Howard, i. 594²
 Patience (Williams), wife of Samuel Dyer, i. 594²
Rev. R., in Shelburne, i. 883²
Rev. Robert, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Rodney, of R. I., i. 594²
 Samuel, iii. 1039
 of Providence (R. I.), i. 594², 595²
 Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 William, iii. 1039
 Lt. William, iii. 1038²
 Capt. William, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
see also Dyar; Dyre
 Dyer & Bartlett, of Brighton, i. 956
 Dygnam, John, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 John 2d, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Dyke, Amos, of Huntington, i. 819
 Don, of Hubbardton, iii. 770², 771
 Joseph, of Huntington, iii. 616
 Patience (Bull), wife of Joseph Dyke, iii. 616
Rev. S. W., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Dyre, *Capt.* William, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
- E. H. W., *see* Willey, E. Henry, ii. 771
note
 Eager, B. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478², 479
 Benjamin, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Bezaleel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465
 Nahum, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 465²
 Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Persis, wife of Bezaleel Eager, v. pt. 2, 465
 Walter, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 465²
 Ward, from Northboro (Mass.), of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 465
 Lt. Ward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482²
 Eager Bros., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Eals, *Rev.* Edward, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Eaman, Nancy A. (Parsons), m. Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 Eames, *Esq.*, early settler on Conn. river, i. 945
 David, of Searsburg, i. 231
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 688, 693
 Ebenezer, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Esther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
 Gersham, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
Rev. Henry, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
- J. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
Rev. James, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Jeremiah jr., of Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Joel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 Joseph, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Searsburg, i. 231
Rev. Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Joseph H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Katherine, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
 Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Polly, m. Clement Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Rebecca (Tainter), wife of Benjamin Eames, v. pt. 2, 719
 Simpson, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Walter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702(2)
- Eams, Lucinda (Emerson), wife of *Rev.* Joseph Eams, iii. 622
 Earl, Alice (Sherman), wife of Joshua Earl, i. 595
 Alpheus, of Westford, i. 893²
 Antipas, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Hannah, m. John Howard, i. 594²
 Henry, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Joseph, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579², 580, 581(2), 599, 620²
 Joshua, of Newport (R. I.), i. 594²
 Newhall, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 30
 Oliver, of R. I., i. 594², 595²
 Robert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Royal, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Samuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 572²
Rev. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Earle, —, of Irasburg, iii. 253²(2), 254(2)
 Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Col., in Newport, iii. 386²
 A. A., of Bradford, ii. 818²(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 362(2)
 Araunah Augustus, of Barton, iii. 387-8
 poems, iii. 388-9
 Edward, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Henry, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Jabez, author, iv. 315
 Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Marmaduke, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Nathan, of Chester, v. 2²
 Pliny, of Lempster (Mass.), ii. 1075²
 Robert, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Royal, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Samuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Whipple, of Westford, i. 897
 William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
Rev. William, of Pawlet, iii. 904²

- Earll, George, of Cumberland co. (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 574²
- Earls, —, m. Rev. Austin Mosher, iii. 1204
- Early, Gen., of Gettysburg battle, i. 710², 711²
Gen. Jubal A., iii. 203²
- Earnest, Frederick, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Easmon, Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Tilton, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William jr., of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Eason, Bildad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10²
- Eastabrooks, Richard, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
- Easterbrook, Benjamin, of Lyndon, i. 341
 Caleb, of Lyndon, i. 341
 H. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20²
 Harlow, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 46
 Dr. Julius, of Northfield, iv. 616(2)
- Easterbrooks, Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 Abigail (Ruggles), wife of Henry W. Easterbrooks, v. pt. 34, 50²
 H., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36
 H. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 Harlow, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 29², 34, 45, 46²
 Henry W., of Lyndon, v. pt. 34, 50²
see also Esterbrook; Esterbrooks
- Easton, Miss, of Franklin, ii. 223²
- Eastman, —, v. pt. 35, 79²
 of Middlesex, iv. 242
 of Montpelier, iii. 1141²
Mrs., m. Capt. Leonard Utley, iii. 929
Mrs. (née Spencer), of Corinth, ii. 877
Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 in Pittsford, iii. 945²
 of Vergennes, i. 879²
 Alva, of Barre, iv. 37(2)
 Amos, of Bristol, i. 22
 in Rumney (N. H.), captured by Indians, ii. 916²(2)
 Anna, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 9²
 Anna (Colby), wife of Stephen Eastman, v. pt. 34, 8²(2)
 Benjamin, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
 tory i. 129(2), 2d ed. 130(2)
 Bershabe, *see* Dunshee, *Mrs. Bershabe* (Eastman)
 Byron, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 C. C., of Cabot, iv. 103
 C. G., ii. 660
 of Johnson, ii. 589
 of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Calvin, pioneer in Bristol, i. 19²
 Charles G., of Brattleboro, v. 182
 Charles Gamage, from Fryeburgh (Me.), of Montpelier, i. 556²; iv. 12², 14, 123², 273², 292²(2), 294², 295, 307², 309², 310(2), 315, 393², 489², 536², 537(2), 546, 551², 591, 1197
 poems, iv. 506, 508-10; v. pt. 2, 561
 portrait, iv. facing p. 506
 sketch, iv. 506-10
 verses, v. pt. 2, 561
Mrs. Charles Gamage, of Montpelier, iv. 335
 Clarissa (Goss), wife of Daniel Eastman, v. pt. 2, 188
 Cyndia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
Capt. Cyprian, from Norwich (Conn.), pioneer of Bristol, i. 19², 21
 David, of (Bow (N. H.)), v. pt. 34, 9, 11
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 9², 44
Dea. David, of Lyndon, v. pt. 34, 12²
 Dorothy, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 596(2)
 Edson C., of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 35, 108²
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 from Randolph, of Oshkosh (Wis.), ii. 1175
 of Salisbury (N. H.), iv. 159²
 Edward S., of Montpelier, iv. 508²
 Eli, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 8²
 of Wheelock, v. pt. 34, 10²(2)
 Elias, of Newport, iii. 304²
 Elizabeth, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 8²(2)
 wife of Samuel Eastman, i. 49²
 Enoch, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
Capt. Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Ezra, of Fairfax, ii. 40²
 F. S., author, i. 556²
Rev. G. C., of Brattleboro, v. 33(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
Rev. G. C. V., of Northfield, iv. 658
 G. O., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37, 38
 G. V. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 George, of Bristol, i. 20²
 George B., of Randolph, ii. 1175
Rev. George B., of Randolph, ii. 999²
 George C. V., of Northfield, iv. 683², 684
 Gibb, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Gibbs, of Charleston, iii. 120
Rev. H., iv. 380; v. pt. 2, 236²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129² *note*
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67²
 hist. of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407-22
 Hannah, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 8²
 Hannah, wife of Stephen Eastman, ii. 1169
 Hannah (George), wife of Isaac Eastman, v. pt. 34, 8
 Hannah S., m. Azro Kent, iv. 159²

- Eastman, Hezekiah, of Danby, iii. 588
Rev. Hezekiah, of Danby, iii. 6042, 605, 620(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 8332
 Hubbard, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3852
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 8492
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7012
Rev. Hubbard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 532
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7232
 Ichabod, in Weare (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 8
 Isaac, v. pt. 34, 8
 J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 291
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 188
 Janeworth, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 82
 John, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 8552
 of Fairlee, ii. 842, 8892
Rev. John, of Danville, i. 3152
 John G., of Montpelier, iv. 5082
 Jonathan, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 pioneer of Bristol, i. 192
 of Rupert, i. 21, 22, 223, 2262, 2d ed. 2212, 2252
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 92(2), 202, 262
 Joseph, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
 Julia A., of Danville, poem, i. 3202-1
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lyndia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 92, 552
 Mary, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 9
 m. Silas Burk, v. pt. 2, 5862, 617
 Mary Avery, m. Eldin J. Hatshorn, iv. 5082
Mrs. Mary J., m. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 6362
 Nathaniel, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
 Nicholas, v. pt. 34, 8
 O. W. B., of Corinth, ii. 8822
 Philip, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
 R. T., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 of Northfield, iv. 696
 Rachel, wife of Jonathan Eastman, v. pt. 34, 92
 Rachel B., of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 82
Mrs. Rebecca (Gamage), iv. 506
 Roger, from Wales, of Salisbury and Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 72-8
Mrs. Rosannah (Nelson), wife of Cyprian Eastman, i. 21
 Ruth, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
Mrs. Ruth (Dean), wife of Jonathan Eastman, i. 22
Rev. S. L., of Topsham, ii. 1107(2), 11082
 S. P., of St. Albans, ii. 386
 Samuel, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8(2)
 of Lincoln, i. 49
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 10832, 10882
Rev. Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 10422
 Samuel F., of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Sarah, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
 wife of Roger Eastman, v. pt. 34, 8(2)
 Sarah (Sargent), wife of Thomas Eastman, v. pt. 34, 8
 Seth N., of Groton, iv. 11632
 Seth Pomeroy, of St. Albans, ii. 97
 Stephen, of Bow (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 34, 8-11
 of Fairlee, ii. 1169
 of Newton (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 8
 of Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 34, 5-72, 172, 202, 36, 43
 Stephen jr., of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 82, 9, 10
 Susan, wife of Edward Eastman, iv. 1592
 Susan C., of Berlin, iv. 11892
 of Northfield, iv. 6722
 Susan S. (Powers) (Havens), wife of Charles G. Eastman, iv. 5062, 5082
 Tamson, m. Maj. Reuben Read, ii. 614
 Thomas, from Amesburg (Mass.), of Newbury, v. pt. 34, 8(2)
 Tilton, of Randolph, ii. 8492
Rev. Tilton, of Randolph, ii. 9992, 1000, 1001, 1004-5, 1017, 1175
 Timothy, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 34, 8
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 8552
 Ward R., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 332
 Warren, of Fairlee, ii. 9062
 William G., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Zebina, from Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1392
 Eastman & co., of Johnson, ii. 589
 Eastman & Danforth, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 292, 315(2), 3162, 323
 Easton, Bildad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574, 5822, 589
 Chauncey C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 62, 7
 Henry S., of Benson, iii. 408
 Solomon G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
Gen. William, *see* Eaton, *Gen. William*

- Eastwood, *Rev.* James, of Brattleboro, v. 180
- Eaton, —, from Craftsbury, iii. 318
 in Hyde Park, ii. 642²(2)
 of Lowell, iii. 280
 of New Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 94²
 of Underhill, ii. 643, 647²(2), 648
 of Westfield, iii. 347, 351
 of Chittenden co., ii. 640², 641²
- Dr.*, of Eden, ii. 622²
 of Enosburg, ii. 100
- Mrs.*, of Castleton, iii. 512
- Prof.*, i. 113²; ii. 1153
- Maj.*, iii. 1040
- Col.*, of Westmore, iii. 367
- A. G., of Calais, iv. 150²
- Abigail, of Castleton, iii. 503
- Abner, of Underhill, i. 886², 887
- Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Aley, ii. 151²
- Rev.* Alfred, in Richford, ii. 285
- Amanda, dau. of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
- Amos, iii. 520²
 of Castleton, iii. 521(2)
 of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 485²
- Ann, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
- Anne, m. Henry Dixon, ii. 151²
- Rev.* Bennett, of Enosburg, ii. 136², 145(2), 146(2), 154² *note*, 195² *note*
 poems, ii. 162-5
- Betsey, m. Ebenezer Whiting, i. 246
- C. C., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
- C. H., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
- Rev.* C. H., of N. Y. City, iv. 26²
- Caleb C., on Eaton family, iv. 160(2)
- Caleb Curtis, of Calais, iv. 152²
- Calvin, of Westfield, iii. 356²
- Caroline, m. Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
- Caroline (Wait), wife of Dr. Gardner Eaton, iii. 621
- Charles, of Coventry, iii. 150²
- Charles N., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Cyrus, of Barton, iii. 75
 of Brownington, iii. 92, 97(2)
- Daniel, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1053
 of Randolph, ii. 1175²
- Dorman Bridgman, of Calais and N. Y. City, writings, iv. 160², 164²; v. 174²
 editor, i. 559²
- Dr.* E., ii. 149²
- E. & W., of Danville, ii. 778
- Ebenezer, of Danville, i. 318²; iii. 349²; iv. 313²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Dr.* Eliphaz, of Enosburg, ii. 136², 151², 155
- Mrs.* Eliphaz, of Enosburg, ii. 165
- Emily Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 160²
- Erastus, of Morristown, ii. 682²
- F. L., of Barre, iv. 25²(2)
- F. P., of Corinth, ii. 886²
- Flora C., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26²
- Flora Coburn, m. Henry Priest, iv. 160²
- Frederic P., of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Dr.* Gardner, from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 620²
- Hannah (Giddings), wife of Jairus Eaton, ii. 146²
- Henry, of Corinth, ii. 886²
- Homer, of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
- Gov.* Horace, of Enosburg and Middlebury ii. 95²-6, 101², 135², 136², 140², 151² *and note*, 531(2); iv. 271², 639, 661
 sketch, ii. 152-3
 temperance address, ii. 160²-2
- Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
- Isaac, of Calais, iv. 160
- Isaiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 625²
- Isaiash, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- J. H., of Marshfield, iv. 201², 205
- Jacob, of Calais, iv. 146, 160, 165², 166², 174
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Jacob jr., of Calais, iv. 160
- Jairus, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146², 155
- Rev.* Jairus, of Enosburg and Warren, iv. 804², 806, 807², 811²
- Jairus jr., of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146
- James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Rev.* James jr., of Enosburg, ii. 146²
- Jeson, of Northfield, iv. 614²
- Joel W., of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
- John, of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- John Harris, of Marshfield, iv. 198
- Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Castleton, iii. 529
- Dr.* Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 164
- Joseph T., of Marshfield, iv. 1199
- Joshua, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
- Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Louisa, of Mass., iii. 621
- Lucinda, of Mass., iii. 621
- Lucy, wife of Jairus Eaton, ii. 145
- Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
- Maro, child of Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
- Mary, m. John Cole jr., v. pt. 2, 669
- Mary Ann, of Calais, iv. 160
- Mary (Walker), v. pt. 2, 94²
- Mrs.* Mery B. (Norris), m. *Rev.* Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3⁴, 49²
- Moses, of Fayston, iv. 181

- Eaton, Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 14, 146, 151, 152², 156(2), 160, 168, 172², 173², 174(2), 175
 Nathaniel H., of Danville, i. 319
 Obadiah, of Montpelier, iv. 287²
 Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Oren, son of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
 Peter, of Corinth, ii. 883, 885², 887
Lt. Peter, of Corinth, ii. 886²(2)
 Polly (Barnes), wife of Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151² and *note*
 R. W., of Addison, i. 102
Mrs. Rhoda, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Dr. Rollin, of Enosburg, ii. 136², 151², 152
 Ruth, of Calais, iv. 160²
 m. Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168
 m. Sidney Bennett, iv. 153
 wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 168
 Ruth (Bridgman), wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160²
 Ruth (Curtis) (Gilman), wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160²
Rev. S. C., of Strafford, ii. 1082²(2)
 Samuel, of Moretown, iv. 599
 of Newbury, ii. 946(2)
 from Pierpont (N. H.), of Johnson, ii. 670(2)
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Samuel jr., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Solomon, of Irasburg, iii. 242², 244²
 Sophia, dau. of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151²
 Sophia 2d, m. D. C. Harwood, ii. 151²(2)
 Stephen, of Corinth, ii. 882², 885², 886²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20², 45, 46
 Susan (Coburn), wife of Caleb C. Eaton, iv. 160²
 Sylvanus, of Waterville, ii. 769(2)
 Sylvester, of Calais and Plainfield, iv. 146, 725²
 Sylvester C., of Calais, iv. 160
Rev. Sylvester C., of Calais, iv. 146²
Rev. T. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 William, of Ludlow, iii. 620²
Rev. William, of Charlotte, i. 741
Gen. William, of Bennington, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
 Eaton family of Calais, iv. 160
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 Eayrs, Samuel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 17
 Eccleston, Ichabod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Rebecca, m. Sylvester Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Eckley, Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Edcomb, Jonathan, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Eddington, *Lt. James*, v. pt. 2, 685²
 Eddy, —, of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Clarendon, iii. 441²
 from Hubbardton, of Pa., iv. 1171²
 of Randolph, ii. 1048²
Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1042
 Abigail, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Almon, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 37²
 Amos W., of Walden, iv. 170
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 635²
 Andrew 2d, of Danby, iii. 665
 Ann, m. — Griffin, iii. 621²
 Asa, of Clarendon, iii. 452²(2)
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682², 683, 694²
 B. F., of Danby, iii. 665²
 Barsheba, of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621²
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Benjamin F., of Jamaica, Ludlow and Danby, iii. 621²
 Betsey, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Charles, of Bethel and Troy (N. Y.), ii. 1049
 Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 David, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 621²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 David jr., of Cleveland (O.), iii. 621²
 David E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
Dr. E. O., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Edmund, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Edmund W., of Walden, iv. 170
 Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Emma L., of Walden, iv. 170
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Erastus, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 George, of Huntington, i. 815²
 George P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 H. Clarence, of Montpelier and Chicago, iv. 428
 Harriet, of Bethel, ii. 1049
 Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Harvey, of Waterbury, iv. 829²
 Helen (Burt) (Dexter) (Hall), wife of Hosea Eddy, iii. 620
 Hiram, i. 683
 of Randolph and Rixford Flatts (N. Y.), ii. 1049
 Hosea, of Danby, iii. 592², 621², 665²
 of Wallingford, iii. 620
 Isaac, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 J. E., of Marshfield, iv. 221
 J. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431², 433
 hist. of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423-39
 J. P., of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Jacob, of Barton, iii. 84
 of Danby, iii. 588(2), 591, 592, 598², 607², 621
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 1074
 Jane, of Randolph, ii. 1042

- Eddy, Joel, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049
- John, of Calais, iv. 1652, 176
- of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621²
- John A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- John C., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 851²
- Dr. John L., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 709
- Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 1362, 172², 173(2), 175²
- of Clarendon, iii. 570
- Lt. Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 297
- John E., of Marshfield, iv. 209
- Joseph, of Barton, iii. 742
- grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 565²
- Lucinda, m. Harry Hale, ii. 1168
- Mrs. Lucretia E., wife of David Eddy, v. pt. 2, 430
- Lydia, of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621²
- McL., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
- Makinster, of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049
- Marcia M., of Walden, iv. 170
- Martin S., of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049
- Mary, of Brandon, iii. 443²
- m. — Thorns, iii. 621²
- N. H., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
- Nathan, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
- Nathaniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
- Nellie M., of Walden, iv. 170
- Obed, of Woodford, i. 248(2)
- Oliver, of Ira, iii. 779²
- Capt. Orsamus, of Huntington, i. 816
- Otis, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 706², 738
- Peleg, iii. 613²
- Phebe R. (Tobey), wife of Amos W. Eddy, iv. 170
- Philander, of Randolph and Ill., ii. 1049
- Relief, of Calais, iv. 166
- Richard, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rodolphus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 572
- Sabrina (Bromley), wife of Peleg Eddy, iii. 613²
- Sally, m. Jonah Washburn jr., ii. 1050²
- Sarah, m. Spencer Nicholson, iii. 621²
- Sarah (McKinstry), wife of Joel Eddy, ii. 1049
- Seth, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215(2), 216
- Temperance (Pratt), wife of Jonathan Eddy, iii. 570
- Thomas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- of Waterbury, iv. 867
- William, of Randolph and Troy (N. Y.), ii. 1049
- William, of Waterbury, iv. 829², 837²
- William R., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
- Winslow S., of Clarendon, iii. 575
- Eddy family of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Eddy, Bascom & co., i. 683
- Eddy, Munro & Hooker, of Burlington, i. 682²
- Edgar, Nahum, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Edgecumbe, Mount-, *Earl of*, i. 606² *note*
- Edgerton, William U., of Pawlet, iii. 887
- Edgecombe, George, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Roger, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Edgell, Abel, of Lyndon, i. 346
- of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648²
- Rev. J. Q. A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
- John A., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
- Rev. John Q. A., of Lyndon, i. 349²
- Edgerly, A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Albert W., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
- Eunice, of Middlesex, iv. 245
- Harvey, engineer, iv. 563
- Edgerton, —, ii. 666
- Gov., ii. 1066
- Abiah, m. Joseph Adams, iii. 913
- wife of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, iii. 913
- Abraham, of Pawlet, iii. 881²
- Ariel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Asa, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- of Randolph, ii. 846, 976, 1016, 1042²; iv. 762²
- builder, iv. 95
- Lt. Asa, of Middlesex, ii. 1172²(2)
- Benjamin S., of Warren, iv. 810
- Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 913
- wife of Elijah Hyde, ii. 540²; iii. 913
- m. Rev. Sprague, iii. 913
- m. Silas Gragory, iii. 915²
- Betsey (Brown), wife of Marson Edgerton, iii. 913²
- Betsey S. (Nye), m. Heman Carpenter, iv. 639²
- wife of John H. Edgerton, iv. 640
- C. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
- C. A. jr., of Northfield, iv. 697, 698²
- C. D., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Lt. C. M., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Charles A., of Northfield, iv. 682², 687
- from Potsdam (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 636²-7
- Charles A. jr., of Northfield, iv. 687²
- Charles B., from Northfield, of Iron-ton (O.), iv. 623²
- Charles Darwin, iv. 636²
- Charles F., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881², 885, 913²

- Edgerton, Charlotte, m. Erasmus D. Cook, iii. 912, 913
- Chester, of Pawlet, iii. 8942, 913(2)
- Cornelia M., of Pawlet, iii. 9132
- David, of Pawlet, iii. 913
- Edwin, of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Eleazer, of Bennington, i. 1442, 154, 2d ed. 147, 1562
- Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 6292
- Elizabeth, of Pawlet, iii. 913
- Elizabeth (Griswold), wife of Capt. Simeon Edgerton jr., iii. 913
- Esther, m. Capt. David Blakely jr., iii. 9092
- m. Ezra Reed, iii. 913
- Ezra, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Frances, m. John Woodfin, iii. 913
- G. L., v. pt. 35, 542
- George, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 893
- Hannah, m. Joshua Cobb, iii. 913
- Hannah (Blodgett), wife of William Edgerton, ii. 10182
- Harriet A. (Newcomb), wife of Charles A. Edgerton, iv. 637
- Harriet (Griswold), wife of Reed Edgerton, iii. 913
- Henrietta, of Pawlet, iii. 913
- Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 913
- Hezekiah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- J. K., of Northfield, iv. 685, 6872
- Rev. J. M., of Shelburne, i. 884
- Jabez, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 5482, 5512
- Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 878, 8812(2), 9092, 913
- Jacob jr., of Pawlet, iii. 9062, 9072
- James Harvey, of Brookfield and Potsdam (N. Y.), iv. 636
- Rev. James M., of Burlington, i. 5462
- Jedediah, of Pawlet, iii. 9012, 913
- Capt. Jedediah, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 8792
- John, of Cabot, iv. 792, 842, 87(2), 932, 103, 1172
- of Pawlet, iii. 8802, 8852, 913(2)
- John G., of Pawlet, iii. 913
- John H., iv. 640
- John L., of Pawlet, iii. 8862
- Prof. John L., of Pawlet, iii. 896
- Rev. John L., of Essex, i. 788
- Capt. Joseph, of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 913
- Joseph K., of Northfield, iv. 6872, 695
- of Pawlet, iii. 8942
- Dr. Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 8932
- Kate, m. Horace Allen, iii. 9072
- Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 10422
- Lt. Gov. Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 1175(2)
- Levi, of Hyde Park, ii. 6592(2)
- Louisa, m. Robert Wickham, iii. 913
- Lucy (Gregory), wife of Marson Edgerton, iii. 9132
- Lydia, m. Nathaniel Carver, iii. 9102, 913
- Marson, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 893, 913(2)
- Martha, m. Jabez Perkins Hyde, ii. 636
- Martha A., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Mary, m. Dea. Moseley Hall, iii. 11722
- poem, iii. 8822
- Mary (Averill), wife of John Edgerton, iii. 913
- O. A., of Stowe, ii. 7142
- O. D., of Northfield, iv. 6142, 685, 6892, 690
- Orvis D., of Northfield, iv. 6362, 6872
- Orvis Darwin, from Potsdam (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 636
- Philena, m. Seth Sheldon, iii. 913
- Polly, m. Calvin Dutton, iii. 913
- Porter, of Pawlet, iii. 913
- Lt. R. A., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Reed, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 913, 9232
- Roxana Sophia (Taylor), wife of Orvis D. Edgerton, iv. 6362
- Sally, m. Joel Sheldon, iii. 913, 9252
- m. John Whittier, iv. 501
- Samuel M., of Wallingford, iii. 11692
- Sheldon, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 9062, 9132
- Dea. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 9022
- Mrs. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 895(2)
- Capt. Simeon, of Pawlet and Norwich (Conn.), iii. 874, 8792, 8802, 881, 9102, 913, 9252
- Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 9102, 912, 913(2), 9152
- Sophia, m. Rev. Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 913
- Capt. W. G., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- William, of Cabot, iv. 1022
- of Randolph, ii. 10182, 1023
- Dr. William U., of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Edgerton Bros., of Northfield, iv. 6952
- Edmond, David, of Vergennes, i. 6092
- Edmonds, David, attorney, i. 473
- George F., v. pt. 35, 772
- John D., of Irasburg, iii. 263
- Linus, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- William, of Irasburg, iii. 243, 2462
- Edmontine, A., Brit. officer, iii. 1211
- Edmund, Asa, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 5482
- Edmunds, —, lawyer of Addison co., ii. 1292
- Dr., i. 192, 2d ed. 193
- Rev., iii. 11652
- Daniel, of Danby, iii. 621
- David, of Danby, iii. 621
- Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 6552
- Galett, of Danby, iii. 621

- Edmunds, Geo. F., of Burlington, i. 472², 473², 510, 617, 656²; ii. 480; iii. 1118(2); iv. 8², 323², 543, 707²; v. pt. 3², 52², 61², 63², 73² portrait, v. pt. 3², facing p. 52
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 621
- Ira, of Danby, iii. 595², 599², 600(2), 601, 621(2), 651²
- Ira jr., of Danby, iii. 621
- James, of Hamilton (N. Y.), i. 256²
- John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577², 621
- L., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Leona (White), wife of Merritt Edmunds, iii. 621
- Linus, of Danby, iii. 599², 657
- Lydia (Palmer), wife of Ira Edmunds, iii. 621
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 621
- Merritt, of Weston, iii. 621
- Dr. Merritt C., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Obadiah, of Danby, iii. 592²-3, 596², 599, 600, 621(2), 653
- Obadiah jr., of Danby, iii. 621
- Obediah, of Danby, iii. 587², 590², 591²
- Reuben, of Mich., iii. 621
- Ruth, of Danby, iii. 621
- Sarah, of N. Y., iii. 621
- Sarah (Williams), wife of Obadiah Edmunds, iii. 621
- Sophia, of Danby, iii. 621
- Thomas F., v. pt. 3², 77²
- William, of Danby, iii. 588, 592, 605 of Irasburg, iii. 242
- Edson, —, lawyer, ii. 471
- Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Mrs. (née Aiken) of Windham, v. pt. 3², 142
- Col., of Randolph, ii. 1033
- A. W., of Northfield, iv. 690
- Adeline (Arnold), wife of Royal Edson, ii. 1045²
- Alexander, of Randolph, ii. 1066²
- Alice J., of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Alvin, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
- Capt. Alvin, of Randolph, ii. 1066
- Capt. Amasa, from Whately (Mass.), of Brookfield, ii. 866
- Anna, m. Joel Brown, iv. 630
- Angeline (Washburn), wife of Ezra Edson, iii. 790²
- Aurora M., of Northfield, iv. 688²
- Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 642² m. Daniel Weston, ii. 1045
- Calvin, of Randolph, ii. 1066²
- Caroline E., of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Charles, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
- Cynthia M., of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Cyrus, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Mendon, iii. 786, 790² of Rutland, iii. 1043
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 614, 642²
- E. Annette, of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Eli, of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Mrs. Elizabeth, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
- Elwin, of Brandon, iii. 495²
- Ezra, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556² of Manchester, iii. 1039² of Mendon, iii. 786(2), 790²
- Freedom, of Northfield, iv. 634, 642², 648²
- Guy, of Roxbury, iv. 749²
- Eld. H., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
- Henry G., of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94² 480, 516
- Huldah, m. Perley Belknap, iv. 698
- Ira H., of Marshfield, iv. 209
- Rev. Jesse, in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407² 416
- John, of Randolph, ii. 998
- Dr. John, of Randolph, ii. 1005², 1006²; iv. 638, 698
- John H., of Northfield, iv. 698
- Lt. Col. John H., Civil war record, iv. 520²
- Jonah, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
- Jonathan, of Brookfield, ii. 864
- Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1036
- Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
- Gen. Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 998(2), 1053, 1175, 1176
- Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
- Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2), 805
- Josiah jr., of Randolph, ii. 999, 1042²
- Justus, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
- Lefe, m. Sylvanus Blodgett, ii. 1018²
- Loren H., lawyer, ii. 94²
- Lucius, from Whately (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Luther, of Randolph, ii. 989²
- Dr. M. F., of Brandon, iii. 495², 500
- Marietta, of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Mrs. Marion, m. Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978²
- Marshall L., of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Martin T., of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Mary, m. Asahel C. Finney, iii. 1132²
- Matilda (Ainsworth), wife of Lucius Edson, iv. 626²
- Melzer, of Rutland, iii. 1043²
- Miriam, m. Isaac Reed, ii. 1037²
- Nathan, of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 119
- Nathaniel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397²(2), 399²(2), 400, 401²
- Nehemiah A., of Chester, iv. 1192²
- Peter, of Randolph, ii. 1017
- Phebe (Shipman), wife of Freedom Edson, iv. 642²
- Royal, m. Adeline Arnold, ii. 1045²
- Sally, of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053, 1176
- Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1030, 1043²

- Edson, Simeon, of Middlesex, iv. 242²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Susan, of Randolph, ii. 1008
 m. Lund Tarbox, ii. 1052
 Susan H., m. Dr. Philander D. Brad-
 ford, iv. 638
 Susanna, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Sylvester, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Capt. Timothy, of Randolph, ii.
 1031², 1034, 1045²
 Walter A., of Northfield, iv. 626²
 Willard, of Mendon, iii. 793
 Zidon, of Mendon, iii. 784², 785(2),
 786, 791(2)
- Eduniter, David, in Wa. of 1812, ii. 391²
 Edward, Prince of Wales, ii. 795, 1142
 in Montpelier, iv. 262²
 in South Hero, ii. 582 *and note*
 in Vermont, i. 499
- Edward, son of Alfred the Great, v. pt. 2,
 101²
- Edward, —, v. pt. 2, 45
 Edwards, —, v. 17²
 of Cambridge, ii. 601
 Dea., of Roxbury, iv. 743²
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 613²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Abiather P., of Whitingham, i. 259
 Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Prof. Bela B., iv. 987²
 Benga, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759²
 Benjamin jr., of Roxbury, iv. 758,
 759, 761
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Byer, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Cary, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 D. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21², 24
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Dorothy, m. Clement Coburn, iv. 110²
 Dulcena, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Erastus, of Essex (N. Y.), pilot, i.
 706
 Fanny (Stickney), wife of David
 Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
 G. V., of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 532(2)
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Hannah, m. Abraham Ball 2d, v. pt.
 2, 375²
 J. L., ii. 531(2)
 of Derby, iii. 182², 306², 384²
 James H., of Colchester, i. 763
 John E., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
 John L., iv. 271², 587(2)
 of Derby, iii. 34, 37, 176²
 of Newport, iv. 358(2)
 John W., of Derby, i. 949
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 387²,
 584²
 Rev. Jonathan, i. 225², 525(2), 568,
 2d ed. 224; ii. 193², 322², 551²,
 579², 607² *note*; iii. 167² *note*, 509;
 v. 119; v. pt. 2, 594²; v. pt. 3, 76
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt.
 3, 77
 Joseph B., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 L. F., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Lemuel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Lucy, m. Samuel Lovejoy, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 m. Samuel Field jr., v. pt. 3, 77
 Medad, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.
 i. 122
 Nancy (Caldwell), wife of Rowland
 Edwards, iv. 199²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Woodbury, iv.
 873²
 Rev. O. R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Olive (Stickney), wife of Robert R.
 Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
 Rev. Othniel R., of Athens, iv. 1192²;
 v. pt. 2, 376(2)
 Robert R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 715
 Roland, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Rowland, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 199²
 Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Roxbury, iv. 741², 747, 751²,
 752, 756
 of Westfield, iii. 352²
 Samuel jr., of East Montpelier, iv.
 589
 of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759
 Sarah, m. Joseph Goodhue, v. 119
 Simeon, v. 15²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21²(2), 24,
 25, 26(2), 33², 35²
 Maj. Simeon, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29(2),
 30², 32(2), 33, 34²
 Simon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26²
 William, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 706
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26(2)
- Edwards & Pierce, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 726
 Egan, David H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 675²
 Eggar, Lt. Ward, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Egbert, King, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 730²
 Lawrence, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 Lawrence jr., grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Egerton, Abby S., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Abigail P. (Keyes), wife of Ariel
 Egerton, iv. 623², 628(2)
 Almira E., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Ariel, from Brookfield, of Northfield,
 iv. 623
 Charles B., of Northfield, iv. 623²

- Egerton, Cynthia M., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Edith K., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Fred T., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 John S., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Joseph K., of Northfield, iv. 614, 623², 694-7
 Laura E., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 996
 built State House, iv. 7²
Capt. Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 998(2); iv. 457
 Olive S., of Northfield, iv. 623²
 Sarah F. (Tyler), wife of Joseph K. Egerton, iv. 623²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Egery, Dr. Daniel, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Eggleston, —, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668²
 Ambrose, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Andrus, of Danby, iii. 594², 595(2), 600, 601, 622, 665(2)
 Andrus 2d, of Danby, iii. 622
 Benedict, of Danby, iii. 622², 653
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Betsey, m. — Moore, iii. 622
 Charlana, m. David Youngs, iii. 652
 Charlany, of Danby, iii. 622
 Collins, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Content (Brown), wife of Andrus Eggleston 2d, iii. 622
 Mrs. Deborah, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Delia, m. E. L. Way, iii. 622
 Edward, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Electa, m. William Chamberlin, iii. 622
 George, of Georgia, ii. 250
 of Mendon, iii. 793
 H. S., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Hiram, from Danby, of N. Y., iii. 622
 James, of Mendon, iii. 785
 John, of Danby, iii. 622
 of Mendon, iii. 785, 790
 Jonathan, of Mendon, iii. 785²
 Lucy (Rideout), wife of Truman C. Eggleston, iii. 622
Capt. Martin, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668²
 Nancy (Curtis), wife of Andrus Eggleston 3d, iii. 622
 Polly, m. Alpheus Brownell, iii. 614², 622
 Reuben, of Danby and Dorset, iii. 622
 Richard, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668², 670(2), 672²
 Rogers, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Sally (Skinner), 2d wife of Andrus Eggleston, iii. 622
 Seymour, of Georgia, ii. 92², 93², 244², 245(2), 249², 250
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 353(2)
 Simon, from Middletown, (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 640², 672²
 Truman C., of Danby and Manchester, iii. 622
 William, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Zeruah, m. Capt. Joseph Keyes, iv. 628²
 Eggleston & Youngs, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Eggleston, H. S., of St. Albans, ii. 484²
 Roger, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Seymour, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Eidlitz, Leopold, v. 142
 Eighmey, Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Eighmy, Rev. Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Eights, *Prof.*, iii. 895²
 Elderkin, Col. Jedediah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Joshua, of Chelsea, ii. 873
 Eldon, *Lord, the Doubter*, ii. 130²
 Eldred, H. H., of Enosburg, ii. 150
 Henry H., of Enosburg, ii. 134
 Eldredge, John, of Burlington, i. 509², 706
 L. D., of Alburg, ii. 480
 Loyal L., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Eldrey, Sarah, m. Josiah Brush, ii. 183²
 Eldridge, —, of N. Y., ii. 644
 hotel keeper near Burlington, ii. 741²
 Rev. A., of Detroit, ii. 188
 Betsey (Tyler), wife of Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804²
 C. G., of St. Albans, edited *The Vermont Republican*, ii. 331
 Deborah (Durkee), 2d wife of Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804²
 Edward, of Warren, iv. 810
 Edwin, of Rutland, iii. 843
 Eliza (Jones), wife of Nathaniel B. Eldridge, ii. 316
 Giles, of Warren, iv. 807²
 John M., of Hinesburg, i. 795², 798², 799
 John S., i. 468² note, 473²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 810, 811²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Maria (Upham), wife of Charles A. Eldridge, iii. 929
 Nathaniel B., from Conn., of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 315-16
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 93²
 Rev. R. B. jr., in Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Eldridge, J. H., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 323²
 Elgin, *Lord*, of Canada, iv. 306
 of Eng., v. 103
 Eli, Rev., i. 946
 Elimore, *Maj.* Samuel, iii. 1211
 Eliot, Burnap & Babcock, of N. Y., v. pt. 3², 16

- Ellithorp, *Ens.* John, of Sheldon, ii. 373²
 Elizabeth, *Queen*, of Gt. Br., i. 281, 428;
 iii. 368; iv. 295
 Elkana, John, of Poultney, iii. 965
 Elkins, —, of Peacham, iv. 47²
 Dea., of Peacham, iii. 211², 928(2)
 Col., of Peacham, iii. 210(2), 213²
 Curtis, of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314(2)
 Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Ephraim, of Peacham, i. 367²
 Dr. Ephraim, of Peacham, iv. 156
 Eunice (Stoddard), wife of Col. El-
 kins, iii. 213²
 Harvey, of Peacham, i. 359²
 Rev. Hervey, of Williston, i. 903²
 Jonathan, of Irasburg, iii. 245
 of Peacham, i. 266, 279, 286;
 ii. 928, 929; iv. 75, 874²
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
 Dea. Jonathan, of Hampton (N.
 H.), and Peacham, i. 359(2), 360²,
 362(2), 363
 Col. Jonathan, of Peacham, i.
 359²(2), 362, 363²; iv. 76², 878²
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Cabot, iv.
 75
 of Woodbury, iv. 874²
 Joseph [Moses], of Peacham, ii. 928
 Josiah, of Cabot, iii. 211²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212², 213
 of Peacham, iii. 313²
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314, 315²
 Mrs. Josiah, of Potton (P. Q.), iii.
 315², 321
 Josiah, in Troy, iii. 320²
 Mark, of Peacham, iii. 313²
 Moses, of Peacham, i. 362; ii. 928
 Mrs. Moses, of Peacham, iii. 313²
 Capt. Moses, of Peacham, iii.
 313²(2), 314(2)
 Col. O. N., Troy soldiers, iii. 337-42
 Rev. S. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Salmon, of Potton (P. Q.), iii.
 328(2)
 Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Mrs. Susannah, of Potton (P. Q.),
 iii. 329
 W. G., of Troy, iii. 34
 Elkinses, of Peacham, i. 360²; iii. 246²
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 328
 Ellas, Simpson, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Ellenwood, Eli, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 Phebe, m. Jotham Stebbins, v. pt. 2,
 394²
 Ellery, Benjamin, grantee of Sherburne,
 iii. 1121
 Elletthorp, Jed W., in militia, ii. 513²
 John W., in militia, ii. 513²
 Ellington, Raymond, of Stowe, ii. 701
 Ellingwood, —, from N. H., of John-
 son, ii. 671
 Patty, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 7
- Ellinwood, E., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Ralph, from Amherst (N. H.), of
 Johnson, sketch, ii. 675
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 603²(2)
 Elliot, —, of Brattleboro, v. 68
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6
 of Holland, iii. 236²
 Achsah, wife of Samuel Elliot, iii.
 287
 Andrew, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Belinda, m. — McClellan, v. 81, 86
 Belinda (Hayes), wife of Samuel
 Elliot, v. 68²
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii.
 190²
Dea. Benjamin, of Brookfield, in
 Corinth, ii. 881
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Curtis, of Victory, i. 1046²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25
 from Windham, of N. Y., v.
 pt. 32, 16
 Elmira, wife of Samuel Elliot, iii.
 286²
 Fanny, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 80²
Mrs. James, of Brattleboro, v. 117²
 James, from Gloucester (Mass.), of
 Brattleboro and Newfane, v. 57,
 75, 86, 117², 122, 181
 sketch, v. 782-9
 of Granby, i. 993
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 8², 422(2)
 extracts from journal, v. pt. 3,
 43-6
 poems, v. pt. 3, 43
 of Victory, i. 1046
Mrs. James (née Dow), v. 79
Sgt. James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 462(2)
Capt. James, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24²,
 25(2), 26(2)
Lt. (Joseph?), in Corinth, ii. 874²
Rev. L. H., author, iv. 315
Mrs. Louisa (née Amsden), v. pt. 2,
 161²
 Mary, m. — Pomroy, of N. Y., v.
 86
 Polly (Bartlett), wife of John El-
 liot, iii. 284²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 57(2),
 68², 85², 86
 from Gloucester (Mass.), of
 Brattleboro, sketch, v. 79-81
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 42², 43²
 of Morgan, iii. 286(2), 287, 376²
Mrs. Samuel (née Hayes), v. 80²
 Samuel H., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Samuel H. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 80²

- Elliot, Sophia (Burnap), wife of David
 Elliot, v. pt. 3², 16
 Thaddeus, of Coventry, iii. 143², 159
 of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 of Salem, iii. 308
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 William C., of Brattleboro, v. 81
 Elliott, *Bishop*, of Georgia, ii. 361²
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Fairfield,
 ii. 191
 Edmund, from N. H., pioneer of
 Holland, iii. 232, 233²(2)
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 John, of Keene (N. H.), iii. 1113,
 1115²
 Rev. John, of East Guilford (Conn.),
 i. 241²
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38²
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, i. 645²; v.
 20, 36
 Sarah E. (Coles), m. — Woodbury,
 iii. 1178
 Rev. Simeon L., of Wallingford, iii.
 1174², 1176, 1177(2), 1179
 Ellis, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 366
 m. D. H. Sherman, iv. 28
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Mrs. (née Greenleaf), of Brattle-
 boro, v. 66²
 Abraham, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. 170
 Andrew, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Anna, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Artemas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 626
 Asahel F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 202
 Barnabas, of Fair Haven, iii. 675,
 700², 702, 709(2), 745²
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Benjamin & Sons, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 108
 Benjamin J., from Roxbury, of Chi-
 cago, iv. 752²
 C. L., of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
 Caleb, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 750
 author, i. 559²
 Chesselden, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 487²
 Daniel W., lawyer, ii. 94²
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 E. S., of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 Electa, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Mrs. Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Elijah, of Roxbury, iv. 736², 741²,
 748(2), 749², 754, 756, 757(2),
 758², 759(2), 763
 Elisha jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii.
 855²
 Elvira, m. Allen Tobey, iv. 170
 Frances, m. — Russell, v. 86
 G. R., of Brattleboro, v. 85²(2), 86,
 117
 Gamaliel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²,
 342², 355
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
 Grindall R., of Brattleboro, v. 25²,
 82
 H. G., of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
 Hannah (Mack), wife of Jabez Ellis,
 iv. 59
 Rev. Harmon, of Shaftsbury, i. 236,
 2d ed. 235²
 Helen, m. John R. Blake, v. 85²
 Hira G., of Roxbury, iv. 744², 760(2)
 Horace, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Hosea, of Calais, iv. 166
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 42
 of Calais, iv. 166²
 J. V., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 411², 414²,
 420
 J. W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Jabez, of Berlin, iv. 55², 59(2)
 Janette, m. George Clark, v. 85²
 Joel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 47², 59
 of Huntington, i. 818²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Capt. John B., of Huntington, i. 816
 Joseph, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²(2),
 487²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
 Joseph H., lawyer, iii. 37
 Jotham, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 752,
 760²
 Leonard, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Linus, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Luther, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Lyman A., lawyer, ii. 94²
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756, 757
 Mehitable, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Milly, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Orvis H., of Huntington, iv. 1194
 Phillip, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 m. Dea. Samuel Denny, iv. 625²
 Prudence A. (June), of Brandon,
 iii. 483
 Reuben, v. pt. 2, 252²
 from Easton (Mass.), of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 576²(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27², 45

- Ellis, Richard, v. pt. 2, 251²
 from Easton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576²(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 566, 577, 580²
 Rev. Rufus, of Boston, v. 81, 83
 Ruhamah, m. Capt. Daniel Taylor, iv. 59²
 Sally, m. Samuel Richardson, iv. 737²
 Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mrs. Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Shepard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Simon, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Capt. Stillman, of Huntington, i. 816
 Rev. Sumner, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Susanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Sylvester, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Thomas, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574
 Truman, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Warren, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 28, 41
 Capt. Warren, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Warren H., of Barre, iv. 27, 28
 Zenas C., of Fair Haven, iii. 675, 707², 708, 711²(2)
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688²
 Ellis & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Ellis & Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Ellis & Hatch, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Ellis, Wilder & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 of Northfield, iv. 156²
 Ellison, Richard jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Richard 3d, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Thomas, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 William, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Ells, Alice, m. J. Templer, v. pt. 2, 398²
 Elizabeth (Osgood), wife of J. E. Ells, v. pt. 2, 398²
 J. E., from Hubbardston (Mass.), of Kansas City (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 398²
 James E., of Lake Benton (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 398²
 Ellsworth, —, v. 17²
 of Washington, ii. 1153²
 of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 Dr. —, son of *Dr.* Samuel Ellsworth, ii. 115²
 son of *Dr.* William C. Ellsworth, ii. 115²
 Ann, m. Samuel Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Col. Ephraim E., iii. 914²
 Erastus B., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Ezra, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Frederic, of Greensboro, iii. 216
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Frederick, missionary, iv. 407
 George C., lawyer, ii. 95
 Harriet, of Glover, iii. 200
 Henry L., of Washington (D. C.), iii. 486
 Israel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Pittsford, iii. 943
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 31(2), 213(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Jonathan, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Joseph jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Mary, m. Jeremiah Arnold, iii. 908
 O. W., of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 Simon, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Solomon, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Dr. William C., of Berkshire, sketch, ii. 115
 Ellwood, Richard, of Fairfield, ii. 468
 Elmer, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Aaron, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 200(2), 201, 212
 Abigail, m. *Capt.* Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Alvah, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Amy (Wood) (Wheeler), 2d wife of Elijah Elmer, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Calvin, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Dill, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309²
 Elijah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 476²
 Elisha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Hezekiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 258
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 309, 320
 Jonah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Palmer B., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Reuben, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 309, 320
 Rhoda, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 305²
 Rufus jr., from Vernon, of San Francisco, v. pt. 2, 302
 Ruth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Squire, from Somers (Conn.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682
 Elmon, Jesse, of Worcester, iv. 887²
 Elmore, Col., of Elmore, ii. 665
 Alvah, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Arvilla (Tenney), wife of Frederic H. Elmore, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Frederic H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Hannah W. (Palmer), wife of Alvah Elmore, iv. 142²
 Heman H., of Elmore, ii. 627

- Elmore, Hezekiah of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Jacob, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Jesse, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626², 665
 Martin, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626², 627(2), 665; iii. 41²
Capt. Samuel, of Pantton, i. 78², 79
Col. Samuel, grantee of Elmore, ii. 626²(2)
 Elphenstein, *Col.*, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Elseed, Francis, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Elsworth, Solomon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 William, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 William jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Elwell, Thomas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Ely, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 646²(2), 647
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 697
 Fred L., of Northfield, iv. 687²
 H. C., of Northfield, iv. 687
 Henry G., of Northfield, iv. 687²
 Isaac H., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 John C., of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Justin, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Capt. Peletiah, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
Rev. R. M., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
Rev. Richard M., of Mt. Holly and Cavendish, iii. 848²
 Smith, of Vershire, ii. 1138(2)
 Ely, Newkirk & Frink, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
 Ely-Goddard, Ely, of Ely, iv. 1194
 of West Fairlee, iv. 1192
Capt. Ely, of Montpelier, iv. 299²
 Emerson, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 641²
Dr., of Alburg, ii. 496, 503²(2)
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Andrew H., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Benjamin, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Rev. Brown, of Salem (Mass.), iv. 151², 162²
Prof. C. W., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 422
 of Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Northfield, iv. 652²
 Catherine, m. Dr. Clifton Claggett, iv. 630²
 Charles M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668
Rev. Daniel, of Hollis (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 239
 at Newbury, ii. 919²
 Dorcas (Demmon), wife of Harry Emerson, iv. 630²
 Eugenie, m. Oliver G. Baker, iii. 610
Rev. F. W., of Swanton, iv. 1094²
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Harry, of Northfield, iv. 627, 630², 648², 669
 Harvey, iii. 610
 Henry, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Irving, of Montpelier and Hartford (Conn.), iv. 428
 Isaiah, of Holland, iii. 237
Rev. Isaiah, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Jacob, of Lunenburg, i. 1018
 Jerusha, of Calais, iv. 166
 John, of Calais, iv. 165², 175²
 from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 615, 627
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 28²
Rev. Joseph, at Newbury, ii. 919²
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 605²
Mrs. Lucy (Reed), author, iv. 315
 Lydia Ann, m. Charles E. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 Mary, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Mary Ann (Bemis), wife of John Emerson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Moses, of Victory, i. 1048²
 Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Rev. Noah, iii. 87
 Olive, m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 611
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Orin, of Jay, iii. 267
 of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Persis, wife of Reuben Emerson, v. pt. 2, 668
 Phebe, m. Capt. Robert Hunkins, ii. 826
 Phillip, of Battle Creek (Mich.), iii. 1170²
 Phillip H., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Polly (Brooks), wife of William Emerson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Ralph Waldo, i. 540²; iii. 1013, 1077², 1102
Rev. Reuben, from Ashby (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 668
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 642-3
 Samuel, iii. 611
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Danby, iii. 665(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Samuel jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Timothy, of Roxbury, iv. 754
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Stowe, ii. 750²
Rev. William, of Boston, i. 540²
 of Concord (Mass.), buried in Rutland, iii. 1077(2), 1078²
 William jr., iii. 1077²
 Emerson & Russell, of Montpelier, iv. 279

- Emerson & Wilkins, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Emerson, Lamb & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Emerton, Daniel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Emery, —, ii. 147²
 of Guildhall, i. 1010
 A. S., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Benjamin, of Groton, i. 446²
 Charles, of Groton, i. 322
 from Shapleigh (Me.), of Groton, iv. 1158
 Chellis, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Elijah, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280
 Dr. J. W., of Essex, i. 784
 Jennie F., m. Dr. Chauncey N. Hunt, iv. 893
 Joel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 John, of Groton, i. 322⁽²⁾
 of Guildhall, i. 1000
 from Shapleigh (Me.), pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158
 John C., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Dr. John T., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Jonathan, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Margaret (Aseltine), wife of William Emery, iv. 1106²
 Noah, of Brighton, i. 957
 Robert, of Eden, ii. 626
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 Dr. Sanford, of Fletcher, ii. 203²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 322²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
- Emery & Brown, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279²
- Emery & Carleton, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Emery & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Emerys of Lyndon, i. 346
- Emma, *Queen*, of Hawaii, iii. 1039²
- Emmerson, Hannah, m. Experience Davis, ii. 1043
 James, ii. 1043
- Emmerson, *Rev.*, of Wilmington and Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 16
 Ann Eliza (Williams), 3d wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 623
 Betsey (Stead), wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 622²
 Gertrude, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 623
 Harvey, iii. 623
 Lucinda, m. Rev. Joseph Eams, iii. 622
 Rev. Oliver, of Danby, iii. 622²
 Phillip, from Danby, iii. 622
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 600, 622⁽²⁾
 Sarah (Stead), 2d wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 622²
 Tim, of Roxbury, iv. 737²
 William, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 623
- Emmes, William, in Maidstone, i. 1025²
- Emmonds, Abel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Benjamin, grantee of Roxbury, iv. 735
- Emmons, Abigail (Moore) (Packard) (Mills), wife of Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, v. pt. 3³, 19
- Alden, classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
- Benjamin, v. 14²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Roxbury, iv. 762
- Dr. Ebenezer, geologist, ii. 22, 28
 note, 34-5, 36 *note*, 38-9, 40², 68², 69 *and note*, 72, 79, 86², 322², 1099²; iv. 985²
 sketch, ii. 35-6 *note*
- Rev. Ebenezer, ii. 325²(2)
- Horatio, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
- Rev. Nathaniel, of Franklin (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 671; v. pt. 3³, 19
- Robert, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Seth, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 557
- Emory, Amos, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7, 10², 13, 16, 18, 20
- Azro, from Windham, of Mo., v. pt. 3², 13
- Emsley, Alexander, of Barnet, Brit. soldier, i. 278²
- Emwood, Josiah, grantee of Brandon, iii. 447
- Endicott, Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 63
- Engels & Mercure, of Brandon, iii. 500⁽²⁾
- England, *Squire*, of Fairfax, ii. 197²
- Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 169², 174⁽²⁾
- Englesby, E. T., of Burlington, i. 499, 503, 504, 510, 532², 640², 641
- Ebenezer J., of Burlington, i. 541²
- Ebenezer T., of Burlington, i. 509², 510², 545
- L. B., of Burlington, i. 513
- Leverett B., of Burlington, i. 616²
- English, Alexander, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 204², 205, 209², 218
- George W., of Marshfield, iv. 204²
- James, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 214, 731
- Capt. James, of Marshfield, iv. 205⁽²⁾
- Jay, of Jay, iii. 266²
- Joel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- John, of Randolph, ii. 1053²
 boat builder, i. 707
- Samuel, of Albany, iii. 67²(2)
- Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 999
- William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²

- Enos, *Maj.*, of Irasburg, iii. 56, 57
 Betsey, m. Jonas Barrus, v. pt. 2, 106
 Hannah, m. Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 106
 James, of Burlington, i. 509
 Jemima, wife of Joseph Enos, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Jerusha, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 241², 257, 385²
 m. Ira Allen, i. 770²
 Jerusha jr., of Hartland, iii. 240
 grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 385²
 Jesse, of Putney and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Joseph, from Portugal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105², 108
 Joseph jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 106
 Mary, m. Daniel Woods, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Roger, iii. 1074²
 of Enosburg, ii. 132²
 of Irasburg, iii. 245(2), 250, 254(2)
 grantee of Waitsfield, iv. 770
Gen. Roger, of Colchester, i. 475, 572², 763, 770², 919² and note, 920; iii. 257; iv. 256² note
 sketch, i. 764-5
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631
 grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239
 Roger jr., grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 240², 241(2)
 Simeon, of Putney and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Sybil, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239
 Enright, *Rev. Joseph*, in Bloomfield. i. 952
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Ensign, Eliphlet, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 William, of Cabot, iv. 842, 95²
 Enslow, George, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Eric, the Forester, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Ericke, Danish chief, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Erritt, Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Erme, *Gen.*, see Enos, *Gen. Roger*
 Erskine, *Lord*, of England, i. 775²
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Scotland, i. 289
 George, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Rev. John, of Scotland, i. 289
 Mrs. Plurinna, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Erwin, —, m. Henry Hitchcock, i. 633²
 Mrs. dau. of Henry Clay, i. 634²
 Col., of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 of Tennessee, i. 633²
 Dr. Charles L., of Newport, iii. 432
 302(2)
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Col. David*, from N. J., of Fair Haven, iii. 686(2)
Gen. David, of Fair Haven, iii. 699(2)
 Elizabeth, m. Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587²
 Frances m. Capt. Buchanan, v. pt. 2, 587²
 John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Ralph, of Sheldon, iii. 302
Dr. Ralph jr., of Ellenburg (N. Y.), iii. 302
 Walter, of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Esborn, Mehitable, m. Charles Simonds, iii. 570
 Esdon, James, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Eskridge, Annie M., m. Rev. John Kimball, iii. 89
 Rev. Vernon, of Portsmouth (N. H.), iii. 89
 Essex, R., of Richford, ii. 428
 Estabrook, Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146², 147
 Abigail (Flint), wife of Daniel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 146²(2)
 Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Anna (Sargeant), 2d wife of Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 262, 72(2), 79, 108, 110², 147(2), 159², 178², 186(2), 212², 214
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 119-20
 Mrs. Benjamin (née Farr), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 159²
 Clarissa Amy, m. David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 147, 212²
 Clarissa (Farr), wife of Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147(2), 212²
 Capt. Daniel, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 146²(2)
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Elisha, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Emeline, m. Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 262, 147
 Ezra, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146², 147, 186²
 Henry, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 Henry W., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 J. F., of Brandon, iii. 482
 James M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 Jedediah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146², 147, 164
 Jedediah C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 94², 190

- Estabrook, Lucinda, m. Charles M. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 94
 — Lucinda (Stockwell), wife of John Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 94, 190
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1462
 Lydia, m. William French, v. pt. 2, 432, 147
 Mrs. Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1522
 Lydia (Pratt), 2d wife of Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1462
 Mary (Sargeant), wife of Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Persis (Cutter) (Babcock), wife of Jedediah Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 164
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1462(2)
 see also Easterbrook; Easterbrooks; Esterbrooks
 Estabrook family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146-7
 Estabrooks, —, of Mendon, iii. 7852
 Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3532
 Benjamin, of Kirby, i. 3372
 Elisha, of Mendon, iii. 7852, 786
 Heraldus, of Montpelier, iv. 3872
 Dr. Jedediah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Jedediah C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 353
 Mary, of Mendon, iii. 7852
 Richard D., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Taylor S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3442, 353
 William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Estang, *Count de*, v. pt. 2, 297
 Esten, Salome, m. Jonathan Buxton, v. pt. 31, 23
 Esterbrook, J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 1792
 Maj. James, of Brattleboro, v. 582
 W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 1792
 Esterbrooks, Warren, of Brattleboro, v. 532, 582
 Estes, *Capt.* George W., of Montpelier, iv. 5242
 James, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Lewis H., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Sgt. Otis V., of Bennington, i. 259
 Mrs. Rebecca, of Huntington, i. 8192
 Dr. Richard, of Huntington, i. 8162
 Trueman, of Bennington, i. 1392, 140(2), 141, 2d ed. 1412, 1422, 144
 see also Esty, Trueman
 Estey, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4832
 Abby E., m. Levi K. Fuller, v. 1442
 Anna Goldsmith, wife of *Rev.* Isaac Cole, v. pt. 2, 6692
 Desdemona (Wood), wife of Jacob Estey, v. 1442
 Florence (Gray), wife of Julius J. Estey, v. 1442
 Gilman, of Brownington, iii. 92
 (20)
 Isaac, from Royalston (Mass.), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 144(2)
 Rev. Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606, 6692
 Israel, from Royalston (Mass.), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 144(2)
 J. & co., of Brattleboro, v. 144, 145
 Dea. J. Bartlett, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 Col. J. J., v. pref. p. v.
 J. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 673
 Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 572, 166; v. pt. 2, 612
 portrait, v. facing p. 142
 from Hinsdale (N. H.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 142-5
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Royalston (Mass.), v. 144
 Jacob jr., of Royalston (Mass.), v. 144
 Jacob & co., of Brattleboro, v. 38, 143, 176
 Julius J., of Brattleboro, v. 572, 59, 1852
 Col. Julius J., v. pt. 35, 62(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 1432, 1442, 145
 Patty (Forbes), wife of Isaac Estey, v. 144
 S. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2052
 Submit (Presson), wife of Jacob Estey, v. pt. 2, 612
 Wellington, of Fair Haven, iii. 688
 see also Esty
 Estis, *Capt.* George W., of Montpelier, iv. 5302
 Estus, Benjamin H., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Ezra, of Swanton, ii. 4442; iv. 1060
 Richard, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Esty, Aaron, of Leicester, i. 45
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 11272
 Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 7032
 Henry W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
Rev. I., of Lunenburg, i. 10242
 J. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 686
 Truman, *see* Estes, Trueman, i. 141
 William, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 154, 1552, 159
 see also Estey
 Etherington, *Lt.* James, v. pt. 2, 6852
 Etienne, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 9622, 967
 Euclid, ii. 3242
 Eunice, Daniel P., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Euripides, ii. 3242
 Eustace, Richard, of Swanton, ii. 4442; iv. 1060
 Eustice, Ed., of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Eustis, *Gov.* William, of Mass., v. 88
 Evangeline, *pseud.*, *see* Sweet, Josephine M.

- Evans, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 of Canaan (Conn.), ii. 644(2)
 of Lyndon, i. 343², 347²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 1198²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Dr., of Piermont (N. H.), iv. 65²
Mrs., of Waitsfield, iv. 1198²
Rev., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
Mrs. Abiatha, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Abiather, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 896, 913², 917
Charles, of Brattleboro, iii. 83
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
Colton, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
Rev. E., of Hardwick, i. 326², 327
 of Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
Edward, of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1048²
Emeline (Hobart), wife of *Dr. Evans*, iv. 65²
Fanny (Howard), wife of *Dr. Theodore S. Evans*, i. 595²
Frank, of Middlesex, iv. 246
G. B., iv. 604
George C., of Moretown, iv. 604
Goin B., of Moretown, iv. 917
Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 25, 27²(2), 38
Ira, of Lyndon, i. 344², 355
Isaiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3, 43
Rev. J., of Victory, i. 1048, 1050-1
J. D., of Boston, iv. 603²
James, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 of Northfield, iv. 669
John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
 of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1064²
John H., of Woodford, i. 260²
John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 893
Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1173
M. O., iv. 604
 of Waterbury, iv. 871
Mary B., of Moretown, iv. 603²
Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
 inventor, i. 598
Osgood, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 246
 of Moretown, iv. 603²(2), 917
Peter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275²
Richard, grantee of *Milton*, i. 839²
Robert J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Samuel A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3, 21
Simeon, of Cambridge, v. pt. 2, 502
Simon, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
Dr. Theodore S., of Phila., i. 595²
Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Uriel, v. pt. 2, 292
Mrs. Uriel, v. pt. 2, 292
Rev. W., of Peacham, i. 361²
Willard, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
William, from *Dresden (N. H.)*, grantee of *Randolph*, ii. 976, 977(2), 1048², 1064², 1173(2)
Mrs. William, of *Randolph*, ii. 1048²
Zerah, of *Lyndon*, i. 344
Evarts, —, from Conn., of *Georgia*, ii. 253²
 of *Georgia*, i. 571
 sister of *Jeremiah Evarts*, i. 241
Eber, pioneer of *Middlebury*, i. 50, 255²
Electa (Wilcox), wife of *Jonathan T. Evarts*, iii. 930
James, of *Fairfax*, ii. 172(2)
 of *Guilford (Conn.)*, ii. 234
 of *Georgia*, i. 241, 242; ii. 167(2) and note, 235, 237², 243, 244², 249
Mrs. James, of *Sunderland*, i. 241 note
Jeremiah, iii. 930
 of *Sunderland, Georgia*, etc. i. 360; ii. 93², 95, 237², 243²
 sketch, i. 241-5
John, grantee of *Salisbury*, i. 88²
John Jay, i. 244
Jonathan T., iii. 930
Jonathan Todd, of *Georgia*, i. 241 note; ii. 237²
Martha Sherman, m. *E. C. Tracy*, i. 244
Mary, m. *Rev. David Greene*, i. 244
Mehitable (Sherman) (Barnes), wife of *Jeremiah Evarts*, i. 242 note
Reuben, of *Georgia*, ii. 234², 235²(2), 237², 244²-5
Mrs. Reuben (née Allen), of *Georgia*, ii. 237²
Rhoda, m. *Zadock Hawley*, 2d ed. i. 134²
Sarah, m. *Dr. Hercules Washburn*, ii. 243, 247²
Thomas, of *Hyde Park*, ii. 656²
William H., v. pt. 3⁵, 77
William M., of *N. Y.*, i. 244; v. 140; v. pt. 3⁵, 59², 73², 76², 99
 see also *Everts*
Evarts & Allen, in *Highgate*, ii. 259²
Eveleth, *David*, of *Athens*, v. pt. 2, 362²
Evans, H., v. pt. 3, 7 note
 Henry, of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 7
 Mrs. Lucy, m. *Asa Greenwood*, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Moses, grantee of *Highgate*, ii. 256
Everest, *Benjamin*, grantee of *Grand Isle*, ii. 518² note
Lt. Benjamin, i. 5, 10²-3, 390²
Gen. C. C., of *Addison*, i. 10²
Catharine, m. *Edwin M. Ferris*, iv. 1105²
Rev. Charles W., of *Hamden (Conn.)*, v. 153²
Ethan, i. 675² note
James, grantee of *Grand Isle*, ii. 518² note
Joseph, prisoner, 1778, i. 6, 12
T., pioneer of *Addison*, i. 4²

- Everest, Ward, prisoner, 1778, i. 6
Capt. Zadoc, of Pawlet, iii. 873, 880², 881, 913²
 Zaddock, from Conn., pioneer of Addison, i. 42, 52, 62, 92, 102, 802
 Everett, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 525(2)
 E. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Edward, i. 530, 634²; ii. 961
 of Boston, iv. 458, 459(2), 785
Mrs. Edward, of Boston, iv. 460
 Edward, of Mass., iv. 270; v. pt. 2, 217², 291
 Life of Stark, i. 156², 2d ed. i. 159
 Horace, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 291
 Lucy Maria, m. *Rev. Azariah Hyde*, ii. 1000²
 Noble, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Rev. Sumner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Susan, m. Obed Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Everist, Benjamin, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Israel, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Zaddock, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Everleth, Anna (Tenney), wife of George Everleth, v. pt. 2, 103
 George, v. pt. 2, 103²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194(2)
 Henry D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Everst, Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Lt. Benjamin, iii. 1074
 Everts, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
 Abner, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239, 240
 Ambrose, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Charles, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239
 D. A., of Wells, iii. 1196
 Eli, of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 507², 681²(2), 684
 Gilbert, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Salisbury (Vt.), i. 90²
 James, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Jemima, wife of Eli Everts, iii. 681²
Rev. Jeremiah, of Elbridge (N. Y.), iii. 743
 John, granted Salisbury, New Haven and Middlebury, i. 50, 69
 Luther, of New Haven, i. 712-2
 M. G., of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Martin G., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Millicent, m. — Fuller, iii. 681²
 Milo, from Fair Haven, of Athens (O.), iii. 681²
 Sarah (Allen), i. 571
 Timothy, of Castleton and O., iii. 507²
Rev. William M., of Chicago (Ill.), iii. 743
see also Evarts
 Evidence, Amasa, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 Eweings, *Eld.* William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 415², 417(2)
 Ewell, *Gen.*, iv. 18
 Gettysburg battle, i. 710², 711, 712²
 Ewens, *Rev.* Seth, of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Ewers, *Eld.*, of Swanton, iv. 1095²
Rev. Nathaniel, in Huntington, i. 827²
Rev. Seth, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 202(2)
 Ewing, Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Daniel S., of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2), 571
 G. W., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 1802(2)
 W. G., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 1802(2)
 Ewings, *Dr.* Alexander, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
Rev. Alexander of Scotland and Mass., iii. 949²
 James, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Pittsford, iii. 948², 950
 James jr., of Pittsford, iii. 950
Dr. James S., from Canada, of Pittsford, iii. 950
 Eyre, *Col.*, British officer, iv. 432²
 Eyryk, Henry, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 Joanna, wife of Robert Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102²
 John, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 Mary (Bond), wife of John Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
 Robert, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102
 Thomas, of Houghton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102²
Sir William, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102(2)
 F., J. M., *see* Fisher, John M.
 Fadden, John, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Fagarden, —, of Ia., killed by Indians, ii. 181²
 Faillon, *Rev. M.*, Vie de Mlle. Mance, i. 567² *note*
 Fair, David, of Calais, iv. 166, 172²
 Edia, of Calais, iv. 165²
 S. B., of Calais, iv. 172
 Shubael B., of Calais, iv. 174²
 Fairbank, *Rev.*, of Danville, i. 361²
Rev. G. W., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Searle, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Fairbanks, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 161
Messrs., of St. Johnsbury, i. 1024²

- Fairbanks, *Rev.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
 Abbie (Russell), wife of *Rev.*
 Francis J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627
 Abel, of Fairfield, ii. 393
 Alice Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Alvin, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Anna, m. Warren Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Artamas P., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Benjamin, pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 192², 393
 Betsey, m. David Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Bradley, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
Rev. Drury, of Littleton (N. H.), iii. 206
Rev. Dwight, of Georgia, ii. 242²
 E. & T. & co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 434²; iii. 245²; iv. 1013²
 Ebenezer, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Edward T., hist. of St. Johnsbury, i. 386²-408²; iv. 1196²
 Edwin, of Heath (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 695
 Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Eliza, m. Perry Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Elmore, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 Emily, m. C. L. Goodell, iv. 152
 Emory, of Ashburnham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 627
Gov. Erastus, of St. Johnsbury, i. 60, 250, 270, 406², 410, 412; ii. 386², 531(2); iii. 162, 280², 301, 537²; iv. 124², 125, 152, 271², 325², 548², 586², 634², 680
 the Civil war, i. 436-40
 portrait, i. facing p. 341
 Valedictory address, i. 440-2
 Ernest Hayward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Eunice (Hayward), wife of Emory Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627
Rev. Francis J., from Ashburnham (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606, 627, 629, 630, 636² note, 668
 hist. of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 561-636
 Francis Joel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Francis W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Franklin, made meteorological observations, i. 271
Col. Franklin, v. pt. 3², 63²
 Freeman A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
Rev. G. W., in Glover, iii. 208
 George B., of Stowe, ii. 750², 768²
 George Stevens, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Herbert Stockwell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627
 Horace, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 411²
Gov. Horace, iv. 272, 325², 1013; v. pt. 2, 635²; v. pt. 3², 56², 61², 63², 71, 73²-8
Rev. J. Newton, of Brandon, iii. 478²
 John, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 of Stowe, ii. 734-7
 John H., of Coventry, iii. 149
 John M., of Coventry, iii. 149
Rev. Joseph, circuit preacher, i. 316
 Joseph P., of St. Johnsbury, i. 55, 404², 411²(2)
 Leland, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675², 676
 Louis, of Georgia, ii. 469²
 Mrs. Louis, of Georgia, ii. 469²
 Luther, of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Nathaniel jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Nellie, m. Marshall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Odid C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Pearley, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Perley, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Polly, m. Jesse Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
Lt. Col. S., in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 of Georgia, ii. 178²
 Thaddeus, of St. Johnsbury, i. 407²; iv. 905
 Fairbrother, Abel W., of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Ambrose, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
Dr. George, of Barton, iii. 75²
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Mary, of Coventry, iii. 153
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 m. Francis Morse, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Richard, from R. I., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
 Willard, of Coventry, iii. 143²
 Fairbrothers, Frank, v. pt. 3², 54²
Fair Captive, pseud., wife of Caleb Howe, v. pt. 2, 302²
 Fairchild, —, m. John White, ii. 240
 wife of David Stevens jr., ii. 253 note
Pres., of Oberlin (O.), iv. 987
Dr. Benjamin, from Georgia, of Milton, ii. 243²
 Dan, from Reading (Conn.), of Sherburne, i. 867²
 Daniel, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240
 of Burlington, i. 505
 E. S., of Georgia, ii. 618²
 Henry, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Jacob, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Joel, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249², 253 note
 of Burlington, i. 504²

- Fairchild, *Dr.* Joel, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 243²
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 John, of Randolph Academy, ii. 995
Rev. John, from Georgia, of Va., ii. 242²
 Nelson, a poem, ii. 253 *and note*
Dr. Nelson, of Milton, ii. 575²⁻⁶
 Rachel, m. David Stevens, ii. 312
 Reuben, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Robert, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Sally, of Georgia, ii. 236
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 214
 Stephen, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 235², 240(2)
 of Burlington, i. 505
 Stephen jr., of Burlington, i. 505
 of Georgia, ii. 236, 240, 245
 Timothy, of Guildhall, i. 1006², 1007, 1008²
Capt. Timothy, of Granby, i. 993, 994, 995
 Truman, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240
 Fairchilds, John H., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Levi S., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Truman, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Zach., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Fairfield, A. C., of Eden, ii. 623²
Rev. Edmund B., of Mich., iii. 957
 Jacob, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Joseph, of Albany, iii. 47²(2)
 of Essex, i. 789²
 Micaiah, of Pittsford, iii. 957
 Walter, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 William, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 871², 913², 930²
 Fairfield family, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Fairley, *Rev.*, of Manchester, in Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Fairman, *Capt.* Aaron A., of Huntington, i. 816
 Asa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 321
 Elijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 321²
 Erastus, of Albany, iii. 67²(2)
 George, v. pt. 2, 313²
 Jacob, of Huntington, i. 815
 John, of Albany, iii. 48, 49, 65, 67(2)
 Mrs. John, of Albany, iii. 66
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Love, m. Ebenezer Scott, v. pt. 2, 300
 Dr. Philo, of Wolcott, iii. 65
 Sude, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Wilder H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
 Zerah K., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Falconer, *Capt.*, i. 584
 Fales, —, proprietor in Brandon, iii. 441
 Dr., of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Eld., of Albany, iii. 58²
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 28²
 Rev. C., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Cabot, iv. 101
 Rev. Caleb, of Bloomfield, i. 951²
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 H., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Dr. H., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 871²
 Henrietta A. (Sheple), wife of *Dr.* Horace Fales, iv. 857²
Dr. Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 238
 of Waterbury, iv. 839(2), 857²
 Lydia, m. Rufus Richardson, iii. 793
 Prospect E., of Brandon, iii. 497
 Fall, Moses, of Charlotte, i. 734²
 Fallup, *Dr.* J. A., iii. 520²
 Falstrau, Joseph, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Fancher, *Dr.*, of Randolph, ii. 997²
 Fane, Francis, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 532
 Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 455
 Fanning, Margaret, m. Peter Mason, iii. 509²
 Mary, m. Humphrey Brown, ii. 635²
 Fanshaw, —, of N. Y., i. 336²
 Farewell, *Rev.*, in Berkshire, ii. 276²
 in Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Asa, see Farwell, Asa
 C. R., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Granville, of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Fargo, Betsey, wife of Darius Fargo, i. 817²
 Darius, of Huntington, i. 817²
 Capt. Darius, of Huntington, i. 816
 J. C., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 1040²
 Jabez, of Huntington, i. 815(2), 817², 818², 819
 James C., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Leonard, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Lydia (Johnson), wife of Samuel Fargo, i. 820
 Samuel, of Huntington, i. 814², 817², 820
 Samuel 2d, of Huntington, i. 815²
 Dr. Samuel 2d, of Huntington, i. 816
 Farland, O. M., of Waterville, ii. 800²
 Farley, —, of Boston, i. 352
 of Montpelier, iv. 470²
 of Peacham, printer, iv. 469², 470²
 Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Rev., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 132²
 from Poultney, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 715
 Amos, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524, 527², 538
 of Peacham, iv. 291²
 of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 469²
 published *Green Mt. Patriot*, at Peacham, i. 269²
 Rev. O. A., of Marshfield, iv. 210², 238²
 Farman, *Dea.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 Carlos, of Lowell, iii. 275²
 Harvey, of Troy, iii. 354²
 Herod, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 J. M., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 S. J., of Westfield, iii. 362²
 Samuel L., of Hartford, iv. verso of title page
 Farmer, —, of Middletown, iii. 829²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378², 383
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042
 of Westfield (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Bradley, of Charleston, iii. 109

- Farmer, Christian, grantee of St. George,
i. 851 *note*
Eli, iii. 1039²
Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
Jasper Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii.
166²
Jasper Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii.
166²
John, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
Minot, of Mendon, iii. 785
Nan, m. Oliver Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
Robert, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
Samuel, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
Urial, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
Farnam, Asa, of Benson, iii. 407², 420²
Lucretia (Griswold), m. Joseph Bas-
com, iii. 420²
Farney, M. F. *see* Varney, M. F.
Farnham, —, m. Dr. Frederick Schofield
iii. 449
m. Hiram Clark, iii. 449
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 101
Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215,
216
Anson, of Northfield, iv. 672²
Asa, from Fair Haven, of Benson, iii.
408², 409², 411(2), 418
B. B., of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706
Bela, of Brandon and Canada, iii. 449
Catherine, of Greensboro, iii. 215
David L., in Enosburg, ii. 136
David L., of Benson, iii. 415²(2),
416², 417
Florilla, of Greensboro, iii. 215
George W., of Topsham, ii. 1114
Harly, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
Jared, of Richford, ii. 280², 281, 282
John, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
L. B., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
Mary (Goodenow), wife of Bela
Farnham, iii. 449
Peter, of Greensboro, iii. 215
Polly, of Northfield, iv. 672²
R., of Bradford, ii. 818²
Lt. R., of Bradford, ii. 841²
Col. R., iii. 5
of Bradford, ii. 817²
Roswell, of Bradford, ii. 824², iv.
358(2)
Orange co. officer, ii. 807
Mrs. Roswell, of Orange co., iv. 1197
Gov. Roswell, iv. 272, 587², 1197; v.
pt. 2, 505, 733²
Roswell jr., of Bradford, ii. 817
Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106
W. I. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001(2)
Farnivall, *Capt. James*, v. pt. 2, 122
Farnsworth, —, of Middletown, (Conn.),
ii. 179²
of Waterbury, iv. 820², 840
of Worcester, iv. 893²
Dr., of Fairfield, ii. 221²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 717(2),
718²
Alden, of Brownington, iii. 92
Andrew, of Bakersfield, ii. 106², 107²,
394
Sgt. Andrew, of Richford, ii. 427
Asa, in Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 669²
Asahel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
of Sheldon, ii. 430
Benjamin, of Jericho, i. 830
C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 355
Rev. C. H., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
Catherine (Wheeler), wife of Joseph
D. Farnsworth, ii. 196²
David, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 495²
David H., of Wolcott and Stowe, ii.
751
Eleazer, of Brattleboro, v. 143
Ezra, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 495
Harriet (Brigham), wife of Luke
Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 716
Hiram W., of Brattleboro, v. 58
Horace, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Horace H., of St. Albans, ii. 102
Ira, of Fairfax, built Valley hotel,
ii. 174
Isaac Freeman, first death in Bakers-
field, 1798, ii. 108²
J. A., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
Mrs. J. A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398²
Judge J. D., of Fairfax, ii. 173²
J. H., of Fairfax, ii. 173², 176, 179²,
180
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
Rev. J. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
511
James, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2), 177²,
178²
of Jericho, i. 829², 830
of Richmond, i. 844²
Gen. James, of Swanton, iv. 1059
James jr., of Fairfax, ii. 171²
James D., of Fairfield, ii. 200(2)
James Holmes, of Fairfax, ii. 96, 171
Jasper, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168²
Jasper jr., pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168²
John, from Westmoreland (N. H.),
of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 142², 144,
158², 159
Mrs. John, of Coventry, iii. 141², 154
John A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2,
398, 514, 515
portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 510
Jonathan, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii.
103²
pensioner, ii. 392²
Joseph, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed.
232²
Dr. Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 100
Joseph A., of St. Albans, ii. 180
Joseph D., pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168²,
192²
asst. judge of Franklin co. court,
ii. 92², 99²

- Farnsworth, Dr. Joseph D., from Middletown (Conn.), of Fairfax, ii. 179²-80, 196-7
 Dr. Joseph Dana, of Cambridge, ii. 100
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Levi, from Charlestown (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 168²(2), 174²
 of Essex, i. 788²
 of Westford, i. 891²
 Luke, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 716
 Mary J. (Osgood), wife of John A. Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 398
 Milo, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Oliver, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168², 171²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Prentice, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Dr. S. E., of Lowell, iii. 43²
 Samuel H., of Georgia, ii. 245²
 Capt. Samuel H., of St. Albans, ii. 296², 434(2)
 Sarah (Cole), wife of Asa Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Stephen, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495², 496
 Sybel, m. Moses Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 173
 William, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Farnsworth & Hoit, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514²
 Farnum, Florilla R., m. Hosea W. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 James M., of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Joseph, of Landgrove and Londonderry, i. 198
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Luther, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Lydia (Tainter), wife of Joseph Farnum, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Peter, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Priscilla, m. Ambrose T. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Farquahar, William, grantee of Benson, iii. 404
 Farr, —, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 159²(2)
 m. Henry May, v. pt. 2, 622
 ✓Mrs., of Charleston, iii. 116
 Dr. A., of Waterford, i. 432
 Rev. A. A., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
 of Huntington, i. 819²
 Abigail, m. Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 144
 Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
 of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 144
 Mrs. Abraham, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Abram, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 147
 Anna, m. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 147
 Capt. Artemas, of Huntington, i. 816
 Alijah, of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Dr. C., of Waterford, i. 432
 Clarissa, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 Clarissa (Spaulding), wife of Ransom C. Farr, v. pt. 2, 26²
 E. T. of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 616
 Elenor, m. — Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 144
 Elias, of Huntington, i. 815, 817², 819², 821
 Rev. Elias, of Huntington, i. 816²
 Elijah, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Elizabeth, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 144
 Ellen, m. Charles A. French, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Elliot T., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Esther, m. Joel Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Eunice, m. Nathaniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 86
 Fannie, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Hannah, m. Isaac Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 144
 wife of Samuel Farr, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Harlan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576², 602²
 Harlem, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582²
 Horace, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Hosea, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Hyranus, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Ira, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Jerusha, m. Lewis Miller, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Waterford, i. 452²
 of N. H., iii. 447²
 Leah, m. Amos Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Levi, grantee of Brandon, iii. 445
 Levi B., of Lowell, iii. 281
 Lois, of Pantton, i. 82
 Lorenzo D., of Charleston, iii. 125
 Lovell, of Brattleboro, v. 173²
 Lydia, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 143²
 Lyman, of Charleston, iii. 454²
 Mary, m. Thaddeus Underwood, v. pt. 2, 452
 Mrs. Mary, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Mary Ann, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Nancy (Lyon), wife of Lyman Farr, iii. 454²
 Polly, m. Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Harris), wife of Abraham Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
 Polly (Smith), wife of Abel Farr, v. pt. 2, 144

- Farr, Rachel (Faskett), wife of Abraham
Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
Ransom C., of Chesterfield (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 26²
Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 104², 105²
Capt. Reswell, of Cabot, iv. 118
Salmon, of Brandon, iii. 443², 457²
Samuel, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
143², 144
Shubael, of Morgan, iii. 286
Susannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
144
T. G. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787, 793²
Tabitha, m. Eleazer Cobleigh, v. pt.
2, 144
Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
110², 144
Wait, of Fayston, iv. 178
William, of Brandon, iii. 444
of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
33²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
of Fayston, iv. 178, 182²
Winslow, of Charlestown, iii. 108², 115,
122, 380
Farr & Driggs, of Bradford, ii. 824²
Farragut, *Adm.* David G., at New Or-
leans, iii. 422
Farral, Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601²
Farrand, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 129²
Judge, of Burlington, ii. 659², 660²
Dea. Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 655²
Benoni, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Dea. Cyrus, of Colchester, i. 776²,
777
Daniel, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*
471², 498², 501, 502, 504, 509²,
539², 543(2), 609²; iv. 1052
at Williston, i. 469
Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
asst. judge, Vt. Supreme court,
ii. 295²
Rev. Daniel, of Canaan (Conn.), i. 498²;
iii. 1051²
Friend, of Colchester, i. 776²
Georgia, first child born in Georgia,
ii. 236(2)
Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Priest, see Farrand, *Rev.* Daniel
Smith, of Highgate, ii. 265
Timothy, of Colchester, i. 776²
William, of Georgia, ii. 235²(2), 236
Farrar, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153
of Fairfax, ii. 176
Rev., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 123²,
124
of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt.
2, 235
in Westfield, iii. 351
A. S., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1045²,
1059², 1089, 1103²
Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
of Enosburg, ii. 133²
dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii.
798
Anna F., first child born in Enosburg,
ii. 133²
Arnold S., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1044
Asa, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Brown, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
Calvin, v. pt. 2, 85
of Middlesex, iv. 241²
of Wells, iii. 1196
Caroline Eliza, m. Levi Brown, v. pt.
2, 85
Cassius D., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385(2)
Rev. Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
392(2)
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
Charlotte A., m. Dr. George M. Hall,
iv. 1138
Daniel, from Cambridge, of Fletcher,
ii. 210²
of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
Daniel jr., of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 85
E. L., of Burlington, i. 515
Eben, of Fairfax, ii. 176
Elizabeth, wife of Charles Farrar, v.
pt. 2, 392
Frances Louisa, m. Clark Sumner
Jennison, iv. 1119²
George, of Lincoln (Mass.), ii. 798;
v. pt. 2, 124²
George 2d, of Lincoln (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 85²(2)
H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1016², 1017,
1018², 1027²(2), 1028, 1030, 1033²,
1045(2), 1046, 1085², 1119, 1129²
Rev. H. C., of Burlington, i. 547
of Swanton, iv. 1119
of Wells, iii. 1194²
H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1186(2)
Hannah, m. Allen C. Roberts, iii. 643
Hannah (Fletcher), wife of Daniel
Farrar, iv. 85
Hannah (Hayward), wife of Jacob
Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85
Hannah (Taylor), wife of Josiah
Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
Harvey D., of Richford, ii. 96²,
280(2), 284
Henry, of England, v. pt. 2, 85
Horatio B., of Swanton, iv. 1046²,
1138, 1186, 1187²
Hotia, of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1116
Rev. Hubbard C., of Swanton, iv.
1085²
Humphrey, of Petersham (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 85²
son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
Isaac B., pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
133(2), 135
Rev. J. C., iii. 866
Jacob jr., from Eng., of Lancaster
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85(2)
Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
Joel Brooks, son of *Rev.* Joseph
Farrar, ii. 798
John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
from Eng., of Lancaster (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 85
Rev. John A., in Westfield, iii. 352²

- Farrar, *Rev.* Joseph, of Lincoln (Mass.) and Dummerston, ii. 623², 624²⁻⁵, 797; iii. 41²; v. pt. 2, 75, 76(2), 83(2), 87, 124²⁻⁵, 157, 205
 sketch, in *Rev. war*, ii. 798; v. pt. 2, 84-6
- Joseph jr., son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Joseph 2d, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85²
- Josiah, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85(2)
- Lucy, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
- Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
 dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
 wife of Daniel Farrar jr., v. pt. 2, 85
- Mary (Barron), wife of Timothy Farrar, ii. 829²
- Mary (Brooks), wife of George Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85²(2)
 wife of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Mary (Howe), wife of George Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85(2)
- Moses, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 150
- Phineas, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
- Polly, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 142²
- Priest, of New Ipswich (N. H.), ii. 135, 138, 142²
- Reuel, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85²
 son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85²
 dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Samuel, of Enosburg and Richford, ii. 142², 284
 of Essex, i. 780, 781²
 of Swanton, iv. 1044
- Sarah Ann, m. Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138
- Sarah (Hubbard), wife of H. B. Farrar, iv. 1118²
- Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 642²(2)
- Rev.* Stephen, of New Ipswich (N. H.), ii. 150
- Timothy, of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 829²
- W., of Swanton, iv. 1018²
- W. & H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1033², 1034, 1036², 1045², 1129²
- Wakeline, of England, v. pt. 2, 85
- William, of Highgate, ii. 265
 of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1033², 1046², 1133², 1185²
- Mrs. William, of Lancaster (N. H.), and Guildhall, i. 1012
- Farrar family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84-6
- Farrill, Robert, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3¹, 10
- Farrington, —, of Brandon, iii. 441²
 land claims in Orleans co., iii. 380
 revenue officer, i. 503², 504
- Abigail, wife of Jacob Farrington, iii. 452²
- Alexander, of Charleston, iii. 128²
- D. H., of Highgate, ii. 262, 265
- Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lt. Daniel, of Brandon, ii. 344², 345(2)
- Capt. Daniel, from New Canaan (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 483-5
 sketch, iii. 452-3
- Edward, of Brandon and Colchester, iii. 452²
- Franklin, of Brandon, iii. 444², 452²
- Mrs. Franklin (née Horton), of Brandon, iii. 444², 472
- Isaac, of Fairlee, ii. 905(2)
- J. A., of Cabot, iv. 82
- J. W., of Cabot, iv. 108²
- Jacob, from Kings (N. Y.), of Brandon, ii. 451, 483
 sketch, iii. 452²
- John A., of Cabot, iv. 104
- Lois (Drury), wife of Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 452²
- Nathaniel, of Walden, iv. 40²
 sketch, i. 427²
- Nathaniel jr., of Walden, i. 426², 427²
- Polly (King), wife of Edward Farrington, iii. 452²
- Stephen, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
- Thirza, m. Maj. Gideon Horton jr., iii. 453
- Willard, attorney, ii. 93, 95
- Farris, Robert, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
- Farsworth, James, of Swanton and Fairfax, iv. 1056
- Farvel, Lt., v. pt. 2, 28², 31
 Lt. Joseph, v. pt. 2, 29²
- Farwell, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589
Rev., of Barre, iv. 651²
 of Shoreham, i. 96²
- A. S., of Wells River, ii. 956
- Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Asa, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
- Rev.* Asa, of Dorset and Haverhill (Mass.), i. 187, 191², 2d ed. 188², 192
- Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
- Bethia, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 583²
- Charlotte, of Randolph and Cleveland (O.), ii. 1043²
- Elsa, m. Alpheus Carley, ii. 1043²
- Fanny, of Randolph, ii. 1043²
- Fanny (York), wife of Leonard Farwell, ii. 1043²
- George, of Randolph, ii. 1043²
- Harriet, m. David Hersh, ii. 1043²
- Isaac, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
- Lt. Isaac, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
- J. G., of Montpelier, iv. 563
- John, of Barre, iv. 41²
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²

- Farwell, *Lt.* Joseph, of Groton (Mass.),
iv. 1155
- Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 30
of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Col.* Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 919
- Leonard, from Tyngsboro (Mass.),
of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1043-4
- Lucia D. (Cross), wife of Marcus
A. Farwell, iv. 515
- Marcus A., of Chicago, iv. 515²
- Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- William, of Albany, iii. 66
in Calais, iv. 145²
- Rev.* William, iv. 576²
of Barre, iv. 30(2), 919
of Calais, iv. 146²
in Glover, iii. 207
in Marshfield, iv. 208
in Strafford, ii. 1081
- William jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
- Farwell Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Farwell families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
- Fasset, John, of Bennington, iii. 1078²,
1079
of Supreme court, i. 829²
- Dr.* John, of Cambridge, ii. 100
- Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 1078²,
1079
- Capt.* Jonathan, iii. 1074
- Fassett, —, of Cambridge, ii. 641²
of Enosburg, ii. 150²
of Montpelier, iv. 299
of Moretown, iv. 598²
m. Noah Chittenden, i. 832
— (née Safford), wife of Judge
Fassett, ii. 640²
- Judge*, of Chittenden co., ii. 640²(2)
- Gen.*, from Bennington, of Cambridge,
ii. 613
- A., of Richford, ii. 427²
- Alvin, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 155
of Sheldon, ii. 142², 379(2)
- Ami, of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Amos, from Bennington, grantee of
Cambridge, ii. 169², 172, 178²-9,
596(2), 597, 610²(2), 611², 621,
643(2), 647²(2), 648, 651²(2), 652(2)
surveyed Cambridge, ii. 595²(2)
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132²,
133² (2), 134, 142², 155
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Pitts-
ford, iii. 942, 949
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
asst. judge, Franklin co. court,
ii. 92²
- Amos & co., in Cambridge, ii. 596
- Anna, wife of Amos Fassett, ii. 141²,
142²
- Anna (Laurence), wife of Amos
Fassett, iii. 949
- Anson, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Benjamin, ii. 643
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596(2)
- first recorded deed in Enosburg,
ii. 134
- surveyed Fletcher, ii. 200²
- Lt.* Benjamin, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Col.* Benjamin, from Hardwick
(Mass.), of Bennington, i. 171,
2d ed. 173
- Cephas, Morristown history, ii. 681²
- Clara, m. Timothy Merrill, iv. 437
- David, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed.
146
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
- Elias, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Col.* Elias, of Bennington, i. 136²,
171, 2d ed. 138², 173
- Gen.* Elias, ii. 178
of St. Albans, ii. 316, 323²
- G. S., of Enosburg, ii. 137
- Hannah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Mrs.* Hannah (Safford), wife of John
Fassett jr., i. 170², 2d ed. 173
- Hiram, of Enosburg, ii. 155
- John grantee of Cambridge, ii. 587,
596(2), 599, 605, 611, 621, 631²
of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
commissioner of sequestration,
i. 201
conference with British, i. 917²
note
- Dr.* John, from Bennington, of
Cambridge, ii. 598², 613
War of 1812, i. 672
- Rev.* John, in Benson, iii. 413²
- Capt.* John, pioneer of Bennington,
i. 143², 144², 170², 178²(2), 222²,
832, 2d ed. 145², 146, 147, 172²,
180², 221²
in Rev. war, ii. 390
- John jr., iv. 253², 256
of Arlington, i. 134², 466², 472²,
2d ed. 136²
from Bennington, of Cambridge,
i. 466²; ii. 610²
grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595(2),
596, 605
in Charlestown, i. 919²
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
682
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Ben-
nington, Arlington and Cam-
bridge, i. 170²-1, 2d ed. 172²
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Capt.* John jr., of Arlington, i. 130,
2d ed. 131²
from Bennington, of Fair Haven,
iii. 721
- John 2d, of Bennington, i. 143², 152,
2d ed. 146, 154²
- John 3d, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Dea.* John B., of Irasburg, iii. 296²

- Fassett, Jonathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595, 596
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Isle La Motte; ii. 554
note
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 944², 947², 948, 954
Capt. Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 in Jericho, i. 456², 457
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Mary, dau. of John Fassett, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Fassett)
 Molly, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 Nathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 Dr. Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 O. F., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Dr. O. F., of St. Albans, ii. 318²
 Dr. Oscar F., of E. Berkshire and St. Albans, ii. 115²
 Pliney, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Samantha, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
 Fassett & House, built first house in Enosburg, ii. 150
 Fassetts, of Bennington, ii. 934
 Fassetts (Amos & Dr.), of Cambridge, ii. 648
 Faulkner, Albert J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715²
 Alice (Starr), wife of William A. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 710
 Emma M., m. Henry H. Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 710²
 Miranda (Green), wife of Shepard D. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
 Roxanna, m. Sumner Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Royal S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Shepard D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710, 711²
 Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 W. A., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Willard jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 William A., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 710
 Faulkner & Colony, of Keene (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 514
 Faunce, —, of Abington (Mass.), ii. 1038
 Ellen Sarah (Partridge), from Randolph, of Abington (Mass.), ii. 1038
 Favil, John, of Burlington, i. 505
 Faxan, E., of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Faxon, —, tailor, of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 Azariah, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Stiles, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Fay, —, iii. 1026
 of Enosburg, surveyor, ii. 150²
Judge, v. 99(2), 100²
 Mrs. (née Adams), of Chicago, iv. 1054
 Rev., of Jericho, ii. 210
 of St. Albans; iv. 157
 Maj., of Rutland, iii. 567, 1064²
 Col., in Williamstown (Mass.), v. 90
 Amos, surveyed Franklin, ii. 221
 Ariel, in Roxbury, iv. 751
 Rev. Ariel, in Northfield, iv. 650
 Asa, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220²
 B. F., of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 144, 168, 171, 2d ed. 146², 170, 173
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1004, 1009, 1041, 1080, 1132², 1133(2), 1185², 1186²
 sheriff of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 sheriff at the execution of Redding, i. 159², 2d ed. 161²
 Benjamin F., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 36
 Beulah, *see* Billings, Mrs. Beulah (Fay)
 Rev. C., in Vergennes, i. 107
 Rev. Charles, from Cambridge (Mass.), of Burlington and St. Albans, ii. 99(2), 113², 338(2), 361², 471²; iv. 657²
 Historical discourse, ii. 335²
 of Charlotte, i. 742
 of Highgate, ii. 270²
 Mrs. Charles, wife of Rev. Charles Fay, ii. 270²
 Charlotte Emily, from Pa., of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 361-4, 368
 poems, ii. 362-4
 Collis, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Cyrus, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 D. B., of Calais, iv. 164²
 David, of Bennington, i. 467², 636²
 of Charlton (Mass.), grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Judge David, of Bennington, in Rev. war, i. 158², 165², 171, 2d ed. 160², 167², 173
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, in Bennington battle, i. 172, 2d ed. 174
 Col. David, of Bennington, surveyed Berkshire, ii. 110
 David B., of Calais, iv. 173, 174², 175
 Davis, of Bennington, ii. 346²
 Dinah, m. Peren Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 443
 Rev. Edward, of Jericho, i. 830²
 Edward J., of Burlington, i. 509²
 Elijah, in Bennington, i. 144, 158², 171, 2d ed. 146², 160², 173
 Ethan Allen, son of Dr. Jonas Fay, i. 172, 2d ed. 174
 F. B., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Gardner, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Harrison, of Rutland, iii. 1116², 1117(2), 1118²
 Lt. Heman Allen, son of Dr. Jonas Fay, i. 172(2), 2d ed. 174

- Fay, Henry, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 James, iii. 1075
 Jedediah, of Calais, iv. 134, 135, 136,
 146, 166, 172², 173(2), 174², 175²
 John, v. pt. 3⁵, 29
 of Burlington, i. 494, 504; iv.
 884², 885
 of Danby, iii. 592
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 3²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 of Richmond, i. 844²
Sgt. John, of Bennington, Rev.
 soldier, i. 153, 157², 158², 171, 636²,
 2d ed. 155², 160(2), 173
 John jr., grantee of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 3²
 Jonah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 Jonas, i. 774, 911² *note*; ii. 563, 1029²;
 iv. 253, 256; v. pt. 2, 337
 of Bennington, i. 144, 636², 2d ed.
 146²; iii. 431²; v. pt. 3³, 8
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Dr. Jonas, of Bennington, i. 164²,
 185², 2d ed. 166², 187; ii. 156²;
 v. pt. 2, 539²
 of Bennington and Charlotte,
 i. 745
 of Bennington and Pawlet, iii.
 894, 913²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Ben-
 nington, sgt. at Ticonderoga,
 sketch, i. 171-2, 2d ed. 173
 clerk of Dorset convention and
 delegate from Pownal, i. 185(2)
 2d ed. 186²(2)
 said to have skeleton of Redding
 in his house, i. 159², 2d ed. 162
Mrs. Jonas (Safford), ii. 156²
 Jonathan, of Bakersfield, at Platts-
 burg battle, ii. 394
 Joseph, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²(2)
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i.
 390²(2), 396
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185²
Maj. Joseph, conference with British,
 i. 919(2), 920
Col. Joseph, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Bennington, i. 144, 158², 171,
 475, 636², 773², 774, 2d ed. 146²,
 160², 173; ii. 278², 630, 976²; iii.
 47, 83, 240, 343², 586², 873(2); iv.
 129², 130², 254, 256, 302², 917² *note*
 sketch, i. 172, 2d ed. 174
 Julia A., m. Silas H. Hodges, iii. 567
Landlord, *see* Fay, Stephen
 Levi, of Essex co., i. 1006
 Luther, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Lydia (Brewster), wife of William
 Fay, iii. 802²
 Mary, dau. of Stephen Fay, *see*
 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Fay)
 Melusina, iv. 1092²
 Moses, of Burlington, attorney, i.
 473, 504
 Nancy, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Nathan, of Richmond, i. 844², 845,
 846², 935²
 Nathan jr., of Richmond, i. 845
 Nehemiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²,
 346
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 R. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Rebecca, m. William Nurse, v. pt. 2,
 106²
 Reuben, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 151, 171,
 237, 2d ed. 153², 173, 236²
 grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 133²,
 134, 135(2), 136, 165², 172²(2),
 173(2), 174(2), 175²
 * Sanford, of Richford, ii. 428
 Sarafina, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Sarah, dau. of Stephen, *see* Robinson,
 Mrs. Sarah (Fay)
 Mrs. Sarah (Robinson), widow of
 Benjamin Fay, m. Gen. Heman
 Swift, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 Stephen, of Bennington, iii. 674²
 grantee of Calais, iv. 129(2),
 130(2), 131², 135, 136, 176
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 landlord, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Bennington, i. 144, 151(2),
 153², 157², 159², 166², 168(2),
 169², 172, 463, 911² *note*, 2d ed.
 146², 153², 156, 160, 161²,
 169, 170(2), 171², 174; v. pt.
 3³, 26², 29
 sketch, i. 171, 2d ed. 173
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Stephen jr., of Bennington, i. 171,
 2d ed. 173
Mrs. Susannah, of Burlington, i. 655
 Theodore S., U. S. minister to
 Switzerland, i. 166², 172, 2d ed.
 168², 174
 a poem, i. 181, 2d ed. 182²
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Truman, of Richmond, i. 845
Dr. Warren, from Windham, of
 Pavillion (N. Y.), v. pt. 3², 12²
 Willard, of Calais, iv. 150²
 William, of Rutland, iii. 802², 803,
 1013², 1064², 1081(2)

- Fay & Davison, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
publishers, *Sketches of the War*,
i. 558²
- Fay, Brown & co., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
- Fay, Davison & Burt, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
- Fays, i. 909
of Bennington, ii. 934; v. pt. 3⁵,
30²
- Felch, Hezekiah H., of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Ira, of Mendon, iii. 787²
- Field family, *see* Field family
- Felix, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 337²
- Fell, —, lawyer, i. 842
W. W., author, i. 559²
- Fellows, *Rev.*, in Guildhall, i. 1011²
Capt., of Tolland (Conn.), *Rev.*
officer, ii. 796
- Abiel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Ezra, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Hannah, of Newbury, ii. 932
- Hubbard, of Corinth, ii. 883
- John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- John jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Joseph, from Salisbury (Mass.), of
Corinth, ii. 885(2)
- Joseph jr., of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Rev. N.*, iv. 499²
of Montpelier, iv. 382, 505²
- Nathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
- Nathaniel, grantee of Poultney, iii.
997
- Rachel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Ruth, m. Lt. Stephen Bennett, v. pt.
2, 187²
- Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
- William, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
of Newbury and Corinth, ii.
885(2), 886
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Felton, —, m. Jonas Twitchell, v. pt.
2, 547²
m. Dr. Moses Chamberlain, v. pt.
2, 543²
- Alonzo, of Franklin, ii. 220²
- Anson, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
- Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
- Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
- Charles, of Franklin, ii. 222(2), 224
- H. H. & H. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
425²
- H. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- Henry H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
425²(2)
- Nathan E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
677²
- Sarah E., a poem, ii. 232
on Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230²
- William, of Franklin, ii. 220², 221(2),
222(2), 224
- Young, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
- Fenelon, —, v. pt. 3, 76
- Fenn, Lucy, m. Sylvanus Hard, i. 2d ed.
135²
- Fenn & co., of Rutland, iii. 1041
- Fenner, Arthur, grantee of Charleston,
iii. 121, 122
- Edward, grantee of Charleston, iii.
121
- John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Fennessy, —, of Brighton, i. 955
- Fenney, William, of Goffstown (N. H.),
i. 419²
- Fenton, C. W., iii. 1113
- Joanna, m. Thomas Palmer, iii. 961²
- Leander, of St. Johnsbury, i. 410²
- Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Mathew, of Rutland, iii. 1080², 1081
N., of Rutland, iii. 1081
- Gen. R. W.*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402,
410²
- Roswell, grantee of Newport, iii.
302²
- Fenwick, *Bishop*, of Boston, i. 550²; iv. 422
- Ferguson, Alexander, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Ferguher, William, grantee of Milton, i.
839²
- Ferguson, Alexander, of Burlington, i.
493, 496
of Huntington, i. 472², 815²(2),
819², 823²
of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1033², 1129²
- Daniel, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
- Rev. David*, in Huntington, i. 827²
of Starksboro, i. 103², 817
- Francis, of Georgia, ii. 241²
- George & co., of Readsboro, i. 220²,
2d ed. 219²
- James, of Barnet, i. 286; iii. 1038(2)
- Rev. James*, in Northfield, iv. 655
- John, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
of Starksboro and Monkton, i.
66², 67², 103(2)
of Strafford, ii. 1080²
- Martha, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2,
182²
- Myron S., of Bennington, i. 259
- Reuben, of Essex, i. 780
- Royal, of Huntington, i. 815²
- Willard, of Johnson, ii. 679²
- Ferland, Abbe, historian, iv. 981
- Fernald, *Rev. J. C.*, of Cambridge (Mass.),
iii. 1042²
- Ferin, W. G., of Hyde Park, ii. 662²
- Ferrand, Daniel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
499²
- Ferrier, *Rev. Thomas*, of Ryegate, i. 384
- Ferrin, —, of Holland, iii. 232
m. *Rev. John Cowan*, iv. 732²
Rev., iv. 984²
- A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 282, 355²
- Allan, of Plainfield, iv. 734²
- C. E., of Plainfield, iv. 727
- Rev. C. E.*, of Holland and Hinesburg,
i. 796²; iii. 237²
hist. of Hinesburg, i. 792-812²
on *Rev. Alexander L. Twilight*,
iii. 101²
- Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 355², 563

- Ferrin, Dr. Chester, of Holland and St. Johnsbury, iii. 237²
 Clark E., of Hinesburg, iii. 182, 798²
Rev. Clark E., of Holland and Barton, iii. 36, 87²
 sketches, iii. 88; iv. 731²⁻³
Rev. Clark Ela, of Hinesburg, iv. 1200
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 John, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Lucinda (Conant), wife of Micah Ferrin, iii. 88, 237
 Micah, of Holland, iii. 88, 236²
 sketch, iii. 237
 Rachel (Wilcox), wife of Micah Ferrin, iii. 237
 Sophronia B. (Boynton), wife of *Rev.* Clark E. Ferrin, iii. 88²
 W. G., attorney, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 409, 550²
 Whitman G., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 282, 356²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 William, of Plainfield and Forest Grove (Oreg.), iv. 732², 733
 Ferris, —, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1053²
 settled at Basin Harbor, in Vergennes, i. 32²
 taken prisoner, 1778, i. 6
Rev., i. 105
Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1044, 1144²
Mrs., of Swanton, iv. 1044
 Almira E., m. Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1105²
 Benjamin, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² and note
 granted and surveyed Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 of Oblong (N. Y.), applied for charter of Ferrisburg, i. 32, 1026
 grantee of Orwell, i. 73² and note (2)
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Catharine (Everest), wife of Edwin M. Ferris, iv. 1105²
 Charles J., of Swanton, iv. 1103², 1105²
 Cornelia (Brayton), wife of V. S. Ferris, iv. 1050, 1123²
 Darius, first child born in Pantan, i. 82
 David, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 surveyed Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1030
 E. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Edwin, of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761
 Edwin M., of Swanton, iv. 1105², 1134
 Elijah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Swanton and N. Y., iv. 1005, 1025, 1105
 Emma Everest (Gates), wife of Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 1105², 1123²
 Helen A., m. Horatia H. Brayton, iv. 1056, 1105²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 354
 of Northfield, iv. 683
 Hiram, of Chazy (N. Y.), lake pilot, i. 669², 670 note, 687(2), 702, 706
 Hiram & A., of Chazy (N. Y.), i. 670
 Hiram E., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Horace, of Burlington, i. 655²
 J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 J. Alexander, of Cal., iv. 1105²
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813(2)
 of Pantan, i. 82
 James jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Jed, committee to fence Pantan, 1766, i. 79
 John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 of Swanton, iv. 1025², 1026(2), 1027(2), 1030
 John jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 John A., of Swanton, iv. 1030
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Jonathan, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 443²
 of Swanton, iv. 1005, 1024², 1025, 1043², 1047, 1056, 1105, 1132²
 Joseph, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note (2)
 Joseph jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 L. C., of Swanton, iv. 1010
 Lynde C., of N. Y. and Boston, iv. 1105²
 Maria A., m. R. F. Fletcher, iv. 1105²
 Mortimer C., of Boston, iv. 1105²
 Noah, of Pantan, i. 80²
 Orange, of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 315, 336(2)
 Peter, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Pantan, i. 80(2) and note
 sketch, i. 81²⁻²
Mrs. Peter, of Pantan, i. 82
 Philo, of Rutland, iii. 1046
Rev. Philo, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Read, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Reed, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 granted Ferrisburg, i. 32
 of Pawlington (N. Y.), iii. 137²
 Squire, of Pantan, i. 80, 82(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Ursula (Catlin), wife of Jonathan Ferris, iv. 1105²
 V. S., of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015, 1017², 1020, 1030, 1044, 1047(2), 1048, 1059², 1088², 1089, 1103(2), 1105, 1132²

- Ferris, V. S. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1020, 1026², 1027, 1035, 1129²
 Valentine S., of Swanton, ii. 92²; iv. 1105², 1134, 1186, 1187(2)
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1123
 sketch, iv. 1123-4
 Mrs. Valentine S. (née Brayton), iv. 1105²
 Rev. Walter, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Strafford, ii. 1081
 William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Zachariah, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Zebulon, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note, 734 note (2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Ferris family, of Pantton, i. 80²
 Ferrises, of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1043², 1144²
 Ferry, —, from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 Addison, of Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 331²
 Daniel, of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 David, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Eliza J., m. Oscar Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Joseph of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 Lovina, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Rachel, m. John Johnson, i. 596²
 Solomon, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Fessenden, Albert D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58², 86, 110²
 Ellen, m. J. Blake, v. 85²
 Gen. F. H., of Brattleboro, v. 51, 86
 Frederick H., of Brattleboro, v. 110²(2)
 Henriette (Smith), wife of Gen. F. H. Fessenden, v. 86, 110²
 Jane, of Brattleboro, v. 110²
 m. Dr. Clark, v. 86
 John, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 110-2
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 20; 35²(2), 85²(2), 86(2)
 sketch, v. 110
 Mrs. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 110²
 Kate, of Burlington, i. 536
 Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 85², 86, 110²
 Patty (Holbrook), wife of William Fessenden, v. 109
 Sarah, m. Elisha Allen, v. 85²
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Rev. Thomas, of Walpole (N. H.), v. 180²; v. pt. 2, 631, 642²
 Thomas Green, of Brattleboro, i. 255, 556², 559²; iii. 1013; v. 20, 77, 102, 180²
 sketch, v. 110-1
 Thomas K., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 110²
 of Walpole (N. H.), v. 109
 William, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brattleboro, v. 17, 19, 20, 34²(2), 35²(2), 76, 77, 85²(2), 110(2), 111², 112², 180
 sketch, v. 109-10
 William P., of Me., i. 648
 Willy, of Brattleboro, v. 168
 Fessenden Bros., of Brattleboro, v. 109-12
 Fetch, Col., v. pt. 2, 29
 Field, —, of Lyndon, i. 344
 grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 of St. Albans, ii. 306²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 in Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 351
 Rev., in Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Mrs. (Lusk), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608
 Gen., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725²
 rebel officer, ii. 388²
 A. C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Dr. A. E., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Abner, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Alpheus, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Alvira (Haven), wife of Lorenzo Field, v. pt. 2, 34
 Amos, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187²-8, 2d ed. 189
 Anna, m. Phineas Strong, iii. 928
 Anthony, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32, 33
 in Ferrisburg, i. 33
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 880²; 901², 928
 Benjamin, of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
 C. K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145
 Charles, engineer, iv. 563
 Mrs. Charles (née Kellogg), v. 187
 Charles K., of Brattleboro, iv. 483²; v. 123, 134², 143²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 431, 455-9, 461², 475-6, 478(2), 726²(2), 728(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15
 on Capt. Samuel Root, v. 123-4
 Charles K. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 187
 Charles Kellogg, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 186²-7
 Charlotte, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
 Clifford Kimball, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
 Consider (Dickinson), wife of Hiland Field, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Cora Arabella, m. Samuel Houghton jr., v. pt. 3, 78²(2)
 Rev. D., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Peacham, i. 361²(2)
 Rev. Daniel, in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 David, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3², 15, 16², 17(2), 18, 19, 77, 79
 from Guilford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 834
 from Hatfield (Mass.), of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77²
 David jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²

- Field, Ebenezer, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
- Elihu, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 from Deerfield (Mass.), of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 35², 36, 37, 49, 58, 61², 63², 64², 67², 77²(2); 78(2)
- Elihu jr., of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Bennington, i. 143², 145, 2d ed. 145², 146, 147
- Elisha W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Eliza, m. John Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
Mrs. Eliza (Kimball), iv. 395²
- Elizabeth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
 m. Justus Holley, i. 187, 2d ed. 189
- Esther Smith (Kellogg), wife of Gen. Martin Field, v. pt. 2, 466
- Eugene, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 467
- Eunice, m. Joseph Smead, v. pt. 3, 77
- Fanny (Knapp), wife of Elisha W. Field, v. pt. 2, 204, 215²
- Filana, m. William Smith, v. pt. 3, 78
- Frederick, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
 of Dorset, i. 183 *note*, 189-90², 2d ed. 184² *note*, 190-1²
- Frederick G., of Springfield, iv. 1195
- Rev. G. W.*, of Bangor (Me.), iii. 157
- Gaius, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330
- George, of Brandon and Whiting, iii. 460
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 667²
- George Pliny, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Gratia, m. Thomas Lynde, v. pt. 3, 78
- H. K., attorney, iv. 277²
- Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
- Henry F., of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Henry K., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Montpelier, iv. 357, 553; v. 187²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 of San Francisco (Cal.), v. pt. 2, 476
- Hepsibah (Dickinson), wife of Elihue Field, v. pt. 3, 78
- Herbert, of Newport, iii. 295²
- Hiland, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²
- Dr. Hubbard*, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Ida Jane, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Ina S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
- Israel, of Brattleboro, v. 23
- J., grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
- Jane Sophia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Jedediah, from Guilford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 834
- Jeremiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- Jesse, of Bennington, i. 161², 2d ed. 163²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- John, of England, v. 187; v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
- John M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76²
- Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
 from Winchester (N. H.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 451, 456
- Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
- Julia Kellogg, m. Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483²
- Julia (Kellogg), wife of Charles K. Field, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
- Julia Paulina, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Laura Pamelia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Levi, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 15
- Lorenzo, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34
- Louisa (Hadlock), wife of Rodney Burt Field, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Lyman, of Jericho, i. 940²
- Mabel Almina, m. George Lee Lyman, i. 940²
- Gen. Martin*, from Leverett (Mass.), of Newfane, v. 101, 164, 166, 187; v. pt. 2, 142, 383², 384², 457², 461², 462, 475, 487²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 465²-6
- Mary, m. Rev. James Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77²
 m. Jonathan Hoyt, v. pt. 3, 77
 m. Joshua Carter, v. pt. 3, 76²
 wife of Zechariah Field, v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
- Mary (Edwards) (Hoyt), wife of Samuel Field jr., v. pt. 3, 77(2)
- Matilda K., m. Robert Stevens, v. pt. 3, 78
- Medad, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Mercy, m. Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Rev. Moses*, of Brattleboro, v. 312(2)
- Nancy L., of Northfield, iv. 672
- Nehemiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
- Oliver, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²
- Rev. P. A.*, of Shelburne, i. 417²
- Pamelia (Burt), wife of Elihu Field jr., v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Pamelia Jane, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Pardon, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Paul, of Brandon, iii. 459²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 331
- Paul Burgess, of Brandon, iii. 459² *and note*
- Pliny A., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7

- Field, Rectina, m. Richardson Houghton, v. pt. 3, 78
- Rhoda, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
- Rhoda E., of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Richard Elihue, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78²
- Rodney B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19, 38², 78(2)
- Roswell, from Brattleboro and Newfane, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. 137, 187; v. pt. 2, 461², 466-7, 487(2), 726²
- Roxanna Philena (Field), m. John Stratton, v. pt. 2, 331
- Rufus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77²
- Ruth, m. Joseph Dunckley jr., v. pt. 2, 185²
- Sally, m. Samuel S. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107
- Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15, 77(2)
- of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
- grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Samuel jr., from Hatfield (Mass.), of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
- Sarah, m. Josiah Parmenter, iii. 456
- m. Samuel Warner, v. pt. 3, 77
- Sarah (Gilbert), wife of Samuel Field, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
- Seneca, of Castleton, iii. 516²
- Seth, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
- Dr. Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 278
- Seth P., of Northfield, iv. 613², 671²
- Spafford, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
- Dr. Spencer, of Oakham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
- Stearns J., of Brandon, iii. 459² *note*
- Stephen, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Thankful, m. Col. Thomas W. Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 77²
- Thankful (Robins), wife of Joshua Field, iii. 451
- Thankful (Taylor), wife of David Field, v. pt. 3, 77²(2)
- Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
- of Ferrisburg, i. 33²
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
- Timothy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623², 625²(2)
- Rev. Timothy, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 644², 648, 649, 659
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 643-4
- Tirzah, m. Jonathan Ashley jr., v. pt. 3, 77²
- Uriah, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- of Greenwich (Conn.), grantee of Sheldon, ii. 370
- Urich, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Westmoreland, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311²
- William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
- grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649², 652
- William M., of Rutland, iii. 468²
- Mrs. William M. (née Davenport), iii. 468²
- Zacharias, of Hartford (Conn.), i. 188, 2d ed. 189
- Zechariah, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. 187
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
- of England, v. pt. 3, 76²(2)
- Zechariah jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76²
- Zenas, of Brownington, iii. 91(2), 92
- Field family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76-8
- Field & Tyler, of Brattleboro, v. 44
- Field & Watson, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Fielding, George, of Cabot, iv. 81²
- Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Fields, Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
- Eben, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
- Harrison, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
- Jesse, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Rodney, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
- Fifield, *Col.*, ii. 228; iv. 1007
- Gen.*, in War of 1812, ii. 286²
- B. F., of Orange and Montpelier, ii. 957²; iv. 13, 273, 277², 357, 515², 551², 1194
- on Lucius B. Peck, iv. 463-7
- on Gov. Paul Dillingham, iv. 861-3
- on Timothy P. Redfield, iv. 540-1
- H., of Warren, iv. 808
- H. E. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Horace, of Barre, ii. 958; iv. 51²
- of Orange, ii. 956², 957², 969²
- Orange, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 329²
- Mrs. Orange, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Col.* Orange, of Orange and Montpelier, ii. 957, 958, 969²
- Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Dr. Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- Col.* Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
- of Orange, ii. 958
- Silas, of Worcester, iv. 902²
- Dea. William, of Poultney, iii. 994², 995
- Filemore, *Lt.* Uriel D., of Highgate, ii. 420
- Filer, John, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Samuel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Samuel jr., of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Samuel 3d, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Fillebrown, Sarah, m. Capt. Benjamin Stratton, ii. 896
- Fillemore, Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 263, 265
- Elizabeth, of Highgate, ii. 263
- Ferrin, in Highgate, ii. 262²
- Uriel D., of Highgate, ii. 265
- see also* Fillmore; Fillmore
- Fille, *Rev.* L. C., in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Rev.* Levi C., in Charlotte, i. 742²

- Fillmore, —, grandfather of Hampton Lovegrove of Fairfax, ii. 177
 m. — Lovegrove, ii. 177
Rev. Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 345, 350²
 Elijah, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 186²
 Luther, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Pres. Millard, i. 166², 508², 639²; 2d ed. 169; ii. 530²; iii. 798², 960², 961; iv. 636²; v. pt. 3⁸, 89²
Ens. Nathaniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 166², 167, 2d ed. 146², 155², 169(2)
Lt. Nathaniel, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
see also Fillemore; Filmore
 Filmore, Daniel and wife, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 Edmund, from Middletown, in the *West*, iii. 798²
 Luther, from Bennington, of Middletown, iii. 794², 795(2), 796², 797, 798(2), 808²(2), 809, 815, 820, 831², 838
 Luther jr., from Middletown, in the *West*, iii. 798²
 Michael, of Swanton, iv. 1003
see also Fillemore; Fillmore
 Finch, —, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561²
Capt., iii. 1148
 Abigail, m. *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 118
 Abraham, grantee of Danby, iii. 578²(2)
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Isaac, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 M. C., from N. Y., iv. 302²
 John, of Essex, i. 783
 Lydia (Allen), of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561² *and note*
 Fincourt, William, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Finel, Luther, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Sally, of Poultney, iii. 992, 994²
 Finlay, George, of Athens, Greece, iv. 461(2)
 Finley, James, of Brownington, iii. 92
 O. H., of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Finn, James, of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Patrick, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Finnegan, —, of Eden, ii. 589²
 Torence, of Hyde Park, ii. 655
 Finney, *Rev.*, from Randolph, of Ark., ii. 1051, 1065²
 Alfred, of Randolph, ii. 999²
Dr. Alfred, of Ludlow, iv. 156²
 Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1132²
 Anna, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130(2)
 dau. of Nathan Finney, iii. 1126²
note
 Asahel Clark, from Shrewsbury, of Pa., iii. 1132²
 Augustus, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Caroline, m. W. H. Barker, iii. 1132²
 Cephas, missionary in Ark., ii. 1051
 Cynthia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 m. Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568, 1132²
 Cynthia Helen, m. Ezra Meech jr., iii. 1132²
 David, of Brandon, iii. 439²
 David jr., of Brandon, sketch, iii. 448
 Darwin Asahel, from Shrewsbury, of Meadville (Pa.), sketch, iii. 1133-5
 Ebenezer, of Monkton, a poem, i. 66²
 George, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132²
 Hannah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 m. Dr. Asahel Holton, iii. 1130², 1131²
 Hannibal H., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132²
 Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Levi, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127, 1130, 1132(2), 1133
Col. Levi, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853² *note*
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 568
 Lydia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 855², 1130
 m. Asahel Clark, iii. 853, 855, 1133
 Lydia (Florida), wife of Alvin Finney, iii. 1132²
 Marion (Jones), wife of Darwin A. Finney, iii. 1133
 Mary, m. Dr. David Chamberlain, iii. 1132²
 Mary (Edson), wife of Asahel C. Finney, iii. 1132²
 Mary (Wiloughby), wife of Hannibal H. Finney, iii. 1132²
 Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1133
 Nathan 2d, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132²
 Nelson, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1132²
 Orpha (Clark), wife of Col. Levi Finney, iii. 853² *note*, 1132, 1133
 Susannah (Washburn), wife of Rev. Finney, ii. 1051
 Terence, of Hyde Park, ii. 653
 Theodocia (Ambler), wife of David Finney, iii. 439², 448²
 Urania (Barney), wife of Nathan Finney, iii. 1130, 1133
 Finney family, of Shrewsbury, iii. 496
 Finnigan, J., of Bradford, ii. 834
 Finny, Johnson, of Monkton, iv. 573²
 Firman, James, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Royal, of Huntington, i. 815²
 Firman & Gorton, of Richmond, i. 845²
 First, James H., grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Peter, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Fise, William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Fish, —, of Hardwick iv. 365²
Dr., of Warren, iv. 802, 808
Rev., in Eden, ii. 623²
 Abigail (Carpenter), wife of Preserved Fish, iii. 781
 Abigail (Moulton), wife of John Fish, iii. 623
Rev. Alanson, of Ira, iii. 781², 782², 783
Lt. Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²

- Fish, Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 623
 Bradley, of Ira, iii. 779, 783², 784(2)
 hist. of Ira, iii. 778-84
 of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Catherine, m. Chauncey Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Daniel, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 David, of Jericho, i. 831², 838
 of Shelburne, i. 876
 Mrs. David (née Hutchins), wife of David Fish, i. 831²
 David jr., of Jericho, i. 838
 Dennis, of Burlington, i. 547
 E., of Vershire, ii. 1133²
 E. C. jr., of Ira, iii. 784
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Eleazer, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Elisha, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 587², 592, 602, 615, 623
 Elizabeth (Hazeltime), wife of Josiah Fish, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Elizabeth (Wilbur), wife of Elisha Fish, iii. 623
 Eunice (Reed), wife of James Fish, iii. 623²
 Florence, of Danby, iii. 623
 Frank L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 Freeloze, of Danby, iii. 623
 George, from Danby, of Aurora (Ill.), iii. 623²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Mrs. George, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 George P., of Hardwick, i. 326
 Rev. H. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 176
 Rev. Henry C., of Newark (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 421²
 Ichabod E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 563(2)
 Isaac, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 J. M., of Danby, iii. 601, 602²
 James, of Danby, iii. 623²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 John, of Danby, iii. 623(2)
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Jonathan, ii. 588²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 623
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Capt. Josiah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 L. W., of Ira, iii. 784
 Lawrence, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 703², 784
 Rev. Linus, of Bradford, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Lydia H., m. Cullen W. Hawkins, iii. 743²
 Lyman Wallace, of Ira, iii. 783
 Martha (Smith), wife of Moulton Fish, iii. 623
 Matthew, of Lanesborough (Mass.) iii. 781
 Rev. Miles, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Lt. Moses, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29
 Moulton, of Danby, iii. 602, 623
 Nathan, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of West Haven, iii. 682², 684²
 Mrs. Orrilana (Dow), of Hardwick, iv. 364²
 Orville E., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Eld. P. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Paul Johnson, of Hardwick, iv. 367
 Preserved, from Mass., of Ira, iii. 779(2), 781(2), 783²(2)
 Prudence, of Danby, iii. 623
 Russel, of Ira, iii. 781, 783², 784(2)
 Sally, m. Albert Bucklin, iii. 615, 623
 Rev. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 31², 191
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408, 417², 421²
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Fred A. Fish, v. pt. 2, 56
 Semantha (Vail), wife of George Fish, iii. 623²
 Served, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*
 Silas, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 623
 Stephen, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 623
 Warren, of Woodford, i. 248
 of N. J., v. pt. 2, 421²
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Winslow, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²
 Fisher, —, iv. 721
 of Barton, iii. 86²
 of Cabot, iv. 82
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 pioneer of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
 painter in N. E., v. 82, 137²
 Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Rev., i. 311; v. pt. 2, 559²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 of Orwell, i. 74
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 grad. of Univ. of Vt., i. 530²
 Rev. A., of Danville, i. 1020²
 A. B., of Barre, iv. 36²
 Dea. Abial, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Rev. Abial, of Brandon, iii. 469
 Abijah, of Benson, iii. 413
 Amos, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553(2), 556²(2), 557
 Asa, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553(2)
 of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Asa jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Benjamin B., of Fayston, iv. 184

- Fisher, C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 C. M., iii. 1101
 of Fayston, iv. 184, 188²
 Caleb, of Cabot, iv. 81², 103², 104²,
 110², 117², 118
Dea. Calvin, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Caroline, m. Richmond Dunklee,
 v. pt. 2, 468
 Caroline (Haven), wife of Henry C.
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 34²
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Charles M., of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²,
 121
Dr. Chesselden, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 353
 Clark, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Daniel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 621²
 from Milford (Mass.), of New-
 fane, v. pt. 2, 468
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²
 E., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23², 58(2)
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108
 Edwin, of Cabot, iv. 81², 97, 102²,
 104², 108²
Mrs. Edwin, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Ephraim, pioneer of Orwell, i. 73²
 Esther, m. Lysander Burnett, v. pt.
 2, 181²
 wife of Asa Fisher, v. pt. 2, 553
 Ezra, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Fanny (Hall), wife of Marcus O.
 Fisher, iv. 113²
 Francis, of Boston, iii. 326
 Frederick, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 George E., of Worcester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 398
 George H., of Northfield, iv. 694
 H. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 34²
Mrs. H. D., of Menasha (Wis.), iv.
 629
 Hannah, m. Isaac Burnett, v. pt. 2,
 181², 468
 Ira, of Cabot, iv. 108², 109, 920²
 J. M., of Cabot, iv. 81², 105²(2)
 James, of Lyndon, i. 341
 Jeremiah, of Lyndon, i. 341
 John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 John M., of Cabot, iv. 82², 102²
 hist. of Cabot, iv. 74-128
 Jonathan, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Joseph, from Dedham (Mass.), of
 Cabot, iv. 79², 86², 93², 103(2),
 104
 sketch, iv. 110
 of Elmore, ii. 627
Capt. Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117
Dea. Josiah, of Keene (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 252²
Rev. Judson, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 91²
Rev. Lewis, trustee of Derby Lit.
 and theol. inst., iii. 181²
 Luke, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Luke C., of Cabot, iv. 110
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Sampson, v.
 pt. 2, 468
 M. O., of Cabot, iv. 103², 117²
 Marcus O., of Cabot, iv. 81², 96²,
 103², 104², 105(2), 113², 118
 Marion (Osgood), wife of George E.
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 398
 Martha A., m. John H. Cutler, v. pt.
 2, 394²
 Mary A., m. Orlando S. Howard,
 v. pt. 2, 546
 Mary (Ripley), wife of C. M. Fisher,
 iii. 1101
 Millicent, m. Richard P. Pratt, v. pt.
 2, 468
 Millicent (Durren), wife of Daniel
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Milton, of Cabot, iv. 97², 103²,
 104(2), 110², 122
Dea. N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²,
 481²
 Nathan, of Concord, i. 971²
 of Mendon, iii. 785², 786; iv.
 573²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Nehemiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 480(2)
 Orrin, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Orrison, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Priscilla (Ritter), 2d wife of Daniel
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Rhoda (Peck), wife of Daniel Fisher,
 v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 S. S. & M., of N. Y., v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Sarah (Osgood), wife of Joseph
 Fisher, iv. 110
 Sarah (Temple), wife of Lewis Fisher,
 v. pt. 2, 91²
 Silas W., of Fayston, iv. 184
 Simon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
Rev. Stillman, of Albany, iii. 58
Mrs. T. E., a poem, iv. 800²
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 84², 95², 97²,
 118
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244
 of Lyndon, i. 341(2)
 Fisher & Bird, of Swanton, iv. 1028²
 Fisher & Colton, of Montpelier, iv. 309,
 350²
 Fisher & Stratton, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Fisher, Colton & Kinson, of Montpelier,
 iv. 280²
 Fisk, —, of Braintree, ii. 848 *note*
 of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 of Guildhall, i. 998
 of Franklin co., ii. 324
 m. Orlando Stevens, iv. 1050²

- Fisk, *Dr.*, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Underhill, i. 888
Judge, of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
Messrs., of Isle La Motte, ii. 447²
Rev., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 of Pittsford, iii. 936²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 795
Capt. A., of Rochester, i. 42
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 624
 Amos, of Bradford, ii. 829²
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37²
 Ann, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Ann Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Anna M. (Plumb), wife of Rev.
 Harvey Fisk, iv. 790²
 Azro J., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Azuba (Blaisdell), wife of Moses
 Fisk, iv. 789²
 B. A., of Danby, iii. 666
 Benjamin, from Scituate (R. I.),
 of Danby, iii. 592, 623², 665(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 829²
 from Williamstown, of North-
 field, iv. 633²
 Benjamin jr., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Benoni, from Scituate (R.I.), of Danby,
 iii. 592, 623²
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 634, 671²,
 708
 m. Samuel Clark, iii. 199
 Betsey Ann, m. Frank Bromley, iii.
 614
 Betsey Martin, of Northfield, iv.
 671³
 Betsey (Martin), wife of John Fisk,
 iv. 634
 Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 9², 14, 20,
 21², 22, 37²(2), 45²
 Caleb jr., from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt.
 3⁴, 37²
Mrs. Caleb jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37²
 Caleb P., of Danby, iii. 661²
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Charles of Danby, iii. 623²
 Chester, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Chloe, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Christiana, of Danby, iii. 624
 Clarinda (Chapman), wife of Rev.
 Joel Fisk, iv. 780
 Clark, of Eden, ii. 624²; iv. 500
 of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Cornelia A., m. Thomas Gleed, ii. 689
 D. R., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 623², 663
 of Richmond, i. 845²
 of Stowe, ii. 699
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Daniel Willard, of N. Y. city, iii. 931
 David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 from Williamstown, of Northfield,
 iv. 633², 634, 671²
 David R., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Delphine, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Dennison, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Drusilla, m. Caleb Roberts, iii. 643
Dea. E. A., of Waitsfield, iv. 796
 hist. of Waitsfield, iv. 792-5
 Ebenezer, of Groton, iv. 1164
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 533²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Capt. Ebenezer, grantee of Victory,
 i. 1045
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 441, 455²,
 472², 489², 497²
 Edward jr., from Brandon, of Cleve-
 land (O.), iii. 497²
 Edward A., of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 Elisha, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 533²
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Emily, wife of Edward Fisk, iii. 497²
 Enoch, of Barton, iii. 76
 Ermina M., m. Rev. William Ford,
 iii. 489²
 Eunice, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Experience, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Experience jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 Fanny C., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Freelove, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Freelove (Colvin), wife of Benjamin
 Fisk, iii. 623²
Dr. George, of Brookfield, ii. 863
Dr. George A., in Randolph, ii. 1007
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 616, 634,
 682², 687², 695(2)
 portrait, iv. 696
Rev. H. F., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Hannah (Herrick), wife of Benjamin
 Fisk, iv. 633²
 Harriet L. (Bigelow), wife of Rev.
 Perrin B. Fisk, iv. 790²
 Harvey, of N. Y. City, iv. 784²
Rev. Harvey, in Montpelier, ii. 800²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 790
 Harvey 2d, of N. Y. city, iv. 790
 Harvey Jonathan, of Detroit, iv. 790²
 Harvey R., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Henry jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 599², 600, 623²,
 628², 663
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Ichabod, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557(2)
 Ichabod E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 554²
 Irena, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Isaiah, of Lyndon, i. 344(2), 348,
 354²(2), 355
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 623², 624, 663,
 665(2)
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Jacob, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²

- Fisk, James, i. 319²; iii. 142; iv. 270²
 of Barre, i. 1040(2); iv. 27, 28, 34²,
 565², 817², 1050
 of Brattleboro, v. 176
 of Danby, iii. 600²
 of Swanton, ii. 393²(2); iv. 1044,
 1049², 1050², 1055², 1074, 1134,
 1185², 1187²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
Col. James, of Brattleboro, v. 59²
 James jr., v. 132
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Jane E., (Nichols), wife of George
 M. Fisk, iv. 634
 Joab, of Danby, iii. 663
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 623²
Rev. Joel, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 255
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727, 784²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 790
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Danby, iii. 663
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 from Williamstown, of North-
 field, iv. 630, 633²-4, 671, 683
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 in Civil war, iv. 524
 juror, i. 466²
 John D., of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 148²-9,
 2d ed. 151
 of Cambridge, ii. 104, 133
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 623², 656, 663
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 of Waterbury, iv. 829²
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 308²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²,
 539²(2), 544²
Capt. Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 540
 Julius, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557,
 558(2)
 Julius Granger, of Brandon, iii. 497²
 Julius S., of Isle La Motte, ii. 480
 L. R., of Danby, iii. 579², 599², 600,
 601, 618
 Lovica, of Danby, iii. 624
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 623², 624
 Lydia M., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Lyman, of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 790²
 Lyman jr., of Danby, iii. 656
 Lyman R., of Danby, iii. 596², 600²,
 623², 665²(2)
 Lyman R. jr., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Maria L., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Margaret, m. Maj. Alfred L. Carlton,
 iv. 500
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 634
 m. Dan Gray, iii. 198²
 m. Jonathan Stickney, v. pt. 2,
 145²
 Melinda, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Merritt, of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Miles, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Moses, from Shelburne (Mass.), of
 Waitsfield, Waterville and Morris-
 town, ii. 688
 of Waterville, ii. 96, 590, 688, 689,
 769(2), 800²(2)
Dea. Moses, of Waitsfield, iv. 774²,
 778(2), 781, 789², 790(2)
 Moses jr., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 624
 m. Israel Phillips, iii. 641
 Nathan, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590²
 Nathan jr., grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 Nathaniel, of Danby and Brandon,
 iii. 446², 454², 580², 581
 sketch, iii. 441
 from Williamstown, of North-
 field, iv. 633², 634, 671²
 Nathaniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 441,
 454²
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Olive, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 of Northfield, iv. 634
 m. Marvin Simonds, iv. 642²
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 614, 623², 661²,
 663
Rev. P. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 765², 792
 hist. of Waitsfield, iv. 769-92
 Patty, of Danby, iii. 624
 Patty (Wait), wife of Reuben Fisk,
 iii. 624
 Perrin B., of Montpelier, iv. 298², 351
Rev. Perrin B., of Waitsfield and
 Peacham, iv. 789², 790², 795
 of Wardsboro, iv. 784²
Rev. Perrin B. 2d, of Peacham, iv.
 784²
 Perry, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Philander, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Philip, of Danby, iii. 623²
 Pliny, of Trenton (N. J.), iv. 790
Rev. Pliny, missionary, i. 930; iii.
 1141²
Rev. Pliny B., of Waitsfield, iv. 793(2)
 Polly, m. Daniel Worthington, iv. 634
 Polly (Taylor), 2d wife of Benjamin
 Fisk, iii. 623²
 Priscilla (West), wife of James Fisk,
 iv. 1049²
 Rebecca (Barron), widow of Capt.
 John Andross, wife of Amos Fisk,
 ii. 829²
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 592, 663, 665
 from Scituate (R. I.), of Danby,
 iii. 623²(2)
 Reuben jr., of Danby, iii. 624
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 624
 Rial, of Danby, iii. 595, 663
 Rosina, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Rufus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²(2), 31²
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 623², 624

- Fisk, Samuel, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 563(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 652
 Samuel B., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 634, 671²
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Sarah M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Sarah (Reed), wife of David Fisk, iv. 634
 Selinda, of Danby, iii. 624
 Sergeant, of Dummerston, v. pt. 3, 39²
 Siloma, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Simeon, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 633²
 Stephen, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Sylvanus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38(2)
 T. L., iii. 1038
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 790
 Van Loren M., of Northfield, iv. 634
 Virsa, m. Franklin Bradley, iv. 1055²
 Rev. W., of Middletown (Conn.), in Brookfield, ii. 861, 862²
 Rev. Wilbur, iv. 209, 382²
 sketch, i. 348-9, v. pt. 3, 75-6
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 of Danville, i. 316
 in Eden, ii. 623²(2)
 from Guilford, of Middletown (Conn.), i. 344; v. pt. 3, 9, 55²
 in Montpelier, iv. 377(2)
 in Moretown, iv. 600
 William, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 — Z., of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1134
 Zoroaster, of Swanton, iv. 1185, 1186², 1187
 see also Fiske
- Fisk family, of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Fisk & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1027
 Fisk & Hatch, of N. Y., iv. 790
 Fisk & Hill, quarries in Isle La Motte, ii. 561
 Fisk & Vail, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Fiske, Dr., of Sturbridge (Mass.), iv. 433²
 Anson, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1002(2)
 Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 938²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 40², 44²
 Charles B., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 E. C., of Northfield, iv. 614², 616
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 475
 George, of Hoosic Falls, (N. Y.), i. 259
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 614
 Mrs. Hannah, of Burlington, i. 938²
 Dr. Ira H., from Hardwick, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Israel, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Jonathan, of Williamstown, ii. 1148(2)
 Jonathan jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2)
 Joseph, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Prudence (Howe), wife of Anson Fiske, i. 1002
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Stephen, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Sylvanus, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Rev. Wilbur, in Peacham, i. 360
 see also Fisk
- Fitch, —, of Pawlet, iii. 752, 971
 of Thetford, ii. 1091²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 arrested Eben W. Judd, i. 946²
 Dr., of Conn., ii. 1014
 Capt., ii. 639(2)
 Abial, of Pawlet, iii. 914
 m. Joel Harmon, iii. 916²
 Alice, m. Joseph Hascall, iii. 917
 Anna, m. Dr. Cyrus Chipman, iii. 911, 914
 Anna (Buel), wife of John Fitch, i. 825
 Anna (Hubbard), 2d wife of Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914²
 Anna (Knowlton), wife of Jabez Fitch, ii. 637
 Appleton, of Pawlet and Montpelier iii. 914²; iv. 329², 353
 Asa, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638
 Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 914
 Augustus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²(2)
 Augustus jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 355²
 Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881(2), 914
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Capt. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 914²
 Betsey, m. Rev. Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 369
 Braman, of Pawlet, iii. 914²
 Candace (Armstrong), wife of Daniel Fitch jr., iii. 914
 Chauncey, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 377², 378
 asst. judge Franklin co. court, ii. 92²
 Dr. Chauncey, of Sheldon, ii. 99², 100, 378
 Chester, ii. 667
 Cordilla, of Conn., ii. 643(2), 651, 666²
 Cynthia, m. Adolphus F. Hitchcock, iii. 914
 Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 914
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 901², 906
 Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 910², 914
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 914
 Darius, from Conn., of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 632²(2), 633², 643(2), 644²(2), 645(2), 646(2), 647(2), 648(2), 649, 650(2), 651(2), 652²(2), 653(2), 656²(2), 783, 799
 Dorastus, of Pawlet, iii. 881², 885², 893, 902², 914(2)
 Dorcas (Pratt), wife of Braman Fitch, iii. 914²
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 26²(2), 36
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 563
 Rev. Ebenezer, Pres. of Williams college, ii. 378

- Fitch, Eleazer, of Chambly (P. Q.), ii. 563
grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
684², 685(2), 688²
- Rev. Elijah, of Hopkinton (Mass.),
iii. 369
- Elisha, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638²,
639², 666²(2), 783²
of Pawlet, iii. 880², 900²
- Mrs. Elisha, grandmother of Joseph
W. Fitch, ii. 667
- Elizabeth, m. Sanford Kingsbury,
iii. 391
- Ephraim, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 882, 893,
896, 897, 906, 908², 914, 923, 931²
- Fayette S., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- Ferris, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
- Rev. Ferris, from Pawlet, of Elliott
(Me.), and Ohio, iii. 902², 914²
- Freeman F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
- George, of Chambly (P. Q.), ii. 563(2)
- Hannah (Perkins), wife of Jabez
Fitch 2d, ii. 637, 665²
- Hannah (Wood), 2d wife of Joseph
Fitch, iii. 914
- Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 914
- Huntington, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
487, 727²
- Jabez, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 636²,
637(2), 639²
- Capt. Jabez, grantee of Hyde Park,
ii. 629², 630², 631², 632(2), 635,
653², 654², 656²(2), 662²
sketches, ii. 637-53, 665²-8
narrative, ii. 783²-96
poems, ii. 796²
- Jabez (3), from Conn., of Hyde Park,
ii. 643, 644, 645(2), 647²(2), 649(2),
650(2), 651(2), 652²(2), 653
- Jabez B., of Hyde Park, ii. 633(2)
- Jabez G., of Vergennes and Coventry,
iii. 137²(2), 138, 139, 140(2), 141(2)
- James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²
- Rev. James, from Eng., of Conn., ii.
635; iii. 169
sketch, ii. 636²
- Jane, m. Alpheus Baldwin, iii. 914
- Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 7²
- John, from Coventry (Conn.), of
Huntington, Rev. soldier, i. 825
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
of Huntington, i. 814², 815(2),
819²
of Pawlet and Middletown, iii.
835², 836, 879², 890, 914
inventor, i. 686 *note*
published *Middlebury Mercury*. i.
53
- Rev. John, in Danby, iii. 606²
of Danville and Thetford, i. 306²,
315², 327², 405; ii. 1097(2);
iii. 369
of Guildhall, i. 1005²
of Pawlet, iii. 914²
- John A., of Highgate, ii. 264², 265
- Rev. John A., in Enosburg, ii. 147
in Fairfield, ii. 199
- in Montgomery and E. Berk-
shire, ii. 113, 277
of Sheldon, in Highgate, ii. 270²,
380(2)
- John Ashley, of Franklin co., ii. 95
- John P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355²
- Joseph, from Norwich (Conn.), of
Pawlet, iii. 880², 901², 914
- Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 697²
- Joseph W., of Norfolk (Va.), ii. 662²-7
- Joshua jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- Julia (Bright), wife of Dorastus Fitch,
iii. 914²
- Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 345²,
346
- Dr. Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
- Lydia, wife of Darius Fitch, ii. 799
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Lyman, iv. 271
Orange co., officer, ii. 805²(2), 806
- Col. Lyman, of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 914
- Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 914
- Mary, m. Jacob Perkins, iii. 922
- Mary (Brewster), wife of Samuel
Fitch, ii. 636²
- Mary (Davis), wife of Appleton
Fitch, iii. 914²
- Mason, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- Moses P., of Pawlet, iii. 881²(2)
- Nancy, m. Dr. James H. Willard, iii.
931²
- Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 7, 25²,
26²
- Capt. Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
27²(2)
- Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25
- Palatiah, of Norwich (Conn.), ii.
638(2)
of Halifax, v. 15
- Patten, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²,
346(2)
- Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 914
m. Col. Ozias Clark, iii. 911
- Rhoda (Sears), wife of Ephraim
Fitch, iii. 914
- Rudd, of Conn., ii. 638²(2), 639²(2)
- Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
- Russell, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 13
- Dr. Russell, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
- Dr. S. S., of N. Y. city, ii. 378
of Sheldon, ii. 373²
- Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 914
- Sally (Griswold), wife of Rev. Ferris
Fitch, iii. 914²
- Sally (Porter), wife of Ephraim Fitch,
iii. 914, 923
- Samuel, of Norwich (Conn.), ii.
636²-7(2)
grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
684², 685(2), 688²
- Sibel, of Pawlet, iii. 914
m. Daniel Clark, iii. 911
- Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 914
father of Joseph W. Fitch, ii. 666²
- Sina, m. Dr. Lemuel Chipman, iii.
911, 914

- Fitch, Sophia (Gregory), wife of Rev. John Fitch, iii. 914²
 Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 914
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Thaddeus, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Theophilus Wilson, from Conn., of Hyde Park, ii. 632²(2), 633², 634, 643, 644, 645(2), 646²(2), 647(2), 648(2), 649²(2), 650(2), 651(2), 652²(2), 653(2), 659(2), 662²
Capt. William, of Pawlet, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. William, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879, 880(2), 881, 893, 911(2), 913², 916²
 William W., of Brunswick, iv. 1194
 Fitch family, ii. 637
 Fittock, Richard, of Burlington, boat builder, i. 669²(2), 670(2)
 Fitts, Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 105, 110²
 Abraham jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
 Artemas, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Avery, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Henry N., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 James, of Goshen, i. 35
 Rufus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Fitz, Jonathan, from Craftsbury, of Albany, iii. 51²(2)
 Rev. William, of Montpelier, iv. 289, 425², 426²
 Fitzgerald, Aaron, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lawrence, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Fitzgibbons, David, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 333
 of Worcester, iv. 902
 Fitzpatrick, *Bishop*, of Boston, iv. 425
 Fitz Simmonds, James, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Fizzle, Ebenezer, *see* Frizzle, Ebenezer
 Flack, *Capt.* R. N., of Essex, N. Y., i. 696, 706
 Flag, Submit, m. Daniel Hayden, v. pt. 2, 671
 Flag, *Dr.*, in Whiting, i. 116²
 Abigail, m. William Dewey, iv. 61
 Amasa W., of Hubbardton, iii. 736
 Artemas, of Richmond, i. 845
 Asa, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Azariah, from Whiting, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 116²
 Azariah C., of N. Y., i. 486, 675² *note*
 Charles, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
 Eleazer, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 of Rutland, iii. 1088(2)
 Electa Lyman (Cushman), wife of Amasa W. Flag, iii. 736
 Eunice (Chapin), 2d wife of Stephen P. Flag, v. pt. 3², 21²
 George, of Braintree, iii. 230²
 Rev. Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 562
 in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 James, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175, 1184²(2)
 Sgt. James, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Joel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 John H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 22
 Eld. Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 887²
 Josiah, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 9
 Lucinda (Brown), wife of Stephen P. Flag, v. pt. 3², 21²
 Nathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 16
 Dr. Orson, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Pamela, m. Justus Wright, iv. 1175
 Pliny, from Royalston (Mass.), pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²-1
 Rufus Cushman, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Sophia (Brayton), wife of James Flag, iv. 1175
 Stephen P., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 14(2), 15
 sketch, v. pt. 3², 21-2
 Theophilus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519
 Dr. Theophilus, of Hubbardton, iii. 757; iv. 1175
 Timothy, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 21²
 William, from Holden (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 59, 64(2)
 Rev. William D., in Barton, iii. 87²
 Capt. William H., of boat, America, i. 701, 703, 704², 706
 Zenas, of Burlington, i. 509
 Flagg & Gould, publishers, i. 930
 Flanagan, John, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Flanders, —, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Dr., of N. H., i. 415
 Abner, of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 633², 659
 Alpheus, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Dr. C. B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Rev. C. P., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 D. N., of Bradford, ii. 842
 David, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 E. G., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Edwin B., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Esther, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Rev. George F., of Calais, iv. 146²
 George W., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Hannah, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 J. P., of Burlington, i. 547
 Jacob, of Berlin, iv. 67, 68, 1188²
 James, of Warner (N. H.), ii. 1109²
 Joanna, m. Edmund George, ii. 1109²
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Dr. Jonathan L., of Coventry, iii. 158
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Philip, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Coventry, iii. 158(2), 159(2)
 Sally, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 T. J., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Taylor N., of Craftsbury, iii. 178
 Thomas J., of Bradford, ii. 824

- Flanders, W. M., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 William B., of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 143²
 Flanders & Harding, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Flanders & Kipson, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Florida family, *see* Florida family
 Flarity, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Flarty, Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Flatey, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Fleeman, Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Adam jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Mary Magdalene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
see also Freeman
 Fleming, Rev. A., in Brookfield, ii. 860², 862²
 of Phillips Academy, Danville, i. 316²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1151
 hist. of Cong. church in Burlington, i. 536-9
 Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Archibald, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Rev. Archibald, of Burlington, iv. 1200
 Catharine, of Burlington, i. 533
 m. Rev. John H. Worcester, i. 536
 Charles N., lawyer, iii. 37
 Elizabeth, from Blanford (Mass.), of Fletcher, ii. 208
 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Burlington, i. 655
 Elizabeth McNeil, m. Rev. Charles C. Parker, iv. 849
 Julia, of Burlington, i. 536
 Sally, from Brookline, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Flemming, Rev. A., of Shoreham, i. 95²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 Socrates, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 Flemmings, Samuel O., of Lowell, iii. 281
 Fletcher, —, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 Dea., of Dunstable (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 239
 Dr., of Burlington, i. 495², 504
 Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Col., iii. 1074², 1075², 1077²
 of the British army, iv. 419²
 Gen., at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39
 Gov. Allen, v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
 Alpha, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Alpheus, of Shelburne, i. 869
 Dr. Alpheus, of Cavendish, v. pt. 2, 628(2)
 Ammi, of Westford, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Antipas, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Mrs. Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Dr. Asaph, of Cavendish, iii. 850
 Benjamin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 Bridget, m. Isaac Parker, iv. 540
 Calvin, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 481
 Charles B., of Lyndon, i. 350, 352
 Cotten, of Poultney, iii. 965
 Cotton, of Poultney, iii. 970², 971²
 Lt. D. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 682(2)
 Capt. Daniel, v. pt. 2, 28²(2)
 David, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Ebenezer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Eleazer, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Eli, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239
 F. F., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Frederick, of Burlington, i. 511
 of Shelburne, i. 877
 Col. Frederick, of Shelburne, i. 863, 876
 George M., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Gershom, of Holland, iii. 237
 H. A., of Colebrook and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 Hannah, m. Daniel Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
 Hannah (Southwick), wife of Joseph Fletcher, iii. 649
 Harriet M., m. John H. Buck, iv. 632
 Harriet (May), wife of Rev. Horace Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 869²
 Hiram, of Coventry, iii. 160²
 Hiram A., of Essex co., i. 948
 Homer C., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Horace, of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
 Rev. Horace, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 548, 550, 621²
 Isaac, of Lyndon, i. 270, 346, 348, 349, 350², 351², 353², 354², 355(2), 618², 949, 1008; ii. 800; iv. 352
 Gen. Isaac, i. 430
 Isabella, m. David S. Conkling, iv. 419²
 Jacob, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Joel, of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Capt. Joel, of Lyndon, i. 353(2)
 John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 1154²
 dramatist, iv. 419²
 Dr. John, of Williamstown, iv. 156²
 Rev. John William, of Madeley, (Eng.), v. pt. 3, 76
 Jonathan, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 649
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Joshua, v. pt. 2, 30
 Josiah A., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Rev. L. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Lamina, *see* Fletcher Lavinia L.

- Fletcher, Lamina L., m. Frank Plumley, iv. 646²
 Lavinia L., m. Frank Plumley, iv. 698²
 Levi, of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Lucy, of Lyndon, i. 353
 Luke, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Lydia (Safford), wife of Daniel Fletcher, ii. 682
 Maria A. (Ferris), wife of R. F. Fletcher, iv. 1105²
 Mary Ann, m. Guy Tracy, i. 869
 Mary Ann (May), wife of Gov. Ryland Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 609, 621²
 Mehetabel, m. Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 164
 Mehitabel (Hazeltime), wife of Samuel Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Paris, i. 699; iii. 1114(2), 1115, 1118 of Bridport, iii. 1113²; iv. 632
 R. F., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1105²
 Rene S., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Richard, of Boston, iv. 303²
 Richard F., of Swanton, iv. 1129², 1132², 1133², 1185
 Robert, of Dunstable (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 Robert jr., grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Gov. Ryland, i. 349; ii. 531(2); iv. 271², 586², 1163²; v. pt. 2, 609, 621², 628
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Sally (Caryl), wife of Ammi Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Samuel, iii. 1074²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15, 16²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 of Shelburne, i. 876, 877
 of Townshend, v. 11, 14²; v. pt. 2, 537(2), 538, 540², 544², 550
 of Waterford, i. 431
 Rev. Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
 Capt. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 539², 546²
 Maj. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Col. Samuel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 of Townshend, i. 919², 920
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Maj. Gen. Samuel, v. pt. 2, 164
 Gen. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540, 545, 549²
 Samuel S., of Ripton, i. 87
 Rev. Simeon, of Fairfax, ii. 186²
 Simeon J., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Rev. Simon, in Coventry, iii. 155²
 Col. T. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 T. R., of Burlington, i. 514
 of Essex, i. 780, 781²
 Thaddeus R., of Essex, i. 472²(2)
 Thomas, iii. 1118
 Thomas D., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480, 508
 Veranda (Messer), from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 622
 W. H., of Cabot, iv. 82², 118²
 William, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 William H., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Winfield Scott, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
 Fletcher families, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 Fleury, Ezra, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Peter, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557², 558
 Flin, Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Flinn, Michael, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612
 Flint, —, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 493
 m. — Blodgett, ii. 1013
 m. Dr. Moxley, ii. 1013
 m. Aaron Martin, ii. 1011²
 m. Nathaniel Hutchinson, ii. 845²
 Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1026
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 A. A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Abigail, m. Daniel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Alice, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 Ann, wife of Thomas Flint, ii. 1020(2)
 Anna (Bass), wife of Joseph Flint, ii. 846²
 Anson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 Asa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380², 381, 385², 387
 from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1011, 1021, 1023(2)
 Asahel, of Braintree, ii. 845², 846
 of Randolph, ii. 1022
 of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Asahel, of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 Asenath (Morse), 2d wife of Gen. Martin Flint, ii. 1059
 Augustus, of Braintree, ii. 848², 852²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 Betsey (King), wife of Asahel Flint, ii. 846
 Brainard, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Caroline, of Randolph, ii. 1059
 m. Samuel Mann jr., ii. 1061
 Clarissa (Green), wife of D. B. Flint, v. pt. 2, 708², 710²
 Clarissa Morse, from Randolph, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 1061²
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Cyrus, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 D. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 of Roxbury, iv. 759(2)
 David B., of Orange (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 710²
 Diah, of Randolph, ii. 996², 1011², 1013, 1021(2), 1023
 Diah jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1013
 Dymon, of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
 Edward, of Albany, iii. 67²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45

- Flint, Edwin, of Braintree and Lacrosse (Wis.) ii. 847², 848
 Eleanor (Stebbins), 2d wife of Diah Flint, ii. 1023
 Elijah, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Maj. Elijah, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1020
 Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
 Eliza (Chase), wife of Martin M. Flint, ii. 1061²
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)
 Eunice, of Randolph, ii. 1013, 1023²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 Fanny, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 George, of Jay, iii. 267
 of Randolph, ii. 1023²
Sgt. George, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 1024²
 George 2d, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 1020(2)
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 754, 757
 H. P., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Hannah, of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 Mrs. Hannah (Willard), of Concord (N. H.), iv. 493
 Harriet, m. Lewis Clark, ii. 1061
 Harriet N. (Aldrich), wife of James T. Flint, ii. 1061²
 Helen, of Northfield, iv. 690
Rev. Henry, from Eng., of Braintree (Mass.), ii. 1019²(2)
 Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Irena, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1023²
 Irene, m. Diah Tilden, ii. 1013
 Isaac A., of Roxbury, iv. 752, 758, 759²
 J. M., of Randolph, ii. 1061²
 J. Mores, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 James, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 996², 1009, 1020², 1021, 1022(2), 1023, 1049, 1050, 1059, 1064
 sketch, ii. 1010²-3
 Mrs. James, of Randolph, ii. 1012(2)
 James, of Williamstown, ii. 1149(2)
 James T., of Madison (Wis.), ii. 1061²
 Jeremiah, of Braintree, v. pt. 2, 847²
Rev. Jeremiah, in Braintree, ii. 848
 of Danville, i. 315²
 Jerusha (Durkee), wife of Nathan Flint jr., iii. 450²
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 897
 of Worcester, iv. 886², 887(2), 888², 901, 907², 908
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146²
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 John 2d, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1020²
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 Lavinia L. (Hebard), wife of J. M. Flint, ii. 1061²
 Lewis, from Randolph, of Beloit (Wis.), ii. 1061
 Lovinia (Lillie) (Hebard), wife of J. Mores Flint, ii. 1049²
 Lucinda, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 Lucinda (Walker), of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1012², 1023²
 m. Joseph Waterman, ii. 1013, 1021²
 Lucy A., m. Dr. Lewis Morrill, iii. 300
 Lucy (Martin), wife of Dea. Samuel Flint, ii. 1020²
 Lurinda, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Lyman T., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Lyman Thomas, from Williamstown, of Concord (N. H.), ii. 1154²
Rev. M., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 996², 998, 1009, 1013(2), 1021, 1022, 1023²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Gen. Martin, from Conn., of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1058-63
 Martin M., of Madison (Wis.), ii. 1061²
 Mary, ii. 1024²
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022², 1023²
 m. ——— Pike, ii. 1013, 1021(2), 1023(2)
 Mrs. Mary, m. Lester Martyn, iv. 637
 Mary (Bigelow), wife of Diah Flint, ii. 1023
 Mary (Hall), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 Mary (Lamphere), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 Mary (Oakes), wife of John Flint, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Mehitable, of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022²
 m. Jacob Parish, ii. 1011²
 Mercy, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021
 m. Moses Vilas, ii. 1012², 1023
Rev. Moses, of Albany, iii. 58
 Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 449, 450(2), 463²
 Nathan jr., of Brandon, iii. 450²
 Nathaniel, of Tolland (Conn.), ii. 1020
 Olive, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1020², 1022²
 m. Perez Tracy, ii. 1012(2)
 Perkins, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
 Mrs. Philamela, of Williamstown, ii. 1023
 Philomila, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Phineas, of Braintree, ii. 845²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Porter, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Prudentia, m. Levi Washburn, ii. 1061², 1063²
 R. M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 Relepha (Howard), 2d wife of Samuel Flint jr., ii. 1023²

- Flint, Roswell, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 Royal, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 Royal M., Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 845²
 Ruth, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 S., of Randolph, ii. 996²
 S. B., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 S. Minot, of Braintree, ii. 847², 848
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 996², 1020², 1059
 sketch, ii. 1010²-3
 Dea. Samuel, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 996², 1010
 sketch, ii. 1019²-24
 Capt. Samuel, of Danvers (Mass.), Rev. soldier, ii. 1020
 Samuel jr., from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 999, 1023²
 sketch, ii. 1010²-13
 Mrs. Samuel jr., from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1011, 1012, 1013(2)
 Samuel 3d, of Randolph, ii. 1013
 Samuel 4th, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Samuel M., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Sarah, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1022²
 m. (1) — Hill, (2) Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1010, 1013, 1023²(2)
 Sarah (Blackman), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
 Sarah (Simonds), wife of Ephraim Flint, iii. 450²
 Gen. Shubael B., of Montpelier, iv. 408², 527²
 Silas, from Hampton (Conn.), pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845², 846
 of Windham (Conn.), and Randolph, ii. 1020², 1022(2)
 Mrs. Silas, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1020²
 Silas jr., of Braintree, ii. 845²
 from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1020², 1021
 Thomas, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 146²
 of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1019²(2), 1020(2)
 W. H., of Brandon, iii. 500
 William, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Brandon and Canada, iii. 450²
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 from Wales, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²(2)
 William S., of Lowell, iii. 277², 278(2)
 Wyman, of Bellows Falls, iii. 1069
 Wyman & Sons, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Flint family, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Flint & Smith, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Flint, Johnson & Co., of Rutland, iii. 1066
 Flocton, —, in Civil war, iv. 126
 Flood, *Mrs.* Carrol, of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Mark, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 207
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 Florida, Adaline, m. George Norcross, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Arathusa (Moore), wife of James Florida, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Augusta, m. E. W. Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Betsey, m. Jonas Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 162²
 Catharine, m. Reed Paine, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Catherine (Clark), wife of Ezra Florida, v. pt. 2, 96(2), 162²(2)
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96, 162²(2)
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Henrietta, m. Warren Bingham, v. pt. 2, 162²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 John, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 162
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Lydia, m. Alvin Finney, iii. 1132²
 Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Silence, wife of John Florida, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
 Flower, Timothy, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Flowers, *Dr.* Byron, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 569²
 Lewis, of Greensboro, iii. 223²
 Floyd, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
 Gov. John B., v. pt. 2, 307
 Gen. John B., v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 John Buchanan, ii. 358(2)
 Michael, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 Flynn, John, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Foard, Noah, of Bradford, ii. 819
 Fober, *Dr.* Benjamin, of Lincoln, i. 49²
 Fobes, Solomon, of Brookfield, ii. 860², 861
 Fogeson, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Fogg, George S., of N. H., ii. 1105²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 William, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Folet, Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Foley, Martin, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
 Folger, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 603², 634, 635
 of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 Dinah, m. Aaron Rogers, iii. 644
 Judith, m. Deliverance Rogers, iii. 644
 Nathaniel G., of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 Follansbee, Charles, of Chicago, iv. 558²
 Follansby, James, of Maidstone, i. 1031, 1043²(2)
 P. R., of Maidstone, i. 1031(2)
 Follet, *Dea.* J. O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Capt. Martin D., i. 672
 Timothy, of Burlington, iii. 72²

- Follet, W. H., hist. of Readsboro, i. 219-21², 2d ed. 218-20
- Follett, —, of Burlington, i. 503, 518²
 in Enosburg, ii. 143²
 of Readsboro, v. pt. 3², 26
 A., of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Ammi, of Sharon, iv. 1194
 Benjamin, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 154², 155(2)
 of Fairlee, ii. 900², 1169(2)
 Lt. Benjamin, i. 672
 of Richford, ii. 427
 Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133
 Charles E., iii. 1114
 Fanny, m. Eleazer H. Deming, i. 616
 Henry, of Enosburg, ii. 118², 119, 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Sheldon, ii. 430
 Louis, of Burlington, i. 646
 on Timothy Follett, i. 636-7
 Lydia, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Marcia (Bailey), wife of Louis Follett, i. 646
 Martin D., of Enosburg, ii. 118², 132²-3, 135, 154², 155
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Capt. Martin D., of Richford, ii. 427(2)
 Martin D. jr., of Richford, ii. 428
 Mary, m. William A. Griswold, i. 618
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 180, 2d ed. 181²
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 T., iii. 1115
 Timothy, of Burlington, i. 349, 468², 473, 504, 508², 510, 511, 548², 592, 604, 616, 622², 636²-7², 684, 693(2), 694², 695; iii. 1112, 1113(2), 1116²(2), 1117(2) *note*; iv. 303², 304
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Timothy jr., of Burlington, i. 616
 W. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 William H., of Readsboro, iv. 1200
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 William W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
- Follett & Bradley, of Burlington, i. 637², 683², 684
- Folonsbe, Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1064
- Folsom, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 Miss, of Moretown, iv. 597
 Andrew, of Barton, iii. 76
 Augustus P., of Greensboro, iii. 224
 Charles, of Lyndon, i. 355²
 David, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 893², 907²
 Rev. E., iv. 689
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
 Eliza, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Elizabeth, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Elizabeth (Stevens), wife of Matthias Folsom, iv. 908
 George, of Waitsfield, iv. 793²
 of N. Y., v. 174²
 Rev. George, of Brattleboro, v. 186
 George W., of Brattleboro, v. 178
 Helen L., of Brattleboro, v. 178
 J., of Corinth, ii. 887²
- John, of Barton, iii. 76
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note, 522, 527²
 of Greensboro, iii. 224
- Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 887²
- Mark W., taught in Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Mary, m. Abel Hawley jr., i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
- Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 893, 907², 908, 910
- Mehitable, of Worcester, iv. 907²
- Moses, of Worcester, iv. 892, 907²
- Folson, John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
- Fonda, C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1129
- Foosah, *Indian*, iii. 82²
- Foot, Appleton, of Middlebury, i. 53
 Charles, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 51(2), 52, 56², 255²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 948
 George, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 676
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
- John, m. Hannah Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²
- L. B., of Cambridge, ii. 602²
- Rev. Luman, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
- Lydia, m. Samuel Crown, ii. 1106
- Mary Ann (Hodges) (Dana), wife of Solomon Foot, iii. 567
- Nathan, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24; v. pt. 2, 73
- Philip, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 255²
- S., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
- Solomon, of Rutland, iii. 538, 567, 638², 639², 958², 959, 1013, 1026, 1033, 1062², 1110²; iv. 323², 450², 455, 462, 542
- Stillman, of Middlebury, i. 52
- Ens. Thomas, of Franklin, ii. 221²
- Uri, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 of Richford, ii. 282²
- Wealthy, of Castleton, iii. 525²
- Foot, A. B., of Rutland and Washington (D. C.), poems, iii. 1108-9
- Alvan, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 504, 509(2), 532², 544², 545; ii. 480
- Alvin, of Burlington, i. 498², 601²; iii. 507²
- Mrs. Alvin, of Burlington, i. 496²
- Anna (Woodward), wife of Daniel Foote, i. 601²
- Asahel, of Franklin co., ii. 98
- Caroline (Clark), wife of Alvin Foote, i. 601²
- Daniel, of Middlebury, Rev. soldier, i. 601²
- Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1006, 1007(2)
- George, of Castleton, iii. 507², 511, 513(2)
- L. D., of Castleton, iii. 515

- Foote, *Rev.* Lucinus S., of Poultney, iii.
 995² *note*
 Mrs. Lucy, of Burlington, i. 655
 Luman, of Burlington, i. 473, 498²,
 504, 548², 554(2); ii. 960²-1
 Rev. Luman, of Castleton, iii. 507²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Priscilla (Rice), wife of Alvin Foote,
 i. 601²
 Solomon, of Castleton and Rutland,
 iii. 193²(2), 518(2), 519, 521(2)
 Wealthy (Woodward), wife of George
 Foote, iii. 507²
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 William A., of Burlington, i. 655(2)
 Foote family of Middlebury, iii. 507²
 Foote & Stacy, of Burlington, ii. 960²
 Footman, James T., v. pt. 2, 402
 Jane (Walker), wife of James T.
 Footman, v. pt. 2, 402
 Forbes, —, of Swanton, iv. 1046
 Mrs., of Burlington, i. 571
 Lt., at Rutland, iii. 1093
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1022
 A. A., of Huntington, poem, i. 826
 Gen. Abner, iv. 374
 of Windsor, iv. 434²
 Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 957, 1041²,
 1059², 1133², 1186
 Anna, m. Dyer Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
 Brigham, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 C. S., of St. Albans, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 Col. Charles, grantee of Addison, i. 4
 Eliab, of Burlington, i. 495²
 Esther (Packard), wife of Volney
 Forbes, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 G. E., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 George, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Rev. George, of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Rev. George E., of Calais, iv. 146²,
 207, 209, 222
 acct. of Marshfield, iv. 218-22
 on Ira Smith, iv. 221
 H. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22, 26², 36²,
 38², 51
 John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Lt. John, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 Lancey, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 Matthew C., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Moses, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 Patty, m. Isaac Estey, v. 144
 Robert, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Stephen, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Mrs. V., on Origin Packard, v. pt.
 3³, 20
 Rev. Volney, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
 21, 23²
 hist. of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
 5-26
 Forbes & Langdon, of Montpelier, iv. 308
 Forbush, James, from Worcester co.
 (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
 Dr. O. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278,
 359²(2)
 Force, John, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Ford, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Dea., of Bradford, ii. 834²
 Messrs., of W. Randolph, ii. 1037
 Rev., of Fletcher, ii. 210(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Gov., of Ill., iii. 819
 Capt., of Randolph, iv. 735
 of St. Albans, ii. 292²
 A. W., in Granville, i. 42
 Rev. A. W., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Adonijah, of Rutland, iii. 1042(2)
 Alvira, m. Ira Osman Haven, v. pt.
 2, 34
 Benjamin, of N. Y., ii. 811²
 Burnham, of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. C. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. C. R., of Brandon, iii. 473
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Rev. Cornelius R., of Brandon, iii.
 474(2)
 Corydon L., Pres. of Castleton Med.
 college, iii. 521
 Mrs. D., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Middletown, iii. 833²(2), 835
 of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042(2),
 1043(2)
 Daniel Y., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Dorcas, m. Ira Dwinell, iii. 382²
 E. B., from Granville, of Mass., i. 42
 Ermina M. (Fisk), wife of *Rev.*
 William Ford, iii. 489²
 Dr. Frederic, of Cornwall, i. 25
 George, from Granville, of Mass., i. 42
 Rev. H., in Fair Haven, iii. 717(2)
 Ira, of Braintree, ii. 846
 Rev. J. T., of Stowe, ii. 703(2)-6
 Rev. J. W., in Glover, iii. 207(2)
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Rev. James T., of Stowe, ii. 711, 712
 Joel, of Middletown, iii. 833², 840
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 889²
 Juliet Swift, poem, i. 207, 2d ed. 206
 Matthew, grantee of Danby, iii. 576²
 Michael, of Warren, iv. 810
 Mrs. Michael, of Warren, iv. 810
 Nabby, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 m. Benjamin Pettingill, ii. 175
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 820, 833²
 Polly, of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042
 Rev. Salisbury, in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Salisbury S., preached in Enosburg,
 ii. 146
 Salome, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 756²,
 759²
 Seth, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174²
 Susan, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Susanna, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Mrs. V. R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384²
 William, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845²

- Ford, *Rev.* William, of Brandon, ii. 361²;
 iii. 466², 472², 474(2), 489-90
 of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 on Asahel June, iii. 482-3
 poems iii. 490²-2²
 published *Northern Visitor*, iii.
 495
Capt. William, of Benson, iii. 407²,
 408²
 William jr., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Fores, Manning, grantee of Waterbury,
 iv. 824
 Forest, David D., grantee of Wolcott,
 ii. 778
Rev. H. I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Robert, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121², 1126²
 Forrest, *Rev.* H. F., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Forrester, Fanny, ii. 1067
 Moses, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Forsburg, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 216, 217,
 2d ed. 213, 215, 215²
 Forsburgs, pioneers of Pownal, i. 214², 2d
 ed. 213²
 Forsyth, John, Sec. of State, ii. 506²
 Fort, L. B., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Forward, Joseph, grantee of Wilmington,
 v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Fosbury, Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Fosdick, Nicoll, of New London (Conn.),
 ii. 666
 Foskett, Rachel, m. Abraham Farr, v. pt.
 2, 144
 Thomas, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Foss, Artimitia (Bartlett), wife of John
 Foss, iii. 284²
 George W., of Elmore, ii. 751
 Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²(2)
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108², 110(2),
 121, 284²
 John M., of Eden, ii. 625
 Judith (Batchelder), wife of William
 B. Foss, iv. 717
 Moses, of Sheffield, i. 412²
 Polly, m. John Brown jr., iii. 374
Dr. William, of Richmond, i. 845
 William B., of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
 Fossdick, Nicholas, grantee of Hyde Park,
 ii. 629²
 Fossett, John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.
 2, 424
 Foster, —, v. pt. 2, 246², 247
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
 m. H. R. Whitney, ii. 382²
 m. Alanson Platt, iv. 1116
 m. Simeon Bigelow, iii. 446
Dea., of Montpelier, iv. 530²
Dr., in Corinth, ii. 882²
 of Rochester (Mass.), iv. 582²
Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
Mrs., wife of Amos Foster, v. pt. 2,
 258²(2)
- Mrs.* (Paine), of Barton, iii. 97
Rev., in Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236(2)
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 630
Capt., of Calais, iv. 153
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 710
Gen., in Civil war, iv. 125
Rev. A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
Rev. A. B., of Orange (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 629²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633²
Col. A. B., from Dummerston, of
 Frostville (P. Q.), sketch, v. pt.
 2, 191-2
 A. M., of Cabot, iv. 98²
 Aaron, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
 Abigail (Batchelder), wife of Asa
 Foster, iv. 717
 Abigail D., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Abigail (Hudson), wife of John
 Foster, v. pt. 2, 191
 Abigail (Sanderson), wife of John
 Foster, v. pt. 2, 184
 Abijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 Alonzo, of Marshfield, iv. 204²
 Alonzo M., of Calais, iv. 173², 174²,
 175
Rev. Amos, of Canaan (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 235²
 of Putney, iv. 1193²; v. 28, 89,
 163²; v. pt. 2, 153(2) 154², 629²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, opp. p. 217
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 255-9
 hist. of Putney, v. pt. 2, 217-70
 Andrew, of Brighton, i. 957
Rev. Andrew B., in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
 Anna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 m. Aaron Bancroft, iv. 475²
 Anna (Sessions), wife of David
 Foster, v. pt. 2, 585², 617²
 Artemas, of Calais, iv. 136², 176
 Arthur Martin, preceptor Franklin
 co. grammar school, ii. 98
 Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 717
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Capt. Asa, v. pt. 2, 30²
 Asa B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 of Weston, iii. 705
Rev. B. F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 157, 174²
Rev. Bancroft, in Greenfield (Mass.),
 iv. 796
 Barnard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Barty, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 155
 Benjamin F., of Salisbury (N. H.),
 and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 255²
Rev. Benjamin F., from Hanover
 (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 154-5²
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 m. Horatio W. Barney, iv. 1121

- Foster, Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 140, 598², 603²
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705²
 Charles H., from Wolcott, of Stowe, ii. 751, 768²
 Charles O., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 528
 Charles Samuel, of Erie (Pa.), v. pt. 2, 270²
 Clarissa, m. Silas Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 714
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 255²
 of Berkshire, ii. 396
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 232 585², 617²
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606²
 of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Douglas, of Montpelier, iv. 530²
 Rev. E. B., of Henniker (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 258
 Mrs. E. S., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Rev. E. S., of Wells, iii. 1195²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Eden Burroughs, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Edward, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
 Edward C., of Wis., v. pt. 2, 155²
 Edward Cornelius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155, 202
 Edwin H., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 Rev. Eland, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Dr. Elihu, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155²
 Ellen Maria, m. Simon Jones, v. pt. 2, 270
 Enoch, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Capt. Enoch, of Walden, sketch, i. 427²
 Ephraim, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Middletown, iii. 833²
 of Peacham, i. 286(2), 363
 Esther (Jewell), wife of Richard Foster, v. pt. 2, 154
 Ezekiel, of Brighton, i. 954
 Fannie J., m. Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. 163²
 Fanny (Rogers), wife of Abijah Foster, iii. 1126²
 Flint, of Morgan, iii. 284², 287
 Flint R., of Morgan, iii. 376², 377(2)
 Frances Jane, m. Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Frederick Webster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155
 G. P., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Dr. G. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Lt. G. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1035, 1051², 1059, 1074
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 George Champion, of Medford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 270²
 George D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 528, 550
 George W., of Calais, iv. 165²
 of Swanton, ii. 93, 94, 96, 302², 445; iv. 1009²
 Maj. George W., of Swanton, iv. 997², 1050², 1060², 1098, 1116, 1129², 1132², 1133(2), 1185², 1186(2), 1187²
 George W., jr., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Gilmore, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Gustavus, of Whitingham, i. 259
 Rev. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 H. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134²
 H. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 Hannah, m. Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Hannah (Black), wife of Charles S. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Hannah (Briggs), wife of Willard Foster, v. pt. 2, 185², 191
 Harriet Amelia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232², 270
 Harriet Eliza, m. James Crawford, v. pt. 2, 270
 Harriet (White), wife of Rev. Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 256²
 Henry, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Henry D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 270(2)
 Henry M., of Montpelier, iv. 348³
 Hephzibah, m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Rev. Herschell, born in Orange, ii. 957²; iv. 209²
 Horace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 Horace B., of Swanton, iv. 1040²
 Horatio, of Hubbardton, iii. 701
 Hosea B., of Berlin, iv. 315
 Huldah, m. Clark Stevens, iv. 578², 581
 Mrs. I. G., of Northfield, iv. 690
 Ichabod, from Clarendon, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Isaac, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Isaac N., of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Rev. J. C., of Brattleboro, v. 31²(2)
 Jabez, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 693, 720, 723², 724
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 1018
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Jane, m. Nathaniel K. Herrick, iv. 246²
 Jedediah, of Brookfield (Mass.), i. 590
 Jemima (Smith), wife of Heman Foster, iv. 896²
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Jesse, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 337², 549
 Mrs. Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 1190
 Rev. Joel, in St. Albans, ii. 293, 332

- Foster, Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 336², 409(2), 441, 549(2)
 Joel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 Mrs. John, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Rev. John, of Brighton (Mass.), i. 541²
 in Corinth and Worcester, ii. 881;
 iv. 904(2)
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Rev. John B., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Gen. John Gray, bombarded Charleston (S. C.), ii. 765
 John J., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 John M., of Lyndon, i. 346, 351(2)
 John S., of Swanton, ii. 93², 96; iv. 1035, 1050², 1132², 1133(2), 1134, 1186²
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358, 366²
 Joseph, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Josiah, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 m. Mrs. Patience (Dyer)
 Howard, i. 594²
 Julia, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 L. W., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Leander, of Northfield, iv. 670², 681², 682(2)
 Lelia, m. Van R. Kent, iv. 153, 159
 Lemuel, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Dea. Leonard, of Moretown, iv. 600
 Leonard R., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Luke B., ii. 616²
 Luvia (Carpenter), wife of Henry Dwight Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Lydia, of Moretown, iv. 603
 m. Col. James Sawyer, i. 497²
 Mrs. Lydia B., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 Mary, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 m. Chester French, v. pt. 2, 191, 312²
 m. William Miller, iii. 743²
 Mary (Blodgett), wife of Jacob Foster, ii. 1018
 Mary (Kellam), wife of Pliny Foster, iii. 377
 Mary (Perry), wife of Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155²
 Mary (Ware), wife of Joel Foster jr., iv. 441
 Dea. Merrill, of Walden, i. 427
 N., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Rev. N. P., of Burlington and Montpelier, i. 548(2); iv. 289, 425
 Nathan, of Orange, ii. 957, 969²(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 719, 721(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 14, 19
 Nathaniel, of Fairfield, ii. 467²
 Nellie F., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155²
 Obed, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 705², 724
 Ozro, of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Patience (Dyer) (Howard), wife of Josiah Foster, i. 594²
 Phebe, m. Dea. David Merriam, iii. 454
 Pliny, of Morgan, iii. 377
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
 R., of Swanton, iv. 1010
 Rebecca, m. Seth St. Johns, iv. 1173²
 Reuben, v. 14²
 of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Richard, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 154
 of Salisbury (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 255²
 Richard jr., v. pt. 2, 255²
 Richard Baxter, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1023, 1109², 1110, 1121²
 Mrs. Robert (née Barney), iv. 1109²
 Roswell, v. pt. 2, 255²
 Ruth Hovey (Kimball), wife of Rev. Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155
 S. H., of Calais, iv. 159
 Sally (Belknap), wife of Dr. Sewall Foster, v. pt. 2, 107, 191
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 258
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 Samuel G., of Brattleboro, v. 41²(2), 42
 Samuel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 Seneca, of Brighton, i. 953
 Capt. Seth R., of N. Y., i. 706
 Dr. Sewall, v. pt. 2, 107
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Sidney H., of Calais, iv. 146², 147, 173², 174(2), 175
 Simeon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of Highgate, ii. 255
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Skelton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179, 184, 191
 Spencer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 191
 Stephen, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Chelmsford (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Derby Line, iv. 473
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of Montpelier, iv. 273², 298², 548
 Capt. Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 408
 Dr. Stephen Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191(2)
 Submit, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Susan, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Susan (Hathaway), wife of Calvin Foster, iv. 140
 Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 T. G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Teresa (Howe), wife of George C. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 166, 176²

- Foster, Timothy, of Swanton, ii. 93², 95²⁻⁶; iv. 1050², 1132², 1133(2), 1185², 1186²
- W., of Worcester, iv. 888²
- Rev. W. W. jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 55
- Wade Hampton, of Sheldon, ii. 382²
- Wesley, of Morgan, iii. 285²
- Whitefield, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572
- Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184², 185², 191
- William, from Canterbury, of Granville, ii. 651²⁻²
- of Mendon, iii. 787²
- of St. Albans, ii. 434
- of Swanton, iv. 1003
- William B., of Moretown, iv. 603²
- William Cowper, v. pt. 2, 255²
- William H., v. pt. 2, 155²
- William Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155
- William S., of Irasburg, iii. 263
- William W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Foster & Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
- Foster & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Foucalt, *Senior* Francois, settled Wind-Mill Point, ii. 488(2)
- Fowle, Daniel & Robert, of Portsmouth (N. H.), printers, ii. 920
- Robert, *see* Fowle, Daniel and Robert
- Fowler, *Lt.*, at battle of Plattsburg, i. 674²
- Abner, of Gloucester co., ii. 871
- of N. Y., iv. 56²
- Lt.* Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Rev. Bancroft, of Bangor (Me.), iii. 272²
- Barnet, of Barnet, i. 266, 275(2), 280², 281², 282; iv. 1157²
- Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 590², 599
- of Woodbury, iv. 875²
- Charles, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
- Fox, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- George, of Berlin, iv. 74
- H. K., of Manchester, i. 202
- Harvey, of Barnet, i. 282, 283²
- Rev. Horace, of Eden, ii. 623²
- Jacob, ii. 828
- of Bradford, ii. 823
- of Corinth and Berlin, ii. 874; iv. 53, 55
- on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Lt.* Jacob, of Bradford, ii. 815²
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 49
- grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- John W., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iv. 634
- Jonathan, of Barnet, i. 266, 275(2), 280(2), 281², 283²; iv. 1157²
- grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 588, 604²
- Lydia, m. Dea. Henry Bowen, iii. 564
- Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
- Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Rev. William C., of Weybridge, i. 110
- Fox, —, of Roxbury, iv. 752
- Dr.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1131²
- Alonzo, of Woodford, i. 249²
- Amos, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9²
- Charles James, iv. 857
- Daniel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Daniel W., of Montpelier, iv. 378
- Ebenezer, of Northfield, iv. 613, 671², 1199
- Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Northfield, iv. 671²
- Elizabeth, m. Edwin Martindale, iii. 1171²
- Esther, m. Ethiel Perkins, iii. 699
- Fannie, m. Dr. Augustus Mulford, iii. 637²
- George, founder of Society of Friends, i. 738(2); ii. 537(2); iii. 77²
- Dr.* George H., of Wallingford and Rutland, iii. 1170², 1171²
- Hattie, of Wallingford, iii. 1171²
- Jacob, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
- Dr.* John, of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2), 1170(2), 1171(2), 1172
- John jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- of N. Y., iii. 1171²
- John B., of Shaftsbury, i. 259
- Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 828(2), 829(2)
- Julius, of Tunbridge, ii. 1130
- Mary, of Wallingford, iii. 1171²
- Mary (Crary), wife of Dr. John Fox, iii. 1171²
- Nellie, m. Dr. Augustus Mulford, iii. 637²
- Peter, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Rev.* R., of Fair Haven, iii. 717(2)
- Samuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
- Timothy, grantee of Brandon, iii. 446
- William, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Wallingford, iii. 867², 1169(2), 1171
- William C., of Wallingford, iii. 1169², 1170², 1171
- Foxwell, *Lt.* Joseph, iv. 1153
- Fradenburg, George, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Fradenburgh, —, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
- Fraily, Catherine, m. John Palmer, iii. 640
- Franch, Boz'th, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
- Francis, —, of Brattleboro, v. 59²
- of Windham, v. pt. 3³, 8²
- of Assisum, *St.*, iv. 979
- de Sales, *St.*, iv. 978²
- Col.*, at Hubbardton, i. 154, 2d ed. 156²; iii. 511², 749², 759², 760
- Rev.* Converse, i. 542
- Rev.* Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 999²
- in South Hero, ii. 574²
- Rev.* Daniel D., of Benson, iii. 412²(2)
- Experience, m. William Potter jr., iii. 1204²
- Hiram, of Wells, iii. 1197
- Jared, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
- Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191

- Francis, *Rev. L.*, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Lewis, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Rev. Lewis, of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Colchester, i. 777
 Marcellus, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1197²
 Nathan, of Wells, iii. 898², 1196(2)
 P. B., v. 166
Mrs. Sarah, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Simon, of Wells, iii. 1194, 1196²(2), 1207
 Francois, Edward A. L. of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Frank, Augustus, of N. Y., iii. 888²
 Franklin, —, of Ira, iii. 783²
 bought Lowell, iii. 276
 Aaron, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Alvin B., of Newfane, iv. 1191; v. pt. 2, 461²
 Benjamin, author, i. 556², 601², 634², 919; iii. 648², 1091²; iv. 12², 315, 444²; v. 69, 77²
 Elisha D., of Greensboro, iii. 224
 Henry, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Jabez, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 James, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Newport (R. I.), iii. 648²
Sir John, iii. 1038²
 Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 320²
 Joseph E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Joshua, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Matthew, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Otis, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Samuel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Williamstown, ii. 1142² *note*, 1145²
 Sarah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 m. Richard Bache, iii. 1091²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Walter, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
 William, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
Gen. William Buel, iv. 1180
 Franklin and Robinson, of N. Y., in Troy, iii. 313
 Frankling, Henry, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Franks, Frederick, of Brattleboro, v. 185
 Frarey, *Eld.* Milo, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Frary, F. H., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1082
Rev. Milo, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Frase, J., of Charlestown, iii. 120
 Fraser, *Capt.*, Brit officer, iii. 511²(2)
Gen., Eng. officer, iii. 512
Rev. John, of Derby, iii. 179²
Gen. Simon, i. 666²
 Frasier, *Col.*, paroled John Strong, i. 9²
 Alexander, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Fraylick, John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Frazar, *Miss*, of Watertown (Mass.), v. 104
 Frazee, Elisha, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Frazer, *Gen.*, Brit. officer at Ticonderoga, iii. 759²
 Ira M., of Danby, iii. 595
Dr. Ira M., of Danby, iii. 624
 John, of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. John, of Alburg, ii. 485²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Lyman, of Middletown, iii. 624
 Mary (Vail), wife of Ira M. Frazer, iii. 651
 Mary (Vail) (Frazer), wife of Lyman Frazer, iii. 624
see also Frazier; Frazure
 Frazier, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 James P., of Bloomfield, i. 950
Rev. John, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Robert Windsor, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
see also Frazer; Frazure
 Frazure, *Rev.*, of Bristol, i. 21
 Frechette, E. R., printer, ii. 89(2)
 Fredenburgh, Charles de, iv. 967
 Frederick, *King of Prussia*, ii. 572²; iv. 127²
 Fredett, Peter, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 Fredge, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Freeborn, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Robert, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Freel, Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Freeman, —, of Colchester, i. 763²
 pioneer of Essex, i. 779²
 pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901
 of Moretown, iv. 594²
Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193(2)
Mrs., of Warren, iv. 810
Squire, of Sturbridge (Mass.), ii. 1074²
Lt., iv. 1077²
Col., at Hanover (N. H.), ii. 828², 829
Dr. A. W., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Adam M., of Wis., iii. 568
 Alden, of Orange and Plainfield, ii. 1171²; iv. 715², 716
 Burr, of Moretown, iv. 598
 Burton, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 Constant, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Dr. D. B., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 D. F., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 D. G., of Swanton, iv. 1055, 1129
 Daniel, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Delira, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²

- Freeman, Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 716(2), 717, 726, 727², 728, 730²
 Edmund, of Plainfield, iv. 716², 731
 Edmund jr., of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Erastus, of Fletcher, ii. 206
Mrs. Erastus, of Fletcher, ii. 206
 Esther, of Plainfield, iv. 726
Mrs. Frank T., of Castleton, iii. 720
Rev. George, iv. 903²
 George Washington, of Rutland, iii. 1067²
Rev. Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Wis., iv. 784²
 Holland P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
Dr. I. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 387²
 of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Isaac F., of Charleston, iii. 109, 122
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 168
Rev. J., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 J. B., of Albany, iii. 66², 68²
 Jack, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Rev. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 31²(2)
 of Groton, iv. 1168²
 Joseph D., of Waterville, ii. 800²
 Josiah, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 Katie m. Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 L. S., of Waterford, i. 432
 L. W., of Warren, iv. 810
 Lucretia, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Lucy, m. — Lawson, iv. 716²
 Lydia M. (Best), wife of D. G. Freeman, iv. 1055
Rev. N. O., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594², 769²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
Rev. N. W., in Sheldon, ii. 372²
 Napha, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Nathan, of Plainfield, iv. 716², 727²
 Otis, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 998², 1093²
 of Walden, i. 426²
 Phebe, wife of Rufus Freeman, v. pt. 2, 193
 Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Precilla (Washburn), wife of Alden Freeman, iv. 716
 Prudence, of Moretown, iv. 603
 R. W., of Guildhall, i. 998
 Rachel, m. *Dr.* Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
Mrs. Rebekah, of Rutland, iii. 1039
 Reuben W., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1006², 1007, 1008², 1012²
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 from Fitzwilliam (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 193
Rev. Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Sally, m. — Thompson, iv. 716²
Mrs. Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 860
 Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 603
Mrs. Sarah T., iii. 1038
 Selim, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241
 Seth, of Weldon (N. H.), and Plainfield, iv. 715(2), 716, 721, 725, 727(2), 729²
 Silas C., of Essex, i. 784²
 Smith, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Sophia L. (Hodges), wife of Adam M. Freeman, iii. 568
 Stephen, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Montpelier, iv. 527²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Walter, of Essex, i. 779²
 Welcome, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Wilbur F., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Freeman & Rowell, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Freeme, *Mrs.*, dau. of *Rev.* William Wells, v. 26
 Freemore, John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Freleigh, —, m. Robert L. Paddock, iv. 1050²
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore, ii. 328
 Freme, Martha (Wells), of Brattleboro, v. 73²
 Fremin, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Fremont, *Gen.* John C., i. 508², 555, 854; ii. 530, 818; iii. 184; iv. 270, 586², 639²; v. pt. 2, 594; v. pt. 3², 89²
 French, —, of Concord, i. 971
 of Hardwick, i. 323²
 of Holland, iii. 236
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577
 of Williston, i. 901
 of Essex co., i. 1060
 m. W. T. Dewey, iv. 515
 m. Joel Cooper, iv. 385²
Mrs., of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 of Stowe, ii. 707
 m. John Harding, iii. 277
Rev., of Barre, iv. 94², 207
Col., of Nashua (N. H.), ii. 1055²
Gen., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 commanded Vt. militia, ii. 886²
 Abel, v. pt. 2, 97
 Abial, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Abijah, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²
 Achsah, m. Aaron Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Adolphus, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 42²
 Alson, of Barre, iv. 42²
 Alvah R., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²(2)
 Alvan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1213²
 Alvin D., v. pt. 2, 96²
Rev. Alvin D., from Dummerston, of Denmark (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 157²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42², 76², 86, 178, 205, 213
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 213²
 Asa 2d, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Asa M., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Sgt. B., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Bartholomew, of Barre, iv. 30, 41

- French, Bartholomew jr., in Barre, iv. 41
 Barzilla, of Glover, iii. 201(2)
 Benjamin, grantee of Brattleboro,
 v. 19
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 495²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 dau. of Asa French, v. pt. 2,
 213²
 m. Jesse Manley, v. pt. 2, 43²(2),
 105²
 wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt.
 2, 43²
 Betty, wife of Nathaniel French, v.
 pt. 2, 106²
 Betty (Duncan), wife of Nathaniel
 French, v. pt. 2, 43
 C. H., of Calais, iv. 136
 Dr. C. L., of Glover, iii. 43², 208²
 Caroline A. (Clark), wife of Alvin D.
 French, v. pt. 2, 96², 157², 213²
 Carrie, m. Horatio N. Walker, v. pt.
 2, 94²
 Catharine (Gates), wife of Nathaniel
 W. French, i. 1022²
 Catherine Lucia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 320²
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 213²
 of Barre, iv. 33
 of Cabot, iv. 103
 of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Charles A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 96²
 Dr. Charles L., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 191, 213²
 Chester W., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,
 312²
 Clarissa (Bemis), wife of Jonathan
 French, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Dea. Daniel, of Hardwick, i. 325²
 David, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Burlington, i. 656
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 of Williston, i. 472²(2)
 attorney, i. 473
 Delia, of Barre, iv. 37
 Dexter, of Brunswick, i. 964
 E. E., of Barre, iv. 33, 34²
 Eben C., of Mendon, iii. 785², 786
 Elam, of Brandon, iii. 440, 441², 448
 Eleanor (Bucklin), wife of Ephraim
 French, iii. 615
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Elijah, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845²,
 846(2), 847², 852²
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Eliza (Wilder), wife of Charles
 French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Elizabeth (Frost), wife of Nathaniel
 French, v. pt. 2, 43
 Ellen (Farr), wife of Charles A.
 French, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Emily, m. Stephen P. Burnett, v. pt. 2,
 181²
 Ephraim, v. pt. 2, 213²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²(2),
 157²
 of Montpelier, iii. 615
 Ephraim S., jr., of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 213²
 Esther, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Eusebia, of Maidstone, i. 1039²
 F. S., of Barton, iii. 75
 Fordyce F., of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Franklin S., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
 Frost, from Billerica (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 43
 George Albert, of Burlington, i. 656
 Granville, v. pt. 2, 94²
 H. W., of Barre, iv. 33
 H. Warner, of Barre, iv. 36, 46
 Maj. Hains, of Maidstone, i. 1029,
 1030(2), 1031, 1045
 sketch, i. 1039-40
 Hains jr., of Maidstone, i. 1039²
 Haines, of Maidstone, i. 948
 Hannah, of Barre, iv. 37
 m. Curtis Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
 Hannah (Presson), wife of Otis
 French, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Harriet, m. John P. Belknap, v. pt.
 2, 107
 Hattie Maria, m. George Hubbard, v.
 pt. 2, 312²
 Haynes, of Guildhall, i. 1004²
 of Maidstone, i. 1006
 Hayword, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 105
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 54², 73²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Henry O., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Homer, of Maidstone, i. 1040
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Huldah, m. Benjamin I. Wheeler, iv.
 579
 Humes, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Ichabod, v. pt. 2, 97
 Irene (Learnard), wife of Maj.
 Hains French, i. 1039²
 Isaac, of Burlington and Williston,
 i. 493, 509, 902²
 J., of Richford, ii. 285
 J. J., of Bloomfield, i. 950
 James, v. pt. 2, 43
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 James G., of Montpelier, iv. 279²,
 307², 337, 515
 Mrs. James G. (née Goldsbury), iv.
 515
 Jemima, m. Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2,
 97
 Jeremiah, of Burlington and Willis-
 ton, i. 493, 616², 902²; ii. 480
 of Danby, iii. 579²
 of Manchester, i. 146, 199, 204,
 2d ed. 148², 205

- French, Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 112
 son of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43
 2d wife of Nathaniel French, v.
 pt. 2, 213²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²,
 97, 108, 179(2)
 Joel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 John, iv. 736; v. 14²; v. pt. 2, 42²
 of Barre, iv. 33
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 809(2)
 of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 84,
 86, 96², 108, 216
 of Hollis (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Maidstone, i. 1027², 1029,
 1039, 1040, 1045
 of Minehead, iv. 573²
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603²
 from Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
Col. John, of Braintree, ii. 846²
Gen. John, ii. 998(2)
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 73(2), 96², 105, 216
Capt. John jr., from Walpole (N. H.),
of Maidstone, Rev. soldier, i. 1039
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 42², 63², 172, 213²
 Joseph, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 of Montpelier, iv. 352
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Josiah, of Glover, iii. 201
 of Jacksorville, v. pt. 2, 705
 Judah G., of Cambridge, ii. 601
 Juliette, m. Sewall Belknap, v. pt. 2,
 107
Rev. Justin W., in Cabot, iv. 96²
Rev. Justus W., of Barre, iv. 29, 1160
of Montpelier, iv. 291 and note
Rev. L. S., hist. of Cong'l. church in
Franklin, ii. 226(2)
 Lindoll, of Glover, iii. 199²
 Louisa, m. Luke Norcross, v. pt. 2,
 43², 100², 213²
 Lucy (Hall), wife of Horace French,
 v. pt. 2, 213²
 Lucy Priscilla, m. Cephus Dwight
 Corse, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Lydia, m. Amasa Manley, v. pt. 2,
 43²(2), 105²
Mrs. Lydia, of Hardwick, iv. 321
 Lydia (Estabrook), wife of William
 French, v. pt. 2, 43², 147
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 650², 652
 son of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Lyndoll, of Glover, iii. 207
Rev. Lyndon S., in Coventry, iii. 156
of Fayston, iv. 599
 Marcy, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mark, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84,
 97, 213²
 m. Samuel Goss, iv. 471
 wife of John French, v. pt. 2, 73
 Mary (Foster), wife of Chester
 French, v. pt. 2, 191, 312²
 Mary H., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Mary (Kendall), wife of Nelson
 French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Mary (Rice), wife of Asa French, v.
 pt. 2, 42²
 Mary (Wilcox), wife of John French,
 v. pt. 2, 96²
 Maynard, of Barre, iv. 37
 Mehitabel, m. Jonathan Herrick, v.
 pt. 2, 103
 Mercy, dau. of Asa French, v. pt. 2,
 213²
 wife of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 42²
 Mercy (Rice), wife of Asa French, v.
 pt. 2, 86, 205, 213²
 Micah, of Barre, iv. 27², 36², 515
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105,
 111, 193²
 Micah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 73², 77, 105, 193(2)
 N. W., of Lunenburg, i. 1017(2)
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
 Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Brattleboro, v. 11, 59; v. pt. 2,
 74², 75², 312², 574, 575
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 42²,
 103, 105²(2), 106², 107, 110²,
 174², 178², 185², 213²(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 42-3
 Nathaniel jr., from Billerica (Mass.),
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42²,
 46²(2), 74²
 of Brattleboro, v. 47²
Capt. Nathaniel jr., of Brattleboro, v.
pt. 2, 312²
 Nathaniel W., of Lunenburg, i. 948,
 1022²
 Nehemiah, of Elmore, ii. 798²
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 172², 213²
 Norman, of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
 Olin, of Montpelier, iv. 523
 Olin L., of Keene (N. H.), v. 183
 Oliver, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Ollie, m. Moses Roel, v. pt. 2, 43²(2),
 185
 Orlan, in Barre, iv. 46
 Otis, of Barre, iv. 36², 41(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Ovid, of Maidstone, i. 1040
 Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Peter, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 Peter B., of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 709
 Phebe B., iii. 200²
 Phebe (Bemis), 2d wife of Alvin D.
 French, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Philip, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Philip jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
Mrs. Polly, of Burlington, i. 655
 Polly (Bailey), wife of Joel French, v.
 pt. 2, 42², 179
 Polly (Pierce), wife of Stephen French,
 v. pt. 2, 213²

- French, Priscilla, wife of Ephraim French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Priscilla (Duncan), wife of Ephraim French, v. pt. 2, 43², 157², 207²
 Rachel, m. Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 86, 97
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 41, 42²
 m. Samuel Dutton 3d, v. pt. 2, 213
 Rebecca (Hayward), wife of John French, v. pt. 2, 86
 Rebecca (Haywood), wife of John French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
 Relief (Walker), wife of Granville French, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Richardson, from Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 43
 Robert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 S., of Richford, ii. 285
 S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 S. F., of Coventry, iii. 159
 Sally D., m. Sheldon G. Handrick, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Sally (Hugh), wife of Maj. Hains French, i. 1039²
 Sally (Walker), wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 43²
 Sampson, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Samuel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²(2), 55², 108, 181², 194², 205²
 of Hardwick, i. 325, 327²(2), 329, 333; iv. 321²
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
Capt. Samuel, of Hardwick, iv. 364²
 Samuel jr., of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
 Samuel F., of Coventry, iii. 158²
 Sarah, of Maidstone, i. 1039²
Mrs. Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655
 Sarah, m. Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Joseph Hayward, v. pt. 2, 73
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Samuel French, v. pt. 2, 43², 55²
 Sarah (Howe), wife of Micah French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
 Seba, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
 Silas, of Glover, iii. 198², 201(2)
 Silas C., of Montpelier, iv. 276², 279, 302², 328, 353, 502(2), 528(2)
 Silence, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 Simon, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2), 244
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97(2)
 Sophronia (Gibbs), wife of Lyman French, v. pt. 2, 168
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79, 213²
 Susannah, m. William Nutting, ii. 1055²
 Sybil, m. Jerahmel B. Wheeler, iv. 579
Mrs. Tabitha (Dow), wife of Samuel French, iv. 364²
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Middletown, iii. 797, 820, 830², 833
 of Northfield, iv. 613
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
 committee to survey Maidstone, i. 1025²
 Thomas G., of Brunswick, i. 963²; iv. 573²
 Volney, of Maidstone, i. 1039²
 sketch, i. 1040²-2
 Warren C., of Woodstock, iv. 358²
 William, v. pt. 2, 9², 41, 51², 53
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 11², 42²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²(2), 54, 108, 115, 147, 213, 573, 574-5, 586², 206², 312², 635²(2), 639
 from Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
 William 2d, v. pt. 2, 42
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213²
 William G., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 William Henry, of Williston, sketch, i. 902-3
 French family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42-3
 French & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 French & Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 French & Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 French & Sanborn, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 French & Stedman, of Brattleboro, v. 183
 Frenyear, *Rev.*, of Middletown, iii. 835
 C. P., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Rev. C. P., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 author, iv. 315
 Frett, Emily, of Barre, iv. 52²
 Frido, Lumbara, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Friesdell, *Lt.*, see Friswell, Lt. John
 Friezell, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242
 Frink, —, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Arthur, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Rev. B. M., in Derby, iii. 179²
 attended Orleans co. teachers' institute, iii. 35²
 Consider, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Elliott, of Swanton, iv. 1080
 Dr. J. E., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 James, of Petersburg (N. Y.), iii. 613
 John, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Juda (Bromley), wife of James Frink, iii. 613
 Lucy, m. John Colvin, iii. 618
 Mary E., m. Dr. N. M. Harris, iv. 893
 Nancy, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Ruba, m. Willard Bromley, iii. 613²
 Stanton, of Waterbury, iv. 837

- Frink, Thomas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 W. S., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Frink & Remington, of Waterbury, iv. 832
- Friot, Elizabeth, m. Jedediah Hyde jr., ii. 635²
- Frisbe, Ebenezer, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- Frisbee, *Dea.* Ebenezer, from Sharon (Conn.), i. 78²
 Elisha, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Nathaniel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Frisbie, —, of Poultney, iii. 801²
Dr. Amos, from Poultney, of Findlay (O.), iii. 802²
 Augustus, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Barker, of Middletown, iii. 820², 823², 838
 Barnes, iii. 838(2), 843, 844(2), 999², 1159²
 hist. of Middletown, iii. 794-815
 Ebenezer, of Middletown, iii. 991(2)
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 684²
 from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
- James, iii. 657
- Joel, of Middletown, iii. 820(2), 831, 832
- Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 806, 819², 820
- Palmer, from Middletown, of Lysander (N. Y.), iii. 820²
- Philemon, of Middletown, iii. 820
- William, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797(2), 800, 801(2), 806, 820, 830(2), 831
- Dr.* William, from Middletown, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
- William jr., of Middletown, iii. 830², 833
- Dr.* William jr., of Middletown and Pittsford, iii. 801²
- Zebulon, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Zenas, of Middletown, iii. 801², 813², 820, 844²
- Frisket, Noel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Frissel, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- Frissell, Benjamin, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
- Friswell, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 178²
Lt. John, at Willsboro (N. Y.), i. 662
- Frith, Abraham jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Frizzel, Eben, iv. 626
 Electa, m. George K. Cobleigh, iv. 626
 Eliza, m. Adolphus Denny, iv. 625²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 258(2), 259², 260
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Frizzell, Ebenezer, of Worcester, iv. 891
 John, of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Frizzle, Azubah H., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Northfield, iv. 671
 of Randolph, ii. 1034²
- Joel, pioneer of Montpelier, iv. 22², 254², 255², 256²
- Martha, of Vershire, ii. 1182
- Frobisher, Martin, iv. 935, 936
- Frontenac, *Count de*, i. 659²
- Frost, —, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
Rev., of Weybridge, i. 110
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
- Andrew Pepperell, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Anson W., of Cornwall, iv. 1191²
- Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 619²
- Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 108²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- C. C., of Brattleboro, v. 40²
- Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Charles C., of Brattleboro, v. 48; v. pt. 2, 13²
 sketch, v. 112-6
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
- Charles S., of Brattleboro, v. 113
- D. L., of Waterbury, iv. 831
- Capt.* Daniel, of Glover, iii. 201
- Daniel A., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908²
- Rev.* Daniel H., of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
- Daniel S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
- David L., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908²
- Dolly, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 wife of Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 310², 312²
- Mrs.* Dolly, v. pt. 2, 308²
- Dolly (Kathan), wife of Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 17²
- E. R., of Highgate, ii. 265
- Ebenezer, of Glover, iii. 198²
- Ebner, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Rev.* Edmund, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Dr.* Edward Eastman, from Vernon, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 304²
- Capt.* Edwin B., iv. 865
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
- Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 948²
- Eliza, m. Elijah E. Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²
- Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 42²
- Elvira A., of Worcester, iv. 908²
- Fanny, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²
 m. A. E. Dwinell, v. 86
- Flora (Campbell), wife of Henry Frost, v. pt. 2, 506
- George, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²(2)

- Frost, *Capt.* George, ii. 1104²
 Henry, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506
 of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600, 601²,
 602², 603, 624, 634, 653
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 624
 Henry B. S., of Brattleboro, v. 113
 Henry H., iii. 37, 152, 158(2), 159
 of Coventry, iii. 389²
 Hezekiah, lawyer, iii. 37
 I., of Derby, iii. 182²
 Ira, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 624
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310², 312²,
 320²
 James, v. pt. 2, 43
 of Brattleboro, v. 86, 115, 172
 Jephtha, iii. 657
 Jerry, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 25²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
Corp. Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Joanna (Spaulding), wife of Jesse
 Frost, v. pt. 2, 25²
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Jonathan, of Newport, iii. 305(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
Capt. Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Julia S., m. Clinton Stratton Whithed,
 v. pt. 2, 334, 336
 Julius O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 323²
Rev. Leonard, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Loren, of Glover, iii. 205
Dea. Loring, of Coventry, iii. 41, 86²,
 148, 151(2), 158, 159(2), 198², 201
Mrs. Loring, of Glover, iii. 200
 Lydia (Hill), wife of *Capt.* William
 Frost, iv. 1166
 Lydia (Kathan), wife of Benjamin
 Frost, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 624
 Moses, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Nehemiah, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Olive, m. Peter Willard, v. pt. 2, 181²
Rev. P., of Cabot, iv. 101
Rev. P. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Patty (Scott), wife of Asa Frost, iii.
 619²
 Penn, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Polly, m. William Arms, v. pt. 2, 135
 Roxanna (Sargent), wife of Charles C.
 Frost, v. 113
Rev. S. T., of Derby, iii. 297
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Rev. Samuel T., in Newport, iii.
 295(2)
Rev. Sidney D., of Glover and Rich-
 mond, iii. 207²
 Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 *note*
 Sumner, of Derby, iii. 179, 296², 297,
 305
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 W. W., of Coventry, iii. 159
 Wells S., of Brattleboro, v. 113
Capt. Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 William, v. pt. 2, 43(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 59
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 of Groton, i. 321(2), 322(2); iv.
 1148
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
Capt. William, of Groton, iv. 1150,
 1158(2), 1163², 1166
 William jr., grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Zebulon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Zenas, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Frost & Brown, iii. 1113²
 Frothingham, *Hon.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
Rev. F., iv. 315, 409
 of Brattleboro, v. 30
 Frume, James, from Newtown (Conn.), of
 Arlington, i. 123
 Fry, *Mrs.* David, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533²
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Maria, m. — Kilborn, iii. 1198²
 Frye, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384²
Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 261², 278
Capt., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed.
 140
 George C., of Concord, i. 971²
 Harvey G., of Concord, i. 971²,
 972(2)
 John, of Concord, i. 971²
Dea. John, from Royalston (Mass.),
 of Concord, i. 969
 Joseph, of Concord, i. 973, 975
 Mary, m. Samuel Stratton 2d, v. pt.
 2, 329
 Nathan W., of Worcester, iv. 891
 William, grantee of Brandon, iii. 438
 Fuller, —, of Hampton Hills (N. Y.),
 iii. 726
 of Middletown, iii. 829
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 639², 652
Dr., of Cavendish, i. 307²(2)
 of New Haven, ii. 1136
 of Lyndon, i. 350²
Eld., of Stowe, ii. 707²
Judge, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,
 629²
Rev., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 of Vershire, ii. 1176²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783
 A., of Northfield, iv. 696
 A. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Abby (Estey), wife of Jacob Estey,
 v. 144²
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Abner, of Fair Haven, iii. 694²
 of Stowe, ii. 701, 709², 712
Dea. Abner, of Waterbury, iv. 841
 Albert, of Mass., iii. 700²
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²

- Fuller, Ambrose, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Ammie, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158, 2d ed. 160²
Rev. Ammi, of Charlotte, i. 744², 746
 Amos, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. Andrew, author, iv. 315
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 m. — Cook, iii. 566²
 Arunah, of Westfield, iii. 351²
 Asa, of St. Albans, ii. 315, 331²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Ashbel, of Monkton, iv. 913
 Austin, of Enosburg, ii. 97, 108², 136,
 149², 506²
 from Westminster, of Saratoga
 (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 599
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Rev. B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408,
 409², 410
Dr. B. W., of Montgomery, ii. 277²-8
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 109(2)
Rev. Benjamin H., in Stowe, ii.
 712²(2), 731²
 Betsey (Maynard), wife of Austin
 Fuller, ii. 149²
 C. D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Charles, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Rev. Charles, of Westford, i. 896²
Rev. Charles D., of Brookline, v. pt.
 2, 392²
 of Charlotte, i. 743², 744²
 Chauncey, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
 112, 115(2), 128
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44², 46
 Cordelia H. L., wife of Gov. Horace
 Eaton, ii. 153 *note*
Rev. Cyrenius M., of Dorset, i. 191²,
 2d ed. 193
Rev. Cyrenus M., of Arlington, i. 2d
 ed. 133² *note*
 Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Stowe, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 741
 David, of Calais, iv. 136, 147, 176
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 David jr., of Calais, iv. 176
 Dennis, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 E. A., of Burlington, i. 548²
Rev. E. B., of Huntington, i. 827²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 E. D., of St. Albans, ii. 307(2)
 Ebenezer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 507²
Rev. Edward, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Edwin, of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Eliza A., m. Dr. Anderson G. Dana,
 iii. 460², 462
 Emery, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Emory, of Brandon, iii. 473
 Enos, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Ephraim H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
 Ephriam, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Ezra B., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
Rev. Ezra B., of Huntington, i. 817
 Frederick A., of Rutland, iii. 1030
 George M., of Fair Haven, iv. 1192
 Hannah, m. Americus W. Powers, v.
 pt. 2, 373²
 m. Rufus Glass, iii. 1199²
 Hezekiah, of Maidstone, i. 1029(2)
 Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
Rev. Isaac, iii. 1042(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 993²
Rev. J. M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 James M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 John, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74(2),
 110², 113²
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John L., lawyer, iii. 37
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 583
 Joseph, of Colchester, i. 761
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574²
Rev. Joseph, of Vershire, in Fairlee,
 ii. 915
 Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Dr. Josiah, of Bennington, i. 143², 164,
 2d ed. 146, 166²
 attempt to eject, i. 149, 150,
 2d ed. 151²
 judgment in ejectment issued
 against, i. 148²(2), 2d ed. 151
 Josiah G., of Starksboro, iv. 1191²
 Col. L. K., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 513
 Leonard C., of Stowe, ii. 751, 768²
 Col. Levi K., of Brattleboro, v. pref.
 v. 143²-4; v. pt. 2, 513²; v. pt. 3⁵,
 60², 63
 portrait, v. facing p. 144
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 M. H., iii. 44(2)
 Mahala H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Maria (Haven), wife of William
 Fuller, v. pt. 2, 34²
 Martha, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Martin, of Hardwick, i. 325²
Rev. Martin, in Berlin, iv. 65²
 of Royalton, iii. 936
 Mary, m. Loyal Wilson, iv. 918
 Mary F., m. Dr. Thomas E. Wake-
 field, iii. 743
 Mrs. Mary, m. Rev. D. L. Brayton,
 iii. 995
 Mrs. Mary (Leavitt), from Suffield
 (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 228², 2d ed.
 227
 Millicent (Everts), of Malone (N. Y.),
 iii. 681²
 Dea. Milo, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Nancy, m. Edward Willis, iv. 137²

- Fuller, Nehemiah, of Brandon, iii. 438, 445²
 Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Rev. O. P., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 Olive, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Oliver, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Olney, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
Dr. Olney, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Phebe (Thurston), wife of *Rev. Stephen Fuller*, ii. 1136
 Polly, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Rachel (Graham) (Hodges), wife of *Roger Fuller*, iii. 566
Mrs. Rachel F., of Brandon, iii. 462
note
 Raymond, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Rinda, m. Alvine Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Roger, of Brandon, iii. 460², 566
 S. A., of Stowe, ii. 744
 S. S., of Calais, iv. 136
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166²
 m. Leonard Spaulding 3d, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 147², 165²
 of Danville, i. 313²
 of Stowe, ii. 706², 742²
Mrs. Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Samuel T., of Stowe, ii. 751
 Sarah, m. Timothy Matthew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Stephen, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845², 846
 of Roxbury, iv. 747
 of Vershire, ii. 849²
Rev. Stephen, in Berlin, iv. 65²
 of Vershire, in Bradford, ii. 820², 821², 1135², 1136; iv. 321², 389
 Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 m. Isaac Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 wife of John Fuller, v. pt. 2, 113²
 T. P., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Timothy P., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 Thomas, of Hardwick, i. 325, 327², 332
 pioneer of Ripton, i. 85²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 599
Dea. Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Timothy, from Barnstable (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1201
 Wales, of Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Whitcomb, of Waterville, ii. 772
 William, of Brooklyn (O.), v. pt. 2, 34²
 William M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Fuller & Howe, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Fuller & Smith, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Fuller & Sweet, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Fullerton, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 C. F., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Calvin, of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 785
 Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2)
 H. & C., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Henry N., iii. 1112
 Horacé, of Northfield, iv. 613²
Rev. J. Ellsworth, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516²
 J. S., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 James K., of Waterbury, iv. 872
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 John S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549², 550
 Nathaniel, iii. 1113(2), 1114
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 581²
Mrs. Nathaniel (née Norton), v. pt. 2, 581²
 Sophia, m. Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 632
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 Fullerton families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Fullington, —, of Cambridge, ii. 797
 of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 in Johnson, ii. 670²
 B., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Ezekiel, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
 Q. M. James, i. 672
 John, from Deerfield (N. H.), of Fletcher, ii. 200²
Mrs. John, of Fletcher, ii. 200²
 Jonathan, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Lamoille, of Fletcher, ii. 200²
 Fullonton, *see* Fullerton
 Fullsome, Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 91
 Fulsom, Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Samuel, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Fulsom & Barnard, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
 Fulton, —, of Fletcher, ii. 215²
Rev. J. M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 382
Rev. James, of Burlington, iv. 602
 Jefferson, of Fletcher, ii. 204²-5
 Robert, inventor, i. 686(2), 688(2), 701², 706²; ii. 894
 Robert R., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Furgason, James, of Johnson, iii. 280²
 Furgeson, *Rev. S. D.*, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Furguson, *Rev.*, of Northfield, iv. 648
 James, of Albany, iii. 58
 Furman, J. M., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Furnace, Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Furnal, Jonathan R., of Ripton, i. 86²-7
 Furst, Louis, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Fyler, Roman, from Winchester (Conn.), of Burke, i. 304², 305, 307²(2)
 Sally (Lyman), wife of Roman Fyler, i. 307²
 Gabouree, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Gabriel, Angel, *pseud* of a street preacher, i. 503
 William, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Gabrin, Albert, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Charleston, iii. 108
 Gadcomb, —, of St. Albans and Burlington, ii. 324
 of R. I., ii. 323
Mrs. (née Owen), m. Asa Aldis, ii. 323

- Gadcomb, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 296²
 Sanford, of Burlington, i. 504, 637;
 ii. 480
 of St. Albans, ii. 322, 341²(2),
 342, 434
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
Capt. Sanford, of St. Albans, i. 621²,
 672
 William O., of St. Albans, i. 694
 Gaffield, —, m. — Coburn, ii. 896
Mrs. (née Coburn), of Fairlee, ii. 896
 Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292²
Mrs. Eunice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278,
 293
 G. J., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Gaffney, *Rev.* T. W., of Dorset, iii. 1182²
Rev. Thomas, of Dorset, iii. 670
 Gage, *Mrs.*, of Ferrisburg, i. 734²
Rev., in Eden, ii. 623²
 Abram, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 Annie (Tyler), wife of *Rev.* Royal
 Gage, iii. 129², 130
 Asa, of St. Johnsbury, iii. 129²
 B. F., of St. Johnsbury, artist, i. 412
 poem, i. 412
 on Frederick Adams Gage, iii.
 130
 Betsey (Kittridge), wife of Asa Gage,
 iii. 129²
Mrs. Betsey (Tupper), of Ferrisburg, i.
 32²
 Comfort, of Marshfield, iv. 201²
 Franklin B., of Charleston, poems, iii.
 131
 on *Rev.* Royal Gage, iii. 129²
 Frederic Adams, of Charleston and
 Westminster, iii. 130
 poem, iii. 130
 Gardner, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114²
 George, *see also* Page, George
 of Danby, iii. 587²
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183²
note
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 587², 588(2)
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 James, first child born in Ferrisburg,
 i. 33
 of Newbury, ii. 945
 John, of Danby, iii. 587²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)
 Lovina, of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 Mary, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Nathaniel, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864²,
 873², 883²
Rev. Nathaniel, in Grand Isle co., ii.
 485
 Olivia (Arnold), of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 622
 Royal, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 115, 119
Rev. Royal, of Barton, iii. 80²
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 115², 131,
 377², 379
 sketch, iii. 129-30
 Simeon, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Thomas, grantee of Poultny, iii. 997
Gov. Thomas, of Mass., iii. 1058
Col. Thomas, iv. 1153²
Gen. Thomas, iii. 1091²; v. pt. 2, 587
 Walter, of Danby, iii. 588²
 William, of Danby, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²;
 iii. 431², 581²(2), 582(2), 585²,
 586(2), 587(2), 588(2), 599, 600²
 grantee of Poultny, iii. 997
Capt. William, of Danby, iii. 431,
 590², 624, 653
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 587², 588
 William C., of Bennington, i. 259
 Gagnier, *Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 720
Rev. G., of Rutland, iii. 1049², 1050
 Gagnon, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Gagnou, *Col.* Julius, of Swanton, iv.
 1071(2), 1072, 1073, 1077
 Gaige, *Capt.* William, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Gaiker, George, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
 Gaine, Hugh, grantee of Bradford, ii.
 809²(2)
 newspaper correspondent, ii. 793²,
 794(2), 795²
 Gaines, Annah (Doyle), m. *Gen.* Jonathan
 Orms, iii. 727
Gen. Edmund P., i. 575², 576(2)
 Gains, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 35²
 Gaitley, Margaret, of Wells River, ii. 956
 Gaius, Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Asa 2d, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 John, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936²
 Ruth, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Galbraith, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 279(2),
 286
 of Scotland and Barnet, i. 282²
 secured N. Y. grant on Passump-
 sic, i. 279
 share of quitclaim money, i. 262
Rev. Walter, of Scotland, i. 284²
Rev. William, of Barnet, i. 287²
 Gale, *Dr.*, formerly of Killingworth
 (Conn.), ii. 644
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
Mrs., pioneer of Goshen, i. 36²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
Capt., commanded Norwich privateers
 ii. 639
Rev. A., of Johnson, ii. 674
 Abijah, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 Abraham, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Abram, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 of Middlesex, i. 234², 244², 250
 Albert, of Stowe, ii. 744², 751
 Anna, m. Lyman Batcheller jr., iii.
 1172
 Artemas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 67²
 Asa, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
 Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)
Dr. C. A., of Barre, iv. 37²
 Clarissa G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 E. B., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Ebenezer, from Chesterfield (N. H.),
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
Rev. Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18(2)
 Elisha, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²

- Gale, Emery, from Guilford, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ephraim, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2), 58
- Ephraim jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
- Dr.* Fred, of Cabot, iv. 101²
- Dr.* G. F., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- George, iii. 1088²
- of Waterbury, iv. 839, 872
- Dr.* George F., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 60², 61
- George S., of Franklin, ii. 222²
- Gilman, of Swanton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
- Hannah, m. Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855
- wife of Peter Gale, iv. 855
- Henry, of Albany, iii. 47²
- of Barre, iv. 30, 46
- Horace P., of Orange, ii. 956²
- Isaac, of Barre, iv. 41²
- grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Israel, in Barre, iv. 41
- Rev.* J., in Groton, iv. 1167²
- Jacob, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
- Capt.* James, on Lake George, i. 693²
- John, of Barre, iv. 41, 42
- of Pantton, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
- of Troy, iii. 325², 326
- Rev.* John, in Bloomfield, i. 951²
- Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Josiah, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Justus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 350², 352
- of Elmore, ii. 627
- Lucy M., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
- Mary, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Mrs.* Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
- Orpha, of Albany, iii. 48
- P. R., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Peter, of Waterbury, iv. 855
- Polly (Green) (Carley), wife of Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
- S., of N. Y., surveyor, iv. 3²
- S. B., of Plainfield, iv. 719, 720, 730²
- Sally, of Barre, iv. 37
- Samuel, iv. 252² and note
- of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 64²
- of Plainfield, iv. 713²
- of Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 572, 574
- Solomon, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²(2)
- Eld.* Solomon, of Bristol, i. 20²
- Galileo, iii. 1013
- Gallagher, *Rev.* John, of Waterbury, iv. 658²
- Gallaher, Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Gallandit, Edgar, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- Gallatin, Albert, iv. 275²
- Gallaugh, Anthony, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Galligan, *Rev.*, of Waterbury, iv. 602(2)
- Rev.* J., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Rev.* John, of Northfield, iv. 658²
- of Waterbury, iv. 868
- Gallier, *Rev.*, of Mo., in Cabot, iv. 96
- Garrison, Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- John, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- of Montpelier, iv. 327², 334²
- Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- Gallop, *Dr.* John C., of Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²
- Loudon, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Oliver, of Hartland, iv. 802²
- William, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gallup, —, of Northfield, iv. 631
- Dr.*, iv. 264²
- Mrs.*, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Amos S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
- Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Betsey (Dodge), wife of William A. Gallup, iv. 645²
- Charles, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
- Elisha, iv. 762
- George, of Northfield, iv. 697
- H., of Swanton, iv. 1031
- Henderson, of Charleston, iii. 119(2), 120
- Dr.* J. A., author, iv. 315
- J. C., of Northfield, iv. 615², 616, 669, 687
- John, of Sheldon, ii. 378
- John S., of Georgia, ii. 245²
- Jonathan C., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Joseph A., author, i. 556²
- Dr.* Joseph A., Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521(2)
- Kidder, iv. 64
- Marrilla (Houghton), wife of Dr. John C. Gallup, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
- N. & H., of Swanton, iv. 1031
- Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1031
- Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Peres, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Perias, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Phebe, wife of Kidder Gallup, i. 64
- Mrs.* Phebe, m. Thomas Hazzard, i. 64
- Roderick O., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Capt.* William, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612
- William jr., grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- William A., of Northfield, iv. 671²
- Lt.* William A., of Hartland and Northfield, iv. 645²
- William W., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Gallup boys, of Roxbury, iv. 742²
- Galusha, Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 881
- Lt.* Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Beulah (Chittenden), wife of Elijah Galusha, i. 907²
- m. Col. Matthew Lyon, iii. 720²
- Daniel, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242², 243, 248
- David, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
- Lt.* David, of Shaftsbury, i. 232

- Galusha, Elijah, of Arlington, i. 907²
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 675, 681, 721
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Capt. Elijah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Elijah G., of Ky., iii. 723
 Elisha, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
Rev. Elon, of Arlington, i. 2d ed.
 133² *note*
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 Hannah (Chittenden), wife of
 Truman Galusha, i. 832, 833
 Jacob, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Shaftsbury, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Jonas, ii. 530²(2); iv. 736
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 699
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Gov. Jonas, of Shaftsbury, i. 234, 467²,
 620², 629², 630, 670², 833, 908; ii.
 346², 1106²; iii. 163², 248, 523²,
 629, 720², 1039; iv. 143, 256, 257²,
 258, 259, 270², 292, 321, 323²,
 496², 725, 802²
Capt. Jonas, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Lydia (Loomis), wife of Truman
 Galusha, i. 833
 Mary, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 Mary (Chittenden), wife of Jonas
 Galusha, i. 908
 Rebecca, m. Dr. Adam Johnson, iii.
 629
 Truman, i. 646
 of Jericho, i. 832, 833
Rev. William, of Berkshire, ii. 113
 Gamage, Rebecca, m. — Eastman, iv.
 506
 Gambadella, *Signor*, of New Haven
 (Conn.), v. 139²
 Gambel, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Gambell, O., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 Orin, of Randolph, ii. 1031²
 Gambill, *Eld.* Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 Gamble, —, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt.
 2, 466²
 James, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254², 255², 258(2), 260
Lt. Peter, i. 677², 678²(2), 680²
Lt. Thomas, v. pt. 2, 685²
 Gammage, William, grantee of Brattleboro,
 v. 19
 Gammell, Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275
 Gangau, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Gangloff, L. Eugenie, of Burlington, i.
 536
 Gannet, *Rev.* E. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 279²
 Gannett, *Rev.* Ezra, of Boston, iv. 663(2)
 Gannon, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Ganson, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670,
 671²
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Gant, S. N., of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)
 Gaptil, Hosea, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Gardener, Marjena, of Fayston, iv. 178²
 Gardiner, *Rev.*, of Franklin co., ii. 98²
Rev. Simeon, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Gardner, —, m. Robert Willard, iii. 931
 m. William B. Sherman, i. 216,
 2d ed. 215
Mrs., m. Gamaliel Waldo, iii. 805
Mrs. (Willard), wife of Rev. Andrew
 Gardner, v. pt. 2, 581, 617
Col., in King Philip's war, ii. 1020
 A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 A. B., of Bennington, iii. 162; v. pt. 3³,
 34, 55², 56, 57
 Abraham B., iv. 587
 Abram, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214²
 Abram B., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d
 ed. 180²; iv. 272
 Almer, of Middletown, iii. 805
 Ama, m. Job Sherman, i. 595
 Andrew, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495², 496(2)
Rev. Andrew, of Brattleboro, v. 46
 of Lunenburg (Mass.), and
 Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 581, 617
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 253²
Mrs. Andrew (Willard), v. pt. 2, 581,
 617
 Andrew jr., grantee of Rockingham,
 v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 567²
 Asa, of Middletown, iii. 805(2), 820
 B. F., of Balt. (Md.), iii. 538
 Charles, of Middletown, iii. 805, 806²
Mrs. Charles, iii. 806²
 Daniel R., of Middletown, iii. 805
 George, from Hancock (Mass.), of
 Pownal, i. 216(2), 2d ed. 215
 of Sunderland, i. 238², 239, 2d ed.
 238²
 Hugh, of Ryegate, i. 286, 378²
Mrs. Isaac L., of Middletown, iii. 824²
 Jesse, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Coventry, iii. 141²(2)
 Margaret, m. David Henderson, i.
 296
 Mary Jeanette, m. Charles G. R.
 Jennings, v. pt. 3³, 102
 P., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Perez, from St. Johnsbury, of
 Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2), 143, 155²,
 158², 159(2)
Rev. Simeon, of St. Albans, ii. 335²
 of South Hero and Grand Isle,
 ii. 578
 Thomas, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824

- Gardner, William, of Cupar, Scotland, i. 296
 of Danby, iii. 662
 Winslow, of Poultney, iii. 994²
- Garey, Ruth, m. Ezekiel Kent, 1st, iv. 158
- Garfield, —, v. pt. 2, 352
 of North Hero, ii. 565(2)
Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
 Anna, m. Phineas Lamb, iii. 1208
 Artemas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Dr. Frederick A., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Isaac, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Pres. James A., iv. 139, 270, 587²; v. pt. 2, 397²; v. pt. 3⁵, 77²
Eld. John, of Goshen Gore, i. 435
 Oscar R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)
 Samuel, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669²
- Garge, Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Garland, Asa B., of Brighton, iv. 1191²
 George, of Barnet, i. 274², 275(2)
 Jacob, of Cabot, iv. 103²
 of Troy, iii. 314
 John, of Barnet, i. 286
 Levi, of Charleston, iii. 118
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Garlic, Reuben, *see* Garlick
- Garlick, Dr., of Essex, i. 784
 Heth, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 Dr. Reuben, in Alburg, ii. 496²
 of Grand Isle, i. 879
Rev. Reuben, of Charlotte and Jericho, i. 741² *note*, 830
- Garneau, M., historian, iv. 981
- Garner, George W., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Matilda, m. Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Garnett, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 717², 719
- Garnier, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Garnsey, Cyril, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
- Garrat, Magnes, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Garreau, L., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Garrett, Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783²
 William, of Danby, iii. 587², 591, 600
- Garrettson, Freeborn, iii. 1046²
Rev. Freeborn, of Brandon, iii. 469², 470
- Garrick, David, actor, v. 93
- Garrison, William Lloyd, of Bennington, i. 252²; iv. 844²; v. 157²
- Garven, Peter, of Hyde Park, ii. 641²(2), 642(2)
- Garvin, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 652(2)
 of Richford, ii. 281
 of Lamoille co., ii. 651²(2)
Rev. C. A., in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 Ephraim, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631², 654², 656²(2)
 Patrick, of Northfield, iv. 706²
- Gary, Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Backus, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
- Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
- Elijah, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
- Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Rev.* George, of Barre, iv. 51²
 in Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Capt.* Ephraim, from Sanford (Me), of Groton, iv. 1147², 1150, 1158²(2), 1163, 1166
- Ichabod, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
- Sarah (Hill), wife of *Capt.* Ephraim Gary, iv. 1166
- Seth, of Calais, iv. 176²
- William H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Gaskell, Asa, of Essex co., i. 1006²
- S., of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Silas, author, i. 556²
- Gaskill, David, of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1030, 1031, 1037
- Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 115²
- Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 108²
- Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115
 of Waterford, i. 432
- Silas, of Charleston, iii. 114²
Rev. Silas, of Waterford, i. 432
- Gassot, H. J., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Gates, —, v. pt. 2, 214²
 of Groton, i. 322
 m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58²
 m. Reuben Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
- Dr.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
- Rev.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
- Col.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714²; iv. 299
- Gen.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 936², 937; v. pt. 2, 714
- Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57, 72
- Anna H., m. William Cook, v. pt. 2, 36(2)
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 56
- Asa D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
- Adgt.* C. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Catharine, m. Nathaniel W. French, i. 1022²
 m. Dr. Theron Webb, i. 1022²
- Mrs.* Clara D., of Cambridge, ii. 797
- Cyrus, of Castleton, iii. 529
- Daniel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Lt.* Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10², 37, 72, 78², 108², 125², 178, 206², 210, 214, 215(2)
 sketch, v. 55²-7
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²-6, 108²
- Daniel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- E. E., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
- E. M., of Groton, iv. 1167
- Edwin R., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
- Electa B. D., m. *Rev.* Pliny H. White, iii. 164
- Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²

- Gates, Elias, of Canaan, i. 1068
Capt. Elijah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Elizabeth, m. Elijah Ross, i. 344
 Elnathan, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Mrs. Elvira M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Emelia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Emily (Ormsbee), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Emma, m. Lewis H. Lynde, v. pt. 2, 56
 Emma Everest, m. Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 1105², 1123²
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Ezra, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Mrs. Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 G., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 G. W., of Lunenburg, i. 1017(2)
 Rev. G. W., in Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Gardner, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 George W., of Lunenburg, i. 948, 1016²(2), 1019², 1020
 Gross, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 wife of John S. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56(2)
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Horace, of Franklin, ii. 221²; iv. 1058
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Shaftsbury, i. 259²
 Horatio, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 of Montreal, i. 579, 583, 699²(2)
 Dr. Horatio, of Swanton, iv. 1105², 1123², 1130
 Gen. Horatio, i. 173, 457, 663(2), 665², 666², 2d ed. 175; ii. 375, 580², 935²; iii. 979, 1077², 1079(2); iv. 62²; v. 13², v. pt. 2, 120^e, 214; v. pt. 3⁵, 19², 21²
 built hospital and fleet at Chimney Point, i. 5
 dismisses Col. Moses Robinson's regt., i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 in command on Lake Champlain, i. 152², 2d ed. 155
 letter from Gen. Stark, i. 155-6, 173², 2d ed. 157²-8, 175²
 Horatio A., of Swanton, iv. 1057²
 Horatio & co., of Montreal, i. 637
 Hubbard, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²
 J. E., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 J. S., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 J. Shephard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 108²
 Jacob, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 of Essex, i. 779, 783
 of Hinesburg, i. 794², 800²
 Sgt. Jehiel, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Joel, v. pt. 2, 213
 (23)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55², 56
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57, 71²
 of Lyndon, i. 344
 of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021²
 of Victory, i. 1047²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392²
 Register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
 Capt. John, of St. Albans, ii. 311², 366
 Rev. soldier, ii. 350²-3
 John jr., of St. Albans, ii. 331²(2)
 John R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 37²
 Lt. John Shepherd, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56, 57, 71², 72², 78, 84², 110²
 John T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Jonas, of Chelsea, Rev. soldier, ii. 872², 1167(2) and note
 Jonathan, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 55², 73²
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 344
 grantee of Salem, iii. 307
 Julia (Turner), wife of Alanson Gates, v. pt. 2, 57
 Justin, son of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Lavilla, m. Minor Knight, v. pt. 2, 57, 138
 Lavina, wife of Silas Gates, i. 1021²
 Lucretia, wife of Horace Gates, iv. 1058
 Lucretia (Williams), wife of Samuel Gates, i. 1022
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57
 m. Eliphaz Graves, i. 344
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Lucy (Witt), wife of Lt. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Martha (Brigham), wife of Nathan Gates, ii. 683²
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55², 56(2)
 Martin W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36², 56
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56
 of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Mary (Laughton), wife of Silas Gates, v. pt. 2, 58, 86
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Lt. Nathan, from Preston (Conn.), and Plainfield (N. H.), of Morristown, ii. 683(2)
 Nathan 2d, from Plainfield (N. H.), of Morristown, ii. 683²
 Oran, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Oscar L., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Paul, of Franklin, ii. 220, 221², 231²
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Orwell and Franklin, ii. 219²
 Persis, m. Christopher Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 55²

- Gates, Peter S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
Rev. Peter S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Philip S., of Franklin, ii. 222(2)
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57, 108²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57
 Polly (Dutton), wife of Shephard Gates, v. pt. 2, 56, 57(2), 213
 Polly (Goodwin), wife of John Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Polly (Newton), wife of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 55²
 Mrs. Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Rebecca (Winslow), wife of Martin Gates, v. pt. 2, 55², 56(2)
 Rebecca (Wood), wife of Phineas Gates, v. pt. 2, 57
 Rosella (Cook), wife of Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Ruth, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Sally, m. David McGaffey, i. 344
 Sally Moore, dau. of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Salona, dau., of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86 of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57² of Highgate, ii. 265(2) grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015² from Marlboro (Mass.), of Lunenburg, *Rev.* soldier, sketch, i. 1021²-3
Dea. Samuel jr., of Lunenburg, i. 1022²
 Sarah, dau. of Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56 m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56 m. Fred A. Fish, v. pt. 2, 56 m. Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 94, 207² m. Samuel French, v. pt. 2, 43², 55²
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Sarah (Moore), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Shephard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56², 57(2), 87², 152, 178², 209
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 86 of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021² of St. Albans, ii. 294²-5, 311², 366
 Silas jr., of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021²
 Sirena, dau. of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
 Stephen, of Enosburg, ii. 140 pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275², 278
 Susan (Dutton), wife of Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55², 56, 213
 Susanna (Laughton), wife of Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 57², 86
 Mrs. Tammerson, wife of Lt. Nathan Gates, ii. 683²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56 of Lunenburg, i. 948(2), 1022² of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021²
 William B., of Albany, iii. 67²
 Zeruah (Spoonier), wife of Paul Gates, ii. 221², 231²
 Gates & Skinner, of Swanton, iv. 1031
 Gats, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Gaught, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412
Capt., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 Gault, Mrs., of Bradford, ii. 819
 Francis, of Hubbardston, iii. 772²
 J. C., of Northfield, iv. 652²
Capt. John, of Halifax, sketch, v. pt. 2, 420
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²
 Gauthier, James, of Montpelier, iv. 531 S., iv. 1077
 Gautier, Theophile, v. 139²
 Gay, *Rev.* Bunker, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 77², 78; v. pt. 2, 14(2), 279, 291², 292, 297², 307, 309², 312, 314², 330, 335; v. pt. 3, 9
 Abigail P., wife of *Rev.* Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292
 Dwight, of Stockbridge, iv. 573²
 Gideon, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Jerry, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Nelson, of Stockbridge, iv. 1191
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Russell H., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Simeon, of Charleston, iii. 118, 119
 Gay & Buchan, of Rochester (N. Y.), i. 1041
 Gay & Du Bois, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Gaylord, *Rev.*, missionary from Conn., ii. 143
Lt., of Conn., *Rev.* officer, ii. 796²
 B., m. Martha Blodgett, ii. 1018²
 Benjamin, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
Capt. Edward, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Hezekiah, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857², 858²
Rev. J. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238² of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701² of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 17
 Martha (Blodgett), wife of B. Gaylord, ii. 1018²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 T., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Thomas, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857² of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Gaynon, *Capt.*, of Highgate, ii. 266², 267
 Gazley, Jonathan, grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 Gear, —, of Alburg, ii. 498²
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 Geary, *Gen.*, iv. 19
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 710²(2), 711(2)
 Gedney, Elijah, grantee of Essex, i. 778²

- Gee, *Dr. C. A.*, of Swanton, iv. 1058
 O. E., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
- Geer, Ally, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Cynthia, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1208
 D. C., poem, iv. 810²
 Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 998
 Don C., of Warren, iv. 812²(2)
 Isaac W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Laura (Lewis), wife of Seth Geer, iii. 1208
 Mrs. Lavina, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Lucy, wife of Cyrus Geer, iii. 1208
 Mary (Pierce), 2d wife of Seth Geer, iii. 1208
 Nathan, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Seth, of Wells, iii. 1208
- Gelb, Moses, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Gellet, Laura (Griswold), wife of William Gellet, ii. 1009²
 William, of Hartford, ii. 1009²
- Gelo, Moses, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Gemmil, Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376
- Genison, John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Gentle, John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Geois, Derrick J., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- George, —, m. Ashbel W. Hollister, iii. 917²
 Mrs., of Walden, i. 427
 Bishop, i. 104²
 in Moretown, iv. 600
- George I., *King*, of Gt. Britain, i. 748
- George II., *King*, of Gt. Britain, i. 908²;
 iii. 1014²; iv. 959; v. 1², 17²; v. pt. 2, 287², 329², 330, 494², 495, 507², 562²; v. pt. 3, 13², 16
- George III., *King*, of Gr. Britain, i. 78, 109, 114, 248, 455, 482, 778, 854², 908², 987, 1025², 1026; ii. 256², 259, 377, 549², 888, 889, 890, 897, 974;
 iii. 508, 651², 670², 760, 1014², 1025, 1026², 1115, 1124; iv. 226², 262, 738², 963, 989², 1153; v. 1², 9, 10², 11², 17, 66; v. pt. 2, 9², 10(2), 274, 301, 312², 330, 536², 575(2); v. pt. 3, 15², 69²
 granted Bradford, ii. 808²-10
 granted Dunmore, i. 386², 387
 granted St. Albans, ii. 290
- George IV., *King*, of Great Britain, ii. 256²
- George, *Prince of Wales*, visited Brookfield, ii. 865
- George, A. J., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Albert C., of Calais, iv. 174
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 137², 165², 172², 174(2), 175
 Dr. Asa, of Calais, iv. 136², 164, 169², 172²
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Clinton, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 David M., of Westfield, iii. 353²
 Dennis J., of Shaftsbury, i. 235
 Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1079², 1083², 1084
- Edmund, from Warner (N. H.), of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1109², 1111²
- Elnathan, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Emeline, m. Chester L. Carver, iii. 911
- Hannah, m. Isaac Eastman, v. pt. 3⁴, 8
- Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- James F., of Topsham, ii. 1109², 1110², 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
- Jared, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 of Waterbury, iv. 829, 837²
- Joanna (Flanders), wife of Edmund George, ii. 1109²
- John, from Amesbury (Mass.), of Topsham, ii. 1109
- Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Moses, of Walden, i. 427
- Rev. N. K., of Corinth, ii. 887²
- Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Royal R., of Randolph and Stowe, ii. 751²
- Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 945²
- William T., of Topsham, ii. 1109², 1110², 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806², 807
- George families, of Topsham, ii. 1106²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Gerard, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Gerham, Humphrey, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Germain, *Fr.*, iv. 982
- Lord George, i. 919, 921; ii. 496 *note*;
 iv. 704²
- J., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Germond, *Mrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 805²
- James, of Middletown, iii. 835(2), 836(2)
 P., of Middletown, iii. 835²
- Gerould, Mary, in Greensboro, iii. 211²(2)
 m. Joseph Stanley, iii. 31, 212²
- Gerry, E., of Cabot, iv. 119²
- Elbridge, v. 180
 of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Marblehead (Mass.), v. 86²
- Rev. Elbridge, of Braintree and Portland (Oreg.), ii. 848
- Eli P., of Cabot, iv. 122
- Etta, of Cabot, iv. 109
- L. S., of Cabot, iv. 119²
- Gershom, Lucy, m. Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Gerton, Israel, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Gestrin, C. E. H., author, iv. 315
- Getchel, David, v. 5²(2)
 Jasper H., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Getty, *Gen.*, iv. 127; v. 190²
- Geverd, —, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Gibb, *Mrs.*, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Rev. Adam, i. 293
 Edward W., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 John Taylor, of Maidstone, i. 1030
 Thomas W., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
- Gibbon, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 718²

- Gibbons, George B., of Boston, iii. 1117², 1118²(2)
 James, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Gibbs, —, of Lowell, iii. 280
Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Abel, of Charlotte, i. 737², 743
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Betsey, m. Norman Jones, iv. 1173
 Betsey (Roach), wife of Ira Gibbs, iii. 914²
Dr. Caleb, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Clemons, of Pawlet, iii. 914²
 Darius, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408², 413
 Don Carlos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 E. D. & co., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Elenor (Farr), wife of — Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 144
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 127², 168(2)
 Eliza (Bugbee), wife of Don Carlos Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 F., of Richford, ii. 285(2)
 Francis A., of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Frank L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Friend, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Giles, of Randolph, ii. 990²
 H. O., of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 937
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Helen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Helen (Rice), wife of Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 98, 168²
 Henri, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Henry, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 from Canada, in Stowe, ii. 751²
Sgt. Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 295
 Hephzibah (Wyman), wife of Elijah Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168
 Hester, m. George S. Cook, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 897, 914²
 J. I., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Jacob, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173, 1177²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Job, of Elmore, ii. 627
Capt. John, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 L., of Richford, ii. 285
 Larkin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
 Laura (Wellman), wife of Larkin Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168
 Loisa, m. Anson S. Spencer, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 m. Frank Knight, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Lucy (Bingham), wife of Alanson Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Lucy (Cutter), wife of Samuel Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 m. Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978²
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 86, 117²
 Pascal, of Brandon, iii. 457²
 Rufus, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
 S. F., of Northfield, iv. 688, 696²
 Sally, from Dummerston, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 168
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 168²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sheldon, of Benson, iii. 413
 Solomon, of Benson, iii. 417
 Sophronia, m. Lyman French, v. pt. 2, 168
 Spencer, from Pawlet, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 914²
 Thomas, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
 pensioner, ii. 392²
 W., a poem, i. 900²
 Walter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Warren, ii. 244² *note*; v. pt. 3⁵, 55, 63²
 of St. Albans, iv. 1061
 Franklin co. military chapter, ii. 384²-454
 Zebulon, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 914²
- Gibeons, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Gibert, J., prin. of People's academy, Morristown, ii. 689²
 Gibson, —, hunter, in Jericho, i. 835
 and note
Maj., in St. Albans, ii. 309²
Rev. A., of Cabot, iv. 101
 A. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 A. M., of Mendon, iii. 787²
Rev. A. T., circuit preacher, iii. 80²; iv. 108
Mrs. Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Agnes, m. — Stimpson, ii. 489
 m. James Neilson, i. 381²
Dr. Alanson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Arrington, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19, 22
 Bealey H., of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Betsey, m. Luke Beaman, iii. 734²
 Betsey (Cochran), wife of Dr. John Gibson, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 Calvin, hist. of Westmore, iii. 365-6
 Carlos O., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 Carrie S., poems, i. 386
 Cotton, petitioned for land grant, iii. 82²
 Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 David P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849

- Gibson, Florence A. L., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 405
 George, of Barnet, i. 283²
 H. E. Blanche, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 404²
 I. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Isaac W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
Rev. James, of Ryegate, i. 385(2)
 John, of Alburg, ii. 489
 of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 in Peacham, ii. 928
 of Roxbury, iv. 757
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3¹, 40
Dr. John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
Rev. John, of Ryegate, i. 380
 John jr., of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 John M., from Scotland, v. pt. 2, 404²
 John Mitchell, from Brookline, v. pt. 2, 405
 Mary (Cochran), -wife of Arrington Gibson, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 R., of Richford, ii. 285
 Rhoda, of Richford, ii. 285
Rev. Robert, of Ryegate and N. Y. City, i. 380
 Roswell, of Mendon, iii. 787²(2)
 Samuel, from Francestown (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Sarah F., m. *Rev.* Rufus S. Cushman, iii. 736
Mrs. Sophronia (Mason), wife of John M. Gibson, v. pt. 2, 404²
 Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Timothy, of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786, 787²(2)
 William, of Scotland and Ryegate, sketch, i. 381²
Rev. William, of Ryegate and Topsham, i. 379(2), 380, 384²(2); ii. 1107²
 Giddings, Chapman, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Hannah, m. Jairus Eaton, ii. 146²
 Job, of Manchester, i. 203, 205(2), 2d ed. 202², 204(2)
 Joshua R., v. pt. 3⁵, 91
Rev. S. P., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Simeon, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Solomon Paine, of Poultney and Springfield, iii. 996²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Zebulon, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Giffers, William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Giffin, Edward, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Gifford, —, m. Amos Benson, iii. 612²
Rev., of Shrewsbury, iii. 787²
 Betsey (Willey), 2d wife of Gideon Gifford, iii. 914²
Mrs. Betsey (Willey), m. Nathan Brown, iii. 932
 Carlton, of Danby, iii. 665²
 David, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Gershom, from Bennington, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Gideon, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
 from Ponaganset (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 914², 932
Mrs. Gideon, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Humphrey, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Jeremiah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
Rev. Jeremiah, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²(2)
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 John jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Josiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
 Moses, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 N. E., of Danby, iii. 618²
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 653²
 of Pawlet, iii. 914²
Capt. Noah, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 915
 Peterson, of Berlin, iv. 206²
 Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Ruth (Butts), wife of Gideon Gifford, iii. 914²
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Sarah, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Warren, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 of Pawlet, iii. 915
 Zilphia, m. Benjamin Barnes, iii. 612
 Gilbert, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 m. Nathaniel Dickinson, iii. 689
 surveyor, iii. 1112
 — (née Train), of Tinmouth, iii. 1142²
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 199
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 634
Capt., of Brandon, iii. 459(2)
 A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Capt. Abraham, from Nobletown (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 445², 448
 sketch, iii. 450
 Arabell, m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465²
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 B. Franklin 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 728(2)
 Benjamin F., of Fair Haven, iii. 727²(2), 746
 Bethiah, wife of *Capt.* Abraham Gilbert, iii. 450
Rev. C. C., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Calvin, of Warren, iv. 807², 811²
 Chester, of Brownington, iii. 90, 97²
 D., of Enosburg, ii. 140²
 Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 68²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
Dr. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 63(2)
Capt. Daniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Dexter, of Enosburg, ii. 134
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149, 1161
Rev. Edward J., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Elam, of Brandon, iii. 459

- Gilbert, Elial, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 727²
 Eliel, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 698², 699, 727
 of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 697
 Elim, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797, 830²
 Elizabeth, m. Edward Cheney jr., iii. 445², 450
 Ezra, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Franklin, of Fair Haven, iii. 719
 George N., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Guy R., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Hannah, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Harriet A., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Harriet Ashley, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Heber, of Strafford, ii. 1083, 1085²
 and note
Sir Humphrey, i. 606² *note*
 Irene (Hutchins), wife of Samuel Gilbert, iii. 918²
 J., of Brownington, iii. 90²
 J. B., in Franklin co., ii. 98
Rev. J. J., of Woodford, i. 249²
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
Rev. James J., in Sheldon, ii. 379
 James Jarvis, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 Jarvis, of Fair Haven, iii. 719, 728
 Jarvis J., of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 Jemima (Cutler), wife of Thomas Gilbert, jr., iii. 727
 Jemima (Davenport), wife of Joseph Gilbert, v. pt. 2, 35²
 Jesse, of Sheffield, i. 414
 John L., of Malone (N. Y.), iv. 25
 John Q. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35², 127²
 grantee of Weybridge, i. 109
Rev. Joseph, in Weybridge, i. 110
 Lorraine M., of Burlington, i. 533
 Luke, of Brownington, iii. 90(2), 91(2), 93², 94(2)
 sketch, iii. 98
Rev. Lyman, of Brandon, iii. 459, 488²
 Martha, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 wife of Thomas Gilbert, iii. 727
 Martin, of Calais, iv. 176
 Mary (Goodrich), wife of *Rev.* William H. Gilbert, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Mary L., m. E. W. Andrus, iii. 728
 Mary R., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Mary (Ruggles), wife of James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727²
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)
 N. W., of Northfield, iv. 695²
Dr. N. W., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 of Northfield, iv. 690²
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
Dr. Norman W., of Morristown and Northfield, iv. 644², 698
 poems, iv. 704-5, 710
 Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Pain, of Danby, iii. 665²
 Patty (LaBarron), wife of Maj. Tilly Gilbert, iii. 727²
 Payne, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 763
Dr. R. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)
 Royal, of Cabot, iv. 119
 Sally, from Rockingham (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 m. Nathaniel Dickinson, iii. 727, 729²
 Sally Maria, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 Samuel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Shushan (N. Y.), iii. 918²
 Sarah, m. Samuel Field, v. pt. 3, 77
 Sarah (Atwell), wife of *Dr.* N. W. Gilbert, iv. 644², 705
 Sarah C. (Beach), 2d wife of James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727²
 Sarah E., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Simeon, of Pittsford, iii. 954
Rev. Simeon, of Barre Academy, iv. 24²
 Thomas, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 727
 of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 3, 77
 Thomas jr., of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 72(2)
Maj. Tilly, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 687(2), 693(2), 697, 698², 699, 701(2), 702, 703, 714, 715(2), 716, 719, 727, 728², 729², 731, 739(2), 745², 746
 W. B., iii. 1112², 1115
Rev. W. H., of Norwalk (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 629²
 William B., iii. 1113²
Rev. William H., from Weston (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 605², 607²
 William S., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Gilchrist, Adam, iii. 1091
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 404
 Adam jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 275², 286
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 401
 Harriet S., m. Heman Carpenter, iv. 639²
 James, of Barnet, i. 274²(2), 275(2), 276, 279, 286(2)
Mrs. James, of Barnet, i. 279²
 James jr., of Barnet, i. 276
 Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 L. D., of Northfield, iv. 668
Mrs. M. S., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Minerva (Holton), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Gildrist, *Capt.*, iii. 1038²
 Gilchrist, James, of Barnet, i. 299²
 Gile, Abraham, of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1030(2), 1031, 1045
 Abram, of Brunswick, i. 961(2)
 Samuel, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Dr. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851

- Giles, *Eld.*, of Castleton, iii. 514²
Miss, of Walpole, i. 403²
 B. F., of Pawlet, iii. 897
 Barnabas, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Ebenezer, from Townsend (Mass.),
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 915
 Hugh, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer Giles, iii. 915
 m. Capt. James Pratt, iii. 923²
 Rebecca, of E. Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Gilfillan, John, of Barnet, i. 277²
 John A., of Peacham, i. 367²
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 William jr., of Barnet, i. 286
 Gilford, *Eld.*, in Derby, iii. 180
 Gilkenson, John, of Barnet, i. 275
 Gilkerson, Bartholomew, of Barnet, i.
 275²
 John, of Barnet, i. 286(2)
Rev. Thomas, of Barnet, i. 287²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275²(2), 286,
 287², 291²
 Gilkey, Emily, of Highgate, ii. 263
 J. D., of Brighton, i. 953²
 J. D. & S. N., in Island Pond, i. 956
 Sample, of Burlington, i. 500²
 Silas, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
 Sullivan, of Charleston, iii. 115(2)
 William, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 Gilkey & Denison, of Island Pond, i. 956
 Gilinth, David, of Shaftsbury, i. 233,
 2d ed. 232²
 Gill, *Mrs.* Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Rev. J., in Moretown, iv. 601(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
Rev. Joshua, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Obadiah, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 59
 Olivia (June), of Brandon, iii. 483
 Patty, m. Benjamin Ranney, v. pt.
 2, 616
 Stephen, of Salisbury, made charcoal,
 i. 89²
 Gilchres, William jr., of Shrewsbury,
 iii. 1127²
 Gillert, James, of Grand Isle co., ii. 476
 Gillet, *Rev.* Alexander, from Torrington
 (Conn.), of Essex, i. 785², 786²
 Asa, of Huntington, i. 814², 818²
Dr. Bezaleel, of Hartford, iv. 156²
Rev. Daniel O., of Charlotte, i. 740²
 John A., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Polly, m. Silas W. Hodges, iii. 567²
Mrs. Sally, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Simon, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
 946²
 Zachariah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
 1148²
 Gillett, *Mrs.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Abraham, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
 Adonijah, v. pt. 3, 80
 Elliot F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 Elmer, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Elmer, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Emily M., of Stowe, ii. 715
Dr. H. H., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Henry O., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695, 724²
 Jonathan, of Sharon, ii. 697
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Lyman Y., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 657
 Noah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Simon, of Thetford, ii. 1178(2)
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 699²
 Timothy, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²
 W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Waters, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Willis S., from Fairfield, in Stowe,
 ii. 751²
 Gillhouse, Charles, grantee of Waterbury,
 iv. 824
 Gilliland, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520² *note*
 William, iv. 967²
 at Willsboro (N. Y.), i. 662
 Gillis, James, of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 Lucy M., of Derby, iii. 182²
 Simeon J., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 Gillman, *Eld.*, of Wheelock, i. 433²
Capt., of Exeter (N. H.), iv. 1156²
Dr. Zeeb, of Morristown, ii. 690
 Gillmore, David, of Danby, iii. 600
 James, of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Gillson, Simon, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv.
 1155
 Gilman, —, of Montpelier, iv. 923
 of Walden, i. 330
 dau. of Capt. John Gilman, ii.
 341
 m. John P. Calkins, iv. 850²
Dr., of Potton (P. Q.), ii. 282
Dr. A. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Abigail, of N. H., iv. 155
 m. (1st) Sewell Spaulding, (2d) M.
 Woodworth, iv. 155²
 Andrew, of New Market (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 48(2)
 Anna G. (Cornwell), wife of John M.
 Gilman, iv. 151
Col. Antipas, grantee of Albany, iii.
 46²
 Avara, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Betsey, m. Shadrack Weymouth, iv.
 155²
 Daniel, iv. 155²
 of Newburyport (Mass.), iv. 155
 Dudley, of Vershire, iv. 155²
 Edmund, of Cabot, iv. 86
 Edward, from England, of Hingham
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 48(2)
 of Strafford, iv. 155
 Elizabeth, m. Charles Allen, v. pt. 2,
 216
 Emily Eliza, of Chicago, iv. 156²
 m. Rev. Henry I. Cushman, iv.
 156², 157²

- Gilman, Ezekiel, of Cabot, iv. 79
 of Walden, i. 426, 427
 F. C., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 574
 Fernando C., of Montpelier, iv. 528
 George A., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 H., of Glover, iii. 357
 H. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 Rev. H. L., of Glover, iii. 344²
 Hays Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
Lt. Col. Israel, v. pt. 2, 120²
 J. D., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 J. F., of Montpelier, iv. 326
 Jacob, of Cabot, iv. 103
 of Rochester (N. Y.), iv. 155
 Jehial, of Montpelier, iv. 528, 531
Col. Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 48(2)
 Jeremiah 2d, of New Market (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 48²(2)
 Jessie Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 John, of Calais, iv. 155
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Strafford, iv. 155
Dr. John, of Calais, iv. 151, 152², 169²
Capt. John, from Epsom (N. H.),
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 311², 340²,
 366
 sketch, ii. 341
Dr. John Baldwin, of Chicago and
 Montpelier, iv. 156²
 sketch, iv. 157
 John Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 John Melvin, of Calais, iv. 152², 156
 sketch, iv. 151
 John T., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 329
 John Taylor, Gov. of N. H., v. pt. 2,
 48², 85
Dr. John Taylor, from Gilmanton
 (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 156², 160², 164
 sketch, iv. 155-6
 Jonathan, from Gilmanton (N. H.),
 of Calais, iv. 155, 156
 Jonathan jr., of Newburyport (Mass.),
 iv. 155
 from Vershire, of Lowell (Mass.),
 iv. 155²
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 155
 of New Market (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 48
 Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 176
 Joshua, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Kittie Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 Leander, of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 329
 Lenox, of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Leonard, of St. Albans, iv. 155²
 Levi, of N. H., iv. 155
 Lewis, of Hardwick, iv. 155
 Loomis, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
 Lucina (Barber), wife of Rev. H. L.
 Gilman, iii. 344²
 Marcus Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),
 iv. 151
 Marcus Davis, of Calais and Mont-
 pelier, iv. 152², 155², 156, 157²,
 272², 273, 430², 507, 574², 591, 592,
 712², 1192², 1197, 1198
 bibliography of Montpelier, iv.
 313-21
 biographical papers, iv. 151-6
 cut of residence, iv. 572
 Montpelier newspapers, iv. 307²
 on Eliakim P. Walton, iv. 541-3
 on Gilman family, iv. 155-8
 on Vt. hist. society, iv. 322-4
 portrait iv. opp. p. 558
 sketches, iv. 156-7, 558-9
Mrs. Marcus D. (née Baldwin), iv.
 516²
 Marcus Edward, of Chicago, iv. 156²
 Margaret, m. Jonathan M. Blaisdell,
 ii. 341²
 Margaret (Morrill), wife of Capt.
 John Gilman, ii. 341
 Maria Malleville (Baldwin), wife of
 Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 156², 558²
 Mary, m. David Bryant, v. pt. 2, 48-9
 Mary Ann, of Newport, iii. 297
 Mary (Morrill), wife of Capt. John
 Gilman, ii. 340²
 Moses, of New Market (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 48
 of England, v. pt. 2, 48²(2)
 N. S., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
 Nicholas, v. pt. 2, 48²
 of Strafford, iv. 155
Dr. Orville P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 728²
 Peter, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Charleston, iii. 118
 of Westmore, iii. 366(2)
 Phila, m. Israel Dwinell, iv. 161²
 Phineas, of N. H., iv. 155
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rebecca, of St. George, i. 852²
 Roxy Ann, m. Nathan Bicknell, iv.
 155²
 Ruth (Curtis), wife of Dr. John
 Gilman, iv. 152², 155²
Mrs. Ruth (Curtis), m. Nathaniel
 Eaton, iv. 160²
 Sally (Robinson), wife of Sherman
 Gilman, iv. 168²
 Samuel, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Sarah, m. Jedediah Hyde, iv. 155²
 Sarah Alice, of Chicago, iv. 156²
 Septimus C., from Montpelier, of
 Boston, iv. 528
 Sherman, iv. 168²
 Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Solomon, of Marshfield, iv. 198(2),
 200², 201, 202
 Solomon L., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Susan, m. Dr. Spear, iv. 155²
Mrs. Susanna, m. — Elkins, iii. 329²
 Susannah (Dudley), wife of Jonathan
 Gilman, iv. 155
 Sydney A., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Thomas, iv. 155²
 of New Market (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 48

- Gilman, W. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 46²
 Warren C., of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Zebulon, of Chelsea, iv. 155
- Gilmans, of Lyndon, i. 346²
- Gilmer, —, of Va., v. pt. 3^d, 88(2), 89
Gov. Thomas Walker, of Va., i. 180,
 2d ed. 182
- Gilmore, —, of Cambridge, ii. 652
 of Holland, iii. 384
 A. H., of Fairlee, ii. 896², 897, 900
 Addison, of Boston, v. 157²
 Alexander H., of Fairlee, ii. 905²(2),
 906
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2),
 807(2)
- David, of Danby, iii. 592
 from Pelham (Mass.), of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 599²
- Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Eugene Clifford,
 ii. 300²
- Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 594², 665
- G. H., of Ira, iii. 784²
- Gilman, of Ira, iii. 784²
- Hezekiah, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
- J. R., (Edmund Kirke), iii. 708
- James, from Pelham (Mass.), of
 Cambridge, ii. 611²
 sketch, ii. 599²-600
 of Rutland co., iii. 517²
- Mrs. James, of Cambridge, ii. 599²
- James A., of Fairlee, ii. 906²
- James B., from Pelham (Mass.), of
 Cambridge, ii. 599², 600
- Jennie (Houston), wife of Robert
 Gilmore, ii. 897
- Jonathan, of Castleton, iii. 525
- Joseph L., of Bennington, i. 259
- Leonard, from Canada, in Stowe, ii.
 751²
- Luther, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
- Matilda (Goodridge), wife of —
 Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621
- Robert, from Londonderry (N. H.),
 of Fairlee, ii. 897
- Sally (Goodridge), from Westminster,
 of Seymour (Ind.), v. pt. 2, 621
- William, of Rutland, iii. 425², 1009,
 1081²
- William H., of Fairlee, ii. 905², 1192
- Gen. William H.*, v. pt. 3^d, 63²
- Gilmore, Blake and Ward, of Boston, v.
 157²
- Gilpin, *Mr.*, of Westfield, iii. 362²
- Gilson, —, of Westminster, v. 16²
Capt., v. pt. 2, 253²
 Anna, wife of Zachariah Gilson, v. pt.
 2, 614²
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 580², 614²
 Calvin, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed.
 180²
 Colton, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 31
 E. P., of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1068
- Freedom, of Westminster and Rock-
 ingham, v. pt. 2, 580²
- Michael, from Hatfield (Mass.), of
 Westminster, v. 16; v. pt. 2, 614(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 566²,
 568², 580², 582², 585, 602
- Mrs. Michael (née Sessions), v. pt. 2,
 580²
- Capt. Michael*, from Hatfield (Mass.),
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253², 254²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 580
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Michael 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 614²
- Sally (Sessions), wife of Michael
 Gilson, v. pt. 2, 614
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Susannah, grantee of Westminster,
 v. pt. 2, 567²
- Wilder, of St. Albans, ii. 307²
- Zachariah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 574², 584², 603²
- Lt. Zachariah*, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 580², 614²
- Zachariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 580², 614²
- Gilson, Clement & Woodfin, of Rutland,
 iii. 1066, 1068
- Ginnings, Amos, of Calais, iv. 135, 175²
- James, of Calais, iv. 135, 173², 175²
- Joseph, of Calais, iv. 176
- Girard, Alfred, in Civil war, iv. 523²
- Mrs. John, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
- Gireaux, John B., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Girley, *Rev.* Royal, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9
- Gitchell, A. E., of Bradford, ii. 842
- David, of Pittsford, iii. 948²
- Giteau, —, at Buffalo (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,
 397²
- Gladding, Elias, of Plainfield, iv. 716²
- Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 170²
- William H., of Barre, iv. 33
- Glaizier, David, grantee of Poultney, iii.
 997
- Glam, Charlotte, m. Elida Sprague, iii.
 1205
- Glass, Alice, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Arunah, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Hannah (Fuller), wife of Rufus Glass,
 iii. 1199²
- Lucinda, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Prudence, m. Ebenezer Butts, iii.
 1207
- Roxana, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Rufus, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Rufus jr., of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Sarah, m. Joseph Button, iii. 1199
- Susannah, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- William, of Wells, iii. 1199²
- Glasure, Marvin, of N. Hyde Park, ii.
 655²
- Glazier, —, iv. 647
- Benjamin, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 455²

- Glazier, Frank J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
 John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
 John N., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522(2), 525(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Eld. Lyman, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Rev. Lyman, from Stratton, of Ira, iii. 782; v. pt. 2, 525
 Rev. N. Newton, from Stratton, of Montpelier, iv. 289, 355², 425², 426², 427; v. pt. 2, 522, 525(2)
 Gleason, —, of Boston, publisher, ii. 842²(2)
 Dr., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
 Bazaleel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117-8
 Benoni, of Benson, iii. 407², 408
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Betsey (Curtis), wife of Stephen Gleason, iii. 1127
 Carlisle J., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 356², 472, 592
 Charles, of Granby, i. 992²
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Deborah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Eliza (Bixby), m. Rev. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
 Ellen J. (Smith), wife of C. J. Gleason, iv. 472
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Dea. George, of Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Rev. George L., of Rutland, iii. 1018²
 H., of Warren, iv. 811²
 H. C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127², 1128
 H. O., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Huzzial, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Isaac, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 Dr. Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Jacob 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 James, of Benson, iii. 408
 James H., of Benson, iii. 407
 Job, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 179, 182
 of Maidstone, i. 948, 1030², 1031
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146, 182
 L. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
 Levi, of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Livilla, m. Theodore Cole, v. pt. 2, 670
 Louis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Louis P., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 Mrs. Lucy, wife of Benoni Gleason, iii. 408
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 182
 Moses, from Westboro (Mass.), of Concord, i. 968(2)
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Priscilla, m. Leonard Spaulding jr., v. pt. 2, 26
 R. J., of Waitsfield, iv. 794², 795
 Dr. Rachel (Brooks), of Winhall and Elmira (N. Y.), i. 247²
 Richard, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Richard jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Dr. Robert, of Morristown, ii. 690
 Rolla, of Richmond, i. 472²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Col. Rolla, of Richmond, i. 843, 845
 S. M., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Samuel M., of Thetford, iv. 1195
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Sarah (Ball), wife of Joseph Gleason, v. pt. 2, 182
 Sibyl (Stickney), wife of Joseph Gleason jr., v. pt. 2, 146, 182
 Dr. Silas Oresmus, of Winhall and Elmira (N. Y.), i. 246²(2), 247(2)
 Solomon, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Coleraine (Mass.), iv. 796
 of Stamford, i. 237²
 Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127, 1128²
 hist. of Woodford, i. 248-50
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Willard C., pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241
 Capt. William, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 670
 Winan, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Gleason family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18
 Gleason & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 Gleed, Mrs. Cornelia A., wife of Thomas Gleed, ii. 682, 689
 Rev. John, of Berkshire, ii. 114
 in Eden, ii. 797²
 in Montgomery, ii. 276²
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 father of Thomas Gleed, ii. 689
 P. R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Philip K., of Morrisville, ii. 690²; iv. 1195
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Thomas, from England, of Morristown, ii. 590²(2), 682, 690, 771²; iv. 102²
 sketch, ii. 688²-9
 Glen, *Capt.*, sent to Ticonderoga, i. 2²
 Glennie, J. H., of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Gleson, Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88²
 Glidden, Abigail [Nabby] (Batchelder), wife of Joseph Glidden, iv. 716²
 George F., of Northfield, iv. 695
 Herbert, of Northfield, iv. 625

- Glidden, Joseph, of Barre, iv. 42, 716², 717
 Nathaniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22, 37², 44
 Priscilla, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37²
 R. S., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Glines, Abigail, m. Rev. Roswell Mears, ii. 462
 Asa, of Danville, i. 314²
 Rev. George A., of Bloomfield, i. 952²
note
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Granby, i. 994²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1024
 Corp. Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Glover, —, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Frederick, of Groton, i. 446²; iv. 1164²
 Harriet, m. Fred Johannott, iv. 917²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Gen. John, of Marblehead (Mass.), grantee of Glover, iii. 195²
 Jonathan, of Salem and Marblehead (Mass.), iii. 195²
 Martha J., m. Dr. Seth M. Blake, v. pt. 2, 505²
 Capt. Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Tabitha B., wife of Jonathan Glover, iii. 195²
 Gloyd, —, of Jericho, i. 830
 Jesse, of Jericho, iv. 1191²
 Glynn, Albert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Edgar M., of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Mrs. H., iii. 1038
 Sally, m. Joseph Nourse jr., v. pt. 2, 106²
 Timothy, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Glysson, Dr., of Williamstown, iv. 725
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Thomas, of Newport, iii. 304, 305
 Dr. Thomas, of Williamstown and Newport, iii. 298²
 Dr. William, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Goadby, Dr., of England, v. pt. 3⁴, 50
 Rev., in Poultney, iii. 985²
 of England, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Rev. J., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 Rev. John, of Poultney, iv. 1200
 historical discourse, iii. 989(2)
 poem, iii. 1005
 Goadley, Dr., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 Gobar, Albert, of Barre, iv. 42²
 Gobbett, Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 Gobbitt, Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Goch, —, of Georgia, ii. 254
 Louis, of Burlington, i. 515², 516
 Godard, William, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Godcomb, Sanford, i. 468² *note*
 Goddard, Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 234
 Agnes A. (Henderson), 2d wife of Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
 Bliss, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Caleb, of Georgia, ii. 250
 Daniel, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
 Elisha, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Peck, iv. 495²
 Enoch, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Eunice (Willard), wife of Josiah Goddard, v. pt. 2, 181
 Grace, m. Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v. pt. 3³, 19
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Rev. Henry M., of Ludlow, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Henry W., of S. Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 James, of Berlin (Mass.), ii. 105²
 John, of Barnet, i. 275
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
 Lamira, m. George Dutton, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110²
 M. E., of Norwich, on Edmund Burke, v. pt. 2, 627²
 M. H., of Ludlow, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
 Martin H., of Londonderry and Ludlow, sketch, v. pt. 3, 21
 portrait of, v. pt. 3¹, front of p. 15
 Mrs. Martin H. (née Wilder), v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Melindy, m. Daniel W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1088
 Nahum, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 Nathan, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Nichols, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1039, 1080²
 Patty (Briggs), wife of Henry Goddard, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Samuel, from Orange (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12
 Rev. Samuel, of Concord, iii. 86², 205², 206
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Concord, i. 299², 973², 974(2), 977, 978
 Silas & Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Thomas A., of Boston, iv. 26
 Timothy, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19²
 Rev. Warren, of Georgia, ii. 242²
 William, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Zurvilla (Duncan), wife of Levi Goddard, v. pt. 2, 40, 207²
 Goddee, T. H., iv. 1077
 Godding, A. W., of Burke, i. 311²
 essay on Education, i. 311²-2
 Alva, of Orleans co., iii. 182
 D. W., of Burke, poem, i. 312
 Rev. Rufus, of Burke, i. 305²(2), 309, 311(2)
 hist. of Burke, i. 310-1
 in Coventry, iii. 155²
 trustee of Derby Lit. and theol. ins., iii. 181²
 Godfree, Lt., v. pt. 2, 28²
 Godfrey, Charles, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Dexter, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Sgt. Frederick, of Bennington, i. 260

- Godfrey, George B., of Bennington, i. 260
 George L., of Des Moines (Ia.), iv. 25
 H. R., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Henry, Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 James, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 James P., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Dr. James Y., from Georgia, of Flushing (L. I.), ii. 243²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Godiva, wife of Mercian Earl Leofric, iii. 1013
 Goesbriand, *Bishop* Louis de, of Burlington, i. 58², 551, 744, 842, 849; ii. 149, 349, 383², 796², 800, 1183²; iii. 272, 373², 374², 376, 479, 670, 720, 997², 1005, 1182²; iv. 424, 602², 868, 1144; v. 33²
 Roman Catholic church in Pittsford, iii. 956-7
 in Chittenden co., i. 550-1
 Rutland Catholic church, iii. 1049-50
 Goeslin, *Mrs.*, of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Goff, Aaron, of Berlin, iv. 64(2)
 Abigail, m. Ephraim Corliss, ii. 287
 Alvin, of Richford, ii. 286²
 Clarissa, wife of Bradford Powell, ii. 286
 David, of Richford, ii. 284
 H., pensioner, ii. 392²
 Hezekiah, of Richford, ii. 280², 282², 283, 284(2), 287², 393²(2)
 Mrs. Hezekiah, of Richford, ii. 287²
 Hezekiah jr., in Richford, ii. 282²
 John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Jonathan, of Richford, ii. 287²
 Lucius H., of Richford, ii. 281
 Rebecca, of Richford, ii. 284²
 Seth, of Richford, ii. 287²
 William, of Richford, ii. 282
 from Sheldon, of Richford, ii. 283
 William W., of Richford, ii. 281(2)
 Goggin, —, of Va., v. pt. 3⁵, 88(2)
 Going, *Dr.* Jonathan, iii. 864²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Cavendish, iii. 848²
 Valentine, of Brownington, iii. 90
 Gold, Annevera, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Annevera (Dewey), wife of William Gold, iv. 740²
 Buel, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 of Roxbury, iv. 752, 759², 760(2)
 C. B., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 Celia, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 F. W., of Northfield, iv. 615
 Frank W., of Northfield, iv. 686(2), 688²
 Rev. George S., of Charlotte, i. 742²
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Dea. Sherman, of Northfield, iv. 627, 652(2), 688, 740²
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 740²
 Sukey, m. Anson Adams, iv. 627
 William, from Springfield (Mass.), of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 616, 627, 671, 735², 740(2), 746², 759²
 William jr., of Northfield, iv. 615², 740²
 Goldsbury, —, m. James G. French, iv. 515
 Capt., in English army, ii. 322²
 Charlotte, of Barre, iv. 37
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 515
 of Montpelier, iv. 408²
 John, pioneer of Barre, iv. 23², 30, 36²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 John jr., of Barre, iv. 30
 Sylvanus, of Barre, iv. 30, 41²
 William, of Barre, iv. 30, 41²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1142² *note*
 Goldsmith, —, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Dr., of Castleton, iii. 461
 Lt., killed by an explosion on Lake Champlain, i. 80
 Anna, m. Asa Cole, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Betsey, m. Nathan Brown, v. pt. 2, 712²
 Fletcher B., of Dorset, i. 259
 Oliver, of England, v. 93
 Orsamus B., of Pownal, i. 259
 Dr. Middleton, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Goldthwait, Polly, in Middlesex, iv. 243²
 Gone, *Rev.* William, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Gongegua, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275
 Gonton, *Capt.* Amos H., of Huntington, i. 816
 Gooch, John, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Good, Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Goodail, Isaac, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Goodale, —, of Montpelier, iv. 264
 of Morristown, ii. 685
 Rev., in Bristol, i. 21
 Abial, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Abraham, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 C. H., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 Cyril, from Woodstock (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 685², 686
 Dr. D. C., of Addison, i. 120
 David, of Calais, iv. 134²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237²
 Edward, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Ezra, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Francis C., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Henry, of Worcester, iv. 885
 J. Harrison, in Newbury, ii. 952
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Jemima (Warren), wife of Cyril Goodale, ii. 686
 John, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 of Calais, iv. 176
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Louisa (Warner), wife of Nathaniel Goodale, ii. 685²
 Nathaniel, from Woodstock (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 681², 685², 686
 Rev. S., of Strafford, ii. 1082²
 Solomon, of Jamaica, sketch, v. pt. 2, 429(2)
 Eld. Stephen, of Strafford, ii. 1079

- Goodale, Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Timothy, iv. 271
 of Shoreham, i. 256²
 from Mass., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429², 433
 Warren, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429²
 William H. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429²
- Goodall, David, of Pawlet, iii. 921
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 1065²
Rev. David, of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1023²
 from Marlboro (Mass.), of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407², 415(2)
Dr. F. W., of Glover, iii. 43², 208²
 H. P., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520
Rev. John S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 Louisa (Nye), wife of David Goodall, iii. 921
 Robert, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
- Goode, —, of Va., v. pt. 3⁵, 88
 W. O., of Va., v. pt. 3⁵, 88²(2)
- Goodel, Aberha, of Barton, iii. 74²
 Abisha, of Barton, iii. 74, 75²
- Goodell, —, of Westfield, iii. 362, 363²
 m. *Rev.* Graves, v. pt. 2, 599
 m. Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589 (Dickinson), wife of Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 598²
- Messrs.*, of Worcester, iv. 892
Rev., of Constantinople, in St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586²
- A. N., of Calais, iv. 165
 Abel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Abial, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 37
 Abiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 589, 606²(2), 607²
Dea. Abiel, from Pomfret (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 620², 621
 Abiel jr., of Westminster and Lyndon, v. pt. 2, 598², 620²
 Abigail, m. Hezekiah Sanderson, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Abishai, of Westminster and Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Alvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 625², 652
 Ann, m. *Rev.* Graves, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Anna, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 m. Hezekiah Abbey, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Asahel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 632(2), 659
 Asenath (Petty) (Lovejoy), m. Asahel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 616
Rev. Buell, in Danby, iii. 606²
Rev. C. L., of Calais, sketch and bibliography, iv. 152, 164²
 tribute to Allen, i. 571²
 Charles C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649
 Dan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
- David, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 of Calais, iv. 136, 142², 143², 175²
 Dexter S., of Calais, iv. 147²
 Diana, m. Alvin Chapin, iv. 142²
 E. R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 639², 648
 Ebenezer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620², 624², 625², 649, 659²
 Edward, from Monson (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625², 632², 644², 646
Rev. Edwin, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646
 Elijah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
 Elizabeth (Darling), wife of Sidney Goodell, iv. 142²
 Emily (Fairbanks), wife of *Rev.* C. L. Goodell, iv. 152
 Ezra, of Orange, ii. 969(2)
 Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Frances, m. *Rev.* Alpheus Graves, v. pt. 2, 607²
 George, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
 George A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637², 638², 648, 651
 Harrison, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 744², 751²
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 165
 of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Jabez, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
 Jared, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Jerusha, m. Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
Rev. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603²(2)
 John, of Cabot and Calais, iv. 142², 143², 147², 158
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 of Woodbury, iv. 876², 880
 John A., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Jonas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 34, 36, 45²
 Lemuel P., of Calais, iv. 150
 Lucy, m. Alonzo Wheeler, iv. 142²
 Lucy (White), wife of John Goodell, iv. 142², 143²
 Margaret, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 m. Dan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
 Margaret (Brown), wife of Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Margaret (Dickinson), wife of *Dea.* Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Martha, wife of David Goodell, iv. 142²
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Mary (Arms), wife of *Rev.* William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Mary (Goodridge), wife of Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 620²

- Goodell, Matilda, m. Alonzo Taylor, iv. 142²
 Moses, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639², 646
 Narcissa (Buxton), wife of William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 609
 Olive, m. David Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Orange, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Pamela, m. Asaph King, iv. 142²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Polly (Goodridge), wife of Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 599, 621
 Rhoda, of Calais, iv. 166²
 S. L., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Rev. Sabin T., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Samuel, of Barre and Massena (N. Y.), iv. 52²
 Sidney, of Calais and Milford (Mass.), iv. 142²
 Dr. Simeon, from Westminster, of Nelson (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 598², 620²
 Mrs. Simeon (née Melville), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Rev. Simon, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Rev. Simon jr., of Melville (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 598²
 Tamar, m. Jason Chase, iv. 142²
 U. W., of Middlesex, iv. 246
 William, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 751
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 620², 637
 Rev. William, from Westminster, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 598², 607², 620²
 Goodenough, —, of Brattleboro, v. 62²
 of Holland, iii. 237
 A., of Calais, iv. 146
 Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 of Readsboro, i. 259
 Anna, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66²
 Asa, pioneer of Holland, iii. 232, 233
 Caleb, of Stowe, ii. 702²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2), 19², 20², 21, 38², 40
 Rev. E. A., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 136², 137, 147, 173, 175²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4²
 Ebenezer jr., of Calais, iv. 176
 Lt. Emerson, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 Hubbard, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 Mrs. Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 Ithamar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. 58², 178(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19, 21, 22(2), 24(2), 28, 33²
 Capt. Levi, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Phinehas, of Calais, iv. 136²
 R., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Capt. Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Salem, of Cabot, iv. 104²
 of Calais, iv. 146, 166², 172²
 Salmon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Rev. Simeon, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 Rev. Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Capt. Simpson, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 see also Goodnough
 Goodenow, Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Abel, of Brandon and Leicester, iii. 445², 449
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Asa, of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Asa jr., of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Catharine, m. Lott Keeler, iii. 449
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 434, 448², 449
 Daniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Dolly, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Dea. Elijah, of Brandon, iii. 434, 447, 448², 449
 Elizabeth R., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Experience, m. Silas Keeler, iii. 449
 Jonas, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 439², 449
 Joseph, from Sudbury (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1190
 Lois, m. Samuel Buell, iii. 449
 Lydia (Mott), wife of Willis Goodenow, iii. 449
 Mary, m. Bela Farnham, iii. 449
 Sarah, m. Calvin Winslow, iii. 449(2)
 Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 440, 450, 458
 sketch, iii. 448²
 Mrs. Timothy, m. Nathan Flint, iii. 450
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Willis, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 449
 see also Goodnow
 Goodenow, Redington & Co., of Henryville (P. Q.), ii. 498²
 Goodhue, —, ii. 937
 of St. Johnsbury, lawyer, i. 397²
 (Hyde), 2d wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Mrs., wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Rev., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 73
 Betsey, m. Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 121²
 Charles F. H., of Lyndon, i. 346
 Rev. Daniel, in Westfield, iii. 352²
 David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Ebenezer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 239, 644², 648, 651², 659
 Elizabeth, m. Dea. Peter Aiken, v. pt. 2, 239
 Elizabeth (Fletcher), wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239
 F., of Brattleboro, v. 21²
 Francis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 from Swanzey (N. H.), of Weathersfield and Brattleboro, v. 17, 20(2), 28, 34(2), 38², 82, 104², 120, 169², 172², 175
 sketch, v. 119-21
 portrait, v. facing p. 119

- Goodhue, Francis, m. Mary Brooks, v. 121²
 Mrs. Francis, of Brattleboro, v. 120², 121
 George, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 Harriet, m. Gov. Frederick Holbrook, v. 86, 121²
 Henry A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 646²
 Homer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625², 634
 Horace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638², 640
 Horace jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647², 648
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²(2), 634
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188²
 Jonah, v. pt. 2, 84
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 47, 86, 121², 175(2)
 Mrs. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239
 Rev. Joseph, at Newbury, ii. 919²
 Col. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 51, 69², 86, 119, 120, 121
 Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
 Dr. Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Rev. Josiah, from Stratham (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234²(2), 235; v. pt. 3², 14
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 239
 in Williston, i. 904²(2) *and note*
 Josiah jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239
 Rev. Josiah F., from Westminster, of Shoreham, i. 95² *and note*
 hist. of Shoreham quoted, i. 16²(2), 93-102, 257
 quoted, i. 99 *note*
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 646-7
 Julia, m. Thomas Walter, v. 121²
 Laura (Barnard), wife of Wells Goodhue, v. 121²
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Lucy, m. Dr. Hall, v. 121²
 m. John R. Blake, v. 121
 m. Rev. George Draper, v. 121²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Mary Ann, m. William P. Cune, v. 86, 121
 Mary (Brooks), wife of Francis Goodhue, v. 121²
 Nathaniel, of Lyndon, i. 346, 351
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 239²
 Polly (Brown), wife of Francis Goodhue, v. 119
 Dea. Samuel, of Stratham (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 239
 Samuel B., of Lyndon, i. 346, 351
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Samuel Bartlett, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Sarah, m. Albert H. Bull, v. 121², 188
 Sarah (Edwards), wife of Joseph Goodhue, v. 119
 Rev. Thomas, from Ipswich (Mass.) of Jericho, i. 830²
 Wells, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 119, 175²(2)
 sketch, v. 121²
 Goodhue, Wilson & Park, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Gooding, Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Goodman, Rev. E. W., of Charlotte, i. 741
 Capt. Eleazer, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17²
 Moses, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Nathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Noah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Stephen, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Goodno, L. S., of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Goodnoe, Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 Goodnough, A., of Calais, iv. 172
 Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 173²
 Lenora G. (Robinson), wife of Martin Goodnough, iv. 169
 Levi, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 Martin, iv. 169
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 166, 176
see also Goodenough
 Goodnough & Morse, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Goodnow, Messrs., v. pt. 2, 698²-9
 Mrs. (née Roberts), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720²
 Rev. A. W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 16²
 Mrs. A. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 16
 Rev. A. W., of Stamford, i. 238
 hist. of Stamford, i. 237-8²
 Adaline V., of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Betsey, m. Roger Granger, ii. 1054²
 Betsey (Tainter) (Allard), wife of Henry Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 719
 Elvira (Brigham), wife of Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 716
 Experience, m. Silas Keeler, iii. 458
 George S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Harriet, m. Isaac Chase jr., v. pt. 2, 717²
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 707, 719
 Henry S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695, 707
 Joseph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698, 716, 717², 722
 Sally (Parker), wife of Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 722
 Mrs. Sybil, m. Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445²
 William, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 698
 William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726², 729²
 Willis, of Brandon, iii. 495²
see also Goodenow

- Goodrich, —, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 of Plainfield, iv. 723
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Rev., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
Maj., of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* 2
 Adaline (Bradley), wife of Samuel
 G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Allen, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²(2),
 409², 411², 417, 420
 Amos, of Middlebury, i. 51²-2
 Anna (Lasell), wife of Ezekiel O.
 Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 Arabella (Marsh), wife of Chauncey
 Goodrich, i. 647
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 625
 Bethuel, of Middlebury, i. 54
 Butler, of Brandon, iii. 445²
 Butler A., of Brandon, iii. 460
 C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1034
 Caleb, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 408²
 Charles, grantee of Pittsfield, iii.
 935(2), 936
Rev. Charles A., author, i. 556²
 Chauncey, of Burlington, i. 548², 555,
 556², 560
 sketch, i. 647-8
 of Fair Haven, iii. 677², 681, 743²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Collins W., of Swanton, iv. 1059²,
 1087², 1114
 Daniel, iii. 910
 of Stowe, ii. 699
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 of Williston, i. 741²
 Darwin, of Randolph, ii. 996
 David, of Orange, ii. 956²
 of Wells, iii. 1205²
Capt. E. O., of Swanton, iv. 1008²,
 1009, 1045², 1082²
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of West Rutland, iii. 707
 Edmond, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Eleazer, of Swanton, iv. 1004², 1005
Mrs. Eleazer (née Drury), iv. 1024²
 Elias, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Elizer, of Fair Haven, iii. 677², 743²
 of Swanton, iv. 1113(2)
 Elizur, of Swanton, iv. 1044
 Erastus, of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 Eunice D., of Swanton, iv. 1114²
 Ezekiel, of Orange, ii. 957², 1171²
 Ezekiel O., of Swanton, iv. 998, 1009,
 1043², 1058², 1083, 1113-4², 1125,
 1133, 1186
 F. V., of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027(2),
 1030, 1034(2), 1045², 1046², 1059²
 F. V. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1034(2),
 1035², 1129², 1130
 Fidelia, m. David G. Blossom, iii. 910
 Franklin V., of Swanton, iv. 1103(2),
 1114²
 G. W. & F. V., of Swanton, iv. 1034,
 1129²
Corp. George W., of Alburg, ii. 508
 Hannah, m. Artemus Pierce, v. pt.
 3², 24
 Harriet (Stebbins), wife of Henry A.
 Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Henry A., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 288²
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 14, 55²
 Isaiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 291
 J. R., of Swanton, iv. 1034²
Rev. James, in Danby, iii. 606²
 James R., of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Swanton, iv. 1114²
Rev. James R., of Swanton, iv. 1085,
 1087
 Jane (Utley), wife of Jonathan
 Goodrich, iii. 929
 Jesse, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 John, of Benson, iii. 416², 417
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 in War of 1812, ii. 391
 John E., of Burlington, i. 555²,
 557² *note*
 Jonathan, iii. 929
 Joseph, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Josiah, of Benson, iii. 407², 408
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Levi, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Hardwick, i. 333
 Lucy, m. David C. Blossom, iii. 910
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Ezekiel O.
 Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 Lucy L., of Swanton, iv. 1114²
 m. Dr. A. P. L. Consigney, iv.
 1058
 Mary, m. Rev. William H. Gilbert,
 v. pt. 2, 607²
 Mary A., of Swanton, iv. 1114²
 Mary (Woolson), wife of S. O.
 Goodrich, iv. 723
 Oscar, of Westfield, iii. 345
 Othniel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 407², 408², 417²
 Rawley, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Roswell, of Wells, iii. 1191
 Ruth, m. Dr. Albermale Williams,
 iii. 1205²
 m. Josiah Smith, iii. 926²
 Ruth (Chaffee), wife of Solomon
 Goodrich, ii. 236, 241²
 S. O., of Plainfield, iv. 723
 S. R., of Hardwick, i. 450²
 Samuel, of Du Page co. (Ill.), iii. 420
 Samuel G., of Ridgefield (Conn.),
 and Boston, v. pt. 2, 592², 596²,
 610
 author, i. 557
Mrs. S. G. (née Bradley), v. pt. 2,
 592²
 Sarah, m. Cornwell Marks, iii. 920
 m. John Hollister jr., iii. 917²
Dr. Sherman, of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 Sibbel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Silas, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
Capt. Silas, in Rev. war, ii. 390

- Goodrich, Simeon, from Weathersfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²(2), 413², 417(2), 420(2)
- Solomon, of Georgia, ii. 235²(2), 236, 241²
- Stephen, pensioner, ii. 392²
- Capt.* Stephen, i. 52
of Middlebury, i. 51²
of Salisbury, i. 90²
- Sybil, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- Thomas, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 417
- Timothy, of Coventry, iii. 140(2), 141
of Fair Haven, iii. 680(2), 681, 690², 699², 726²
- V. R., of Swanton, iv. 1058²
- Capt.* Valentine, of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1113²
- Capt.* Valentine R., of Swanton, ii. 444²(2); iv. 1060(2)
- Viana, m. Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Waitstill, of Woodbury (Conn.), iii. 680²
- Waitstill jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
- William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555
of Middlebury, i. 51², 52
- Mrs.* William, of Middlebury, i. 52²
- William, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
of Randolph, ii. 1034
of Stockbridge (Mass.), ii. 1133²
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Maj.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Goodrich family, in Middlebury, i. 52
- Goodrich & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1034², 1130
- Goodrich & Hopkins, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Goodridge — (née Dickinson), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 584²
- Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Alpheus, from Coxhall (N. Y.), of Ogden (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621
- Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Austin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621, 623²(2), 626, 629
- Benjamin, from Middletown (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 603, 620²-1
- Benjamin jr., from Keene (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 620², 621
- Betsey, m. John Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 621
- Chloe (Soule), wife of Ira Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
- Delia (Slack), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
- Esther, m. Rev. C. A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 607²
- Esther (Dickinson), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 618, 621
- Hannah, m. Artemus Pierce, v. pt. 2, 621(2)
- Hannah (Pingry), wife of Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
- Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 599, 618, 621(2)
- Heman R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Hopeful (Crook), wife of Alpheus Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
- Horace, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Ira, from Keene (N. H.), of Massena (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621(2)
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 21², 42, 45(2), 55²
- Joshua, pensioner, ii. 393
- Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Lorenzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Mary, m. Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 620²
- Mary (Redington), wife of Benjamin Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
- Matilda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Matilda 2d, m. — Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621(2)
- Octavia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Philip, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Polly, m. Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 599, 621
- Polly (Cooper), 2d. wife of Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
- Riley, from Westminster, of Council Bluffs (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 621
- Mrs.* Riley, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 621
- Sally, m. — Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621(2)
- Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Thomas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621
- Goodsell, *Rev.*, of Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
- Sen.*, of Grand Isle co., iv. 1196²
- Rev.* B., in Shelburne, i. 883²
of Wells, iii. 1194²
- Buel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
of Swanton, iv. 1083², 1087
- Rev.* Buel, of Charlotte, i. 742(2)
of Rutland, iii. 1046²
of Swanton, iv. 1087²
- D. V., of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
- Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1200²
- Dorus, V., of Isle La Motte, ii. 481, 557²-8
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- E. R., of Isle La Motte, ii. 478², 558
- Elihu, of Sheldon, ii. 377²
- Elisha R., of Isle La Motte, iv. 1195
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480(2)
- Isaac, from Washington (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1200²
- Goodsil, *Rev.* Buel, in Sheldon, ii. 380²
- Goodspeed, —, i. 675
Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Dr. Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
Alvin, of Wells, iii. 1201²
Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1201²
Ansel, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196², 1201²(2)
Ansel jr., of Wells, iii. 1201²
Clarissa, of Wells, iii. 1201²
Elisha, of Moretown, iv. 602²

- Goodspeed, Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Gideon, of Warren, iv. 807²(2), 810, 811²
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Henry, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Hosea, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Jemima (Blossom), wife of Josiah Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
 Jockton, of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2)
 John, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Josiah, from Barnstable (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196, 1201²
 Josiah jr., of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Luther, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lydia, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Lydia (Marston), wife of Ansel Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
 Mary (née Holt), of N. Y., iv. 608²
 Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Paulina, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Peter, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Pierce, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Seth, of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2)
 Socrates H., of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Sophia, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Sylvia, of Wells, iii. 1201²
 Vinsa (Swift), wife of Winslow Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
 Winslow, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196, 1201²
 Zenas, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Goodwillie, *Dr.*, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
Mrs. Beatrice (Henderson), i. 291², 292(2), 293, 295²-6
 Christian, i. 288, 289
 David, i. 269²
 of Barnet, i. 274², 275²
Rev. David, in Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269, 271², 278², 281, 283², 284, 285(2), 286(2), 287(2), 369, 379, 384, 386
 sketch, i. 287²-96
Mrs. David, of Leslie (Scot.), i. 289
Rev. David jr., of Barnet, i. 287², 297-9
Rev. David Henderson, of Stamford (Can.), i. 299
 Elizabeth, i. 288, 289
 James, of Scotland, i. 288(2), 289
 Joseph, of Barnet, i. 289
 Mary, of Barnet, i. 292², 297
 Mildred, m. *Rev.* John Donaldson, i. 297
Dr. T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 274²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Dr. Thomas, from Barnet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284
Rev. Thomas, i. 297-8, 384²; iv. 960², 1197
 of Barnet, i. 279², 287²(2)
 author of Caledonia co. chapter of Gazetteer, i. 261-71
 hist. of Barnet, i. 271²-96²
 hist. of United presbyterian church of Ryegate, i. 383²-4²
 on Gov. Mattocks, i. 367²-70
Rev. Thomas jr., i. 298²
 Goodwin, *Maj.*, of Worcester, iv. 898
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115, 121(2), 122²
 Betsey, m. Eleazer Nichols, iv. 621
 Byron, of Plainfield, iv. 731²
Dr. D. M., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Darius, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 in Civil war, iv. 523²
 E. D., of Charleston, iii. 114², 120, 121(2), 122
Rev. Edward P., of Burke, i. 307
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Mrs. H. L., on Jonathan Goodwin, iv. 215
 Hannah (Barron), wife of Dr. Jacob Goodwin, ii. 830
Rev. Harley, of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 744
 Harriet P., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Harriet (Putnam), wife of Israel Goodwin, iv. 577
 Henry, of Marshfield, iv. 204
Rev. Hersey B., of Concord (Mass.), v. 29²
 Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Isaac, of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)
 Israel, iv. 577
 of Plainfield, iv. 723², 730²
 J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 241²
Dr. Jacob, of Bradford, iv. 156²
 of Colebrook (N. H.), ii. 830
 James, of Coventry, iii. 149
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 508², 513², 515, 520²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 John D., of Fair Haven, iii. 697
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 204², 208
Capt. Jonathan, from Concord (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 215
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 29, 33²
 Lucius S., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Major S., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Mercy (Allen), from Ashfield (Mass.), of Kansas, ii. 546
 Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
Eld. Moses, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
 Nathan, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 Polly, m. John Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Richard, of Glover, iii. 201
 Richard D., of Charleston, iii. 109
Rev. Robert, of Grand Isle, in Kansas, ii. 526
 Robert F., of Groton, iv. 1164
 Russell T., of Sherburne, iii. 1122
Mrs. Russell T. (née Wood), iii. 1122
 Samuel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Simeon, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944

- Goodwin, *Mrs.* Susan, of Charleston, iii. 381
 wife of Benjamin Goodwin, iii. 122²
 Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970²
 Capt. W. F., ii. 934² and note, 935, 939² note, 974
 Warren, of Derby, iv. 1194
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 550, 590²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Capt. William H., of Newbury, iv. 1200
 Goodyear, *Dr.* Daniel, of Cornwall and Hinesburg, i. 795², 798²
 m. dau. of William B. Marsh, i. 804
 Dr. David, on *Dr.* W. B. Marsh, i. 803-4
 Gookin, William, iii. 1078²
 Gooking, William, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Goold, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Abigail, m. Dea. Nathaniel Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Alden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Amasa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Betsey (Hyde), wife of Luther Goold, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Charlotte, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 David, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Elizabeth (Clark), wife of Aaron Goold, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Emily, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Frederick H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Job, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Job jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579(2), 601², 602, 613²(2)
 Rev. John, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 593, 613²
 John 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Joseph S., of Newbury, ii. 944
 Luther, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Lydia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 31
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Nancy (Graves), wife of John Goold jr., v. pt. 2, 613²
 Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579, 613
 Orilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Reuben C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 m. — Chandler, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Seth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579, 583, 613
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 613
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 579
 see also, Gould
 Goolet, *Rev.*, in Calais, iv. 145
 Goram, John, of Victory, i. 1050
 Gordon, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520² note (2), 528²
 Dr., of Plymouth (Mass.), iii. 1066
 Rev., of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192²
 Gen., British officer, i. 1066²; iv. 76, 77
 Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Alexander, of Grand Isle, ii. 519²(2), 520, 521(2), 522², 523(2), 528(2), 532, 533, 563², 573², 580² note
 of South Hero, ii. 571²
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 juror, 1788, i. 466²
 Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 480(2), 525²
 C. H., grantee of Fairfax, Fairfield and Georgia, ii. 90
 Clarisa (Armstrong), wife of Willard Gordon, ii. 523
 Clarissa, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Esther, m. Willard Baker, iii. 610
 Rev. Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 55, 69(2)
 Henry H., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
 J. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45, 46
 Jacob B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 John, land grant near Cambridge, ii. 90
 Joseph, of Middlebury, i. 53²
 L. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 50²
 Lewis, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Melvin B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Norman, of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 532², 533
 Robert, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 Samuel B., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²(2), 533(2)
 Seth, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Stephen P., of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
 T. R., attorney, iv. 277²
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Thomas H., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Truman R., of Montpelier, iv. 357
 Willard, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 525², 531², 532²(2)

- Gordon, William, v. pt. 3^d, 21²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 History of the Revolution,
 quoted, i. 156²(2), 173², 176, 2d
 ed. 158², 175², 178
- Wyman M., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
- Gore, —, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 40
 A. S., of Island Pond, i. 956
 Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
 Caroline, m. Jacob C. Chase, v. pt.
 2, 717²
- Gov. Christopher, of Mass., v. 87², 88
 Elijah, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
Capt. Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
 Ezekiel, of Bernardston (Mass.), v.
 133²
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 42
 Sarah, m. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133²
- Gorham, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 boat builder, i. 707
- Abigail, m. John McNeil, v. pt. 2, 618
 D. C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²,
 637
- Daniel D., of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 Daniel Danks, of Rutland and
 Malone (N. Y.), iii. 1064
- David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²,
 633, 638², 640, 659
- David C., of Westminster, iv. 1192²;
 v. pt. 2, 652
- Eleazer jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
- Elizabeth, m. Dr. Stephen Tainter, v.
 pt. 2, 719²
- Freeman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 625²
- Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633,
 640, 659
- James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633,
 640
- Mary, of Bristol (R. I.), *see* Henshaw,
 Mrs. Mary (Gorham)
- Mathias, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 625, 633, 640
- Mathias 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 633, 640
- Matthias, of Coventry, iii. 146
- Willard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
- William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 633, 640
- Gorman, —, U. S. Senator, v. 100
- Goron, Joseph N., of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Gorselin, Clement, Indian claims on
 Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5
- Gorten, Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
- Gorton, Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 574(2)
 grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 10²
 John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 64²
 Joseph, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
- Gosford, *Earl* of, ii. 504²(2)
- Gosley, A. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696
- Gosling, Lewis, of Richmond, i. 845²
- Goss, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 m. — Smalley, iii. 445
Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
- A. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Aaron, of Moretown, iv. 599, 603²,
 609
- Abel, of Waterford, i. 431
- Adelia, dau. of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2,
 188²
- Amanda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188
- Amelia (Porter), wife of David Goss,
 v. pt. 2, 207
- Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 276
- Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188²
- B. F., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 of Waterbury and Vergennes, iv.
 840, 870², 871(2), 872
- Benjamin Franklin, of Peacham and
 Montpelier, sketch, iv. 471
- Betsey (Chamberlain), wife of
 Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Betsey (Kendall), wife of Henry Goss,
 v. pt. 2, 188
- Catherine (Conant), wife of John
 Goss, iv. 471
- Charles E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188, 189²
- Charlotte, m. Sumner Ballou, v. pt.
 2, 188²
- Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- Capt.* Chester, of Brandon, iii. 445
- Clarissa, m. Henry Walker, v. pt. 2,
 188
- m. James Eastman, v. pt. 2, 188
- Cornelia W., of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Cynthia, m. — Prouty, v. pt. 2,
 188
- Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108², 152², 187, 188(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²(2)
- Deborah (Newton), wife of Austin
 Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
- Delany (Prouty), wife of Zebulon
 Goss, v. pt. 2, 188(2)
- Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 471
- Elizabeth, dau. of Enos Goss, v. pt.
 2, 188²
- Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- Emma, m. Thomas Davenport, ii.
 1154; iii. 486²
- Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²,
 188(2)
- Eunice (Wood), wife of William
 Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Frances (Rawson), wife of Orra Goss,
 v. pt. 2, 188
- Frank, iv. 871
- George M., of Barre, iv. 38
- George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 188²
- Hannah, m. Richard Dean, v. pt. 2,
 188(2)
- Harriet, m. Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2,
 188²
- m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 105²,
 186, 188

- Goss, Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 188(2)
- Irene, m. John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 188
- Rev. Jacob C., in Randolph, ii. 999²
- John, iv. 471
- of Moretown, iv. 603
- Lt. John, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
- Mrs. John, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
- John jr., of Peacham, iv. 471
- John 3d, of Montpelier, iv. 471
- Joshua, from Montague (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 438(2), 446
- sketch, iii. 445
- Mrs. Joshua (née Carver), iii. 445
- Laura Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188²
- Levi, of Waterford, i. 431
- Lovinia, m. Edson Whipple, v. pt. 2, 188
- Lucy A., of Montpelier, iv. 471
- m. — Cobb, iv. 471²
- Lucy (Belknap), wife of William Goss, v. pt. 2, 107, 188
- Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188²
- of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Lydia French, of Montpelier, iv. 471
- Mark, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 351, 443, 469²
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- of Montpelier, iv. 328, 471
- m. David Murphy, v. pt. 2, 188²
- m. Oramel Smith, iv. 552
- wife of Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Mary (French), wife of Samuel Goss, iv. 471
- Mary Warner, of Montpelier, iv. 471
- m. Oramel H. Smith, iv. 472
- Mary (Wood), wife of Emery Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Mehitable (Hitchcock), wife of George W. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
- Melinda, m. Joseph Tilden, v. pt. 2, 188
- Melvina (Butterfield), wife of Charles E. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188², 189²
- Dr. N. S., of Waterford, i. 432
- Nancy, v. pt. 2, 188
- Oliver, of Montpelier, iv. 276², 387²
- Orra, v. pt. 2, 188
- Phila, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Philip, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207
- of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- of Lyndon, i. 347
- grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
- Polly, m. Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 188
- Polly (Wood), wife of Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Priscilla, m. John Saddler, v. pt. 2, 188
- Rebecca (Bardwell), m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- Capt. Rufus, of Brandon, iii. 445
- Sally, dau. of Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- wife of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²(2)
- Sally (Wood), wife of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 152², 188
- Samuel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham and Montpelier, i. 269², 600²; iv. 276, 291²(2), 313², 314-6, 321(2), 327, 351(2), 387², 391², 395², 443, 472, 537, 538, 568, 871
- sketch and poems, iv. 469-71
- Samuel French, of Montpelier, iv. 471
- Samuel P., of Montpelier, iv. 471
- Sarah, m. Ebenezer Taft, v. pt. 2, 188²
- Serena (Porter), wife of Philip Goss, v. pt. 2, 207
- Dr. Story N., from Waterford, in Georgia, ii. 243
- Tirzah, wife of Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Tirzah (Prouty), wife of Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Rev. W. J., of St. Albans, ii. 464
- of Swanton, iv. 1096²(2)
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107, 186(2)
- William A., of Montpelier, iv. 471
- William W., of Greensboro, iv. 1192
- Zebulon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 186(2), 187, 188²
- of Mendon (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 188(2)
- Zebulon jr., v. pt. 2, 188²
- Zenas, missionary, iii. 182
- Rev. Zenas, of Waterford, i. 432
- Goss & Delano, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Goss & Hutchins, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Goss & Knight, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Goss & Reed, of Montpelier, iv. 334²
- Goss & Stimson, of Waterbury, iv. 871
- Goss & Wiggins, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Gott, Dr., of Guildhall, i. 944², 945, 1000², 1005
- John, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Dr. Nathaniel, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
- Gouernsey, Solomon, of Castleton, iii. 513²
- Gould, —, of Pawlet, iii. 874
- Dr., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 304²
- Judge, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 59², 636²; ii. 312²
- Mrs., of Clarendon, iii. 571
- of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
- Prof., iv. 140²
- Rev., of Southampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
- Capt., English officer, iii. 256
- (née Jones), wife of Nathaniel Gould, v. pt. 2, 670²
- A. M., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
- Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632², 659
- Abbot, deserter, i. 579

- Gould, Abraham, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Capt.* Abraham, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Aholiab, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
- Alice M., of Northfield, iv. 643
- Allen, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1007
- Alvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344, 348
- Anna, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Mrs. Anna, from Sutton (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577
- Dea.* Asa T., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10
- Arvilla, m. Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3², 15²
- Ashley, of Newport, iii. 305²
- Augustus, of Williston, i. 904²(2)
- Austin M., attorney, i. 473²
- Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 71² of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
- C. C. P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
- Chester, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
- Clarissa, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- D. W., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Daniel, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104², 108² of East Montpelier, iv. 583
- Rev.* Daniel, in Fairlee, ii. 902(2)
- David, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³ of Peacham, i. 367² lawyer, iii. 37
- Dennis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Ed., of Brattleboro, v. 167²
- Edward, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 170-2
- Eliza, m. Gen. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Enos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
- Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Frederick, of White River Jet., ii. 842
- George, of Cabot, iv. 84, 103(2), 104², 108², 1194
- of Worcester, iv. 902²
- Gilbert F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
- Hannah C., of Northfield, iv. 643
- Hannah R., of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Hannibal H., of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Harriet B., of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 1088
- Henry M., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
- Hezekiah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Hosea, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Isaac L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
- J. Azro, of Swanton, iv. 1036
- Mrs. J. S. (née Doolittle), of Chicago (Ill.), i. 641²
- Jacob, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Jacob jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- James, from Amesbury (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 642-3
- of Barton, iii. 75²
- of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
- of Glover, iii. 80²
- of Northfield, iv. 615², 618, 643², 670², 681², 682
- author, i. 559²
- Judge* James, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
- James M., of Worcester, iv. 890²
- James P., of Northfield, iv. 642²
- James W., of Windham, iv. 1194
- military record of Windham, v. pt. 3², 21-5
- Jay, of Roxbury (N. Y.), v. 132²
- John, of Barton, iii. 80²
- grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
- grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- from Sutton (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577², 587²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577
- of Windham, v. pt. 2, 636(2); v. pt. 3², 19, 20
- Rev.* John, in Huntington, i. 827²
- John M., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
- John P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
- Jonathan, v. pt. 3², 24
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 55²
- Joseph, of East Montpelier, iv. 386, 576², 583³
- of Northfield, iv. 614², 615², 637, 643, 688
- Joseph W., of Northfield, iv. 643, 695
- Levina, of Cabot, iv. 108²
- Dea.* Lewis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- Lois, m. William Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
- Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Lucius H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
- Marcus, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237²
- Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
- m. Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565²
- Mary E., of Northfield, iv. 642²
- Mrs. Molly, of East Montpelier, iv. 577², 583
- Moses, of Lunenburg (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Nathan, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
- Nathaniel, of Walden, i. 427
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
- Nehemiah, iv. 1155
- Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Orlando, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Page, of Richford, ii. 428
- Peter, of Peru, Rev. soldier, i. 213, 2d ed. 211²
- Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- of Roxbury, iv. 752
- Polly 2d, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Mrs. Polly (Carroll), iv. 584
- R. C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
- Maj.* R. M., v. pt. 3², 72
- Rebecca (Morrill), wife of James Gould, iv. 642²
- Reuben C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
- Rodney, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Roxa, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- S. S., of Concord, i. 973
- Sewell, of Jaffrey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 446

- Gould, Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Simeon, of East Montpelier, iv. 577, 583
 Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Stephen, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Lt. Stephen, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 30²(2), 31, 35
Mrs. Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230(2)
 Theophilus, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Thomas jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 W. P., of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Waterman, of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
 William, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²(2)
 of Cabot, iv. 108²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 562
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Dr. William, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203²
 William jr., of Barton, iii. 80²
 Willis P., of Worcester, iv. 901
 see also Gould
- Gould & Squires, of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1038, 1130
 Goulding, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Palmer, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251²
 Peter, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
Mrs. R., of Burlington, i. 655
- Gough, Fanny, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Goulette, *Eld.* G. L., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Gourley, Hugh, of Montpelier, iv. 287²
 Govan, *Rev.* A., of Barnet, i. 299²(2)
 Gove, —, iii. 1026
 of Ft. Atkinson (N. Y.), iv. 453
 Asa S., of Fairfax, ii. 171
Col. Asa Stone, of Fairfax, sketch, ii. 467
 Benjamin V. N., of Strafford, ii. 1074
 Benleth, m. Chester W. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Curtis C., of Marshfield, iv. 220
 Esther (Tyler), wife of Nathaniel Gove, iii. 1062²
 Flint, of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Frederick, of Swanton, iv. 1031²
 George B. R., of Montpelier, iv. 303, 308, 350², 387²
 George H. 2d, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Hiram, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 James T., hist. of Lincoln, i. 482-9
 Jesse, of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1040, 1081
Col. Jesse, from Bennington and Rutland, iii. 1062²
 Lydia, m. John Taplin, iv. 57
- Maria (Willoughby), wife of Col. Asa S. Gove, ii. 467
 Nathan W., of N. H., Dept. Sec. of state, ii. 975²; v. 19
 Nathaniel, iii. 1040
 of Bennington, iii. 1062²
Col. Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1072
 Sophia (Ingersoll), wife of Col. Jesse Gove, iii. 1062²
 W. R., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- Gover, Nathaniel, of Mass., iii. 1208
 Governor of King's College, land grant near Cambridge, ii. 90
 Govero, John, of Stowe, ii. 745²-6, 751²
 Gowan, John M., in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Gowdy *Dr.* Ralph, of Middlebury, i. 59²
 Gowen, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111, 185
 Gowey, Solomon, of Arlington, i. 129², 2d ed. 130²
 Gowing, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Gowraski, *Count*, v. 174²
 Grace, Edward, v. pt. 3², 54
 of Bennington, i. 259
 John, v. pt. 3², 54
 Mary, of Burlington, i. 655
 Grady, —, of Shelburne, i. 859
 James O., of Burlington, i. 939²
 poem, i. 940
 O., of Shelburne, i. 878
- Gragg, Isaac, pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 Graggs, George, pensioner, ii. 393
 Graham, —, of Castleton, iii. 513²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 718²
 A. P., of Winhall, i. 246
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 190²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Betsey, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110², 190²
 Carter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Deliverance, m. Thomas Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Ennes, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 Eunice, m. Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Eunice (Burnham), wife of Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2, 86, 190²
 Howe, of South Hero, ii. 572
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 John, of Glover, iii. 200
 grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275
 of Richmond (P. Q.), iii. 182
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1095
 author, i. 557
 - quoted, v. pt. 2, 592²

- Graham, Dr. John A., of Rutland and N. Y., iii. 566
 John Andrew, iii. 810, 942²
 John H., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Com. John H., iii. 566
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 86, 108², 189², 190²(2)
 Lemuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mary (Allen), wife of Howe Graham, ii. 572
 Mary (Lamb), wife of Luke Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mercy (Burnham), wife of Caleb Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Molly, m. John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86, 190²
 Rachel (Hodges), m. Roger Fuller, iii. 566
 Robert, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Sophia, m. William Rockwood, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Submit, wife of Andrew Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Theda, m. — Comstock, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Grain, Susan, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Granby, Earl of, i. 987
 Grandey, *Judge*, of Pantan, i. 80
 Asa, of Goshen, i. 37²
 Asa jr., i. 37²
 Edmund, of Pantan, i. 81², 82
 served under Gen. Thomas, 1776, i. 80
 Edmund jr., of Pantan, i. 80², 82(2)
 Elijah, of Pantan, i. 80(2), 81², 82
 Mrs. Elijah, of Pantan, i. 80²
see Grandey, Mrs. Salome (Smith), wife of Elijah Grandey
 Elijah jr., of Pantan, i. 82
 G. W., ii. 661
 George W., of Vergennes, iii. 423²
 Jesse, of Pantan, sketch, i. 82
 Rachel, m. Samuel Shepherd, i. 83
 Reuben, sketch of, i. 36²
 Mrs. Salome (Smith), wife of Elijah Grandey, i. 82
 Sanford, i. 37²
see also Grandey
 Grandey family, of Pantan, i. 80²
 Grandpré, L. de, author, i. 556²
 Grandricker, Michael, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Grandy, —, of Pantan, taken prisoner, 1778, i. 6
 George W., mayor of Vergennes, i. 107²
 Sanford, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Susan, of Vergennes and Rutland, poem, i. 108²
see also Grandey
 Granger, —, ii. 239
 —, m. Mrs. Stephen A. Douglas, iii. 475
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 621
Capt., of Randolph, ii. 1175
Col., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Betsey (Goodnow), wife of Roger Granger, ii. 1054²
 Betsey (Morey), wife of Capt. Lancelott H. Granger, ii. 897
Rev. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 C. R., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Calvin, ii. 1057²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727
Rev. Calvin, iv. 656
 of Cambridge, ii. 620²
 of Middletown, Hubbardton and Randolph, ii. 999², 1055; iii. 778, 833, 841(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 655(2)
Rev. Charles, from Randolph, of Paxton (Ill.), ii. 1055
 Chester, iii. 1112, 1113(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 954², 1114
 E. W., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
 Eleazer Wells, of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Eliza, of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Gideon, P. M. General, i. 780
 Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1047², 1055
 Jacob, of Essex co., i. 1006
 John, of Randolph, ii. 999
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
Capt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1175; iv. 457
 Lancelott H., of Fairlee, ii. 904²
Capt. Lancelott H., from Suffield (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897
 Lemuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Luther, of Randolph, ii. 1055
 Lyman, of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 N., of Castleton, iii. 513²
 agent of *Christian Messenger*, iv. 553²
Rev. N. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Noah, of Montpelier, iv. 386
 of Randolph, ii. 1055
Rev. P. M., of Lyndon, i. 345
Rev. P. N., of Cabot, iv. 108²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 19
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Rev. Pliny 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 Pliny N., of Orleans co., iii. 34²
 Roger, from New Braintree (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1054², 1055
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Samuel L., of Fairlee, ii. 897², 905²
 Simeon, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Submit, of Randolph, ii. 1055
Lt. Col. Zadock, in Rev. war, ii. 389²

- Grannis, Joel, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970, 971
 Lucia L. (Baldwin), wife of W. C. D. Grannis, iv. 517
 Patience, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 1207
 Stephen, grantee of Timmouth, iii. 1148²
 Timothy, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032²
 W. C. D., of Chicago, iv. 517
 Granniss, Helen W., m. Timothy P. Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Maj. William, of Stanstead (P. Q.), iv. 552
 Grant, —, iv. 502
 of Burlington, i. 494, 504
 of Charlotte, i. 495
 of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 894², 895
 of Poultney, iii. 973²
 Lt., of Rogers' rangers, i. 265
 Capt., i. 51²
 at Valcour battle, i. 664²
 Maj., iii. 760
 Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Abby S. (Cady), m. Thomas Dodge, iv. 502
 Mrs. Abby S. (Dodge), iv. 502
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Addison, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Anna, m. Samuel H. Hovey, iii. 333²
 Azariah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Benjamin, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Benoni, pensioner, ii. 393
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688
 D. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²
 Rev. Daniel H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 671
 George, of Wells River, ii. 956
 Harriet (Hinman), wife of Maj. Josiah Grant jr., iii. 186
 Gen. James, ii. 784², 785(2)
 Rev. James W., of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 John, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Poultney, iii. 682²(2), 965, 969², 970(2), 972, 974
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Josiah, of Poultney, iii. 679, 972
 Josiah jr., of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
 Maj. Josiah jr., of Island Pond, iii. 186
 L. A., of Rockingham, iii. 1120²
 Col. Lewis A., Gettysburg battle, i. 716²
 Gen. Lewis A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 508², 509
 Eld. Miles, of Boston, iii. 539², 540(2), 1021²
 Peter, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Reuben, of Concord, i. 948²
 Lt. Col. S. A., 5th Vt. Vols., i. 440
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Samuel, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Samuel Josiah, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Sarah (Sloan), m. Lt. Frederick Smith, ii. 1072
 Theophilus, of Kirby, i. 337
 Pres. U. S., ii. 388, 577(2), 597, 746, 818², 896; iii. 654², 660(2), 900², 921², 998², 1033²; iv. 160², 196², 270, 349, 560, 587, 639², 786, 865, 1127; v. 155², v. pt. 2, 655²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Corinth, ii. 876², 882²
 Rev. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Zilpah Polly, of Ipswich (Mass.), ii. 862
 Granville, Lord, i. 775²
 Grapes, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brunswick, i. 962
 Philip, of Brunswick, i. 944², 961², 962, 963
 of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 Grau, Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Graves, —, of Bennington, iii. 424
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 m. John S. Pettibone, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 m. Nathan Burton, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 — (née Goodell), wife of Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 599
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Rev., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 of Iowa City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 599
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sgt., Rev. soldier, ii. 784²
 Abigail, m. Josiah Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 99²
 Abner, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Abram, of Fair Haven, iii. 745², 746
 of Rupert, iii. 741(2)
 Ada, m. Dr. Abel Blair, ii. 242²
 Rev. Allen, of Rupert, missionary to India, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²; iii. 741(2), 888
 Mrs. Allen, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Rev. Alpheus, v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417
 Amos, from Rupert, of Pawlet, iii. 915
 Ann (Goodell), wife of Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Asahel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19²(2)
 Augustus, of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 708²
 Rev. Azariah R., of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902²
 of Florida, iii. 915
 C., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 840
 C. & J. S., of Waterbury, iv. 840

- Graves, Cecil, of Waterbury, iv. 835²
 Charles H., hist. of Kirby, i. 336²⁻⁸²
 Chauncey, of Middletown, iii. 797
 of Underhill, i. 887²
 Cyrus, from Spencertown (Mass.),
 of Rupert and Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Eben H., of Sunderland, i. 239²
 Eli, of Fair Haven, iii. 741(2)
 Eliphas, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Eunice, wife of Joel S. Graves, iii.
 741²
 Frances (Goodell), wife of Alpheus
 Graves, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Francis, of Waterbury, iv. 835²
Rev. Gemont, iv. 657
 in Randolph, ii. 1003²(2)
 George, ii. 294
 at Wind-Mill Point, ii. 495²
 George F., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 George W., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Rev. H. N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 153², 549
Rev. Hiram A., of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 548
Rev. Horatio N., of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 153, 541²
Rev. Increase, of Bridport, i. 17²;
 iii. 457²
 of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
Rev. J. M., of Ludlow, iii. 469
Rev. J. T., in Marshfield, iv. 207
Rev. J. W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 548(2)
 Jacob, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 James, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Jesse, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
 146²
 of Rupert, i. 227, 2d ed. 225²
 pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²(2)
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 Joel S., of Fair Haven, iii. 741²
 John, of Walpole (N. H.), ii. 1057²
Rev. John, of Highgate, ii. 269², 485²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Joseph D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
Rev. Joseph M., in Coventry, iii. 155
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541(2),
 548
 Joshua, pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²(2)
Dr. Josiah, from Columbia co.
 (N.Y.), of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223
 L. R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 Levi, of Waterbury, iv. 829
 Lucy, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19²
Mrs. Lucy (Gates), m. Capt. Elias
 Bemiss, i. 344
 Luman, of Georgia, ii. 242², 244², 249
 Luther, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Luther, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Mary (Lee), wife of Allen Graves,
 iii. 741², 888²
 Mary Ruth, of Fair Haven, iii. 741²
 Mehitable (Alden), 2d wife of Cyrus
 Graves, iii. 741²
 N. J., of Concord, i. 977²
 Nancy, m. John Goold jr., v. pt. 2,
 613²
 Naomi (Whedon), wife of Eli Graves,
 iii. 741²
 Nathan, of Rupert, iii. 741(2)
 Nathan J., of Concord, i. 971², 972
 Oliver, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Orpah, of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 m. Rev. D. O. Allen, iii. 741²
 Orpha, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Philo, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 30
 Polly, m. William Cochran, iv. 643²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108²
 Richardson, of Concord, i. 948, 971(2)
 Roxana (Rose), wife of Cyrus Graves,
 iii. 741
 Rufus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Ruth, of Fair Haven, iii. 741
 of Rupert, iii. 741²
Rev. S. A., of Jericho, iii. 155
 Sally, m. Charles Bennett, v. pt. 2,
 187²
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 741²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 888, 905²,
 913², 914
 William, of Barton, iii. 74²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Zilpha (Rose), wife of Abram Graves,
 iii. 741²
 Graves family, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Gravlin, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Gray, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Londonderry, i. 210, 2d ed. 209
Messrs., of Middletown, iii. 825²
Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 798²
Mrs. (née Barney), of Burlington,
 iv. 1124
Rev. A. G., of Coventry, iii. 142
Rev. A. R., iii. 35(2)
 of Albany, iii. 57²
 of Coventry, iii. 44, 117, 288²
 A. W., of Middletown, iii. 837², 838,
 844(2)
 A. W. & Sons, of Middletown, iii.
 827, 837²(2), 843², 844
 Asahel R., of Coventry, iii. 158,
 159²(2), 160
Rev. Asahel Reed, of Coventry, iii.
 156, 157(2)
 Aurilla, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Azariah, iv. 1007
 Azro, of Coventry, iii. 141²
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 165², 172²,
 176²
 Betsey, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Dr. C. A., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Caleb, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Clark M., of Calais, iv. 150
 D. A., of Waterbury, iv. 355
 Dan, of Glover, iii. 198²

- Gray, David, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 from Arlington, of Wells, iii. 1208
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 327², 528
 David jr., of Wells, iii. 1208
 David R., of Montpelier, iv. 528
 Dominicus, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1158, 1164
 Mrs. E. D. (née Kellogg), poem, iv. 911²
 E. W., of Middletown, iii. 844
 Ebenezer M., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 144, 157, 159(2)
 Edwin S., of Glover, iii. 203²
 Ens. Elijah, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Elisha, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Elizabeth, m. Capt. Samuel Twombly, i. 414
 Fanny, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Fedro, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Florence, m. Julius J. Estey, v. 144²
 Dr. G. H., of Calais, iv. 164²
 George, of Sheffield, i. 418
 George H., of Calais, iv. 150, 174
 Gordon, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Hannah, wife of Jonas Gray, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Mrs. Hannah (Burrill), of Sheffield, i. 418
 Harriet, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Henry, of Middletown, iii. 798², 826², 836(2), 837(2)
 of Wells and Arlington, iii. 1208
 Mrs. Henry, dau. of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802², 821²
 Horace, i. 698²
 of Boston, iii. 1113(2)
 Hubbard, of Coventry, iii. 141², 144²
 Ira, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Isaac, from Rochester (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 582, 583
 J. G., of Newbury, ii. 1171
 Rev. Jacob, of Essex, i. 789
 James, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407², 422²
 of Middletown, iii. 835²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 of Sheffield, i. 412², 418(2)
 James S., of Calais, iv. 174²
 Jane, m. Phineas Slayton, iv. 137²
 John, iii. 821²; iv. 934², 935(2), 936(2), 937(2), 939-42, 949
 of Calais, iv. 169²
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183²
note
 of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Montpelier, iv. 327, 528, 548
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 from Rochester (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 582
 of Ryegate, i. 284, 286, 376(2), 381, 383²
- Mrs. John, of Ryegate, i. 377²(2)
 John, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Capt. John, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 134², 2d ed. 136²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John K., of Burlington, i. 547(2)
 Dr. John W., from Townshend and Bennington, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 547²
 Jonathan, of Sheffield, i. 412²(2), 413, 416², 418
 Jordan, of Arlington, i. 134²(2), 2d ed. 136²
 Rev. Jordan, of Berkshire, in St. Albans, ii. 336²(2)
 in Berkshire, ii. 113, 147
 in Montgomery, ii. 277
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120, 121(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 of Westmore, iii. 367
 Kelso, of Calais, iv. 134, 136, 166²
 L. M. M., of Sheffield, i. 418
 Levinah (Reed), wife of Ebenezer M. Gray, iii. 157
 Lorenzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Lorenzo D., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166
 Lyman, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 of Wells, iii. 1208
 Mark W., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Martha, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Mary, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 Mary (Fisk), wife of Dan Gray, iii. 198²
 Mrs. Mary (Morgan), wife of Capt. John Gray, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 May, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Mrs. May, wife of John Gray, iv. 582
 Melinda (Johnson), wife of Dea. Samuel Gray, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Nathaniel W., of Coventry, iii. 159²
 Rev. Nelson, at Georgetown (D. C.), i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 Oscar, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Otis, of Calais, iv. 167
 Polly, of Wells, iii. 1208
 m. Josiah Wing, iv. 545
 Richard, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Robert, from Worcester co. (Mass.), pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94
 Mrs. S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Sally (Cole), wife of David Gray, iii. 1208
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 455
 of Newark, i. 357
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²(2), 542, 547, 548
 Samuel jr., iii. 437²
 Mrs. Samuel jr., m. Stephen June, iii. 437²
 Sarah, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
 m. John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 m. Dea. Stephen Drown, i. 418²

- Gray, Mrs. Sarah (West) (Tobey) (Wheelock), wife of John Gray, iv. 169²
Capt. Sheron, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543
 Silver, ii. 140
 Stella L. (Ranney), wife of *Capt. Sheron Gray, v. pt. 2, 543*
 Thomas, of Arlington, i. 134², 2d ed. 136²
Rev. W. P., of Castleton, iii. 528
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121(2)
Mrs. William, of Charleston, iii. 379
 William, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Montpelier, iv. 528, 531
 of Ryegate, i. 381, 413²
 of Sheffield and Charleston, sketch, iii. 378²-9
Rev. William, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 William N., of Middletown, iii. 838
Rev. William P., in Benson, iii. 413²
 William R., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 see also Grey
 Gray & Briggs, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Gray, Wilson, Sanford & co., of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
 Graye, John, *see Gray, John*
 Grayham, Sheldon, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Greble, Lt., i. 476²
 Greeley, Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Dr. G. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Dr. George P., of Nashua (N. H.), iv. 478²
 Mrs. George P. (née Dewey), iv. 478²
 Horace, ii. 357²; iii. 395, 758², 973², 981², 999, 1000, 1033, 1206, 1208²; iv. 73², 270, 543², 587; v. pt. 3², 19
 Samuel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Greely, —, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 477
 Maj. Jonathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Parker, of Coventry, iii. 381
 Greeman, Gilman, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Green, —, iii. 1026
 in Alburg, ii. 82
 of Clarendon, iii. 555²
 from Conn., of Granby, i. 991²(2)
 of Fayston, iv. 185²
 grantee of Greensboro, iii. 210²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Dr., of Brandon, iii. 460
 of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 798, 808
 Rev., iii. 902²
 of Barnet, i. 300²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Ens., of Franklin co., ii. 391
 Lt., of Franklin co., ii. 390²
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 A., & W. H. Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1130²
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 A. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 A. J., of Island Pond, i. 956
 Addie M., m. William Henry Cole, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Aden H., of Middletown, iii. 842
 Adin, of Danby, iii. 601²
 Adin H., of Danby, iii. 600, 625, 838(2)
 Adin H. jr., of Danby, iii. 625
 Alexander, of Ohio, iii. 614²
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708(2), 709², 710
 Alfred jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 709²(2)
 Alfred C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alfred D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Alice C., m. Norman F. Tanter, v. pt. 2, 710
 Alonzo, of Franklin, ii. 96², 98², 220, 222(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1080, 1130², 1186, 1187
 Alonzo W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Amanda, of Danby, iii. 625(2)
 Amos, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 691, 692, 693, 707
 from Wales (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707²
 Anna, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. Abner Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 36(2), 38², 42², 45, 79²
 in Goshen, i. 38
 of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003(2), 1093², 1185²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2)
Rev. Ashbel, of Phila., i. 298
 Barkus, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
 Beriah, iii. 915²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Rev. Beriah, of Brandon, iii. 464²(2), 465, 467², 468, 716, 744
 of Pawlet, iii. 889²
 Beriah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Rev. Beriah jr., of Brandon and Whitesboro (N. Y.), iii. 915
 of Pawlet, iii. 902²
Capt. Beriah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 625
Eld. C. H., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 588, 590, 591
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Calvin, of Goshen, i. 38
 Caroline E. (Waylor), wife of Charles Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 of Warren, iv. 811²

- Green, *Rev.* Charles H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Charles Reuben, from Whitingham, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709²
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 600, 625
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Clarinda (Murdock), 2d wife of Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708, 709²
 Clarissa, m. D. B. Flint, v. pt. 2, 708², 710²
 Clarissa (Smith), wife of Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708
Rev. Columbus, of Huntington, i. 827
 in Richford, ii. 285²
 Cora (Lynde), wife of Alonzo W. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 709(2), 722
 David, of Calais, iv. 147²
 of Randolph, ii. 1048²
 Delia, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 E. B., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Ebenezer, of Thetford, ii. 1093; iv. 56²
Capt. Ebenezer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956(2)
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 625
 Eli, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 709, 724²
 Eli T., of Sadawga, v. pt. 2, 707
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Eli Theophilus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Elias, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Elisha, of Worcester, iv. 885², 893²
 Elisha B., of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891², 894
 Eliza, m. Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Elizabeth, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Ella (Jewell), wife of Nathan A. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Ella Mary, m. Albert J. Marston, v. pt. 2, 710
 Elvira (Dix), wife of Eli Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Elvira Melissa, m. George W. Chase, v. pt. 2, 709
 Emily, of Danby, iii. 625
 Emma C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Emma R. (Hull), wife of Newton Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709
 Ezekiel, of Rutland, iii. 1043(2)
 Ezra B., of Richmond, i. 845
 Fannie S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Flora Estelle, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Frank Ashton, from Whitingham, of St. Joseph (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709²
 Frank Eugene, from Whitingham, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Freeman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1036²
 G. & F. W. Spear, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Gardner, of Swanton, iv. 1035(2), 1038², 1120, 1130(2), 1186, 1187
Mrs. Gardner (née Freileigh), iv. 1050²
 George, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 of St. Albans, i. 694
 of Swanton, ii. 92², 96; iv. 1038², 1039, 1044², 1094², 1098, 1117², 1120, 1130², 1132², 1133², 1185², 1186²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1038²
 Gratia (Carley), 1st wife of Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708, 709²
 Gratia M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
Rev. H., i. 743
 H. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 H. O., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Hannah, m. Lincoln Hall, v. pt. 2, 708
 Harriet Azubah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Harriet (Jones), wife of Orange Green, iii. 625
Capt. Heman, in St. Albans, ii. 353², 354
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 690, 701
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. Henry, of Cornwall, i. 796²
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 of Wallingford, iii. 469, 782, 991², 1175²(2), 1176(2), 1178²
 Henry G., of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Horace, of Danby, iii. 625
 funeral sermon, iii. 842
Dr. Horace, Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521 (2)
 Iddo 2d, of Richmond, i. 845
 J. B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Dr. J. D., iii. 1037²
 J. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477², 488, 729²
 J. R., of Danby, iii. 601
Rev. J. R., of Hardwick, iii. 280²
 J. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Jacob, of Burlington, i. 476²
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 of Waterbury, iv. 14, 829, 838², 839
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891², 893²
 of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 735
 Jane, m. John P. Dix, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Jareb Alonzo, from Whitingham, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709²
Eld. Jared L., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Rev. Jared L., of Calais, iv. 145(2)
 of Marshfield, iv. 208
Rev. Jared S., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Jeremiah, of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Jesse, of Burlington, i. 655²
 of Richmond, i. 844², 846²

- Green, Job, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
Dr. Joel, of Brandon, iii. 444², 950
Rev. Joel H., of Parishville (N. Y.),
 ii. 469
John, of Northfield, iv. 632, 642
 of Sheffield, i. 412²
Rev. John, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
John C., grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121, 122
Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Jonathan B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Rev. Jonathan R., of Hanover (N. H.),
 and Hardwick, i. 327
Jonathan S., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 915²
Rev. Jonathan S., of Pawlet, iii. 902²
Joseph, iii. 852
 of Barton, iii. 86²
 of Danby, iii. 625
 of Leyden (Mass.), iii. 863²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 of Rutland, iii. 1069², 1070
Capt. Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847
Joseph R., of Danby, iii. 600
Juliana (Wheeler), wife of Asa Green,
 v. pt. 2, 708
Linus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
Lorenzo, of Waterford, i. 452²
Lorin, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 625
Lucius, of Highgate, ii. 265
Lucretia B. (Drew), wife of Jareb
 Alonzo Green, v. pt. 2, 709²
Lucy (Bristle), wife of Freeman
 Green, v. pt. 2, 709
Lugy (Horton), wife of Dr. Joel Green,
 iii. 444²
Luther, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Lydia, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. David Hosley jr., v. pt. 2,
 708²
Lydia (Lesure), wife of Nathan
 Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708², 709
Lydia (Waste), of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 710
 wife of Reuben Green, v. pt. 2,
 708, 713²
Margaret (Bigelow), 2d wife of Adin
 H. Green, iii. 625, 842
Mariette, of Danby, iii. 625
Martha (Raymond), wife of Linus
 Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
Mary, of Danby, iii. 625
Mary A., m. Frank Eugene Green,
 v. pt. 2, 709²
Mary Ann, from Whitingham, of
 Brownhelm (O.), v. pt. 2, 709
Mary (Brock), wife of Alexander
 Green, iii. 614²
Mary C., of Burlington, i. 532
 m. William E. Mayhew, i. 533²
Mary E. (Blanchard), wife of Eli
 Theophilus Green, v. pt. 2, 709
Mary Ellen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 709²
Mary J., m. Schuyler Murdock, v. pt.
 2, 710
Mary (Nelson), wife of Amos Green,
 v. pt. 2, 707²
Mary P. (Bower), wife of George
 Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
Mary (Parker), wife of Daniel Green,
 v. pt. 2, 709(2)
Mercy (Nelson), of Waterbury, iv.
 840²
Merritt Sanford, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 709²
Minerva, m. Joseph Blake, iv. 1120
Miranda, m. S. D. Faulkner, v. pt. 2,
 708, 710
Molly, m. Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 863²
N. W., of Highgate, ii. 420²
Nathan, of Franklin, ii. 97²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 648², 669,
 685²
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 331²,
 334²
 from Wales (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,
 707, 708, 723²
Eld. Nathan, of Wallingford and
 Cornwall, iii. 1176
Rev. Nathan, of West Cornwall, i. 25
Nathan jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2
 708(2), 709
Nathan A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 710
Nathaniel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
 3, 15²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Northfield, iv. 615²
Gen. Nathaniel, ii. 614
Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
 20²
Newton Reuben, of Whitingham, v.
 pt. 2, 709
Noel P., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Orange, of Danby, iii. 600, 602, 625(2)
Orlando, of Swanton, iv. 934²
Othniel, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d
 ed. 155²
Perley, from Brookfield (Conn.), in
 Goshen, i. 38
Peter, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 15²
Phillip, of Clarendon, iii. 571
Dr. Pliny P., of Huntington, i. 816
Polly, of Danby, iii. 625
 m. (1) Jonathan Carley, (2)
 Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
Polly (Bloys), wife of George Green,
 iv. 1118
Polly (Parker), wife of Daniel Green,
 v. pt. 2, 722
Rev. R. A., of Northfield, iv. 652²
R. H., v. pt. 3², 54²
R. W., of Swanton, iv. 1133
Rebecca (Tilton), 2d wife of Dr.
 Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 710
Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
Dr. Reuben, from Whitingham, of
 Boston, v. pt. 2, 709², 710, 713

- Green, Rhoda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. David Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708²
Dr. Richard, of Redford (Mich.), iii. 625
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 603², 652
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
 Robert A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Roberts, from Hampden co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707²
 Rowland, of Danby, iii. 663
 Rowland R., of Danby, iii. 605
 Rufus, of Calais, iv. 136, 173(2), 175²
Mrs. Rufus, of Calais, iv. 166
 Rufus C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Ruluff W., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1130², 1132²
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Sally, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708
 m. Enoch R. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 709
 Sally Luana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Salmon, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Samuel, at Durham, iii. 1092
 in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
 Samuel J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 Sarah Ann (Pierpoint), of Bay City (Mich.), iii. 1111²
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of Roberts Green, v. pt. 2, 707²
 Sarah (Shields), wife of Nathan Green, v. pt. 2, 707², 708
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
Mrs. Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 Solomon, of Richmond, i. 845²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Sophrona, m. Horace Peasley, v. pt. 2, 709
 Spencer, of Danby, iii. 596², 600²(2), 601², 625, 662, 1062
 Susan, m. Bradford L. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Susan (Griffith), wife of Adin H. Green, iii. 625
 Theodore, v. 188²
 Thomas, of Durham, iii. 1092
 of Fayston, iv. 178, 179², 183
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 725
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Timothy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Uzziah, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Warren, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Welcome M., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Wesley, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 William, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
Mrs. William, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 William, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 625
 of Rutland, iii. 1043(2), 1088
 of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 of Swanton, iv. 996², 997(2), 1002², 1003(2), 1038², 1039, 1040, 1093², 1117², 1130², 1132, 1133(2), 1185²
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 625
 William A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709²
 Winthrop, from Weare (N. H.), of Corinth, ii. 878, 882², 883
 Zeb, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548², 551(2), 552(2)
 Zebediah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1128
 Green family of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 of Swanton, iv. 998²
 Green & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1019, 1035
 Green & co., of Sheldon, ii. 381
 Green & J. Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Green & Lawrence, of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
 Green & W. H. Blake, iv. 1130
 Greene, —, of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 507
 Gen. at Gettysburg battle, i. 710²(2), 711(2)
 Alice, m. Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
 Alvin C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 Benjamin F., of Brandon, iii. 478
 Carrie R., m. Charles S. White, v. pt. 2, 401
 Lt. Col. Christopher, iv. 256² *note*
 Columbus, of Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Rev. D., i. 241 *note*
 Rev. David, of Westboro (Mass.), i. 244
 Heman, of Franklin co., ii. 101²
 Col. Heman, of St. Albans, ii. 102
 J. H., of Randolph, ii. 1048²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 672(2)
 Josiah H., of Randolph, ii. 1035²(2)
 Mary (Evarts), wife of David Greene i. 244
 Gen. Nathaniel, i. 770; iii. 638
 Nellie, v. pt. 2, 401
 Rev. R. A., of Northfield, iv. 315², 689², 690², 705(2)
 Runny, of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035²
 S. J., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
 S. Jefferson, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 401
 Sarah (Merrifield), wife of S. Jefferson Greene, v. pt. 2, 401
 Willie A., v. pt. 2, 401
 Greenfield, *Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Greenleaf, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 Rev., of Lyndon, i. 346
 at Vergennes, i. 107
 Gen., v. pt. 3⁴, 62(2)
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Cynthia, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 552²(2)
 Daniel & co., of Burlington, i. 552²
 Emory, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 723²
 Col. Halbert S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Mrs. James, of Derby, iii. 179
 Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. 116²; v. pt. 3, 4², 6, 47², 58²
 author, i. 557

- Greenleaf, Luther L., of Chicago, iii. 182
 of Glover, iii. 200
 Stephen, v. 9, 15², 26, 156
 of Boston, v. 33-4
 of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57(2)
Maj. Stephen, of Brattleboro, sketch
 v. 66²⁻⁷
 Stephen jr., of Brattleboro, v. 34, 57²
Gen. W. L., v. pt. 3⁵, 60², 61²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 562
Brig. Gen. William L., v. pt. 3⁵, 62²
 Greenleaf & Houghton, of Whitingham,
 v. pt. 2, 698(2)
 Greenleaf & Mills, of Burlington, i. 552²
 Greenos, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Greenough, —, sculptor, iv. 325²
 Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 1045
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Greenslet, Lyman, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Greenslit, *Mrs.* Carrie E., poem, iv. 811
 John, of Warren, iv. 808²
 Lyman R., of Bennington, i. 260
 Marcena, of Warren, iv. 806²
 William H. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
 Greenwood, —, of Northfield, iv. 696²
Eld., of Enosburg, ii. 147²
Mrs., v. pt. 2, 201²
Rev. A., in Enosburg and Mont-
 gomery, ii. 466²(2)
 Abigail (Death), wife of William
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Asa, from Dublin (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 199²
 Betsey (Belknap), wife of John
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 107
 Betsey (Presson), v. pt. 2, 61²
Mrs. E. D., pref. v. 1
Mrs. Eva D., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 216²(2)
 Evaline Duncan (Knight), wife of
 Col. William H. Greenwood, v. pt.
 2, 199, 215²
Rev. F. W. P., of Boston, v. 156²
 Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Hannah (Twitchell), wife of Joshua
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Harvey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185
 J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152,
 164², 194
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Lucy (Evans), wife of Asa Green-
 wood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Mary (Minot), 2d wife of Asa Green-
 wood, v. pt. 2, 199²
 Moses, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671²
 Orilla (Roel), wife of Harvey Green-
 wood, v. pt. 2, 185
 Ruth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 m. Asa Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 William, from Sherborn (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 199²
Mrs. William H. (née Knight), v. pt.
 2, 199²
Col. William Henry, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 215², 216
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 198
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 199-202
 Gregg, —, m. John Aiken, v. pt. 3², 10
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620², 621
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
Lt. Col., v. pt. 3⁵, 17²
 at Bennington, i. 154², 155², 2d
 ed. 156²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712
 Catherine, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2,
 182
 F. W., of Northfield, iv. 697
 George, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Sterling, ii. 693²
 John, ii. 580² note
Rev. Martin B., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Huntington, i. 817, 827²
Rev. O., of Swanton, iv. 1086
 Oren, in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Oren, in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Orin, of Swanton, iv. 1085
Rev. Orin, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Rev. Orren, of St. Albans, ii. 335
 Orrin, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Rev. Orrin, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Robert, of Barre, iv. 23²
 of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Samuel Simpson, in St. Albans, ii. 304
 Gregg family, of Johnson, ii. 670²
 Gregg families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Greggs, Samuel, of Burlington, i. 655
 Gregor, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed.
 213(2)
Mrs., of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213²
 William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Gregory, —, m. Ashley Sampson, iii.
 957²
 m. Dr. Dana Hyde, v. pt. 2, 543²
 of Fletcher, ii. 208
Dr., of Barton, iii. 75²
Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
Dr. Alfred, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 915
 Betsey (Edgerton), 3d. wife of Silas
 Gregory, iii. 915²
 Charles F., of Concord, i. 968(2)
 Clarissa, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 Daniel, from Westboro (Mass.), of
 Concord, i. 968(2)
 Ellen, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Elmira, m. David Savage, iii. 915²
 Grace Elizabeth (Hopkins), wife of
 Silas W. Gregory, iii. 1099
 Ithamer, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 754,
 755
 Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 John, of Northfield, iv. 14, 27, 672²,
 740²
 Religious societies, iv. 648-9
Rev. John, iv. back of t. p.
 of Calais, iv. 146
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408
 from Norwalk (Conn.), of
 Northfield, ii. 101²; iv. 315²,

- Gregory, *Rev. John*—*continued*
 614, 627, 644, 652², 653, 659,
 665², 667, 683, 686, 687², 690²,
 691, 705², 793
 hist. of Northfield, iv. 612-712
 sketch, iv. 635-6
 Universalism in Northfield, iv.
 651-2
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 of Williston, i. 903²
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Lucy, m. Marson Edgerton, iii. 913²
 Lucy (Carver), wife of Silas Gregory,
 iii. 915²
 Lydia (Carver), 2d wife of Silas
 Gregory, iii. 915²
 Minerva, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 915²
 Philander, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Polly, m. Allen Vail, iii. 915²
 Ralph, in Fairfield, ii. 191²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)
 Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 885², 913²,
 915²
 Silas Wright, of Plattsburg (N. Y.),
 iii. 1099
 Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 m. Rev. John Fitch, iii. 914²
 Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 896, 901²
 Mrs. Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Maj. Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 880,
 885², 914², 915²
 Rev. Truman, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Grelon, A., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Greno, Anna, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Grenya, Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Greswold, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Grey, David, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 E. D., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Lady Jane, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 455
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Minnie, of Fletcher, ii. 468²
 Gribbon, Patrick, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Gridley, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 782
 Andrew, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
 1148²
 C. H., of Rutland, iii. 1045²
 Rev. Cyprian, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 Cyprian H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701
 Rev. Cyprian Hart, in Bristol, i. 21
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485
 of Middlebury, i. 57², 256
 Eben, of Brownington, iii. 90², 91(2),
 94
 Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 90
 John, author, i. 557
Rev. John, of Montpelier, iv. 12², 288²,
 292, 315², 390², 391(2)
 Rhoda (Woodruff), wife of Timothy
 Gridley, iii. 534²
 Selah, of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Dr. Selah, iii. 519²(2)
 of Castleton, i. 639²; iii. 513²,
 516, 520², 521(2), 522², 534,
 535, 950
 poems, iii. 535-6
 Dr. Selah, of Fair Haven, iii. 715²
 Timothy, of Farmington (Conn.),
 iii. 534²
 Timothy jr., iii. 535
 Griffen, Ezekiel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Garsham, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Joel L., from Canada, in Stowe, ii.
 751²
 John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Griffeth, Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108²
 Capt. Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 76²
 Mary, m. Silas Hathaway, iv. 139
 Griffin, —, of Hardwick, iv. 144
 Dr., of Eden, ii. 622², 623²
 Alfred B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 Ann (Eddy), iii. 621²
 Rev. Benjamin, of Charlotte, i. 742²,
 883²
 Caleb, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Catharine (Merriam), wife of Dan
 Griffin, i. 783²
 Charles F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Dan, of Essex, i. 783²
 David, from Hinesburg, of Dorset, i.
 188²-9, 2d ed. 189²-90
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 45
 Edward, of Bennington, i. 259
 Dea. Edward, of Colchester, i. 776²
 H. W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 652
 Henry W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 695
 Hollis B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
 J., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 J. J., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 224
 James J., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 James O., of Greensboro, iii. 224²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Shelburne, i.
 941²
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133(2)
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Jonathan, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i.
 676 *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 Micha, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Ned, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Oramel, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 787(2)
 Thomas W., of Greensboro, iii. 224
 William, of Granby, i. 992²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Rev. William, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Griffis, Benjamin, of Sunderland, i. 240²

- Griffith, *Dea.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Rev., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 588
 Alice, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii. 624²
Capt. Allen, of Danby, iii. 663
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 602, 663
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 663
 of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 533
 Betsey, m. Albert Burgess, v. pt. 2,
 189²
 C. H. & W. B., of Danby, iii. 604
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 663
 David, of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 594²,
 600², 608², 624², 630
 Elizabeth, m. Jessie Lapham, iii. 630
 wife of *Capt.* Ellis Griffith, v. pt.
 2, 189²
 Ellen, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii. 624²
Capt. Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 189(2), 191
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 Eunice, m. Wyman Chamberlain, ii.
 541²
 Fanny (Butterfield), wife of Obed
 Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189(2)
 Gardner, of Danby, iii. 601, 602, 624,
 663
 George, of Danby, iii. 592, 602, 614²,
 624², 663
Mrs. George, of Danby, iii. 624²
 Hannah (Kelly), wife of Lewis
 Griffith, iii. 624
 Harriett (Berland), wife of Gardner
 Griffith, iii. 624
 Henry, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 663
 J. P., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 J. T., of Danby, iii. 598², 599(2),
 600, 604, 610, 644
 James, of Dartmouth (Mass.), iii. 624
 James P., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Joanna (Hoag), wife of Seth Griffith,
 ii. 541
 John, of Danby, iii. 665
 John B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868²
 John T., of Danby, iii. 600², 601,
 602, 604, 663
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521, 532,
 536(2), 541(2)
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 588, 591², 592,
 600², 608², 624
 Lewis, from Danby, of Lewinsville
 (Va.), iii. 624²
 Lydia, dau. of Ellis Griffith, v. pt. 2,
 190
 Mary, m. Calvin Halladay, v. pt. 2,
 190
 Obed, son of *Capt.* Ellis Griffith, v.
 pt. 2, 189(2)
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 605²
 Phebe (Brock), wife of George
 Griffith, iii. 614²
 Philander, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Philip, of Danby, iii. 582
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 581²(2), 592²,
 599, 663
 Robert B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2),
 532², 533
 Ruby H., m. Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 190,
 191
 S. L., of Danby, iii. 604
 Sally, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 602, 603²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 527² *note*, 531²
 note, 532(2), 533, 536², 541
Capt. Seth, of Danby, iii. 663
 Susan, m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 592, 599²(2),
 600², 602
 Waitstill, dau. of Ellis Griffith, v. pt.
 2, 189²
 William S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Griffiths, *Rev.* Evan, of Utica (N. Y.), iii.
 717²
 Griffith J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Rev. Robert V., from Wales, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 717²
 Grigg, *Rev.* John, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d
 ed. 133
 Griggor, John George, of Arlington, i. 2d
 ed. 122
 Griggs, Abram, of Canada, ii. 496
 Daniel D., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508,
 513²
 John, of Alburg, ii. 496(2)
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081
 Stephen, from Pomfret (Conn.), of
 Fayston, iv. 179
 Stephen R., of Roxbury, iv. 766
 Susan, of Fayston, sketch, iv. 190-1
 Griggs family, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Grigley, William, of Mass., v. pt. 3, 44
 Grimes, Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 100²
 Betsey (Norcross), wife of Aaron
 Grimes, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop, of Canter-
 bury, iii. 368(2)
 Grinman, Edmund, of Danby, iii. 592
 Grinnel, Sylvester, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Dr. Sylvester, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²
 Grinnell, Mary, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 67²
 Grinner, *Mrs.* Susan, from Westford
 (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Grinnin, Martin, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Griswold, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Pantton, i. 79
 Bishop, ii. 379², 456
 in Berkshire, ii. 113, 124, 159²
 in Bethel, ii. 1001
 in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 in Rutland, iii. 1020²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337
 of Sheldon, in Montgomery,
 ii. 277(2)
 of R. I., i. 28²
Dr., of Waltham, i. 108², 109

- Griswold, *Father*, of Pawlet, iii. 892²
Mrs. (Heath), of Johnson, ii. 672²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 A., of Randolph, ii. 1049
 A. H., of N. Y., in Morristown, ii. 590, 684²
 Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 341², 524²
Mrs. Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 264
 Aaron, of Orange, ii. 956²
 Abel, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Abigail (Latham), wife of Isaac Griswold, iii. 421
 Achsa, of Randolph, ii. 151²
 Adonijah, of New Haven, i. 70
 Ahira, of Randolph, ii. 1005²
Bishop, Alexander Viets, of Mass., i. 879, 882²; iii. 929
 Allen W., of Eden, ii. 626
Mrs. Alta, m. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922²
 Alta (Clark), wife of Harry Griswold, iii. 915²
 Anna, m. Daniel Sampson, ii. 540²
 Anson, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Benjamin, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19², 21 of Randolph, ii. 999², 1008², 1009, 1010, 1175
 from Westfield (N. Y.), of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
 sketch, ii. 600
 pensioner, ii. 393
Mrs. Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 600² of Randolph, ii. 1004²
Rev. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1065² in Africa, ii. 1061²
Capt. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Benjamin jr., of Cambridge, ii. 600² of Randolph, ii. 1009², 1010
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 m. Dr. Allen Andrus, iii. 908
 m. Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411
 Betsey (Lay), wife of Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915²
 Carpenter, of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 535²
 Charles M., sermon on, iv. 314
 Collins, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 D. E., of Grand Isle, ii. 533(2)
Capt. D. E., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²(2)
 Daniel, of Sharon (Conn.), iii. 411
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Daniel W., of Charlotte, i. 736²
 David, of Middletown, iii. 797, 805², 806(2), 820
 of New Haven, i. 70
 David jr., of Middletown, iii. 806
Lt. David H., of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Deborah, wife of Rufus Griswold, iii. 756
 Deborah (Waas), wife of Rufus Griswold, iv. 1176²
 Doctor, of New Haven, i. 70
Dr. E. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
Rev. E. C., in Sherburne, i. 883²
Rev. E. E., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Elizabeth, m. Capt. Simeon Edgerton jr., iii. 913
 m. Nathan Buxton, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Emily (Paul), wife of David Griswold, iii. 806
 Eunice, m. — Smith, ii. 1008², 1009²
 F. R., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Fanny, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 Frederick, of Brookfield, ii. 858², 870 of Randolph, ii. 1008², 1009
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Grove, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
Dr. H., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Harriet, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 m. Reed Edgerton, iii. 913
 Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Harry, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880², 897, 902², 915²(2), 922²
Dr. Hinman, of Castleton, iii. 522 of Marshall (Mich), iii. 1170²
 Horace, of Bristol, i. 19²
 Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1009², 1010
 Isaac, ii. 587
 of Cambridge, ii. 603²(2)
 of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 421
 Isaac jr., from Norwich (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 421
Rev. J. B., in Braintree, ii. 848, 849
 J. S., of Benson, iii. 425²
 James, from Franklin (Conn.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540²-1
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 535²
Capt. James, of Grand Isle, ii. 533², 534
 Jeremiah, of Pantown, i. 79
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 John, pioneer of New Haven, i. 69², 70 of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Randolph, ii. 1008², 1009
Mrs. John, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Rev. John, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Pawlet, iii. 882(2), 887(2), 901(2), 902, 906, 908, 913, 914², 915, 919², 920²
 John jr., of New Haven, i. 70
Rev. John F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797, 805², 806, 820
 Jonathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 806
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 512²
 of Eden, ii. 626
 from Eng., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1008, 1023
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Joseph jr., of Randolph, ii. 1008, 1009
 Julia Converse (Tarbox), of Randolph, ii. 1010²
 Laura, m. William Gellet, ii. 1009²
 Lois, of Grand Isle, ii. 519²
 m. Capt. Barna Biglow, ii. 866, 1008², 1009²
 Lois (Hyde), wife of James Griswold, ii. 540²
 Loren, of Randolph, ii. 1004², 1042²
 Lucretia, m. Asa Farnham, iii. 420²

- Griswold, Mary, m. John Jackson, v. pt. 2, 374
 Mary (Follett), wife of William A. Griswold, i. 618
 Margery, wife of Joseph Griswold, ii. 1008-10
 Matthew, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Nancy (McIntire), wife of Howard Griswold, ii. 1010
 Nathan, in New Haven, i. 70
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133², 155
 Nathaniel W., of Enosburg, ii. 147
 Oliver, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Polly (Walbridge), wife of Frederick Griswold, ii. 1009
 Roger, iii. 1080
 of Conn., i. 457; iii. 721²⁻²
 Rufus, of Benson and Hubbardton, iii. 417, 756
 from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
 Rufus Wilmot, of Benson, Hubbardton and N. Y. City, iii. 758-9
 author, i. 557
 sketches, iii. 417, 427-8
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 m. Rev. Ferris Fitch, iii. 914²
 Samuel, from Conn., of Orwell, iv. 1176²
 Dr. Samuel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Dr. Samuel jr., of West Rutland, iii. 1170²
 Sarah (Meigs), 2d wife of Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915²
 Selenda (Howard), wife of Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1009, 1010
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 m. George H. Purple, iii. 923²
 Stephen Angelo, of Middletown, iii. 806
 Sylvester, of Randolph, ii. 1008², 1009, 1010²
 W., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 W. A., of Burlington, i. 509², 510
 W. D., iii. 1105
 W. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 W. N., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Willard, of Cambridge, ii. 603²(2), 605²
 William, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 William A., from New Marlboro (Mass.), of Burlington and Danville i. 349(2), 468², 472², 504, 509, 532, 636², 693², 694², 695², 705², 948²; ii. 480; iv. 271(2)
 sketch, i. 618-23
 William Dickinson, of Benson, iii. 416², 417(2)
 Griswold family of Randolph, ii. 1008-10
 Griswold & Adams, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Griswold & Brown, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Griswold & Follett, of Burlington, i. 645²
 Griswold & Macomber, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Griswold & Thompson, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
- Grogan, Henry W., in militia, ii. 513²
 James, ii. 499²
 of Beech Ridge (P. Q.), ii. 499², 501(2)
 James W., of P. Q., in Alburg, ii. 510 and note
 Mrs. James W., of P. Q., ii. 510 and note
 Gros, —, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Grose, H. L., of Ballston (N. Y.), iii. 718
 Eld. H. L., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 H. Seward, of Fair Haven, iii. 710², 711
 Grosevenor, Richard, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Grosevenor families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Grosvenor, Rev. David Adams, of Crafts-bury, sketch, iii. 169
 Leicester, v. pt. 2, 74
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169², 170, 171²
 of Windsor (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 74²
 Lydia (Adams), wife of Nathan Grosvenor, iii. 169
 Rev. Moses G., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 54(2)
 Rev. Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 169
 Sarah (Whitney), wife of Rev. David A. Grosvenor, iii. 169²
 Gross, Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
 Ezra Carter, i. 631
 Gilbert J., of Brownington, iv. 1192
 Rev. H. L., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Harriet, wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42
 see also Grow
 Grot, Hilkiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Grotius family of Germany, v. 162
 Grout, —, from Lunenburg (Mass.), of Charlestown (N. H.), ii. 178
 Rev., of Mich., ii. 178²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 247
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633²
 Col., dispute about Guildhall, i. 999²
 Gen., of Fairfax, ii. 173, 174(2)
 Abel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521², 522(2)
 Dea. Abel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 526
 Abel J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Abigail, m. Harvey Bliss, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
 Rev. Adamantha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Admantha, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 163
 from Newfane, of Kans., v. pt. 2, 474², 484²(2), 487²
 Amasa, of Barnet, i. 278²
 Annie L., from Newfane, of Atlanta (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 475
 Azuba Dunklee, wife of Dea. John Grout, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Betsey (Hudson), wife of John Grout, v. pt. 2, 107
 Bissel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Bridgman, of St. Albans, ii. 433²

- Grout, Cassandra, m. Sylvester Grout, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Chester Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 163
- Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
- Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Elijah jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Eliza, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Elizabeth (Upham), wife of John Grout, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Emeline (Washburn), wife of Chester G. Grout, v. 163
- Fannie (Foster), wife of Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. 163²
- Frances J. (Foster), wife of Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. pt. 2, 269², 270²
- Hannah, m. Israel Keyes, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
- m. Lyman C. Ranney, v. 163
- Henry M., of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Rev. Henry M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235², 255-9, 269², 270²
- of Rutland, iii. 1018²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Rev. Henry Martyn, from Newfane, of Concord (Mass.), v. 163²; v. pt. 2, 474², 484², 488
- Hilkiah, v. 15²
- of Mendon, iii. 786
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292²
- of Weathersfield, v. 11, 16(2)
- Horace, of Morristown, ii. 590
- Ira F., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602², 622²
- Isaac A., from Brattleboro, of Cal., v. 163
- Jacob B., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522, 525
- Joel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- John, of Chester, v. 4(2), 5(2), 6(2), 9(2), 10²
- of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 107
- of Sudbury (Mass.), v. 162
- from Spencer (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- of Westminster, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 600(2)
- Dea. John, from Westminster, of Brattleboro, v. 162
- from Westminster, of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 474
- Rev. John, of Hawley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
- Capt. John, v. pt. 2, 600
- of Watertown (Mass.), v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474, 622²
- John jr., of Sudbury (Mass.), v. 162
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
- John Milo, from Newfane, of Medford (Mass.), v. 163²
- Jonah jr., of Barton, iii. 75²
- Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Col. Jonathan, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1002
- Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- Capt. Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Maj. Josiah, i. 672; iii. 200²
- Brig. Gen. Josiah, from Charlestown (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 178
- Josiah jr., lawyer, iii. 37
- L. M., of Elmore, ii. 590
- Capt. L. M., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Levi, of Morristown, ii. 682
- Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 58; v. pt. 2, 629²
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 474², 487²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²(2)
- Rev. Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 162², 163²
- from Newfane, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 484²-5
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 474²-5
- Rev. Lewis 2d, from Westminster, missionary, v. pt. 2, 622
- Luman, of Montpelier, iv. 341²
- Maj. Luman M., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Lydia Bates, wife of Rev. Lewis Grout, v. 162²; v. pt. 2, 474²
- Mary (Taft), wife of Isaac A. Grout, v. 163
- Melkiah, of Rutland, iii. 1083²
- Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Nancy R. (Montague), wife of Sylvester B. Grout, v. 163
- Paulinus Scott, of Brattleboro, v. 163
- Reuben, of Concord, i. 973
- of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
- Richard, of Eng., v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474
- S. N., of Fairfax, ii. 467
- Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Rev. Samuel Newell, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526
- Sarah (Herrick), wife of John M. Grout, v. 163²
- Sarah (White), wife of Josiah Grout, ii. 178
- Selim E., of Concord, iv. 1194
- Sophia, m. Enos Stevens, i. 282
- Sophy, m. Enos Stevens, i. 394(2)
- Stephen, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Mrs. Submit, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 293
- Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²(2), 629
- Sylvester Bishop, from Brattleboro, of Clarion (Kans.), v. 163
- Theodocia (Bacheller), wife of Dea. Abel Grout, v. pt. 2, 526
- Theophilus, of Newport, iv. 1194²
- Thomas, from Spencer (Mass.), of Westminster, v. 162
- Gen. William W., of Barton, iii. 34, 75², 200; v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
- Zeruiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Grovenor, Capt., i. 679

- Grover, *Mrs.*, of Brookfield, ii. 864²
 Addison, of Woodford, i. 260
 Allen, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206², 1208
Dr. Allen C., of Wells, iii. 1206², 1208
Rev. Benjamin, in Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 215
 Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 842
Gen. Cuvier, iv. 1183
Rev. Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170², 1182²
 John, grantee of Benson, iii. 407²
 Luthera, m. W. H. Hill, iii. 1208(2)
 Marcus D., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1206², 1208
 N. W., of Charleston, iii. 117, 296², 297
 Nathaniel, of Wells, iii. 1206²
 Rachel (Harndon), wife of Allen Grover, iii. 1208
 Thankful, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67²
 William, of Middletown, iii. 842
 Grover & Harrington, in Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 Grow, —, of Bradford, ii. 818
 of Essex, i. 779²
Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
Rev., Baptist minister, i. 311
Col., of Brownington, iii. 94, 99²
 Ambrose, of Essex co., i. 947², 948
 Asa, of Waterford, i. 432
 Calvin S., of Salem, iii. 309²
 Charles, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 David, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 Dustin, of Derby, iii. 181²
 Electa D., of Wells River, ii. 955²
 Elizabeth, wife of Marcus A. Grow, iii. 117
 Foster, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Gilbert, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 Hale, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Ira, of Albany, iii. 67²
 John, of Waterford, i. 432(2)
 Jonathan, of Warren, iv. 806
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Lorenzo, of Brownington, iii. 96
 Marcus A., of Charleston, iii. 117
Rev. Marvin, i. 326²
 of Greensboro, iii. 57², 58, 213, 216
 S. P., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
Rev. Silas, of Derby, iii. 181²
 Timothy, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 William, in Strafford, ii. 1078(2)
 Grow family, from Pomfret (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 628²
 Grube, Frederick W., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674
 Grum, David Nesonuhkeah, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Guernsey, —, of Montpelier, iv. 209²
 Eld., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
 of Worcester, iv. 908²
 A. C., of Calais, iv. 136
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550²
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Chester S., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Chloe, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Clortina, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Darling, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
Rev. F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166
Rev. Harvey, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 James K., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Jerusha, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Jerusha (Darling), wife of Samuel Guernsey, v. pt. 2, 184²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
Dr. L. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Lowel W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Madison, of Montpelier, iv. 531
Dr. Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 R., of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Reuben, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 179, 184²
 Samuel jr., of "Betcher" (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 184²
 Simeon, of Calais, iv. 147², 176²
 Sophronia, of Montpelier, iv. 330
Mrs. Sophronia (Cate), iv. 209²
 W. C., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 William C., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Guild, —, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Abigail, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Annie (Hoadley), wife of Samuel Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
 Celinda (Bourn), wife of Chauncey Guild, iii. 916
 Chauncey, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 916, 934
 Dan, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)
 Edwin, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Esther Lydia (Knight), wife of Edwin Guild, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Eunice, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 m. Capt. Milton Brown, iii. 910
 Ezra, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)
 George O., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505
 Hannah, m. John Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 J. Henry, of Rupert, iv. 1191
Dr. J. H., of Pawlet, iii. 934
 of Rupert, iii. 933²
 Job, of Coventry, iii. 144, 159²
 John, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 915²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 893, 906, 910, 934
 of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²

- Guild, Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 m. Nathaniel Wilmarth, iii. 916
 Mary (Hoadley), wife of Rufus Guild,
 v. pt. 2, 505
 Milton, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Moses, of Chester, v. 11
 Naphthali, of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Plina, of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Roxana (Stevens), wife of Samuel
 Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
 Rufus, of Coventry, iii. 145, 158²
 from Dedham (Mass.), of Bellows
 Falls, v. pt. 2, 505
 Sally (Ranney), of Westminster and
 Chester, v. pt. 2, 616
 Samuel, from Dedham (Mass.), of
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505
 Samuel jr., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
 505
 Thomas, from Swanzev (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 144, 152², 158(2),
 159(2)
 Guilder, Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Guile, Lyman, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Guilford, Deborah (Bundy), wife of Paul
 Guilford, iii. 731
 Paul, from Conway (Mass.), of Fair
 Haven, iii. 699, 731
 Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Dr. Rufus, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Simeon, of Ira, iii. 783²
 W. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Rev. William M., of Derby, iii. 155²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Guilson, Cotton, grantee of Charleston,
 iii. 119, 122
 Guinan, William, of Montpelier, iv. 341²,
 523²
 Guins, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
 Guion, David, grantee of Huntington,
 i. 813
 Gulliver, *Rev.*, of Knox College, iv. 987
 Gully, F. C., v. pref. v.
 Gun, Paulina, m. David Bucklin, iii. 615
 Gunn, Abigail, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 John, of Cabot, iv. 87²
 John N., of Cabot, iv. 94
 R. A., of Cabot, iv. 108²
 William, Brit. officer, i. 678², 680²
 Gunnison, A., of Plainfield, iv. 721
 Rev. Almon, of Strafford, ii. 1082²,
 1083
 Cynthia (Nye), wife of Daniel
 Gunnison, iv. 722
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Elvira (Batchelder), wife of Arouette
 Gunnison, iv. 717
 John M., iv. 169²
 Lizzie (Daggett), wife of John M.
 Gunnison, iv. 169²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Gunshannon, Edward, v. pt. 3², 54
 Guptil, Emery, of Waterbury, ii. 752
 Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 829
 Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Guptil family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Guptill, Hannah, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Hosea, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Mary Ann, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Gurdon, Philip, grantee of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 671²
 Gurley, Israel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21(2)
 Marcia, m. Dea. Charles C. Closson,
 iv. 906²
 Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 21²
 Gurney, —, ii. 539
 Rev. J. H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
 Mrs. P., of Cabot, iv. 109
 Gurnsey, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 642²
 Rev. G. S., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 H., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Dr. L. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 850
 Dr. Lowell W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²,
 851
 Oliver, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 641²(2)
 Dr. Oliver, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850(2)
 Dr. Oliver jr., from Mt. Holly, of
 N. Y., iii. 850, 851
 Gurton, Elizabeth, m. Eli Sargent, v. pt.
 2, 24
 Gushaway, George, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Gusten, Eliphalet, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 690²
 Gustin, Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Elisha, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Rev. S., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. Sanford, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Thomas, of Lunenburg, i. 1016(2)
 Guy, Hattie E., of Derby, iii. 182²
 I. M., of Castleton, iii. 515
 Jacob, of Peacham, i. 286(2)
 Guyer, Capt. G. H., of Lamoille co., ii.
 591
 Harriet, m. J. Warren Bailey, iv. 505²
 Guyre, Luke, pioneer of Wolcott, ii.
 775²-6
 Gwining, Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Gwyer, —, of Wolcott, ii. 652(2), 653²
 Gybert, Lawrence, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 975²
 H. H., *see* Hall, Hiland
 Haase, A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Hack, Hattie F. (Lund), wife of William
 W. Hack, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Mrs. Jason (née Goodenow), iii.
 448²
 Josephine A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 334²
 Josephine Augusta, of Richmond
 (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
 Maud Winter, of Richmond (Ga.), v.
 pt. 2, 331²(2)
 William W., of Richmond (Ga.), v.
 pt. 2, 331²
 Zephaniah, from Greenwich (Mass.),
 of Brandon, iii. 457²

- Hacket, —, first settler of Sutton, i. 423²
 Allen, juror, i. 466²
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Truman Franklin, ii. 95
 Hackett, Adah, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Betsey, m. Rev. Samuel Collins, iii. 168²
 Charles, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Mrs. Charles, of Danville, i. 313
 Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 Rev. D., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Daniel D., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Ephraim, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Rev. George, in Northfield, iv. 653
 John C., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Hackley, Rev. Levi, in Benson, iii. 409²(2)
 Hadaway, B. F., of Wells, iii. 1196²
 George W., of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Haddock, Rev., of Dartmouth college, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Charles B., of Dartmouth college, i. 530
 author, iv. 315²
 Hadley, —, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Eld., of Albany, iii. 58²
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 428(2)
 A. H., of Waterford, i. 432
 Abigail, m. Joseph Bemis jr., v. pt. 2, 63
 Abigail (Rice), wife of Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
 Abigail (Spaulding), wife of Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 163(2), 179², 189, 207²
 of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Betsey, m. Lindal Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Betsey (Bemis), wife of Benjamin Hadley jr., v. pt. 2, 163
 Betsey (Wilder), wife of Samuel Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148, 163²
 Bishop, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² note
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 163
 Clarissa (Wilder), wife of Stephen Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148
 Cornelus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 D. W., of Northfield, iv. 615², 616
 David W., of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 645
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63, 76, 108², 163
 Ebenezer jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Edward, v. pt. 2, 163
 Elias, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Elizabeth (Briggs), m. Cornelus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Elvira, m. William Barrett, v. pt. 2, 163
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Esther (Laughton), wife of Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Evaline, dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 George, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 at Middlebury college, i. 55²
 Harriet (Campbell), wife of Preston H. Hadley, v. pt. 2, 506
 Horace, v. pt. 2, 163
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 163
 of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 656²(2)
 James, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Jemima, wife of Ebenezer Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Joanna (Bemis), wife of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
 John, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 of Shelburne, i. 871²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Jonas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Rev. K., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672²
 Laura Ann, dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Laurilla J., dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Lavina (Rice), wife of Ephraim Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163(2), 179²
 Louisa (Brown), wife of David W. Hadley, iv. 645
 Lucinda, m. Daniel Attridge, v. pt. 2, 163
 M. E., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 Maria (Whipple), wife of Lewis Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
 Martha, m. Capt. Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Miranda (Duncan), wife of Joseph Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Molly (Rice), wife of Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 97², 163

- Hadley, Nabby (Wilder), wife of Simon
Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148
Nehemiah, of Waterford, i. 431
Olive (Bryant), wife of Wilson Had-
ley, v. pt. 2, 163
Orson, of Hyde Park, ii. 590
Philip, of Bradford, ii. 1160
Polly, m. Abel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
Preston H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
2, 506
Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63,
163, 186²
Samuel, of Albany, iii. 51(2)
Mrs. Samuel, of Albany, iii. 51
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
163²
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Sarah (Duncan), wife of Elias Had-
ley, v. pt. 2, 207²
Sibyl, dau. of Benjamin Hadley, v.
pt. 2, 163
Sibyl (Bemis), wife of Ebenezer
Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
Simon, of Williamstown (N. Y.), v.
pt. 2, 148
Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
148²
Warren, v. pt. 2, 163
Willard H., of Cambridge, ii. 590
Rev. William H., of Waterford, i.
432
Wilson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
Hadloch, Rhoda, wife of David Pills-
bury, iii. 84²
Hadlock, E. C., of Wells River, ii. 956
Hazen, of P. Q., iii. 328
Ithamar, of Jay, iii. 267
James, engineer, iv. 563
Joseph, of Jay, iii. 266²(2)
Louisa, m. Rodney Burt Field, v.
pt. 3, 78²
Samuel, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier,
i. 737
Hadwin, Barney, of Danby, iii. 610, 625²
George, of Danby, iii. 608²
Lydia, m. Amasa Bancroft, iii. 610
O. B., of Danby, iii. 602, 608²
Haely, Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 962,
256²
Haff, Rev. E. B., of Stamford, i. 238²
Hagar, Abigail (Brigham), wife of
Elisha Hagar, v. pt. 2, 716²
Elisha, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 716²
Esther (Laughton), wife of Ezekiel
Hager, v. pt. 2, 58²
Ezekiel, of Dummerston and Me.,
v. pt. 2, 58²
J. E., of Danby, iii. 666
Jonas, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Hager, Albert D., geologist, i. 254(2),
556², 557, 751, 759; ii. 25² *note*,
261, 269; iii. 5, 163², 479, 482²,
663², 846², 895²; iv. 323, 326, 1030
Albert M. V., of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
422²
Elisha, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
Hager & Ripley, of Middlebury, iii. 1100
Hagg, Mrs. Dorcas, of Morristown, ii.
682²
Haight, Charles jr., grantee of Stowe,
ii. 695
Stephen, of Monkton, i. 67, 256²
Thomas, iv. 246²
Hail, Amos, grantee of Wardsboro, v.
pt. 2, 671²
James jr., grantee of Wardsboro, v.
pt. 2, 671²
Haile, Amos, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221,
223², 225²(2), 233² 245
Dorcas, m. Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2,
40
Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 535²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535
Haimes, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Haines, —, of Sheffield, i. 415(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101²
Mrs., of Cabot, iv. 81²
Rev., of Newbury, ii. 945
Abigail, of Greensboro, iii. 215
Almira, of Barton, iii. 74²
David, of Cabot, iv. 84, 97², 103²,
104²
E. G., of Cabot, iv. 84²
Dea. Edward, of Cabot, iv. 108²
Dea. Edward G., of Cabot, iv. 97(2),
920²
Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 1199²
Horace, of Cabot, iv. 84²(2), 108²
Ira F., of Cabot, iv. 84², 90, 97
John, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
L. H., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 839,
840
M. L., of Cabot, iv. 97
Matthias, of Cabot, iv. 352
 of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215
Mattie, of Cabot, iv. 109
Minnie, of Cabot, iv. 109
Moses, of Cabot, iv. 108²
Moses K., of Greensboro, iii. 213
Rebecca, of Greensboro, iii. 215
Sally, of Barton, iii. 74², 75
Rev. Samuel, of Weybridge, i. 114²
Sarah, of Greensboro, iii. 215
William, of Cabot, iv. 84
William J., of Cabot, iv. 121
Rev. Z. S., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Newbury, ii. 945
 see also, Haynes, Rev. Z. S.
Haines & co., v. pt. 3⁵, 46²

- Haines & Richardson, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Hains, Robert, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
- Hakell & Smith, iv. 10112
- Hakluyt, Richard, of London, iv. 9352
- Halabird, *see* Hurlburt
- Hälburt, Alfred, of Essex, i. 791
Rev. C. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3^s, 1002
- Ebenezer, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Joseph D., of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Julius, of Fairfax, ii. 171
- Julius R., of Fairfax, ii. 1652
Rev. Sanford, of Essex, i. 7842
- Halburt, *Rev. S., of Castleton, iii. 528*
- Haldimand, *Gen. Frederick, Gov. of Canada, i. 172, 462², 661, 771, 773², 774, 918(2), 919², 920, 2d ed. 174; ii. 488², 929(2); iv. 253, 7042, 999*
- Haldridge, Benjamin, in militia, ii. 5132
- Hale, —, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 3112
 of Greensboro, iv. 97
 of Keene, (N. H.), iii. 11122
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5252
 of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Mrs., —, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 3112*
 (née Bates), iv. 1172
- Rev., in Corinth, ii. 880*
 of Lyndon, i. 346
- Capt., of Hubbardton, iv. 1172*
- Col., at Hubbardton, iii. 5112, 7492, 7592*
- A. J., of Waterford, i. 432
- Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 582
- Amita, m. Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Amos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3802, 3852
- Apollos, of Barre, iv. 23(2), 272, 332
- Asa, of Rutland, iii. 590, 1080(2), 1082
- Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 2162
note, 217 and note
- Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Dea. Benjamin, of Atkinson (N. H.), ii. 878(2)*
- Rev. Benjamin, of Geneva college, iv. 6742*
- Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 2982
- Charles F., of Stowe, ii. 715, 717
- Rev. Charles S., of Brandon, iii. 479 note*
- D. F., of Stowe, ii. 7442, 756
- Daniel B., of Franklin co., ii. 942
 of Huntington, i. 8172
- Dell, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Dorcas, m. Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2, 3962
- Dorcas (Bennett), wife of Oliver Hale, v. pt. 2, 992
- Edson Dwinell, of Lyndon, iv. 1632
- Elias, of Jericho, i. 8302
- Mrs. Elias, of Jericho, i. 8302*
- Elisha, of Georgia, ii. 2492
- Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hale, iii. 408*
- Ellen Frances, of Poultney, iv. 1632
- Enoch, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5562
- Col. Enoch, of Great Falls, v. pt. 2, 498*
- Ens. Ephraim, from Townshend (Mass.), in Wells River, ii. 9162, 9542*
- Frances, of Barre, iv. 33
- Frances A., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
- Frances Cornelia, m. Lafayette Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- George D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3522
- H., in War of 1812, ii. 3912
- Harriet Amelia, of Calais, iv. 1632
- Harry, of Chelsea, ii. 8732(2), 11672
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805, 806(2)
- Henry, of Chelsea, ii. 11672, 1168
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 attorney, i. 4732
- Hiram H., of Georgia, ii. 245
- Rev. Israel, of Middlesex, iv. 2382*
- Rev. J. G., iv. 733*
- J. W., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Rev. J. W., of Berlin, iv. 672*
- James, of Barre, iv. 33(2), 37, 412
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2252
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Rev. James, of Topsham, ii. 11082*
- Jane Phila (Dwinell), wife of John G. Hale, iv. 1632
- Jennie Norton, of Calais, iv. 1632
- John, of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)
- Dr. John, grantee of Underhill, i. 8862 note*
- John F., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334
- John Gardner, of Calais, iv. 1632
 of Chelsea, ii. 1168
- Rev. John G., of Poultney, iii. 9952 note*
- John P., i. 5082, 9782
 of N. H., iv. 270, 319
- John Parker, ii. 5302
- Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 6762
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
- Maj. Jonathan, Rev. officer, ii. 935*
- Josiah, of Georgia, ii. 2492
- Mrs. Lewis, of Stowe, ii. 7062*
- Loami F., of Corinth, ii. 8822

- Hale, Lucinda (Eddy), wife of Harry
Hale, ii. 1168
Martha, m. Rev. Peter Powers, ii.
934
Mary Gilman, of Calais, iv. 163²
Matthew, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
Mordecai, of Peacham, ii. 1057²
Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1082
Lt. Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1080
Nathan, i. 581²
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Nicholas, from Atkinson (N. H.),
of Corinth, ii. 882²
sketch, ii. 878
Mrs. O. G., of Stowe, ii. 717
Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75²,
88
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 99²
of Marlboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
74²
Oscar C., of Newbury, ii. 944²
Col. Oscar A., of Troy, iii. 337-8
note
Peter Harvey, of Groton, iv. 1163²
Polly, of Benson, iii. 408
Rachel, m. Peter Worden, v. pt. 2,
165²
Raymond, of Troy, iii. 337 note
Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 291
Robert S., of Chelsea, ii. 1167²(2)
Rochester Safford, of Chelsea, ii.
1168
Safford Eddy, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
Samuel, in Bradford, ii. 812²
Maj. Samuel, grantee of Underhill,
i. 886² note
Sarah A., wife of Raymond Hale, iii.
337 note
Thomas, of Benson, iii. 407², 408(2)
of Chelsea, ii. 1168
of Rutland and Castine (Me.),
iii. 1062², 1080²
of England, martyr, ii. 878
Thomas jr., of Benson, iii. 408
Valorus W., of Cabot, iv. 104²
William, in War of 1812, ii. 392
William B., of Brattleboro, v. 181²
Hale & Bracket, of Waterford, i. 431
Hale & Strong, of Greensboro, iii. 214²
Hale, Anthony, of Danby, iii. 608²
Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
Ithamar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
Josiah, of Pownal, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
Lidea, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
Molly, wife of Ithamer Haley, v.
pt. 3, 37²
Nancy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
Halifax, Earl of, v. pt. 2, 53²
Hall, —, i. 94; ii. 583²; v. pt. 2, 20²,
28
of Brattleboro, v. 59²
of Concord, i. 971
of Holland, iii. 236
of Swanton, iv. 1053²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
grantee of Winhall, i. 245²
pioneer on Conn. river, i. 945
m. Gov. John G. McCullough, v.
pt. 3⁵, 48
Dea., of Starksboro, i. 808² note,
809 note
Dr., of Enosburg, ii. 137
of Northampton (Mass.), v.
121²
Eld., of Swanton, iv. 1095²
Mrs. (née Clark), of Ellisburgh
(N. Y.), iii. 824²
Rev., of Johnson, ii. 674
of Sheffield, i. 417²(2)
in Westford, i. 896²
Capt., of Ky. dragoons, i. 314²
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
A. Oakley, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Aaron, in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Aaron, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Abel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 (2)
note
Abigail, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Abigail (Hubbard), wife of Na-
thaniel Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 83(2)
Abijah, of Marshfield, iv. 208, 216
of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Abner, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
Rev. Abraham, of Starksboro and
Huntington, i. 826², 827
Albaro, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Albert H., of Sutton, iv. 1191²
Alfred A., v. pt. 3⁵, 63, 64²
Alfred S., of Westminster West, v.
pt. 2, 647², 648
Alicc, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Alicc (Bush), wife of John Hall, v.
pt. 2, 418
Alpheus, of Castleton, iii. 507², 508,
511, 513, 525
of South Hero, ii. 475², 572(2),
574, 584²
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478,
479(2)
Col. Alpheus, from Conn., of Castle-
ton, and South Hero, sketch, ii.
583-4
Amasa, of Marshfield, iv. 143²
Andrew, of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 417²
Anna, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
Annis, m. Hiram Chase, v. pt. 2,
418, 717²
Apollon, of Montpelier, iv. 351
Asa, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418

- Hall, Asariah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Atalanta (Shafter), wife of Caleb Hall, v. pt. 2, 367
 Atherton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 647², 659
 Atherton jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 633, 640
 Azariah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 B. H., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 1196
Rev. B. M., in Richford, ii. 284²
 of Rutland, iii. 1012, 1047²
 in St. Albans, ii. 335
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Methodism in Middlebury, i. 57, 58
 Methodism in Rutland, iii. 1043-9
 Barnes M., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Barnes M., of Berkshire, iv. 1055
 Baxter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of Cornish (N. H.), iv. 1135
 of Holland, iii. 238²
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
 from Mass., of Newbury, ii. 918²
 Benjamin 2d., grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Benjamin H., v. pt. 2, 241, 433², 575², 577, 583, 586² *note*, 588, 591² *note*, 599
 author, i. 557
 hist. cited, i. 456 *note*; ii. 558²; iv. 253 *note*
 Betsey (Allen), wife of Richard Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Bryant, iv. 1015
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 of Swanton, iv. 1053, 1054², 1088
 of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Burgess, of Shelburne, i. 877; iv. 573²
 C. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 Caleb, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367
 of Clarendon, iii. 1145²
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
Dr. Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Carmi, of Isle La Motte, ii. 553
 Caroline Amanda (Curtis), wife of Jones K. Hall, iv. 153²
 Caroline E. (Thatcher), wife of Henry Davis Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Caroline T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Carrie V. (Dickinson), wife of Dr. H. M. Hall, iii. 625²
 Charles, of Bennington and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁵, 92², 94²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418²
 of Swanton, iv. 1055², 1133², 1185(2)
 of Victory, i. 1047²
 of Worcester, iv. 901
Dr. Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 100; iv. 1055², 1137²
 of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1135-7
Mrs. Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Charles H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, iv. 1135, 1138
Dr. Charles Henry, of Burlington and Cal., iv. 1135
 Charles Prescott, of Swanton, iv. 1138
 Charlotte A. (Farrar), 2d wife of Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138
 Charlotte Jones (Hubbard), 2d wife of Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135², 1137²
 Christopher, iv. 935
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 Christopher W., hist. of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552-60
 Clarissa, m. Nicholas Clark, v. pt. 2, 418
 Cornelia J., of Burlington, i. 533
 D., iii. 1038
 D. D., of Newark, i. 357
 D. K., iii. 1038
Col. D. K., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 D. P., of Burke, i. 310²(2)
 Damaris jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Daniel, ii. 935²
 of Barnet, i. 266, 274², 275(2), 278², 987²; ii. 946
Mrs. Daniel, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Daniel, of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Lyndon, i. 340², 342²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 395²(2)
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 David, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 449-50
 of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Pittsford, iii. 951(2), 954²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 David jr., of Pittsford, iii. 449²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Dolly, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Dolly Tuttle (Davis), wife of Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
 Dudley P., of Concord and Burke, i. 1047

- Hall, E. B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
Dr. E. J., of Morristown, ii. 690
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
E. L., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Ebenezer, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638², 640
 Edward, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 from Eng., of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Mrs. Edward, of Warren, iv. 806²
Capt. Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 506, 625², 652
 of Worcester, iv. 16
 Edward E., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Edward J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Edwin, of Franklin co., ii. 98
Rev. Edwin, of Castleton, iii. 518
 Eli, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 Eliakim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Capt. Eliakim, iii. 1161²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191(2)
 Eliakim jr., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Elias, of Castleton, iii. 507², 508, 511, 529, 534(2), 1073²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 of Rutland, i. 690
Mrs. Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Elihu, of Isle La Motte, ii. 554²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987(2)
 and note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 996², 997 note
 Elihu jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987(2) note
 Elijah, of Barnet, i. 266, 274², 275(2), 276(2); ii. 946
 Elijah jr., of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 Eliza (Brayton), wife of Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135
 Eliza Davis, m. Adin Thayer jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 922(2)
 Eliza Jane, of St. Albans, iv. 1135²
 Elizabeth, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
 Elizabeth (Brown), wife of Samuel Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Elizabeth (Bush), wife of Joel Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Elizabeth (Mosely), wife of Benjamin Hall, iv. 1135
 Elizabeth (Taisey), wife of Isaac N. Hall, iv. 1160², 1166²
 Enoch, of Isle La Motte, ii. 485, 503, 554², 557², 558
 of Maidstone, i. 944, 1027², 1045
 from Taunton (Mass.), of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Lt. Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Ephraim, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Ephraim jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 Erastus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Readsboro, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Esther, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
 wife of Edward Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
 Esther (Orr), wife of Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Eunice (Pearsons), wife of Bryant Hall, iv. 1055
 F. W., of Roxbury, iv. 749²
 Fanny, m. Marcus O. Fisher, iv. 113²
 Florence, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Frances, of Essex, i. 783²
 Frances Helen, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
 Frances (Smith), wife of Capt. Edward Hall, iv. 896²
 Francis, of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Francis E., from Swanton, of Appleton (Wis.), iv. 1135²
 Frank, of Plainfield, iv. 725
 Frederick, of Wallingford, iii. 1170
Prof. Frederick, of Middlebury college, i. 55(2)
Dr. Friend M., of Berkshire, ii. 115²
 G. A., of Maidstone, i. 1031
 G. C., of Brattleboro, v. 21², 30, 34², 119², 182²
Dr. G. M., iv. 939
 of Swanton, ii. 447²; iv. 1063², 1088², 1089, 1100, 1132², 1186
 geologist, ii. 22², 80²
 Gardner C., of Brattleboro, v. 57², 61²(2), 131² and note, 177
 George, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003
 George B., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 George C., of N. Y., v. pt. 3, 50²
 George Chandler, from Brattleboro, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 152
 sketch, v. 131-3
 George E., of Calais, iv. 150
 of Pittsford, iii. 1066
Dr. George Holmes, of Brattleboro, v. 60², 61(2), 116
Dr. George M., of Swanton, iv. 1057(2), 1058, 1133²(2), 1135²

- Hall, *Dr. George Mortimer*, portrait, iv. facing p. 1137
 sketch, iv. 1137-43
George W., of Brattleboro, v. 612
Gratia, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Dr. H. M., from Rutland, of Danby, iii. 625²
Dr. H. P., of Swanton, iv. 1144²
Hannah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
Hannah (Green), wife of Lincoln Hall, v. pt. 2, 708(2)
Hannah (Guild), wife of John Hall, v. pt. 2, 417²
Harriet B., m. *Dr. N. H. Ballou*, iv. 1135
Harriet Bostwick, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Harry R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Harvey, of Brandon, iii. 449²
Helen (Burt) (Dexter), m. *Hosea Eddy*, iii. 620
Heman, of Guildhall, i. 1004
Henry, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007
 of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1012, 1041, 1063², 1070², 1185; iv. 323(2)
 on *Joseph Bowker*, iii. 1056-9
Henry D., hist. of Bennington battle monument, v. pt. 3⁵, 55-69
 Bennington industries, v. pt. 3⁵, 42²
 on *Hiland Hall*, v. pt. 3⁵, 81
 on *Rev. Isaac Jennings*, v. pt. 3⁵, 98²
 Sketch of *Soldiers' home*, v. pt. 3⁵, 51
Henry Davis, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Henry S., of Bennington, i. 252², 253
Hezekiah, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Gov. Hiland, of Bennington, i. 62, 106² note, 179, 180-1, 187², 196², 235, 236, 250, 260, 465², 571, 764 note, 948, 2d ed. 180², 181-2, 188², 234², 235²; ii. 531, 558², 1016, 1172; iii. 5, 163², 555², 909², 997, 1023², 1025², 1026, 1190², 1192²; iv. 252, 257² note, 271², 322, 323², 496², 514, 538², 586², 1196², 1197; v. 186; v. pt. 3⁵, 41, 42, 48, 55², 56, 58(2), 59², 67, 68, 73², 108²
 portraits, i. facing p. 121; v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 5
 sketches, i. 218-9, 2d ed. 217-8; v. pt. 3⁵, 81-98
 Battle of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 14-29
 Bennington free library, v. pt. 3⁵, 40-2
 history of Bennington, i. 136-80, 2d ed. 138-83; v. pt. 3⁵, 5-108
 hist. of Rutland co., iii. 403-5
 introductory chapter of Bennington co. hist. i. 121
 on Vt. and N. H. controversy, ii. 939-43
Mrs. Hiland, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92-3
Hiland 2d., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
Hiland 3d., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
Hiland Hubbard, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²(2)
Hiram, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of *Isle La Motte*, ii. 481, 557²
Dr. Horace, of Poultney, iii. 1002
Dr. Horace P., of St. Albans, iv. 1055², 1057, 1135²
 on *Dr. Charles Hall*, iv. 1135-7
 on *Dr. Geo. M. Hall*, iv. 1137-43²
Huldah (Mather), wife of *Erastus Hall*, v. pt. 2, 418
I. N., of Groton, iv. 1166², 1168(2)
Ichabod, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Ira, in *Isle La Motte*, ii. 487²
Isaac, of Wallingford, iii. 1164, 1168², 1172²
 grantee of *Wilmington*, v. pt. 3⁵, 62
Dr. Isaac, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Isaac jr., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Isaac 2d., iii. 1161²
Isaac N., from Rumney (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1163², 1164, 1166², 1167
 sketch, iv. 1160²-1
Israel, from East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of *South Hero*, sketch, ii. 584²-5
J. G., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 749²
J. G., mfg. co., of Roxbury, iv. 749
J. V., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 60
J. W., of Calais, iv. 136
Jacob, of Barnet, i. 266, 274, 275(2)
 of Newbury, ii. 915², 918², 946
Capt. Jacob, of Barnet, i. 274², 279
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
Jairus, from New Braintree (Mass.), of *Wilmington*, iv. 573²; v. pt. 3⁵, 14(2), 21, 23
James, of Huntington, i. 815
 of *Richmond*, i. 844²
Dr. James, geologist, ii. 22², 80(2)
Jane A. (Waters), wife of *Hiland Hubbard Hall*, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²

- Hall, Jane E. (Cady), wife of Charles Hall, v. pt. 3^s, 92²
 Jennie Frances, m. F. J. Hawley, iv. 1138
 Jeremiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Rev. Jeremiah, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 in Isle La Motte, ii. 487²
 of Westford, ii. 185²
 Joel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Joel jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 John, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 of Fletcher, ii. 209
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 of Middletown, (Conn.), v. pt. 3^s, 83
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
 of Stowe, ii. 744², 752
 from Taunton (Mass.), of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 417²
Mrs. John, of Castleton, iii. 511, 533²
Dr. John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
Lt. John, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)
Capt. John, at Castleton, ii. 583²;
 iii. 511(2), 515, 529, 533-4
 John jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 John 5th, grantee of Granby, i. 987(2) *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997(2)
 and note
 John G., of Barton, iii. 75
 John H., of Stowe, ii. 768²
 of Waterbury, ii. 752
 John M., of Rutland, iii. 1009
 John V., of Bennington, v. pt. 3^s, 41, 59², 60, 92², 95, 104(2)
 Jonas, of Calais, iv. 146, 166, 171²(2), 173, 174², 176²
 Jonas K., of Calais, iv. 153²
 Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Joseph, of Holland, iii. 237
 of Jericho, i. 830
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 of Victory, i. 1047²
Capt. Joseph, of Jericho, i. 829², 837²
 Joseph S., of Burke, i. 302²
 Josephine W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
 Josephine (Whithed), wife of Theophilus Hall, v. pt. 2, 333², 336²
 Josiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354²
 Josiah B., of Guildhall and Oberlin (O.), i. 1004
Rev. Joshua, circuit preacher, iii. 470
 Julia A., m. Dr. Daniel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 506
 Julia Ann (Leavitt), wife of Gardner C. Hall, v. 131²
 Julia M. H., m. Horace P. Janes, iv. 1135²
 Julius P., of Morristown, ii. 800²
Rev. Julius P., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Justus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Keturah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Keturah (Pease), wife of Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Keziah, of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418
 L. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 44², 45, 46
 L. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 21, 37²
 Laura, of Bennington, v. pt. 3^s, 83²
 Laura V., of Bennington, v. pt. 3^s, 92²
 m. Trenor W. Park, v. pt. 3^s, 92²
 Leavitt, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Lemuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Levi, of Barnet, i. 275, 987²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
 Lewis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 342(2), 343(2)
 Lincoln, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708(2)
 Lois, wife of William Hall, v. pt. 2, 339²
 Lorenzo, of South Hero, ii. 574
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Lot, of Westminster, i. 590²; ii. 1025²; v. pt. 2, 623, 624², 625
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 599-600
 Loten, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Louisa, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Lucinda, m. Elliot Higley, v. pt. 2, 418
 Lucinda R. (Holley), 2d wife of John V. Hall, v. pt. 3^s, 92²
 Lucius, from New Milford (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Lucy, m. Horace French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Lucy (Goodhue), wife of Dr. Hall, v. 121²
 Lyman, of Huntington, i. 815²
 of Shelburne, i. 877
 M. C., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123²

- Hall, M. Carter, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92
- Mahitable, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Maria, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Marshall B., of Newport, iii. 297
- Martha B. (Rouse), wife of Nathaniel B. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Martin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Mary, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²
- m. Jeremiah Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 418
- m. Rufus Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
- wife of Dr. Horace Hall, iii. 1002
- wife of Moseley Hall, iii. 1173
- Mary (Crowley), wife of Richard Hart Hall, v. pt. 2, 418 *
- Mary Densy, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Mary (Edgerton), wife of Dea. Moseley Hall, iii. 1172²
- Mary Jane (Stickney), wife of Wright P. Hall, v. pt. 2, 715
- Merrill M., of Middlesex and Hyde Park, ii. 752
- Mina (Phillips), 2d wife of Charles Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Moseley, of Wallingford, iii. 1163², 1165, 1167², 1168², 1169², 1172², 1173(2), 1179(2), 1180², 1182²
- Moses, of Barnet, i. 275(2)
- of Maidstone, i. 1030
- of Peacham, i. 367²
- of Plymouth, iii. 1124²
- of Warren, iv. 806²
- Moses E., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Maj. N. B., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Naney, of Calais, iv. 166
- Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
- Nathan H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Nathaniel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83(2)
- of Isle La Motte, ii. 554², 557²
- of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Nathaniel jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
- Nathaniel B., of Bennington, i. 136²-9, 2d ed. 139-41; v. pt. 3⁵, 91², 92², 95
- Mrs. Nathaniel B., v. pt. 3⁵, 95
- Nelly E. (Lyman), wife of John V. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
- Newell B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Newman, of Brattleboro, v. 47
- Nicholas, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Obed, from Halifax, of Stamford, v. pt. 2, 418
- Olive (Kenney), wife of Jonathan Hall, v. pt. 2, 469²
- Oliver, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Orange, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Orin, of Victory, i. 1047²
- Orra, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Patience, m. Joel Simonds, iii. 926
- Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 643², 651, 659²
- Phebe, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
- m. Samuel Townsend, iii. 1173
- Dr. Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
- Polly, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 83²
- of Fletcher, ii. 209
- of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Preserved, of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Prince, of Franklin co., ii. 93
- Prince B., of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- R. C., of Swanton, iv. 1187
- R. T., of Pittsford, iii. 945
- Rev. R. V., of Charleston, iii. 1162, 117
- Ransom, of Victory, i. 1047²(2)
- Rebecca, m. Joel Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
- Remember, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- Rhoda, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Rhoda (Nichols), wife of Loten Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Richard, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Richard Hart, from Halifax, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 418
- Rev. Robert V., of Newport, iii. 296²(2), 297(2)
- Robinson, of Wallingford, iii. 620, 1163, 1169², 1173
- Roxana (Stebbins), wife of Leavitt Hall, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Royal, of Pittsford, iii. 951
- Mrs. Royal, of Pittsford, iii. 947
- Rufus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Ruth (White), wife of Amasa Hall, iv. 143²
- Sally (Preston), wife of Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 718²
- Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 117²
- of Danby, iii. 653², 654
- of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339²
- grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
- from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417²
- of Richford, ii. 428
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- of Worcester, iv. 893², 901

- Hall, *Rev.* Samuel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Samuel Baker, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922
Dea. Samuel R., from Cornish (N. H.), of Guildhall, i. 1004
Rev. Samuel R., iii. 5
 at Barton, iii. 34-5
 of Brownnington, iii. 352, 36, 41, 42, 44, 90, 922, 992, 157, 168(2), 169, 1772, 204 *note*, 2962, 297, 316, 354, 374, 375(2)
 in Concord, i. 974(2) *and note*, 976(2), 980, 9942
 of Craftsbury, in Corinth, ii. 8812; iii. 1662
 of Guildhall, i. 1004(2), 10092, 1010
 hist. of Brownnington, iii. 90-101
 hist. of Vt. cited, i. 970 *note*
 Orleans co. hist. iii. 37-41
 on Samuel C. Crafts, iii. 172-4
 quoted, ii. 91
 author, iv. 3152
Gov. Samuel W., of N. H., v. pt. 35, 572
 Sarah, dau. of Elijah Hall, i. 266
 m. James McLaren, i. 275
 Sarah Ann, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Sarah Ann (Farrar), wife of Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138
 Sarah E., a poem, i. 77
 Sarah (Holbrook), wife of George W. Hall, v. 612
 Sarah (Munson), wife of Gen. Robinson Hall, iii. 1173
 Selden A., of Pawlet, iii. 8782
 Shelamath, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6762
 Silas, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Simeon, of Fairfax, ii. 1712
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 485
 Sophia B. (Deming), wife of M. Carter Hall, v. pt. 35, 92
 Sophia Deming, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 982
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 4492
 of Calais, iv. 147, 1652, 1199
 Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 7452
Dr. Stephen, from Conn., of Fair Haven, iii. 687(2), 688
 Stephen jr., of Brandon, iii. 4492
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Col. Streete, of Wallingford (Conn.), ii. 4732, 474 *notes*
 Susan, of Groton, iv. 11662, 1168
 Susan (Everett), wife of Obed Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Susannah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Sylvester, of Sheffield, i. 414
 Theophilus, v. pt. 2, 3362
 of Winchester (Ky.), v. pt. 2, 3332
 Thomas, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 96
 of Pawlet, iii. 9022
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 4172
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 8662
Rev. Thomas, of Waterford, i. 4312(2), 1011(2)
Lt. Thomas, v. pt. 35, 542
 Thomas B., of Groton, iv. 1164(2)
 Timothy, of Burlington, i. 6552
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
 Timothy H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623(2)
 discovers Westminster records, v. pt. 2, 563 *note*
 Trenor Park, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922
Rev. Vincent, of Charlotte, i. 7442
Rev. W. D., of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 7032
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3392, 340(2), 3422(2), 346, 355
 of Rockingham, i. 6452; iv. 5732; v. pt. 2, 4992
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 from Upton (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3382
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6712
 of Worcester, iv. 8932
Dr. William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6472
Rev. William v. pt. 2, 6432
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5592; v. pt. 31, 19; v. pt. 32, 8
 William jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5562
 William Carrol, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922
 William H. H., of Warren, iv. 8072
 William T., of Pittsford, iii. 10732
 Willys, grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122
 Wright P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
 Hall & Southworth, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34
 Hall, Bradley & co., of N. Y., v. 132, 1352
 Hall, Crane & Pomeroy, of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Halladay, Anna, m. Rufus Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1892, 190
 Daniel, of Ellington (Conn.), and Coventry (Conn.), v. 129(2)
 Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4432
 Dr. Elihu, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 7282
 Dr. Elisha, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4492
 Mary (Griffith), wife of Calvin Halladay, v. pt. 2, 190

- Halladay, Noah, of Barnet, i. 286
 W. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478², 479
 Wells C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
- Hallam, Robert, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Halleck, Betsey, m. Daniel Bromley, iii. 613
Gen. Henry W., iv. 1178
- Halleck, Peachy, Billings & Park, of San Francisco, v. pt. 3², 90
- Hallet, Gideon, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
 Howes, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640, 651², 652
- Hallett, R. C., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Halley, *Rev. Eben*, of Richmond, i. 845
 Samuel, of Bristol, i. 20
- Hallibird, Curtis, of Castleton, iii. 507
 Israel, of Castleton, iii. 507
Lt. Gov. W. S., of Conn., iii. 504
 William, of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 504
- Halliday, Elliot, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Wells C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344, 348, 350, 352²
- Hallock, *Rev.*, v. 68
 of Conn., iv. 94
Rev. E. J., of Castleton, iii. 518²
 Jeremiah, in Morgan, iii. 287²
 Jesse, grantee of St. George, i. 851
and note
 of Shelburne, i. 855, 856, 941²
 John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Stephen, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Halloran, Matthew, iii. 423²
- Hallowell, Benjamin, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
- Halman, Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Solomon, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Solomon jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Halpin, *Rev.* of Castleton, iii. 539²
Rev. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 332(2)
Rev. W., of Middlebury, iii. 479
- Halsey, *Rev. William F.*, of Highgate, ii. 270²
- Halstead, Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Halt, Hart, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
- Ham, Ephraim, of Stowe, ii. 732², 733(2), 742²
 Horace J., of Stowe, ii. 752, 768²
 Jane, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
- Hamblet, Almeda (Hathaway), wife of Martin W. Hamblet, iv. 140²
 David, of Morgan, iii. 284², 376², 377(2)
 David jr., of Morgan, iii. 376²
 Dolly, m. Jonathan Richards, iii. 377²
 E. M., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Edward M., of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Mrs. Esther, wife of Jonathan Hamblet, iv. 902²
 Hannah, wife of David Hamblet, iii. 377
 Hannah N., m. Lorton Hathaway, iv. 140
 Jonathan, of Worcester, iv. 140, 902²(2)
 Leonard, of Worcester, iv. 886², 887, 888², 893², 894, 908
 Martin W., iv. 140²
 Polly (Stiles), wife of David Hamblet, iii. 377
 William, of Morgan, iii. 284²
- Hambleton, John, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Silas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Silas jr., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Hamblett, David, of Morgan, iii. 289
 Josiah, of Morgan, iii. 286
 William, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Hamblin, C., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
Dr. Eleazer, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 659
Sgt. Lorin, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Marcus, B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Oliver, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857²
 Mrs. Oliver, of Brookfield, ii. 864²
 Philura D., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 W. B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Hamett, —, of Montpelier, iv. 199²
- Hamilton, —, ii. 1116²
Dr., of Richford, ii. 287²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 of Wallingford, iii. 850, 1171²
Lt., at Plattsburg battle, i. 679
Maj., iii. 48
 Alexander, of N. Y., iii. 276, 313, 1158
 Col. Alexander, i. 497², 588, 627; v. pt. 3, 45
 Aura (Ross), wife of Dudley Hamilton, ii. 646

- Hamilton, Bemis, of Calais, iv. 147², 176
Dea. David, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Essex, i. 788²
 Dudley, of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 Eber K., of Coventry, iii. 148(2)
 Eber R., of Coventry, iii. 147², 150²
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²(2), 675², 684²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149², 1150²
 Emerson, of Williston, i. 905
Dr. Frank H., of Castleton, iii. 521
Rev. G. A., of St. Albans, iv.
 1090(2)
 George, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
Rev. George A., from Mo., of St.
 Albans and Mass., ii. 338², 339(2),
 384(2)
Dr. H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Hiram, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 678,
 740², 745²
Rev. J., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
Gen. James, i. 666²
 Jamin, of Jericho, i. 472²
 Jerusha (Walker), wife of Joel
 Hamilton, iii. 680²
Mrs. Jerusha (Walker), m. —
 Demming, iii. 680²
 Jesse, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii.
 684²
 Joel, from Brookfield (Mass.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680(2)
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678,
 680²(2), 681², 684(2), 685², 690²,
 691, 695(2), 702², 714², 715²(2),
 716, 733²
 Joel W., of Fair Haven, iii. 745²
 John, of Coventry, iii. 150
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 679
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671²
 petition, i. 220, 2d ed. 218²
Rev. John E., of Essex, i. 784²
 Joseph, of Shelburne, i. 859
Rev. Joseph, of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Rev. L., in Oakland (Cal.), v. pt.
 2, 368, 369
 Mary, m. Dr. Oliver Kittredge, iii.
 740²
Mrs. Mary, wife of Eber R. Hamil-
 ton, iii. 150²
 Nathan, from Tinnmouth, of Berk-
 shire, ii. 118²
 Otis, of Fair Haven, iii. 676², 681²,
 691², 740²
 Robert jr., of Bridport, i. 17
 Rufus, of Franklin co., ii. 92², 96,
 275(2), 277²
 Silas, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 from Warren (Mass.), of Whit-
 ingham, v. pt. 2, 688², 689(2),
 690(2), 692
Dr. Silas, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
Lt. Silas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 723²(2)
Rev. Thomas, i. 293
 Hamilton & Muzzey, of Halifax, v. pt.
 2, 414²
 Hamilton & Wheeler, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Hamlet, David, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
 Rhoda, m. Eneas Harvey, i. 394²
 Hamlin, *Mrs.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1165
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Rev. Cyrus, i. 194², 195, 2d ed. 195²;
 iii. 1165²
Mrs. Henrietta Anna Loraine (Jack-
 son), i. 192 *note*, 193, 194²-5, 2d
 ed. 193 *note*, 195²-6; iii. 1165²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Hamlington, Reuben, grantee of Jamaica,
 v. pt. 2, 424
 Silas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 424
 Hammond, John, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Hammet, —, of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Hammett, —, m. Edward F. Hodges,
 iii. 567
Maj., of Bangor (Me.), iii. 567
 Barnabas, of East Montpelier, iv.
 578, 583³
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Harriet A., m. Frank A. Dwinell,
 iv. 162²
 Lawson, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Lydia, m. Jonathan Snow, iv. 578
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Hammond, —, of Pawlet, iii. 927
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Abel, of Coventry, iii. 153
 Abner, of Brownington, iii. 91
 Acsah, m. Daniel Bullard, iv. 1118
 Alvin, from Bolton (Conn.), of Fair-
 lee, ii. 895
Mrs. Alvin, of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Argalus, of Coventry, iii. 158(2)
 Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii.
 577
 Calvin, from Bolton (Conn.), of
 Fairlee, ii. 895
 Charles F., of Crown Point (N. Y.),
 i. 698²
 Charles H., of Bennington, i. 179,
 2d ed. 180²
 Charlotte (Holbrook), wife of Peter
 Hammond, v. pt. 2, 682
 D. H., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 E., of Middlebury, i. 119²
 E. O., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Edwin, of Middlebury, i. 60

- Hammond, Ella H., m. Clarence R. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Elnathan, of Middlebury, i. 54
 Elon O., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 F., of Greensboro, iii. 225
 German, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 954²
 Mrs. Hannah, wife of Capt. Thomas Hammond, iii. 951
 Hannah (Cross), wife of Thomas Hammond, iii. 956²
 Harriet, of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Hinsdale, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 J. C., of Crown Point (N. Y.), i. 698²(2)
 James, of Stowe, ii. 706², 708²
 Jedediah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851-2, 862
 John, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220², 222²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
 John M., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 225
 Jonathan, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Joseph, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Merritt O., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Molly, m. Samuel Robinson, iv. 168
 Orange C., of Troy, iii. 339 *note*
 Peter, from Wardsboro, of Genesee (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 682
 Salathiel, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Sally, of Pittsford, iii. 951
 Samuel S., of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 948², 950², 954, 956
 Capt. Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 951
 Col. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1073
 William, of Middlebury, i. 60
 William S., of Middlebury, i. 119²
 Hamner, Alanson, of Buel's Gore, i. 821²
 Hamnor, George, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Hampton, Wade, ii. 211²
 Gen. Wade, i. 469², 502², 620, 719, 1040²
 Hanchett, *Capt. Oliver*, of Suffield (Conn.), i. 223², 2d ed. 222²
 Hancock, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 709, 710, 716, 718²; iv. 162-8
 Amasa, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Asa B., of Coventry, iii. 160²(2)
 Crismon, of Worcester, iv. 901, 907, 908²
 David, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 George C., of Worcester, iv. 901
 H. A., of Worcester, iv. 886², 893²
 Hartford, of Coventry, iii. 148, 153²
 Heman A., of Worcester, iv. 892
 Hosea, of Coventry, iii. 160
 Isaac M., of Coventry, iii. 143
 James, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 145², 146
 Gov. John, of Mass., iii. 920², 924², 1039², 1056²
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Nancy, m. Judah Moffitt, iii. 920²
 Oliver, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Otis, of Coventry, iii. 160(2)
 Sylvester, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 956², 969²
 Rev. William, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 Gen. Winfield Scott, iv. 270, 587², 1180
 Hancox, *Rev. James*, of Dudley (Eng.), v. 71²
 Jane, m. Rev. William Wells, v. 71²(2), 73
 Hand, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66
 Anson, of Albany, iii. 49
 Asa C., of Rutland, iii. 1047
 Rev. Asa C., of Brandon, iii. 474
 Elizabeth, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Frances, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 N. H., of Middlebury, i. 53
 Dea. Nathan, of Shoreham, i. 101
 Rev. R. C., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Danville, i. 315²
 Rev. Richard C., of Danville, iii. 87
 Samuel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 William, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Handel, G. F., musician, iii. 352
 Handet, Hezekiah, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Handford, Haines, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Handrick, Sally (French), wife of Sheldon G. Handrick, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Sheldon G., v. pt. 2, 213²
 Handy, —, of Pittsford, iii. 1003
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Barzilla, of Middletown, iii. 797
 Benjamin, grantee of Barton, iii. 712
 Charles, grantee of Barton, iii. 712
 Frank, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 John G., from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 752²
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Hanger, R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Ryland, of Fair Haven, iii. 706(2)
 Hanger & Pottle, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Hangor, Ryland, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 Haniford, Theophilus, of Underhill, i. 888

- Hanks, — (Robinson), wife of Arunah
 Hanks jr., iii. 916
Rev., of New Orleans, iv. 4142
 Arunah, of Pawlet, iii. 916(2), 929
Mrs. Arunah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Arunah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 916, 9242
 Arzo, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Azariah, of Warren, iv. 810, 8112
Mrs. Azariah, of Warren, iv. 810
 Charles H., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Deidamia (Porter), wife of Oliver
 Hanks, iii. 916
 Festus, of Pawlet, iii. 887
Rev. Festus, of N. J., iii. 916
 Fidelia, m. Capt. Leonard Utley, iii. 929
 Galusha, of Pawlet, iii. 8782
 George G., of Pawlet, iii. 8782
 George M., of Warren, iv. 810
 George S., of Warren, iv. 807
 Hannah, of Pawlet, iii. 9022
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Jarvis, of Pawlet, iii. 8742, 916
 John M., of Warren, iv. 810
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 916(2)
 L. E., of Warren, iv. 8112
 Lucy (Perkins), wife of Arunah
 Hanks, iii. 916
 Mary Ann, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Milton H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 8872,
 916(2)
 Rebecca (Ross), 2d wife of Oliver
 Hanks, iii. 916
 T. S., of Tunbridge, ii. 10422
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 916
 Hanley, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 118
 Hanna, *Dr.* A. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Hannah, *Rev.*, in Danby, iii. 607
 Dr. Abel, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Hannaman, A., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123
 Hannan, Nathaniel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Hanniford, Robert, of Underhill, i. 943
 Hannon, Nora, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Hannum, Ansel, of Victory, i. 10472
 Dea. Ansel, of Granby, i. 9942
 Eleazer, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5202
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 602
 Hanscomb, Tobias, of Westminster, v. pt. 34, 37
 Hanscome, Susan P., m. Versal J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 4032
 Hanson, —, hist. of Danvers, quoted, ii. 10192
 Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66
 Lt., of Va., in Rev. war, ii. 7902
 Dr. Daniel Dustin, of Albany, iii. 65
 J. S., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Dr. L. W., of Northfield, iv. 6162
 Corp. William, of Albany, iii. 49
 Hapgood, *Mrs.* C. A., of Stowe, ii. 7162
 J. J., of Peru, i. 209, 213, 2d ed. 2072, 2112
 L., of Berkshire, ii. 396
 Levi, of Sheldon, ii. 3772
 Levi H., of Sheldon, ii. 102, 378
 Marshall J., of Wells (Peru), iv. 11942
 Minerva J. (Robinson), wife of Solomon K. Hapgood, iv. 1692
 Shadrach, of Concord (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 476
 Solomon K., of Reading, iv. 1692
 Haradon, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714
 Susan (Stickney), wife of John Haradon, v. pt. 2, 714
 Harback, Thomas, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Hard, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 548
 of Fairfield, ii. 1972
 in St. Albans, ii. 3372
 Abner, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 1352
 Abraham, of Brandon, iii. 4302, 431, 4412, 444
 Abram, of Brandon, i. 2d ed. 1352
 of Franklin, ii. 2252
 Amos, i. 2d ed. 1352
 Ann, m. Andrew Hawley, i. 1322, 134, 2d ed. 134
 Anna, m. Ebenezer Willoughby, i. 2d ed. 1352
Rev. Anson B., of Arlington, i. 132(2), 2d ed. 133(2)
 of Chester, Pa., iii. 10542
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
 of Highgate, ii. 270
 in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Belus, i. 134, 1352, 2d ed. 1352
 Chloe, m. Sylvester Deming, i. 134, 2d ed. 1352(2)
Mrs. Chloe (Noble), wife of Zadock Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 1352
 Cyrus S., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 1232
 E. R., iii. 3
 of Burlington, ii. 480
 Eleazer R., atty., i. 4732
 Elisha, m. Lucy Benedict, i. 2d ed. 1352
 Elizabeth, m. Elnathan Nichols, i. 2d ed. 1352
Mrs. Emeline (Tudor), of Ferrisburg, i. 7552 *note*
 Hannah, m. John Foot, i. 2d ed. 1352
 m. Joseph Buck, i. 134, 2d ed. 1352(2)

- Hard, Mrs. Hannah (Kimberley), wife of James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Hester, m. Ezra Sherman, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Mrs. Hester (Booth), wife of Capt. James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
- James, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123² of London and Conn., i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Mrs. James (née Tomlinson), of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
- Capt. James, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
- father of Mrs. Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
- James jr., of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Jesse, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- John, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135
- Jonathan, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135
- Joseph, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Lemira, m. Joel Leonard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Lois, m. James Sherwood, i. 2d ed. 135²
- m. Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Lucy, m. George Buck, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- m. Ozi Baker, i. 133², 2d ed. 135(2)
- Mary (Polly), m. Ruben Barney, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Mary Hull, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Naomi, m. ———— Orton, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Noble, m. Sally Wales, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Oran, of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123
- Parmelia, m. Amos Huntington, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Parthena, m. Jacob Galusha, i. 2d ed. 135²
- Philo, m. Currence Hawley, i. 2d ed. 135²
- m. Lemuel Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
- Phineas, m. Anna Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
- Polly, *see* Hard, Mary
- Prudence, m. ———— Morse, i. 2d ed. 135²
- S., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123²
- Samuel, of Warren, iv. 808²
- Sarah, dau. of Zadock, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²
- dau. of Zadock jr., i. 2d ed. 135²
- Stephen, of Arlington, iii. 444²
- Sylvanus, m. Lucy Fenn, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Zadoc, of Brandon, iii. 441
- Zadock, of Newtown, i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Zadock jr., i. 134, 2d ed. 135²(2)
- Zadok, of Arlington, i. 122, 123², 131², 134(2)
- Zadook, *see* Hard, Zadok
- Hardie, Fanny (Hyde), wife of Robert G. Hardie, v. 166
- Henry, of St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 563(2)
- Robert G., of N. Y. and Brattleboro, v. 166(2)
- Robert jr., of Brattleboro, artist, v. 166(2)
- Harding, Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 32
- A. F., of Lowell, iii. 270
- Mrs. Abigail (Barnum), of Danby, iii. 612
- Dr. Abraham, in Georgia, ii. 243
- of South Hero, ii. 572²
- Alpheus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
- Rev. Alpheus, of Salem (Mass.), v. 29²
- C., of Bradford, ii. 824
- C. B., of Lowell, iii. 296²
- Rev. C. R., in Northfield, iv. 650
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Charles, of Bradford, ii. 823²
- of Colchester, i. 762², 763
- Rev. Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
- Charles H., of Bradford, ii. 817²
- Chester, artist, iv. 325²
- Rev. Doren B., of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Elisha, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Elizabeth Rebecca, m. William Washburn, ii. 1063²
- J., of Lowell, iii. 386
- J. D., of Lowell, iii. 269²
- of Orleans co., iii. 34
- John, pioneer of Lowell, iii. 269²(2), 270(2), 276²
- of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- Mrs. John, iii. 277
- John D., of Lowell, iii. 270, 278
- of Newport, iii. 277²
- of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- Mrs. John D. (née Curtis), iii. 277²
- John R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Lucy B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- Meriam, m. Moses Weld, ii. 684
- Polly (Hutchins), wife of John Harding, iii. 276², 277
- Wilder, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
- Hardley, Percis, m. William Crocker, iv. 1002²
- Hardy, ———, of Joliet (Ill.), iv. 1117²
- Dea., of Bradford, ii. 828²

- Hardy, Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Andrew, of Concord, i. 973
 Mrs. Andrew, of Concord, i. 973²
 Angelia (Hopkins), iv. 1117²
 Asa, of Irasburg, iii. 249²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244, 245, 249²
 C. C., of Glover, iii. 200
 Charles, from Weathersfield, of Glover, iii. 197-8, 199(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Charles C., of Glover, iii. 198(2), 199²
 D. C., of Hyde Park, ii. 590
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 651, 652
 Dea. David, of Albany, iii. 49, 57², 58, 66
 Eld. David, of Bristol, i. 20²
 Mrs. David, of Albany, iii. 66
 Elbridge, of Amherst (N. H.), iv. 50
 Eunice, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 George W., of Irasburg, iii. 249², 254
 Georgia C., m. Rev. Silas Ketchum, iv. 50
 Rev. J. W., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Johnson A., of Bradford, ii. 822²
 Paul, from Mass., of Weathersfield, iii. 197²
 Philip, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Rebecca, wife of David Hardy, iii. 58
 Silas, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 Timothy, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Hare, Capt., iii. 931(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 John, in Brit. army, v. pt. 2, 300²
 Sarah, m. Joseph Willard, ii. 931
 William, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Hargin, James, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Nancy M., m. Orvis S. Tobey, iv. 170
 Robert, from Ire., of Montpelier, iv. 528
 Robert J., of Montpelier, iv. 550(2)
 Hargrave, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Hark, Misses, of Brandon, iii. 448²
 Harkness, William, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Harlon, Henry C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Harlow, —, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 578²
 A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 326
 Abigail, m. Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 580, 613²
 Capt. Abner, of Milford (Mich.), iii. 255²
 Alfred, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
 Alonzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Anna, m. Giles Marvin, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Axena, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Caroline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Caroline C., m. Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
 Carrie M., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Mrs. Cynthia, wife of Capt. Abner Harlow, iii. 255²
 Ebenezer, of Albany, iii. 48
 Eldad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Eldad H., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638²
 Eleazer, from Taunton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 579-80
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 54, 575², 577, 578², 582, 584, 614, 616, 627
 Eleazer jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580
 Eleazer 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Eleazer 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580(2)
 Elizabeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Elizabeth (Ranney), wife of Levi Harlow, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 752²
 Hannah, m. Alfred Spooner, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Henry, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 James, of Albany, iii. 48, 49, 67(2)
 Josiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Josiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Judson R., of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Lavina, m. Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 580
 Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 613², 632²
 Rev. Lincoln, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 Lorina, m. Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 614
 Lucy L., m. Chester L. Carver, iii. 910²
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Rev. N., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 Nabby, m. Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Rev. R. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Rachel (Brown), wife of Josiah Harlow, v. pt. 2, 614
 Ransom, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 911

- Harlow, Reuben W., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Rhoda, m. Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Rhoda 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Rhoda (Alexander), wife of Eleazer Harlow, v. pt. 2, 577, 579², 613²
 Roxana, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Zilpah, m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 614, 627
- Harman, —, of Brownington, iii. 95(2)
 Barnabus, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Daniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Daniel W., author, i. 557
 Ezekiel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 Hartson, of Coventry, iii. 95
 Reuben, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 Simeon, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Simeon jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 926², 2d ed. 146²
- Harmon, —, of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
Capt., ii. 346
 Abial (Fitch), wife of Joel Harmon, iii. 916²
 Alice (Hascall), wife of Nathaniel Harman, iii. 916², 917
 Argalus, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 from Vergennes, of Coventry, iii. 147(2), 149, 159(2)
 Mrs. Argalus (Isham) (Newell), i. 868²
 Calvin, from Vergennes, of Coventry, iii. 147, 148(2), 149, 151, 152², 158(2), 159
 Clara, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Clara (Hascall), wife of Maj. Joel Harmon jr., iii. 916², 917
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 148²
 Daniel W., of Coventry, iii. 147², 148, 149, 152²
 Dr. Elijah D., of Burlington, i. 504
 Enos, of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222²
 Eudocia S. (Kent), wife of Ira Harmon, iii. 415²
 Ezekiel, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 887, 901, 902², 916
 Dea. Ezekiel, from Suffield (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 415²
 Dr. Ezekiel, of Clarkson (Ind.), iv. 984²
- Ezekiel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 916
 Dr. Ezekiel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 George W., of Bennington, iii. 916²; iv. 358(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 894²
 Ira, of Benson, iii. 415(2), 916²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Maj. Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 874² 880², 881, 893, 900², 901, 902², 916²
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880², 882(2), 887²(2)
 Maj. Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 916²
 Mrs. Julia, of Warren, iv. 810
 Lydia, m. Ezekiel Harmon, iii. 916
 Merritt, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 415², 881(2), 894², 902², 916²
 Capt. Nathaniel, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Oliver, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Dr. Oliver, of Pawlet, iv. 479²
 Dr. Oliver L., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 916²
 Proserpine, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
 Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 871²
 of Rupert, i. 185, 223, 2d ed. 186²
 of Rutland, iii. 1080
 Reuben jr., of Rupert, i. 227-8², 2d ed. 226-7
 Sophia Smith, wife of Dr. Ezekiel Harmon, iv. 984²
 William, of Shelburne, i. 868², 877(2)
- Harms, *Pastor*, i. 195
 Harnden, Esther (Irish), wife of Samuel Harnden, iii. 625²
 Hezekiah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 625²
 Rachel, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 595(2), 625², 665(2)
- Harndon, Mrs. Rachel, m. Allen Grover, iii. 1208
 Harny, Roger, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Harper, Charley, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Jane, m. Zoeth Allen, iii. 609
 Robert, v. 2²
 Harper Bros., of N. Y., iv. 50², 460²
 Harran, Dolly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Selden B., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Harran & Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Harriman, —, of Plaistow (N. H.), i. 1032
 killed by Indians, iv. 216
 Mrs., dau. of Alexander Parker, iv. 216
 Gov., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 72², 74
 Anna, m. John Hugh, i. 1032

- Harriman, Asa M., of Wolcott, iv. 1192
 F. C., of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Joseph, of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Josiah, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Leonard, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 Moses, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Putnam, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Rufus, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
- Harrington, —, of Barre, iv. 122
 Dr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Eld., in Mt. Holly, iii. 864²
 of Pittsford, iii. 946
 Judge, Hubbardton land cases, iii. 749
 Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 in Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Col., v. pt. 3⁵, 74², 75
 Almeda, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Amy (Briggs), wife of William Harrington, iii. 570
 Anna, m. Nicholas Jenks, iii. 628²
 Antipas, of Danby, iii. 600², 601
 of Kirby, i. 337
 Asa, of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Benjamin, of Shelburne, i. 859(2), 872, 876
 sketch, i. 863
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 626²
 m. Moses Ward, iii. 651
 Betsey (Buck), wife of Theophilus Harrington, iii. 570
 C. B., of Middletown, iii. 838(2), 844²
 C. H., of Shelburne, i. 876
 Caleb B., from Ira, of Burlington (Ia.), iii. 784
 of Middletown, v. pt. 3⁵, 35
 Calista D., m. Stillman Hathaway, iv. 141
 Calvin H., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 Cornelius H., of Shelburne, i. 863
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
 of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 Darius, of Danby, iii. 626²
 David, of Middlesex, iv. 6², 222², 236(2), 237(2), 250
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 276
 Davis, in Barre, iv. 41
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 592, 613, 626²
 hist. of Jay Peak, iii. 267-9
 Elisha 2d., of Chenango co. (N. Y.), iii. 626²
 Elizabeth, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Enos, of Danby, iii. 663
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 581, 615², 648²
 F. C., of Charleston, iii. 112, 125, 132
 editor of *North Union*, iii. 362(2)
 a poem, iii. 390
- Faithful, of Danby, iii. 626²
 m. William Bromley jr., iii. 613
- Fernando C., lawyer, iii. 37
- Freelove, of Danby, iii. 626²
- G., of Alburg, ii. 503²
- Gardner, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²
- George, of Burlington, i. 498²
- Mrs. George, m. Dr. Robert Moody, i. 498²
- Col. George D., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- Giles, of Alburg, ii. 480; iv. 1200
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480(2), 507²(2)
 chapter on Patriot war, ii. 504-14
- Capt. Giles, of Alburg, ii. 508-9, 512, 513, 515(2), 531(2), 574²
- Harvey, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 626²
- Henry, of Shelburne, i. 863²
 of South Hero, ii. 574²
- Hezekiah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Hiram, of Danby, iii. 626², 653², 654
- Hiram H., of Dorset, i. 259
- Ira P., of Barre, iv. 27²(2), 33, 39
- Isaac, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Isaac jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Capt. Isaac R., i. 692², 706
- Israel, of Danby, iii. 653
- J. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²(2)
- Rev. J. L., v. pt. 3⁵, 103
- Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 820
- James, of Clarendon, iii. 561², 570
- John, of Danby, iii. 588, 591², 628², 635², 651, 665(2)
- Dr. John, in Brookfield, ii. 863
- John jr., of Danby, iii. 592
- John S., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Jonah, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 239
- Jonas, of Eden, ii. 625
 of Middlesex, iv. 223
- Joseph L., of Halifax, iv. 1192²
- Lavina, of Kirby, i. 337²
- Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 628², 656
- Leonard, of Northfield and Waitsfield, iv. 656
- Lot, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²(2)
- Lyman, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
- Mary (Bromley), wife of Elisha Harrington, iii. 613
- Moses, of Danby, iii. 626², 653²
- N. P., of Danby, iii. 603²
- Nathan, of Barre, iv. 23(2), 27, 41
- Maj. Nathan, from Holden (Mass.), pioneer of Barre, iv. 272-8
- Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 591²
- Oliver, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²
- Peter, of Danby, iii. 592, 665²

- Harrington, Phebe, m. Samuel Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 444
 Polly (Bates), wife of James Harrington, iii. 570
 Sally, m. James McDaniels, iii. 635²
 Sampson, of Danby, iii. 592, 626²
 Sarah, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Simeon, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Simon E., of Danby, iii. 603², 656
 Stephen, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Susanna, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Sylvia (Ballou), wife of Oliver Harrington, iii. 626²
 Sylvia (Sage), wife of Lot Harrington, iii. 626²
 Thaddeus, of Danby, iii. 626²
 Theophilus, of Clarendon, ii. 346², 347; iii. 561², 562(2), 566², 570
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 589², 590, 591, 592, 599, 613, 653
 from Gloucester (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 626
 Thomas jr., of Danby, iii. 592, 626²(2)
 W. A., iii. 1116²
 W. C., of Burlington, ii. 480
 Warren, of Victory, i. 1047²
 William, of Clarendon, iii. 562, 570, 847²
 of Danby, iii. 592², 600
 of Pittsford, iii. 954
 of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
Rev. William, in Pittsford, iii. 945(2)
Rev. William 2d., of Clarendon, iii. 991²
 William B., of Burlington, i. 655²
 William C., of Burlington, i. 466², 467², 468² *note*, 498², 500, 504, 509², 510(2), 511², 539², 590, 592², 863; ii. 346²; iii. 137²; iv. 374
 Col. William C., of Burlington, i. 498, 616
See also Herrington
 Harris, —, iii. 1045; iv. 52²
 in Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 m. Jabez Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
Dr., of Calais, iv. 164²
Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
Judge, of Strafford, iii. 190
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 (née Stevens), v. pt. 3², 18²
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 33, 178
 of Castleton, iii. 514²
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
Capt., from Franklin co., ii. 390
Mrs. Abiah, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- Abner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 from Woodstock (Conn.), v. 190²
 Alfred, of Lemington, i. 1015
 Andrew, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119, 122
 Austin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 B. D., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 on George C. Hall, v. 133², 181², 182², 185²
 Charles, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Charles C., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 of Bennington, i. 259
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Charles S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Charles Wesley, of Sutton, iv. 425(2)
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Calais, iv. 144
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Rutland, iii. 1016
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 of Worcester, iv. 893(2)
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 376
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 Edward, of Halifax, v. 10², 11
 of Harris's Gore, iv. 5
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 on land committee, iv. 253²
Ens. Edward, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407, 422
 Eleazer, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Ellen Janette, m. Portus Baxter, iii. 190
 Ezra, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 F. M., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
 Flora, m. David J. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 George, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 George A., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 George W., from Stockbridge (Mass.), of Stowe, ii. 752²
Rev. H. W., of Goshen Gore, i. 435
 Harriet (Butterfield), wife of Charles Harris, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 259
 of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Henry J., of Stowe, ii. 744², 751
 Henry M., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Horace, ii. 734
 Howard, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 Ira, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Israel, of Rutland, iii. 1088²
 Lt. Israel, iii. 1105
Capt. Israel, of Rutland, ii. 195²; iii. 1080

- Harris, J. G., of Castleton, iii. 515
 J. H., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 James, of Mansfield, ii. 680
 of Stamford, i. 237²
 James L., of Poultney, iii. 1062²
 James M., of Cabot, iv. 105², 108
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 James P., of Poultney, iii. 977²
 Jedediah H., iv. 271²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070,
 1071², 1083²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Jeremiah, of Granby, i. 990²
 Joel, pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697(2),
 706²
 Mrs. Joel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 John, iv. 1153
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 John B., of Stowe, ii. 742²
 John E., attorney, iv. 277²
 John Wesley, of Sutton, i. 425(2)
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Hartford (N. Y.), iii. 742
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 Judith (Young), wife of Jedediah
 H. Harris, ii. 1071²
 Rev. L. T., on Sutton Baptist
 church, i. 424(2), 425, 448²
 Lebbeus, of Middlebury, i. 57
 Lucinda, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Lucius F., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Rev. Lucius F., of Worcester, iv.
 907²
 Lucius M., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Rev. M. H., of Brattleboro, v. 180,
 191; v. pt. 2, 308²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 M. M., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Martha A., m. Rev. Samuel A. Rhea,
 v. pt. 2, 607²
 Martin, iii. 819, 1201
 Mrs. Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309
 Mary (Cobb), wife of William Har-
 ris, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Mary E. (Frink), wife of Dr. N. M.
 Harris, iv. 893
 Matilda, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Dr. N. M., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Nabby, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Nancy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Nathan, iv. 320²
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 454², 458
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 O. R., of Castleton, iii. 515(2)
 Mrs. Olive, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 Olive E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Oliver, v. 23
 of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Castleton, iii. 521
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
 Otis, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Persis, m. Moses Chandler, iv. 795²
 Polly, m. Abraham Farr, v. pt. 2,
 144
 Rachel, m. — Butler, iii. 1105
 Rebecca, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Relief (Noble), from Tinmouth, of
 Hartford (N. Y.), iii. 1152
 Reuben, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701(2)
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Danby, iii. 605²
 in St. Albans, ii. 334
 of Swanton, iv. 1082
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 458
 Mrs. Richard (née Goodenow), iii.
 448²
 Robert, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 188²;
 v. pt. 2, 135²
 Roswell jr., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. Ruth, of Moretown, iv. 600²
 S. F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Salathiel, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 59
 Sally, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Samuel, of Hebron (N. Y.), i. 690
 of Middlesex, iv. 14, 222²,
 236(2), 237
 Sarah, of Brandon, iii. 458
 m. Levi Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 m. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195²
 Sidney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Rev. Stephen, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 9², 11²
 Sylvanus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²,
 320
 Sylvanus jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 305²
 Rev. Thaddeus M. of Dorchester
 (Mass.), i. 540²
 Timothy, pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 W. N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²,
 344(2)
 Wilder, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Willard, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 719²,
 731²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58²,
 102
 of Brattleboro and Windham, v.
 pt. 3², 11²(2)
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 601,
 917
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Windham, v. pt. 2, 425; v.
 pt. 3², 82, 12, 18², 20, 25²
 William jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 82, 11²
 William J., of Brattleboro, v. 58

- Harris, *Rev.* William J., of Brandon and Rutland, iii. 466²
of Montpelier, iv. 289², 411
- Harris family, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
- Harrison, Andrew, of Burlington, i. 690
Pres. Benjamin, ii. 584
Dr. Francis C., of Castleton, iii. 522
Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
Samuel, proprietors' clerk, iii. 549², 550(2), 551, 552²
Samuel W., of Chittenden, iii. 549
William H., of Chittenden, iii. 549
Pres. William Henry, i. 508, 554², 622², 624², 850; ii. 530²(2), 962²; iii. 247², 436; iv. 220², 269², 311², 433², 452, 454², 474; v. 77², 78², 79², 149, 152, 182²; v. pt. 2, 526²; v. pt. 3⁵, 32(2), 33², 40²
- Harrison, Barnard & Spragg, of London, v. 34
- Harrow, *Gen.* at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
- Harrower, *Rev.*, in Westford, i. 896²
P. P., in Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. P. P., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. Peter, in Danby, iii. 606²
Rev. Peter P., of Benson, iii. 413²(2) in Brandon, iii. 472²(2), 474(2)
- Harsford, *see* Hosford
- Harskell, B., of Montpelier, iv. 376
Moses, of Calais, iv. 133²
- Hart, *Rev.*, of Preston (Conn.), ii. 1098² from Conn., in Guildhall, i. 1009²
Col., *Rev.* officer, ii. 789²
Amos W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)
Andrew J., of Elmore, ii. 627
Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
Daniel, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 820
Elizabeth, m. — Preston, i. 526²
Emma, of Berlin (Conn.), *see* Willard, Mrs. Emma (Hart)
Henry L., of Montpelier, iv. 332
Isaac, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
Isaac A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
John, iii. 616²
of Danby, iii. 625², 626, 651²
of Georgia, ii. 249²
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Lt. John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
John S., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
Jonathan, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902
Loranie W., m. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
- Mary, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
m. Charles Davenport 3d., v. pt. 2, 35²
- Merrick, iii. 657
- Moses L., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- Nathaniel, of Danville, i. 316
- Rebecca, m. Jacob Snyder, i. 824²
- Richard P., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 681
of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682²
- Samuel, of Granby, i. 990², 991(2) of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Mrs. Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Simeon, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Stephen jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Susanna (Herrick), wife of Samuel Hart, i. 990²
- Susannah, of Williston, i. 902
- Thomas, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- William, ii. 666
of Wells, iii. 1197
- Zachariah, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902
- Hart & Bird, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682²
- Hart & Judson, of Pawlet, iii. 893
- Hart & Riker, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Hartley, —, of Westfield, iii. 363
John, pioneer of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344(2), 357
- Hartshorn, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
Mrs., of Calais, iv. 164²
Rev. A., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 769²
- Aaron, of Danville, i. 314
- Rev.* Abraham, in Calais, iv. 145(2)
- Abram, of Waterville, ii. 769
- Addie D., m. Edwin F. Palmer, iv. 788²
- Charles H., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- Chauncey F., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- Colburn, of Lunenburg, i. 1008²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Eldin J., of Vt., and Emmetsburg (Ia.), iv. 508²
- Ephraim, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120
of Danville, i. 314²
- Ephraim E., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- George H., of Irasburg, iii. 253²(2)
- George W., of Canaan, i. 949, 1068²
of Essex co., i. 948
editor of *Orleans Co. Gazette*, iii. 36²
- Guy C., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
- H., of Greensboro, iii. 225
- John W., iv. 508²
- Loren, of Greensboro, iii. 225

- Hartshorn, Mary Avery (Eastman), wife
of Eldin J. Hartshorn, iv. 508²
W. H., of Guildhall, i. 949
William H., of Guildhall, i. 948,
1005, 1007(2), 1008²; iv. 1191²
of Irasburg, iii. 254²
of Lunenburg, i. 948
Mrs. William H., i. 1003
Hartson, E. E., of Greensboro, iv. 321
Hartt, Charles P., of Burlington, i. 511
O. H., of Montpelier, i. 949
Hartwell, —, v. pt. 2, 30
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
of Waterbury, iv. 840
of Westfield, iii. 346²
David, of Bradford, ii. 832²⁻³
Elizabeth (Barron), wife of David
Hartwell, ii. 832²
Foster, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²,
487
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703
Hopy (Holt), wife of William Hart-
well, iv. 330, 608²
Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31
of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155
Nelson, of East Haven, i. 986²(2)
Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76,
108², 110²
Ozias, of Charleston, iii. 110
Philemon, of Newark, i. 357², 358
Sally, m. Philemon Hartwell, i. 358
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
of Berlin, iv. 608²
Harvey, —, iii. 1117
in Alburg, ii. 492²
—, of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644²(2)
Dr., v. pt. 2, 28
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
Rev., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Capt., of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645(2)
Adiel, of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed.
166
Alexander, of Barnet, i. 269², 274,
275(2), 277², 278; iv. 75, 78
grantee of Bradford, ii. 812²(2),
813(2), 816², 820²
grantee of Danville, i. 313²
Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
Col. Alexander, from Scotland, of
Barnet, i. 268², 269², 271², 274²,
279, 280², 282-4, 285, 296², 383²,
393²
Alexander jr., of Barnet, i. 284
Mrs. Alexander jr., i. 284
Alonzo K., of Montpelier, iv. 528,
531
Archibald, of Barnet, i. 274²,
275(2), 278²
Betsey, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
C., of Burke, i. 310
C. D., of Montpelier, iv. 358
attorney, iv. 277²
Rev. Cassius H., of Brandon, iii.
474
Claud, of Barnet, i. 283², 284
Cloud, of Barnet, i. 275²
David, of Alburg, ii. 503
Dr. E. H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
722²
Ebenezer, grantee of St. Albans, ii.
290
Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 396
Eneas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394², 397
Enos, of Charleston, iii. 108², 118
of Morgan, iii. 284², 376, 377
Ezra C., in War of 1812, ii. 392
Mrs. F. A. C., m. Dr. Charles B.
Chandler, iv. 481
Foster, of Danby, iii. 665²
Frances Caroline (Coburn), wife of
James K. Harvey, iv. 111
Dr. G. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
Dr. George H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
728²
George W., pioneer of Charleston,
iii. 122
Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 108²
Howard, of Montpelier, iv. 528
James K., of Barnet, iv. 111, 556²
Mrs. Jannet, m. Gen. James Whitlaw,
i. 380²
Mrs. Jennet (Brock), wife of Alex-
ander Harvey, i. 283², 284
Joel, of Burlington, i. 495², 504²
Joel C., of Woodbury, iv. 876
John, of Barnet, i. 275²
of Charleston, iii. 121
of Clarendon, iii. 571
grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 564
Julia M., m. Joseph Poland, iv. 556²
Louisa (Coburn), wife of Robert
Harvey, iv. 111
Lydia, m. Benjamin Bromley, iii.
613²
Mary, wife of Dr. Solomon Harvey,
v. pt. 2, 54, 72
Mary L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
Matthew, of N. H., iv. 303²
Moses, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
N., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
Nathan B., of Woodbury, iv. 875²,
876
Nehemiah, of Montpelier, iv. 276²,
328², 528
Norman, of Charleston, iii. 109
of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
Oscar F., of Concord, i. 948, 949,
971²

- Harvey, Peter, iii. 1117²
 of Barnet, i. 284
 of Boston, iii. 1116
 Philander, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
Rev. R. L., of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Rachel, m. Samuel Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100
 Robert, iv. 271²
 of Barnet, i. 275², 284; iv. 111
 Roney M., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 of Topsham, iv. 1194
 Rufus, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671², 675(2)
Eld. Rufus, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Silas, of Barnet, i. 276
 Solomon, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358², 359(2), 360(2), 361(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 383²
 of Dummerston, v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 10(2), 11, 12, 37, 72, 111², 208, 209
Dr. Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 9², 12²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 522-4
 Spencer, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 877, 880²
 Thomas jr., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Walter, of Barnet, i. 271², 275²(2), 276, 284, 285, 296²
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 William, of Barnet, i. 280
 of Lyndon, i. 451
 of Morgan, iii. 286
 of Woodbury, iv. 877²
Rev. William, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Zachariah, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Harvey & Harran, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Harward, *Eld.*, of Pittsford, iii. 946
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Harwood, Archibald, of Eden, ii. 622
 Azubah, m. Calvin Drury, iii. 744
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
 Betsey (Bass), wife of Capt. Samuel Harwood, ii. 846²
 D. C., of Bennington, ii. 151²
Mrs. D. C., (née Eaton), ii. 151²
 on Horace Eaton, ii. 152-3
Dr. Daniel, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 324²
Rev. E., of Pittsford, iii. 744
 Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378², 384, 386²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
 Edmund, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Eleazer, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Pittsford, iii. 777, 944²(2), 954
Rev. Eleazer, in Brandon, iii. 467(2)
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Pittsford and Bennington, sketch, iii. 955
 Elizabeth (Montague), wife of *Rev.* Eleazer Harwood, iii. 955
 George, of N. Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
 H. Martyn, of Bennington, i. 259
 James, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Jason, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 586²
 Joel A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
Rev. John, of Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 622²
Sgt. John P., of Bennington, i. 259
 Julia, m. Isaac Robinson, iv. 168²
 Liberty, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Nathan, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Otis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386², 388²
 Perez jr., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Peter, of Bennington, i. 145, 2d ed. 147
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
Corp. Peter, i. 143² 2d ed. 146
 Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
Capt. Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Sarah B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
Rev. T. W., of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
 Zachariah, of Bennington, i. 143², 180(2), 2d ed. 146, 181²
 Hascall, Alice, m. Nathaniel Harmon, iii. 916², 917
 Alice (Fitch), wife of Joseph Hascall, iii. 917
 Asa, of Malone (N. Y.), iii. 917
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Clara, m. Maj. Joel Harmon jr., iii. 916², 917
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 903
Rev. Daniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), iii. 917(2)
 David, in Wallingford, iii. 1177
Dr. David A., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 of Ky., iii. 917
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881, 902², 903, 916²(2), 917, 928²
Mrs. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Lebbeus, of Pawlet and Ticonderoga, (N. Y.), iii. 894², 917
Lt. Lebbeus, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Nancy, m. Dr. Stearns, iii. 917
 Philene, m. — Baker, iii. 917

- Hascall, Ralph, of Pawlet and Essex (N. Y.), iii. 8942, 917
 Safford, of Pawlet and Ky., iii. 8742, 885, 917
- Haseltine, Abigail, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 593, 594, 603
 Mrs. Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 593
 Ebenezer jr., of Moretown, iv. 593(2)
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 5932, 594
 Juda, of Moretown, iv. 6032
 Judith, of Moretown, iv. 593(2)
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 8822, 883
 Samuel jr., of Corinth, ii. 883
- Haselton, Jacob, of Woodstock, v. 11
 John, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Hasey, Abner, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
 Mary (Pratt), wife of John Hasey, v. pt. 2, 86
- Haskall, *Capt.* Job, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Haskel, *Mrs.* (née White), of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 364
 Anna, m. Levi Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 wife of Roger Haskel, i. 5252
Rev. Daniel, ii. 3322
 Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 5222, 523, 527, 5372, 538(2), 5402, 542, 841
 sketch, i. 525-6
 Elizabeth (Leavitt), wife of Rev. Daniel Haskel, i. 526 *and note*
 Harriet N., of Castleton and Godfrey (Ill.), iii. 5182
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8622
 Roger, of Preston (Conn.), i. 5252
 Royal, of Morristown, ii. 6892
- Haskell, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 of Lyndon, i. 344
 of Searsburg, i. 231
Mrs., of Searsburg, i. 231
Rev., of Burlington, ii. 5842
 of Middletown, iii. 8342
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
 Andrew, of Calais, iv. 1362, 171, 1732, 174
 pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 9
 Anna, m. Ira Leonard, iii. 7262
 Barnabas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 996, 1031
 Charles W., of Grafton, iv. 11942
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Rev. Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 10422
 Edwin D., of Calais, iv. 150, 171, 1742
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Hosea, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 4502
 J., iii. 1038
 J. Q., of Calais, iv. 136
- Rev.* Jera, of Calais, iv. 145(2)
 Job, of Strafford, ii. 1079, 10882
 John Q., of Calais, iv. 150, 174
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns), wife of Hosea Haskell, v. pt. 2, 4502
 Lewis, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 10
 Maranda Ellen, m. Hiram A. Cutting, v. pt. 2, 7362
 Moses, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Calais, iv. 1342, 135, 1362, 147, 1752
 Perry, in Johnson, ii. 6742
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
Rev. Royal T., of Calais, iv. 145
Rev. Squire B., of Barre, iv. 52, 377
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Wilder, ii. 10572
 William, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 72
Rev. William, iv. 1452
- Haskil, Andrew, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
 John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
- Haskins, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 6812
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 A. A., of Middlesex, iv. 2372
 Abel, of Danby, iii. 5812, 5872, 588, 592, 5992, 6042, 6342
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 6262
 Abel jr., of Danby, iii. 627
 Asa, of Danby, iii. 5852, 5882
 Asaph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344, 348, 355
 Benjamin, of Middletown, iii. 7942, 795(2), 7962, 797, 7982, 799, 8192, 8302
 from Sandgate, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Benjamin jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Benoni, of Fair Haven, iii. 677
Mrs. Benoni, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 of Montpelier, iv. 3292
 C., of Waterbury, iv. 8212
 Carter, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 4202
 Copeland, of Middletown, iii. 799
 Curtis, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Daniel, of Middletown, iii. 797, 8192
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 of Ira, iii. 7792
 Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 665(2)
 Dilla, of Danby, iii. 627
 E., of Highgate, ii. 4202
 E. P., of Highgate, ii. 269
 Edward C., of Highgate, ii. 2642, 265
 Enoch, of Hinesburg, i. 7942
 of Montpelier, iv. 531

- Haskins, Erwin, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Ezra, of Middletown, iii. 829
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Freeman, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Harley, of Middletown, iii. 829
 Rev. I. R., of West Acton (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 390
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Jeduthan, of Middlesex, iv. 231²,
 233, 237
 Jeremiah B., of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Rev. John, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 578², 599
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676²(2), 677,
 683²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1183
 K., of Brattleboro, v. 54²
 hist. of Dover, v. pt. 2, 337-56
 Kittredge, of Brattleboro, v. pref.
 v. and 57²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728(2)
 Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 232², 233,
 237, 243², 245²
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Lyman, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 627
 Mary (Bell), wife of Abel Haskins,
 iii. 626²
 Mrs. Mary Petty, in Middlesex, iv.
 243²
 Capt. Michael, iii. 580
 Molly, m. Benjamin Haskins, iii. 738
 Phineas, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Preston, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Richard, of Highgate, ii. 263
 of Middletown, iii. 794², 795,
 797, 798(2), 799, 820, 830²
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 605, 627
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 223, 232²
 Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 677
 Sylvia, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Dr. Thomas H., from Gardiner
 (Me.), of Newport, iii. 301²
 Rev. Thomas W., of Swanton, iv.
 1089²
 Webster, of Marshfield, iv. 221
 William, of Danby, iii. 602, 605, 627,
 634²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339², 340(2),
 342², 346, 349²
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 205², 212²
 of Richford, ii. 428²
 Haskins, of Middletown, iii. 797²
 Haskins family, of Middletown, iii. 827²
 Hasklev, Rev., William, of Bennington,
 ii. 196
 Haslam, John, in Stowe, ii. 716
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. John, of Burlington, i. 546²
 Haslan, Rev. John, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Haslem, Rev. John, in Richford, ii. 284²
 Hasletine, Samuel, from Chester (N. H.),
 of Corinth, ii. 877²
 Hasleton, Seneca, of Barre and Burling-
 ton, iv. 24², 25
 Hassam, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Lewis, of Northfield, iv. 652
 Hasseltine, Dr. L. jr., of Bristol, i. 20²
 Hasselum, Rev. John, in Fair Haven, iii.
 717
 Hassett, Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601²,
 603
 Hastings, Jonathan, grantee of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 596
 Hastings, —, of Cambridge, ii. 641²,
 648(2), 651², 652
 in Hyde Park, ii. 642²
 m. Job Benson, iii. 612²
 Aaron, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175
 Ambrose, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 Apollos, of Wells, iii. 1197
 Barney, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 10
 Caroline, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2,
 93²
 Dea. Charles, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 10
 Cynthia, grantee of Sutton, v. pt.
 34, 24²
 m. Dr. Jonathan Arnold, i.
 393²(2), 394(2)
 E. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Ellen M. (Merriam), wife of Jona-
 than H. Hastings, iv. 788²
 Fanny, m. Elias Olcott jr., v. pt. 2,
 503²
 Frances A., m. Charles P. Stickney,
 v. pt. 2, 388²
 Franklin, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Rev. G. H., of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Hannah (Miller), wife of Theophilus
 Hastings, ii. 279
 Rev. Henry, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 18
 Hiram, of Wells, iii. 1197
 Hubbard, of Irasburg, iii. 41,
 254(2)
 J. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 784²,
 785, 794²
 of Waterbury, iv. 872
 James, of Brandon, iii. 1132
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 Jane Frances (Jackson), wife of
 James Hastings, iii. 1132
 John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290,
 332²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²

- Hastings, Jonathan Hammond, of Waitsfield, iv. 788²
 Laman, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Lemuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Mary, m. Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Nathan, from Orange (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 32, 18.
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 599
 Robert, in Hyde Park, ii. 633²
Rev. Robert, of Essex, i. 788²
 Sebina, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 Seymor, of Richford, ii. 279²
 Simeon, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Sylvanus, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495, 496²
 Theophilus, of Richford, ii. 279(2), 280²
 Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Timothy, of Hardwick, i. 324(2)
 W. J., of Craftsbury, iii. 170², 171(2); iv. 1200
 hist. of Craftsbury, iii. 164-7
Rev. William, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 William J., of Craftsbury, iii. 34(2), 41, 46²
 Hastleline, Samuel jr., from Chester (N. H.), of Corinth, sketch, ii. 877-8
 Hastley, Samuel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Haswell *Mrs.* (née Stacy), of Bennington, ii. 959²
 Anthony, of Bennington, i. 163, 252(2), 255, 466 *note*, 544 *note*, 568², 623², 2d ed. 165²; iii. 409², 977; v. 109
 from Portsmouth (Eng.), of Bennington, printer, sketch, i. 176-7, 2d ed. 178-9
 of Rutland, iii. 1064
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
 from Mass., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 292(2), 30
 Harriet (Plimpton), wife of Nathan B. Haswell, i. 623²
 Hiram R., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 38
Rev. James M., of Bennington, missionary to Burmah, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
Rev. James, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165²
 John C., of Bennington, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²; v. pt. 35, 33², 34, 35(2), 36(2)
 N. B., of Burlington, i. 568²
 Nathan B., of Burlington, i. 468², 506², 509, 510, 513, 514, 532², 545, 596²; iii. 742²
 sketch, i. 623²-4
 Russell, of Bennington, i. 180, 2d ed. 181²
 William, of Bennington, i. 176², 179, 2d ed. 178², 180²; v. pt. 35, 32, 33 of Poultney, iii. 999²
 Haswell & Bushnell, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35²
 Haswell & Chittenden, of Burlington, i. 670
 Haswells, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 30²
 Hatch, —, of Randolph, ii. 1038²
 Rev., of Sunderland, i. 240, 2d ed. 239²
Capt., of Hardwick, i. 327²
Mrs. Abigail, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Abigail (Lyon), of Grand Isle, ii. 550(2)
 Mrs. Agnes, of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Alpheus, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Amos S., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Anna, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Asa L., of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 526
 Asshur, from Preston (Conn.), of Brookfield, ii. 867
 Azubah, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 C., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 D. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 756², 758(2), 759, 760²
 David, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 245
 Dimmis, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
Rev. E. B., in Lowell, iii. 280²
Rev. E. W., of Berkshire, ii. 114
 Ebenezer, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 527² *note*, 528²
 Edward N., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Edwin, of Glover, iii. 207
Rev. Elias W., of Glover, iii. 207
 Eliza, of Morgan, iii. 288
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Erastus, of Morgan, iii. 284², 285², 286
 Estes, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Estis, of Montpelier, iv. 341²
 Esther, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Francis O., m. *Rev.* Elias W. Hatch, iii. 207
 Gardner, of Middlesex, iv. 226
 George, of Wells River, ii. 956
Lt. George H., of Montpelier, iv. 522
 Gilbert, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615(2), 616, 671
 from Preston (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Gilbert M., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 H. O., of Barre, iv. 355

- Hatch, Henry R., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Hial O., of Barre, iv. 37², 51²
 Homer, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Dr. Horace, of Burlington, i. 504,
 655²
 of Norwich, iv. 156²
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 of Swanton, iv. 1056
 Dr. Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 203²
 J. D. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1129
 J. T., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 665
 James W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 723²(2)
 Jane (Carns), of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Jason, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Jeremiah jr., of Bristol, i. 20²
 Joel, of Strafford, ii. 1085
 John, of Morgan, iii. 286
 John E., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 Jonathan, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 740
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 174²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 676
 Capt. Joseph, v. 13
 Joseph A., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Lazel, of Shelburne, i. 876
 Lucy m. Dr. Orange Smith, iv. 787
 Lucy (Storey), wife of Asshur
 Hatch, ii. 867
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Marion F., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Martha (Royce), 2d wife of Gilbert
 Hatch, iv. 619²
 Mary, m. Ansel Whedon jr., iii. 929²
 Mrs.. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Mrs. Mary Y., wife of Dr. Horace
 Hatch, i. 655²
 Mercy, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Micah, pioneer of Middlesex, Rev.
 soldier, iv. 226, 240², 245, 247²,
 886
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 Micah jr., of Middlesex, iv. 226
 Dr. Michael, in Highgate and Swan-
 ton, ii. 263²
 Moses Porter, of N. Y., iii. 923
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Noah, grantee of Warren, iv. 301
 Obed S., of Barnet, i. 275²(2)
 Orton, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Otis G., of Stowe, ii. 703
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Reuben, iv. 736
 of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
 Rev. Reuben, of Windham, v. pt. 32,
 92
 Rev. Rodger C., of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 483
 Royal, of Strafford, ii. 1018, 1068,
 1071², 1083(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Sally Maria, m. William C. Kitt-
 redge, iii. 740
 Sally (Nichols), wife of Gilbert
 Hatch, iv. 619²
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Mrs. Sarah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Sidney, of Northfield, iv. 619², 652
 Sidney S., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Silence (Woods), wife of Edwin
 Hatch, iii. 207
 Rev. Thomas, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Timothy, of Berlin, iv. 206²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328, 387², 531,
 1199
 Mrs. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Timothy, m. dau. of Dea. Moses
 Porter, iii. 923
 Zenas, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 247²
 Hatch & Farnsworth, of Montpelier, iv.
 280²
 Hatch & Kibbe, builders in Highgate, ii.
 259²
 Hatfield, E. F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Isaac G., of St. Johns (N. B.), sur-
 veyor in Starksboro, i. 105
 Peter, claimed British grant in
 Starksboro, i. 105
 Hathaway, A. W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 235²
 Alden, of Calais, iv. 139²
 Alma, m. James Lebaron, iv. 139²(2)
 Almeda, m. Martin W. Hamblet, iv.
 140(2)
 Alpheus, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Ann Maria (Hilton), 2d wife of
 Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
 Anne, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 139, 140², 141(2),
 175²
 Asa Peck, of Calais, iv. 140², 141
 Asa Sprague, of Calais and Boston,
 iv. 140²
 Caleb Coombs, of Calais, iv. 140
 Calista D. (Harrington), wife of
 Stillman Hathaway, iv. 141
 Calvin, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Catherine H. (Daggett), wife of
 Loam Hathaway, iv. 140, 141
 Charles Johnson, of Calais, iv. 141
 Dr. Clarence L., of Norwich Univ.,
 iv. 673², 674
 Clarence Lockwood, of Calais and
 Boston, iv. 140²
 Dolly, wife of Silas Hathaway, ii.
 472²
 Dulcenia (Slayton), wife of El-
 nathan Hathaway, iv. 140²
 E. A., of Calais, iv. 146, 174²
 Earl, of Calais, iv. 140, 141

- Hathaway, Edna Ruth, m. Henry A. Slayton, iv. 141
 Eleanor, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
Rev. Elisha, in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Elnathan, of Calais, iv. 136, 140², 141, 173², 175²
 of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
 Elnathan 2d., from New Bedford (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 139²(2)
 Erastus, of Swanton, ii. 393²
 Esther, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
 of Swanton, iv. 1079
 m. John Barney, iv. 1124
 m. Smith Stevens, iv. 139²
 Esther Ann (Prentiss), 2d wife of Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Esther (Buel) (Bassett), 2d wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139²
 F. C., in Morristown, ii. 690²
 Fernando Cortez, of Hardwick, iv. 140
 Frank Luce, of Calais, iv. 141
 Dr. Franklin B., from Georgia, of Milton, ii. 243²
 G. C., iii. 1037²
 George C., of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Hannah N. (Hamblet), wife of Lorton Hathaway, iv. 140
 Mrs. Hannah N. (Hamblet), m. Jonas G. Ormsbee, iv. 140²
 Harvy, of Swanton, ii. 393²
 Hiram, of Calais, iv. 140²
 of Moretown, iv. 603², 917
 Hiram jr., of Moretown, iv. 141
 Isaac jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595²
 Jale, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 James, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869(2)
 Jane, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Jane (Burehard), 3d wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139²
 Josiah H., of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Judith (Cilley), wife of Lora Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Julia Emma, m. Charles Watson, iv. 140²
 L. A., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Levi, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1005, 1009², 1021², 1039(2), 1078, 1079, 1080, 1118(2), 1132, 1133(2), 1185²
 Loam, of Calais, iv. 140, 141, 144, 174
 Lois K. (Blake), wife of Tilmus Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Lora, of Calais, iv. 140
 of Woodbury, iv. 140²
 Lorton, of Calais, iv. 140, 141²
 Lot, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Lot 2d., of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Louisa (Templeton), wife of Alden Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Lucy, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281²
 Lyman Daggett, of Hardwick, iv. 140
 M. S., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 Mahlon S., of Calais, iv. 140, 141²
 Martha, of Calais, iv. 139²
 Mary (Griffeth), wife of Silas Hathaway, iv. 139
 Mary Jane, m. Carlos Jacobs, iv. 140²
 Mary (Peck), wife of Asa Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Nancy (Allen), wife of Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
 Nancy E. (Coats), wife of Philander Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Mrs. Nancy E. (Coats), m. John C. Hutchinson, iv. 140²
 Paul, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Phila, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Philana (Pray), 2d wife of Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Philander, of Calais, iv. 140(2)
 Polly of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 m. Gideon Moody, iii. 637²
 Polly (Ainsworth), wife of Caleb C. Hathaway, iv. 140
 Rhoda, of Calais, iv. 139²
 m. Alonzo Redway, iv. 139²
 Rhoda (Tabor), wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139²
 Ruth H. (Johnson), wife of Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140²
 S., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
 note
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 S. W., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 835(2)
 grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Sarah, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
 Sarah Anna (Stewart), 2d wife of Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
 Sarah (Carlton), wife of Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
 Sarah W., m. Lyman Daggett, iv. 141
 Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Shadrach, of Highgate, ii. 258
 of Swanton, iv. 1004(2), 1005, 1007, 1009, 1021², 1048², 1132², 1185²

- Hathaway, Shadrach jr., of Swanton, iv. 1058², 1133², 1187
- Shadrack, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Silas, of Calais, iv. 139², 140², 141(2), 175²
- of Highgate, ii. 257², 258
- from New Bedford (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 139
- of Shelburne, i. 857
- of St. Albans, ii. 291(2), 315, 331², 365, 472²
- of Swanton, iv. 994², 1003, 1004(2); 1005, 1021², 1033², 1104², 1105, 1107², 1108², 1110, 1129², 1133
- of Franklin co., ii. 92², 97²
- Simeon, i. 919² *note*
- in Bennington, i. 144, 148², 2d ed. 146², 151; iv. 1108²
- of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1119
- grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Lt.* Simeon, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Simeon jr., of Swanton, iv. 1021
- Sorton, *see* Hathaway, Lorton
- Stella C. (Shedd), wife of Mahlon S. Hathaway, iv. 140
- Stillman, of Calais, iv. 140², 141
- Susan, m. Calvin Foster, iv. 140
- Susannah (Coombs), wife of Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139²
- Thomas, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 139-40, 144, 147², 165², 175²
- Thomas S., of Bennington, i. 259
- Tilmus, of Calais, iv. 140²
- Tilnus, of Calais, iv. 174²
- Timothy, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281²
- West, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
- Hathaway family, of Calais, iv. 139-41
- Hatheway, Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Abram, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Hannah, of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Levi, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Philip, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Shadrack jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
- Simeon, of Pownal, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
- Hathorn, *Col.* R. E., v. pt. 3², 63²
- Hatron, Ebenezer, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Hauxhurst, —, grantee of Troy, iii. 319
- Haveland, *Col.* William, iv. 1153²
- Havelock, *Gen.*, ii. 840
- Haven, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112²
- of Royalton, ii. 1046²
- Dr.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 110²
- Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 34(2), 86, 88, 97, 108², 110², 134, 172
- of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²,
- Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33(2), 34
- m. Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37²
- m. Thomas Kathan, v. pt. 2, 34
- Abigail (Haven), wife of David Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- Alvira, m. Lorenzo Field, v. pt. 2, 34
- Alvira (Ford), wife of Ira Osman Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
- Amelia, m. Wilson Bennett, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33²
- m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 150², 429²
- Arathusa (Herrick), wife of Jairus Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- C. M., iii. 801
- Caroline, m. Henry C. Fisher, v. pt. 2, 34²
- Chester, of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²
- Clark, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- Dana M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
- Daniel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117(2)
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 34(2), 108²
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2), 11(2), 24, 32², 33-4, 57, 71(2), 88, 110, 112², 115, 178², 208(2), 209(2), 215
- Eliza, m. J. E. Worden, v. pt. 2, 34, 166
- Eunice (Farr), wife of Nathaniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 86
- Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
- m. Daniel Kathan jr., v. pt. 2, 17², 33²
- Frances, m. H. Harry Miller, v. pt. 2, 34
- Frances (Bradbury), wife of Otis Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Hezekiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- I. C., of Brandon, iii. 500²
- Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 136, 166
- of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33²
- Ira Osman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34

- Haven, J. B., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 2192
 J. M., iii. 1119
 Jairus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 114, 1522
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 332
 Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 Jemima (Ward), wife of Ira Haven, v. pt. 2, 332, 136, 166
 Joel M., of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 34(2)
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 332, 88, 1082, 1102
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 332(2)
 Julia, m. William O. Miller, v. pt. 2, 34, 136
Rev. K., i. 96
Rev. Kittredge, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1171
 Laura Belle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Laura Miller, wife of Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 332
 Lois (Buck), wife of Dana M. Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
 Louisa, m. George Anson Miller, v. pt. 2, 332, 134
 m. George B. Newton, v. pt. 2, 34
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 Lydia, m. Philip Allyn, v. pt. 2, 332
 m. Rodolphus Scott, v. pt. 2, 332
 Lydia (Miller), wife of Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 97
 Maria, m. William Fuller, v. pt. 2, 342
 Maria (Miller), wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 332, 34, 134
 Minerva, m. J. L. Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34
 Moses, of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33(2)
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 332, 782, 86
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Nathiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Oats, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 Olive (Goodell), wife of David Haven, v. pt. 2, 332
 Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33, 34, 71
 Otis, of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 332
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6512
 Pamela, v. pt. 2, 332
 Pamela (Houghton), wife of Daniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 332
 Polly, m. Amasa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 332
 m. Evans Reed, v. pt. 2, 332
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 332
 Rachel (French), wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 332, 86, 97
 Rebecca, v. pt. 2, 332
 Relief, m. Elijah Brown, v. pt. 2, 332, 86
 Relief B., m. Horace T. Moore, v. pt. 2, 34
 Richard, of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33
 Robert, of Tunbridge, ii. 11152, 1117
 Samuel, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 332(2)
Mrs. Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1522
 Sophia C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2322
 Sophia, m. Square Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 34
 Square, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 Susan m. Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 34
 Susan, m. Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 34
 Sylvanus, v. pt. 2, 332
 Tamar, v. pt. 2, 332
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 William T., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Havens, —, of Randolph, ii. 978
 of Tunbridge, ii. 11302
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 690
 Edwin W., from Newport (R. I.), in Stowe, ii. 7522, 7682
 Hannah, m. Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516
 Mahitable, of Albany, iii. 58
 Robert, of Randolph, ii. 978
 of Royalton, iv. 516
Mrs. Susan S. (Powers), m. Charles G. Eastman, iv. 5062
 Havens family, from Barnet, of Albany, iii. 50
 Haviland, Benjamin, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 1662
 Elizabeth H., m. Harris F. Otis, iii. 6392
 James, grantee of Milton, i. 8392
 John, of Danby, iii. 588, 590, 599, 600
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 1392, 2d ed. 1412
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 1662
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 8392
 William, of Bennington, i. 1392, 2d ed. 142
Col. William, iv. 1153
Gen. William, i. 7552 *note*
 Havrie, James, v. pt. 2, 452

- Hawes, —, of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Eben, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 F. M., of Barre, iv. 52²
 G. W., of Washington, v. pt. 2, 733²
 John, of Derby, iii. 181
 Lois, m. Joshua Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148
 Hawkes, F., of Greenfield (Mass.), v. 64²
 Hawkins, —, of Enosburg, ii. 145²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 691
 m. Robert Temple, iii. 507
Col., in Civil war, iv. 125²
 Abigail, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Abraham, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Abram, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Amy, m. James Witherell, iii. 728²,
 729
 Ansel M., of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Betsey, m. William B. Colburn, iii.
 737²
 Catharine (Wood), wife of Charles
 Hawkins, v. pt. 3², 16²
 Catherine, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20²
 Charles, of Chester, v. pt. 3², 17²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2), 687,
 688, 724², 728²
 from Smithfield (R. I.), of Fair
 Haven, iii. 685²(2)
 Mrs. Charles, m. Michael Merritt,
 iii. 685²
 Charles jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 685²,
 714
 Charles 2d., iii. 737²
 Cornelia, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Cullen W., of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Farnham, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Gaylard, of Castleton, iii. 507
 Hannah (Durand), wife of Olney
 Hawkins, iii. 720²
 Hannah (Trowbridge), wife of
 Olney Hawkins, iii. 678²
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 147², 176²
 J. Q., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 261², 262²,
 265², 266, 433, 548
 Jeriah, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)
 Lydia H. (Fish), wife of Cullen W.
 Hawkins, iii. 743²
 Lyman, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Moses, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)
 Olney, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119,
 120
 of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 688²,
 689, 720²
 Reuben, of Brunswick, i. 961², 964²
 of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1045
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 685²
 Rush C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 73²
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 wife of Charles Hawkins, iii. 678
 Mrs. Sarah, m. Michael Merritt, iii.
 678
 Silas, of Castleton, iii. 507
 from Fair Haven, of Granville,
 (N. Y.) and Rochester (N.
 Y.), iii. 724²
 Stephen, of Winchester (Mass.?),
 and St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2)
 W. S., attorney, i. 473
 Warren, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 William, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 Dea. William, of Sheffield, i. 416²(2)
 William C., of Fair Haven, iii. 743²,
 744
 William S., of Huntington, i. 817
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Capt. Zachariah, in Castleton, iii.
 507
 Hawkins & Ross, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Hawks, —, grantee of Rutland, iii.
 1014²
Col., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 308
 Alva, of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed.
 140²
 of Woodford, i. 249²
 Eleazer, of Bennington, i. 144², 2d
 ed. 146²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 329²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 15, 80
 Elijah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 342²
 Elizabeth, m. Hezekiah Stratton, v.
 pt. 2, 329
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 237
 John, of Randolph, ii. 1035²
 Col. John, of Deerfield (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 288²
 Miriam, m. Abel Knapp, iv. 60
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Rebekah, m. Eliakim Stebbins, v. pt.
 2, 288²
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 603, 1199²
 William, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d
 ed. 180²
 William E., of Bennington, v. pt.
 3⁵, 38, 48
 William E., 2d., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Hawks, Loomis & co., of Bennington, i.
 141²(2), 2d ed. 144
 Hawl, Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 88
 Hawley, —, iii. 770(2)
 of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 of Fairfield, ii. 370²(2)
 m. Samuel Baker, i. 129
 Messrs., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Rev., of Poultney, iii. 991
 Maj., of Dorset, i. 189², 190, 2d ed.
 191(2), 253²

- Hawley, *Gen.*, v. pt. 35, 732, 74
Dr. A. B., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Abel, iii. 5572
 of Arlington, i. 1252(2), 129,
 1322, 2d ed. 126, 1332
 from Arlington, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 680, 724
 from Newtown (Conn.), of
 Arlington, i. 123
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
 Abel jr., of Arlington, i. 1322(2),
 2d ed. 1332; iii. 7242
 Abigail, from Arlington, of Fairfax,
 ii. 169
 Abijah, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d ed.
 134(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 173
 Abner, of Mendon, iii. 785
Mrs. Abra (Hubbel), wife of Jehiel
 Hawley, i. 1322, 2d ed. 134
 Adoniram, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d
 ed. 1342
 Ager, from Arlington, of Fair Ha-
 ven, iii. 679(2), 680, 724(2)
Mrs. Ager, m. Derrick Carner, iii.
 6792, 7242
 Agur, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d ed.
 1332
 Amos, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d ed. 134
 Andrew, of Arlington, i. 1282, 1322,
 134, 2d ed. 1292, 134, 1352
 Andrew jr., of Arlington, i. 1322,
 2d ed. 1342(2)
Mrs. Ann (Hard), wife of Andrew
 Hawley, i. 1282-9, 1322, 134(2), 2d
 ed. 1292, 134, 1352, 1362
 Anna, m. Phineas Hard, i. 1322, 2d
 ed. 134
 Asa, of Fair Haven, iii. 6792, 7242
 Ayer, of Fair Haven, iii. 6922 *note*
Rev. B., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Waterbury, iv. 8392
 Bethiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 7242(2)
Mrs. Bethiah (Curtis), wife of Abel
 Hawley, i. 1322, 2d ed. 1332
 Betsey, m. Joseph Wright, v. pt. 2,
 615
Dr. C. F., of Fletcher and Fairfax,
 ii. 2012, 2032-4
Rev. C. R., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Highgate, ii. 2692
 Charlotte, m. Elisha Bascom, i. 102
Rev. Chipman R., in Benson, iii. 4132
 Clara, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d ed.
 1332
 Clarinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 7242
 m. Silas Safford, iii. 724
 Currence, m. Philo Hard, i. 2d ed.
 1352
 Curtis, of Arlington, i. 125, 1322, 2d
 ed. 1252, 134
 of Fair Haven, iii. 7242
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 David, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Brandon, iii. 4512
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.
 11482
 Eli, of Arlington, i. 1322(2), 133
 and *note*, 1342, 2d ed. 134, 1362
 Elijah, i. 2d ed. 1342
 Elisha, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Lt. Elisha, v. 13
Mrs. Elizabeth (Spinche), i. 2d ed.
 134
 Ephraim, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d
 ed. 1332
 grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Strafford (Conn.), iii. 7242
 Erastus, of Cambridge, ii. 6112, 621
 Esther, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d ed.
 1332
 of Fair Haven, iii. 7242
 F. J., of Swanton, iv. 1138
 F. R., of Danby, iii. 6432
Rev. Fletcher J., from Arlington, of
 New Orleans, i. 1322, 2d ed. 1332
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Gideon, from Newtown (Conn.), of
 Arlington, i. 123, 1322(2), 2d ed.
 1332, 134; iii. 5572, 7242
Mrs. Hannah (Warner), wife of
 Josiah Hawley, i. 1322, 2d ed. 134
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 6062
 of St. Albans, ii. 4332
Mrs. Ira, m. Solomon Green, ii. 6062
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 7242
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7812, 7872
 J. P., of Cambridge, ii. 602
 Jabez, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 James, of Arlington, i. 1322, 865, 2d
 ed. 1332; iii. 7242
 of Burlington, i. 4952
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 from Huntington (Conn.), of
 Fairfield, ii. 172, 192
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 of Shelburne, i. 859
 of Sheldon, ii. 3702, 371, 3772
Capt. Jehiel, from Newtown (Conn.),
 of Arlington, i. 123(2), 124, 1252,
 1262, 1272, 1282, 129, 130(2),
 131(2), 1322, 1732, 2d ed. 124,
 126, 127, 1282, 1292, 130, 131(2),
 132(2), 1332, 175; iii. 5672(2),
 7242
Capt. Jehiel jr., of Arlington, i. 1322,
 2d ed. 1342
 Jennie Frances (Hall), wife of F.
 J. Hawley, iv. 1138
 Jeptha, of Arlington, i. 1322, 2d ed.
 134

- Hawley, Joseph, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Rutland, iii. 1080, 1082
Dea. Joseph, from Rutland, of Brandon, iii. 435², 445, 451², 453²(2), 468, 479
 Joseph P., of Cambridge, ii. 602, 604
 Josiah, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 132², 2d ed. 133²; iii. 724²
Mrs. Josiah, i. 123 *note*
 L., of Fairfax, ii. 435
 Lemuel, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Lucy, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134²
 m. Samuel Baker, i. 2d ed. 134²
 Lyman, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175
 M., of Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 199²
 Major, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Manchester, i. 203(2), 2d ed. 202; iv. 573²
 Mary, of Arlington, iii. 724²
 of Waltham, a poem, i. 109
 m. David Castle, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 m. Eliakim Stoddard, i. 132², 133², 2d ed. 133², 136
Mrs. Mary (Folsom), wife of Abel Hawley jr., i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
Mrs. Mary (Jeffers) (McGeer), wife of Eli Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Merritt, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Nathan, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Patience, m. Consider Hurlbert, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Peter, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²; iii. 724²
 Phebe, m. ——— Treat, i. 2d ed. 134
 Phebe Caroline, m. A. W. Broughton, iii. 445
 Philo, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134(2)
Mrs. Philo (Hard), i. 2d ed. 134
 Polly, m. Giles Chittenden, i. 132², 133, 667² *note*, 2d ed. 134²(2)
 Prudence, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Reuben, iii. 557²
 Rhoda, m. Martin Deming, i. 132², 2d ed. 134(2)
 Russell, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Ruth, m. Isaac Bisco, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Samuel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 from Eng., of Stratford (Conn.), i. 132², 2d ed. 133²; iii. 724
 Samuel jr., i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 Sarah, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Sarah Ann, of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 134²
 m. (1) Samuel Stene, (2) Gould Buck, i. 2d ed. 134²
 Sayles, of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Seth, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Silence, m. Stephen Wood, i. 132², 2d ed. 134(2)
 Zadock, of Arlington, i. 132², 133 *note*, 2d ed. 134²(2) *and note*
 Hawleys, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Hawood, *Rev.* Eleazer, of Pittsford, iii. 776²
 Hawrican, Giles H., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 John M., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480(2), 481
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, iii. 1013
 Hawxhurst, ———, of N. Y., grantee of Troy, iii. 313
 Hay, Barron, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Jane, m. Reuben C. Hyde, ii. 636
 Col. Udney, of Albany (N. Y.), and Underhill, i. 942-3
 William, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Col. William, at Willsboro (N. Y.), i. 662
 Hayden, ———, of Albany, iii. 47, 56, 58²
Mrs. (née Goodenow), iii. 449
 Ann Louisa, of Randolph, ii. 1046
 Anna (Dibble), wife of Chauncey Hayden, ii. 1046
 Azuba (Culver), wife of William Hayden jr., iii. 60
 Benjamin, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Rev. C. A., of Boston, iii. 1022
 Chauncey H., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Chauncey Hilan, of St. Albans, ii. 942, 98(2), 1012, 331²
 Chauncey, from Windsor (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1046
 Chauncey Highland, of Randolph and Rutland, ii. 1046
 Daniel, of Grafton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 671
Mrs. Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Eli, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Handel Mozart, of Randolph, ii. 1046
 Lois (Blodgett), wife of Richard A. Hayden, ii. 1018², 1046

- Hayden, Lydia, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Richard Anson, of Randolph, ii. 1018², 1046
 Samuel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Silence (Dale), wife of William Hayden, iii. 59²
 Submit, m. Rev. James Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671
 Submit (Flag), wife of Daniel Hayden, v. pt. 2, 671
 Thomas, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 William, of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48, 59², 66², 67²
Mrs. William, of Albany, iii. 60
Capt. William, of Albany, iii. 49(2)
 William jr., of Albany, iii. 60(2)
 William H., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Zeba, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Haydock, John, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Hayes, —, of Waterbury, iv. 871
Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
Gov., v. pt. 2, 159
Capt., v. pt. 2, 47²
Dr. A. A., of Boston, iv. 937², 938
 A. H., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
Dr. A. H., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Belinda, m. Samuel Elliot, v. 68²
Mrs. Chloe, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Chloe (Smith), wife of Rutherford Hayes, v. 67², 175
 Clarissa, m. Ayer Moody, v. 68²
 Daniel, v. 67
 David, of Strafford, ii. 1082
Dr. Edwin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Eleazer, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Eliza C., m. Philo Doolittle, i. 641²
 Ezekiel, from Brandford (Conn.), of New Haven (Conn.), v. 67²
 George, from Scotland, of Windsor (Conn.), v. 67
 Harriet E., m. Philo Doolittle, i. 641
Dr. Henry, of Irasburg, iii. 43
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
Rev. Joseph, in Coventry, iii. 157²
 Joseph A., of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
 Mary Ann, m. W. H. Bigelow, v. 174²
 Newton, of Burlington, i. 496, 641²
 Polly, m. John Noyes, v. 68², 83²; v. pt. 2, 160, 214
Mrs. R. B., v. 177²; v. pt. 3⁵, 74², 76², 77
 Rebecca (Russel), wife of Ezekiel Hayes, v. 67
 Robert, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
Dea. Russell, of Brattleboro, v. 26, 67², 177²
 Rutherford, of Brattleboro, v. 58², 67, 68(2), 80², 175
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178², 214
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 159-61
Mrs. Rutherford (née Birchard), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 159
 Rutherford jr., of Brattleboro, v. 68
Pres. Rutherford B., iv. 270, 587², 635; v. 68, 174², 175, 177²; v. pt. 2, 47, 214, 338²; v. pt. 3⁵, 47, 57, 69, 76, 77
 S. B., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
Dr. S. Dana, of Boston, ii. 381, 467; iii. 664²
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Sarah, m. Dyer Bancroft, v. 68²
 Simpson, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Webb C., v. pt. 3⁵, 74²
 William R., of Brattleboro, v. 21(2), 58, 68
Mrs. William R. (née Trowbridge), v. 68
 Hayford, *Eld.* Joel P., of Johnson, ii. 67², 674(2)
Rev. S. C., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Haylet, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Haylett, James, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Hayne, Robert Young, ii. 326²
 Haynes, —, m. Jonathan Eastman, i. 22
Dea., of Middletown, iii. 805²
Mrs. Dea., of Middletown, iii. 805²
Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Rutland, iii. 1041
Rev., iii. 1070
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 in Pawlet, iii. 900²
Dea. A., of Middletown, iii. 795
 Aaron, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Rev. Aaron, of Middletown, iii. 841
 of N. Y., iii. 808
 of Stamford, i. 238
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186², 2d ed. 187²
 Abraham J., of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Abraham Z., of Roxbury, iv. 754
 Alpheus, of Middletown, iii. 808, 835
Rev. Arus, of Middletown and Rutland, iii. 808, 1042²
Rev. Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 92
 B. H., iii. 1039
Dr. Bacchus, of Middletown and Rutland, iii. 808
Dr. Benton, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 547
 Daniel, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 David, in Bennington, 1772, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²

- Haynes, E. M., on Maj. Edwin Dillingham, iv. 863-6
- Rev. Edwin M., of Wallingford, iii. 1179, 1183²
- Elijah, of North Hero, ii. 481
- Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
- Elizabeth (Babbitt), wife of Rev. Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1051²
- Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Hezekiah, of Middletown, iii. 807(2), 836²
- Hezekiah jr., of Middletown, iii. 808
- Horace, of Cabot, iv. 95²
- Huldah, m. John Dodds, ii. 568
- J. L., from Fitchburg (Mass.), of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
- J. M., of St. Albans, iv. 52²
- Capt. Jonas, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 72
- Jonathan, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- of Fletcher, ii. 202
- of Middletown, iii. 797, 807(2), 819², 833²(2), 1039
- Jonathan 2d., of Middletown, iii. 808
- Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Rev. L., in West Rutland, ii. 466²
- Lemuel, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
- of West Rutland, iii. 936²
- Rev. Lemuel, iii. 744
- in Bridport, i. 17²
- of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1063
- in Milton, i. 841
- of Pawlet, iii. 904
- in Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 223
- of Rutland, iii. 1018, 1034
- from West Hartford (Conn.), of Rutland, i. 893; iv. 1081
- sketch, iii. 1050-4
- Molly, m. Jethro Brown, v. pt. 2, 448²
- Nancy M., i. 213, 2d ed. 212
- hist. of Peru, i. 207²-13, 2d ed. 206²-12
- Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 756
- Dr. S. H., of Middletown, iii. 843
- Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 695, 847², 992
- Rev. Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 805, 808, 833², 834(2), 990, 991², 1041², 1050; iv. 555²
- Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Timothy, iv. 99
- of Walden, i. 426, 427
- William, of North Hero, ii. 568²
- Rev. Z. S., ii. 1171²
- in Fairlee, ii. 903
- in Newbury, ii. 944²(2), 947, 951²
- Zerah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
- Haynes family, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Hayrier, William, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Hays, Abraham, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Edgar, of Cambridge, ii. 752²
- Hayward, —, pioneer of Brookfield, *see* Howard, —, of Brookfield
- of Swanton, iv. 1113²
- Rev., of New Haven, i. 70²
- Rev. A., of Berlin, iv. 67²
- Albert S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
- Azel, from Weybridge, i. 111
- Benjamin, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)
- Benjamin C., of Addison, iv. 1191²
- Caleb, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 433
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- D. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 30, 34
- Danville, *see* Howard, Danville
- Dodge, of Worcester, iv. 887, 897²(2), 903
- Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
- Eli, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Ephraim, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Ethan, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- George, v. pt. 2, 85
- Hannah, m. Jacob Farrar 2d., v. pt. 2, 85
- Jacob, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
- James, of Boston, iv. 303²
- John, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
- of Worcester, iv. 897²(2), 903(2)
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73(2)
- of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- Levi, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Nathan, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Otis, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Paul, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 432²
- R. B., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Rebecca, m. John French, v. pt. 2, 86
- Sarah (French), wife of Joseph Hayward, v. pt. 2, 73
- Sarah T., of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Sheffield, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Silas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 432², 433
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 550

- Hayward, Stephen, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²(2)
 W. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486, 487
 Warfield, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 William, ii. 531
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2), 538
- Haywood, *Dea.* Abner, of Concord, i. 974²
 Jonathan, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156²
 Patty, m. Chauncey Ward, iii. 739
 Paul, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538
 Rebecca, m. John French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
- Hazard, George, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 524²
- Hazeltine, —, m. Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615²
Col. v. pt. 2, 530
 Abigail, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 Abner, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
 from Wardsboro, of Jamestown (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 356², 677
 Abraham, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Asa, from Townshend, of Bakersfield, v. pt. 2, 545
 Channing, of Plainfield, iv. 730, 731²
 Chloe, m. David Dexter jr., v. pt. 2, 356²
 Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 356², 677
 David, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
 Elizabeth, v. pt. 2, 545
 m. Josiah Fish, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Hannah, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Hazen, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Mrs. Jane, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 Jenny, m. Jonas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 544²
 John, v. pt. 2, 616²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533 (2), 537(2), 538(2), 539, 540, 574
Col. John, of Townshend, v. 102, 11(2), 12; v. pt. 2, 534(2), 535, 542², 544²-5
 Joseph, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 L. B., of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Laban, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
Dr. Laban, of Norwich, iv. 156²
 Lucy, m. Joshua Barnard, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Maybell (Cone), wife of John Hazeltine, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Mehitabel, m. Samuel Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Paul, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 536², 537(2), 538, 542², 544², 545
 of Uxbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536
 Peter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538, 545
 Rachel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 m. Joshua Wood, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Ruth, of Strafford, ii. 1177
Col. S., in Bakersfield, ii. 104², 108(2)
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 1106, 1169
 Silas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537², 545
 Silas jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Gen. Silas Berkley, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²-109, 615²
 Silas W., author, i. 557
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 275, 278²
 Timothy, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 112
 Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 William B., of Strafford, ii. 1082
see also Hazeltine
- Hazelton, *Rev.* A., of Charlotte, i. 742(2)
 Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
Rev. Amos, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Betsey, m. — Lovewell, ii. 918
 Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Mrs. Jane, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
 John, of Newbury, ii. 918
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Dr. John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Joseph, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Mansel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Peter, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Polly, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Sally, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Thomas jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Hazen, Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
Rev., in Bristol, i. 21
 in St. Albans, ii. 332²
 missionary, v. pt. 3², 18²
Rev. A., of Berlin, iv. 904
 A. W., in Corinth, ii. 881²

- Hazen, *Rev. A. W.*, from Middletown (Conn.), of Barre, iv. 242
 Abigail (Knight), of North Hero, ii. 567²
Rev. Allen, missionary in India, i. 318; iv. 662
 Amlis, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Andrew, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532
 Asa, of Hartford, iv. 66
 Asenath, m. Maj. Enos Wood, ii. 567
Rev. Austin, of Burlington, ii. 1051
 of Hartford and Berlin, i. 318; iv. 65, 66
 of Jericho, iv. 67
 Dan, of North Hero, ii. 569
 Daniel, of North Hero, ii. 481, 566, 567²
Eld. Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29²
 Edward, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Edward jr., from Swansey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 76²
 Frances (Dana), wife of *Rev. Austin Hazen*, i. 318
 Frances Mary, from Berlin, of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, iv. 67
 Frances Mary (Dana), wife of *Rev. Austin Hazen*, iv. 662
 Fred, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Frederick, of Alburg, ii. 480, 507
 sketch, ii. 515-17
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480(2)
 lawyer, ii. 94
Corp. Frederick, in militia, ii. 513²
Rev. Henry, of Hardwick, i. 328
Rev. Henry A., in Barton, iii. 87²
 Ida (Chapin), wife of *Rev. Hazen*, v. pt. 32, 18²
 Jasper, author, i. 557
Eld. Jasper, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Rev. Jasper, in Calais, iv. 145
 Jasper J., of Cabot, iv. 121
 John, grantee of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 807²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Capt. John, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 917²(2), 918(2)
 Joseph, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 from Norwich (Conn.), in Grand Isle co., ii. 516
Capt. Joseph, of North Hero, ii. 565², 566(2), 567², 568²
Capt. Joshua, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
 Lois, of North Hero, ii. 565²
 Lucia Washburn, of Berlin, iv. 67
 Lucia (Washburn), wife of *Rev. Austin Hazen*, ii. 1051; iv. 66²
 Lucius Randolph, from Berlin, of Middletown (Conn.), iv. 67
 Mary, m. Asa Burnap, v. pt. 32, 16
Gen. Moses, i. 359²; ii. 825²(2), 919²; iii. 55, 210, 269, 276(2), 313², 343; iv. 75², 76
 built Hazen Road, 1779, i. 266², 323², 334, 426; ii. 947²; iv. 3
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 812², 813(2)
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Nathan, of North Hero, ii. 563²-4, 566(2)
 Nehemiah, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Noah B., of Hartford, iv. 1192²
 Olive (Stoddard), wife of Joseph Hazen, ii. 567²
 Paul W., from Swansey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 76²
 Rebecca, m. Jedediah P. Ladd, ii. 568²
 Reuben, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Richard, surveyor, v. pt. 2, 274²
 Sally (Knight), of North Hero, ii. 567²
 Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 566, 567²
 Sophia, m. *Rev. David S. Stoddard*, i. 318
 Sophia Dana, m. *Rev. Stoddard*, iv. 66²
Lt. Spelman, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 Susan, of Berlin, iv. 67
 Susanna (Tracy), wife of Asa Hazen, iv. 66
Rev. W. S., iv. 396²
 of Northfield, iv. 732²
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 519², 521(2), 523²
 of South Hero, ii. 571²
Rev. William Skinner, of Northfield, iv. 67, 654, 655², 656, 682², 698²
 on *Rev. Austin Hazen*, iv. 66
Rev. Wright, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Hazens, *Dr. S. D.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Hazletine, *see* Hazeltine
 Hazleton, —, of Swanton, iv. 1095(2)
Rev., of Fair Haven and Castleton, iii. 717
Rev. A., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Simeon, surveyor of Manchester, i. 199²
 Peter, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Thomas, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083²(2)
 Hazleton, Kimball & Deering, of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Hazzard, *Rev.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
 Ebenezer, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)

- Hazzard, Phebe (Gallup), wife of
 Thomas Hazzard, iv. 64
 Robert, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Thomas, of Hardwick, iv. 64
- Head, Benjamin, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 676
 Isaac, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
Gen. Nat., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
 Samuel, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
- Heading, Harley, of Lincoln, i. 49²
 Joel R., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Marcus, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49
- Heady, Charles, in militia, ii. 513²
- Heald, —, v. pt. 2, 578²
Mrs., (née Aiken), of Windham, v.
 pt. 3², 14²
 Amos, of Chester, v. pt. 2, 93²
 of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Anna (Duncan), wife of Amos
 Heald, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Charles W., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 John A., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Olive (Averill), v. pt. 2, 578², 627
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 291
- Healey, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 593², 601²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108², 110²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Samuel, of Bloomfield, i. 950²(2)
and note
- Healy, *Rev.* J. W., in South Hero, ii. 574²
- Heard, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003
Rev., of Plainfield, iv. 207
Dr. John, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Jonathan, grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
- Hearton, Laura, of Irasburg, a poem,
 iii. 264-5
- Heath, —, of Berkshire, ii. 117²
 of Plainfield, iii. 65²
 in Newbury, ii. 954
 m. Calvin Coburn, ii. 898
 m. son of Jonathan Carpenter,
 ii. 117²
Mrs., of Cabot, iv. 99
 m. — Griswold, ii. 671²
Rev., in Brighton, i. 954
Gen., ii. 614
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 712²,
 719
Rev. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
 A. D., of Topsham, ii. 842
 Abel, of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 885²
Rev. Abel, of Corinth, ii. 880
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Abigail, m. Philip Cram, iv. 739²
 Alvin, of Newbury, ii. 939² *note*
- Rev.* Andrew, of Brandon, iii. 473,
 474²
 Betsey (Carr), wife of Dea. Joshua
 Heath, ii. 898
 C. H., iv. 715
 of Morristown, ii. 689²
 of Plainfield, iv. 14, 325², 722²,
 725, 730, 731²(2)
 attorney, iv. 277², 335², 336²,
 356²
 Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
 Catherine (Clark), wife of Orrin
 Heath, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 27,
 354², 355, 551², 876
 Cyrus, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Daniel, of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
 David, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
Rev. E. C., of Charleston, iii. 116²
 Edwin H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Elias, of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)
 Gardner, of Plainfield, iv. 723²
 George R., of Cabot, iv. 121
 George W., of Fairlee and Boston,
 ii. 898
 H. W., of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Homer W., of Montpelier, iv. 330,
 591
 Horatio W., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Isaac, of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²
 Jacob, from Poland (Mass.), of
 Randolph, ii. 1032
 James, of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Jeremiah A., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Jesse, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158,
 1163², 1164(2)
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 John, of Cabot, iv. 85
 of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1164
 Jonathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75,
 119
 of Troy, iii. 314
Lt. Jonathan, of Cabot, iv. 77(2),
 79, 85, 103
 Joseph, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²;
 887²
 of Groton, i. 985²
 of Hyde Park, ii. 655²
Dea. Joshua, from N. H., of Fairlee,
 ii. 898, 900
 Judith, m. David Lyford, iv. 86²
 Luey, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 671
 M. O., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Moses, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 Moulton, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Orrin, of Corinth, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Peter, of Danville, i. 314²

- Heath, *Capt.* Phineas, of Berkshire, Rev. officer, ii. 1102, 117
- Rachel (Nettleton), wife of Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898
- Capt.* Robert T., of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Rev.* Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 880
- Simon B., of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Solomon, of Newbury, ii. 939² and note
- Starling, of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 119
- Sterling, of Cabot, iv. 85
- Theron H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Thomas, of Groton, iv. 1164
- William, of Danville, i. 314²
- pensioner, ii. 393
- Rev.* William, from Fairlee, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 898
- William M., lawyer, iii. 37
- Heaton, —, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
- Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 543²
- Clarissa, of Moretown, iv. 603²
- David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 638(2), 652
- Lt.* David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637
- Capt.* David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640²
- Dr.* Gershom, of Berlin, iv. 532, 543
- from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 54
- from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60
- H. W., attorney, iv. 277²
- Harriet (Stevens), wife of Homer W. Heaton, iv. 543²
- Homer W., of Montpelier, iv. 272(2), 274, 281², 282(2), 411², 513, 549, 587(2), 909²
- portrait, iv. facing p. 356
- sketch, iv. 543
- Homer W. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 543²
- Horace, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Irene, m. Jeremiah Tyler, ii. 1181
- James S., of Montpelier, iv. 543²
- John, of Moretown, iv. 593², 594
- of Waitsfield, iv. 771
- Keziah, m. Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54²
- Moses, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- Nathan, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Polly (Wallace), wife of Gershom Heaton, iv. 543
- Volney, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- William, v. 142(2)
- grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Capt.* William, of Thetford, ii. 1093², 1094(2), 1095, 1096²
- in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Heaton & Denney, of Berlin, iv. 53²
- Heaton & Reed, of Montpelier, iv. 151, 543
- Hebard, Asa, of Randolph, ii. 1049(2)
- Diah, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Dyer, of Randolph, ii. 989², 1049
- Rev.* Ebenezer, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 458-9
- see also Hibbard, Rev. Ebenezer
- Enoch, of Randolph, ii. 998², 1061²
- sketch, ii. 1049-50 and note
- Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
- Rev.* G. D. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863
- Ithamar, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Lavinia (Lillie), m. J. Mores Flint, ii. 1049², 1061²
- Linvinia Maria, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
- Lucius, of Randolph, ii. 1021
- Mary, m. Peletiah Rogers, ii. 1049
- Milan, of Randolph, ii. 996²
- Olivia Putnam, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
- Polly, of Randolph, ii. 1012(2)
- S. B., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
- Salmon B., of Chelsea, ii. 1057
- Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1049
- Sarah J. (Putnam), wife of Asa Hebard, ii. 1049²
- William, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2), 1025(2), 1026
- of Randolph, ii. 1042²(2), 1049², 1057²; iii. 423
- Orange co. officer, ii. 805², 806(2)
- Z., of Randolph, ii. 996²
- Zebulon, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 996², 1011, 1012, 1020², 1049, 1051², 1064
- Hebert, Andre, iv. 1073
- Heckman, *Gen.*, ii. 388
- Heddell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1022²
- Hedding, *Bishop*, Elijah, i. 830²; iv. 377, 379, 382², 600, 649²
- autobiography and sketch, i. 104-5
- in Barre, iv. 51²
- in Bolton, i. 483²
- in Brandon, iii. 472²
- in Highgate, ii. 269
- in Lunenburg, i. 1019
- in Richford, ii. 279², 284(2)
- in Rutland, iii. 1044
- in St. Albans, ii. 333², 334
- in Wells, iii. 1194
- Sarah, m. Abner Allyn, iii. 113²
- Hedge, —, of Morgan, iii. 376²
- Rev.*, v. pt. 2, 631
- Barnabas, of Enosburg, ii. 155
- of Richford, ii. 428

- Hedge, Elutheria, m. Daniel Chipman, i. 87²
 John, of Morgan, iii. 284², 286
 Levi, in Harvard college, i. 87²
 Nathan, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
 Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Richford, ii. 428
Rev. Samuel, of Warwick (Mass.), i. 87²
- Hedges, Betsey E., of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 David, from Long Island, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 671
 David jr., of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 624², 672
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Francis A., of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Gilbert, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Hannah (Shaw), wife of David Hedges, iv. 624², 671
 Jeremiah, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Jerusha, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Julia, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Julia T., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Julia (Tubbs), 2d wife of Richard Hedges, iv. 624²
 Lewis, of Northfield, iv. 624², 671
 Louisa M., of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Matthew, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Matthew M., of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Phebe, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Polly T., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 Rhoda R., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Rhoda (Reed), wife of Richard Hedges, iv. 624²
 Richard, of Northfield, iv. 614², 672
 of Randolph and Northfield, iv. 624²-5
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 624²
 William, of Northfield, iv. 671²
- Heep, Eunice, *see* Keep, Eunice
- Heerman, Frederick W., of Coventry, iii. 144
 George, of Coventry, iii. 140
 Timothy, of Coventry, iii. 145
- Hegewisch, D. H., author, i. 557
- Heineberg, Dr. B. J., of Burlington, i. 504
- Heintzelman, Gen. Samuel P., iv. 1180, 1183
- Heirs, Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Helms, Sands, of Alburg, ii. 492²
- Helpworth, Trilis, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Hemberly, Sherman, of Granby, i. 989²
- Hemenway, —, in Bridport, i. 6
 of Burlington, v. 77²
Rev. A., of Shoreham and Ripton, i. 87²-8 *and note*
 Abby Maria, i. 113, 257, 258(2), 557, 747², 995, 1039, 1065²; ii. 144²-5, 149, 183, 550², 776-8, 919² *note*, 934², 952; iii. 136, 176, 374², 375, 490², 494, 778², 869², 933, 1159²; iv. 508, 561, 1006, 1196, 1197(2), 1198(2); v. 1, 3, 4, 186; v. pt. 2, 54, 680²
 a poem, iv. 592
 portrait, v. pref.
- Annis (Johnson), wife of C. W. Hemenway, iii. 1129
- Rev.* Asa, missionary, i. 938
- C. W., of Ludlow and Warren, iii. 1127, 1129; iv. 807
- Charles W., hist. of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124-37
 hist. of Warren, iv. 801-10
- Cyrus, of Morgan, iii. 286
- D. D., of Ludlow and Warren, iv. 807(2)
- Daniel, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
- Rev.* Daniel, in Lunenburg, i. 1023²
- Rev.* F. D., of Montpelier, iv. 381², 533, 537
- Rev.* Francis D., in Fairlee, ii. 903
- Jacob, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
- Miss L. A., of Shoreham, i. 95
- Mrs. Lucia, of Ripton, i. 938
- Lydia, m. Mark Rogers, iii. 644
- R. N., of Ludlow and Warren, iv. 801
- S. L. & S., of Waterville, ii. 773
- S. S., of Barton, iii. 34(2), 75
- Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 285²
- Hemingway, S., of Waterford, i. 432(2)
- Sylvanus, of Newport, iii. 304², 305²
- Heminway, Enos, of Granby, i. 988²(2)
- S. L., of Waterville, ii. 769
- Hemphill, *Rev.* of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Henagin, —, from Switzerland, of Fort Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645(2)
- Henchitt, Mary, m. Capt. Seth Sheldon, iii. 925²
- Hendee, Abner, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Asael, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 453²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 945², 1073
- Dea. Caleb, of Simsbury (Conn.), iii. 948²
- Gen. Caleb, from Conn., of Pittsford, sketch, iii. 955²
- Caleb jr., of Pittsford, iii. 948², 954
- Capt. Caleb jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Charles J., iii. 1117, 1118

- Hendee, Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 471²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Eunice, m. Jehiel Parmly, ii. 1015²
 G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 George W., of Morristown, ii. 590²,
 690², 719², 771²; iii. 162; iv. 1013
 German F., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
Rev. Jehiel P., of Stowe and Morris-
 town, ii. 719²(2), 720
 Joshua, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 976, 1028
Capt. Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 1015²,
 1031(2)
 Josiah, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 648
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 945², 946
 Hendee & Reed, iii. 1116²
 Henderson, A. M., of Ryegate, i. 322
Mrs. Abigail, of Ryegate, i. 271²
Mrs. Abigail (Whitelaw), i. 378,
 380²
 Agnes Alinda, m. Martin H. God-
 dard, v. pt. 31, 21²
 Beatrice, m. *Rev.* David Goodwillie,
 i. 290
 Caleb, of Bennington, i. 125, 2d ed.
 126, 768
 of Burlington, i. 493
 of Georgia, ii. 234²
 of Highgate, ii. 257
 of Chittendon co., ii. 233
 David, i. 296
 of N. Y., ii. 644²(2)
 of Scotland, i. 295²
 David jr., of Fredericksburg (Va.),
 i. 296
 Edward, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 H. D., of Salisbury, v. pt. 31, 21²
 James, of Ryegate, i. 286, 375(2),
 376(2), 378(2)
 Jennett, *see* Swift, *Mrs.* Jennett
 (Henderson)
 John, of Ryegate, i. 377²(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Mrs. John, anecdote, i. 377²
 Levi, of Highgate, ii. 258
Rev. M. C., of Corinth, ii. 888
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 31, 122
 notice of *Rev.* N. King, iv. 653
 Moses C., of Corinth, ii. 883
Rev. Moses C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Nicholas, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Phebe, m. Harry Smith, i. 941
 Samuel, pioneer of Mansfield, ii. 680
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 706²
Mrs. Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 143², 144²,
 2d ed. 146, 147
 William, of Ryegate, i. 378
- Hendrick, Elizabeth, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Francis, of Sterling, ii. 693²
 John, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Mary, m. John Stoddard, v. pt. 2,
 619²
 Minard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.
 869²
 Samuel H., of Ripton, i. 87
 Talma, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
 155(2)
Mrs. Talma, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Talman, of Richford, ii. 428
 Talme, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133²
 Hendry, —, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 E. B., of Brandon, ii. 500²
 Rev. Truman, of Stamford, i. 238
 Henley, *Capt.*, in Plattsburg battle, i.
 673, 676²
 Henmon, Anna, m. Lemuel Barney, iv.
 1124
 Hennessy, William, of Fair Haven, iii.
 693², 694², 695, 696², 699(2), 745
 Henre, Levi, of Burlington, i. 499²
 Henry II, King of Eng., v. pt. 2, 730
 Henry III, King of Eng., ii. 1097
 Henry, *Prince*, v. pt. 2, 102
 Henry, —, of Jericho, i. 837²
 of Princeton (N. J.), iii. 485²,
 486
 of Waterbury, iv. 1102²
Mrs., iv. 914²
Prof., ii. 1153
 Alva, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Alvah, from Alstead (N. H.), of
 Northfield, iv. 629²
 of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 Andrew, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 293,
 901², 917
 Benjamin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 422(2)
 Flora (Taplin), wife of Luther
 Henry, iv. 859
 George, iv. 644²
 Hiram, of Alstead (N. H.), iv. 629²
 of Northfield, iv. 615²
 Horace C., of Bennington, i. 260
 Hugh, of Chester, iv. 1195
 Lt. J. E., of Waterbury, iv. 16, 867
 J. F., of Waterbury, iv. 840(2)
 J. F., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 J. M. & Sons, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 James M., of Waterbury, iv. 828²,
 838², 858²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 617²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 John F., of Waterbury, iv. 858²
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 122
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414², 422
 Katherine E. (Royce), 2d wife of
 Luther Henry, iv. 859

- Henry, L., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
Col. Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 828², 859
 Patrick, i. 180², 2d ed. 182; iv. 9(2);
 v. 26
 Paul M., of Bennington, i. 154²,
 179(2), 181², 253²; 2d ed. 156²,
 180²; v. pt. 3⁵, 18
 Robert, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 Rufus K., of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 422(2)
 S., of Waterbury, iv. 824²
 S. R., of Westford, i. 897
 Samuel, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 Sybil (Proctor), wife of Sylvester
 Henry, iv. 858
 Sylvester, of Waterbury, iv. 819,
 828, 833, 837²(2), 838², 858
 Sylvester jr., of Waterbury, iv. 828²
 Sylvester 2d, of Waterbury, iv. 859
 W., of Bellows Falls, iii. 959
Gen. W. W., of Waterbury, iv. 858²
 William, iii. 1112, 1113(2)
 of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506²
 in Bennington, i. 144², 158²,
 177, 2d ed. 147, 160², 179
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
Rev. William, in Bennington, i. 163,
 2d ed. 165
 in Benson, iii. 413²
Judge William jr., of Bennington,
 i. 177, 178², 2d ed. 179, 180²
 William W., of Waterbury, iv. 14,
 839
Col. William W., iv. 865(2)
 Henry family, of Waterbury, iv. 858-9,
 870
 Henry & co., of Burlington, iv. 854²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Henry, Johnson & co., of Waterbury, iv.
 840
 Hensdale, Barnabas, grantee of High-
 gate, ii. 256
 Samuel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Henshaw, *Mrs.*, mother of Bishop Hen-
 shaw, i. 65²
 Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 198²
 Daniel, of Middlebury, i. 57
 of Weybridge, i. 110
 Edgar B., of Wells, iii. 1197²
Rev. J. P. K., in Fairfield, ii. 198²
Bishop John Prentiss Kewley, from
 Middletown (Conn.), of Middle-
 bury, i. 65, 256²
Mrs. Mary (Gorham), wife of Bishop
 J. P. K. Henshaw, i. 65
 Samuel, of Boston, iii. 1113(2),
 1116, 1117², 1118²
 Henton, Richard, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Hepworth, *Rev.*, of Boston, iv. 140²
 Herbert, Jane, of Burlington, i. 533
Rev. R. L., of Fair Haven, iii. 709²,
 716²
 of Utica (N. Y.), iii. 717²
 Herder, J. G., author, i. 557²
 Here, Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Herman, Asahel, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*,
 2d ed. 183² *note*
 Hermon, G. W., iii. 525
 Heron, *Rev. Andrew*, i. 295
 on Goodwillie family, i. 296²-9
 Herpon, John jr., grantee of Guildhall,
 i. 997 *note*
 Herrick, —, of Brookfield and Barre,
 iv. 51
 of Essex, i. 779
 of Highgate, ii. 298
 m. Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 420²
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 207
 in Mendon, iii. 789²
Capt., of Maine, i. 582², 661² *note*,
 663, 667²
Col., welcome to Allen, i. 566 *note*,
 638
 A. B., of Danby, iii. 579²
 A. P., in Highgate, ii. 261, 264², 265
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 627
 Abigail (Stoddard), wife of Shad-
 rack Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Abner, v. pt. 2, 103
 Alma R., m. V. V. Vaughn, iv. 246²
 Alta, iii. 613
 Amos, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Ira, iii. 799(2)
Mrs. Amos (née Miles), v. pt. 2,
 103
 Anna (Tenney), wife of Nathaniel
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Arathusa, m. Jairus Haven, v. pt. 2,
 33²
 Arch, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Arwin P., of Highgate, ii. 258
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 102
 Bethia, dau. of Amos Herrick, v. pt.
 2, 103
 Bethiah (Conant), 2d wife of Jona-
 than Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 627
 of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Caroline, of Calais, iv. 164
 Catherine, m. Israel Sheldon, iii.
 646²
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 627
 m. Augustus D. Smith, iii. 647²
 m. Benjamin Phillips, iii. 641

- Herrick, Mrs. Charity, of Danby, iii. 665
 Charity (Signor), wife of Henry
 Herrick jr., iii. 627
 D., of Randolph, ii. 1036
 Daniel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
 518² *note*
 of Highgate, ii. 262²(2), 263,
 269
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
 note
 David, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 of Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Woodbury, iv. 876²(2)
 David jr., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Drusilla (Cole), wife of Jonathan
 Herrick, iv. 164
 Rev. E. E., of Wilmington and Ran-
 dolph, v. pt. 3³, 16
 Edgar, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Edith, m. Calvin Sartle, v. pt. 2, 103
 Edith (Laskin), wife of Henry Her-
 rick, v. pt. 2, 102
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 627(2), 641
 Eleazer, built road in Guildhall, i.
 1004²
 Elijah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
 of Milton, i. 841
 Dr. Elijah, in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Eliza, m. (1) Chester Pierce, (2)
 Samuel Warren, (3) Adin Miles,
 iv. 246²
 Emily R., iv. 246²
 Elizabeth, v. pt. 2, 102, 103
 Elizabeth 2d., v. pt. 2, 103
 Elizabeth (Crosby), wife of James
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Elizabeth (Dodge), 1st wife of
 Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102²
 Ellen C., v. pt. 2, 103
 Ephraim, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 102²
 Esther, m. Stephen Mann, v. pt. 2,
 103
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 627
 Eunice (Coughlan), wife of Joseph
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Eunice (Graham), wife of Joseph
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 191
 Fayette (Bromley), wife of Alta
 Herrick, iii. 613
 Fidelia (Stiles), wife of John Her-
 rick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Francis, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 249²
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 George E., of Essex, i. 784²
 Dea. George F., of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 623²(2)
 H. S., of Danby, iii. 649²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 627(2)
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iv. 633²
 m. Daniel Palmer, iii. 640
 Harriet, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Poultney, iii. 995
 m. Abram S. Adams, iv. 246²
 Harris O., of Danby, iii. 649
 Henry, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 102²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 587², 590², 592,
 593, 599², 605, 608², 640, 641,
 646², 653
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of
 Danby, iii. 627
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 592(2),
 593(2), 600, 602, 603(2), 605²,
 627(2), 647, 651, 665(2)
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Rev. Horace, of Peacham, i. 367
 of Plainfield, iv. 727
 of Wolcott, ii. 777², 778
 hist. of Wolcott, ii. 778²-83
 Mrs. Horace, of Wolcott, ii. 776²-778
 Ira, of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 J. F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 of Sheldon, ii. 370², 371, 377²
 in India, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Southampton (N. Y.), v. pt.
 2, 102²
 Jane, of Newport, iii. 297
 Jane (Foster), wife of Nathaniel K.
 Herrick, iv. 246²
 Jane Louisa (Beckley), wife of Nel-
 son W. Herrick, v. pt. 2, 89
 Joan (May), wife of Sir William
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102
 John, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103
 John L., of Newport, iii. 297
 John N., v. pt. 2, 103
 Rev. John R., of Essex and Malone
 (N. Y.), i. 784²
 Jonathan, of Beverly and Concord
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 23², 58, 59;
 v. pt. 2, 102²
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 164
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Jonathan jr., in Farnham (P. Q.),
 v. pt. 2, 103
 Jonathan T., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 103²
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 102², 191
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 of Granby, i. 989(2), 990(2),
 991(2)
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²

- Herrick, Joshua, of Danby, iii. 588, 627
 Katy, of Danby, iii. 627
 King, *see* Herrick, Nathaniel King
 L. D., of Randolph, ii. 9892
 Laura Jane, m. John McDermid, iv. 246
 Lois, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Chelmsford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 103
 Lois (Cutler), wife of Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 1022
 Lucas, of Cabot, iv. 103
 Lucinda, m. Lincoln Bixby, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lucinda (Dickerman), wife of Jonathan Herrick jr., v. pt. 2, 103
 Lucius, of Cabot, iv. 1032, 164
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 4202
 Lydia, m. Grafton Luce, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lydia Ann, m. Heman Taplin, iv. 2462
 Lydia E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1032
 Lydia (Eastman), wife of Nathaniel Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Lydia (King), wife of Stephen Herrick, iv. 2462
 Lydia (Woodbury), wife of Henry Herrick, v. pt. 2, 1022
 Rev. M. A., in Groton, iv. 11672
 in Northfield, iv. 657
 in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)
 Martha, wife of George Herrick, v. pt. 2, 1022(2)
 Mary, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Ira, iii. 7832
 Mrs. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Mary L., v. pt. 2, 103
 Mary (née Nichols), of Brattleboro, v. 852
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
 Mehitable, m. John Page, v. pt. 2, 103
 Mehitable (French), wife of Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Melinda (Coughlan), wife of Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Melinda (Graham), wife of Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 1902
 Nancy, m. Nathaniel Roel, v. pt. 2, 103, 185
 Nancy Jane, m. (1) Arthur McDermid, (2) Frederick Richardson, iv. 2462
 Nancy (Rumsey), wife of Elijah Herrick, iv. 11772
 Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 701
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 103(2)
 from Brattleboro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 592, 103
 of Granby, i. 9892, 9902, 991
 built road in Guildhall, i. 10042
 Nathaniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1032
 of Granby, i. 9902, 991
 Nathaniel King, of Middlesex, iv. 2252, 2462
 Mrs. Nathaniel (Tenney), v. pt. 2, 1032
 Nelson W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
 Olive (Wait), m. Charles H. Jenkinson, iv. 11192
 Oscar J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 Ralph, of Brattleboro, v. 175(2)
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 627
 Roxanna, m. William Nichols, iv. 622
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 627
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 7772
 in War of 1812, ii. 3922
 S. B., of Sheldon, ii. 3712
 Mrs. S. B., of Westford, poems, i. 7912, 900
 Rev. S. I., of Crown Point (N. Y.), and Fair Haven, iii. 7162
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 627
 m. Edward Vail jr., iii. 651
 m. Harvey Parris, iii. 6402
 Samuel, ii. 563
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182, 519 *note*
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of North Hero, ii. 5632
 grantee of South Hero, ii. 5702
 Col. Samuel, of Bennington, i. 152, 154, 155(2), 1722, 176, 2322, 234, 772, 912, 2d ed. 154, 1562, 1572, 1742, 178, 2332; ii. 3892, 580, 1173; iii. 8722(2), 873, 8892, 893, 907, 926, 979(2), 1074-6, 11432; v. pt. 35, 16, 172, 19(2), 212
 Sarah A., v. pt. 2, 103
 m. John M. Grout, v. 1632
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 103(2), 1902
 Seth N., of Brattleboro, v. 572; v. pt. 2, 103
 Shradrack, v. pt. 2, 103
 Sophia (Andrus), wife of Edward Herrick, iii. 627
 Sophia (Pember), wife of Arch Herrick, iii. 12042
 Stephen, of Middlesex, iv. 2322, 2342-8, 244, 245, 246, 653
 hist. of Middlesex, iv. 222-6
 Middlesex soldiers, iv. 243
 of Randolph, ii. 9892
 of Randolph and Middlesex, sketch, iv. 2462-7

- Herrick, Stephen L., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Susan E., v. pt. 2, 103
 Susanna, m. Samuel Hart, i. 990²
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 102
Rev. W. T., in Calais, iv. 163²
 of Clarendon, iii. 571
 W. V., of Calais, iv. 150
 Will, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
 William, of Danby, iii. 580², 603, 607², 616², 627, 647², 664
 William T., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
Rev. William T., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Clarendon church history, iii. 562-3
 Zacharie, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102²
 Zadock, of Granby, i. 991
 see also Eyryk
 Herrick family, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Herrick & Page, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Herrin, Henry E., in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, ii. 588²
 from Ireland, of Waterville, ii. 771(2)
 Robert, of Waterville, ii. 771²
 Herring, Absalom, of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 Mrs. C. I., of Montpelier, poems, iii. 281²-2
 James, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 709, 734(2), 745
 Lucinda, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Sally (Brevort), wife of John Herring, iii. 734²
 Herring & Fitch, of Burlington, i. 504
 Herring, Colton & Beaman, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Herrington, James, from Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 737²
 see also Harrington
 Herrinton, Theophilus, of Clarendon, i. 467²; iii. 737²; iv. 323²; v. 99, 100²
 Herschel, —, astronomer, iv. 294
 William, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 66²
 Mrs. William (née Stearns), of Eng., v. pt. 2, 66²
 Hersey, Dr., in Marshfield, iv. 206
 Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Heman F., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 166
 Rev. P., in Concord, i. 975²
 Hersh, David, m. Harriet Farwell, ii. 1043²
 Hertou, John, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Hervey, James, author, iv. 315²
 Hescock, Ambrose E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Frank, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 H. L. & Son, v. pt. 2, 350
 Hesiod, i. 940²
 Hesse Cassel, *Prince of*, ii. 549²
 Heustis, Arestides, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2), 158²
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 141², 145², 158²(2)
 James, of Coventry, iii. 141²
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 159
 Simeon, of Coventry, iii. 141²
 Simeon B., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 139(2)
 Simon B., of Coventry, iii. 158²(2)
 Hewes, *Rev.* C. E., in Glover, iii. 207
 Samuel, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 William, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007
 Maj. William, built bridge at Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Hewett, A. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Alvin, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Betsey, m. Elisha Bugbee, ii. 685²
 Charles, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 473
 E., of Barre, iv. 39
 Israel, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Orrin O., of Warren, iv. 810
 Dr. William, of Huntington, i. 816, 817²
 Dr. Winter, of Huntington, i. 816
 Hewett & Yaw, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Hewett, Parish & co., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Hewitt, —, sermons, iii. 154²
 Abram S., of N. Y., iv. 139
 Ephraim, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Rev. George R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 48²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Lydia J., of Warren, iv. 806²
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 151²
 Pitt E., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Sabra, m. Joseph Randall, iii. 1168
 Hewley, *Rev.* J., *see* Kewley, *Rev.* J.
 Hews, *Rev.* Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 562²
 Eliza Jane, m. Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136²
 Samuel, of Fairlee, ii. 897
 Heyde, Charles Louis, of Burlington, i. 725²
 poems, i. 726-7
 Heydon, Chandler, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Elijah, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Noah P., of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Heyward, John, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Thomas, of Warren, iv. 806²

- Heywood, Henry, of Essex co., i. 948
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1007, 1008²
 Samuel, of Concord, i. 968²
 William, of Guildhall, i. 976², 1008(2)
 of Lunenburg and Guildhall, i. 949, 1018²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 on Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042-3
 William jr., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007(2)
- Hezer, Gardner, of Enosburg, ii. 136
- Hibbard, —, of Poultney, iii. 965²
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Eld., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391
Rev., of Bennington, in Cambridge, ii. 619², 620²
 of Poultney, ii. 459, 461²
 Asa, of Concord, i. 972(2)
Rev. Asa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Augustus, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 D. W., of Concord, i. 973
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75², 83²
 David, of Concord, i. 949, 971²(2), 976²
Dea. David, from Windham (Conn.), of Concord, i. 977²-8
 David jr., of Concord, i. 948, 978(2)
 David 3d., of Concord, i. 971², 972(2), 978²
 Dyer, of Concord, i. 948, 971²(2), 972
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 E. S., of Montpelier, iv. 425²
Rev. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 467², 988²
 sketch, iii. 464
 in St. Albans, ii. 332
 Edwin S., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Elisha, of North Hero, ii. 566(2)
 Eunice (Talcott), wife of *Dea.* David Hibbard, i. 977², 978
Maj. George B., iii. 200²
 Harry, from Concord (Vt.), of Bath (N. H.), i. 976², 978²
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Ithamar, from Conn., of Hubbardton and Poultney, iv. 1177
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 Ithamer, of Wells, iii. 1196²
Rev. Ithamer, of Poultney and Hubbardton, iii. 758, 777(2), 778, 831, 966², 967, 972, 984, 988², 990(2), 991 *note*, 995²
Eld. J., ii. 289
Rev. Jedediah, of St. Armand (P. Q.), in Richford, ii. 285
- John, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 L. B., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Mary, m. *Rev.* Reuben Mason, iii. 206
 Newell, lawyer, ii. 94²
 Orlin, of North Hero, ii. 565², 566
note
 Thomas, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Zebulon, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Hibbard family, of Randolph, ii. 1021²
 Hicheok, *Rev.* Milo J., of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 465²
- Hicht, —, grantee of Starksboro, i. 105
- Hickey, Edward, of Burlington, i. 655
- Hickock, Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
- Hickok, —, of Hubbardton, iii. 1080
Rev., at Vergennes, i. 107
 Amy, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Benjamin, of Benson, iii. 417²
 of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2), 753, 760² *note*
Capt. Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Benjamin jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Carter, of St. Albans, ii. 92, 291², 331²
 David, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
Lt. David, of Hubbardton, iii. 754
Maj. Carter, of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Elias, of Fair Haven, iii. 714, 733²
 Elias 2d., of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
Dr. H. D., of Wells River, ii. 956
 H. P., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Henry P., of Burlington, i. 510, 511, 514(2)
Rev. Henry P., of Burlington, i. 515², 517
 on Ozias Buell, i. 592²
 on Samuel Hickok, i. 599
 Horace D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 J., of Castleton, iii. 749²
 James R., attorney, i. 473², 725-6
 James W., attorney, i. 473²
Dr. L. P., Pres. of Union college, i. 599
 M., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Matthew, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Myron G., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Nancy, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 509(2), 510², 515², 539², 592², 593, 595², 615², 693², 694²
 Samuel, of Jericho, i. 831
 from Sheffield, of Burlington, sketch, i. 599

- Hickok, Uriah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2), 750², 751(2)
Dr. W. C., of Burlington, i. 507²
 William, of Burlington, i. 599
 of Jericho, i. 831
 of Swanton, iv. 1080
 Hickok family, of Hubbardton, iii. 754
 Hicks, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
 Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Rev., in Randolph, ii. 1002²
 Lt., in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673,
 677(2) and note
 Alfred P., of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
 Charles, i. 253
 Clarissa, m. Nelson A. Chase, iv. 546
Rev. David F., of Colchester, i. 777²
 Elias, ii. 541; iii. 1054
 of Danby, iii. 607²
 of Society of Friends, ii. 537²,
 538
Capt. George, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Gideon, of Calais, iv. 135², 165²,
 172(2), 173(2), 174, 175², 546
 Gideon jr., of Calais, iv. 165²
 James, of Manchester, i. 259
 John, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 37²,
 38
 grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Calais, iv. 175²
Rev. John, i. 879 note
Rev. John A., of Brandon, iii. 478
 in Georgia, ii. 251²
 in Randolph, ii. 1003
 of Rutland and Burlington, i.
 549²; iii. 1021(2)
 sketch, iii. 1054-6
 on *Rev. Joel Clapp*, ii. 455-7
 Prot. Episcopal church in Bur-
 lington, i. 548-50
 Lucy (Cleveland), wife of John A.
 Hicks, iii. 1021, 1054²
 Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1083
Mrs. Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Oliver H., of N. Y. city, iii. 1054
 Peleg, of Barton and Wheelock, iii.
 84(2), 85²
 of Burke, iii. 112
Rev. Peleg, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 52²
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166²
Capt. Simeon, of Sunderland, i. 240
 Solomon, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 of N. Y. city, iii. 1054
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Whitehead, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 William, iii. 1054
 Hicock & Munson, of Enosburg, ii. 150
 Hicok, *Capt. Nathan*, grantee of Bloom-
 field, i. 950 note
- Hidden, Jeremiah, pioneer of Groton, iv.
 1159, 1163², 1164
 Joel R., of Charleston, iii. 116
 Otis L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 12²
 William, of Albany, iii. 67²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Hide, *Capt. Eliphalet*, of Whitingham, v.
 pt. 2, 690²
 James, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Joshua, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 221(2)
 see also Hyde, Joshua
 Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Nehemiah, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 625
 Higbee, Elnathan, of St. George, i. 852
Rev. Elnathan E., a poem, i. 854
 Heman, of St. George, i. 852²
 Jared, of St. George, i. 852²
 Levi, of St. George, i. 852²
 Lewis, of St. George, i. 852², 853,
 854
 Nehemiah, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Peter V., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Wheeler, of St. George, i. 852(2)
 Higby, —, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Daniel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Elnathan, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 note
 Juliza H., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 742²
 Lucy (Warren), wife of Daniel
 Higby, v. pt. 2, 452
 Higgins, Uriah, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 110²
 Higgins, —, tory, iii. 1211
 Abigail (Bates), wife of Ichabod
 Higgins, iv. 1172²
 Almeda (Sawyer), wife of Caleb
 Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Alpheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52,
 104(2), 108², 206
 Alvan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Archibald W., of Coventry, iii.
 150(2)
 Betsey, m. Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104,
 206
 Caleb jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 104²(2)
 Cornelius, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Ebenezer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 432²
 Edson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385(2),
 386
 Elisha, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 152

- Higgins, Ichabod, of Benson, iii. 413
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 of Orwell, iv. 1172²
 J. E., of Brandon, iii. 444², 478²(2),
 482, 500(2)
 J. G., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 104², 110²
 Mrs. Joseph (née Kathan), of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 104²
 Joseph, probate judge, *see* Wiggins,
 Joseph
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 104²(2)
 Mrs. L. S., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Lucy H., m. Nathan Adams jr., v.
 pt. 2, 104²
 Lucy (Hildreth), 1st wife of Caleb
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206
 Lucy (Johnson), wife of Caleb Hig-
 gins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Martha (Reed), wife of Mason Hig-
 gins, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Mary B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Mary (Hildreth), 2d wife of Caleb
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Orrin, of Middletown, iii. 839
 Phebe (Hildreth), wife of Alpheus
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 52, 104, 206
 Polly, m. David Dutton, v. pt. 2,
 41², 86, 104²
 Polly (Hildreth), 2d wife of Caleb
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 206²
 Samuel, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 Samuel B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 383, 386
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Uriah, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104²
 of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Zadock, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 Higgins & Kenyon, of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 542²
 Higgins & Twitchell, of Swanton, iv.
 1024²
 Higginson, —, i. 114²
 Dr. F. J., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Col. T. W., v. 174
 Higgs, S. A., of Burlington, i. 533
 High, Rev. William, of Moretown, iv.
 602²
 Highby, Amzi, in Bristol, i. 19²
 Hight, Alice, of Albany, iii. 61²
 m. John Merrill, iii. 62²
 Amorette, of Albany, iii. 61²
 B. Wallace, of Albany, iii. 65²
 a poem, iii. 62²-3
 Dennis, of Albany, iii. 61², 62(2)
 Emily, of Albany, iii. 61²
 James, of Albany, iii. 61², 63
 John, of Albany, iii. 61², 63², 65²
 John N., of Albany, iii. 67²(2), 68
 from Barnet, of Albany, sketch,
 iii. 61²-3
 Mrs. Laura, wife of John N. Hight,
 iii. 62²
 Laura (Livingstone), wife of John
 N. Hight, iii. 61²
 Lydia, of Albany, iii. 61²
 Mary Jane, of Albany, iii. 61², 62²
 Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Rev. W. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Wallace, of Albany, iii. 61²
 William B., of Albany, iii. 61²
 Higley, Alfred E., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Brewster, of Castleton, iii. 505², 515,
 525, 794²
 Brewster 3d., of Castleton, iii. 508²
 Brewster 4th., of Castleton and O.,
 iii. 508²
 Charlotte (Whitney), wife of Eli
 Higley, v. pt. 2, 445
 E., of Castleton, poems, iii. 536²
 Edwin H., of Castleton and Boston,
 iii. 522
 Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,
 698(2)
 Elliot, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 Erastus, of Castleton, iii. 508²,
 513²(2), 515(2)
 George E., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 H. O., of Castleton, iii. 515, 536²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Hannah (Brewster), wife of John
 Higley, iii. 508²
 Harvey O., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 preceptor Franklin co. grammar
 school, ii. 98
 Rev. Harvey O., of Castleton, iv.
 1200
 Henry P., of Castleton, iii. 522
 John, from Eng., iii. 508²
 Lucinda (Hall), wife of Elliot Hig-
 ley, v. pt. 2, 418
 Nelson, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Rev. Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2)
 Higley & Booth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 699
 Higly, Edward, of Stamford, i. 237²
 Hiland, Sarah, m. George W. Cook, ii. 899
 Thomas, of Fairlee, ii. 895
 Hilbred, Augustine, iii. 1018²
 Hildreth, Dr., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
 A. B. F., of Bradford, ii. 818
 Abel, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Abigail (Bemis), wife of Joseph
 Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 62, 206

- Hildreth, Anna D., dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Arathusa, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Arazina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
- Arozina, m. Humphrey Barrett, v. pt. 2, 52, 184
- Augusta (Florida), wife of E. W. Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Aurilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- Chauncey, of Victory, i. 1047²
- David, of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
- Dennison, of Charleston, iii. 125
- E. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
son of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 52, 62, 79, 96, 206
- Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
m. James Johnson, v. pt. 2, 206
- Hannah (Farr), wife of Isaac Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 144
- I. M., of Roxbury, iv. 760
- Isaac, v. pt. 2, 144
- J. E. D., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
- Jared, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75², 86², 108², 110², 206(2)
- Joel, from Cornish (N. H.), of Roxbury, iv. 740, 753², 756, 757²(2), 758², 759
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 62, 206
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 82, 10, 52(2), 53², 74², 76², 82²(2), 83, 108², 110², 112, 137, 178², 184, 206, 208², 209, 210
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 61², 62, 73², 110², 178², 206
- Lucy, m. Caleb Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206(2)
- Lucy (Hudson), wife of Wilson Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Lucy (Severy), wife of Jesse Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 86², 206
- Lydia, v. pt. 2, 104²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
m. Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
wife of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 206
- Mary, m. Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42
m. Caleb Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104
- Mary (Clark), wife of George Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 96, 206
- Phebe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
m. Alpheus Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206
- Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Richard, iii. 758²
- S. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Sally, dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
- Samuel A., of Roxbury, iv. 740
- Samuel M., of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759
- Samuel U., of Roxbury, iv. 761
- Stephens, son of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Submit, wife of Joseph Hildreth jr., v. pt. 2, 206
- William, of Greensboro, iii. 225²
- Wilson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110², 206(2)
- Hildrich, Joseph, of Dummerston, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Hildrup, —, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Hilerman, Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603(2)
- Hill, —, in Charleston, iii. 379²
of Georgia, ii. 247
of Lyndon, i. 347
of Montpelier, iv. 566
of Peru, i. 208², 2d ed. 207²
of Waterbury, ii. 685(2)
of Williston, i. 547²(2)
- Dr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
of Middlesex, iv. 238
- Judge, of Isle La Motte, ii. 295²-6
- Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
of Sheffield, i. 417²
in Sheldon, ii. 372²
of Worcester (Mass.), v. 29²
- Capt., in Bennington, i. 138²(2), 2d ed. 140²
- Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712²
- A. A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
- A. B., of Bennington, i. 260
- Gen. A. Harleigh, hist. of Groton, iv. 1145-68
- A. L., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
- Aaron, of Danby, iii. 592, 607²
of Greensboro, iii. 225²
of Nine Partners (N. Y.), i. 739
- Abner, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239, 240
- Albert, of Groton, iv. 1150²
- Capt. Albert Harleigh, of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Gen. Ambrose Powell, iv. 1182², 1183²
- Amos, of Mt. Taber, iii. 868²
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
- Andrew, of Cabot, iv. 122²

- Hill, Anna, of Greensboro, iii. 213²
 of Hardwick, i. 325²
 Arvilla, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Arvilla (Ruggles), wife of Rev.
 Mark Hill, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
 Benjamin Franklin, of Groton, iv.
 1150²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Mrs. Betsey (Chittenden), wife of
 James Hill, i. 907²
 C. S. S., of Concord, i. 472²
 Caleb, from Granville (N. Y.), of
 Isle La Motte, ii. 478, 481, 555,
 555²-6, 557²
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Charles, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Charles H., of Manchester, i. 259
 Charlotte, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Chauncey, of Concord, i. 968, 971²
 Cynthia, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Cynthia (Strong), wife of Caleb
 Hill, ii. 555², 556
 Cyrus, of Middlesex, Rev. soldier,
 iv. 243², 247²
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 D. H., photographer. v. pt. 2, 731
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Somers, v. pt. 2, 531²
 David, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 owned horse, Black Hawk, i. 18
 Dorothy, m. Thomas Hollister, iii.
 917²
 Dyer, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 E. pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 E. P., attorney, i. 473²
 Eben, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 Ebenezer, of Highgate, ii. 219, 223²
 Elijah, of Concord, i. 948, 971²
 Eliza, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Elizabeth Lord (Chase), wife of
 John Mc. Hill, iv. 552²
 Elizabeth (Smith), wife of Jesse
 Hill, iii. 647²
 Ephraim P., of Greensboro, iii. 225²
 Erastus, of Charleston, iii. 105²
 Festus, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Frederick, of Fair Haven, iii. 745²
 of Fair Haven and Rutland, iii.
 689
 surveyor in Ira, iii. 780
 Frederick G., attorney, i. 473
 Freedom, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 George M., of Charlotte, i. 738
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 278²,
 307², 309(2), 310, 314-21, 351
 Mrs. George W., of Montpelier, iv.
 309
 George Washington, of Montpelier,
 iv. 292(2)
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1099
 Rev. H. F., of Montpelier, iv.
 289²(2), 354, 355²
 H. H., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Hannah, m. Ananias Tubbs, iv. 624
 m. Benjamin Chase, iii. 617²
 m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 213
 Harleigh, of Groton, *see* Hill, *Gen.*
 A. Harleigh
 Gen. Harleigh, of Groton, *see* Hill
 Gen. A. Harleigh
 Harriet, m. Justin Jennings, iv.
 1171, 1175²
 Harry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 479,
 480(2), 557(2)
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 82², 83
 Henry C., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.
 479
 Hira, hist. of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554-63
 Dr. Hira, i. 672
 of Georgia, ii. 238², 243, 244,
 245, 249²
 Horace, of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Horace S., of Dorset, i. 259
 Rev. Howard F., of Montpelier, iv.
 353², 354², 552²
 Rev. Howard Fremont, from Con-
 cord (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv.
 411
 Ira, of Isle La Motte, ii. 479(2),
 481, 555², 557²(2), 561²
 of Montpelier, iv. 291
 preceptor in Franklin co., ii.
 98, 192² *note*, 193 *note*
 Rev. Ira, of N. Y., ii. 1013
 Ira H., of Fairfield, made globe, ii.
 817² *note*
 of St. Albans, ii. 472
 Ira M., from Randolph, of Memphis
 (Tenn.), ii. 1023²
 Isaac, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 292,
 309
 of Rutland, iii. 1045²
 of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed.
 238²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Rev. Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Danby, iii. 606²
 of Fairfield, ii. 107
 in Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
 in Richford, ii. 284
 of Sheldon, ii. 197², 199²(2),
 380
 Isaac Munson, of Wallingford and
 Beloit (Wis.), iii. 1181(2)
 J., of St. Albans, iii. 182²
 of Worcester, iv. 888²
 J. Munson, of Beloit (Wis.), iii.
 1154
 James, of Charlotte, i. 734², 907²
 Mrs. James, of Charlotte, i. 734²

- Hill, James, of Danby, iii. 612²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 214
Mrs. James, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2)
Capt. James, of Charlotte, Rev.
 soldier, i. 736², 737
 James B., of Victory, i. 1047²
 James C., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Jane (Bates), wife of M. I. Hill,
 iii. 182²
 Jemima, m. David Boyce, iii. 612²
 Jephtha, of Brandon, iii. 451
 Job, of Worcester, iv. 886², 887(2)
 Joel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 John, of Charlotte, i. 734², 740²
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86(2),
 122, 190²
 of Groton, iv. 1149, 1162, 1166
 sketch, iv. 1150
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 John M'Clary, of Concord (N. H.),
 iv. 552²
 Jonathan, of Victory, i. 1046², 1047²,
 1048
 Joseph, of Berwick (Me.), iv. 1150
 of Greensboro, iii. 214
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 Joshua, of Waterbury, ii. 697; iv.
 829², 837
 Katherine, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Kilburn, of Shelburne, i. 869
Rev. L., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Leroy, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563
 Levi, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
Rev. Lewis, of Barre, iv. 52
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 of Lyndon, i. 345
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Mrs. Lucinda, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 420²
 Lucretia (Duncan), wife of Noah
 Hill, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Luthera (Grover), wife of W. H.
 Hill, iii. 1208
 Lydia, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 m. Sanford Baker, iii. 610
 m. *Capt.* William Frost, iv. 1166
 M. H., of Concord, i. 972²
 M. J., of W. Berkshire, ii. 117
Mrs. Maria, wife of Shradrick Hill,
 iii. 286²
 Mark, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 21²,
 43², 46, 49²
Rev. Mark, from Buxton (Me.), of
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
 Martha (Spaulding) (Davis), wife
 of William Hill, iv. 1175²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Mary (Breed), wife of Joseph Hill,
 iv. 1150
 Mehitabel, m. George Kent, iv. 159
 Meribah (Perry), wife of John Hill,
 v. pt. 2, 86
 Merrill J., lawyer, iii. 37
 Molly (Graham), wife of John Hill,
 v. pt. 2, 86, 190²
 Moses, of Concord, i. 971²
 N. S., iii. 174
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
Mrs. N. S. (née Crafts), iii. 174
 Nathan, of Burke (N. Y.), i. 706
 of Plainfield, iv. 722², 731(2)
 Nathan Breed, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Nathan S., of Burlington, iii. 167
Mrs. Nathan S. (née Crafts), of
 Burlington, iii. 167
 Nathan S., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 admitted to Franklin co. bar,
 ii. 94
 Nathaniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Nelson S., of Isle La Motte, ii. 508
 Noah, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Ozro E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 Parley, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Patience (Carpenter), wife of Wil-
 liam Hill, i. 825
 Patty, m. Lyman, Dorwin, i. 807
Dea. Peleg, of Greensboro, iii.
 212(2), 214²
Mrs. Peleg, of Greensboro, iii. 212²,
 214
 Peleg jr., of Greensboro, iii. 212(2)
Mrs. Peleg jr., of Greensboro, iii.
 212²
 Perly, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Peter Morse, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Phebe, m. Stephen Reed, iii. 924
 Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 425
 Phineas, of Shelburne, i. 859, 869
 Phinehas, of Shelburne, i. 883²
 Prince, of Danby, iii. 608
 R. G., of Elmire, ii. 590
 Ralph, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Reuben W., of Groton, iv. 1163²
Dr. Reuben W., of Montpelier, iv.
 278, 328²

- Hill, Richard, v. pt. 2, 574
Rev. Robert A., of Barnet, i. 299
 of Ryegate, i. 385²(2)
 Rodney D., lawyer, ii. 94
 Roxana, of Groton, iv. 1150²
 Ruth, m. Foxwell Whiteher, iv. 1166
 S. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
Mrs. Sally (Morse), of Groton, i. 322
 wife of John Hill, sketch, iv. 1148-9
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 of Greensboro, iii. 214, 225²;
 iv. 573²
Dr. Samuel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 Sarah, m. — Rowel, ii. 1023²
 m. Capt. Ephraim Gary, iv. 1166
 m. Nathaniel Chipman, iii. 1155²
 Sarah (Flint), wife of *Rev.* Ira Hill, ii. 1013
 m. Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1010
 Shradrick, of Morgan, iii. 286²
 Silas, of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Solomon, of Middletown, iii. 796²
 Stephen, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867, 868²
 Tamson, m. Jacob Twombly, iii. 99²
 Thomas, of Colchester, i. 762
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Torry, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 235
 Truman, of Starksboro, ii. 79
 Uri, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 from Tinmouth, of Franklin, ii. 219
 W. H., of Wells, iii. 1208
 William, of Danby, iii. 599
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175²
 of Huntington, i. 815², 825
Dr. William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574², 603
 Zimry, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
 Hill family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Hillard, Miner, of Danby, iii. 594²
 Hillegas, Michael, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Samuel, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Hillery, John, in Barre, iv. 41
 Merrill L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Hilliard, *Rev.* of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Alphonso, of Danby, iii. 579²
 Azariah, of Danby, iii. 595, 599², 600², 601, 663, 665²(2)
 Azariah 2d, of Danby, iii. 599², 600²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 663, 665²(2)
 John, of Danby, iii. 579², 615²(2), 620, 648²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
Rev. John, of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1079(2)
 of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 John H., of Danby, iii. 627²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117
 Mary (Burt), wife of Miner Hilliard 2d, iii. 627
 Minard, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Miner, iii. 1038
 of Danby, iii. 590², 592, 593², 596(2), 599², 600, 603², 653(2), 663²
 of St. Albans, ii. 294, 495²(2)
Capt. Miner, of Danby, iii. 663, 665
Maj. Miner, of Danby, iii. 663²
 Miner 2d, of Danby, iii. 627, 663
 Patience, m. William Negus, v. pt. 2, 69
 Hilliker, —, of Swanton, iv. 994, 1021²
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Jacob, ii. 256²
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254², 256², 257², 258
 of Swanton, iv. 971², 972(2), 973, 994², 995², 999²
 on Missisquoi bay, i. 454²
 John jr., of Swanton, iv. 972
 Mary (Lehigh), wife of John Hilliker, iv. 972
 William, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Hills, —, of Clarendon, iii. 572²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577², 599, 602²
Mrs. of Cabot, iv. 98
 C. E. A., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 D. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590
 David A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Edward, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1002
 Esther, m. — Smith, v. pt. 2, 607
 Esther (Arnold), wife of John F. Hills, pt. 2, 622
Dea. George, of Poultney, iii. 1002
 Gideon, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 108², 109
Mrs. Henry, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Isaac, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 J. H., of Burlington, i. 533
 James, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
Rev. James D., in Westfield, iii. 352²
 John, of Clarendon, iii. 561²

- Hills, John F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
- Justin, of Middlesex, iv. 226²
- Lizzie, m. Austin S. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Lorenzo, of Middlesex, iv. 226²
- Lorenzo D., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
- Capt.* Zerah, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226²
- Zerah jr., iv. 226²
- Hillyard, Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108², 110
- Hilton, Ann Maria, m. Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
- Henry, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- John, of Lynn (Mass.), iv. 141
- Himes, *Rev.*, of Sheldon, ii. 372²
- Alfred, of Newport, iii. 293²
- Amy R., *Resignation*, a poem, ii. 232²
- Cogswell H., lawyer, ii. 94
- Rev.* J. V., of Boston, iv. 101
- Eld.* Joshua V., of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Eld.* P. C., in Bristol, i. 20²
- from Wells (Me.), of Swanton, ii. 209²
- Rev.* Palmer C., of Enosburg, ii. 147²
- of Swanton, iv. 1094
- Rev.* Paul, of Stamford, i. 238
- Prudentia, of Newport, iii. 297
- Rebecca, of Newport, iii. 297
- Walter, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- Warren, of Newport, iii. 297
- Rev.* William Lloyd, in Northfield, iv. 658
- Hinckley, Elizabeth, of Georgia, ii. 247²
- Hannah, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
- Henry, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- Ira, of Georgia, ii. 245, 247², 249, 250
- Ira jr., of Georgia, ii. 244²
- J., Orange co. officer, ii. 804², 805(2)
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
- of Northfield, iv. 615²
- John W., of Georgia, ii. 237²
- L. G., iv. 519
- Orange co. officer, ii. 806², 807(2)
- Lyman, Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
- Lyman G., of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
- Oramel, of Thetford, ii. 805, 1097²; iv. 314², 436
- S., of Rutland, iii. 1037², 1038
- Capt.* Silas, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Thomas, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 80²
- see also* Hinkley
- Hinckley & Best, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Hinckley & Fish, of Burlington, i. 555
- Hinckly, —, of Shoreham, i. 6
- of Thetford, ii. 1091²
- Hineks, *Rev.* J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 288², 315², 490, 501², 505², 553, 733
- Hindman, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286(2), 290
- Wm., of Barnet, i. 286
- Hinds, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 120²
- Dana, of Eden, ii. 622
- E. D., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Eli, of Eden, ii. 590², 622(2), 625
- Eli jr., of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
- Elisha, of Essex co., i. 948
- John B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Silas, of Eden, ii. 625
- Solomon, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Hine, *Rev.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 716²
- Abel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792², 793
- Hezekiah, lumber dealer, i. 518
- Noble, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 794
- Eld.* Philemon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 23², 24²
- Simeon, of Colechester, i. 763
- of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- Warner, in Montpelier, iv. 561(2)
- William, of Colechester, i. 763
- lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Hines, —, of Brattleboro, v. 35
- Mrs.* (née Aiken), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
- A. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
- Capt.* Arnold J., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51, 130²
- Col.* Arnold J., of Guilford and Brattleboro, sketch, v. 133-4
- Eunice, m. Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 726²
- George A., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 133²
- Capt.* Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Jesse, of Brandon, iii. 438, 457²
- John N., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Lyndon, of Lyndon, i. 341²
- Mary (Brown), wife of *Col.* Arnold J. Hines, v. 133²
- Nathan, of Lyndon, i. 340²(2), 341
- Eld.* Paul, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417²
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
- Philomon, of Barton, iii. 83²
- Eld.* Philomon, iii. 83
- of Lyndon, i. 340², 341(2), 342²
- Sally, wife of Paul Hines, v. pt. 2, 702²

- Hines, Sarah (Gore), wife of Arnold J.
Hines, v. 133²
Solomon, from Greenwich (Mass.),
of Brandon, iii. 456², 457²(2)
Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 133²
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65²
William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37, 58
Hines, Newman & co., of Brattleboro, v.
133², 176
Hinesdale, Daniel, grantee of Morgan,
iii. 282²
Hinkley, *Dea.*, of Georgia, ii. 254
Mrs. Abbie R., of Glover, iii. 200
Dr. Israel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
Levi, of Charlotte, i. 669²
P. H., iv. 386²
Capt. Silas, of Burlington, i. 706
see also Hineckley
Hinks, Abraham, of Cabot, iv. 97²
Abram, of Cabot, iv. 117²
Hinkson, —, of Middlesex, iv. 241²
of Worcester, iv. 888²
Abram, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
Aesah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
Elijah, of Bolton, i. 483, 846²
William, of Worcester, iv. 893²
Hinman, Dr., of Brownington and Char-
leston, iii. 93
Capt., of Greensboro and Derby, iii.
213²
Col., of Conn., at Ticonderoga, Rev.
soldier, i. 769²
Aaron, of Derby, iii. 183²
Mrs. Aaron, of Derby, iii. 184
Maj. Aaron 2d, of Derby, iii. 186(2)
Aaron Sherman, of Southbury
(Conn.), grantee of Derby, iii.
186(2)
Abijah, of Benson, iii. 407²
Adam, of Holland, iii. 232
Anna, m. Lemuel Barney, iv. 1023,
1111
Benjamin, pioneer of Derby, iii. 181,
186; iv. 1192
sketch, iii. 182²-5
of Southbury (Conn.), iii.
185²(2)
Col. Benjamin, grantee of Holland,
iii. 231², 232(2)
from Southbury (Conn.), of
Derby, iii. 183(2), 185²,
186(2)
Benjamin jr., of Southbury (Conn.),
iii. 185²(2)
Benjamin 2d, of Derby, iii. 186(2)
Charles S., of Charleston, iv. 1192
Rev. Clark T., in Newbury, ii. 952;
iv. 385²
Sgt. Edward, of Eng. and Stam-
ford (Conn.), iii. 185²(2)
Capt. Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 999²(2)
Elizabeth (Lamb), wife of Benja-
min Hinman, iii. 185²
G. A., of Holland, iii. 34
editor of *North Union*, iii. 36²
George A., of Holland, iii. 233²
Dr. George A., of Charleston and
Holland, iii. 35, 43(2), 44(2),
116², 182, 237², 306², 374
Mrs. George A., hist. of Holland,
iii. 231-9
Hannah (Stiles), wife of Sgt. Ed-
ward Hinman, iii. 185²(2)
Harriet, m. Maj. Josiah Grout jr.,
iii. 186
Harry, of Derby, iii. 185²
of Irasburg, iii. 245
Harry Sherman, of Derby and Bos-
ton, iii. 186(2)
Isaac, of Derby, iii. 231²
Jane E., m. Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee,
iii. 186
Jason, of Holland, iii. 186, 232(2),
233², 236², 237(2)
sketch, iii. 234
Mrs. Jason, of Holland, iii. 237
Judge Joel, of Southbury (Conn.),
iii. 186, 234
Col. Joel, of Southbury (Conn.),
iii. 186, 234
John, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
Lucy (Robinson), wife of Jason
Hinman, iii. 232², 233²
Lydia (Dean), wife of Benjamin
Hinman, iii. 184(2), 186
Mary, of Derby, iii. 186
m. Sanford Steele, iii. 186
Mary (Richmond), wife of Otis Hin-
man, iii. 186
Nancy (Stewart), wife of Maj.
Aaron Hinman 2d, iii. 186
Otis, of Boston, iii. 186
Otis Richmond, son of Otis Hinman,
iii. 186²
Phebe, of Derby, iii. 179
Rebecca, m. Levi Barber, iii. 408
Royce, of Charleston, iii. 109
Ruth, m. Aaron Hinman, iii. 186
Ruth Emm, m. Dr. Lemuel Rich-
mond, iii. 186
Ruth (Hinman), wife of Aaron Hin-
man, iii. 186(2)
S. G., of Maidstone, i. 1031
Hon. Samuel, iii. 282²
Sarah (Sherman), wife of Benja-
min Hinman jr., iii. 185²
Selina, dau. of Harry S. Hinman,
iii. 186²
Sgt. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Timothy, of Benson, iii. 413
from Conn., of Derby, iii. 179
of Derby, i. 953²(2); iii. 31(2),
72², 73(2), 83², 183, 233

- Hinman, *Mrs. Timothy*, of Derby, iii. 179
Timothy, of Greensboro, iii. 307²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
Capt. Timothy of Greensboro, iii. 212²(2), 213
Urania, m. Harry Sherman Hinman, iii. 186
William, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 son of Harry S. Hinman, iii. 186²
Judge William, of Conn., iii. 186
Hinman family, iii. 185²-6
Hinman & co., of Boston, iii. 186
Hinsdale, Mrs. Abigail, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
Abigail (Williams), wife of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 310
Ebenezer, of Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 275², 314
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
Col. Ebenezer, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 255, 309²
Joseph, of Bennington, Morristown proprietor, ii. 681²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Hinsdell, Mitchell, of Hinesburg, i. 804
Hinsdill, Rev. Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 46
Hannah (Cook), wife of Jacob Hinsdill, i. 852²
Jacob, of St. George, i. 852²
Joseph, of Bennington, i. 144², 172², 2d ed. 147, 174²
Judge Mitchell, of Hinesburg, i. 798², 799
Mitchell W., of St. George, iv. 1191², 1194²
Hiscock, Luke, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Sylvester, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Hitchcock, —, of Colchester, iv. 1107
 of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 of N. Y., ii. 644²
 of Westfield, iii. 359²
Pres., writer on Western Vt. geology, ii. 22, 31 *note*, 37 *note*, 43-4, 51 *note*, 60, 69, 80², 217²
Rev., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 of Westford, i. 896²
Col., in Rev. war, ii. 935²
Rev. A., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Montpelier, iv. 386
A. C., of Westfield, iii. 351, 358, 360²
Aaron, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 639², 646
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 232
 of Westfield, iii. 350²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
Aaron Charles, of Westfield, iii. 358²
Abel, of Westfield, iii. 358(2)
Mrs. Adelaide, of West Haven, iii. 682
Adolphus F., of Kingsbury (N. Y.), iii. 914
Dr. Alfred, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
Alonzo, of Waitsfield, iv. 783
Rev. Alonzo, of Montpelier, iv. 784²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727², 790²
Amos, v. pt. 2, 684²
 of Westfield and Westminster, iii. 358²(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
Capt. Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
Andrew, son of Henry, i. 636
Arad, of Westfield, iii. 351, 363²
Asa, of Westfield, iii. 346², 347²(2), 351(2), 362²
Asahel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
Austin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
Azuba, m. David Barber, iii. 360²(2)
Benjamin, of Castleton, iii. 525
Betsey, wife of Joseph Hitchcock, iii. 351²
Dr. Buel, of Monkton and St. Lawrence co. (N. Y.), i. 66²
C. A., of Pittsford, iii. 949²
Caleb, of Westfield, iii. 347(2), 358², 363(2)
Mrs. Caleb, of Westfield, iii. 363²
Rev. Calvin, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
Carlos A., of Pittsford, iii. 955
Caroline, dau. of Henry Hitchcock, i. 636
Caroline P., of Burlington, i. 591², 632², 634²
Chapman, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
Charles, of Pittsford, iii. 947, 951(2), 954²
Capt. Charles, of Pittsford, iii. 947
Charles A., of Pittsford, iii. 947
Charles H., author, i. 556²
 geologist, i. 759; v. pt. 2, 277, 529(2)
Dr. Charles H., in Dorset, i. 183 *and note*, 2d ed. 184 *and note*
Chester, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 664², 665
Clark, of Westfield, iii. 346
Cynthia (Fitch), wife of Adolphus F. Hitchcock, iii. 914
David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
 of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
 from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westfield, sketch, iii. 362

- Hitchcock, David, of Westfield, iii. 346, 353, 363(2)
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651², 659²
Mrs. David, m. C. Coburn, iii. 362²
E. P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Ebenezer, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 591
Dr. Ebenezer, of Sunderland, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Editha, wife of Elisha Hitchcock, iii. 351²
 Edward, ii. 973²; iii. 38
 author, i. 556²
Prof. Edward, geologist, i. 55², 183
note, 203², 254, 2d ed. 184² *note*, 202²; iii. 480(2); iv. 825; v. pt. 2, 501, 562²
 Edward jr., author, i. 556²
Eldad, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 639²
 Elias, of Cabot, iv. 81², 94
 Elisha, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westfield, iii. 347(2), 349², 351²(2), 358(2), 361²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
 Elmira, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Emily, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Ephraim, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Ethan, son of Henry, i. 636
 Ethan Allen, of Burlington, i. 475
Gen. Ethan Allen, of Burlington, i. 531, 591², 632
 Eunice, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Gaas, of Waitsfield, iv. 1199²
Rev. H., of Peacham, i. 361²
Rev. H. D., of Middletown, iii. 836
 Hannah, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
Rev. Harvey, of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 of Westfield, iii. 350², 363²
 Heber, of Westfield, iii. 345², 360²
 Heli, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639², 652
 Heman A., of Burlington, i. 591
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 504, 531
 sketch, i. 632-6
 of Alabama, i. 591²
 of Missouri, i. 636
 attorney, i. 473
 at University of Vt., ii. 616²
Mrs. Henry (née Erwin), i. 634
 Henry A., of Westfield, sketch, iii. 353
Dr. Henry D., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
 Hepsey (Blinn), wife of Seth J. Hitchcock, iii. 743²
 Hiram, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 of Westfield, iii. 358²(2), 363²
Dr. Homer O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
 Horatio, of Westfield, iii. 346, 362
 Isaac, iv. 227
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 794
 James, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 of Westfield and Ludlow, iii. 358²(2)
 Jane J., of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Jerusha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note* (2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 of Pittsford, iii. 948²
 Joseph, of Pittsford, iii. 449², 958²
 of Westfield, iii. 351²(2), 358(2)
 of Westfield and Worth (N. Y.), iii. 358²(2)
 Josiah, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Julius, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Levi, of Westfield, iii. 363
 Loraine, m. Major Peters, i. 591², 632
 Loraine Allen, i. 493²
 Lucinda, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Lucine (Winslow), wife of Thomas Hitchcock, iii. 360², 363
Mrs. Lucina, m. Elisha Hitchcock, iii. 361(2)
 Lucy Caroline (Allen), wife of Samuel Hitchcock, i. 493², 563², 565, 566², 567, 591(2), 635²
 Luke, in Highgate, ii. 269
Mrs. Luke, in Highgate, ii. 269
 Luther, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
 Lydia (Winslow), wife of Heber Hitchcock, iii. 363
 Lyman, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75(2), 77², 78², 79², 81, 83, 93, 103(2), 105, 119
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 M. Smith, of Westfield, iii. 361
 Martha, wife of Capt. Medad Hitchcock, iii. 360²
Mrs. Mary, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
 Mary Ann, m. Dr. J. S. W. Parkin, i. 591², 632
 Medad, of Westfield, iii. 41², 269², 317(2), 320², 346², 347², 348, 349², 351(2), 357, 360²(2), 361(2), 362

- Hitcheock, *Capt.* Medad, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 345² sketch, iii. 346
 Medad jr., of Westfield, iii. 360²(2),
 Mehitable, m. George W. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Melinda, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Nancy, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Naomi, m. — Miller, iii. 360²
 m. Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
 Newton, of Westfield, iii. 346, 351, 353, 362(2)
 Noah, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
 Obed, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Rev. P. M., of Castleton, iii. 528
 Patty, of Westfield, iii. 358², 360
 Peggy, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Rev. Peter M., of Brandon, iii. 474
 Rev. Roswell, of N. Y., iii. 423
 S., iv. 915
 Sally, of Westfield, iii. 360²
 Salome, of Westfield, iii. 360²(2)
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 466², 468² note, 475, 501, 502, 504, 509², 522, 543², 572², 632(2), 651; ii. 371; iii. 1095, 1096²; iv. 270
 of Burlington, m. Lucy Allen, i. 135², 493², 567, 2d ed. 137²
 official life, i. 472
 sketch, i. 590-1
 of Franklin, ii. 219²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Dr. Samuel, from Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
 Samuel jr., sketch, i. 591²
 Samuel jr., infant, i. 591
 Saphiah, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Seth, of West Haven, iii. 693² note
 Dr. Seth, of Huntington, i. 816
 of Jay, iii. 364 note
 Seth J., from Farmington (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Simon, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Smith, of Westfield, iii. 345², 350², 360²
 Mrs. Sophia C. (Stevens), widow of Stephen W. Hitcheock, m. William Page, i. 534²
 Rev. Stephen, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
 Stephen W., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
 from Canada, of Burlington, i. 534
 T. A., of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 345², 347², 348², 350(2), 351, 354², 356(2)
 sketch, iii. 360-1
 Mrs. Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 363
 Mrs. Thomas, (née Winslow), iii. 347
 Thomas A., of Pittsford, iii. 951
 Rev. Urban, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347
 Rev. Urbane, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 Ursula, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 W. D., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Rev. W. D., of Stamford, i. 238²
 Wells, of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Whitney J., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Dr. William A., of Shoreham, iii. 743²
 Willie, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 Zadock, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Hitcheock family, from Westminster, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Hitt, Galen R., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Henry D., of Danby, iii. 592, 627²
 Dr. John E., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Mary A. (Smith), wife of William Hitt, iii. 627²
 William, of Danby, iii. 594², 599², 600(2), 627²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Mrs. William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Hitts, Smith, of Pawlet, iii. 885
 Hix, Asa, of Ira, iii. 783
 D. J., in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
 David, of Brunswick, i. 961, 963²
 George W., of Brunswick, i. 963²
 H. N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716², 723(2)
 Hannah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Horatio N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Peleg, of Lyndon, i. 343
 Rev. Peleg, of Burke, i. 310² note, 311
 Hix & Preston, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Hixon, Jane, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 754
 Hoadley, A. J., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Alvin, of Timmouth, iii. 1149²
 Annie, m. Samuel Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
 Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 F. E., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Rev. I., in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 Rev. I. J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Rev. L. Ives, of Craftsbury, iii. 168
 Mary, m. Rufus Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
 P. P., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Rachel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Hoadly, Franklin, of Swanton, iv. 1044²

- Hoag, Daniel, from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 522(2), 532, 536(2), 541
 Daniel jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 532
 Enoch, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 Joanna, m. Seth Griffith, ii. 541
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 John 2d, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 Joseph, of Charlotte, Quaker preacher, i. 739², 743², 745²
 his vision, i. 740
 Mosher, of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 Phebe, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Ruth, of Grand Isle, ii. 522²
 Seth, of Grand Isle, ii. 527², 532², 536²
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)
 Wymann C., of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 527, 532², 533
 Hoakum, Peggy, m. Lorenzo Dow, iv. 361, 367²
 Hoar, *Ens.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Hoard, James, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
 Seth, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Hobart, —, in Brattleboro, ii. 1007²
 of Northfield, ii. 1007²
 of Randolph, ii. 1037
 Miss, iv. 263
 of Berlin, i. 403²
 Rev., of Berlin, i. 327²; iv. 94², 199, 206², 751
 Bishop, iii. 1054
 Adam, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1007²
 Bathsheba, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 262²
 Betsey P., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Betsey (Perrin), wife of Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65²
 C. T., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Col. David, at Bennington battle, i. 155², 2d ed. 157
 Emeline, m. Dr. Evans, iv. 65²
 Hannah, m. Rev. George Craven, iv. 65²
 Isaac Watts, of Berlin, iv. 66
 J. Q., of Middlesex, iv. 225², 242²
 J. W., iii. 5
 letter on C. V. R. R., iv. 562
 James, of Berlin, iv. 60, 1188²
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Rev. James, of Berlin, iii. 57, 167², 168, 351²; iv. 28², 58, 64², 65-6, 454, 726, 790²
 in Braintree, ii. 849
 in Elmore, ii. 798²
 in Irasburg, iii. 254²
 of Cabot, iv. 92²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 903²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 654²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 sermon on, iv. 316²
 Capt. James, of Newbury and Berlin, iv. 57²-8, 262²-3
 James jr., of Worcester, on Berlin church, iv. 64-5
 on Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65-6
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Jonas, pensioner, ii. 393
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Julia, m. Rev. P. F. Barnard, iv. 65², 790²
 Mary, m. Amory Kenney, iv. 65²-6
 Pamela P., m. Rev. Rufus Child, iv. 65²
 Dea. Peter, of Essex, i. 789
 Rev. Peter, of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 58
 Samuel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Timothy Dwight, of Berlin, iv. 66
see also Hobart
 Hobb, Lt. Lewis S., of Lamoille co., i. 591²
 Hobbs, Miss, m. Antony Burgess, iii. 359
 Abby, iii. 1088²
 Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Caleb, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Capt. Humphrey, v. pt. 2, 433², 456², 457², 471
 Jacob, of Rutland, iii. 1088
 Sally, of Westfield, iii. 347
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1088(2)
 William, from Sturbridge (Mass.), pioneer of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344(2), 347², 357²
 sketch, iii. 359²
 Hobbs, Woodman & co., v. pt. 3⁴, 49²
 Hobert, Rev. James, in Corinth, ii. 880²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
 Peter, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
see also Hobart
 Hobson, S. D., of Brighton, i. 953²
 Hockett, Berthana, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Hockley, Thomas, of Burlington, i. 510², 511
 Hocquart, Giles, ii. 488²
 granted land in Addison, i. 3, 4
 Hodgden, Burbank, of Greensboro, iii. 225²
 Mrs. Lovisa, m. Hiram Robinson, iv. 169²
 N. C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 Rev. N. C., of Vernon and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 312, 486
 Hodge, Lt. Charles H., of Stowe, ii. 752²-3
 Charles S., of Stowe, ii. 708²
 Charles W., *see* Hodges, Charles W.
 E. T., of Stowe, ii. 712²

- Hodge, F. O., of Morristown, poems, ii. 692-3
Capt. George W., of Lewis (N. Y.), in Stowe, ii. 753
Rev. H. D., iv. 425
 of Burlington, i. 5472
 of Compton (N. H.), in Braintree, ii. 8472, 8502
 in Fairfax, ii. 1862(2)
 of Johnson, ii. 5892
Rev. Hiram, in Braintree, ii. 848
Holden S., of Stowe, ii. 717
 sketch, ii. 753
Dr. Ira, of Huntington, i. 8162
Levi, of Stowe, ii. 7062, 7442
Eld. Levi, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
Rev. M. G., of Essex, i. 789
 of Hinesburg, i. 7962
Rev. Marvin, of Janesville (Wis.), iii. 182
Rev. R. A., of Albany, iii. 2802
 of Johnson, iii. 2802
R. C., of Stowe, ii. 744(2)
Rev. Reuben, of Johnson, ii. 674
Sumner, of Stowe, ii. 753
Hodge & Campbell & co., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 66
Hodge & Christie, of Fair Haven, iii. 7362
Hodges, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. Calvin Robinson, iii. 1131
Surgeon, iii. 10392
Abiather Tabitha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
Alexander P., of Franklin co., ii. 942
Almira, m. *Rev. David Perry*, iii. 5672
Ann Eliza, m. *T. L. Miller*, iii. 5672
Anna, m. — *Smith*, iii. 566
Anna (Fuller) (Cook), wife of *Henry Hodges*, iii. 5662
Rev. C. W., in Fairfax, ii. 1862(2)
Rev. Charles W., author, i. 5572
Cynthia (Finney), wife of *Hannibal Hodges*, iii. 568, 11322
Eld. Cyrus W., in Bristol, i. 202
Rev. Cyrus W., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 1332 note
 of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Fairfax, ii. 1862
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 2352
David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
Edmund, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 8702
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 note
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122
Capt. Edmund, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Edward F., from Clarendon, of Lincoln (Mass.), iii. 567
Eliner (Burringham), wife of *George W. Hodges*, iii. 567
Elizabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Elizabeth A., m. *Royal H. Waller*, iii. 567
Ephraim, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 5312
Eveline, m. *William H. Dudley*, iii. 568
Eveline (Atwell) (Coburn), wife of *Hannibal Hodges*, iii. 568
George T., of Rutland, iii. 566, 1013, 10552, 1081, 1112, 1113(2), 1115, 11162
Lt. George T., from Clarendon, of Phila., iii. 568
George Tisdale, of Clarendon and Rutland, iii. 5672
George W., from Clarendon, of Staten Island (N. Y.), iii. 567
H. A., of Richmond, i. 8452(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 872
Hannibal, iii. 11322
 of Castleton, iii. 516
 of Clarendon, iii. 5612(2), 5652, 566, 568
Hannibal 2d, of Clarendon, iii. 5672
Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 5612(2), 5652, 566(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 5192
Henry Clay, from Clarendon, of Phila., iii. 568
Mrs. Henry Clay (née Abernathy), of Clarendon, iii. 568
Henry Leonard, of Clarendon, iii. 5672(2)
John Marshall, from Clarendon, of N. Y., iii. 568
Rev. Jubal, in Sheldon, ii. 380
Julia A. (Fay), wife of *Silas H. Hodges*, iii. 567
Leonard, of Jericho, i. 830, 8372
 of Williston, iii. 5652
Lydia L., of Burlington, i. 536
Mary, m. *David S. Penfield*, iii. 5672
 m. *Randall Rice*, iii. 566
Mary Ann, m. *William Dana*, iii. 567
Mary (Baker), wife of *Dr. Silas Hodges*, iii. 5652
Mary (Gould), 3d wife of *Dr. Silas Hodges*, iii. 5652
Polly (Gillet), wife of *Silas W. Hodges*, iii. 5672
Rachel, m. *Dr. John A. Graham*, iii. 566
Rachel (Freeman), 2d wife of *Dr. Silas Hodges*, iii. 5652
Sarah, m. *Dr. Adam Johnson*, iii. 629
Seth, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 note
Capt. Seth, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Dr. Silas, from Dunbarton (N. H.), of Clarendon, iii. 5652, 5672
Silas H., of Rutland, iii. 487, 6382
 hist. of Hodges family, iii. 565-8
Silas Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 567
Silas Wyllys, of Clarendon, iii. 5612(2), 566, 567(2)

- Hodges, Sophia, dau. of Hannibal
 Hodges, iii. 1132²
 m. Benjamin Roberts, iii. 566
 Sophia L., m. Adam M. Freeman,
 iii. 568
 Susan, m. Calvin Robinson, iii. 566
 Rev. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 381
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341²,
 342, 343
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 485,
 488
 Rev. William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 202², 349
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 Hodges family, of Clarendon, iii. 565-8
 Hodgkin, Fanny, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 John, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Hodgkins, —, m. Ebenezer Sparks,
 v. pt. 2, 167
 Abigail, m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2,
 167²
 Anna (née Chipman), of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 609
 C. T., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350²
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 Jeremiah, of Westfield, iii. 351(2),
 359²
 Jerre, from Belvidere, of Westfield,
 ii. 594; iii. 350
 Jerry, of Westfield, iii. 322
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Lucy, m. — Crosier, iv. 169
 Melvin B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 note
 Nathaniel, of Belvidere, ii. 595
 Priscilla, m. Abel Brown, v. pt. 2,
 505
 Ruth, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Ruth (Brown), wife of William
 Hodgkins, ii. 541
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 532 *and*
 note
 Stickney, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Thomas, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936,
 937²
 William, from Mass., of Grand Isle.
 ii. 522, 531² *and note*, 534, 541
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Hodgman, L. H., of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 Stephen, of Rutland, iii. 1179²
 Hodgskins, Abigail, m. Samuel Dutton,
 v. pt. 2, 41
 Hodsdon, William, of Groton, i. 322²
 Hoell, Luther (Gover), wife of Rev.
 William Hoell, iii. 1208
 Rev. William, from Saranac (N. Y.),
 of Wells, iii. 1208
 Hoffman, Lt., i. 584
 A. M., of Swanton, iv. 1034²
 Anthony, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Anthony M., of Swanton, iv. 300²
 E. W., of Brighton, i. 953(2), 960²
 note
 Henry, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 399²
 Henry M., of Brighton, i. 953²
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 697
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030,
 1032, 1034², 1035, 1088(2), 1129²
 Stephen B., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Hoffmans, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Hofnall, John, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
 Hogaboam, Derriah, of Highgate, ii. 262²
 Hogaboom, James, of Highgate, ii. 420²,
 421(2)
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 421
 William R., of Highgate, ii. 420²,
 421
 Hogan, John, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Hogarth, John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 William, English painter, ii. 351
 Hogarty, J. W., granted land in Addison,
 i. 4
 Hodgdon, Rev. N. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 280
 Hogerwout, George, grantee of Essex, i.
 778²
 Hogg, Abraham, in War of 1812, ii.
 391², 392²
 David, of Hubbardton, iii. 748
 Hogins, John, of Groton, i. 322
 Hogle, —, of Pownal, Tory, i. 214²,
 216, 217, 2d ed. 213², 215(2)
 Mrs., m. Sebastian Deal, i. 214²,
 2d ed. 213²
 Capt., of Swanton, iv. 1078
 Abram, of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1132²
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Mrs. C. H., m. Dr. C. S. L. Leach,
 iv. 1058
 C. R., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 C. S., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1134²
 Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1029
 Charles of Swanton, iv. 1045²
 Guy, of Highgate, ii. 421
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²
 of Swanton, iv. 994²
 Hogle & Marvin, of Swanton, iv. 1037²,
 1130
 Hogle & Sowles, of Swanton, iv. 1037²,
 1130
 Hoisington, Maj., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Eben, of Windsor, i. 185², 2d ed.
 186²
 Maj. Joab, ii. 946; v. 13²
 of Windsor, v. 13
 Dr. W. L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 623², 626

- Hoit, —, of Sunderland, i. 239
 Abby, m. Charles L. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 514²
 Mrs. (Abel), wife of Nehemiah Hoit, iii. 506
 David, in Fairfield, ii. 191²
 Edwin, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Elisha, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Ellen, m. Dr. Henry D. Holton, v. pt. 2, 514²
 Ellen Jane, m. Henry D. Holton, v. 166²
 Enoch S., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Lt. Heman, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Jonathan, of St. Albans, ii. 291, 311
 judge of Chittenden co. probate court, ii. 95
 Jonathan jr., Register of District of Georgia probate court, ii. 95²
 Mary (Chandler), wife of Theophilus Hoit jr., v. pt. 2, 514²
 Mary Damon (Chandler), wife of Theophilus Hoit, v. 166²
 Dr. Mose, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Nathaniel, of Castleton, a poem, iii. 536
 Nehemiah, of Castleton, iii. 506, 510², 515², 525², 529, 682², 683
 Nehemiah jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Noah, of Castleton, iii. 524²
 Sabrina (Shaw), wife of Theophilus Hoit, v. pt. 2, 514
 Sally, m. — Cazier, iii. 527
 Sarah, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Theophilus, of Saxtons River, v. 166²; v. pt. 2, 515
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 514
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 513
 Theophilus jr., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 514
 William, of Cabot, iv. 105²
 Winthrop, of Swanton, iv. 1003
see also Hoyt
 Hoke, Gen., Rebel officer, ii. 388²
 Holabird, Abijah, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408(2)
 Eben, of Georgia, i. 669²
 Ruben, of Georgia, i. 669²
 Holbrook, —, of Brattleboro, v. 342(2)
 of Franklin, ii. 224
 of Hubbardton, iii. 771²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682
 Dea., of Brattleboro, v. 35
 Abner, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671², 674², 675
 Adin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Albert M., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Alzada, m. Rev. Elias Wells Kellogg, ii. 464
 Amos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2)
 Ann (Clark), wife of Rev. John C. Holbrook, v. 160
 Arthur T., hist. of Lemington, i. 1014-5
 Asa, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Dea., C. M., of Newbury, ii. 914², 1170²
 Caleb, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Charlotte, m. Peter Hammond, v. pt. 2, 682
 Cynthia (Tuttle), wife of Rev. John C. Holbrook, v. 160
 Daniel, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 David, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
 of Orange, ii. 958², 969²
 Dexter, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Dudley, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Ebenezer, of Concord, i. 971²
 Elias, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Elijah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 673
 Emma (Faulkner), wife of Henry H. Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 710²(2)
 Ezra, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2)
 Frederick, ii. 531(2)
 Gov. Frederick, of Brattleboro, iii. 301; iv. 271², 500, 587(2), 638; v. 37, 48, 86, 103², 121², 151², 155², 159; v. pt. 2, 428², 464, 560; v. pt. 35, 61², 63²
 sketch, v. 124-6
 Freeman, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 George, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Franklin, ii. 224
 H. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478², 479
 Harriet (Goodhue), wife of Gov. Frederick Holbrook, v. 86, 121²
 Harvey, of Waterford, iii. 111²
 Henry H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710²
 Dea. J., of Brattleboro, v. 27²
 J. C., of Brattleboro, v. 182²
 James, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Brattleboro, i. 556; v. 17, 20, 21(2), 26², 34(2), 35(2), 37, 38², 43(2), 61², 109, 110, 116², 119², 122², 124, 128², 133², 150, 151², 159, 167², 175, 181
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464, 726
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 675²
 Mrs. John (née Knowlton), v. 124²
 John C., of Brattleboro, v. 35², 58, 150, 151²
 Rev. John C., of Syracuse (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 464

- Holbrook, *Rev. John Calvin*, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 159-60
 Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 in Maidstone, i. 1027(2)
 Levi, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 6162
 Lewis F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Manlius, of Lemington, i. 1015
 Michael, grantee of Barton, iii. 712
 Moses, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372, 538
 Nancy, of East Montpelier, iv. 5833
 Nathaniel, of Orange, ii. 9562
 Orin, of Bakersfield, at battle of Plattsburg, ii. 394
 Patty, m. William Fessenden, v. 109
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 548
Rev. Paul, iv. 5762
 Peter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
 R. C., of Whitingham, i. 259
 Rachael, m. Jonathan Staples, iii. 649
 Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Sarah, m. George W. Hall, v. 612
 m. Silas Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
Mrs. Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Sarah (Knowlton), wife of John Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 464
 Selah H., of Whitingham, i. 2592
 Thomas, of Lemington, i. 10142
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Timothy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
 Winchester E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
 Holbrook & Burke, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5512
 Holbrook & co., of Brattleboro, v. 32
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Holbrook & Fessenden, of Brattleboro, v. 352, 76, 159
 Holbrook & Waters, of Calais, iv. 171
 Holeom, Joel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Holcomb, —, editor of *Voice of Freedom*, iii. 4942
 Abner, from Pantan, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 812, 83
 Abner G., of Pantan, i. 83
 Amos, of Isle La Motte, ii. 5552
 Benjamin, of Pantan, i. 802, 812
Lt. Benjamin, of Pantan, i. 83
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 E. A., of Isle La Motte, ii. 5572
 Elihu, of Isle La Motte, ii. 5572
 Elisha, of Pantan, i. 822-3
 Esther, m. William B. Marsh, i. 803
 Jedediah, of Brandon, iii. 4432; iv. 311
Mrs. Jedediah (née Bacon), iii. 4432
 Joseph, of Pantan, prisoner of war, i. 822
 Joseph jr., of Pantan, prisoner of war, sketch, i. 822-3
 Joshua, of Pantan, i. 822
 Noah, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 Phineas, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Pantan, i. 812, 822
 Samuel, of Pantan, i. 822
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Sarah, dau. of Phineas Holcomb, *see* Spalding, *Mrs. Sarah Holcomb*
 Solomon, of Starksboro, i. 103
 Holcomb family, of Pantan, burned out and taken prisoners, i. 802
 Holcomb & Murray, of Brandon, publishers, iii. 4942
 Holdbrook, John, of Stratford (N. H.), i. 944, 945
 Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 9442, 945(2), 946
 Holden, —, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
Mrs., of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
 of Montpelier, iv. 3272
 of Northfield, iv. 6722
 Abigail (Clawson), wife of Francis Holden, v. pt. 2, 638
 Abijah, of Barre, iv. 11992
 Alvin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 C. B., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 2252, 2282, 237
 Charles, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
 Charles B., of Middlesex, iv. 2362
 Charles I., of Roxbury, iv. 7602
 Charles R., of Chittenden, iv. 1192
 Clark, of Barre, iv. 272, 37, 38, 512
 David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Dr. David, of Wallingford, iii. 11702
 Dora L., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)
 E. B., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Eben, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11272
 Edmond, of Middlesex, iv. 2222, 223, 237
 Edward, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Eli, of Barre, iv. 372, 38, 41
 Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 2342, 235, 2422
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
Mrs. Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11282
 Ephraim, from Rindge (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 359, 3622
 Francis, from Shirley (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 583, 652
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 637-8
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 2402
 Giles H., of Waterbury, iv. 861
 Guy C., of Waterbury, iv. 8602
 Harry, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11272, 1128

- Holden, Henry, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Hibbard G., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382(2)
 Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2), 225², 234², 236²(2), 237(2), 239, 240², 244(2), 250
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 27
 Isaac, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 J. M., of Ripton, i. 87
 James, iii. 1038²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 James B., of Clarendon, iii. 561
 note
 James H., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225², 236², 237²(2)
 Jerome, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637²
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 41, 42
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Jonas, of Arlington, i. 123
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
 Josiah, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 236(2), 237, 244
 Leman, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Lewis, of Waitsfield, iv. 780², 795
 Lyman, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Martha, of Middlesex, iv. 225²
 Marvel J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Mary (Chamberlin), wife of Horace Holden, iv. 225²
 Moses, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225, 234², 236², 243(2)
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Obadiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Orin A., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Philander, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 237
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Waterbury, iv. 593², 819, 821², 828², 839, 860²
 Rockwood, of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 996
 S. B., of Northfield, iv. 683
 Sally, m. — Hubbell, v. pt. 2, 390
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Mrs. Submit, m. Amos Robinson, iv. 617
 W. W., of Northfield, iv. 688(2), 694²
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 223-4, 237
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 William jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224
 William H., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225², 236(2), 237(2)
 William J., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Winslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Xerxes, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 234², 250
 Holden family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 Holdich, *Prof.*, biographer of Rev. Wilbur Fisk, i. 348²
 Holdridge, *Dr.*, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Ancil D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Benjamin, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Jehial, of St. Albans, ii. 393(2)
 Jehial jr., of St. Albans, ii. 393²
 Holgait, Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13², 23²
 Martha (Kathan), wife of Asa Holgait, v. pt. 2, 13², 23²
 Holgat, Asa, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Holgate, *Mrs.*, m. Theophilus Mansfield, iv. 1049
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 of Swanton, iv. 1002², 1004², 1022, 1039(2), 1133², 1185(2)
 Mrs. Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1039
 Curtis, of Essex and Burlington, i. 604 *note*, 780
 Jane, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Samuel, of Milton, i. 604 *and note*
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 m. 2d, — Prentis, i. 604 *note*
 Samuel jr., of Milton, i. 518
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Holibard, Abijah, of Benson, iii. 407²
 Holiday, Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194²
 Hollabird, Hyman, of Shelburne, i. 877
 Timothy, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Holland, *Dr.*, of Worthington (Mass.), ii. 687(2)
 Antipas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Ephriam, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 463²
 Capt. Ephriam, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482²
 Col. Ephriam, of Boylston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 470
 Eunice (Newton), wife of Col. Ephriam Holland, v. pt. 2, 470
 Rev. F. W., in Rutland, iii. 1022
 George W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190
 Ivory, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Dr. J. G., author, ii. 687
 Joab, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 395²
 John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Lot, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 Mary, m. Franklin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189

- Holland, Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Phebe (Stebbins), wife of Joab Holland, v. pt. 2, 395²
 Sally (Arnold), wife of Henry Holland, v. pt. 2, 190
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sarah, m. Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 463², 472²
 Timothy, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 W. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Hollenbeck, —, of Poultney, iii. 981²
Capt., iv. 1051
 of Swanton, iv. 1108
 Abraham, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 of Highgate, ii. 265
 B. F., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Benjamin F., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 Betsey, m. Dr. Eleazer Hutchins, i. 831²
 Currence P., wife of John B. Hollenbeck, i. 655²
 Franklin, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 John, of Jericho, i. 830
Capt. John, i. 831²
 John B., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Mary Ann, m. Erastus G. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Sarah S. (Jennison), wife of Stephen P. Hollenbeck, iv. 1119²
 Stephen P., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Holley, *Mrs. Elizabeth* (Field), wife of Justus Holley, i. 187², 2d ed. 189
 Hopestill, m. Samuel Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Justus, from Richmond (Mass.), of Dorset, i. 187², 2d ed. 189
 Lucinda R., m. John V. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Mary, m. Peter Worden 3d, v. pt. 2, 165²
 R. F., a poem, i. 196
 Holley, Field & Kent, in Dorset, i. 188, 189²(2), 2d ed. 189, 190²
 Holibert, Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Hollis, Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Mary Ann, m. Alfred Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Zedekiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Hollister, —, of Burlington, i. 543
 of East Montpelier, iv. 551²
Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
 A. J., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 of Montpelier, iv. 27
 A. L., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 A. Sidney, of Pawlet, iii. 917²(2)
 Albert E., of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Amos, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 of Pawlet, iii. 917², 918
 Anna (Teall), wife of A. Sidney Hollister, iii. 917²
 Ashbel, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 885(2), 917(2)
Mrs. Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Ashbel W., of Pawlet, iii. 917²
Mrs. Ashbel W. (née George), iii. 917²
 Augustus C., of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Blanche S., m. LeRoy A. Kent, iv. 159²
 Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Dr. Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Caroline C. (Harlow), wife of Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
 Caroline (McWhorter), 2d wife of Horace Hollister, iii. 917²
 Charles P., of East Montpelier, iv. 163²
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 of Truxton (N. Y.), iii. 917²
 Dorothy (Hill), wife of Thomas Hollister, iii. 917²
Rev. Edward, of Danville, i. 315²
 Elijah, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 918
Lt. Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Elisha, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Emeroy (Nelson), wife of Willis H. Hollister, iii. 918
 Estelle (Wells), wife of Frederick M. Hollister, iii. 918
 Francis S., of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Franklin, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Frederick M., of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 918
 of Pawlet, iii. 893
 H. H., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Hartly, of Pawlet, iii. 918
 Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 917²
 Hiel, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 885², 893, 917²(2)
 hist. of Pawlet, iii. 870-934
 Horace, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 11², 14, 204², 213²
 of Pawlet, iii. 917²
 Horace H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Horatio, of Pawlet, iii. 926², 933²
 Innett, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 881, 905², 918
 Innis, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897, 918
 J. B., of Manchester, i. 253²
 J. C., of Woodford, i. 248²
Rev. J. C., of Woodford, i. 249²
 Joan (Treat), wife of John Hollister, iii. 917²
 John, from Glastenbury (Eng.), of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 917(2)
 John jr., of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 917²
 Josiah, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 204²
 of Pawlet, iii. 917²

- Hollister, *Capt.* Josiah, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 213 (2)
- Julia Louise (Dwinell), wife of Charles P. Hollister, iv. 163²
- Julia (Smith), wife of Horace Hollister, iii. 917²
- Julia (Warner), wife of Francis S. Hollister, iii. 918
- Laura, of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Martha (Miller), wife of Josiah Hollister, iii. 917²
- Martin V. B., of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 589²
- of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- Marvin, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 918
- m. Eleazer Lyman, iii. 917²
- Mary (Kendall), wife of Innett Hollister, iii. 918
- Mary (Pepper), wife of Ashbel Hollister, iii. 917²
- Orange, of Starkey (N. Y.), iii. 917²
- Orange S., of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Penelope (Smith), wife of Orange Hollister, iii. 917²
- Phebe (Rich), wife of Capt. Josiah Hollister, iv. 213
- Ruth P. (Rich), wife of Horace Hollister, iv. 213²
- Samuel, in Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Samuel D., of Marshfield, iv. 27, 159², 198², 204², 205, 213
- Sarah (Goodrich), wife of John Hollister jr., iii. 917²
- Sarah (Sage), wife of Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
- Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 809
- Stephen R., of Marshfield, iv. 204²
- Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 917²
- Willis H., of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Zilpha (Brooks), wife of David Hollister, iii. 917²
- Hollman, Samuel, pioneer of Searsburg, i. 231
- Hollock, E. J., of Castleton, iii. 515²
- Holloway, Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Dr.* William, of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Holly, James, of Richmond, i. 844²
- Holman, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642²
- Dr.*, of Portsmouth (N. H.), iii. 61
- Chauncey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
- Clarissa (Packard), wife of Rev. David Holman, v. pt. 3³, 19
- Cyrus, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
- Daniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Rev.* David, of Douglass (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 19
- Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845 (2)
- Rev.* S., of Montpelier, iv. 67², 381², 386²
- Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Solomon, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845², 852²
- William C., of Braintree, ii. 847²
- Holmes, —, of Sheffield, i. 418
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13²
- Eld.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621²
- Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Lt.*, i. 680² note
- Capt.*, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Col.*, of Georgia, ii. 246²
- A. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Ens.* Abner, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Alba L., of Stowe, ii. 753²
- Alfred, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
- Dr.* Azel, of Montpelier, iv. 278
- B. F., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
- Barzillai, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- of Georgia, ii. 244², 250²
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Col.* Benjamin, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 237², 238
- Benjamin A., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Mrs.* Betty, of Georgia, ii. 237²
- Daniel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176, 1184²
- of Marshfield, iv. 200²
- of Whiting, iv. 1194²
- Diana, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 474², 497, 528
- Mrs.* Edwin C. (née Ricker), iv. 528
- Edwin C. jr., from Montpelier, of Texas, iv. 528
- Erasmus D., of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Esther, m. Samuel Wier, iv. 1177
- Fayette, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176, 1184²
- Franklin, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- G., of Calais, iv. 136
- George E., of Guildhall, i. 1007
- of Lunenburg, i. 948
- Harvey, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- Helen, m. George Howes, iv. 528²
- Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
- of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Henry C., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
- Rev.* Henry M., of Benson, iii. 412², 422², 425² (2), 426 (2)
- Horace, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- James, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- James B., of Montpelier, ii. 753²
- James H., author, iv. 315²
- Jehosephat, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Jessa, of Calais, iv. 176
- Jesse, of Waterville, ii. 800²

- Holmes, Jesse C., of Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594(2), 769(2)
 John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Cambridge, ii. 602(2), 611²
 of Danby, iii. 588
 boundary commissioner, i. 611
 John jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Jonathan F., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 202
 of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 L. W. of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Lemuel, of Guildhall, i. 1010(2)
 Leonard, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Leonard C., of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Lucas, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Lucius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Margaret, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Martha, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Moses, from Lenox (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 684
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Stowe, ii. 706², 742²
 Nathan L., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Nathaniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 148, 2d ed. 146², 150²; ii. 597²
Dea. Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75², 84², 111, 125
Lt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Nathaniel jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Nathiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
Dr. Oliver Wendell, i. 241² *note*
Rev. Paul, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Philany, m. Jennison Jones, iv. 785
 Pliny, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 hist. of Sudbury, iii. 1137-41
Mrs. Pliny (née Caldwell), of Sudbury, iv. 1177
 Priscilla (Ricker), wife of Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 474²
 Samuel, in Fairfax, ii. 184²
Rev. Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 597²-8, 611²
Mrs. Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 597²-8, 611²
 Sanford, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *note*
 Shiverick, of Franklin, ii. 93², 298
 of Georgia, ii. 238, 245
 Silas, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Stephen, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 235²(2), 237², 238
 of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173, 184²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Susan, m. Israel Putnam Richardson, ii. 187²
Rev. T. J., of Richmond, i. 845
 Theron, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
Dr. W. Azel, of Montpelier, iv. 359
 Walter, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
 William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 of Marshfield, iv. 199
Rev. William E., of St. Johnsbury and Guildhall, i. 1010²
 in Westfield, iii. 352²
 Zepheniah, of Fairfax, ii. 173
 Holms, James, of Fairfax, ii. 170²
 Holt, —, of Berlin, iii. 424
 of Holland, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 238², 367
 of Wells River, ii. 954
 Amos, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Moretown, iv. 608
 Amos jr., of Berkshire, iv. 608
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Barzillai, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Byron, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 706
 D. P., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Drusilla, of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 G. H., of Moretown, iv. 608²
 Hopy, m. William Hartwell, iv. 608²
Mrs. Hopy (Howland), of Moretown, sketch, iv. 608
 Horace, of Charleston, iii. 117
 Humphrey, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Ira, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 625(2)
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Joseph, of Landgrove, i. 197
Ens. Joseph, iv. 1153
 Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Jotham, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638(2)
 L., of Derby, iii. 182²
 Martin, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Mary, of Salisbury, i. 90
 Nabby, m. Charles Johnson, iii. 433²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Noah, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Reuben, pioneer of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197²
 Reuben jr., of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197²
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675, 717
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936, 1038²
Rev. Stephen A., of Milton, i. 841(2)
 T. C., of Calais, iv. 136
 William, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²

- Holtham, James N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 42
- John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 44²
- Mrs. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 46²
- Holton, Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130²
- Mrs., m. John Jackson, iii. 1140²
- Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Abigail, of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150
- wife of John Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Alexander, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Alexander jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Almira (Rice), wife of Lewis Holton, v. pt. 2, 98
- Amanda (Loomis), wife of Zoeth Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Anjanette, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ann, m. Francis W. Dana, iii. 1132(2)
- Anna, m. John Norton, v. pt. 2, 581²
- Anna (Haven), wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 33², 69², 150², 429²
- Anna P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- Anson, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 69², 74, 86, 88, 108², 110², 124², 150(2), 151(2), 429²
- grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Mrs. Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 124²
- Arad jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Ariel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 151²
- Dr. Asahel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131², 1132
- Benjamin, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
- Bethia, m. John White, v. pt. 2, 584, 615²
- Bethia (Farwell), wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 583²
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Betsey (Whitney), wife of Noble Holton, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Caroline, m. John A. Conant, iii. 1132(2)
- Charles A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- Chester, of Northfield (Mass.), and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
- David, of Hyde Park, ii. 655²(2)
- David P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Dr. David Parsons, from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 583²
- Denslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Dolly, *see* Holton, Mary
- E. A., v. pt. 2, 609
- Ebenezer, v. 3²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
- Eleazer, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
- Elihu D., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Elizabeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ellen (Hoit), wife of Henry D. Holton, v. 166²; v. pt. 2, 514²
- Ellen M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Erastus A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Erastus S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 631
- Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Eunice (née Skinner), (Spaulding) wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 150², 429²
- Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Fanny, m. Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 161², 162
- m. Worden Babcock, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Garrett, of Middletown, iii. 840
- George W., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
- Dr. H. D., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
- Mrs. H. D., of Brattleboro, v. 166²
- Hannah, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
- m. Joseph Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106², 150², 152
- m. — Plympton, v. pt. 2, 163
- Hannah (Finney), m. John Jackson, iii. 1132
- wife of Dr. Asahel Holton, iii. 1130², 1131²
- Hannah (May), wife of E. A. Holton, v. pt. 2, 609
- Harriet, v. pt. 2, 615²
- m. — Noyes, v. pt. 2, 608²
- Harriet Ann, m. Rev. John Noyes, v. pt. 2, 609, 615²
- Harriet (Richards), wife of John Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Harriet (Warner), wife of Alexander Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Harry, of Wells River, ii. 944², 955²
- Henry D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
- Dr. Henry D., v. pt. 2, 514²
- portrait, v. facing p. 166

- Holton, *Dr. Henry Dwight*, from Saxtons River, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 166-7
- Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692(2)
- Ira A., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Irene, m. Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
- Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 615², 622²
- Rev. Isaac Farwell*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 607², 615²
- Isabel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ithamer, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
- J. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Jemima, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 615²(2)
- Jemima 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 431², 433
- from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581², 582(2), 584², 614²(2), 615²-6 sketch, v. pt. 2, 583-4
- Dr. Joel*, from Dummerston, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430², 432² sketch, v. pt. 2, 429²-30
- Joel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 615²
- Joel A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- John, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150(2)
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²(2)
- John A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 note
- of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Capt. Jonathan*, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Jonathan W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Joshua, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150(2)
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
- Julia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Julia E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- Laura, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Lavilla, m. Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
- Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 104, 203²
- Louden, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Loudon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Lucretia, m. David Eddy, v. pt. 2, 430
- Lucretia (Bugbee), wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430
- Luther, of Barre, iv. 27
- Lydia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 113²
- m. Jerry Perry, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Marion, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Marshall B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
- Martha, m. Alvin Alexander, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Martha (Amsden), wife of Reuben Holton, v. pt. 2, 161²
- Mary, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- m. David Burt, v. pt. 2, 150
- m. William Rice, v. pt. 2, 162²
- wife of William Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Mrs. Mary A.*, of Coventry, iii. 148, 151
- Mindwell, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
- m. William Orvis jr., v. pt. 2, 89², 150²
- Mindwell (Allen), wife of Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Minerva, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- m. ——— Gilchrist, v. pt. 2, 609
- Miriam, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- m. Dr. Henry S. Brown, v. pt. 2, 584
- Noadiah L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Noble, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Noble jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Obedience, m. Calvin Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 150²
- Octavia (Knight), wife of Josiah Holton, v. pt. 2, 137²
- Olive, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- m. Henry Cressy, v. pt. 2, 150²
- Olive (Rockwood), wife of William Holton, v. pt. 2, 607², 615²
- Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- P., of Danby, iii. 601, 666
- P. & co., of Danby, iii. 603²(2)
- Pamelia (Knowlton), 2d wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430(2)
- Mrs. Pamelia*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430²(2)
- Phoebe (Arnold), wife of Isaac Holton, v. pt. 2, 609, 615², 622²
- Phoebe H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Phoebe (Parsons), wife of Joel Holton jr., v. pt. 2, 615²
- Polly (Bennett), wife of Capt. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 187

- Holton, Rachel, m. Thomas Strong, v. pt. 2, 150
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692
- Rebecca (Houghton), wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 692, 86, 1502, 4292
- Rebecca R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6152
- Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692, 1082, 1512, 1612
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4322
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6152
- Ruth, m. Joseph Baker, v. pt. 2, 150
- S., of Alburg, ii. 503
- Samuel, of Alburg, ii. 5032
of Burlington, ii. 480
of Isle La Motte, ii. 557
of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
attorney, i. 473
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84, 1622
of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
m. Elijah Town jr., v. pt. 2, 150(2)
m. John King, v. pt. 2, 150
wife of Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Seth A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6152
- Simeon, of Danby, iii. 5922
- Thomas, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 782, 832, 892, 150(2), 1512, 4292
sketch, v. pt. 2, 692
- Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Thomas Allen, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 150
- Warren L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6152
- William, pioneer of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 1602
from Ipswich (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 1492
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6072, 6152(2)
- Mrs. William (née Shaw), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6152
- William jr., of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
- William 3d, of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150
- William A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6152
- William H. H., of Jamaica, iv. 11922; v. pt. 2, 433
- inspector of customs (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 430
- Wranslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692, 1502, 151(2), 1522
- Zoeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 6152
- Holton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69, 149-51
- Holway, Rev. A., in Glover, iii. 208
Rev. Abraham, of Barre, iv. 52
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Holyoke, Martin, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
- Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 366
S. G., of St. Albans, ii. 4342
- Homer, i. 2452, 9402; ii. 3422, iii. 11572
Rev., of Mt. Holly, iii. 8522, 853, 860
of Newton (Mass.), ii. 1054
Rev. Henry B., of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 1532
- Homes, Fisher, of Barre, iv. 37
Freedom, of Barre, iv. 37
- Homistone, Abraham, iii. 10872
- Honan, Martin, from Ireland, in Stowe, ii. 7532, 7682
- Honeywell, Israel, grantee of Hunting-ton, i. 813
- Honsinger, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
A. H., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
Asahel, of Swanton, iv. 10862
Michael, iv. 10862
Michael E., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
- Phillip, of Alburg, ii. 4912
William, of Swanton, iv. 1088
William D., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Hood, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 7082, 709, 717, 719
- Anthony, of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Hepsibah K., of Newbury, ii. 9452
Thomas, i. 7492
- Hook, Capt. Oren, of Fletcher, ii. 2062
- Hooker, —, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78(2)
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 3662
- Mrs., v. 166
- Gen., iii. 6542
U. S. army, i. 4772
- Mrs. Alvisa E., of Cabot, iv. 85
- Azel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Cynthia, of Barre, iv. 37
- D. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
of Goshen, i. 39
- Dr. E. G., of Waitsfield, iv. 7842, 7942, 839
- Rev. E. P., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
of Middlebury, iii. 533
author, iv. 316
on Rev. Joseph Steele, iii. 531-2
- Maj. Edward, of Farmington (Conn.), iii. 217

- Hooker, Edward P., of Castleton, iii. 522
Col. Edward P., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 35, 722, 76, 78
Rev. Edward W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 35, 1002
of Fair Haven, iii. 7162
anecdote about Carlos Wilcox, i. 742 note
Rev. Edward William, from Goshen (Conn.), of Bennington and Fair Haven, iii. 11412
George W., of Brattleboro, iv. 11942
Lt. George W., at Gettysburg battle, i. 716
Col. George W., v. pt. 35, 62, 712(2)
Gen. George W., v. pt. 35, 622
H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
Hazael, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 732
Rev. Heman, of Phila., iii. 9732
Henry Brown, of Rutland, iii. 1063
Herman, of Poultney and Phila., (Pa.), iii. 9962
J. H., i. 707
James, of Poultney, iii. 6852, 974, 981, 989(2)
Capt. James, of Poultney, iii. 9732
Col. James H., of Troy, i. 6822, 683(2), 685
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 82, 12, 52, 83(2), 112(2), 2082
Joseph, drowned in Richford, ii. 2802
grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
Lt. Joseph, at Alburg Springs, ii. 5002
Gen. Joseph, iii. 6602, 900; iv. 1183
army of the Potomac, ii. 387
Julia Anne, m. Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
Rev. L. H., of Middlesex, iv. 2382
L. K., of Waitsfield, iv. 7932
Leroy H., of Plainfield, iv. 7312(2)
Liberty, of Cabot, iv. 85
Lucius, of Poultney, iii. 1006
Marion P., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
Marion Procella, m. Alva D. Roe, iii. 10062
Mary (Martin), wife of Samuel P. Hooker, iii. 10052, 1007
Parker, of Cabot, iv. 85
Riverius, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
Samuel P., of Poultney, iii. 709, 9772, 1001, 10052
Sanford O., of Cabot, iv. 122
Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 974
of Rutland, iii. 10802
Dr. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1099
Rev. Thomas, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 635, 6362
of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607
William, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
of Poultney, iii. 9722, 9732, 974
- Hooper, —, of Brattleboro, v. 362
of Eng., v. pt. 2, 6812
David Griswold, of Poultney, iii. 997
George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
James, from South Berwick (Me.), pioneer of Groton, i. 321, 3222; iv. 11482, 1158
John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Capt. John, of Groton, iv. 11632
Mrs. Mary, of Groton, i. 3222
Zeb, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Hope, Addie, m. G. A. Stearns, iii. 537
Francis, of Moretown, iv. 603
Henry F., of Rutland, iii. 537
I. Douglass, of Rutland, iii. 537
James, of Castleton and Rutland, sketch, iii. 537-9
poems, iii. 538
Jessie, of Rutland, iii. 537
Julia M. (Smith), wife of James Hope, iii. 537
Susan, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Hopkins, —, i. 575
of Waterbury, iv. 870
m. Rev. Samuel Austin, i. 525
m. Rev. William Riddell, v. pt. 2, 549
Dr., of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 1962
Eld., of Albany, iii. 582
Bishop, in Guilford, v. 1532
in Randolph, ii. 10022
Col., iv. 4692
Rev. A. B., of Berlin, iv. 672
Almira P., m. Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 11172
Angelia, m. — Hardy, iv. 11172
Anna Eliza (Lawrence), wife of Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
Ashbel, of Pittsford, iii. 943
Rev. Augustine, of Cabot, iv. 1022
Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 1522, 2d ed. 155
Charity (Bromley), wife of John Hopkins, iii. 613
Charles, of Mobile (Ala.), iii. 5322
grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
from Swanton, of Cal., iv. 11172
Charlotte Emily, m. Charles Fay, ii. 361-4
Clarissa, m. Erastus Safford, ii. 1772
Rev. E. D., iii. 35
in Morgan, iii. 2882
of Peacham, i. 2612
circuit preacher, iii. 802
E. T., of Cabot, iv. 87, 1032
Eastman, of Cabot, iv. 86
Eben, of Rutland, iii. 10172
Ebenezer, from Harwinton (Conn.), of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 944(2), 949, 10702, 10712
Mrs. Ebenezer (née Mead), of Pittsford, iii. 10722
Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1072(2)

- Holton, Rachel, m. Thomas Strong, v. pt. 2, 150
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Rebecca (Houghton), wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 86, 150², 429²
- Rebecca R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 108², 151², 161²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ruth, m. Joseph Baker, v. pt. 2, 150
- S., of Alburg, ii. 503
- Samuel, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 of Burlington, ii. 480
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
 attorney, i. 473
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84, 162²
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
 m. Elijah Town jr., v. pt. 2, 150(2)
 m. John King, v. pt. 2, 150
 wife of Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Seth A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Simeon, of Danby, iii. 592²
- Thomas, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 78², 83², 89², 150(2), 151², 429²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Thomas Allen, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 150
- Warren L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- William, pioneer of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 160²
 from Ipswich (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 149²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 607², 615²(2)
- Mrs. William (née Shaw), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- William jr., of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
- William 3d, of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150
- William A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
- William H. H., of Jamaica, iv. 1192²; v. pt. 2, 433
- inspector of customs (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 430
- Wranslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69², 150², 151(2), 152²
- Zoeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 615²
- Holton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69, 149-51
- Holway, Rev. A., in Glover, iii. 208
- Rev. Abraham, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Holyoke, Martin, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
- Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 366
- S. G., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Homer, i. 245², 940²; ii. 342², iii. 1157²
- Rev., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852², 853, 860
 of Newton (Mass.), ii. 1054
- Rev. Henry B., of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 153²
- Homes, Fisher, of Barre, iv. 37
- Freedom, of Barre, iv. 37
- Homistone, Abraham, iii. 1087²
- Honan, Martin, from Ireland, in Stowe, ii. 753², 768²
- Honeywell, Israel, grantee of Hunting-ton, i. 813
- Honsinger, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
- A. H., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Asahel, of Swanton, iv. 1086²
- Michael, iv. 1086²
- Michael E., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
- Phillip, of Alburg, ii. 491²
- William, of Swanton, iv. 1088
- William D., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Hood, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 708², 709, 717, 719
- Anthony, of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Hepsibah K., of Newbury, ii. 945²
- Thomas, i. 749²
- Hook, Capt. Oren, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Hooker, —, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 366²
- Mrs., v. 166
- Gen., iii. 654²
- U. S. army, i. 477²
- Mrs. Alvisa E., of Cabot, iv. 85
- Azel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Cynthia, of Barre, iv. 37
- D. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Goshen, i. 39
- Dr. E. G., of Waitsfield, iv. 784², 794², 839
- Rev. E. P., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 of Middlebury, iii. 533
 author, iv. 316
 on Rev. Joseph Steele, iii. 531-2
- Maj. Edward, of Farmington (Conn.), iii. 217

- Hooker, Edward P., of Castleton, iii. 522
Col. Edward P., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3⁵, 72², 76, 78
Rev. Edward W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 3⁵, 100² of Fair Haven, iii. 716² anecdote about Carlos Wilcox, i. 74² note
Rev. Edward William, from Goshen (Conn.), of Bennington and Fair Haven, iii. 1141²
George W., of Brattleboro, iv. 1194²
Lt. George W., at Gettysburg battle, i. 716
Col. George W., v. pt. 3⁵, 62, 712(2)
Gen. George W., v. pt. 3⁵, 62²
H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
Hazael, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
Rev. Heman, of Phila., iii. 973²
Henry Brown, of Rutland, iii. 1063
Herman, of Poultney and Phila., (Pa.), iii. 996²
J. H., i. 707
James, of Poultney, iii. 685², 974, 981, 989(2)
Capt. James, of Poultney, iii. 973²
Col. James H., of Troy, i. 682², 683(2), 685
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8², 12, 52, 83(2), 112(2), 208²
Joseph, drowned in Richford, ii. 280² grantee of Tinnmouth, iii. 1148²
Lt. Joseph, at Alburg Springs, ii. 500²
Gen. Joseph, iii. 660², 900; iv. 1183 army of the Potomac, ii. 387
Julia Anne, m. Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
Rev. L. H., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
L. K., of Waitsfield, iv. 793²
Leroy H., of Plainfield, iv. 7312(2)
Liberty, of Cabot, iv. 85
Lucius, of Poultney, iii. 1006
Marion P., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
Marion Procella, m. Alva D. Roe, iii. 1006²
Mary (Martin), wife of Samuel P. Hooker, iii. 1005², 1007
Parker, of Cabot, iv. 85
Riverius, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
Samuel P., of Poultney, iii. 709, 977², 1001, 1005²
Sanford O., of Cabot, iv. 122
Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 974 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
Dr. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1099
Rev. Thomas, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 635, 636² of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607
William, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note of Poultney, iii. 972², 973², 974
Hooper, —, of Brattleboro, v. 36² of Eng., v. pt. 2, 681²
David Griswold, of Poultney, iii. 997
George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
James, from South Berwick (Me.), pioneer of Groton, i. 321, 322²; iv. 1148², 1158
John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Capt. John, of Groton, iv. 1163²
Mrs. Mary, of Groton, i. 322²
Zeb, in War of 1812, ii. 391
Hope, Addie, m. G. A. Stearns, iii. 537
Francis, of Moretown, iv. 603
Henry F., of Rutland, iii. 537
I. Douglass, of Rutland, iii. 537
James, of Castleton and Rutland, sketch, iii. 537-9 poems, iii. 538
Jessie, of Rutland, iii. 537
Julia M. (Smith), wife of James Hope, iii. 537
Susan, of Moretown, iv. 603
Hopkins, —, i. 575 of Waterbury, iv. 870 m. Rev. Samuel Austin, i. 525 m. Rev. William Riddell, v. pt. 2, 549
Dr., of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 196²
Eld., of Albany, iii. 58²
Bishop, in Guilford, v. 153² in Randolph, ii. 1002²
Col., iv. 469²
Rev. A. B., of Berlin, iv. 67²
Almira P., m. Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1117²
Angelia, m. — Hardy, iv. 1117²
Anna Eliza (Lawrence), wife of Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
Ashbel, of Pittsford, iii. 943
Rev. Augustine, of Cabot, iv. 102²
Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 152², 2d ed. 155
Charity (Bromley), wife of John Hopkins, iii. 613
Charles, of Mobile (Ala.), iii. 532² grantee of Morgan, iii. 282² from Swanton, of Cal., iv. 1117²
Charlotte Emily, m. Charles Fay, ii. 361-4
Clarissa, m. Erastus Safford, ii. 177²
Rev. E. D., iii. 35 in Morgan, iii. 288² of Peacham, i. 261² circuit preacher, iii. 80²
E. T., of Cabot, iv. 87, 103²
Eastman, of Cabot, iv. 86
Eben, of Rutland, iii. 1017²
Ebenezer, from Harwinton (Conn.), of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 944(2), 949, 1070², 1071²
Mrs. Ebenezer (née Mead), of Pittsford, iii. 1072²
Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1072(2)

- Hopson, Persis (Swift), wife of John C.
Hopson, iii. 1202
Raymond H., of Wells, iii. 1202
Susan (Wilson), wife of Orrin L.
Hopson, iii. 1205²
Warren, of Wells, iii. 1203
William, of Wells, iii. 1205²
Rev. William 2d, of Wells, iii. 1205²
- Horace, poet, iii. 1022²
- Horham, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75²
- Hornbrook, John, of Middlesex, iv. 231²
of Northfield, iv. 695
Nancy, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
Timothy, in Civil war, iv. 523
William, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
- Horne, Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 327
John, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
William, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Horner, E. W., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
James, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
Jesse, of Fairlee, ii. 901
John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
- Horr, Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14
John, of Castleton, iii. 522
Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14(2),
21², 27², 29(2), 41²
Roswell G., of Waitsfield, iv. 796
- Horsford, Daniel, grantee of Arlington,
i. 2d ed. 122
Daniel jr., grantee of Arlington,
i. 2d ed. 122
Eben, i. 745²
Enos, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Ithamer, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
254²
Jeremiah, grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122
John, of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
John jr., grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122(2)
Joseph, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Josiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d
ed. 122
Russel, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
Samuel, ii. 167
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²,
257², 258
William, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d
ed. 122
see also Horsford
- Horskin, Philo, of Franklin, ii. 222
Vincent, of Franklin, ii. 222
- Horsmander, Daniel, of N. Y., v. 5²
- Horton, —, of Brandon, iii. 441²
of Colchester, i. 762
of Hubbardton, iii. 769
Dr., of Sudbury, iii. 950²
Lt., ii. 1116²
of British army, iv. 697²
Capt., of Brandon, iii. 471
Dr. A. E., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Aaron, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
- Abel, of Danby, iii. 590², 592(2),
593(2), 594², 599, 600², 627, 633,
634
Abel jr., of Danby, iii. 627²
Abner, of St. Albans, ii. 331²(2)
Abraham, pioneer of Newport, iii.
293², 304
Dr. Alonzo E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
Alva, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
Amos, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Anna, m. Oliver M. Smith, iii. 444²
Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 444(2)
Dr. C. W., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
Clarissa, m. Samuel Pease, iii. 444²
Darius, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852
Dennis, of Danby, iii. 627², 663
Edwin, of Chittenden, iii. 548; iv.
1194²
Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 431²,
432(2), 433, 444, 452²(2), 454,
471², 472(2), 479
Mrs. Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 444
Gideon, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Maj. Gideon, of Brandon and Hub-
bardton, iii. 445², 755
Maj. Gideon jr., of Brandon and
Hubbardton, iii. 444², 453
Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
Hezekiah jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
24, 33
Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 454(2),
456(2), 458, 468, 479
sketch, iii. 444
Hopkins, of Danby, iii. 627²
James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
John, of Danby, iii. 627²
of Salem, iii. 308
Dr. John, of Brandon, iii. 471²
Joshua, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Lucy, m. Dr. Joel Green, iii. 444²
Mary, of Danby, iii. 627²
Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 627²
pioneer of Newport, iii. 293²,
304, 305
Dea. Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Orpha, m. Dr. Smith, iii. 444²
R. S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
Renew, of Ira, iii. 783²
Sarah, of Danby, iii. 627²
Sarah (Drury), wife of Hiram Hor-
ton, iii. 444
Silvanus, grantee of Underhill, i.
886² *note*
Sophia, of Danby, iii. 627²
Thirza (Farrington), wife of Maj.
Gideon Horton jr., iii. 453, 471²
Underhill, grantee of Underhill, i.
886² *note*

- Horton, *Dea.* Warren, of Mt. Holly, iii.
847, 849, 851²
- Horton & Armington, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Hosford, —, of Montpelier, iv. 571²
m. Col. Matthew Lyon, iii. 720²
- Mrs. A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Belinda, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Clara, wife of Henry H. Hosford, iii.
546²
- Clara (Hopson), wife of Henry H.
Hosford, iii. 1211
- Mrs. Clara H., of Castleton, poems,
iii. 1209-10
- Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 734 (2) *note*,
737
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Daniel jr., of Charlotte, i. 740², 743,
744²
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Delia L., of Charlotte, poems, i.
749-51
- Eben, of Harvard Univ., i. 745²
- George Bailey, of Castleton, iii. 546²
- Harlow, of Poultney, iii. 981²,
1000(2)
- Harriet, of Burlington, i. 533
- Harris, of Poultney, iii. 977²
- Henry H., of Castleton, iii. 546-7
of Poultney, iii. 1211
- Henry R., of Pawlet, iii. 881
- Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 726
- Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 981, 982²
- Rev. Isaac, of Charlotte, i. 744²
in Fairlee, ii. 902²
hist. of Thetford, ii. 1090-2
- Ithamer, son of Rebecca (Hosford),
Beddow, iii. 698
- Jedediah, of Charlotte, i. 745²
- Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Myron, of Charlotte, i. 735
- Obediah, grantee of Thetford, ii.
1092
- Philo, of Poultney, iii. 709, 982
- Mrs. Rebecca, m. Richard Beddow,
iii. 682
- Rebecca (Pearce), m. Richard Bed-
dow, iii. 726
- Talcot, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
see also Horsford
- Hosington, Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Hoskins, Daniel, of Bridport, i. 17²
Nathan, author, i. 557²
historian, iv. 944
- Nehemiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
from Winchester (N. H.?), v.
pt. 2, 360²
- Dr. T. H., of Newport, iii. 43²
- Hoskison, John P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
- Hoskison, W. B., & J. P., of Mt. Holly,
iii. 847
- Hosley, Alexis C., of Whitingham, v.
pt. 2, 708²
- Alonzo D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²
- Calista, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²
- David jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²
- Eliza (Robertson), wife of Alexis
Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Fernando C., of Whitingham, v. pt.
2, 708²
- Joel G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²
- Lydia (Green), 2d wife of David
Hosley jr., v. pt. 2, 708²(2)
- Matilda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
708²
- Rhoda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Rhoda (Green), wife of David Hos-
ley jr., v. pt. 2, 708²
- Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724
- Susan, m. Horace Allard, v. pt. 2,
708²
- Hosmer, Aaron, of Groton, i. 321²
of Newbury, iv. 1158(2)
of Ryegate, i. 266, 375²
- Aaron jr., of Groton, i. 321; iv.
1148, 1158(2)
- Charlotte, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Clemence, m. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt.
2, 289²
- Eben, from Concord (Mass.), of
Coventry, iii. 143(2), 144²
- Ebenezer, of Coventry, iii. 153²
- Eliza, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
- Rev. George W., of Northfield
(Mass.), v. 29
- Hannah, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Hosmer (Osmer), John, pioneer of Brad-
ford, ii. 808²
- Josiah D., of Groton, i. 321²
- Judith, of Groton, iv. 1166²
- Samuel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Hosmore, Anna, m. Jonathan Baker, iii.
609²
- Henry, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Hostott, Jacob, pioneer of Highgate, ii.
255, 258
- Hoswell & Russel, of Bennington, iii. 761²
- Hotchkiss, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 528
- Bethiah, of Wells, iii. 1202
- Bethiah (Lathrop), wife of Dr.
Soerates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Cyrus, of Georgia, ii. 96², 245(2)
- Ebenezer, grantee of Hinesburg, i.
793
- Elihue, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
- Mrs. Elihue, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Elisha, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
- Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v.
58²

- Hotchkiss, Hannah, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Hannah D., of Wells, iii. 1202
- Hannah (Hotchkiss), 1st wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- James, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- James M., of Waterville, ii. 590²(2), 769, 771
- Judge John M., of Georgia, ii. 243²
- Laura, of Wells, iii. 1202
- Lucy (Matthews), 2d wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Malinda, of Wells, iii. 1202
- Mary A., of Wells, iii. 1202
- Mary A. (Doolittle), 2d wife of Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Nehemiah, of Burlington, i. 504
- Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1202
- Polly (Tyler), 2d wife of Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Raymond, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196, 1202
- Robert, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1197, 1202
- Sally, of Wells, iii. 1202
- Mrs. Sally, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
- Sarah (Francis), 3d wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Socrates, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
- Dr. Socrates, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1201²
- Rev. Velony R., of Poultney, iii. 993²
- Viana (Goodrich), wife of Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Hoten, Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Hoton, Edward, v. pt. 2, 574²
- Hough, —, m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
- Rev., of Middlebury college, i. 56
- Rev. Alonzo G., of Ludlow and Montpelier, v. pt. 3, 75²
- Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 558(2) trial, i. 463
- Rev. Benjamin, of Clarendon, i. 126², 239², 2d ed. 127
- Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note* grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Dr. Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 736, 744²
- Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Rev. J. W., on Cong'l church in Williston, i. 904
- John, in Brandon, iii. 464²
- Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 902
- of Vergennes, i. 107
- of Weybridge, i. 110
- Rev. Justice (Justus?), in Addison, i. 62, 14
- Hough & Spooner, publishers, i. 465² *note*
- Houghtail, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Houghtaling, Rev. J. B., of Pawlet, iii. 904
- Houghton, —, iv. 541; v. 96
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62
- of Lyndon, i. 343², 347²
- of Montpelier, iv. 261²
- of St. Albans, iv. 1107²
- m. Charles Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544
- Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
- Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021
- grad. Univ. of Vt., i. 530²
- Capt., of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
- Rev. A. H., of Barre, iv. 52
- circuit preacher, iv. 377
- A. L., of Fairlee, ii. 1169
- Dr. A. Sidney, from Ellisburg (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881², 887², 893², 894, 918
- Abel, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
- of St. Albans, ii. 290²
- Abram, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
- Albert H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52
- Alpheus, of Lyndon, i. 346, 347
- of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
- Amasa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Rev. Amasa H., of Lunenburg, i. 1019
- Artemas, of Orange, ii. 957, 969²(2)
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67², 69, 88
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 232
- Dr. Asahel, of Castleton, iii. 522
- Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 654
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Betsey P., of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 943
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
- Calvin, in Pa., v. pt. 2, 449²
- in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Dr. Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894(2), 918; v. pt. 2, 449²
- Charles C., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333
- Charles E., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
- Charles Stewart, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
- Chester W., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 278, 308, 351, 387², 528, 626², 628
- Cora A. (Field), wife of Samuel Houghton jr., v. pt. 3, 78²
- Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 73, 82², 178², 209
- Daniel, v. pt. 2, 92, 51², 73
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11², 54, 115, 206², 575(2)
- of Irasburg, iii. 242²(2), 243, 247
- of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2)
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635²(2)

- Houghton, Daniel C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512, 52
 Daniel S. D., of Franklin co., ii. 932
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 7582
 Diantha, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512
Maj. E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 112
 Edward, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Guilford, v. 942; v. pt. 3, 212, 63
 of Northfield (Mass.), iv. 451
 Edward jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63
 Elijah, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2262, 2302
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Eliza (Woodman), wife of Dr. Charles Houghton, iii. 918
 Emily, m. — Stubbs, v. 852
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73
 Fanny M. (Woodman), wife of Dr. A. Sydney Houghton, iii. 9182
 Fanny Wyman, m. Jonathan Edwards Wright, iv. 390
Lt. Frank H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Franklin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2322
 Fred, iv. 6612
 George E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 802
 George F., i. 5612 *note*; iv. 11972; v. 186
 of St. Albans, ii. 93, 942, 972, 100, 1012, 3822, 480, 516(2), 8172 *note*; iii. 1632; v. pt. 2, 6342
 Franklin co. introductory chapter, ii. 89-103
 on Andrew Thompson, i. 628-9
 on B. F. Bailey, i. 645-6
 on Prof. Benjamin Lincoln, i. 648-9
 on Chauncey Goodrich, i. 647-8
 on Isaac Appleton Jewett, i. 651-2
 on James Dean, i. 599-601
 on Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 6152-6
 on Samuel Hitchcock, i. 590-1
 Pres. of Vt. hist. soc., iv. 322(2), 323
 register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 952
 George H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5412
 George Washington, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 H. F., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4432
 Hannah B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2312
 Harriet, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512
 m. John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 2882
 Harvey, of Brattleboro, v. 1792
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 392
 Henry F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 7272, 7282
 Henry O., of Cambridge (Mass.), iv. 11372; v. pt. 34, 52
 Hetty, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Isabella, m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 622
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 2812, 354; v. pt. 34, 52
Rev. J. C., in Corinth, ii. 8812
 J. C. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Jacob, of Lyndon, i. 344
 James, of Guilford, v. 942, v. pt. 3, 32, 37
 of Pawlet, iii. 893
 of Stamford, i. 238(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512
Rev. James, of Sutton and Burlington, v. pt. 34, 52
Rev. James C., in Chelsea, ii. 8722
 of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 531
 James C. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Jennes, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 544
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 232
 of Castleton, iii. 5132
 of Salem, iii. 3082
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
Rev. John C., in Morristown, ii. 6902
 Jonathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221, 2342
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 11272
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Joshua, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4552
 Jotham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1102
 Justin, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512
 Leland, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Lucius, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Lucretia, m. Samuel Prentiss, iv. 451, 5512
Mrs. Lucretia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34, 35, 362
 Maria, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512, 522
 Marilla, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 512
 m. Dr. John C. Gallup, v. pt. 34, 522
 Marshall, of Clarendon, iii. 5602
 Martha (Stearns), wife of Simon W. Houghton, v. pt. 2, 672
 Mary, m. Nathaniel Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445
Rev. N. H., in Barre, iv. 292
 Nahum, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94
 Nathaniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4552
 Nehemiah, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
 Nellie, m. Hamilton L. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 333, 3362

- Houghton, Pamela, m. Joseph Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Peter, of Brattleboro, v. 181
- Phoebe, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Polly, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230², 232
- Polly (Haven), wife of Amasa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 33²
- Rebecca, m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69², 86, 150, 429²
- Rectina (Field), wife of Richardson Houghton, v. pt. 3, 78
- Richardson, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78
- Royal, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 707
- Rufus A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
- Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Sally (Negus), wife of Asa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 69
- Sally (Perry), wife of Henry Houghton, v. pt. 2, 39²
- Samuel B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
- Sarah, of Fairlee, ii. 1169
- Saul, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
- Dr. Sidney, of Ellisburgh, (O.), v. pt. 2, 449²
- Silas, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
- of Lyndon, i. 355
- Simon, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Dea. Simon W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 67², 68², 234, 236
- Simon W. 2d, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 67²
- Mrs. Simon W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 69
- Stella, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52²
- Stephen, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
- Stillman, of Fairfax, ii. 166
- Thankful, m. Smith Butler, v. pt. 2, 86, 90²
- Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- William, from Lyndon, of Sutton, i. 344²; v. pt. 3⁴, 51², 52
- of Montpelier, iv. 277
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 231²
- Mrs. William (née Clay), v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
- William jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
- Houghton & Booth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699
- Houghton & Mifflin, iv. 169
- Houghton, Mifflin & co., of Boston (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 52
- Houlton family, *see* Holton family
- House, —, of Andover, ii. 639²
- of Cambridge, ii. 588², 601²
- of Enosburg, ii. 141
- of West Fairlee, ii. 908
- Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
- Mrs., of Enosburg, ii. 150²
- m. Theophilus Mansfield, iv. 1049
- Capt., of Andover (Conn.), ii. 643²
- of Enosburg, ii. 134
- Gen., of St. Albans, ii. 492(2)
- A. H., of Coventry, iii. 155²
- Rev. A. H., of Barnet, i. 300
- on Baptist church, i. 299²-300
- trustee of Derby Lit. & iheol. inst., iii. 181²
- of Brighton, author, iv. 316
- Alvin, of Montgomery, iv. 573²
- Ann, m. Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
- Chester, of Plainfield, iv. 719
- Cynthia, m. Eleazer May jr., v. pt. 2, 621²
- Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Gideon, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Halsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Hannah, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 142²
- Israel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Rev. J., of Berlin, iv. 67²
- Jedediah, of Essex co., i. 1006²
- Jeff E., of Northfield, iv. 688²
- Jesse, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Job, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
- John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Capt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1028 (2)
- Col. John, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 981²
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 908²
- Levi, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132²
- of Georgia and St. Albans, ii. 243², 244², 245, 323(2), 480
- of Swanton, iv. 1049
- of Franklin co., ii. 97²
- state's attorney, ii. 93
- Gen. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 292², 315, 366
- Mrs. Levi (née Torrey), wife of Gen. Levi House, ii. 315
- Meray, m. Peter Stevens, iii. 927²
- Rev. Merritt, of Stamford, i. 238
- Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
- pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132², 133(2), 154²
- Capt. Stephen, of Enosburg, ii. 141, 142², 150
- Thomas, Capt. Ransom Guards, ii. 386
- Zerah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- House & Fassett, of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Houshard, William, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Houstis, Arristides, of Brownington, iii. 92
- Houston, Edwin E., of Stowe, ii. 744², 753², 768
- Rev. G. B., circuit preacher, iii. 80²; iv. 99
- Rev. Gary B., of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
- George W., of Waterbury, ii. 754

- Houston, Isaac R., of Victory, i. 10462, 10472, 1048
 Jennie, m. Robert Gilmore, ii. 897
 Rev. John, in Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269
 Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 7532-4, 7682
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 10842
 Samuel, of South Hero, ii. 4752
 Hover, —, of Alburg, ii. 5072
 Hovey, Dr., iv. 11982
 Eld., of Roxbury, iv. 7632
 Rev., of Montpelier, iv. 288
 of Waterbury, iii. 671
 Dr. A. B., from Albany, of Tiffin (O.), iii. 65
 Rev. A. H., in Coventry, iii. 1552
 Rev. Alvah, of Derby, iii. 1812
 Anna (Grant), wife of Dea. Samuel H. Hovey, iii. 333-4
 Arthur J., of Albany and Newton (Mass.), iii. 662
 Asahel K., of Albany, iii. 642
 Daniel, in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 8742
 E. S., of Albany, iii. 2802
 Ellen (Chamberlin), wife of John B. Hovey, iii. 59
 Mrs. Grace, of Brookfield, ii. 861(2)
 Rev. H. N., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Lowell, iii. 2792(2), 281(2), 295
 Hiram, in Pownal, i. 2142, 2d ed. 2132
 Horace, of Lowell, iii. 182
 Rev. Horace, trustee of Derby lit. & theol. inst., iii. 1812
 Rev. Horace N., of Albany, iii. 58(2), 642(2)
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4882
 Jennie, m. Edward M. Slayton, iv. 139
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 6112
 John B., of Albany, iii. 682(2)
 Rev. Jonathan, in Hardwick, i. 3272
 of Waterbury, ii. 689; iv. 820(2)
 of Weybridge, i. 110
 Rev. Jonathan jr., of Waterbury, i. 827
 Laura, of Albany, iii. 642
 Martha, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Rev. N. H., of Albany, iii. 2802(2)
 Nancy, m. Israel Dewey, iv. 612
 Orange, of Albany, iii. 62, 68
 of Northfield, iv. 6232
 Polly, of Albany, iii. 58(2)
 Polly B., of Albany, iii. 58
 Polly (Kendall), wife of Rufus B. Hovey, iii. 642
 Richard, of Brookfield, iii. 512
 Roger, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Rufus B., from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 512(2), 52, 58, 642(2), 67(2)
 Mrs. Rufus B., of Albany, iii. 642
 Rufus C., of Brookfield, iii. 642
 S. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727
 Samuel, of Williamstown, ii. 11432
 Eld. Samuel, from Windham (Conn.), of Chelsea and Brookfield, ii. 8662
 Rev. Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 8622
 Capt. Samuel, of Troy, iii. 3482
 Samuel jr., of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Dea. Samuel H., of Troy, iii. 319, 3202, 333
 Silas, from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 512, 58(2), 642, 65, 672(2)
 Simeon, of Albany, iii. 512, 52
 Simeon S., of Albany iii. 642, 67(2)
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 302
 Zachias, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 2132
 How, Capt., v. pt. 2, 253
 Aaron, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
 Alice, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Betty dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 5672
 Charity, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1132
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 1632
 of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251
 Capt. Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2532
 Capt. David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2532
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 1132
 Jaezaniah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 4952
 James, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Jemima (Sartwell) (Phipps), wife of Caleb How, v. pt. 2, 254
 John, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 Joseph, of Ira, iii. 7802
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1132
 Lydia, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Margaret (Willard), wife of Nehemiah How, v. pt. 2, 254
 Martha, m. Asa White, v. pt. 2, 1632(2)
 Molly, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 1632
 Nehemiah, from Grafton (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 251, 2522, 254
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1132
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 872

- How, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 1632
Capt. Squire, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Zerviah, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 1632
 wife of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 1632
see also Howe
- Howard, —, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857(2), 8642, 8652
 of Burlington, i. 503
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 from Springfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 318, 347(2), 360 sketch, iii. 3562
- Dea.*, in Newbury, ii. 933
Eld., of Mendon, iii. 7902, 791
Mrs., m. — Lathe, iii. 360
Sgt., British officer, at North Hero, ii. 5642
 A. C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546, 551
 A. Elliott, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5422
 Rev. A. K., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 A. P., v. pt. 35, 542
 Aaron, of Swanton, iv. 1133
Dea. Abial, of Braintree, ii. 851
 Abijah, ii. 11782
 of Montpelier, iv. 2982, 3332, 524, 528
 of Thetford, ii. 1092(2), 10942; iv. 1200
 Abijah jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 8062(2)
 Dr. Abijah H., of Benson, iii. 4142
 Abner, of Thetford, ii. 1092, 1093(2); iv. 562
 Rev. Abner, of Bloomfield, i. 952(2)
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 hist. of M. E. church in Bloomfield, i. 951-2
 Abraham S., of East Haven, i. 9862
 Adam, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6732
 Rev. Almer, in Morgan, iii. 2882
 Amasa, of Williamstown, ii. 11412
 Dr. Amasa, of Springfield (N. H.), and Morristown, ii. 662
 Amos, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Andrew J., i. 4722
 Ann C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5502
 Ansel H., of Montpelier, iv. 5902
 Ansil, in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 2192
 Ansil jr., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 2192
 Anson, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Asa, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Asahel, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140
 Aurelius, of Townshend, v. pt. 32, 182
- Aurelius C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)
 Bainbridge E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546
 Benjamin, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 8552
 Bushrod B., of Franklin co., ii. 942
 C. H., buried in Barre, iv. 46
 Caleb, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4232, 426, 4322
 Calvin, of Fairfax, ii. 4032
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4232, 426
 Catherine Maria, m. Amos C. Spear, i. 5952
 Chapin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5452, 546, 550
 Charles M., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Choate, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Cyrus, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 7592, 760
 D. D., of Burlington, i. 689(2), 690(2), 6912
 Damon, of Fairfax, ii. 1652, 1732
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 650
 from Hartford (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 4082, 4162, 420
 Daniel D., m. Delia Carpenter, i. 595(2), 596
 Daniel Meeker, of Benson, iii. 4162
 Danville, of Danville, i. 3132
 David, v. pt. 2, 4492
 of Danby, iii. 588
 Delia (Carpenter), wife of Daniel D. Howard, i. 595
 E., of Danville, i. 3132
 E. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
 Maj. Edward S., of Benson, iii. 420
 Mrs. Edward S., of Benson, iii. 408
 Elisha, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4232, 4322
 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 Elizabeth (Singer), wife of Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 Ellra, of Salisbury, ii. 1552
 Fanny, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
 m. Dr. Theodore S. Evans, i. 5952
 Lt. George C., of Lamoille co., ii. 5912
 Lt. George D., iv. 522
 Hannah (Cobb), wife of Aurelius Howard, v. pt. 32, 182
 Hannah E. (Cobb), wife of A. C. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
 Hannah (Earl), wife of John Howard, i. 5942, 5952, 655 and note
 Hannah Louisa, of Burlington, i. 5952
 Hannah (Vail), wife of Sion E. Howard, i. 595

- Howard, *Rev.* Henry, of Roxbury, iv.
751², 763²
- Hester, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
- Hezekiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
- Horace C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
550²
- Eld. J., of Waltham, i. 109
- Rev.* Jabez T., of Charleston, iii.
116²(2)
sketch, ii. 798-9
of Holland, iii. 236²
- Rev.* Jabez S., of Holland, iii. 36
- Jacob, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- James, from Hartford (Conn.), of
Benson, iii. 407², 408², 420-1
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²,
692
- Jennette, wife of Samuel Howard,
iii. 416²
- John, of Amenias (N. Y.), iii. 578²,
579
of Burlington, i. 496(2), 650,
655 *note*, 689-91, 694
sketch, i. 594-6
of Danby, iii. 588
of Framingham (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 536
of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 798²
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
Philanthropist, v. 71²
- Rev.* John, of Charlotte, i. 743
- John jr., of Burlington, i. 650
- John Purple, of Burlington and New
York, i. 595²(2), 596
- Jona, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Jonas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- Jonathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Joseph, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Julia Ann, m. John Kellogg jr., iii.
416²
- Rev.* L., of Rutland, iii. 718
- Lavina, of Fairfax, ii. 467
- Lavinia, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175²
- Lavinia (Smith), of Fairfax, ii. 176²
- Eld. Leland, in Mendon, iii. 789(2)
- Rev.* Leland, of Danby, iii. 636
of Ira, iii. 782
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426
of Winhall and Rutland, i.
246²; iii. 1042²(2), 1050
- Lorenzo, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
- Lucinda, m. Aaron Butler, v. pt. 2,
428
- Lucy M. (Upham), wife of Orlando
S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
- Luke, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432², 433
- Luther, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Miss M., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
- Margaret, m. Royal Chase, v. pt. 2,
718
- Marshal, of Fairfax, ii. 176², 402²,
403
- Marthaette (Ketchum), 2d wife of
Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
- Martin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
- Mary (Fisher), wife of Orlando
S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
- Mary L., of Rutland, iii. 1042² *note*
- Mrs. Mary W., of Georgia, Retro-
spective Glances, ii. 253-4
- Sgt.* Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
- Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 378
- Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
in War of 1812, ii. 392
- O. C., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
- Gen.* Oliver Otis, i. 439, 708²
- Battle of Bull Run, ii. 386², 389
- Orlando S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
546(2), 550-1
- Patience (Dyer), wife of William
Howard, i. 594²
- Paul, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Phebe, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Polly, of Braintree, ii. 851
- Rev.* R. H., of Burlington, Moun-
tains, their moral use, i. 729-30
in Mendon, iii. 789²
of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
- R. S., Pres. of Norwich Univ. iv. 673
- Relepha, m. Samuel Flint jr., ii.
1023²
- Rhoda (Race), wife of Nathaniel
Howard, iii. 720²
- Robert, of Providence (R. I.), i.
594(2)
- Roger S., of Thetford, iv. 283
of Woodstock and Northfield, iv.
411², 657², 658
- Rev.* Roger S., of Rutland, iii. 1021
of Thetford, iv. 1200
- S., of Hyde Park, ii. 589²
- S. jr., of Hyde Park, ii. 655²(2)
- Sally, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Samuel, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
411², 416², 419²
of Randolph, ii. 995²
- Sarah, m. Bradford Barnes, iii. 612
- Sarah (Mathew), wife of Jona How-
ard, v. pt. 2, 446
- Sarah (True), wife of John How-
ard, ii. 798²
- Seaver, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Selenda, m. Benjamin Griswold, ii.
1009
- Seth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
- Sidney S., of Burlington, i. 595²
- Silas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Sion E., of Burlington, i. 532²,
595(2), 596, 689, 691², 694², 701
sketch, i. 649-50
on John Howard, i. 594
- Solomon, of Orange, ii. 956²
- Spencer D., of Irasburg, iii. 254

- Howard, Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Stephen jr., of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 Sylvester, of Irasburg, iii. 245²,
 253²(2)
 Sylvester jr., published *North Union*,
 iii. 362
 Sylvia, m. Peter R. Taft, v. pt. 2,
 432, 545²
Rev. T. P., of Charleston, iii. 117
 Theron, of Cabot, iv. 102²
 of Danville, on M. E. church,
 i. 315-6
 of Groton, iv. 1163²
 W. A., in Grand Rapids (Mich.), iv.
 189²
Rev. W. B., in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Whitman, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 William, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 of London, Eng., i. 594²
 William jr., from Providence (R. I.),
 of Ohio, i. 594(2)
 William A., of Hinesburg, i. 796, 799
Rev. William B., of Lunenburg, i.
 1020
 William W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Zebedee, of Thetford, ii. 1093
 Zetman C., of Fairfax, ii. 402
Eld. Ziba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 194, 426
Rev. Zibba, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Zimri, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Howard & Salisbury, of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 542²
 Howard, Hobart & Chamberlain, of
 Brighton, i. 956
 Howarth, —, of Northfield, iv. 634
 A. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 695
 Howden, Colby & co., of Waterbury, iv.
 834, 840
 Howe, —, of Brattleboro, v. 176, 191
 of Granby, i. 994
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
 of Randolph, ii. 1047²
 of Vernon, v. 95²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 649²
 m. Cron Lewis, v. pt. 2, 297
Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353²
 from Scotland, *Rev. surgeon*, ii.
 785
 History of Greece, iv. 459
Eld., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
Judge, of Castleton, iii. 506², 509(2),
 516²
Lord, i. 662(2), 666², 766²
Mrs., iii. 1014(2); v. 19²
 from Pomfret, of Warren, iv.
 811
 of Poultney, iii. 984
 of Vernon, iv. 976
Prof., iii. 1019²
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 788²
Gen., v. pt. 2, 126
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1199
 m. Col. Edward H. Webb, i.
 1001
 m. Jason Winch, iv. 622²
 Abijah, from Middleton (Mass.), of
 Northfield, iv. 641, 672
 Abner, of Wells, iii. 1191²(2), 1192²,
 1195², 1196²
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 24, 32
 Addie, m. Joel C. Baker, iii. 609²
 Allen S., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 of Swanton, iv. 1004², 1005,
 1078, 1079, 1080, 1132,
 1185(2)
 Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Arad, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277²
 Archelaus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 641², 674, 697
 of Wells, iii. 1199
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
Dr. Asa, of Northfield, iv. 699
 Asahel B., of Guildhall, and Beloit
 (Wis.), i. 1002
 Avis, of Wells, iii. 1199
 Benjamin, grantee of Jamaica, v.
 pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2),
 538
 Caleb, v. pt. 2, 277²
 of Brattleboro, v. 49
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275², 292²,
 299², 300, 302², 310, 314, 327
 Indian captive, i. 455²
 Calina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Charles, of Cabot, iv. 85
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Wells, iii. 1199
 Charlotte Whitney (Wright), wife of
 James H. Howe, iv. 390
 Chauncey, of Wells, iii. 1199
 Clarissa, m. Jonas Duncan, v. pt. 2,
 207²
 Curtis, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132²
 D., of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Daniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219²
 David, of Brookfield, ii. 1043²
 of Wells, iii. 1199, 1208
 David jr., of Wells, iii. 1208

- Howe, David L., of Northfield, iv. 683
Rev. E., in Huntington, i. 827²
Capt. E. A., v. pt. 3⁵, 69
E. N., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 320²
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Ebenezer jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 302², 305²
 Edmund P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Edward, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
Lt. Edward, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
Rev. Edward N., in Benson, iii. 413²
 of Charlotte, i. 743
 Edwin A., of Ludlow, iv. 1194²
 Elijah S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Elwin A., of Ludlow, iv. 1192²
 Enoch, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1199
Mrs. Eunice (Taylor), m. Marshall
 Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
 Ezekiel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 F. L. & co., of Northfield, iv. 695
 G. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Gardner, from Shrewsbury (Mass.),
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 342(2),
 346, 355
 Gardner L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 20², 44, 61²
 of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1160²
 of Lowell, iii. 280(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 715
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 302²
Dr. George, from Canaan (Conn.),
 of Jericho, i. 831²
 George Ebenezer, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277²
 George S., of Swanton, iv. 1057
 Hannah, of Williamstown, ii. 1144, 1149
 Hannah S., of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Henry, iii. 520²
 of Castleton, iii. 518(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Eminent Mechanics, ii. 893²
 Henry A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Henry J., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Herman T. J., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²
 Horace, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 542
 Huldah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Ira, of Beekmantown (N. Y.), i. 675
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Isaac B., of Northfield and Clinton
 (Ia.), iv. 614, 641-2
 J. C., of Pittsford, iii. 947
 J. Otis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
Dr. J. Otis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 James H., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 390
 Jane, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Jedediah, of Lunenburg, i. 1018
Mrs. Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23²
 of Vernon, iii. 1096; iv. 960(2), 992; v. pt. 2, 277², 278, 292-7
 Indian captive, i. 455²
 m. Amos Tute, v. pt. 2, 299²
 wife of Caleb Howe, v. pt. 2, 310
 Joel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Joel C., of Guildhall, i. 1002
 John, iii. 1115², 1117(2), 1118, 1119
 of Boston, iii. 1113²
 of Brandon, iii. 498
 of Brookline (Mass.), iii. 487
 of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 522; iv. 1192
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²(2)
 of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 327(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 of Wells, iii. 1197, 1208
 from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 519², 682²
Rev. John, author, i. 557²
 John jr., of Brandon, iii. 487
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 John Alonzo, of Poultney, iii. 997
 Jonathan, of Cambridge, ii. 612(2)
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1199(2)
 Joshua, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1198, 1204², 1208
Mrs. Joshua, m. Matthias Button, iii. 1199
Mrs. Joshua (née Blakely), iii. 1199
 Joshua jr., iii. 1199
 Joshua 3d, of Wells, iii. 1199
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 Jotham, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 350², 352
 L. N., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 L. P., of Danby, iii. 609², 666
 Lambert, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Levi, of Concord, i. 971², 972²(2)
 Liberty, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343
 Lorenzo L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339
 Louise (Russell), wife of John Howe, v. pt. 2, 327²
 Lucy, m. Ethan Crawford, i. 1001
 Lucy R., of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 357², 358
Mrs. Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Lydia, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Lyman, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344(2)
 M. O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 479, 487², 725

- Howe, Mrs. Maith, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Margaret, m. Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
 Marshall A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Martha, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Martha A., of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Martha (Bridgman), wife of Abijah Howe, iv. 641
 Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 297
 m. George Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
 Mary (Potter), wife of Dr. George Howe, i. 831²
 Matilda J., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Mercy, of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 Mercy (Rosebrook), wife of Samuel Howe, i. 1001
 Miraett, of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Capt. Moses, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302², 305²
 Rev. N., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 N. S., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Rev. Nathan, of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
 of Poultny, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²;
 iii. 965(2), 969²(2), 970(2),
 971², 972, 979²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242, 219²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Newell, of Lunenburg, i. 1060
 Obed, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Olive A., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Oscar, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²,
 421²
 Patrick, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Perley, grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140² note, 1149
 Peter, of Poultny, iii. 725
 Phebe (Cole), wife of David Howe, iii. 1208
 Mrs. Phebe Newall, from Holderness (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Phineas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²,
 487
 Eld. Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 Rev. Phineas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 390²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 Polly (née Whipple), v. pt. 2, 189²
 Porter, of Rutland, iii. 1054²
 Priscilla (née Spaulding), v. pt. 2, 262
 Prudence, m. Anson Fiske, i. 1002
 Reuben, of Guildhall, i. 998², 1000,
 1002
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²(2)
 Roger, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²,
 425²
 Roxana, m. James Whedon, iii. 929²
 Ruth, of Wells, iii. 1199
 m. Samuel Stevens, iii. 1199²
 Sampson, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77
 of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1001, 1010
 of Rutland, iii. 1045(2)
 of Wells, iii. 1199(2)
 Rev. Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 of Middlebury, sketch, i. 57²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1199
 Sarah, m. Micah French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
 Selah, of Kirby, i. 337²
 of Waterford, i. 431, 432
 Sheldon R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Silas, of Poultny, iii. 965(2), 970²,
 991(2)
 Simon, of Guildhall, i. 998², 1000,
 1004², 1006
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²(2)
 Capt. Simon, of Guildhall, i. 1002,
 1010(2)
 Simon jr., of Guildhall, i. 1006²
 Sophia, m. Orison Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Sophia D., of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Sophronia, m. David Trowbridge, iii. 725
 Stephen, of Lunenburg, i. 948
 of Poultny, iii. 995
 Susanna, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
 Susannah, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Susan-
 nah (Howe)
 Teresa M., m. George C. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270²
 Theoda, of Northfield, iv. 641²
 Theoda P., m. William R. Tucker, iv. 697²
 Thomas, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²,
 1149
 Timothy O., of Wis., iv. 606²
 Uriah, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 of Moretown, iv. 603², 917
 Warren Maynard, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277²
 William, iv. 143
 of Orleans co., iii. 332(2)
 Sir William, ii. 786², 788², 790, 793,
 795-6
 William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Zimri, iii. 520²
 of Middlebury, ii. 619
 from Poultny, of Castleton, iii. 524, 996, 1062
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 see also How; Howes; Hows
 Howell, Judge, of Providence (R. I.), ii. 323

- Howell, David, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Lt. William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Howells, Eleanor (Mead), wife of William D. Howells, v. 153
 William D., of Boston, v. 153²
 Howes, A., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Adelia L., of Northfield, iv. 624
 Almira, m. Lt. Gov. David M. Camp, iv. 478
 Amos, from Windham (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 624, 671²
 Augustus, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Calvin, of Barre, iv. 42
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 616(2) 624, 694
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Fanny, of Northfield, iv. 624
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 132, 273(2), 281², 478
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 677, 706
 Helen (Holmes), wife of George Howes, iv. 528²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 273, 387², 478
 Henry 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 478
 Mrs. J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 390
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 677, 690
 Joseph, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273², 274, 298(2), 302², 304², 382, 333², 351(2), 352, 387², 395, 442, 489, 517, 542², 548, 565, 568², 571
 sketch, iv. 477-8
 Lt. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Joseph W., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 279, 390, 395-6, 478
 Sabbath school record, iv. 394-6
 Julia (Wright), wife of Joseph W. Howes, iv. 390
 Lebbeus A., of Northfield, iv. 624, 683
 Lemuel P., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Maria, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Maria M., of Northfield, iv. 624
 Martha, m. Rev. Calvin Pease, iv. 478
 Melinda (Bennett), wife of Amos Howes, iv. 624
 Patty, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 387²
 Patty (Wilder), wife of Joseph Howes, iv. 477²-8
 Polly, of Moretown, iv. 603
 S. E., of Chelsea, ii. 842
 S. L., of Montpelier, iv. 562(2)
 Sarah Sophia, m. Eliakim P. Walton, iv. 478, 542²
 Seymour, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Solon, of Montpelier, iv. 478, 531
 Walter M., from Montpelier, of Prescott (Wis.), iv. 349
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 283, 349, 391², 395², 478, 548
 surveyor, iv. 229
 Howes & Walker, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Howieson, *Mrs.* Alma P., wife of James Howieson, iv. 898²
 Carrie, of Worcester, iv. 899²
 James, of Worcester, iv. 898²
 Howland, Abraham, of Calais, iv. 135, 136, 175²
 of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 608
 Dan, buried in Barre, iv. 41
 Esac, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Esek, of Plainfield, iv. 717²(2), 718, 719
 Ezekiel, of Barre, iv. 46
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 Hezekiah D., of Barre, iv. 46
 Hopy, m. Amos Holt, iv. 608
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279, 531
Mrs. James M., of Montpelier, iv. 582²
 John, of Barnstable (Mass.), iii. 1154²
 of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Plymouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 449
 Mayflower emigrant, ii. 1052²
 M. N., of Coventry, iii. 151
 Mary W., of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Mary (White), wife of Abraham White, iv. 608
 Nathan, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Lt. Nathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 175²
 m. Asa Washburn, iv. 717²
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 William, of Barre, iv. 46
 Howlett, *Miss*, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 David, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Howley, Charlotte, *see* Hawley, Charlotte
 Hows, *Dr.* George, in Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Howze, Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Hoxie, Colson, of Alburg, ii. 491²(2)
 Warren, attorney, i. 473
 Warren R., of Milton, i. 741²
 Hoxsie, Gideon, of Milton, i. 839², 840
 Hoy, Michael, of Pawlet iii. 878
 Michael jr., of Pawlet, iii. 878

- Hoyt, —, v. pt. 2, 202
 of Concord, i. 968
 of Lyndon, i. 3472
 of Troy, iii. 314
 historian, quoted, v. pt. 2, 277
note
 m. Samuel G. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 932
Dr., of Barton, iii. 752
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 6212
Eld., Methodist preacher, i. 427
Rev., in Bristol, i. 21
 in Glover, iii. 1972
 Presiding elder, i. 952
 Abbie, of Cabot, iv. 1082
Rev. Alonzo, of Cabot, iv. 101
 Asaph, of Cabot, iv. 86
Rev. B. R., in Groton, iv. 1167
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 86, 972(2), 1172, 118
 Benjamin B., of Cabot, iv. 1172
 Benjamin F., in Roxbury, iv. 751
Rev. Benjamin R., circuit preacher, i. 3282
 Clement, of Richmond, i. 8442
Dr. D. D., of Palmyra (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 628
 Daniel jr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
 David, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192
 E., Antiquarian reseaches, i. 603
note
 Indian wars, i. 456 *note*
 E. R. and C. H., of Wells River, ii. 956
 E. S., of Cabot, iv. 1192
 Elisha, of Swanton, ii. 4442; iv. 1060
 Emma, of Montpelier, iv. 5532
 Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 812, 86, 94, 972(2), 103, 1042
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
Capt. Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 118
Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 86, 972
 pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
 F. G., of Cabot, iv. 1082
Rev. Francis R., in Fairlee, ii. 903
 George, of Cabot, iv. 812
 H. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 7272(2)
 Hannah, m. Ralph Parker, iii. 196
 Harris, of Middlesex, iv. 2372
Lt. Heman, of Highgate, ii. 2652
 Henry, from Enosburg, of Boston, ii. 1352
Dr. Hiram, of Syracuse, iv. 1872
Dr. Hiram P., of Barton and Irasburg, iii. 43, 75
 Holmes, of Charlotte, i. 7372
 Jemima (Taylor), wife of Dr. Julius Hoyt, ii. 318
 John, iv. 913
 from Randolph, in Morristown, ii. 682
 John M., of Lyndon, i. 354
 Jonathan, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
 of St. Albans, i. 4662; ii. 3312(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 932, 972
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 962-97(2), 1032, 105
 of Westford, ii. 318
 Julia (May), wife of Dr. Hoyt, v. pt. 2, 609, 6212
 Julius, of St. Albans, i. 6812, 694, 7052; ii. 298(2)
Dr. Julius, from Sunderland, in St. Albans, sketch, ii. 318
 Lyman, of St. Albans, ii. 4342
 Mary, m. Zerah Colburn, iv. 1152
 Mary (Field), wife of Jonathan Hoyt, v. pt. 3, 77
Dr. Moses, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Nathan, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192
 Nathaniel, of Westfield, iii. 3462, 351, 360
 O., of Swanton, iii. 4442; iv. 1060
 O. L., of Cabot, iv. 1082
Mrs. O. L., of Cabot, iv. 1082
 O. L., of Plainfield, iv. 726, 7342
 Orlena, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 in Civil war, iv. 523
Rev. Otto S., of Hinesburg, i. 7952, 796(2), 8022, 806, 827, 883
 sketch, i. 801-2
Rev. R., in Glover, iii. 208
 R. H., ii. 531
 of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Romeo H., of Franklin co., ii. 922, 94, 952
 Romeo Houghton, of St. Albans, ii. 96, 97, 2912, 315(2), 3182
Mrs. Roxana, of Cabot, iv. 1082
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 86
 of Glover, iii. 201(2)
 of Guilford (Conn.), ii. 318
 Samuel 1st, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Sophia, m. Samuel G. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 178
 Stephen, of Cabot, iv. 1032, 1172, 118
Mrs. Stephen, dau. of David Lyford, iv. 108
 Tristram C., of Cabot, iv. 1032
 Truman, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 W. H. & C. A. & co., of Burlington, i. 553, 555
 William H., of Burlington, i. 553
The Burlington Sentinel, i. 551-4
 William Henry, of Franklin co., ii. 942, 1012, 3382

- Hoyt, *Rev.* William Henry, of St. Albans,
ii. 337²-8, 367²
William R., of Franklin co., ii. 95
Winthrop, of Swanton, iv. 997(2),
1185²
Zimri, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
see also Hoyt
Hubbard, —, pioneer of Franklin, ii.
227
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 291²
 of Windsor co., ii. 129²
 m. Amos Benson, iii. 612²
 m. *Rev.* Joel Clapp, ii. 456²
Rev., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed.
164²
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 in Pittsfield, iii. 937
Capt., of Swanton, iv. 1094²
Col., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 19², *see*
 also Hobart, *Col.* David
Rev. A. O., of Barnet, i. 299²
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 in Lunenburg, i. 1024²
A. W., of Ohio, iii. 804
Abby (Hoit), wife of Charles L.
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 514²
Abel, of Middletown, iii. 820
 of Poultny, iii. 974, 989
Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 m. Nathaniel Hall, v. pt. 3⁵,
 83(2)
Adin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 m. Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914²
Mrs. Anne, wife of Calvin Hubbard,
i. 1003²
Anne (Hunt), wife of John Hub-
bard, v. pt. 2, 312²
Anner (May), 2d wife of *Capt.*
Timothy Hubbard, iv. 442²
Rev. Anson, of Lunenburg, i. 1024
Mrs. Arethusa, of Swanton, iv. 1119
Arethusa (Atherton), wife of Clark
Hubbard, iv. 1118²
Austin O., of Barnet, i. 274²
Rev. Austin O., of Craftsbury, iii.
168
 of Hardwick, i. 328
B. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
Betsey, m. N. E. Jennison, iv. 1118²,
1119²
C., of Montpelier, iv. 278²(2)
C. Horace, of Springfield, v. 183;
v. pt. 2, 668²
Rev. C. H., of Bennington, i. 162²,
2d ed. 164²; v. pt. 3⁵, 44, 54²,
55², 100²
C. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
Calvin, of Guildhall, i. 1003²
Carrie (Campbell), wife of C. Hor-
ace Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 668²
Charles J., of Montpelier, iv. 553
Charles L., v. pt. 2, 514²
Charlotte Janes, m. Dr. Charles
Hall, iv. 1135²
Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 278²,
441², 483, 518, 528²
Clark, of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1039,
1058², 1118², 1132, 1185²(2)
Clark jr., of Swanton, iv. 1118²
Clark 3d, of Swanton, iv. 1119
Cornelia, m. Eli Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
Curtis, of Swanton, iv. 1119
Dr. D. G., of Cabot, iv. 101²
Daniel, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2,
221
David, of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057²
Dolly (Miller), wife of Adin Hub-
bard, v. pt. 2, 134
Rev. E. B., of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Castleton, iii. 528
Ebenezer, of Concord (Mass.), ii.
1057²
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Edmund, grantee of Brookfield, ii.
855
Eleazer, of Berlin, iv. 53(2), 1188(2)
 from Glastonbury (Conn.), of
 Berlin, iv. 58
Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 531
Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
Elizabeth (Swan), wife of Samuel
Hubbard, ii. 227
Ellen Morris (Hunt), wife of C. W.
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 290²
Emeline, m. Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2,
101²
Ephraim, of Chesterfield (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 91²
 of Lyndon, i. 342²
Erastus, of Montpelier, iv. 263², 277,
279, 330(2), 336, 528²
Col. Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
312(2), 320²
Fanny, m. Martin Kellogg, iv. 528²
Fanny (Frost), of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
312²
George, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt.
 3⁵, 83
 of Montpelier, iv. 528²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 327
Mrs. George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
George F., of Swanton, iv. 1119
George H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
312(2)
George S., of Montpelier, iv. 329²,
337, 548, 549, 550
Gershom, of Washington, ii. 1139
Gershom jr., of Washington, ii. 1139
Gustavus, of Montpelier, iv. 279,
528²

- Hubbard, Hannah, m. Josiah Willard jr.,
v. pt. 2, 181
- Harriet, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Hattie (French), wife of George
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²(2)
- Henry W., of N. Y., iii. 729²
- Hezekiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii.
889²
- Horace, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1005,
1006²
- Isaac, of Claremont (N. H.), ii.
456²
- Israel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Ithamer, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² *note*
- J., of Worcester, iv. 888²
- J. H., of Franklin, ii. 218²
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Mrs. James, (née Browning), v. pt.
2, 91²
- Jesse, of Middletown, iii. 797, 820
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
- John, of Franklin, ii. 221², 224
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290(2)
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
- Rev. John, of Northfield (Mass.),
ii. 226²-7
- John E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
- Jonathan, of Concord (Mass.), ii.
1057²
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
32, 91²
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
of Townshend (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
70
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566²,
567²
- Jonathan H., of Windsor, i. 498²,
609²
of Franklin co., ii. 92², 96, 101,
222(2), 223(2), 224, 295²
- Joseph iv. 736
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
of Middlesex, iv. 222²
of Waterbury, iv. 867
grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 567²
- Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Julia Elizabeth (Palmer), wife of
Henry W. Hubbard, iii. 729²
- Julia (Jewett), wife of Chester
Hubbard, iv. 483
- L. C., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
- L. W., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Leah (Farr), wife of Amos Hub-
bard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Lois, m. Joseph Temple jr., v. pt.
2, 91²
- Lois (Baker), wife of Oliver Hub-
bard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Lucius, of Chester, v. 187; v. pt. 2,
465²
- Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Lucy (Davis), wife of Timothy
Hubbard, iv. 261, 441²
- Luey (Willard), wife of Ephraim
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Mary, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
- Mary Barrett, m. William Nutting,
ii. 1057²
- Mary (Barrett), wife of David
Hubbard, ii. 1057²
- Molly, m. Jason Reed, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Moses, grantee of Brookfield, ii.
855², 865²
of Montpelier, iv. 350²
- Moses jr., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
- Nathan, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Rev. O. A., sermon on Dea. Strong,
i. 331²
- Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Rev. Oliver, of Middlebury, iii. 536
- Orange, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
- Dea. Peter, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Phebe, wife of Joel Hubbard, v. pt.
2, 91²
- Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- R., of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Roger, of Montpelier, iv. 278(2),
298², 328², 387² 441²(2), 471,
524, 528²
- Roswell, of Franklin, ii. 227
- Ruth, m. Francis Maynard, v. pt. 2,
91²
- Ruth (née Gales), v. pt. 2, 91²
- Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 68
of Franklin, ii. 218²-9, 221(2),
222, 230², 231²(2), 232
- Mrs. Samuel, of Franklin, ii. 219
- Samuel, grantee of Hubbardton, iii.
746²
of Northfield (Mass.), ii.
226²-82
of Worcester, iv. 891²
- Sarah, m. H. B. Farrar, iv. 1118²
- Sarah (née Billings), v. pt. 2, 91²
- Selah, of Middletown, iii. 808²
- Seth, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
- Sherman, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Silas, of Albany, iii. 472
of Winhall, i. 246
- Rev. T. G., of Cabot, iv. 96
- T. J., of Montpelier, iv. 336², 337²
- Thankful (Butler), wife of Eph-
raim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 32
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Dr. Thomas, of Yale college, v. 147

- Hubbard, Thomas S., on Samuel Hubbard, ii. 2262-82
Rev. Thomas S., iv. 6552
 in Chelsea, ii. 8722
Rev. Thomas Swan, of Franklin, ii. 232
 Timothy, of Middletown, iii. 8302
 of Montpelier, iv. 2632, 278, 2812, 3022, 304, 3072, 351, 3872
Capt. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 11, 261, 298(2), 300(2), 302, 524, 5282, 548, 566
 sketch, iv. 441-2
 Timothy J., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 5282
 Tuttle, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 4952
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 332
 William, of Georgia, ii. 249
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 6292
 author, i. 5572
 William B., of Montpelier, iv. 329, 379, 501, 5282
 William E., of Montpelier, iv. 3352, 5282
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Zadoc, of Moretown, iv. 600
Rev. Zadoc, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Zadock, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Zadock H., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
Eld. Ziba, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1642
 Zilpah, m. *Capt.* Daniel Jewett, v. pt. 2, 243
 Hubbard & Blake, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Hubbard & Cadwell, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Hubbard & Jewett, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 4832
 Hubbard & Kimball, of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Hubbard & Wing, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Hubbard, Chester & Spalding, iv. 487
 Hubbard, Jewett & co., of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Hubbard, Daniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Hubbell, Abra, i. 1322, 2d ed. 134
 Hubbell, —, of Bridgeport (Conn.), and Jericho, i. 6152
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 8662, 876
 from Wolcott, of Hyde Park, ii. 6532
 A. C., v. pt. 35, 552
 Aaron, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 1582, 2d ed. 1602
 Aaron L., of Bennington, i. 1792, 2d ed. 181
 Abby, m. *Capt.* Pownal Deming, i. 615
 Abijah, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 Bildad, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Caroline, of Bennington, *see* Reed, Mrs. Caroline (Hubbell)
 David, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737, 7442
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 5482
 of Warren, iv. 810
Mrs. Dolly, of Warren, iv. 810
 Elijah D., of Bennington, i. 1432, 179, 2d ed. 1452, 1802
 Elnathan, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 in Hinesburg, i. 794
 Elnathan jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 794, 2d ed. 1462; ii. 5972(2)
 Erastus D., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Homer Elnathan, of Fairfax, ii. 92, 952-6, 171, 176, 531
 H. G., of Sheldon, ii. 3722
 Jabez, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 1902
 James, of Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168
 John, of Fairfield (Conn.), ii. 191(2)
 Oliver, of Charlotte, i. 7372, 7442
 of Franklin co., ii. 932
Sgt. Oliver, of Charlotte, i. 7362
Mrs. Sally, m. John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 2452, 2652
 Seth, of Wolcott, ii. 637, 774(2), 775, 778; iii. 412
 sketch, ii. 778-83
Mrs. Seth, of Wolcott, ii. 774, 775
 T., of Lamoille co., ii. 5902
 Hubell, *see* Hubbell
 Hubert, David, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Huching, John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 9412
 Huckins, Abigail, of Holland, iii. 2382
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 8392
 Samuel, of Walden, i. 426(2)
 Huddleston, Lt. J. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 5332
 W. O., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 90
 Hudson, —, v. pt. 2, 477
 Aaron, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337, 670(2), 6712, 675(2)
 Abigail, m. John Foster, v. pt. 2, 191
 wife of Seth Hudson, v. pt. 2, 1062, 1522
 Benona, of Pownal, i. 2172, 2d ed. 2162
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1062
 m. John Grout, v. pt. 2, 107
 Calvin, of Newark, i. 358(2)
 Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4852
 author, i. 5572
Rev. Cyrus, of Dorset and Rutland, i. 191(2), 2d ed. 1922
 David C., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 hist. of East Haven, i. 985-7

- Hudson, Eli, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107, 1082, 1102
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1062
 Mrs. Hannah, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Helen (Jay), of St. Louis, v. pt. 2, 547
 Hendrick, discoverer, i. 659; iv. 941
 Rev. James, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11262
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1062, 1852
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 8682
 of Waterbury, iv. 840, 867
 K., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Kittridge, of East Haven, i. 9862
 of Newark, i. 358
 hist. of East Haven, i. 985-7
 Lucy, m. Wilson Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
 Lucy (Stickney), wife of Seth B. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 146
 Ogden, of Braintree, ii. 8522
 Patty, wife of Enos Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107
 Polly, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 1062
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sally (Field), wife of Samuel S. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107
 Samuel, of Concord, i. 9682
 Samuel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sarah (Briggs), wife of Joel Hudson, v. pt. 2, 1852
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 732, 77, 872 107(2), 1082, 1102, 111, 1272, 1522, 1932(2), 210
 from Petersham (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1062
 Seth B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
 Sibyl, m. Samuel Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Solomon S., of East Haven, iv. 11942
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Sylvia (Butterfield), wife of Wilder Hudson, v. pt. 2, 1892
 Viola, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4202
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1892
 William, of Eden, ii. 622
 of Stowe, ii. 754
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Huffman, Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 6962
 Hufnagel, Joseph, of Bennington, i. 260
 Huger, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, iv. 11822
 Huggeford, Peter, grantee of Hunting-ton, i. 813
 Huggins, Asenath, m. Seth Bartlett, iii. 384
 Asher, of Fair Haven, iii. 7152
 of West Haven, iii. 715
 David, of Coventry, iii. 1582, 159(2)
 Hugh, Ann, of Maidstone, i. 9472
 Anna, of Maidstone, i. 1033
 case tried 1800, i. 1006
 Anna (Harriman), wife of John Hugh, i. 1032, 1033
 Arthur, from Maidstone, of Cleve-land (O.), i. 10332
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 558
 Doreas, of Maidstone, i. 1033(2)
 James, of Maidstone, i. 1033
 Jesse, of Guildhall, i. 10042
 of Maidstone, i. 10302(2), 1031, 1033
 Joab, of Maidstone, i. 1033(2)
 of Essex co., i. 1006
 John, of Canaan, i. 10672
 of Guildhall, i. 999
 of Lemington, i. 1015
 of Maidstone, i. 9472, 1028, 1030, 1033, 1045
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 from Scotland, of Maidstone, sketch, i. 1032-3
 case tried 1800, i. 1006(2)
 John jr., of Maidstone, i. 10322, 1033(2)
 John M., from Maidstone, of Cleve-land (O.), i. 10332
 Mrs. Patty, of Canaan, i. 10342, 1035
 Sally, of Maidstone, i. 1033
 m. Maj. Hains French, i. 10392
 Samuel, of Lemington, i. 1015
 of Maidstone, i. 1033
 sketch, i. 10332-5
 Hughes, —, of Brattleboro, v. 362
 Prof. of Boston, v. 1082
 Bernard, joint owner of Avery's Gore, ii. 90
 Hugh, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 John R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 7052
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 693
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 7042, 7052, 706
 see also Hugh
 Hughman, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Hughton, Nehemiah, grantee of High-gate, ii. 256
 Huit, —, of Windsor (Conn.), iv. 61
 Hulbard, Rev. D. F., of Waterbury, iv. 8392
 Hulbert, Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 9042
 Bartholomew, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Rev. C. B., on Rev. Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 35, 1042
 Dr. C. M., of Berkshire, ii. 1152
 Rev. Calvin B., in Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
 Mrs. Hannah, of Sheldon, ii. 379

- Hulbert, John, grantee of Westminster,
v. pt. 2, 567²
Rev. Oliver, of Castleton and Ohio,
iii. 517², 518
Samuel M., of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
Hulburd, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
D. H., of Waterville, ii. 800²
Rev. David P., of Brandon, iii.
474(2)
Hulburt, Curtis, of Castleton, iii. 529
S. H., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
Wait, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
Hulet, Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii.
845
Hulett, Abigail, m. Stephen Buxton, iii.
628
Anna (Forbes), wife of Dyer Hulett,
iii. 628, 918²
Berinthia, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
Betsey, m. Capt. Lovine Bromley,
iii. 910
Daniel, iii. 613
of Danby, iii. 592², 616², 653
from Killingly (Conn.), of
Pawlet, iii. 627², 874, 896²,
918²
Mrs. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 627², 628
of Pawlet, iii. 918²(2)
Darwin, of Wells, iii. 1196
Dennis, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
Dewitt, of Pawlet, iii. 897
Dinah, m. Jonathan Weller, iii. 628
Dyer, of Pawlet, iii. 628, 918²
Elizabeth (Brock), wife of Jonathan
Hulett, iii. 614²
Dr. Ephraim G., of Wallingford, iii.
1171
Eunice, m. Henry Lobdel, iii. 628
Hannah, m. John Lobdel, iii. 628
Hannah (Buxton), wife of Daniel
Hulett, iii. 616²
Harmony (Woodworth), wife of
Joshua Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
Horace, from Danby, of Cal., iii. 628
Jennie, m. Amos Wilcox, iii. 628
John S., of Wells, iii. 899, 1196(2)
Jonathan, of Dorset, iii. 614²
Joshua, of Danby, iii. 627²
of Pawlet, iii. 628, 898, 918²(2)
Capt. Joshua jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879²
Lydia, m. Eliphalet Buxton, iii. 628
Mason, from Belchertown (Mass.),
iii. 739
Merritt, of Danby, iii. 616²
Nancy, m. Lovine Bromley, iii. 628
O. B., of Danby, iii. 601², 664
Olive (Wooden), wife of Paul
Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
Paul, of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 594²,
599², 627², 628
of Pawlet, iii. 881, 889², 903²,
904, 918²(2)
Phebe, m. Oliver Kidder, iii. 739
Silas, of Danby, iii. 628
Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1168,
1169²
William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
Huling, —, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
A. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 29²
Milo C., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
38, 55², 56², 59², 60
Truman, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
37(2)
Hulit, John, of Swanton, iv. 997
Hull, *Dr.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
of New Haven (Conn.), v. 64²
Gov., of Mich., iii. 729
Squire, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Capt., in War of 1812, i. 575²
Gen., iv. 220²
Rev. A., of Montpelier, iv. 289²
Abel, of Guildhall, i. 999
of North Haven (Conn.), i.
998²(2)
Abner, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Alfred, of Wallingford, iii. 1167
Rev. Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 411,
553
E. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Eliza, m. Isaac McClellan, i.
1038²(2)
Emma R., m. Newton Reuben Green,
v. pt. 2, 709
Emory, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717²
Enoch, of Guildhall, i. 998
Epaphras, of Wallingford and Hines-
burg, i. 794², 800
Ezekiel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
Horace A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
696
Com. Isaac, iv. 474
Jehiel, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
Jesse, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
John, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Joseph, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Lydia (Chase), wife of Emory Hull,
v. pt. 2, 717²
Mrs. Mary H. (Royce), ii. 122²
Richard T., of Eden, ii. 624²
Riley, of Brandon, iii. 440², 451²,
453²
Samuel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
of Conn., iii. 1167
Sleepe, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Stephen, grantee of Fairfield, ii.
190², 191(2)
Thomas, grantee of Shelburne, i.
941²
Tideman, grantee of Shelburne, i.
941²
Tideman (Sidmon) jr., grantee of
Shelburne, i. 941²
Titus, of Guildhall, i. 949
Wakeman, of Fairfield, ii. 191²

- Hull, *Gen.* William, i. 620, 672; iii. 247², 725²; iv. 216(2)
 in Maidstone, i. 1038²
 in Sheffield, i. 416²
 of Watertown (Mass.), i. 775
 Hulls, John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Nathan, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Humbly, C. H., of Fairfax, ii. 467
 Humboldt, Alexander, of Berlin, i. 195²(2)
 Hume, E. C., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1187
 Rev. J. N., of Peaaham, i. 361²
 Humes, —, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Jemima, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Humphrey, —, m. Hannah Blodgett, ii. 1018
 m. Mary (Blodgett) Foster, ii. 1018
 Gen., iv. 476²
 A. F., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Almira, of St. Albans, ii. 313²
 Amanda (Brooks), iv. 476²
 Amos, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857²
 Bela, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 David, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 E. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Hannah (Blodgett), of Randolph, ii. 1018
 James, of Richmond, i. 845
 John, of Fair Haven and New Canton (Va.), iii. 704
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 430
 Mary (Blodgett) (Foster), ii. 1018
 Nathaniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857², 858²
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Mrs. Persis, m. Bates Turner, ii. 312²
 R. J., of Poultney, iii. 999²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1022(2)
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Rhoda (Brooks), wife of *Gen.* Humphrey, iv. 476²
 Sarah, m. Joshua Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
 Solomon, of Brownington, iii. 90²
 mormon, i. 828
 Dr. Sylvanus, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Sgt. William, of Richmond, i. 848²
 Humphreys, *Col.*, of Conn., iii. 899², 928²
 Asahel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Humphry, *Dr.* Hosea, of R. I., iii. 133(2)
 Hunbriss, James, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Hungerford, —, of Highgate, ii. 273, 298²
 Dr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Prof., of Burlington, i. 523²; iv. 1139
 Eunice, m. Joseph Soule, ii. 197²
 Isaiah, of Fairfield, ii. 191²
 James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Joseph B., of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Levi, of Highgate, ii. 258, 264²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1022
 Capt. Levi, of Highgate, ii. 352-3
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 of New Fairfield (Conn.), granted Fairfield, ii. 190², 191², 192
 grantee of Sheldon, ii. 369², 377
 Simeon, of Highgate, ii. 260, 264², 353
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132², 1133²
 Hunkins, Ashur Emerson, of Bradford, ii. 825²
 Benjamin, of Essex co., i. 948
 John, of Haverhill (Mass.), and Hampstead (N. H.), ii. 825²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Phebe (Chamberlin) m. *Capt.* Robert Hunkins, ii. 826-7
 Phebe (Emerson), m. *Capt.* Robert Hunkins, ii. 826
 R. H., of Charleston, iii. 114²
 Robert, of Bradford, ii. 819(2)
 of Charleston, iii. 132², 377²(2)
 Mrs. Robert, of Charleston, iii. 377²
 Capt. Robert, from Mass., and N. H., of Newbury and Bradford, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 390
 sketch, ii. 825²-7²
 Robert H., of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 115(2), 132²
 Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Hunneman, C. & co., of Boston, v. 38
 Hunt, —, of New Lebanon (N. Y.), v. 94²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 590
 Dr., from Georgia, ii. 243²
 Lt., v. pt. 2, 434²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Gen., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Aaron, of Morristown, ii. 683
 Alfred, of Jay, iii. 267
 Ann (Ellsworth), wife of Samuel Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Anna, m. *Dr.* Perley Marsh, v. pt. 2, 280
 Anne, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 m. *Dr.* Marsh, v. pt. 2, 289²
 m. John Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312²
 Arab, *see* Hunt, Arad
 Arad, grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Franklin, ii. 227
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256

- Hunt, Arad, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 276
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Swanton, iv. 992²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279(2), 285²(2), 289², 314², 320, 691
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
Gen. Arad, of Hinsdale (N. H.), i. 55
 Arad 2d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 290(2), 291²
 Arad 3d, of Vernon and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290(2)
 Arad 4th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
 C. L., of Middlesex, iv. 893²
 Caleb, of Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 552
 Charles, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Chauncey, of Worcester, iv. 892, 893(2)
 Chauncey M., of Worcester, iv. 1194²
Dr. Chauncey N., of Worcester, iv. 893
 Clemence (Hosmer), wife of Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 116
Capt. E., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 79²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Elijah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290(2)
 Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Swanton, iv. 992²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Eliza Dumaresq (Perkins), wife of William M. Hunt, v. 139²
 Eliza Jane, of Burlington, i. 533
 m. John B. Wheeler, i. 535
 Ellen, m. Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
 Ellen Morris, m. C. W. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Ephraim, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Europ, m. *Capt.* Amos Brown, iii. 614
 Fanny, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Frances, m. Goveneur Morris, v. pt. 2, 290
 Franklin, in Fairfax, ii. 173²
 Franklin B., of Jay, iii. 225²
Dr. G. E., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 George G., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 George Gove, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Hannah (Lovejoy), of Westminster and Putney, v. pt. 2, 590
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Helen, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Heman, of Fairfax, ii. 173²(2)
 Henry E., of Worcester, iv. 885, 889, 893², 903
 Henry J., from St. Albans, of Boston, ii. 330²
 Hiram K., of Fair Haven, iii. 676²
 Humphrey, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Ira, in Fairfax, ii. 173²
 Jane, v. pref. v.
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Jane Maria (Leavitt), wife of Jonathan Hunt, v. 139; v. pt. 2, 290²
 Jazaniah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 618, 619
Mrs. Jazaniah (née Dickinson), v. pt. 2, 584²
 Jennie F. (Emery), wife of Dr. Chauncey N. Hunt, iv. 893
 Joel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 John, iii. 614
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 287, 290
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 John jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 John 2d, of Vernon and N. Y., v. pt. 2, 290
 Jonathan, ii. 377²; v. pt. 2, 108², 289²(2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 122²
 grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 218(2), 227(2), 659²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 276
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Swanton, iv. 992²
 of Vernon, v. 139, v. pt. 2, 275(2), 320, 691, 692(2); v. pt. 3⁵, 85²
 of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
Lt. Gov. Jonathan, i. 397(2); v. pt. 3, 48
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 288
Gov. Jonathan, of Vernon, v. 27²; v. pt. 2, 275, 280, 289, 291², 312², 314
Gen. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 51; v. pt. 3, 57
 Jonathan jr., of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57(2); v. pt. 2, 285(2), 289²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290

- Hunt, Jonathan 3d, of Vernon, sketch, v. pt. 2, 290-1
- Jonathan 4th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
- Jonathan 5th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290(2)
- Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Joshua, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- L., of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Lavinia (Swan), wife of Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Leavitt, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
- Leonora, m. C. M. C. Richardson, v. pt. 2, 290²
- Leonora (Johnson), wife of John Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290
- Levinah, m. Henry Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
- Lovina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Lovina (Swan), wife of Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 291²
- Luther, of Worcester, iv. 893²
of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Luther B., of Fairfax, ii. 171
in Fairfield, ii. 197²
of St. Albans, ii. 338², 435, 472, 531
assistant judge, ii. 92(2), 94
- Mrs. Luther B., of St. Albans, ii. 338²
- Luther P., of St. Albans, ii. 330²
- Marmaduke, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
m. Dr. George Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
- Martha (Williams), wife of Jonathan Hunt jr., v. pt. 2, 289²
- Mary, m. Dr. Ebenezer Tucker jr., v. pt. 2, 448
m. Fessenden Clark, v. pt. 2, 609
- Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Nathan, of Jay, iii. 266²
- Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- Polly (Richardson), wife of Jazariah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 619
- R., of Brattleboro, v. 58
of Charleston, iii. 121
- Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- Rebecca (Dickinson), wife of Jazariah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 618
- Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 175
- Richard, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
- Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 130²
of Vernon and Elmira (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 290
of Waterbury, iv. 1199
- Rowland, of Vernon and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290
- Mrs. Sally, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
- Sally (Newell), wife of Arad Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Samuel, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
in Bennington, i. 144, 153², 2d ed. 146², 155²
of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273
of Boston, i. 105²
grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3², 16², 17(2), 18, 80²
grantee of Highgate ii. 254², 256
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
of Swanton, iv. 992²(2)
of Winhall, i. 246²
- Capt. Samuel, iv. 992²
of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22², 70(2)
- Samuel jr., of Billerica, v. pt. 2, 273
grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Samuel L., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²(2)
- Sarah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Sarah N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
- Seth, of West Haven, iii. 726², 727
- Seth B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 40², 42, 46, 52, 55²
- Dea. Simeon, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
- Simon, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
- T. J., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Thomas, of Mendon, iii. 787
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Dr. Thomas Sterry, ii. 72
chemist of P. Q., ii. 261²
- William, of Wells, iii. 1208²
- William Morris, from Brattleboro, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 58, 139-42²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290²
- Hunt family, v. pt. 2, 289-92
- Hunt & Tillinghart, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
- Hunt & Weaver, of Fairfax, ii. 165²
- Hunter, —, of Concord, i. 971²
- Dr., of Roxbury, iv. 747²
- Benjamin jr., of Roxbury, iv. 735²
- Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 738
from Ira, of Amsterdam (N. Y.), iii. 781²
- David, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- David jr., of Highgate, ii. 420²
- David 3d, of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Rev. Eli S., of Wallingford, iii. 1180², 1181
- Harrison A., of Fairfax, ii. 176

- Hunter, *Rev.* Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Ira, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Jabesh, of Westmore, iii. 365²
 James, of Ira, iii. 783²(2)
 John, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Nathaniel, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Robert M. T., ii. 358
 Rollin C., of Ira and Mich., iii. 784
 Thomas, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Hunter & co., of Bennington, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
- Hunting, *Lt.* George F., of Milton, a Sonnet, i. 842²
 Jesse, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 Lois, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
- Huntingdon, *Bishop*, of N. Y., v. 159
Rev. Dan, of N. Y., v. 159
- Huntington, —, v. pt. 2, 59(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 762²
 of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57²
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 8²
 of Canada, bequest to Vt., iv. 736²
 of Conn., ii. 639²(2)
Gov., of Conn., iii. 85²; iv. 364²
Mrs. (née Temple), v. pt. 2, 57²
 of Conn., ii. 643²
Rev., of Braintree, iv. 736²
 Abigail, m. James Steele, ii. 979
Rev. Adoniram Judson, from Braintree, of Washington (D. C.), ii. 851
- Alfred H., of St. Albans, ii. 101(2)
 Alice, m. Solomon Wadhams, iii. 85²
 Amasa, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Amos, i. 2d ed. 135²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- Andrew, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Asa, of Roxbury, iv. 736²
- Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759
- Christopher, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996²
 of Roxbury, iv. 735²(2), 736², 757(2), 763²
- Collins H., of St. Albans, ii. 306
- Dr.* Daniel, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 235, 2d ed. 232², 234
- Rev.* Daniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
- David, of Marshfield, iv. 722
Rev. David, of Swanton, iv. 1079
- Ebenezer, of Vergennes, i. 119²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Eleazer, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Eld.* Elijah, of Plainfield, iv. 728²
 of Randolph, ii. 996²
- Rev.* Elijah, in Braintree, ii. 848, 850²
- Eliphalet, iv. 873²
 of Calais, iv. 176
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
- Eunice, m. Timothy Stanley, iii. 212
- Florence, m. Dr. William E. Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
- Gideon, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- Harry, of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083²
- J., of Montpelier, iv. 279
- J. F., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev.* J. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53
 of Newfane v. pt. 2, 480², 487
- J. T., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
- Jabez, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Rev.* Jacob P., in Ira, iii. 782²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20²
- Rev.* Jay, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 165
- Jedediah, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 736², 739², 757(2), 762², 763²
- Jeduthan, of Roxbury, iv. 758²(2)
- Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 736, 762²
- Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 108, 119, 379
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
- Rev.* Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 848(2); 851
- Joseph D., of Middlebury, i. 53
- Joshua, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Judith S., m. Elliott P. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Rev.* Judson, of Braintree and Washington (D. C.), ii. 848(2)
- Levi, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Lewis B., of Montpelier, iv. 352², 409, 550
- Lucretia, m. Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
- Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 736², 739²
- Matilda, m. Salmon Pease, iv. 848²
- Mrs.* Merya (Dow), iv. 364²
- Miller, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Perez, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 759
- Perus, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 758²
- Samuel, of Burlington, i. 509², 547(2)
 of Greensboro, iii. 240²
 of Marshfield, iv. 722
- Dr.* Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 312, 85, 142², 213
- Sibyl, m. Nathaniel Ripley, iii. 1099²
- Simon, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
- T. W., of Swanton, iv. 1099
- Theophilus, of Chelsea, ii. 871, 873(2)
- Thomas, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 736(2), 757(2), 758(2), 762²
- W. L., of Barre, iv. 38
- Warren, of Washington, iv. 1192

- Huntington, William, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Zephaniah, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Huntley, —, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23²
Dr., of Topsham, ii. 876²
Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Ansel, of Charleston, iii. 115
 Betsey, m. Blucher Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Betsy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Caroline A., m. Abner Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 E., of Northfield, iv. 685, 696²
 Hannah (Talbot), wife of Dr. Richard H. Huntley, ii. 1109
 Ira, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Rev. Isaiah, of Fairfax, ii. 186²
 Jane (Walker), wife of Anthony Huntley, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 127², 193², 205, 208²
Eld. Leland, of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45²
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100², 179²
 N., of Northfield, iv. 696²
 Nathan, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 250
Eld. Nathan, of Middlesex, iv. 238
Dr. Richard H., of Topsham, ii. 1109
 Sophia (Butterfield), wife of William Huntley, v. pt. 2, 189
 Willard, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 William, of Mexico (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 189
- Huntly, *Rev.* Isaiah, of Essex, i. 789
 Jacob, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
Rev. Leland, in Franklin, ii. 226²(2)
- Hunton, *Rev.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Ariel, of Hyde Park, ii. 633², 634
Dr. Ariel, from Unity (N. H.), of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662(2)
 Mary, of Hyde Park, a poem, i. 571²
- Huntoon, *Dr.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 588²
 A. C., of Warren, iv. 808
 A. P., of Warren, iv. 802
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 94², 95², 96, 99²
 of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 115, 118, 380
 Amos jr., of Brownington, iii. 99²
 Bemsley, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 Betsey, m. Col. John Stone, iv. 111²
 Charles, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 of Montpelier, iv. 308
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Horace, of Brownington, iii. 92
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 79², 93
 Mary, wife of Amos Huntoon, iii. 99²
 Moses, of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Paran, of Holland, iii. 231², 285²
 Reuben, of Plainfield, iv. 730(2), 731
Mrs. Reuben, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
- Hupf, Frederick, v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
- Hurd, —, of Arlington, i. 129², 2d ed. 130²
Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
Rev., of Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 in Peru, i. 209²(2), 2d ed. 208²
Col., in Rev. war, ii. 935²
 Abijah, i. 125
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Abner, of Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229
Lt. Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Albert, of Brandon, iii. 500²(2)
Mrs. Anna, wife of Phineas Hurd, i. 129², 2d ed. 130²
 Azubah, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Bethel, of Middletown, iii. 796²
 of Pawlet, iii. 897, 926
 Betsey Matilda (Witherell), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 729²
 E. R., of Burlington, i. 937²
Dr. Ebenezer, of Fair Haven, iii. 693² *note*, 729², 737², 745²
 Elias, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Freeman, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Gildersleeves, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Hester, of Roxbury, *see* Warner, Mrs. Hester (Hurd)
 Horace, of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
 Israel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Jacob, of Coventry, iii. 160(2)
 Jediah, of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238²
 John, of Exeter (N. H.), ii. 936
Dr. John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
Col. John, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 266², 276(2), 277, 281²
 Josiah, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
Capt. Lewis, from Roxbury (Conn.), of Sandgate, i. 230²-1, 2d ed. 230
 Maria B. (Witherell), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 737²
 Mary, m. Joel Simonds jr., iii. 926
Mrs. Mary E., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 743
 Moses, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Rev. N., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 727

- Hurd, *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152²
 Norman, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Phineas, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 129(2)
 Rebecca, of Hinesburg, i. 799
Capt. Richard, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 590 *note*
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
Rev. William, in Danby, iii. 606², 607
Rev. William F., of Brandon and Charlotte, i. 742²; iii. 474(2)
 Hurd, Houghton & co., of N. Y., v. pt. 34, 52
 Hurlber, Josiah, of Stowe, *see* Hurlbut, Josiah
 Hurlbert, *Rev.* C. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
 Consider, m. Patience Hawley, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Desire, m. *Capt.* Remember Baker, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
Mrs. Patience (Hawley), wife of Consider Hurlbert, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
Rev. Samuel, of Waterford, i. 432
see also Hurlbut; Hurlbut
 Hurlburd, Benjamin F., of Milton, ii. 754 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 Hurlburt, —, of Middletown, iii. 804²
Mrs., of Northfield, iv. 652
Rev., in Danby, iii. 607
 of New Haven, i. 70²
 of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Adam, of Underhill, i. 888
 Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 Benoni, of Fair Haven, ii. 676²(2)
 C. B., of Franklin co., ii. 98
Rev. C. S., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Calvin B., of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 498²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 of Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6
Capt. Daniel, of Burlington, i. 494(2), 495²
 Ebenezer, of Burlington and Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682²
 of Peru, i. 208(2), 2d ed. 207
 George W., of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 708²
 Eben, of Georgia, ii. 242
Rev. Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1019²
Capt. Isaac, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Capt. Israel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Job, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Josiah, of Middlesex, iv. 236(2), 237 of Montpelier, iv. 265², 266
 Lucy B., of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Luther, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Nicholas, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 242
 Reuben A., of Georgia, ii. 242
Rev. S., of Berlin, iv. 65
 Samuel, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
Rev. Samuel, of New Haven, i. 883
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 William, of Burlington, i. 655²
Rev. Willam, of Williston, i. 827
 Hurlbut, *Rev.*, in Williston, i. 904²
 Abel, of Colchester, i. 761
 Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 636², 919
 Betsey (Stevens), 2d wife of Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
Mrs. Caroline, of New Haven, i. 72²
 Consider, of Colchester, i. 761
 Cornelius, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 509², 518, 519²
Capt. Daniel, of Burlington, i. 511²
Rev. David, of Essex, i. 787², 788(2)
 Dewaine J., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
Capt. Ebenezer, of Georgia, i. 706
Eld. Elias, of Bristol, i. 20²
Rev. Elias, of Danby, iii. 605 of Ira, ii. 782²
 Ephraim, of Burlington, i. 509
 H., of Hubbardton, iii. 755
 H. L., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*, 532², 535²
 Dr. Harmon, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Hiram L., of Grand Isle, ii. 527²
 Jeremiah, of Bennington, i. 259²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 413
 Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 738
Rev. Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 697, 698, 699, 720²
 Lucius B., from Pawlet, of Fredonia (N. Y.), iii. 919
 Lucy B., m. Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636², 919
 Lucy (Blin), wife of Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
 Myron R., of Grand Isle, ii. 526 from Grand Isle, of N. Y., poems, ii. 545²
 Philo, of Arlington, i. 125
 Reuben, of Burlington, i. 505
 S. B., of Sheldon, ii. 371²
Rev. Salmon, of Charlotte, i. 744² in Northfield, iv. 654²
Rev. Samuel, of Charlotte and New Haven, i. 70², 72, 738, 744², 746 sketch, i. 722-3
Rev. Samuel 3d, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Walter, from Pawlet, of Granville and Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 919
 William, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 William S., of Huntington, i. 815²
Rev. William S., of Huntington, i. 817
 Hurley, C. F., of Northfield, iv. 696²

- Hurley, Cornelius, of Bennington, i. 259²
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Hurst, James, of Isle La Motte, iv. 1194²
- Hurtibes, P. L., of Brandon, iii. 500²
- Husband, *Rev.* Charles, in Randolph, ii. 1004
 from Sheldon, ii. 380
- Huse, *Dr.*, of Richford, ii. 282²
 Edwin, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Elias, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Emily M. (Blodgett), wife of Hiram S. Huse, iv. 552²
- Hiram A., of Montpelier, ii. 1175²;
 iv. 273, 277², 292², 312², 322²(2),
 324, 325², 357, 514, 552², 1192
 on Blodgett family, of Randolph, ii. 1015
 on Charles W. Willard, iv. 492-3
 on *Rev.* Frederick W. Sheldon, iv. 419-20
 on Luther Newcomb, iv. 510-11
 Randolph notes, ii. 1171-6
- Hiram S., of Randolph, iv. 552²
- John, of Richford, ii. 280²(2)
- Dr.* John, from Sandown (N. H.), in Richford, ii. 287
- Joseph E. from Orange, of Stowe, ii. 754
- Raymond, of Waterbury, iv. 829²
- William, of Orange, ii. 957
- Husk, Ellis, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
- Huskins, Abel, of Danby, iii. 665²(2)
- Husted, *Rev.* John B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Huston, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288²
Rev. John, of Bedford (N. H.), i. 284²(2)
 of Barnet and Ryegate, i. 384(2)
- Robert, of Middlebury, i. 53
- Samuel, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
- Hutchens, Ben, v. pt. 2, 32
- Hutcherson, Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 1199²
- Hutching, —, m. Daniel Colby, v. pt. 34, 33
- Nancy, m. Dr. Lemuel Tabor, v. pt. 34, 41²
- Samuel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33
- Hutchins, —, m. Daniel Colby, v. pt. 34, 35
 m. David Fish, i. 831²
- Mrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 479 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 m. Jonathan Shepard, iv. 477
- Capt.*, of Bennington, i. 179², 770,
 2d ed. 181
- Col.*, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226²
- Eld.* A. S., in Irasburg, iii. 260²(2)
 of Richford, ii. 286
 of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Abbie D., of Irasburg, iii. 260²
- Amasa, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37
- Arwin, of Danby, iii. 594², 603, 665²
- Bathusa Eleanor, m. John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
- Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 224²
- Betsey (Hollenbeck), wife of Dr. Eleazer Hutchins, i. 831²
- Bulkley, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 918²
- E. N., of Montpelier, iv. 337
- E. W., of Wolcott, iii. 260²
- Dr.* Eleazer, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Jericho, i. 831²
- Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 798²
 in War of 1812, ii. 286²
- Mrs.* Elisha (née Filmore), of Middletown, iii. 798²
- Elizabeth (Johnson), wife of Bulkley Hutchins, iii. 918²
- Esther M. (Barrows), wife of Elder A. S. Hutchins, iii. 260²
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 859²
- George W., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Irene, m. Samuel Gilbert, iii. 918²
- Col.* J. & W., of Montpelier, iv. 278
- James, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Jedediah, of Eden, ii. 622
- Joseph, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Barnet, i. 276(2); iv. 1156²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387², 885²
- Col.* Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 of Montpelier, iv. 278
- Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Julia Wallace, of Duxbury, iv. 846²
- Mrs.* Julia (Wallace), poems, iv. 847-9, 872², 914
- L. and George W., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859²
- L. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859²
- Leander, of Waterbury, iv. 826, 831², 835², 837², 859², 871², 872
- Lois, of Pawlet, iii. 918²
- Martha (Pride), wife of Leander Hutchins, iv. 859²
- Martha W. (Atkins), 2d wife of Leander Hutchins, iv. 859²
- Mary, wife of Nathan Hutchins, ii. 567
- Nathan, ii. 564
 of North Hero, ii. 475², 479(2), 523(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Capt.* Nathan, from Conn., of Bennington and North Hero, ii. 567(2)
- Nathan jr., of North Hero, ii. 478(2), 564(2), 566, 567
- Nathaniel, of North Hero, ii. 481

- Hutchins, O. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Mrs. O. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 Orison, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Persis, m. Benjamin Butler, ii. 567²
 Polly, m. John Harding, iii. 276²
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 244²
 of St. Albans, ii. 317, 323²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 S. C., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Solomon, of Middlesex, iv. 226², 231
 Mrs. Solomon (née Dillingham), iv. 226²
 Solon W., of Elmore, ii. 627
 Rev. Stephen, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 T. A., of Bennington, i. 259
 Timothy, of Middlesex, iv. 226²
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 Rev. Titus, of Westmoreland (N. H.) v. 188²
 Vincent, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 W. & M. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 William, iv. 477
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 350, 387², 531, 885
 Capt. William, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
 Capt. William W., of Montpelier and Prescott (Wis.), iv. 350
 Hutchins & Pride, of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859²
 Hutchins & Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Hutchins, Wells, & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 853, 859
 Hutchinson, —, of Worcester, iv. 896²
 Dea., ii. 1119
 Mrs., of Fayston, iv. 197
 of Royalton, ii. 1047
 Rev., in Brandon, iii. 470²
 of Williston, i. 904
 A. B., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Rev. Aaron, of Tunbridge, ii. 1123
 Abijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117, 1119, 1126, 1131(2)
 memoir, ii. 978(2)
 Alexander, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Almira (Sumner), wife of Thomas Hutchinson, iv. 898
 Ambrose, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 B., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Bartholomew, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Betsey, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 108, 115
 of Jericho, ii. 1118
 Eleazer, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 901²
 Eliakim, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Elisha, of Worcester, iv. 331, 901²
 Eliza, m. Morris H. Cook, iii. 619²
 Eunice (Clark), m. John Brigham, iv. 909
 Ezra, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Hannah (Parkhurst), wife of John Hutchinson, ii. 1131
 Harvey, son of *Dea.* Hezekiah Hutchinson, ii. 1121
 Henry, of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 Hezekiah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115, 1116, 1120, 1121, 1123(2), 1126
 Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119, 125², 133
 J. B., of Braintree and Randolph, ii. 848²(2), 1042²
 James, of Braintree, ii. 851
 James jr., of Braintree, ii. 848²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Jeremiah, of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 333
 John, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846, 847², 848; iv. 626²
 from Conn., of Tunbridge, ii. 1117, 1131
 John B., of Braintree, ii. 847², 848
 of Northfield, iv. 687(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 John C., of Windsor, iv. 140²
 Jonathan, of Concord, i. 968²
 L. M., of Worcester, iv. 884², 885², 893², 898, 900², 901, 912
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Mary, of Worcester, iv. 903²
 Moses W., of Andover, iii. 619²
 N. F., of Lowell, iii. 270
 Nancy, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 m. Harvey Cole, iii. 125²
 Mrs. Nancy E. (Coats) (Hathaway), wife of John C. Hutchinson, iv. 140²
 Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 845², 846, 847
 Mrs. Nathaniel (née Flint), of Braintree, ii. 845²
 Oramel, of Chester, iii. 619²
 Polly, m. Nathan Morse, iv. 626²
 Polly (Curtis), wife of David Hutchinson, ii. 1118
 Roxy, m. Jonas Warren jr., iii. 127²
 Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 847², 852²
 Col. Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 846
 Sally, m. Ambrose Nichols, iv. 621²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 119, 127², 378
 Mrs. Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 378
 Sarah, m. Elias Curtis, ii. 1120²
 Sewell, of Roxbury, iv. 760

- Hutchinson, Shrimpton, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Thomas, of Worcester, iv. 892, 898
 Gov. Thomas, i. 147, 2d ed. 149²; v. 87
 Titus, iv. 271
 of Woodstock, i. 522
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478
 author, iv. 316
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 182, 202, 212, 45, 46
 of Worcester, iv. 235
 Rev. William, of Brandon, iii. 469
 William H., in St. Albans raid, ii. 304, 305(2)
 William R., of Enosburg, ii. 96, 136²
 Dr. William R., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 William T., of Worcester, iv. 903², 907
 Hutson, Aaron, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Charles, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Huxley, Harry, ii. 510, 513²
 Philander A., of Alburg, ii. 507², 510² and note
 Sgt. Philander A., in militia, 1839, ii. 513²
 Hyat, Merriam, m. Thomas Best, ii. 271²
 Hyatt, Justus, of Brandon, iii. 475
 William, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Hyde, —, of Castleton, iii. 514
 of Hydeville, i. 744
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 1000
 of Randolph, ii. 1043², 1044²
 of Sudbury, iii. 769², 780
 of Swanton, iv. 1098², 1103
 m. Clark Lamb, iii. 1203
 Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 96; v. pt. 2, 283²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52
 of Poultney, iii. 981
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 m. Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239²
 Rev., in Benson, iii. 409²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 of St. Albans, iv. 1123
 Lt., iii. 873
 A., of Middletown, iii. 835²(2)
 Rev. A., m. Adaline Reed, ii. 1037²
 A. H., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 A. H. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 528² and note
 Dr. A. J., of Albany, iii. 63, 65(2), 71(2)
 on Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334(2)
 A. O., of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
 A. S., of Swanton, iv. 1144²
 A. W., of Burlington, i. 504, 693²
 of Castleton, iii. 508², 513²(2), 514, 515
 Col. A. W., of Burlington, ii. 542²
 A. W. & O., of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Adeline, m. Russell Pember, iii. 1204²
 Adeline Brewer (Reed), wife of Rev. Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000²
 Adeline (Reed), wife of Rev. A. Hyde, ii. 1037²
 Albert, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Alexander F., of Grand Isle, ii. 531², 532², 544² note
 Alonzo, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Alvan, of Georgia, ii. 246
 Amasa, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857², 858²
 Anne (Bushnell), wife of William Hyde 2d, ii. 635²
 Archibald W., of Burlington, i. 468² note, 472, 473; ii. 480
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Col. Archibald W., of Burlington, i. 550²
 sketch, i. 524-6
 Aruna W., of Castleton, iii. 517²(2), 518(2), 520²
 Arunah W., of Castleton, iii. 507², 508²
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519(2)
 Asa, of Woodstock and Strafford, ii. 1074²
 Asahel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 33
 Azariah, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902, 918², 928
 of Randolph, ii. 995, 996
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Rev. Azariah, of Benson, iii. 412², 518²
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 Col. B. N., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 son of Maj. R. B. Hyde, ii. 654
 Betsey, m. Luther Gould, v. pt. 2, 613²
 Betsey (Edgerton), wife of Elijah Hyde, ii. 540²; iii. 913
 Lt. Col. Breed N., i. 439
 Caroline (Noyes), wife of Russell Brown Hyde, ii. 636, 654
 Catharine F., m. Benjamin F., Bailey, i. 624², 646
 Chester, of Albany, iii. 672, 68(2)
 Clarissa (Carlton), wife of Thomas W. Hyde, ii. 635²
 Dana, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10, 35²
 Dr. Dana, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 552, 652
 from Wardsboro, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543², 676, 678²-9
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 142

- Hyde, *Mrs.* Dana (née Gregory), v. pt. 2, 543²
 Dana jr., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 of Guilford, iv. 573²; v. pt. 3, 55, 63², 64
Dr. Dana jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
 Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 971
 David, of Brunswick, i. 946, 961², 962(2), 963(2)
 David jr., of Brunswick, i. 962²
 Deborah, m. Simeon Sweet, ii. 635²
 Diadama, of Hyde Park, ii. 654²
 m. Samuel Jones, ii. 636
 E. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 of Highgate, ii. 265
 Ebenezer, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554(2) *note*, 558
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
Lt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Edward D., of Montpelier, iv. 488²
 Elihu, of Chelsea, ii. 873²(2)
Lt. Elihu, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 487²
 Elijah, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 526², 532, 540²
 of Pawlet, iii. 913
 Eliphalet, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690, 692
 Elisha, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805
 Eliza, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Elizabeth, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635
 m. — Mills, ii. 654², 656
 m. (1), John Van Buskirk, (2) Daniel Mills, ii. 636
 Elizabeth (Friot), wife of Jedediah Hyde jr., ii. 635²
 Eunice, m. Luther Torrey, v. pt. 2, 526
 Ezra D., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 F. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Fanny W., m. Robert G. Hardie, v. 166
 Frances Lydia, m. Dr. Dearborne, iii. 1187²
Mrs. Freeloove, of Poultney, iii. 1002
 Freeman, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28, 53²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 George A., of Eden, ii. 624²
 George W., of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 532², 533(2)
 Gertrude, m. N. S. Sharp, v. pt. 2, 512
 H. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Hannah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Hannah (Bronson), wife of Jonathan Hyde, ii. 523
 Harvey, of Highgate, ii. 262, 265²
 Hester, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635
 Hiram, of Hyde Park, ii. 636
Sgt. Horace A., of Swanton, iv. 1063²
 Ichabod, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 859²
 J. C., of Phila. (Pa.), iii. 182
 Jabez, of Milton, i. 841
 Jabez Perkins, of Hyde Park, ii. 636, 654²
 Jacob, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Jacob jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 James, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
 of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 James K., of Sudbury, iii. 508², 1138 *and note*
 James T., of Fair Haven, iii. 711²
 Rev. James T., of Middlebury, i. 56²
 Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Jane (Hay), wife of Reuben C. Hyde, ii. 636
 Jane (Lee), wife of Samuel Hyde, ii. 635(2)
 Jedediah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Enosburg, ii. 132², 133
 of Grand Isle, i. 646; iv. 155²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
Rev. Jedediah, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635²(2)
Capt. Jedediah, in Grand Isle, ii. 520 *and note*, 543, 544(2)
 of Hyde Park, ii. 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635(2), 636, 640², 641(2), 642, 643, 648², 651², 654², 656(2), 663²-4
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 519
 Jedediah jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 481, 520, 522, 523², 524², 526², 528², 532, 533(2), 542², 543-4, 556, 572, 654
 of Hyde Park, ii. 629², 630², 631, 632, 648², 651, 663²-4
 Jerusha 2d, m. James Barnet, ii. 635²
 Jerusha (Perkins), wife of Rev. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²
 Jerusha (Tracy), 2d wife of Rev. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 544²
 of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1132², 1134, 1186
 from Mass., of Brattleboro, v. 166²
 Jonathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 526², 532, 534
 Joseph, of Albany, iii. 50
 of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 of West Haven, iii. 676²
 Joshua, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 51, 58²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
Mrs. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²

- Hyde, *Lt. Joshua*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220
233², 234², 235, 239²
Lathe, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Lemuel, iii. 673²
of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 689²,
690
of Poultney, iii. 965
Lt. Lemuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Capt. Leo, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
Levi, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Lois, m. *James Griswold*, ii. 540²
Lucy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
Lucy Maria (Everett), wife of *Rev. Azariah Hyde*, ii. 1000²
Luther, of Highgate, ii. 258², 262
Maria H., m. *Dr. Melvin Barnes*, ii. 542²
Martha (Edgerton), wife of *Jabez Perkins Hyde*, ii. 636
Martha Post, m. (1) *William Westgate*, (2) *Eleazer Calkins*, (3) *Francis Smalley*, ii. 636
Mary, m. *Enos Westover*, ii. 635²
Mrs. Mary, of *Milton*, i. 841
Mary (Kilborn), wife of *Pitt William Hyde*, ii. 635²
Mary (Waterman), wife of *Capt. Jedediah Hyde*, ii. 635²
Melvin J., of *Isle La Motte*, papers from, ii. 556²-8
Dr. Melvin J., of *Grand Isle*, ii. 526
of *Isle La Motte*, ii. 557, 558
Molly (Kilbourn), wife of *Pitt W. Hyde*, iii. 507²
P., of *Albany*, iii. 65
Parley, of *Albany*, iii. 67(2)
Peleg, grantee of *Hyde Park*, ii. 629²
Pitt W., of *Castleton*, iii. 487, 508²(2), 514, 515², 516
of *Fair Haven*, iii. 707², 708
of *Montpelier*, iv. 412²
of *Norwich (Conn.)*, ii. 635²
of *Sudbury*, iii. 507²
of *Rutland co.*, iii. 519²
Pitt W. jr., of *Castleton*, iii. 508²
Maj. R. B., of *Hyde Park*, ii. 634², 654
R. W., of *Castleton*, iii. 516²
of *Montpelier*, iv. 279, 549
Mrs. R. W. (née Dodge), of *Montpelier*, iv. 309², 337²
Rachel (Wellman), wife of *Hiram Hyde*, ii. 636
Rebecca (Starks), 2d wife of *Elijah Hyde*, ii. 540²
Reuben C., of *Hyde Park*, ii. 636
Richard W., of *Montpelier*, iv. 408², 409, 515², 591
Maj. Richard W., from *Lebanon (N. H.)*, of *Montpelier*, sketch, iv. 487-8
port. iv. opp. p. 487
Russel, of *Rockingham*, v. pt. 2, 500, 516²
Russel Brown, of *Hyde Park*, ii. 636
Russell, of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 64
Col. Russell, of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 65
Sally (Kilbourn), wife of *Arunah W. Hyde*, iii. 507²
Samuel, of *Hyde Park*, sketch, ii. 635
of *Poultney*, iii. 980², 997
Sarah (Chadwick), wife of *William Hyde*, ii. 1000
Sarah G., of *Jamaica*, v. pt. 2, 432²
Sarah (Gilman), wife of *Jedediah Hyde*, iv. 155²
Sarah (Kilborn), wife of *Arunah W. Hyde*, ii. 635²
Sarah L. (Dodge), wife of *Maj. Richard W. Hyde*, iv. 488²
Sarah (Stark), wife of *William Hyde* 3d, ii. 635²
Stephen, of *Wallingford*, iii. 1169²
Susannah, m. *Capt. Phineas Walker*, ii. 1074²
Thomas W., of *Norwich (Conn.)*, ii. 635²
Timothy, of *Poultney*, iii. 971
of *Woodstock (Conn.)*, ii. 1074²
W., of *Randolph*, ii. 1032²
W. B., of *Johnson*, ii. 589²
W. H., in *Enosburg*, ii. 146
in *Stowe*, ii. 716
Rev. W. H., of *Swanton*, iv. 1087²
W. P. J., of *Sudbury*, iii. 1139
Wells A., of *Albany*, iii. 57(2)
Willard, of *Grand Isle*, ii. 534, 535²
William, ii. 520² note
of *Grand Isle*, ii. 521
of *Norwich (Conn.)*, sketch, ii. 635
of *Randolph*, ii. 1000
of *Townshend*, v. pt. 2, 543²
Rev. William, of *Westford*, i. 896²
William 2d, of *Norwich (Conn.)*, sketch, ii. 635
William 3d, of *Norwich (Conn.)*, ii. 635²
William A., of *Grand Isle*, ii. 531² note
Rev. William H., in *Waterville*, ii. 769²
Zenas, of *Putney*, v. pt. 2, 226², 230
Zylpha (Curtis), 2d wife of *Hiram Hyde*, ii. 636
see also *Hide*
Hyde families, of *Albany*, iii. 58²
of *Castleton*, iii. 508²
Hyde & Foster, of *Montpelier*, iv. 279², 337
Hyde, Dodge & co., of *Montpelier*, iv. 279, 487²
Hyland, Consider, of *Roxbury*, iv. 759
Hyndman, John, of *Ryegate*, i. 375²(2)
Hynes, Sylvester, of *Vernon*, v. pt. 2, 305²

- Hynson, *Rev. E. H.*, of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Hyzer, D. D., of Warren, iv. 807², 808
 E. N., of Barre, iv. 352
 J. A., of Warren, iv. 808
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Joseph A., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Iadwin, Joseph, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 1172
 Ibrahim, Pacha, iv. 459(2)
 Iby, John T., in militia, 1839, ii. 514
 William, in militia, 1839, ii. 514
 Iby brothers, of Alburg, ii. 497²
 Ide, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Eld., in Cambridge, ii. 621²
 in Derby, iii. 180
 Mrs. of Calais, iv. 146²
 Rev., of Orwell, i. 74
 Dr. Cassander, of Coventry, iii. 158²
 Dr. Cassander F., of Fletcher, ii.
 201², 203²
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 141²(2),
 150, 159
 George, of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 of Lyndon, i. 354², 355
 George B., of Coventry, iii. 144,
 148, 157²(2)
 of Derby, iii. 155, 298²
 Dr. George B., of Springfield
 (Mass.), iii. 294
 Rev. George B., of Barnet, iv. 300(2)
 of Brandon, iii. 469
 in Burke, i. 311
 of Coventry and Springfield
 (Mass.), iii. 141²
 of Derby, iii. 102²
 Gen. H. K., v. pt. 35, 63²
 Henry C., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 358²
 I., of Newport, iii. 305
 Ichabod, of Lyndon, i. 346
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 583, 638²
 Ichabod jr., of Westminster West,
 v. pt. 2, 638²
 Israel, of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Newport, iii. 295², 296
 from Westminster, of Coventry,
 iii. 144(2), 145, 159; v. pt.
 2, 583, 625, 638²
 Jesse, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 638²
 John, of Coventry, iii. 151, 154(2),
 155(2), 158(2)
 Mrs. John, of Coventry, iii. 154²
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 638²
 Eld. John, of Coventry, iii. 58
 Judge John, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Rev. John, of Barnet and Coventry,
 i. 300(2); iii. 157²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 in Newport, iii. 294
 of Waterbury, iv. 783²
 John jr., of Coventry, iii. 140²,
 141(2), 158(2), 159(2)
 Joseph, of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Sheffield, v. pt. 2, 619²
 of Waterford, i. 432
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²,
 625, 638², 648
 Joseph A., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Dr. M., of Calais and Stowe, iv. 164²
 Marcus, of Calais, iv. 135², 172², 174
 Dr. Marcus, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Mary (Phippen), wife of Joseph
 Ide, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 296
 Mrs. Sarah, of Coventry, iii. 154
 Simeon, of Brattleboro, v. 181
 of Rutland, iii. 1069²
 Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 77
 Timothy, of Lyndon, i. 343²
 William, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Ides, of Coventry, iii. 97²
 Ihchumhwmh, Hudrink, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Iley, William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Imlay John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Inaley, Carnot, of Westfield, iii. 351
 Indicott, John, grantee of Morgan, iii.
 282²
 Ingalls, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 Rev. A. J., of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Rev. Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Charles, of Sheffield, iv. 1194²
 Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 997²
 E., of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Mrs. E. S., Life of a Missionary, i.
 335²-6
 Edmund, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31,
 19
 Edward, iv. 646
 James, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20²
 John, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 John P., of Sheffield, i. 418, 419
 Joseph H., of Lyndon, i. 554²
 of Sheffield, sketch, i. 419
 Lewis J., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Rev. Moses, of Cabot, iv. 94²
 Parker, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Simeon, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Dr. Varney, of N. Y., iv. 633²
 Ingals, —, of Greensboro, iii. 212
 Darius, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Orin, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Parker, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Ingarson, James, of Morgan, iii. 284²,
 285
 Ingersoll, —, of Conn., i. 564
 Rev., of Burlington, iv. 408²

- Ingersoll, *Rev.* George G., of Burlington,
i. 540², 542, 545²; v. 30
notice of Col. Nathan Rice, i.
544² *note*
Rev. John, of Pittsford, iii. 945
Robert G., iv. 480
Sophia, m. Col. Jesse Gove, iii. 1062²
- Ingerson, Ira, of Mendon, iii. 785
James, of Morgan, iii. 376², 377
- Ingham, Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii.
1084
Micajah, of Berlin, iv. 53
of Canaan, i. 948
Oliver, of Canaan, i. 948(2)
Samuel, of Essex co., i. 948
- Ingosol, Jonathan, grantee of Vershire,
ii. 1132
- Ingraham, —, of Charleston, iii. 135
from Sterling, of Tex., ii. 694
Dea., of Essex, i. 779, 789
Dea. Artemas A. jr., of Essex, i. 789
B., of Barre, iv. 41²
Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.
119, 120
Betsey, m. Jason Carpenter, iv. 785²
Rev. C., of Burlington, i. 547²
C. D., of Williamsville, v. pt. 2, 485
Rev. C. D., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
in Morgan, iii. 288²
Rev. Chester, of Essex, i. 788², 789
in Fletcher, ii. 209
Rev. Chester D., of Marlboro, v. pt.
2, 446²
David, of Bristol, i. 20²
Capt. Duncan N., i. 64
Hannah, m. Darius Spaulding, iv.
743
Rev. Ira, of Bradford (Mass.), iii.
88, 206
of Brandon, iii. 464², 465(2),
466, 467², 494(2)
of Orwell, i. 74
Mrs. Jeremiah, of Victory, i. 1046²
Samuel, from Washington (Mass.),
i. 26
Eld. W. S., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
William, of Essex, *Rev.* soldier, i.
784, 788²
Rev. William, iv. 982²
- Ingram, Alpheus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
453
Berton, of Cambridge, ii. 694²
Philip, pioneer of Brookfield, ii.
857², 860
Mrs. Philip, of Brookfield, ii. 860
Porter, in Columbus (Ga.), v. pt.
2, 449²
Robert, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Ingrama, Lucy, m. Silas Thompson, iii.
649²
- Insters, Andly Mears, v. pt. 2, 307
- Inman, H. L., of Ballston (N. Y.), v.
1832
- Isaiah, from Mass., of Fair Haven,
iii. 688, 710
- Innes, William, of Barnet, i. 275
- Innis, William, of Barnet, i. 286
- Innongaway, *Indian*, i. 455
- Inswell, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17²
- Ireland, George, of Barton, iii. 75
- Ireson, *Rev.* E., of Cabot, iv. 95(2), 98²,
100²
- Irish, Abel, of Danby, iii. 591²
David, of Danby, iii. 582, 588, 591²,
599
David jr. of Danby, iii. 591²
Edward, of Stowe, ii. 699²
Esther, m. Samuel Harnden, iii. 625²
Gideon, of Danby, iii. 591²
Huldah, m. Benajah Colvin, iii. 618
Jesse, of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2),
588, 628
Jesse jr., of Danby, iii. 588
John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1145²,
1146(2), 1147
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 585², 588,
592
Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 592
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591², 593,
607², 618
Peter, of Danby, iii. 580², 581
Samuel, of Danby, iii. 592²
William, of Enosburg, ii. 399
of Milton, i. 839²
of Tinmouth, iii. 1145², 1146(2)
William C., of Grand Isle, ii. 533,
535²
- Irving, Washington, iv. 419², 1187
- Irwin, John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
- Isaacs, William H., of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
- Isbel, *Rev.* Bishop, in Huntington, i. 827²
- Isbell, Bishop, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Isham, —, of Williston, i. 901
m. Myron Newell, i. 868²
Asahel, of St. Albans, ii. 393²
Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 699²
Dr. Ezra, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d
ed. 203²
Dr. Isaac C., of Shelburne, i. 867²
Jehial, of St. George, *Rev.* soldier,
i. 852(2)
- Jira, of Burlington, i. 499²
- Jirah, of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 869
- Jireh, smugglers' trial, ii. 346²
- Joshua, of Burlington, i. 513
from Colechester (Conn.), of St.
George, i. 852(2)
of Shelburne, i. 856, 867², 868²,
877
from Williamstown (Conn.),
(sic) [Mass.?], of St. George
and Shelburne, i. 852², 863²
- Mrs.* Joshua, of St. George, i. 852
- Martha, m. Moses Bliss, i. 852²
- Nelson, of St. Albans, ii. 434²

- Isham, Oran, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Pierpoint, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
 of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35
 Samuel K., of Burlington, i. 509²
 Silas, of St. George, i. 852
 Silas C., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Thaddeus D., attorney, i. 473²
 W. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 393²
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 Zirah, of St. George, i. 852
 Ivers, Col. John, of Fairlee, ii. 901
 Rev. William, in St. Albans, i. 338²
 Iverson, *Rev.* E., in Newbury, ii. 951
 Ives, —, of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)
 Aaron, from Wallingford (Conn.),
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Aaron jr., of Wells, iii. 1203
 Abel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Abraham, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 *note*
 of Wallingford, i. 185², 2d ed.
 186²; iii. 1144², 1166(2),
 1167(2), 1169(2), 1174(2)
 Mrs. Abraham, of Wallingford, iii.
 1166², 1167, 1174
 Abraham, of Rutland co., i. 464²; ii.
 233; iv. 993
 Lt. Abraham, in *Rev. war.* ii. 391
 Allen, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Amos, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,
 iii. 845, 862²
 Annah, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Rev. Caleb S., of Tinmouth, iii.
 1151²
 David, of Goshen, ii. 191(2)
 E. (Appleton), wife of Dr. John
 Ives, iii. 181²
 Ebenezer, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,
 iii. 845, 862
 Elnathan, of Wallingford (Conn.),
 ii. 473², 474 *notes*
 Enos, of Rutland, iii. 1018
 Esther, m. Daniel Bradley, iii. 1167²
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 181²
 James, of Middletown, iii. 826², 827
 Jared, of Brandon, iii. 443, 447²
 John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Dr. John, of N. Y., iii. 181², 182
 Jonah, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,
 iii. 845
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Jotham, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Lent, of Wallingford, iii. 1166,
 1167(2), 1169, 1170²
 Mrs. Lent, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Melinda, m. Simeon White, iii. 1174
 Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii. 1172²,
 1173²
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii.
 1169, 1182²
 Dr. Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii.
 1170²
 Reuben, of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Mrs. Reuben (née Andrus), of Wal-
 lingford, iii. 1167²
 Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Stephen, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Thomas, grantee of Westmore, iii.
 365
 Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Warren, of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Ives families of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Izard, *Gen.* Ralph, i. 576², 577(2), 578²,
 671, 673²
 J. E. T., of Weybridge, i. 114
 Jack, *Cousin*, *see* Pierpoint, John
 Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Matthew, of Marshfield iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Jackman, —, of Rutland, iii. 1066
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Capt., of Corinth, ii. 1111²
 Gen., iv. 645
 A. M., of Barre, iv. 27²
 Abel, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Col. Abel, from Mass., of Corinth,
 Rev. soldier, ii. 885, 886(2)
 Gen. Alonzo, iv. verso of tp.
 of Northfield, iv. 658, 691-4,
 707²
 portrait, iv. 691
 sketch, iv. 677-81
 Alonzo jr., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Charlotte (Sawyer), wife of Alonzo
 Jackman, iv. 681²
 Enoch, of Thetford, iv. 677(2), 678
 Helen, of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Dr. J. H. of Barre, iv. 37²
 J. M., of Barre, iv. 33, 36
 Joseph, of Thetford, iv. 677
 Joseph jr., of Thetford, iv. 677
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 358
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 886²
 of Rutland, iii. 1068²
 Orvis F., of Barre, iv. 46
 Sarah (Warner), m. Eli Clark, iv.
 677²
 wife of Joseph Jackman, iv.
 677
 W. T., of Corinth, ii. 883², 886²(2)
 Capt. Winthrop T., Corinth history,
 ii. 885-7
 Jackson, —, of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 m. Arus Brown, iii. 614²

- Jackson, *Mrs.*, of Westfield, iii. 360
Rev., of Dorset, iii. 1181
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Montpelier, iv. 289
Dr. A. H. W., in Grand Isle, ii. 526, 528², 532(2)
 Aaron, of Richford, ii. 428
 Abigail, m. Cornelius Brownson jr., i. 135, 2d ed. 137
 Abraham, of Ferrisburg, i. 342
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 of Pantton, i. 78²
 of Rutland, iii. 1018
 of Wallingford, iii. 852², 1163², 1165, 1166, 1167², 1168, 1169(2), 1179
Mrs. Abraham, of Wallingford, iii. 1174
 Abraham jr. grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *Note*
 of Wallingford, iii. 1165², 1169(2)
 Abram pioneer of Mt. Holly, iii. 845(2), 847, 851
Pres. Andrew, i. 63², 252, 318², 471², 508, 554²(2), 605 *and note*, 612², 613, 622², 623, 633²(2); ii. 263, 326(2), 356, 390, 530²(2), 548, 841, 897², 905, 960²-1, 962, 997, 1070; iii. 331², 414², 881², 920², 957, 1158²; iv. 269², 272, 309², 477², 486², 543², 725; v. 62, 118², 136, 164², 165, 177; v. pt. 3², 31², 33²
 Anna Loraine, i. 194(2), 2d ed. 195(2)
 Arad, of Woodbury iv. 877
 Arvilla m. Silas Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Asahel, of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2)
 Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Charles at battle of Plattsburg, i. 678², 680²
Dr., Charles T., of Mass., v. pt. 3, 62
 geologist, iii. 326² *note*, 479²
 Charlotte m. Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3², 49²
 Copenhagen, v. 99²
 Daniel grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Grand Isle, ii. 528², 532², 535²
 David of Pittsford, iii. 944
 David A., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Eben, of Fair Haven iii. 706
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 1140²
 Eleazer P., of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Elias of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 227², 2d ed. 226²
 of Salisbury (Conn.), ii. 169
 Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1043², 1120²
Mrs. Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1047
 Elisabeth Rogers, dau. of Rev. William Jackson, i. 194², 2d ed. 195²
 Elizabeth, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Ellen Hannah, m. George W. Palmer, iii. 1132
 Emina R., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Fanny, dau. of John Jackson, iii. 1140²
 Fanny P., of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Finy, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 G. I., of Barre, iv. 38
 George W., from Broome (P. Q.), ii. 754
 Georgia (Alden), wife of John Jackson, iii. 1140², 1141
 Graton, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Hall, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
Mrs. Hannah, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Hannah (Finney) (Holton), wife of John Jackson, iii. 1132
 Henrietta Anna Loraine, m. Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, iii. 1165²
 Isabel C., of Moretown, iv. 603
Dr. J. Henry, of Barre, iv. 34², 37²(2), 38, 355, 1192
 of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355², 359
 James, v. 9²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93²
 of Stowe, ii. 715
 of Swanton, iv. 1186
 James M., from Broome (P. Q.), ii. 754²
 Jane Frances, m. James Hastings, iii. 1132
 Jareb, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1039, 1118², 1133(2), 1185(2)
 Jethro, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847, 862
 John, of Brandon, iii. 453², 456
 of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 374
 of Sudbury, iii. 1132, 1140(2)
 John jr., of Sudbury, iii. 1132, 1140²
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 70²
 of Wallingford, iii, 1166, 1168(2)
 Joseph jr., of Derby, iii. 182²
 Josua of Eden, ii. 797²
 L. A., pref. v. 1
 Levi, from Sudbury, of P. Q., iii. 1132
 Loraine, of Wallingford, iii. 1165, 1167²
 Louisa, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Lucia A., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lydia, of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Lyman of Orange, ii. 969²
 Margaret, m. Rev. John Maltby, i. 194, 2d ed. 195²; iii. 1165²
 Marian, m. Lyman Gilbert, iii. 459
 Mary, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 m. Dr. Peck, iii. 1140²
 Mary (Griswold), wife of John Jackson, v. pt. 2, 374
 Mercy, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 Michael, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1023
 of Woodbury, iv. 875²

- Jackson, Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 449²
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876², 880²
 Nehemiah, of Woodbury, iv. 873,
 876², 880
 Paul E., of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1118²,
 1134, 1186
 Polly of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 m. Robert Dean, iv. 1118²
 wife of Jareb Jackson, iv. 1118²
 Rachel, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 852²
 Reuben, of Pittsford, iii. 943²(2)
 Richard jr., grantee of Burlington,
 i. 488
 Rufus W., of Highgate, ii. 262²,
 298, 403²
 of Swanton, iv. 1118²
 Sally, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
 Sally (Duncan), wife of James
 Jackson, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Samuel, of Benson, iii. 415
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Rev. Samuel C., of Dorset and An-
 dover (Mass.), i. 191², 194², 195,
 2d ed. 192², 195²
 Rev. Samuel Cram, of Boston, iii.
 1165²
 Sarah (Darby), of Randolph, ii.
 1023
 Silas, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Stonewall, pseud, see Jackson, Gen.
 Thomas J.
 Suffronia, m. Bradford Scott, iv.
 1120²
 Mrs. Susanna (Cram), wife of Rev.
 William Jackson, sketch, i. 193-4,
 2d ed. 194-5
 poem, i. 193², 2d ed. 194²-5
 Thomas grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Gen. Thomas J., ii. 387; iv. 1182
 William, of Newton, iii. 459
 Rev. William, of Dorset, i. 185, 188²,
 190², 191(2), 2d ed. 186, 190, 192,
 192(2); iii. 852², 1153(2), 1165²
 sketch, i. 192-3, 2d ed. 193-4
 Zelinda of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Jacktion, Abraham, see Jackson, Abra-
 ham
 Jacob, *Judge*, v. 99
 Stephen, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²; iii.
 1061²
 of Brattleboro, v. 98(2)
 Jacobs, *Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 193
 A. K., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Asa, of O., v. pt. 2, 445
 Aurelia, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Asa
 Jacobs, v. pt. 2, 445
 Carlos, of Calais, iv. 140²
 Dr. Daniel, of Gilmanton Corners
 (N. H.), i. 420
 David, of Brandon, iii. 451
 sketch, iii. 446
 of Danby, iii. 603²
 Enoch, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 280(2),
 335², 424²
 George W., of East Montpelier, iv.
 585
 Hannah, m. Abner Dugar, iv. 141²
 m. Ira Smith, iv. 221
 Dr. Hannibal, of Windham. v. pt.
 32, 12²
 Henry Closson of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 450²
 James M., of Calais, iv. 150
 John, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 108²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
 Justin, of Warren, iv. 808²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Mary J. (Hathaway), wife of Carlos
 Jacobs, iv. 140²
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 1199
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Parmela, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Ralph, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 46
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 of Windsor, ii. 859; iii. 72²
 Stephen C., in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Rev. Whitman, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 52²
 Jacobs Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Jacques, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 531
 Jaffrey, E. S., of N. Y., iv. 412²
 George, see Juffrey, George
 Jamason, C. R., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Jamay, Fr. Dennis, missionary, iv. 981²
 James, *Duke of York*, ii. 473²
 James I, *King of Gt. Br.*, i. 908²; iv.
 674; v. pt. 2, 102
 James II, *King of Gt. Br.*, grant of N.
 Y., i. 146², 908², 2d ed. 149; ii.
 537
 James, —, of Groton, i. 321²(2)
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 of Swanton, iv. 1098²
 Daniel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
 Daniel B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 Dr. Daniel M., from Georgia, of
 Ohio, ii. 243²
 Edwin, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Dr. Edwin, of Burlington, i. 258(2)
 of Weybridge, sketch, i. 113²-4²
 George, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31,
 23²
 Henry, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 321
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1146, 1147, 1148,
 1158

- James, Lewis, of Swanton, iv. 1098
 Samuel, of Weybridge, iv. 1194²
 Thomas, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Rev. W. A., in Chelsea, ii. 872²
 William, in militia, 1839, ii. 514
- Jameson, *Judge*, of Chicago, iv. 1137²
 Alexander, of Irasburg, iii. 254
 Eliza (Denison), wife of John A. Jameson, iii. 395²
 J. L., of Irasburg, iii. 253²
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 James Alexander, of Irasburg and Chicago, sketch, iii. 395
 John A., iii. 5
 from Irasburg, of Chicago, iii. 252
 edited *Orleans Co. Gazette*, iii. 362
 The constitutional convention, iii. 392-5
 L. B., of Irasburg, iii. 253²
 Leonard B., edited *Orleans co. Gazette*, iii. 36²
 Martha Gilchrist, wife of Thomas Jameson, iii. 395
 Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 254(2), 255²(2), 395, sketch, iii. 251²-2
 Rev. Thomas, in Eden, ii. 797²
 Zuar E., of Irasburg, iii. 46², 263; iv. 1192
 Agriculture in Orleans co., iii. 44
- Jamieson, *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 520²
 Rev. John, i. 293
 Mary, m. Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 31, 22
- Janes, —, of Swanton, iv. 1053²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Judge, of Richford, ii. 280², 282(2)
 Col., of Swanton, iv. 1037
 Beulah Fisk, wife of Solomon Janes, iv. 856²
 Bradford, of Richford, ii. 282
 Cynthia, in Richford, ii. 283²
 Daniel, of Richford, ii. 280²(2), 282
Bishop E. S., iv. 708²
 E. W., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Ellery W., of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1186, 1187
 Mrs. Fannie (Butler), wife of Henry F. Janes, iv. 856², 872²
 Dr. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839(2)
 Dr. Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 857, 872²
 Henry F., of Waterbury, iv. 13(2), 14, 271, 298², 824², 828², 835², 837(2), 838(2), 839, 852, 859², 872²
 sketch, iv. 856-7
 hist. of Waterbury, iv. 823-44
- Horace, of St. Albans, ii. 282², 286², 365; iv. 1135²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95², 101
 Dea. Horace, from Brimfield (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 316²
 Horace P., of Cal., iv. 1135²
 Mrs. J., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 Jonathan, of Brimfield (Mass.), ii. 316²
 of Richford, ii. 280(2), 286; iv. 856²
 of St Albans, ii. 365; iv. 1135²
 sketch, ii. 319²-20
 of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95(2), 315
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 Joseph H., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Julia M. H. (Hall), wife of Horace P. Janes, iv. 1135²
 Rev. L., of Burlington, i. 546²
 Levi, of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Lewis, of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1132², 1133, 1134, 1185²-7
 Dr. Lewis, of Swanton, ii. 100
 Lorenzo, of Georgia, ii. 242
 Mrs. M. J., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Martha, of Brimfield (Mass.), ii. 316²
 Nathan, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Woodbury, iv. 874²
 Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134, 1186(2)
 Pardon, of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 173(2), 174², 176, 856²
 Plympton, of Richford, ii. 280²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Samuel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Solomon, of Brimfield (Mass.), iv. 856²
 of Calais, iv. 136², 175²
- Jangraw, Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 331², 356, 549
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Jangraw & Meron, of Montpelier, iv. 336²
 Janis, Leonard, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Janmauch, Cornelius, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Janner, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 996²
 Januis, Claudius, Italian, iv. 980²
 Janverin, George, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Jaquemart, Mrs. E., of Burlington, i. 533
 Jaqueni, grantee of Starksboro, i. 105²
 Jaquez, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Jaquith, Daniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Enoch, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Julia, m. William A. Dwinell, iv. 162
 Jarrett, Phaon, ii. 302²
 Jarves, William, *see* Jones, William
 Jarvis, *Consul*, v. pt. 2, 610
 Benjamin, of N. Y., iv. 458
 Maj. Charles, of Weathersfield, iii. 384²

- Jarvis, *Gen.* George, iv. 458(2)
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 199
 Jay, —, iii. 1146² *note*
 at Plattsburg battle, i. 675
 Maj., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Arba, of Brighton, i. 953²
 George L., from Townshend, of Sioux
 City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 547
 Helen, m. — Hudson, v. pt. 2, 547
 John, grantee of Jay, iii. 265², 312²,
 313²
 of N. Y., i. 915²; iii. 268
 treaty with Eng., i. 168², 169,
 2d ed. 170², 171
 John D., in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Joseph, grantee of Woodbury, iv.
 873²
 Peter Augustus, grantee of Jay, iii.
 266
 W. L., from Townshend, of Sioux
 City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 547
 Wilder, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
 William H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 550
 Jean, Annus, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Jeanoses, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962²-3
 Jefferds, *Rev.* C. D., v. pt. 2, 169²(2)
 Electa (Miller), wife of *Rev.* C. D.
 Jefferds, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Jeffers, Grace, m. Elijah Burke 2d, v. pt.
 2, 617
 Mary, m. (1) — McGeer, (2) Eli
 Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Jefferson, Benjamin F., of Strafford, iv.
 119²
 Jacob, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 Ruth, m. Jonathan Boyden jr., v.
 pt. 2, 38, 86²
 Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7²
 Pres. Thomas, i. 168²(2), 172², 219,
 2d ed. 170², 174², 217², 252, 320,
 619, 622², 625², 763², 786²; ii.
 323², 342²(2), 343(2), 490², 548,
 604, 664, 671², 837², 904², 1076(2);
 iii. 137 *note*, 173, 187, 367², 394²,
 406², 485, 728²; iv. 321², 486²; v.
 79²; v. pt. 3², 30², 32, 98(2)
 Jeffords, Darius, of Williamstown, ii.
 1141²
 Hannah (Richardson), wife of Jacob
 Jeffords, ii. 1141
 Harrison, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Jacob, of Bradford, ii. 824
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141, 1143²
 Moses, grantee of Williamstown, ii.
 1140² *note*, 1143², 1145²
 William, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 Jeffrys, John, grantee of St. George, i.
 851 *note*
 Jefts, Adelbert, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
 Joanna, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2,
 207
 Jemonganz, iv. 962², 967
 Jeney, Allen K., of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 Jenison, Charles H., of Highgate, ii.
 264²(2)
 Israel, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
 Israel S., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 J. S., of Highgate, ii. 265²
 L. S., of Highgate, ii. 261
 S. W., of Highgate, ii. 265
 see also Jennison
 Jenkins, *Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 812, 82²,
 132²
 in Guildhall, i. 1011²
 Capt., iii. 1038²(2)
 Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Benjamin, of Bradford, ii. 812,
 815²(2), 816
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of
 Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 C. T., of Bayport (Fla.), iii. 737²
 Charles, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121
 David, of Groton, i. 322
 Enoch, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 George, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 H. B., of Danby, iii. 611
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 John, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866²(2), 867
 Keziah, m. Matthew Wing, iii. 652
 Lewis, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Lucy (Colburn), wife of C. T. Jen-
 kins, iii. 737²
 Rev. N. E., in Mendon, iii. 789²
 Robert, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 S. R., of Brownington, iii. 90²
 Seth, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 Stephen, of Bradford, ii. 834²
 of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 120
 Rev. W. L., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Capt. William, of Rutland, iii. 1037
 Jenkins & Hackett, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Jenks, —, of Northfield, iv. 693²
 Rev., of Boston, iii. 959
 Anna (Harrington), wife of Nicho-
 las Jenks, iii. 628²
 Anna (King), wife of Boomer
 Jenks, v. pt. 2, 451
 Boomer, from Scituate (R. I.), of
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Bromer, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Brown, of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Mrs. Cynthia, of Lyndon, i. 342²(2)
 Ebenezer, of Savannah (Ga.), v. pt.
 3², 39
 George, of Danby, iii. 628²
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 601², 628²
 Isaac Newton, of Northfield, iv. 697

- Jenks, Isaac P., of Northfield, iv. 652
 John, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 628²
 Jonathan, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Joseph, from Scituate (R. I.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Nathaniel, of Brighton, i. 952²
 of Lyndon, i. 343(2), 344²
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 342², 344²
 Nicholas, of Danby, iii. 594², 603(2), 628, 640, 665(2)
 Norman, of Danby, iii. 628²
 Obediah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 Sally, m. George W. Denison, i. 308
 Sarah (King), wife of Joseph Jenks, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Jenne, *Maj.* B. R., v. pt. 3⁵, 72
 E., of Derby, iii. 182²(2)
 J. C., of Derby, iii. 182²
 N., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Sally, of Wallingford, iii. 1166²
 Jennec, Richard, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Jenner, Stephen, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 948
 Jenness, A. G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29², 33
 Amos G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Francis, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 George, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Hannah, of Sheffield, i. 413²
 Hiram, of Sheffield, i. 414²
 Jacob, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Groton and Craftsbury, iv. 1147(2)
 John, of Sheffield, i. 412², 413²
 Jonathan, from Deerfield (N. H.), of Topsham, ii. 1106², 1109-10, 1111(2)
 Richard, of Sheffield, i. 412², 414
 Mrs. Richard, of Sheffield, i. 413²
 Richard 3d, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Samuel, of Charlestown, iii. 108
 Sarah, m. Dr. Levi Burton, ii. 1110²
 Solomon, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Jenney, —, of Clarendon, iii. 555, 556²
 Mrs. Chloe (Parker), wife of Capt. Ebenezer Jenney, i. 44²
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 706
 Isaac, of Albany, iii. 66
 Lucius, of Roxbury and Middlesex, iv. 752²
 Prince, of Poultney, iii. 991
 Thompson, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 see also Jenny
 Jennie, Isaac, of Albany, iii. 48
 Rev. Prince, of Granville, i. 42
- Jennings, —, m. John Lane, v. pt. 2, 620
 Squire, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 Abel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Abigail, of Hubbardton, iv. 1171²
 Sgt. Alexander, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 165²
 Andrew, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Betsey (Rumsey), wife of Ira Jennings, iv. 1169², 1177²
 Charles Green Rockwood, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Cyrus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169², 1184²
 Elijah S., of Calais, iv. 166²
 Faith, wife of Joseph Jennings, iv. 1169
 Frederick Beach, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Grace, of Calais, iv. 166
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Harriet (Hill), wife of Justin Jennings, iv. 1171, 1175²
 Ira, of Calais, iv. 150, 151
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1169, 1177², 1184²
 Isaac, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 Mrs. Isaac, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Rev. Isaac, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 3⁵, 50², *and note*, 55², 57², 60, 69, 73², 93, 95, 96²(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 3⁵, 98²-105
 Memorials, v. pt. 3⁵, 18²
 Isaac jr., from Bennington, of Elmira (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Jabez, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 James, of Calais, iv. 133², 134(2), 136, 167
 John J., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1169, 1171
 Mrs. Joseph (née Selleck), iv. 1169
 Capt. Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Joshua, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Justin, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-71, 1175²
 Justus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Laura (Park), wife of Frederick Beach, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Leah, m. Jesse Burke, v. pt. 2, 668²(2)
 Mary E. (Leonard), wife of Isaac Jennings jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Mary J. (Gardner), wife of Charles G. R. Jennings, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Mathias Day, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Michael, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Olive, m. John Lane, v. pt. 2, 668²(2)

- Jennings, Phillip Burton, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 102²
 Robert Gould, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 102²
 Sally, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169²-70
 Solomon, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Sophia (Day), wife of Rev. Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 35, 100, 102
 Squire, of Calais, iv. 165², 166
 Sumner, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Sylvester, of Calais, iv. 165²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 884²
 Walter Loomis, of Stamford (Conn.), v. pt. 35, 102
 William Bigelow, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 102²
 Jennings family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169
 Jennis, Richard, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Jennison, Mrs. & Sons, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Abigail, iv. 1119
 Albert Godfrey, of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Arathusa Atherton, m. George C. Mason, iv. 1119²
 Betsey, of Swanton, ii. 378²
 Betsey (Hubbard), wife of N. E. Jennison, iv. 1118², 1119²
 C. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Dr. Charles, of Hartland, iv. 156²
 Charles H., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Clark Sumner, of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Elizabeth, m. Paul Robinson, iv. 1119²
 Erastus C., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Erastus G., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Faith, iv. 1119
 Frances Louisa (Farrar), wife of Clark Sumner Jennison, iv. 1119²
 George H. 1st, of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 George Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Harriet Elizabeth, m. Harlan P. Bullard, iv. 1119²
 Harriet L. (Wood), wife of Albert G. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Israel, iv. 1119
 Israel S., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 John, iv. 1119
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Joseph S., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Levi, of Shoreham, i. 96², 101
 Marianette (Bullard), wife of Sanford Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Mary, iv. 1119
 Mary Anna (Hollenbeck), wife of Erastus G. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Mary (Vallentine), wife of William D. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Morton, of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 N. E., of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Nahum E., of Swanton, iv. 1119²(2), 1132², 1133²
 Olive (Wait) (Herrick), wife of Charles H. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Phebe (Clark), wife of Israel S. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Relief, iv. 1119
 Robert, from Eng., of Watertown (Mass.), iv. 1119
 Mrs. Ruth (Hemenway), of Shoreham, i. 101
 Samuel, iv. 1119
 Samuel W., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Sanford, of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 of Wentworth (Ia.), iv. 1117
 Mrs. Sanford (née Bullard), iv. 1117
 Sarah, of Swanton, iv. 1119
 Sarah (Dorman), 2d wife of Clark Sumner Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Sarah J. (Walker), wife of William Hubbard Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Sarah S., m. Stephen P. Hollenbeck, iv. 1119²
 Sarah (Sumner), wife of William Jennison, iv. 1119
 Gov. Silas H., i. 96², 102², 119²; ii. 501, 506(2), 510², 513(2), 530²(2), 674; iv. 271, 322, 1074(2), 1077², 1119
 sketch, i. 101
 Theda (Barber), wife of Joseph S. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1119
 William D., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 William Hubbard, of Swanton, iv. 1119²
 Jennison family, iv. 1119-20
 Jenny, Allen W., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Mrs. George, of Stowe, poem, ii. 702
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 701
 see also Jenney
 Old, Negress, i. 495²
 Simeon, tory, iii. 1015²
 Jepson, Henry, of Bennington, i. 260
 Joel, of Pownal, i. 260³
 Jerkins, Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Jermain, S. P., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 706
 Jermain & Sherman, i. 706²
 Jerome, —, of Irasburg, iii. 248²
 Samuel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Jerould, Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Jerrolds, Thomas, of Warren, iv. 807², 808², 811²
Jersey Slick, pseud. of Gov. Isaac Tichenor, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
 Jesmyer, Peter of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Jesseman, Mary S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Ora S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27², 34
 Jessemore, Peter, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Jesson, Misses, of Montreal, i. 977
 Jessup, Maj. Edward, challenged by Levi Allen, i. 562², 572
 Jethro, Peter, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275

- Jewel, James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566²
Rev. Jonas, of Woodford and Readsboro, i. 249²
- Jewell, *Mrs.*, of Richmond, i. 845²
 C. of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Ella J., m. Nathan A. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Esther, m. Richard Foster, v. pt. 2, 255²
 George C., of Bolton and Petaluma (Cal.), i. 937²
 Ira G., of Woodbury, iv. 877², 882
 J. R., of Bolton and Petaluma (Cal.), i. 937
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42²
 Jesse, of Bolton and Cal., i. 937
 Joshua, of Richmond, i. 845², 846
 Nancy, m. Williams Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Sargent, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 W. N., of Washington, ii. 842
- Jewet, Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
- Jewett, —, iii. 794(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 m. Ezekiel Perham, v. pt. 3², 25²
Dea., of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364²
Capt., of Putney, iii. 865²; v. pt. 2, 393
 of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390, 784²(2), 785(2)
 A. B. & J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
Col. Albert B., of Swanton, iv. 958, 1012, 1013, 1037, 1045², 1046, 1089, 1105, 1130, 1132, 1144²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1061
 Betsey (Parker), m. Andrew Cummings, ii. 287(2)
Dr. Calvin, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401, 411; v. pt. 2, 243²
 Charles, of Hyde Park, ii. 799²
 Charles W., of Weybridge and Mich., i. 110²
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 574²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²(2), 226², 241
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 243
 David D., of Newark, v. pt. 2, 50
 E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 281², 341
Mrs. E. P. (née Field), of Montpelier, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
 E. W. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1129
 Elam, from Weybridge, of Berkshire, ii. 111
 Elam jr., of Berkshire, ii. 111
 Elam R., editor iv. 292²(2)
- Eleazer, of St. Albans, ii. 101, 311²(2), 472²
 of Swanton, iv. 1041, 1115
 Elijah Paine, of Montpelier, iv. 557
Col. Elisha P., of Montpelier, iv. 132, 258², 259², 272², 273(2), 304(2), 306², 310, 329², 532², 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 484
 sketch, iv. 483-4
 Eliza S., m. William R. Shafter, iv. 483
 Emily (Appleton), wife of Moses Jewett, i. 651
 Erastus, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 of St. Albans, ii. 472²
 of Swanton, iv. 1186²
 Isaac Appleton, of Burlington, sketch, i. 651-2
 J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1128², 1129
 J. P. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
Capt. Jared, of Berkshire, ii. 111
 Jason P., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1045, 1187
 Jemma, m. Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 865
 Jesse A., of Swanton, iv. 1037²
Rev. John, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Julia, m. (1) Chester Hubbard, (2) Augustine Clarke, iv. 483
 Julia Kellogg (Field), wife of Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483²
 Lucy, wife of David D. Jewett, v. pt. 2, 50
 Lucy Gilman, m. Charles D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 50
 Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i. 270
Dr. Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402², 411(2); v. pt. 2, 243²
 sketch, i. 402-3
Rev. Luther, in Newbury, ii. 922
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)
Rev. Milo P., of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 243²
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 504, 545, 651
 N., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 351, 352(2), 387²
Capt. Nathan, iv. 591
 of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 483
 sketch, iv. 483
 Ruth Payne, of Montpelier, iv. 483²
 Ruth (Payne), wife of Capt. Nathan Payne, iv. 483(2)
 S. W., of Weybridge, i. 119²
 Samuel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110(2)
Rev. Stephen, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 903²
Rev. Steven, of Wells, iii. 1195

- Jewett, Thomas, in Bennington, i. 144, 148², 153, 164², 179, 2d ed. 146², 151, 155², 166², 180²
 of Pownal, i. 218²(2), 2d ed. 217
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671²
Lt. Thomas, at Bennington battle, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Zilpah (Hubbard), wife of Capt. Daniel Jewett, v. pt. 2, 243
- Jewett & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1037(2), 1061², 1125², 1130(2)
- Jewett & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Howes, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 279
- Jewett & Janes, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Morey, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Rich, of Swanton, iv. 1033
- Jewett & Smith, of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
- Jewett, Howes & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 483²
- Jillson, Clark, iii. 5
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 693
 author, i. 557²
 hist. of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684-724
- David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 704, 724²
- David jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 721²
- Lucinda, m. Jonas F. Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190²
- Polly (Carley), wife of David Jillson jr., v. pt. 2, 721²
- Rinaldo E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Sylvester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
- Jilson, David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
- Jipson, James, grantee of Lowell, iii. 282²
- Joany, William, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Jocelyn, Dr. Dana I., from Georgia, of St. Louis, ii. 243²
 Levi, of Georgia, ii. 243²
see also Joslin, Levi
- Jocelyne, Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 269²
Mrs. Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 269²
- Jocilin, Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Joe, *Capt.*, *Indian*, i. 265², 408², 426, 427², 775²; iii. 128, 374, 391; iv. 22, 74, 88², 835², 1154², 1165
 sketch, ii. 924-6
- Jogues, I., French missionary, iv. 980²
- John, *King*, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 288
Capt., *Indian*, i. 265²; ii. 924-6; iii. 786², 1122²; iv. 2²
Long, pseud., iii. 1038
- P. W., of Danby, iii. 624
- Johns, Benjamin, i. 823²
 pioneer of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572(2)
 of Manchester, i. 200
- Benjamin jr., of Amenia (N. Y.), i. 823²
- Capt.* Cyrus, of Huntington, i. 816
- Daniel, of W. Stockbridge (Mass.), i. 824
- Mrs.* Elizabeth (Sexton), wife of Jehiel Johns, i. 819², 820(2), 824
- Eunice (Rowley), wife of Benjamin Johns jr., i. 823²
- James, bibliography, i. 825²
 hist. of Huntington, i. 812-29
Vermont Autograph & Remark-er, i. 828-9
 verses, i. 826
- Jehial, of Huntington, i. 563², 568, 814², 815(2), 818², 819, 820
- Jehiel, from Amenia (N. Y.), of Huntington, Rev. soldier, sketch, i. 823-4
 of Manchester and Huntington, i. 814
- Joel, i. 823²
- Phebe, i. 823²
- Silas, of Huntington, i. 823², 829
- Solomon, of Clarendon, iii. 1089
- Stephen, of Stockbridge (Mass.), i. 824
- Johnson, —, of Brattleboro, v. 167²
 sketch, v. 169-70
 of Cambridge, ii. 647²
 of Highgate, ii. 265(2)
 of Newbury, i. 997²
 of Thetford, ii. 1096²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1167²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567
 m. Carlos Baneroff, iv. 497
 m. Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 616
- Dr.*, of Fletcher, ii. 203², 215²
- Eld.*, Mormon, in Charleston, iii. 380
- Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 15
 of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Colechester, i. 754²
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Worcester, iv. 894(2)
 dau. of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802², 821²
 (née Preston), i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
- Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 of Weybridge, i. 110
 missionary to Siam, i. 224, 2d ed. 223²
- Lt.*, of P. Q., ii. 510(2) *and note*

- Johnson, *Col.*, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1100
 of Newbury, iii. 210
 Rev. officer, ii. 580(2)
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 719
 A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
Dr. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 A. G., of Troy (N. Y.), editor, ii. 919² *note*
 Abel, of Berkshire, ii. 118
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 530
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 m. James Shafter jr., v. pt. 2, 366², 367
 Abner, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542², 551²
 Adam, of Danby, iii. 592²
Dr. Adam, from Norton (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 628², 649²
Gen. Albert Sydney, v. pt. 3, 69²
 Albinus, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. Albinus, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Almeda, of Danby, iii. 629²
 Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Pres. Andrew, ii. 309², 360, 765, 1155²; iii. 394; iv. 574, 635²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Andy, *Negro*, *see* Reid, Andrew J.
 Annis, m. C. W. Hemenway, iii. 1129(2)
Rev. Arch W., of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 Asa, iii. 1076
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 Asahel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Ashbel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Capt. Ashbel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 87², 108², 110², 137²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 69²-70
 Ashbel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Austin, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 B. F., of Worcester, iv. 90²
 Benjamin, of Andover (Mass.), i. 596²
 of Rutland, iii. 1079
 Betsey, m. Dr. Abraham Locke, iii. 629
 Brainard, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 Caleb, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129(2)
Dr. Campbell, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Caroline, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Cave, *P. M. Gen'l.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 36
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 433², 495²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129
Col. Charles, of Newbury, ii. 934, 937²
 Chloe, of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 Clarissa F., of Fair Haven, iii. 731
Capt. Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 297, 351
Col. Cyrus, of Berlin, iv. 68, 298, 497, 1190
 D. A., m. Charles W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390
 D. F., of Newark, i. 451
 D. P., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Greensboro, iii. 215
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129(2)
 David, of Dover, v. 127²; v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340², 341², 342² (2), 344, 346
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 of Jay, iii. 267(2)
 of Newbury, ii. 919², 924(2), 944(2), 945², 946², 955²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 of Westfield, iii. 346
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
 David B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Sgt. David B., in U. S. Army, ii. 344², 345²(2)
 David Ward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Dawson, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Dinah, wife of Isaac Johnson, v. pt. 2, 301²
 Dwight, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285², 286²
 E. G., & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Eames, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Eben, of Granby, i. 991
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 603, 917
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127
 Eden, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 Edson, of Mendon, iii. 793²
 Edward F., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Edwin, of Bristol, i. 20²
 Edwin F., of Burlington, i. 598²
 Edwin S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Elbridge G., lawyer, iii. 37
 Electa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
Capt. Eliakim H., of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2)
 Elihu, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Eliphalet, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brattleboro, *sketch*, v. 117-9
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 629²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 of Putney v. pt. 2, 226²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2), 1129

- Johnson, *Mrs.* Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²(2)
 Elisha jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Elizabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 m. Bulkley Hutchins, iii. 918²
 Elizabeth (Boardman), wife of Benjamin Johnson, i. 596²
Dea. Endearing, of Castleton, iii. 516
 Enoch, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Esther, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 m. Nathaniel Powers, v. pt. 2, 371²
Rev. Evan M., iii. 1054
 Ezekiel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Ezekiel Porter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Ezra, from Bath (N. H.), of Westfield, and Troy, sketch, iii. 334-5, 350²
 F., of Worcester, iv. 893
Dr. F. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 F. Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108²
 F. N., of Highgate, ii. 261(2), 267²
 F. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 Fannie S., m. C. E. Davis, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Florace, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 919
 Franklin of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 889², 895²-6, 897²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Fred W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Freeman, of Ira, iii. 783²
 G. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 of Troy (N. Y.), ii. 919²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 353
 Gordon, from Granville (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 Gracia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Gurdon C., of Fair Haven, iii. 731
Rev. H., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 H. C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 H. E., of Danby, iii. 623²
 Haines, of Bradford, ii. 816
Rev. Haines, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
 Hannah, m. Reuben Seley, iii. 629
 Hannah (Hildreth), wife of James Johnson, v. pt. 2, 52, 206
 Harmon, of Fairfax, ii. 174, 177²
 Harry, of Barre, iv. 46
 Haynes, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946², 955²
Rev. Haynes, of Bradford and Fairlee, ii. 903(2)
 in Northfield, iv. 650
 Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1145²
 Henry C., of Rockingham, iv. 1192²
 U. S. Navy, i. 477
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 629²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304, 321
 Hiram E., of Vernon, Halifax and Weston (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 304
 Holton C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Homer, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Hop, *see* Johnson, John Hobson
 Horace, of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Horace P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
Mrs. Huldah, of Burlington, i. 655
 I. W. jr., v. pt. 2, 308²
 Isaac, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 285(2), 287², 301², 320
 Isaiah, of Middletown, iii. 797
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Isaiah W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 305², 308², 321
 Israel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 320
 of Wells, iii. 1196
 J. E., of Mendon, iii. 786
 J. N., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Jack, of Burlington, i. 505
 Jail, m. Ashbel Johnson, v. pt. 2, 69²
 James, v. pt. 2, 206
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 108²
 of Highgate, ii. 420(2), 421
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 of Northfield, iv. 672
Rev. James, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Holland, ii. 799
 in Irasburg, iii. 255(2)
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
 of Williston, i. 904²
Capt. James, from Granville (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 879², 897, 919
Col. James, of Berlin, iv. 60², 1190
 see also Col. Cyrus Johnson
 James D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
Rev. James Gibson, of Rutland, iii. 1012, 1018², 1020
 James H., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 James J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 James N., of Northfield, iv. 616, 637², 682²
 on Northfield high school, iv. 681-2
 Jane, of Greensboro, iii. 213²
 Jasper, of Coventry, iii. 159
 Jesse, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 225, 243², 250
 of Moretown, iv. 597²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Jesse jr., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 237², 243²
 Joel M., of Huntington, i. 815²
 John, iv. 1000, 1072²
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482(2)

- Johnson, John, of Burlington, i. 500², 519², 615²; iv. 300², 303², 316 sketch, i. 596-9
 of Danby, iii. 592, 629²
 of Georgia, ii. 235(2)
 of Highgate, ii. 258, 263, 269², 393(2)
 of Lyndon, i. 342²(2)
 of Montgomery, ii. 139²
 of Newbury, ii. 918², 946²
Mrs. John (née Poole), of Newbury, ii. 918²
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1017², 1080(2), 1082, 1083
 of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
 of Westmore, iii. 365²
 of Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6
Sir John, i. 454²; ii. 935²(2); iii. 246²
 John jr., of Highgate, ii. 421
 John B., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674
Rev. John E., in Sheldon, ii. 380
Lt. John G., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 John Hobson, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 52
 John Hopson, of Rutland, iii. 1083²
 Jonahdab, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Joseph, of New Haven, i. 70
Capt. Joseph, of Huntington, i. 816
 Joshua, of Albany, iii. 66
 of Barton, iii. 374²
 of Danby, iii. 616
 of Irasburg, iii. 244, 254(2)
 sketch, iii. 250
 Josiah, of Middletown, iii. 883²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Judith, m. Warren Rice, iv. 646
 Julia, of Calais; iv. 166
 Julia (Colburn), wife of Daniel Johnson, iii. 1129
 Julius, of Brownington, iii. 91
 Lebeus, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 344, 346
 Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 885, 919
 Leonora, m. John Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290
 Lewis J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Louisa, m. Dr. Hiram Stevens, ii. 312
 Lovewell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289, 320²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 301-2
 Lucinda, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Lucius A., of Burlington and N. Y., i. 684
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 m. Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Lurinda (Smith), 2d wife of John Johnson, i. 596²
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340, 342², 344, 346
 Lydia, m. Samuel Fargo, i. 820
 Lyman E., of Charleston, Mormon priest, iii. 116
 Lyman W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Margaret (Moore), wife of Moses Johnson, v. pt. 2, 14²
Mrs. Maria (Marshall), of Brunswick and Stratford (N. H.), poems, i. 966
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Marvel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
 m. Israel Trowbridge, iii. 678²
 m. Joseph Washburn, v. pt. 2, 280²
 wife of Peter Johnson, iii. 678²
 Mary (Dean), wife of Orra Johnson, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Mason, of Montpelier, iv. 328, 387²
 Matilda, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Melinda, m. Dea. Samuel Gray, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Michael, from Haverhill (Mass.), in Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 917²
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Miles, of Wallingford, iii. 1161²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Moses, of Bridport, i. 17²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14², 20
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Newbury, ii. 946²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 226², 233², 234, 241
Mrs. Moses (née Moore), v. pt. 2, 20
Lt. Moses, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 N. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
Rev. N. R., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
 Nabby (Holt), wife of Charles Johnson, iii. 433²
 Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Nathaniel, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 of Highgate, ii. 265², 393², 420, 421
 Nellie (Lund), wife of William Johnson, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Newell, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Noah, of Huntington, i. 821²
Rev. Noah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 Obed, of Newark, i. 357²
 Olive, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
 Olive (Ashley), wife of Elisha Johnson, iii. 1129
Mrs. Olive Brown, of Worcester, iv. 887², 893², 896

- Johnson, Oliver, of Peacham, sketch and ode, i. 374-5
author, iv. 316
- Orra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1882
- Ozias, of Benson, iii. 4072, 411
- Maj.* Ozias, of Benson, iii. 410, 4112, 417
- Pamelia (Brown), wife of Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
- Dr.* Paul, of Dublin (Ire.), iv. 367
- Perry W., of Danby, iii. 6292
- Peter, of Derby (Conn.), iii. 6782
- Philemon, grantee of Granby, i. 987
note
- Polly, m. Lyman Knight, v. pt. 2, 1372
- Porter, of Brattleboro, v. 422
- Dr.* R. P., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 432
- Rachel, of Highgate, ii. 263, 2692
- Rachel (Ferry), wife of John Johnson, i. 5962
- Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
- Rebecca (Galusha), 2d wife of Dr. Adam Johnson, iii. 629
- Rebecca (Stebbins), 2d wife of Lovewell Johnson, v. pt. 2, 289, 3012
- Reuhama, of Danby, iii. 6292
- Rhoda, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
- Richard, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
- Richard M., i. 733; ii. 11092
- Robert, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
- Col.* Robert, of Newbury, ii. 9222
in Rev. war, ii. 3892
- Rev.* Robert G., of Wallingford, iii. 1179
- Roby, of Lunenburg, i. 10202
- Roswell, of Lyndon, i. 3422(2)
- Ruth (Bull), wife of Joshua Johnson, iii. 616
- Ruth H., m. Hiram Hathaway, iv. 1402
- Ruth (Williams), wife of Capt. James Johnson, iii. 919
- S., of Ira, iii. 784
- Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215
- Sally (Lincoln), wife of Capt. William Johnson, iii. 629
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 9472
grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495
of Swanton, iv. 1003
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6712
author, i. 559; v. 762
- Dr.* Samuel, i. 273, 6002
- Samuel William, grantee of Johnson, ii. 670(2) *and note*
- Sarah (Hodges), wife of Dr. Adam Johnson, iii. 629
- Seth, of Berlin, iv. 702
- Mrs.* Seth, of Berlin, iv. 702
- Seth, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 3402, 3422, 346(2), 3512
- Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1082, 1102
- Smith, of Ira, iii. 7832, 784
- Solomon, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
of Highgate, ii. 421
- Statyria, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
- Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692
of Fayston, iv. 1882
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2872, 320
of Westford, i. 8912
- Susan, m. Samuel Clark jr., v. 127
- Susan (Averill), wife of John Johnson, v. pt. 2, 6262
- Mrs.* Susanna, author, i. 5572
- Susannah, m. Samuel Wetherbee, i. 977
- Mrs.* Susannah (Willard), iii. 1014(2)
- Tabatha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692
- Thany (Knight), wife of Ashbel Johnson, v. pt. 2, 1372
- Theophilus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129
- Thias, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 332
- Thomas, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 8042, 9182, 9202
of St. Albans, ii. 4332
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
- Capt.* Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Col.* Thomas, of Newbury, i. 3592(2), 362(2); ii. 9192, 9222, 9242, 9262-7, 928-31, 9442, 946(2), 9552(2); iv. 762, 971
- Capt.* Timothy, of Andover (Mass.), i. 5962
- Uriah, of Calais, iv. 176
- Vacton, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
- Rev.* W. G., of Hinesburg, i. 7962
of Stamford, i. 238
- W. S., of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1130
- Dr.* W. S., of Swanton, iv. 1058
- Webster, of Highgate, ii. 2672
- Willard, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11242, 1129
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 302, 3052
- William, of Danby, iii. 605, 629, 663, 6652(2)
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 692, 1082
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152
of Manchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 3312
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372, 538

- Johnson, William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 305², 321
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
Sir William, i. 3, 660(2), 756 *note*;
 ii. 614², 638; iv. 1150²-2
Gen. William, i. 167, 2d ed. 169²
 William E., of Woodstock, iv. 358
 William F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 William H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500²
 William I., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 William Samuel, of Conn. colony, i. 167²(2), 2d ed. 169²
 Willis, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Zenas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 see also Johnston
- Johnson & Shattuck, of Huntington, i. 822
- Johnston, *Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
Rev., of Williston, i. 542
Col., of Newbury, i. 267², 274(2)
 Adam, of Danby, iii. 592
Dr. Adam, of Danby, iii. 633, 653
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 276
 Betsey, m. *Dr.* Abraham Locke, iii. 633
 C. M., of Northfield, iv. 689², 690, 697
 Charles, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156², 1157
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Charles D., of Stratford (N. H.), i. 949
 Cyrus M., of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. John E., of Waitsfield, iv. 784
Gen. Joseph E., iii. 1205
 Lawrence, of Danby, iii. 588
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
Capt. Robert, *Rev.* officer, ii. 935
Col. Robert, of Newbury, i. 428²
 Sybil, of Berlin, iv. 1188
Col. Thomas, of Newbury, i. 265², 392; iv. 1156
 W. H., of Albany, iii. 62(2)
 William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 278², 280(2)
Mrs. William, m. Alexander Emsley, i. 278²
 see also Johnson
- Johnstone, Abigail, m. *Gen.* James Whitelaw, i. 380²
- Johnnott, A. & A., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 27², 918²
 of Montpelier, iv. 409(2), 549, 917²
 Arthur Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 917²
 Asa, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Byron, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
 Clara (Turner), wife of Rensselaer Johnnott, iv. 918
 Cora (King), wife of Arthur Peter Johnnott, iv. 917²
 Eben Crosby, iv. 918
- Edwin Sheldon, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
- Edwin Sheldon jr., of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
- Edwin Sheldon 3d, iv. 918
- Ellen M., of Barre, iv. 917²
 m. George Kellogg, iv. 917²
- Emily, m. Aaron M. Pettingill, iv. 917²
- Emily (Wheaton), wife of Horace Lane Johnnott, iv. 918²
- Emma (Barnes), wife of Lemuel Page Johnnott, iv. 918²
- Frances A. (Rice), wife of Robert Johnnott, iv. 918
- Frances Katharine, iv. 918
- Frank, of Barre, iv. 917²
 of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
- Fred, of Barre, iv. 917²
 of Burlington, iv. 917²
- Gertrude Crosby, iv. 918
 m. Sanford Fillmore Bennett, iv. 918
- Harriet Felicia (Page), wife of Leonard Johnnott, iv. 918²
- Harriet (Glover), wife of Fred Johnnott, iv. 917²
- Harriet M. (Chesley), 1st wife of Asa Johnnott, iv. 918
- Helen Josephine, iv. 918
- Henry Whitney, of Phila., iv. 918²(2)
- Henry Wooster, iv. 918
- Horace Lane, iv. 918²
- Laura, iv. 918²
- Laura Frances (Brown), wife of Edwin Sheldon jr., iv. 918
- Lemuel Page, of Burlington, iv. 918²
- Leonard, of Barre, iv. 474²
 of Burlington, iv. 918²
- Leonard J., iv. 918²
- Louis Blivin, iv. 918
- Louisa, m. Rensselaer R. Crosby, iv. 918²
- Louise R., iv. 918
- Marietta S., iv. 918
- Marietta Steele (Crosby), wife of Edwin S. Johnnott, iv. 918
- Martha, iv. 917²
 of Montpelier, iv. 917²
- Mary Ann, m. Andrew Bourne, iv. 918²
- Mary (Fuller) (Wilson), 2d wife of Asa Johnnott, iv. 918
- Mary Harriet, iv. 918²
- Maud Louisa, iv. 918²
- Nancy (Blanchard), wife of Peter Johnnott jr., iv. 917²
- Peter, of Barre, iv. 42, 917²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Peter jr., of Montpelier, iv. 917²
- Rensselaer, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918
- Robert, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918

- Johonnott, Ruth, m. John C. Wooster, iv. 917²
 Ruth Mary, iv. 918
 Ruth (Sheldon), wife of Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Sarah, m. Fred Bowles, iv. 918²
 Sarah Maria, m. Thomas J. Blanchard, iv. 918²
 Sarah (Wheaton), 2d wife of Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 William Bradford, iv. 918
 Joiner, Col., of N. Y., i. 674² *note*
 Asa, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 685²
 Asahel, of Ira, iii. 779², 780(2)
 William, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
 Jones, —, at Adams (Mass.), v. 90²
 of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 of Hyde Park, ii. 647², 648(2), 653²
 from Milford (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 of South Hero, ii. 577²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 of Canada, ii. 316
 of N. Y., tory, ii. 792²(2)
 m. Lemuel Braley, v. pt. 2, 670²
 m. Nathaniel Gould, v. pt. 2, 670²
 tutor, i. 631
Dea., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24
Dr., of Erie (Va.), iii. 1133
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 53²
Judge, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 97²
Mrs., v. pt. 2, 270
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 120
 of Northfield, iv. 695²
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 of Shoreham, i. 102²
 (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18²
Rev., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 Baptist minister, i. 327
Capt., v. pt. 2, 28²(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Lamaille co., ii. 590²
Rev. A., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 A. B., iii. 1038
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
Rev. Abiel, of Williston, i. 904
 Abigail, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 m. John W. Blake, v. 156
 wife of John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
Dr. Abner, of Lyndon, i. 342², 344
Rev. Abner, iii. 379²
 Abraham, from Milford (Mass.), of Dover v. pt. 2, 339, 342², 345², 346
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Abraham 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 346
 Adam, in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Adam, in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Ahira, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Alba, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Alonzo jr., of Worcester, iv. 902
 Alvin B., of Brandon, iii. 452
 Amasa, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Amos, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Dr. Amos S., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Anna (Perry), wife of Ebenezer Jones, v. pt. 2, 339
 Anson, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Anthony, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 462²
 Aquillo, of Northfield, iv. 613, 627², 641, 671, 694
 sketch, iv. 620
 Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Asa S., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 884², 910, 919
 Asa Stowell, of Shoreham, i. 102²
 Barnard C., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Batheny, m. Amos Robinson, iv. 617
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8², 70², 71², 78, 82², 178², 209
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 51²
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
Mrs. Benjamin (née Baldwin), v. pt. 2, 63²
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 51², 63², 110²
 Benson, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Betsey (Gibbs), wife of Norman Jones, iv, 1173
 Betsey (Joyslin), wife of Matthias S. Jones, iv. 785²
 Carlos K., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Catharine, of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 Catherine (Bennett), wife of Forbes Jones, iv. 168
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 620²(2), 648²
 of Pawlet, iii. 890²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Charles E., author, iv. 316
 Charles L., of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 513(2)
 Charlotte, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Chloe, of Burke, i. 305
 Clarissa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 Cora M. (Marsh), wife of S. W. Jones jr., iii. 487

- Jones, Cornelius, of Chesterfield (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 382
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112,
752, 76, 1782
sketch, v. pt. 2, 512
Cynthia, m. Luke B. Osgood jr., v.
pt. 2, 398
Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 6372
Daniel, v. 22
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1932
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 8892
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed.
204(2)
of Northfield, iv. 6202
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
5282
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276
of Warren, iv. 8062
Mrs. Daniel, of Warren, iv. 8062
Daniel, Orange co. officer, ii. 8052(2)
Daniel 2d, of Northfield, iv. 6202
Rev. David jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
Rev. David A., of Danville, i. 3152
David B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
David S., from Guilford, of Fair
Haven, iii. 7042
Desire, m. Lt. Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2,
216
Diadama (Hyde), wife of Samuel
Jones, ii. 636
Dinah, m. Daniel Sargeant, v. pt. 2,
222
Dudley, of Middlesex, iv. 2402
Rev. E., of Montgomery, ii. 277
E. H., of St. Albans, ii. 3062
Ebenezer, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342(2),
343(2), 344, 3492
Capt. Ebenezer, iv. 1153(2)
Edward, of Richmond, i. 8442, 8462
Dr. Edwin, of Waitsfield and Straf-
ford, iv. 7842, 7852
Edwin K., of Northfield, iv. 614,
6262, 682, 6872, 688
Eli, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Elias, of Brattleboro, v. 532
Eliezer, of Derby, iii. 179
Mrs. Eliezer, of Derby, iii. 179
Elihu L., of St. Albans, ii. 3312
Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Elipaz, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Elisha, of Northfield, iv. 6372
Eliza (Eldridge), m. — Morris,
ii. 316(2)
Ellen Maria (Foster), wife of Simon
Jones, v. pt. 2, 270
Elmer, of Montpelier, iv. 5312
Elwin H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,
3432, 344
Emery, of Northfield, iv. 6202
Emma, of Shoreham, i. 1022
Emory, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 20
Ephraim, from Plainfield (Conn.), of
Pawlet, iii. 878, 885, 9052, 919
of Rupert, i. 2262, 2d ed. 225
Ephraim jr., of Pawlet, iii. 919
Esther, m. Simeon Pepper, iii. 922
Evan, of Fair Haven, iii. 7052
Evan D., of Fair Haven, iii. 7052,
706
Ezekel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Ezekiel, grantee of Wardsboro, v.
pt. 2, 6712
Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 10332, 1039,
11292, 1133(2), 11852
of Waitsfield, iv. 7702, 7772,
7802, 795
Rev. Ezra, of Clarendon, iii. 562
from Sumter (S. C.), at Mont-
gomery and Berkshire, ii. 1132
from Waitsfield, of Dorset, i.
191(2), 2d ed. 1922
of N. Y., iv. 7842
F. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 3562
Fanny, of Roxbury, iv. 7562
Fletcher, of Lowell, iii. 272
Forbes, of Calais, iv. 168
Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 878
Dr. Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Dr. Frank H., of Dorset, iii. 919
Fred A., of Northfield, iv. 6882
Rev. G. G., v. pt. 35, 542
George, of Northfield, iv. 6372
of Poultney and N. Y., iii. 9812
of N. Y., iii. 9732, 10012
George M., of Waitsfield, iv. 786,
7972
Godfrey, of Burke, i. 3042(2),
305(2)
Rev. Griffith, of Fair Haven, iii.
7172(2)
Griffith G., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
H. F., of Vershire, ii. 1135
Dr. H. R., of Benson, iii. 4252
Rev. H. T., of Cabot, iv. 101
of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 19
of Waitsfield, iv. 7822
Hannaniah, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 6202
m. Orange Green, iii. 625
Harriet E., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)
Harrison, of Pawlet, iii. 919
Harry, of Northfield, iv. 644
of Pawlet, iii. 919
of Waitsfield, iv. 7872
Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 7042, 706
of Northfield, iv. 6372
of St. Albans, ii. 434
of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12
author, iv. 316
on Gen. Alonzo G. Allen, i. 432-4

- Jones, *Rev.* Henry, iv. 784²
 of Cabot, iv. 96(2), 108
 An exposure of Free-Masonry,
 iv. 102²
 in Northfield, iv. 654²
 Henry jr., of Northfield, iv. 615²
 Dr. Henry R., of Benson, iii. 415(2)
 Hezekiah, grantee of Arlington, i.
 2d ed. 122(2)
 Hiram, of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 785(2)
 Rev. Homer T., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Horace, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Horace S., of Coventry, iii. 152, 158,
 159²(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Howard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 72², 150²
 Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 Huldah (Miller), wife of John
 Jones, iii. 742
 I., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Income, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58²
 Israel, of Adams (Mass.), i. 467
 of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Highgate, ii. 393²(2)
 J. D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Mrs. J. D. (née Emory), of Wind-
 ham, v. pt. 3², 20
 Rev. J. D. E., of Bennington, 1. 162²,
 2d ed. 164²
 Dr. J. H., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Jabez, of Bolton, i. 482²(2)
 Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Jane, m. *Rev.* Elijah Bonney, iii.
 910
 Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Jason D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11,
 12, 19
 Jennison, of Waitsfield, iv. 769, 784,
 785, 795
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 884², 919
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 424
 of Pawlet, iii. 919
 from Poultney, of Fair Haven
 and Rochester, iii. 702, 742,
 745²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2),
 671²(2), 673, 675²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Dea. John, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Dr. John, iii. 1091
 Rev. John, from Wales, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 717²
 Dea. John jr., of Poultney, iii. 994²
 John C., of Boston, i. 490
 John F., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
 John M., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 John Paul, petitioned for land grant,
 iii. 82²
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 998(2)
 of Richford, ii. 280²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671²
 see also Janes, Jonathan,
 Joseph, from Greenwich (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 919, 922
 Mrs. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Joseph, of St. Albans, ii. 316
 of Franklin co., ii. 97²(2)
 Col. Joseph, of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Joseph jr., grantee of Wardsboro,
 v. pt. 2, 671
 Josiah, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 of Highgate, ii. 421²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rev. Josiah, in Huntington, i. 827²
 L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 785²
 Laban, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 341²,
 342, 343(2), 344, 347
 Laban jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,
 342, 343²
 Lamira, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Latham, of Burlington, i. 669, 706
 Laura Ann (Dexter), wife of F. W.
 Jones, v. pt. 2, 356²
 Laura L. (Carpenter), wife of
 Hiram Jones, iv. 786
 Levi, of Newport, iii. 305
 Lewis F., of Cal., iii. 907²
 Lorenzo, of Georgia, ii. 244², 245
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Louisa (née Chipman), of Westmins-
 ter, v. pt. 2, 609
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Lucinda (Robinson), wife of Charles
 Jones, iv. 620²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Luther, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Lydia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Lydia (née Whitney) (Boyden),
 wife of Cornelius Jones, v. pt. 2,
 382
 Mariette, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Marion, m. Darwin A. Finney, iii.
 1133
 Mary, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 wife of Cornelius Jones, v. pt. 2,
 51²
 Mary A. (Brown), wife of Dr. Ed-
 win Jones, iv. 786
 Mary (Prentice), 2d wife of Mat-
 thias S. Jones, iv. 785²
 Matthias S., of Waitsfield, iv. 783,
 784, 785², 787², 795
 Miriam, m. Elijah Dee, ii. 240
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 m. Ithamar Allen, iv. 641

- Jones, Nathan, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Nathaniel jr., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614²,
 615², 648², 653
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132,
 1133
 of Wolecott, ii. 783
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Dea. Nathaniel, from Claremont (N.
 H.), of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Nathaniel A., of Rutland, iii.
 1081²(2)
 Noah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 Norman, from Castleton, of Hub-
 bardton, iv. 1172²
 Obedience, wife of Benjamin Jones,
 v. pt. 2, 51²
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Orena, of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Orilla (Bromley), wife of Thomas
 Jones, iii. 613²
 Orrin, of Newport, iii. 295², 304²
 Otis G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Owen M., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Rev. P. Franklin, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 710²(2), 711, 718
 Paul, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Perley C., of Chelsea, ii. 806(2),
 807, 873²
 Phelps, of Warren, iv. 810
 Philamy (Holmes), wife of Jennison
 Jones, iv. 785
 Philip, from Stamford (Conn.), of
 Brandon, sketch, iii. 452
 Phineas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.
 2, 528²
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 of Northfield, iv. 620²
 m. Ezra Latham, iv. 627²
 Prudence, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Prudence Wise, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Prudence (Wise), wife of Aquillo
 Jones, iv. 620
 R., of Bolton, i. 483
 R. A., of Richmond, i. 845²
 R. J., v. pt. 2, 512²
 Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Rachel (Stark), wife of Ephraim
 Jones, iii. 919
 Rachel T., m. Amos Tuttle, i. 330
 Ransom, of Richmond, i. 844, 845
 Ransom B., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 620²
 Reuben, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- Dr.* Reuben, v. 11²
 of Rockingham, i. 185², 2d ed.
 186²; iii. 1096²; v. pt. 2,
 499(2), 503(2), 569(2)
 Reuben D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Robert W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Robinson, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Rodney, of Worcester, iv. 892
 Rollin J., of Cornwall, i. 119²
 Rosanna, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Royce, of Northfield, iv. 668
 Roys, of Northfield, iv. 637²
 Russell, of Burlington, i. 669(2), 670
 Russell J., of Burlington, i. 656
 S. F., of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 S. W. jr., of N. Y. City, iii. 487
 Saben, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 620²
Mrs. Sally, of Burke, i. 305(2)
 Sally (Babbitt), wife of Aquillo
 Jones, iv. 620²
 Sally (St. John), 2d wife of Nor-
 man Jones, iv. 1173
 Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 1188(2), 1189
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341², 343, 344
 of Moretown, iv. 596²
 m. Diadama Hyde, ii. 636
Maj. Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 60
 Samuel jr., grantee of Thetford, ii.
 1092²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 of Northfield, iv. 620²
 m. James Van Sicklin, i. 639²
 m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
 wife of Zenas Jones, v. pt. 3⁵,
 37
 Sarah (Allen), wife of Lewis F.
 Jones, iii. 907²
 Sarah (Case), of Mich, iii. 725
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Northfield, iv. 620²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115²
Rev. Silas, iv. 784²
 Simon, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 270
 Solomon, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2),
 346
 Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 826, 836²,
 840, 867
Mrs. Susanna (Baldwin), wife of
 Benjamin Jones jr., v. pt. 2, 51²
 Susannah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Susie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Theron, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173
 Thirza, of Newport, iii. 295²

- Jones, Thomas, of Chelsea, ii. 8712-2
 of Mendon (N. Y.), iii. 6132
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805,
 806(2)
 attorney, i. 473
Capt. Thomas, of Waterbury, iv.
 867
Rev. Thomas R., of Rome (N. Y.),
 iii. 7172
 Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 421
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 6712
Dr. Walter A., of Waitsfield, iv.
 7842(2), 786, 793, 7942
 Watson, of Montpelier, iv. 5312
 stage driver, iv. 494
 Wells P., from Dover, of Whiting-
 ham, v. pt. 2, 706, 7242
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 6202
 Whitney, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,
 3422, 344, 346
 William, of Benson, iii. 413, 417(2)
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of
 Benson, iii. 4082
 of Marshfield, iv. 2002
 of Montpelier, iv. 5312
 of Northfield, iv. 6132, 614,
 6202, 6702
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 of St. Albans, ii. 4332
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
 Sec. of Navy, i. 681
 William jr., of Northfield, iv. 6202
 William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,
 3442, 353
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 339, 342(2), 343(2), 344, 351, 3522
 William J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
Capt. Zachary, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 11052
 Zenas, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 37
 Jones families of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Jones & Carpenter, of Bakersfield, ii.
 1082
see also Carpenter & Jones
 Jones & co., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 905
 Jones & Richardson, of Bennington, i.
 1412(2), 2d ed. 144
 Jonson, Ben, poet, v. pt. 2, 2802
 Jordan, Amasa, of Hubbardton, iii. 7672,
 768
Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Edward, of N. Y. City, iv. 463
Rev. Eleazer, in Northfield, iv. 650
 James, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 of Middlesex, iv. 2362
 John, of Maidstone, i. 10372-8
 Jordon, Amasa, of Hubbardton, iv. 11762
 Andrew, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Philip, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 424
 Wealthy (Selleck), wife of Amasa
 Jordon, iv. 11762
- Jordan, Marsh & co, of Boston, v. pt. 2,
 270
 José, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1007
 Joseph, Francois, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv.
 9622-3
 Joslin, *Dea.*, of Poultney, iii. 8442
Rev., in Cabot, iv. 932
Capt., of Georgia, ii. 254
 Cyrus, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
Dr. D. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 7852,
 7942
 Eugene E., of Waitsfield, iv. 7972
Mrs. Hannah, of Huntington, i. 8192
 Hiram, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Israel, of Georgia, ii. 2492
 J., of Poultney, iii. 1000, 1001
 J. J., of Poultney, iii. 844
 Jabez, of Middletown, iii. 838
 James, of Waitsfield, iv. 778
 Jenison, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 9672, 9712,
 9812, 994(2), 995
 Josiah, of Kirby, i. 337(2)
 Levi, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Lindsey, from Poultney, of Elgin
 (Ill.), iii. 1001
Rev. Matthias, of Waitsfield, iv. 7842,
 791
 O. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 794
 Richard, grantee of Danby, iii. 5772
 Sophia M. (Palmer), m. — New-
 ton, iv. 791
 Stephen P., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 W., of Concord, i. 9722
Dr. William, of Waitsfield, iv. 7842
 Zebediah, of Huntington, i. 8142
see also Joyslin
 Joslyn, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Abira O., of Brownington, iii. 90, 92
 Ahira O., of Brownington, iv. 11942
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2322
 C. D., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Clara P., poem, iii. 3752
 Daniel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
Dr., David C., of Waitsfield, iv. 189
 John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 8692
 Jonas, of Cambridge, ii. 622
 Josiah, of Newport, iii. 3042, 3052
 L. R., of Waitsfield, iv. 7932
 Martin, of Granby, i. 991(2), 993,
 994
 Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Samuel, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Simeon, of Morristown, ii. 682
 Josselyn, Robert, author, i. 5572
 Jougues, *Fr.* Isaac, iv. 9812
 Joy, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 56
 A. H., of Essex, i. 948
 Abel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2),
 29(2), 33, 342, 36
 Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 174

- Joy, *Rev.* Amariah, of Joyfield (Mich),
v. pt. 2, 152²
Capt. Amos, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 152²
 C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Charles W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
728²
 Comfort, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.
2, 424
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 Cromwell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
204²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 D., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
 Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192, 262,
37²
 of Ludlow (Mass.), v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 David jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24
 Dyer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Edwin, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
Lt. Ephraim, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 George Lewis, of Townshend, v. pt.
2, 542²
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Hannah (Taft) (Ward), wife of
 Moses Joy, v. pt. 2, 462, 677
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 174
 Jesse, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
424
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Laura (Beckwith), wife of David
 Joy, v. pt. 3⁴, 41
 Lucinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
152
 Micha, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 Moses, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248², 462,
677
 Nehemiah H., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Polly (Miller), wife of Waterman
 Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Rachel, m. Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2,
211
 Rufus, of Morrisville, ii. 682
 Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Sally (Miller), wife of Crowwell
 Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Thomas, of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Waterman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
204²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 Zillia, of Glover, iii. 201
 Joy & Lee, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Joyal, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1024
 John B., of Swanton, ii. 393²(2);
 iv. 1022, 1040², 1041, 1115²-6
 Joseph Benjamin, of Swanton, iv.
 1115²
 Joyce, *Col.*, of 2d Vt. regt., iv. 142
 C., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 C. H., of Northfield, iv. 616
 of Rutland co., iii. 427
Col. C. H., of Waitsfield and Rut-
 land, iv. 791²
 Charles H., of Rutland, iv. 784²
Col. Charles H., of Northfield, iv.
 616, 707
 sketch, iv. 634-5
Maj. Charles H., of Rutland, iv. 132
 Charlie R., of Rutland, iv. 635
 Grace R., of Rutland, iv. 635
 Inez R., of Rutland, iv. 635
 Rowena M. ((Randall), wife of *Col.*
 Charles H. Joyce, iv. 635
 Joyes, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Joynes, F. W., of Essex, i. 782
 Joys, Majory, i. 467², 503²
 Joyslin, Betsey, m. Matthias S. Jones,
 iv. 785²
 D. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Dr. D. C., of Warren, iv. 808
 Dr. David Carlisle, of Waitsfield, iv.
 788
 Jane E. (Carpenter), wife of Dr.
 David C. Joyslin, iv. 788
 Rev. W. R., of Berlin, iv. 65
 see also Joslin
 Judd, Adaline P. (Thompson), wife of
 Rev. F. E. Judd, i. 655² and note
 Amos, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Catharine, of Newport, iii. 296
Rev. David, i. 944²
 Eben, of Middlebury, i. 53
 Eben W., i. 1027² note
 surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950
 Brunswick, i. 961, 963²
 draft of Granby, i. 989(2)
 in Guildhall, i. 1000², 1004²
 surveyed Lemington, i. 1014
 Maidstone, i. 1029²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 extracts from journal, i. 944-6
 gave land for Essex co. court
 house, i. 1006²
Rev. F. E., of Burlington, i. 655²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
Rev. Jonathan, grantee of Stratton,
 v. pt. 2, 520²
 Liberty, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Mary, of Newport, iii. 296
 Norman Buel, ii. 965²
 Philip, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1072,
 1073, 1177²
 S. F., of Northfield, iv. 695²
Mrs. Sylvia, of Sheldon, ii. 379
 Thomas, of Panton, i. 81
 Judea, Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² note
 Judevine, *Maj.*, in Civil war, iv. 126
 A. E., in Brighton, i. 953²
 Alden E., of Hardwick, iv. 1194²
 Allen E., of Hardwick, iv. 1191²
 Cornelius, of Concord, i. 971², 972,
 979²
 Harvey, of Concord, i. 971²
 Judkins, *Dr.* E. G., of Waitsfield, iv.
 784², 923²
 Samuel, of Orange, ii. 1171²
 Stephen H., of Fair Haven, iii. 742

- Judson, —, v. pt. 2, 191
 pioneer of Burlington, i. 495²
Rev. Adoniram, iii. 957; v. pt. 2, 398²
 Agus, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 Andrew, of Essex co., i. 948
 Edward, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Eli T., of Huntington, i. 815²
Mrs. Emily C., iii. 988
 F. W., of Sheldon, ii. 377², 378
Capt. Henry M., of Huntington, i. 816
 James H., of Richmond, i. 845²
 John, of Huntington, i. 815²(2), 819² *note*
Dr. Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894
 Orlo L., from Huntington, ii. 754²
 Ruth, m. *Capt.* Nathan A. Stoddard, iii. 927²
 Susan (née Graham), v. pt. 2, 191
 Judson & Baker, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Juffrey, George, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Jukes, *Prof.*, geologist, ii. 28 *notes*
 Jump, M. D., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 June, Anna (Simonds), wife of Asahel
 June, iii. 437²
Dea. Asahel, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 482-3
Dea. Ashael, of Brandon, iii. 430, 436², 437(2), 442, 447², 450², 468
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 436², 437(2), 482²
 Daniel jr., of Brandon and Lyons (N. Y.), iii. 452(2)
 David, of Brandon, iii. 432(2), 439(2), 447, 450, 455(2)
Mrs. David, of Brandon, iii. 436², 483
 David, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 483
sketch, iii. 436-8
 David jr., of Brandon and Lyons (N. Y.), iii. 437², 438, 483
 David M., of Brandon, iii. 445, 446, 449, 455²
 E., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Elijah of Brandon, iii. 437², 439²
 Emily (Simonds), wife of David
 June jr., iii. 437²
 Ezra, of Brandon, iii. 460², 483, 488², 500
 Frances, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Harriet E., m. H. A. Sumner, iii. 483
 Hezekiah, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Joshua, of Pittsford, iii. 1073²
 Lois (Simonds), wife of Daniel
 June, iii. 437²
 Lucinda, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Mary, m. John M'Collom, iii. 455
 Milo, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Milton, of Brandon, iii. 483
 Olivia, m. — Gill, iii. 483
 Peter, of Stamford (Conn.), iii. 455
 Prudence A., m. — Ellis, iii. 483
 Prudence (Ambler), wife of David
 June, iii. 437, 439²
 Sally (Cutler), wife of Stephen
 June, iii. 437²,
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 430, 437², 455
Mrs. Stephen (Gray), iii. 437²
 June brothers, of Brandon, iii. 438 *note*
 June family of Brandon, iii. 443
 Junius, *pseud.*, *see* Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
 Justin, Gershom, of Whiting, i. 116
 Gershom jr., of Whiting, i. 116
 Juttsen, Lawrence, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 K. M. L., of Rupert, i. 228², 2d ed. 227²
 Kaiser, E. W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eunice, of Stowe, ii. 715
 H. A., of Stowe, ii. 714²
 Nancy J., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Samuel H., of Wolcott, ii. 754²
 W. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Kalm, Peter, Swedish naturalist, i. 3, 660; iv. 954, 964, 975(2), 980
 Kane, *Dr.*, v. 174²
 Ansel, of Bennington, i. 141²(2), 2d ed. 143²
Mrs. Ansel, of Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 143²
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 E. K., of Danby, verses on, iii. 667
 Johnnie, drowned, iv. 331²
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 531², 550
 Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
 Kasson, Charles D., of Charlotte, i. 744²
attorney, i. 473²
 John A., of Charlotte, i. 472, 738, 744², 745²
Mrs. N., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Kately, William, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
 Kathan, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
Mrs., v. pt. 2, 15
 m. Joseph Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104²
Lt., v. pt. 2, 17²
 Abigail (Haven), wife of Thomas
 Kathan, v. pt. 2, 34
 Adeline E., m. Orrin Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2), 112, 132(2), 14(2), 152, 16(2), 17, 18(2), 19, 35², 71, 78, 115, 125, 178, 205, 208², 209(2), 216
Mrs. Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 16
 Alexander & Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Alvin H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Amandarin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
 Anna, m. Alpheus Pratt, v. pt. 2, 18

- Kathan, Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 209
- Aurelia S., m. William A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 182
- Belle (Belknapp), wife of Henry H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Betsey, m. Abel Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 1372
- Betsey (Townshend), wife of Gardner Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18
- Betsey W., of Northfield, iv. 6723
- Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14, 18(2), 192
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 15, 2202
- Col. Charles, in Rev. war, ii. 3892
- Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 14, 15(2), 162, 172-8, 752, 78, 109, 1102, 112, 127, 132, 1362, 1782, 209, 210, 216
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 88, 109
- Daniel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 88, 109, 1102
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 109
- Dolly, m. Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 172
- Dorr W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Elexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 872, 1112
- Elisabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15
- Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Eliza (Ware), wife of George F. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Elizabeth, m. John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 19
- Ellen, m. Larkin G. Cole, v. pt. 2, 19
- Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Esther, m. Fairbank Moore jr., v. pt. 2, 232
- Eunice, m. Israel Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 172
- Fanny (Haven), wife of Daniel Kathan jr., v. pt. 2, 172, 332
- Fanny M., m. Adin A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 19, 42
- Fanny (Newman), wife of John H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Frances, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2), 1082, 1102
- Gardner S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Helen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Henry H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Hiram W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Horace, of Charleston, iii. 109
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17, 182
- Jerusha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12, 13-4, 15, 182, 192(2), 21(2), 232, 42, 70(2), 762, 782, 872, 1082, 1102
- of Northfield, iv. 613
- Mrs. John (née Moore), v. pt. 2, 132
- Capt. John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2342
- from Worcester (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- John jr., v. pt. 2, 132, 14, 172, 182, 70, 872, 1782
- John 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142, 109, 1102
- John 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- John A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- John H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 1082, 120, 121
- Kingsley S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Laura (Burnham), wife of Wyman Lamb Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Louisa, m. Wilder Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 1372
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Lydia, m. Benjamin Frost, v. pt. 2, 172, 182(2)
- Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 132, 15, 21, 232
- m. Benjamin Moore, v. pt. 2, 142(2)
- Margaret (Baird), wife of Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 142
- Maridda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Martha, m. Asa Holgait, v. pt. 2, 132, 232
- wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Martha (Moore), wife of Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14, 192
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142, 21
- m. Elihu Sargent, v. pt. 2, 142, 171, 216
- m. John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 132(2), 222
- Mary Hart (Davenport), wife of Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15, 352
- Mary (Wright), wife of Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 142
- Molly, m. Elihue Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 152
- Nabby (Stone), m. Rufus Kathan, v. pt. 2, 172
- Norman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Olive (Lamb), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- wife of Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15
- Orison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18

- Kathan, Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182, 19
 Phebe, m. Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 1362
 m. William Wilder, v. pt. 2, 172
 Polly, m. Squire Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 182
 Polly (Perry), wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Prentice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 109
 Rebecca (Severy), 2d wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Rhoda (Burnham), wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Riley H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172
 Ruth, wife of Lt. Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 17-18
 Ruth (Barrett), wife of Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14, 15
 Sabra (McFarland), wife of Charles Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Sibyl (McFarland), 2d wife of Daniel Kathan 2d, v. pt. 2, 18
 Susanna, m. Freedom Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 172
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15, 18, 34
 Wyman Lamb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
 Keach, *Rev.* Israel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 2352
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Salisbury, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Keany, Philip, of Bennington, i. 260
 Kearney, *Capt.*, i. 587
 Gen. Philip, iv. 1180, 1183
 Kearton, *Rev.* John, of Fairfield, ii. 1972
 Keath, —, of Boston, iii. 5472
 Keayne, —, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 469
 Kebbee, Israel, of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035, 1040
 Keeler, —, m. Joshua Sawyer, ii. 6542
 Aaron, of Hyde Park, ii. 6322(2), 6332(2), 6542, 655, 660, 6642-5
 from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 6262
 Lt. Aaron, of Hyde Park, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 6562(2)
 Aaron jr., of Hyde Park, ii. 6542
 Abner, from Troy (N. Y.), of South Hero, ii. 5742
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478
 Capt. Abner, of South Hero, ii. 534
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 5312
 Catharine (Goodenow), wife of Lott Keeler, iii. 449
 Clark S., of South Hero, ii. 579
 Elijah, of Brandon, iii. 441
 Experience (Goodenow), wife of Silas Keeler, iii. 449, 458
 Fanny (Carver), wife of Seth Keeler, iii. 458
 Frank, of Brandon, iii. 5002
 Frederick, of Hyde Park, ii. 6542, 665
 of South Hero, ii. 5772
 Frederick L., of South Hero, ii. 586
 George P., lawyer, iii. 372
 Glorianor (Olmstead), wife of Lt. Aaron Keeler, ii. 6562, 6652
 Henry, of Hubbardton, iii. 7492, 750
 Hezekiah, of Georgia, ii. 249
 of St. Albans, ii. 3922
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 James, of Essex, i. 779
 John, of Essex, i. 892
 Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1089
 Lewis, of St. Albans, ii. 3932
 Lot, of Pittsford, iii. 449, 944
 Mary, of Hyde Park, ii. 6602
 Nathaniel P., of Hyde Park, ii. 6592
 Seth, from Chittenden, of Brandon, iii. 458, 5482
 Capt. Seth, in Chittenden, iii. 550(2), 5512, 5522
 Rev. Seth Harrison, from Brandon, of Me., iii. 458, 4882
 Silas, of Brandon, iii. 449, 4572-8
 W. S., engineer, iv. 563
 Wolcott H., of Chittenden, iii. 549(2); iv. 5732
 Keely, P. C., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 10492
 Keenan, Alexander, of Swanton, iv. 10592
 Keene, *Capt.*, of Conn., ii. 6432
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 3362
 Keep, *Maj.*, of Swanton, iv. 10222
 Eunice, of Middlebury, i. 502, 2552, 256
 Jabe, v. pt. 2, 31
 Jabez, of Franklin, ii. 2212
 John R., of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Jules, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 10602
 Leonard, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
 Maj. Leonard, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Sheldon and Franklin, ii. 2312-2
 Matilda, m. Enos Leonard, v. pt. 2, 1832
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Salisbury, i. 892
 Sylvia, m. Samuel Miller, v. pt. 2, 182, 1832
 Keese, Richard, of Keeseville (N. Y.), iv. 304
 Kehoe, John, v. pt. 35, 54
 of Bennington, i. 259
 Keigwin, Margaret (Adams), wife of Joseph Keigwin, iii. 907
 Keith, —, of Highgate, ii. 2582
 from Pittsford, of Alexandria (Va.), iii. 11412
 Col., of Sheldon, ii. 3072

- Keith, Abijah, of Montpelier, iv. 272², 461(2)
- Mrs. Abijah, iv. 461(2), 462²
- Alfred, of Sheldon, ii. 377², 378(2), 380(2)
- Alfred jr., of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377²
- Alonzo T., of Derby and Montpelier, iv. 355², 510
- Calvin Jay, iv. 277², 282
- of Montpelier, iv. 300, 325, 358, 532², 537
- from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 47-8
- Chapin, of Barre, iv. 27², 33², 36², 282, 510, 518
- of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Judge Chapin, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 47
- Charles, of Barre, iv. 39
- of Sheldon, ii. 372
- Cheney, of Barre, iv. 48²
- Cyrus, of Sheldon, ii. 377²
- Daniel jr., of Guildhall, i. 1005²
- Dodge W., of Chicago, iv. 591
- of Montpelier, iv. 574
- Elisabeth (Taft), wife of Chapin Keith, iv. 47
- Erasmus, of Barre, iv. 48²
- Francis C., of Montpelier, iv. 396
- George, of Bennington, i. 137², 2d ed. 139²
- Hannah, of Sheldon, ii. 380
- Israel, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378(2)
- Rev. James, of Bridgewater (Mass.), iii. 206²
- Jared, of Roxbury, iv. 760²
- Judith (Wood), wife of Cheney Keith, iv. 48²
- Leonard, of Barre, iv. 14, 24, 27, 48²
- Levi, of Barre, iv. 39
- Lewis, of Barre, iv. 38
- Madison, of Jay, iii. 266²(2), 267
- Marshall, of Strafford, ii. 1085
- Martin, of Barre, iv. 36², 37(2)
- Mary T. (Wheeler), wife of Rawsel R. Keith, iv. 510
- Moses, of Danby, iii. 592, 602
- Mrs. N. W., of Plainfield, iv. 716²
- Nancy (Choate), wife of Leonard Keith, iv. 48²
- O. A., of Sheldon, ii. 378
- Oliver A., of Sheldon, ii. 372
- Pyram, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*
- R. D. W., of Montpelier and Chicago, iv. 510
- R. R., of Barre, iv. 41²
- of Montpelier, iv. 351(2), 548
- R. W., of Montpelier, iv. 574
- Rawsel R., of Montpelier, iv. 274(2), 281², 327², 332², 379², 566², 591
- from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 510
- portrait, iv. opp. p. 510
- Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 33², 48²
- from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 46
- Rev. Ruel, from Sheldon, in Alexandria (Va.), ii. 380
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 614(2)
- Dr. Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 616, 669(2)
- Susan (Cook), 2d wife of Leonard Keith, iv. 48²
- Willard, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Keith & Barker, of Montpelier, iv. 279(2)
- Keith & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Keith Bros., of Chicago, iv. 36²
- Kellam, *Dea.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- Fanny, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- H., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Hiram, of Irasburg and Brownington, iii. 250
- John, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 245², 250, 254(2)
- John H., from Irasburg, of Chicago, iii. 34, 250, 254(2)
- Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 115²(2)
- of Morgan, iii. 377
- Mary, of Irasburg, iii. 254²
- m. Pliny Foster, iii. 377
- Nathaniel, of Irasburg, iii. 154², 244, 245, 254
- Capt. Nathaniel, from Barre, of Irasburg, sketch, iii. 249-50
- Sabin, from Irasburg, of Topeka (Kans.), iii. 250, 254(2)
- of Orleans co., iii. 332(2)
- Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 376², 377
- Kelley, —, from Ire., in Bradford, ii. 834²
- of Rutland, iii. 1015²
- Mrs., of Montgomery, ii. 276²
- of Pawlet, iii. 914²
- A. I. & L. E., of Minneapolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394
- A. M., of Elmore, ii. 627
- of Worcester, iv. 908²
- Albert, of Danby, iii. 602(2)
- Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 110², 216
- Alexander jr., v. pt. 2, 216
- Alfred, of Danby, iii. 602(2)
- Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
- Azel, of Danby, iii. 605, 611, 629²
- Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 607², 629²
- Rev. Beriah, of Manchester, i. 254
- Candace (Baker), wife of Daniel Kelley, iii. 609²
- Charles, of Bennington, i. 259²
- D. A., of Danby, iii. 602
- Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592², 599², 600, 601, 609², 629²
- of Derby, iii. 179²
- David, of Clarendon, iii. 571
- of Danby, iii. 594², 603, 629²
- Eliphalet, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 629²

- Kelley, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 wife of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
- Mrs. Elizabeth (Albee), m. Dr. William Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67(2), 69
- Erastus, of Danby, iv. 1194²
- Fanny, m. Marcus Barlett, iii. 611
- Francis, from Ire., of Bradford, ii. 834²
- George A., of Stowe, ii. 712²
- George E., of Danby, iii. 603²
- George F., of Danby, iii. 601², 602²
- Hatsel, of Danby, iii. 591², 593²
- Hatzel, of Danby, iii. 629²
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 590²
- Henry B., of Danby, iii. 602
- Hiram, of Danby, iii. 599², 600², 601, 602, 605, 629²
- Hiram H., of Danby, iii. 600²
- Isaac W., of Danby, iii. 663
- J., of Derby, iii. 182²(2)
- J. B., of Brandon, iii. 500
- J. W., of Bradford, ii. 841²
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
- John, of Belvidere, ii. 592²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
 of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
 grantee of Lowell, iii. 269², 276
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 grantee of Troy, iii. 312², 313
 of N. Y., iii. 404²
- Joseph, from R. I., of Wallingford, iii. 629²
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
- Lawson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
- Lucinda, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
- Lucy, dau. of William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
 wife of William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
- Margaret (Howe), wife of Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 605²
 dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
- Micajah, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 629²
- Moses, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Nancy, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
- Nathaniel, of Derby, sketch, iii. 186²-7
- Nelson, of Danby, iii. 590², 601², 611
- P. C., architect, iii. 1182²
- Pardon, of Danby, iii. 592
- Rebecca (Choat), wife of Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
- Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11, 75(2), 79, 110²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
- Richard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
- Robert W., i. 699
- Rev. S., of Montpelier, iv. 379²
 in Newbury, ii. 951
- Capt. S. H., of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Sally (Coe), wife of Nahaniel Kelley, iii. 187
- Sally (Whitney), wife of William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86(2), 216
 of Worcester, iv. 902², 910
- Rev. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
- Samuel H., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
- Sarah, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 629²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90², 137²
- William, of Danby, iii. 602(2), 604
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 75², 109, 162², 216
- William jr., v. pt. 2, 216
- William W., of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 629²
- Wing, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
- Kelleys of Rutland, iii. 1013²
- Kellis, Stephen, of N. Y., i. 690
- Kellog, Alpheus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 E. W., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Rev. Elias W., of Albany, iii. 512(2), 57(2)
- Kellogg, —, iii. 1110²
 of Poultny, iii. 984
- Dea., mail carrier, iv. 92(2)
- Dr., iii. 803
- Judge, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 143²
- Mrs., iv. 907
 of Brattleboro, v. 177²
- Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620²
 of Framingham (Mass.), in Bradford, ii. 820²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
- Capt., v. pt. 2, 22
- A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
- A. L., of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 709²
- Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- Adams, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 547², 549, 550
- Alpheus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
- Alzada (Holbrook), wife of Rev. Elias W. Kellogg, ii. 464
- Amie S. (Dickinson), 3d wife of John Kellogg, iii. 416²
- Amos, of Pittsford, iii. 948², 954;
 iv. 1081
- Anna, m. Nathaniel Winslow, i. 929²
- Asa, of Greenville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 420²
- Prof. B., lecturer, iii. 36

- Kellogg, Benjamin, hunter, i. 4(2), 6, 8, 12, 79
- Prof.* Brainerd, of Middlebury college, ii. 99
- Rev.* C. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Calvert Spencer, ii. 464
- Caroline, m. Charles W. Prentiss, iv. 551²
- Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Charlotte Alzada, ii. 464
- Mrs.* Christiana (Traver), wife of David Kellogg, i. 103²
- Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
- Comfort, *see* Dunton, *Mrs.* Comfort (Kellogg)
- Daniel, ii. 530², 531(2); iv. 271(2)
- from Amherst (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 44, 151², 164-6, 187; v. pt. 2, 466, 596²
- of Newfane, v. 101; v. pt. 2, 726(2)
- of Rockingham, i. 948; iii. 423²; iv. 443²; v. pt. 2, 466², 500; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
- of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512(2), 556
- Dr.* Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- of Plainfield and Berlin, iv. 725²
- Daniel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596²
- Daniel Newton, of Shoreham, i. 94²
- David, of Starksboro, i. 103²
- Dea.* David, of Essex, i. 779, 782, 786², 787, 789
- Dimis (Wells), wife of Enos Kellogg, ii. 463²
- Rev.* E., of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
- E. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
- Rev.* E. M., in Derby, iii. 179²
- E. S., of Worcester, iv. 893, 906², 907
- Rev.* E. W., of Berkshire, ii. 114
- in Greensboro, iii. 215²
- of Highgate, ii. 269²-70
- of Montgomery, ii. 276
- Ebenezer R., of Worcester, iv. 905²(2), 907
- Ebenezer S., of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 891², 896, 903², 905²(2), 911²
- Rev.* Edward, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
- Edward Young, ii. 464(2)
- Eleanor, of Essex, i. 787
- Elias, of Shoreham, at Ticonderoga, i. 94
- Rev.* Elias Wells, from Shelburne (Mass.), of Franklin, sketch, ii. 463²-4
- Elijah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749², 750²
- from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94, 97²
- Dr.* Elisha S., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Ellen M. (Johannott), wife of George Kellogg, iv. 917²
- Enos, of Shelburne (Mass.), ii. 463²
- Esther Smith, m. Gen. Martin Field, v. pt. 2, 466
- Rev.* Ezra, in Bloomfield, i. 951
- F., of Middletown, iii. 833
- Fanny (Hubbard), wife of Martin Kellogg, iv. 528²
- Rev.* Gardner, of Bradford and Windham (Me.), ii. 820-1, 829²
- George B., of Brattleboro, v. 57², 164²
- of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 506
- Col.* George B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 306²
- Ensign* H., of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 423
- Hannah, of Starksboro, i. 103²
- Harlan P., of Chicago, iii. 425
- Harriet (Nash), wife of John Kellogg jr., iii. 416², 423
- Henry, of Bennington, i. 165², 2d ed. 167²; v. pt. 3⁵, 33(2), 36²(2), 37², 38
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
- from Westminster, v. 164²
- Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 712
- Horace, pioneer of Starksboro, i. 103(2)
- Rev.* I. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67²
- Isaac, iii. 1038
- of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Jane (McAffee), wife of Daniel Kellogg, v. 164
- Joanna M., of Benson, iii. 425
- John, of Amherst (Mass.), iii. 415²
- of Benson, iii. 415², 423
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- of Rutland co., iii. 519²
- Mrs.* John, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- John jr., from Amherst (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 415-6
- Lt.* Jonathan, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420
- Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 46
- pioneer of Hadley, iii. 415²
- pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
- Col.* Joseph, of Ft. Dummer, v. pt. 2, 1
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 127²
- Julia A., m. Charles K. Field, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
- Julia Ann (Howard), 2d wife of John Kellogg jr., iii. 416²
- Julia Sophia, ii. 464
- Justus, i. 188, 2d ed. 189
- L. Howard, of Benson, iii. 425(2), 427(2), 1193²
- Loyal C., of Benson, iii. 415²(2), 416², 417; v. pt. 2, 466²
- sketch, iii. 423-7
- Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- hist. of Benson, iii. 405-22
- Lucretia, m. *Rev.* John Dennison, iv. 1081

- Kellogg, M. M., of N. Y., iv. 412²
 Margaret (May), wife of David Kellogg jr., v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Martin, of N. Y. City, iv. 528²
 Mary (Sikes), wife of George B. Kellogg, v. 164²
 Merab Ann (Bradley), wife of Daniel Kellogg, v. 164; v. pt. 2, 596², 609
 Millicent (Thayer), wife of Simon Kellogg, iv. 1117
 Miranda (Aldis), 3d wife of Daniel Kellogg, v. 164
 Moses, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Orrin, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Dea. Otis, of Essex, i. 788²
 Phineas, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Dr. Phineas, from Brookfield, of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 Dr. Phineas jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Roxana, of Worcester, iv. 903²
 Roxana (Mattoon), wife of John Kellogg, iii. 415²
 Mrs. Roxana Reed, of Worcester, iv. 905²
 Roxena (Miner), wife of Dr. Kellogg, iii. 803
 Rev. S., of Montpelier, iv. 904
 S. H., of Pittsford, iii. 945, 949, 951(2)
 Samuel H., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Sarah B., m. Henry A. Willard, v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 596²
 Sarah Eliza, ii. 464
 Seth, of Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 214²
 Rev. Sherman, in Elmore, ii. 798²
 of Essex, i. 788
 in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 of Montpelier, iv. 288²(2), 574
 of Orwell, i. 74
 Shermon, of Orwell and Montpelier, iii. 522
 Simeon, of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1134
 Simon H., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Sophronia, m. Luke Butterfield jr., v. pt. 2, 189
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Sylvanus Holbrook, ii. 464
 Titus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187
 Truman S., of Northfield, iv. 656
 Wealthy Ann, ii. 464
 Wilbur F., of Benson, iii. 425
 William, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 36²
 of Stowe, ii. 742²
 William H., of Worcester, iv. 883²
 William Pitt, of Montpelier, iv. 574
 Kellogg & Adams, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Kellum, Hepzibah, m. Nehemiah Stevens, v. pt. 2, 245
 Kelly, Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67
 Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 657
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 642²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Betsey, m. John Buxton, iii. 616²
 D. A., of Danby, iii. 666
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 David, of Danby, iii. 665
 Erastus, of Danby, iii. 656
 Eunice, wife of Barton Kelly, iii. 642²
 George E., of Danby, iii. 662
 H. B., of Danby, iii. 664
 Hannah, m. Lewis Griffith, iii. 624²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Isaac W., of Danby, iii. 666
 J. F., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 J. W., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 James, iii. 657
 of Burlington, i. 686²
 John, of Danby, iii. 662
 Joseph, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Moses, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Nathaniel A., of Worcester, iv. 892
 Nelson, iii. 580
 of Danby, iii. 580², 602², 662
 Oratus, of Danby, iii. 656
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 208²
 Rev. Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 William jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 Willie, iv. 590
 Kelsea, Dr. George Storrs, from Lisbon (N. H.), of Newport, iii. 301-2
 Orlando, of Lisbon (N. H.), iii. 301²
 Kelsey, Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Irasburg, iii. 253
 Curtis, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 679, 680, 683², 684, 699, 715², 716
 Curtis jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Titus, i. 91²
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Fanny (Dwyer), wife of Orren Kelsey, iii. 679
 Harvey, of Danville, i. 314²
 Hiram, of Danville, i. 314²
 James, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119
 Mrs. James, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122²
 James N., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Kesiah (Strong), wife of Samuel Kelsey, iii. 439, 445²
 Louisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Lovisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Lyman, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 M. M., of Derby, iii. 46²
 Mitty M., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Olive M., of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Orren, of Fair Haven, iii. 679(2), 694
 Mrs. Orren, of Fair Haven, iii. 694
 Parsons, of West Haven, iii. 679

- Kelsey, Robert, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 679
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 430, 439, 445
 Samuel jr., of Brandon, iii. 445²
 Submittty (Parsons), wife of Curtis
 Kelsey, iii. 679
 William, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Kelsy, Moses, of Albany, iii. 48
 Kelter, Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Kelton, —, of Plainfield, iv. 729²
 Barnabas, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Caroline, wife of Kneeland Kelton,
 iv. 159
 Cyrenus G., of Montpelier, iv. 316,
 377², 378
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Enoch, of Calais, iv. 147², 176
 of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 George, of Calais, iv. 176
 Hannah C. (Dodge), m. R. W. Tobey,
 iv. 170
 Mrs. Huldah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 J. A., of Worcester, iv. 91²
 James, of Calais, iv. 176
 John B., of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 Justina A., m. George W. Kent, iv.
 159
 Kneeland, of East Montpelier, iv.
 159
 Lovel, of Calais, iv. 135², 144, 172²,
 173, 174(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 350², 351²
 of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Nahum, iv. 270²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273²,
 308², 387², 548, 586²
 Nathan, of Calais, iv. 143², 146, 172²,
 174
 of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Ona, of Calais, iv. 172², 176²
 Roxana, m. Larnard White, iv. 143²
 S. S., of East Montpelier, iv. 586,
 591
 of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 hist. of East Montpelier, iv.
 575-82
 Samuel S., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Truman C., of East Montpelier, iv.
 584-6(2)
 W. H., of Calais, iv. 136
 Mrs. William H., of Calais, iv. 147
 Kelzer, Reuben, of Cabot, iv. 79
 Kemble, Samuel, grantee of Milton, i.
 839²
 Stephen, iii. 1091
 Kemp, Capt., of Freleighsburch (P. Q.),
 iv. 1071²
 Aaron, of Worcester, iv. 893, 902²,
 908²(2)
 Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Dr. D. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278,
 359², 396²
 Dolly, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Rev. George S., of Windham, v. pt.
 32, 92
 Harlan W., of Montpelier, iv. 277²,
 357²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 of N. Y., iii. 584; v. pt. 35,
 26(2)
 John Tabor, of N. Y., Attorney
 Gen'l, i. 564; iv. 252 *note*
 Joseph, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Oliver, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 P. A., of Worcester, iv. 889², 893²
 Phineas A., of Worcester, iv. 887²,
 892, 907
 Silas, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155(2)
 Stephen, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Kempe, John Tabor, i. 150² *note*, 2d ed.
 152² *note*
 grantee of Princeton, i. 145,
 233, 2d ed. 148²
 attempt to placate Ethan Allen,
 i. 148², 2d ed. 150²
 corresponded with John Munro,
 i. 149, 2d ed. 151
 Kemper, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i.
 717(2), 719; iv. 21
 Kempfield, George, of Sterling, ii. 693²
 Kempis, Thomas a., iv. 979
 Kempton, Orville, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Rev. V., of Burlington, i. 546
 Kenaston, George W., of Ohio, iv. 876²
 Isaac, of Sheffield, i. 412²
 Joshua, of Woodbury, iv. 874², 875,
 876
 Mary, of Woodbury, iv. 874
 Kendal, Adeline, m. Rufus Stickney, v.
 pt. 2, 714²
 Anna (Wilder), wife of Luke Ken-
 dal, v. pt. 2, 148
 Rev. Hollis, circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Kendall, —, of Enosburg, ii. 155²-6
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
 Alpheus, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Amos, of Washington (D. C.), iv.
 679(2)
 Betsey, m. Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Constant, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Dan, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 David, of Coventry, iii. 138²
 Col. Ebenezer, grantee of Danby, iii.
 577²
 Eri, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Esther, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
 Mrs. Eunice, of Albany, iii. 66
 Ezekiel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 455²
 Capt. G. W., of Sheldon, ii. 371²
 George W., of Enosburg, iv. 1007
 of Newport, iii. 305²
 Rev. H., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Rev. Hollis, of Roxbury, iv. 751

- Kendall, Isaac, of Calais, iv. 135², 136, 173(2), 175²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 James, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Rev. James, of Plymouth (Mass.), v. 29²
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Joshua, from Holliston (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 342², 346, 355
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Mrs. L. H., on T. S. Pearson, i. 370-1
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 188
 Luke W., of Northfield, iv. 670²
 Mary, m. Innett Hollister, iii. 918
 m. Nelson French, v. pt. 2, 213²
 Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Derby, iii. 155
 Oramel, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Polly, m. Rufus B. Hovey, iii. 64²
 S., in Enosburg, ii. 147²
 S. A., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Sally, m. Benjamin Merriam, iii. 454
 Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 1542-6; iv. 1200
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 from Sheldon, of Enosburg, ii. 1552-6
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Dr. Samuel S., of Coventry, iii. 43(2), 151(2), 158(2), 650²
 Mrs. Sarah A., of Coventry, iii. 140²
 Thaddeus R., attorney, i. 473²
 Warren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 William, of Gerry (Mass.), ii. 105²
 of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Capt. William, of Franklin, ii. 220²(2)
 William A., on Samuel Kendall, ii. 1552-6
 William M. jr., of Montpelier and Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 313
 William W., of Woodford, i. 260²
 Zuba, m. Moses Cleveland, iii. 911²
 Kendric, Rev. Ariel, from Mass., iii. 154²
 Dr. Asahel, of Randolph, ii. 1007
 Kendrick, Bishop, iv. 624
 Dr., of Poultney, iii. 736², 981²
 Eld., of Poultney, iii. 975
 Rev., of Poultney, iii. 1041²
 Dr. A., of Poultney, iii. 730²
 Rev. A., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 A. C., of Poultney, Kendrick family, iii. 987²
 Prof. A. C., of Rochester, iii. 973²
 Dea. Adin, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Dr. Adin, of Poultney, iii. 745, 980²
 Andrew, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Rev. Ariel, in Ludlow, iii. 988
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 848²
 Dr. Asahel, of Warren, iv. 808
 Asahel C., from Poultney, of Hamilton and Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 987²
 Ashel, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Benjamin, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Clark, of Poultney, iii. 967, 995
 Rev. Clark, from Hanover (N. H.), of Poultney, iii. 987², 988, 991(2), 992(2), 994², 1050²
 E. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038²
 Emma (Parker), 2d wife of Rev. Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Esther, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Esther (Thompson), wife of Rev. Clark Kendrick, iii. 987²
 Experience m. Elias Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Rev. J. R., of S. C., iii. 973²
 Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Mary, m. Thomas Christie, iii. 736²
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), iii. 987²
 of Middlebury, i. 58
 Penelope (Colton), wife of Rev. Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Richard, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 726, 728(2)
 Ruth, m. Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216
 Kendrick family of Poultney, iii. 987-8
 Kene, Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Elias, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Kenedy, George W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 John, of Richmond, i. 846
 William, grantee of Brandon, iii. 503
 Kenerson, Albert, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Kenfield, Lt., at Gettysburg battle, ii. 763²
 Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 172²
 Capt. Frank, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 John, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Keniston, Rev., of Montpelier, iv. 289
 Elliot F., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 George H., of Albany, iii. 64²
 M. C., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Mary L., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Nathan, of Greensboro, iii. 226, 228
 William, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Kennan, —, m. Oliver C. Rood, iv. 914
 Col. George, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 829², 838², 851, 867, 914
 George jr., of Waterbury, iv. 851
 Jairus, of Burlington, i. 522²
 of Waterbury, iv. 851
 Louise M., m. Levi G. Dwinell, iv. 163
 P., iv. 163
 Sarah (Calkins), wife of Rev. Thomas Kennan, iv. 850, 851
 Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Rev. Thomas, iv. 850, 851
 Kennan family of Waterbury, iv. 851

- Kennedy, —, on Conn. river, ii. 830
Lt. Col., ii. 762
Capt., of Troy, iii. 324
 B. E. B., of Richmond, i. 845
 attorney, i. 473²
Rev. B. J., of Bolton, i. 485, 486², 487
 Catherine (Miller), wife of Robert Kennedy, ii. 279
 Cyrus, in Granville, i. 42
 David, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Felix H., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 839², 847
 attorney, i. 473²
 hist. of Bolton, i. 480-7
 James A., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 John, of Bolton, i. 482², 483(2), 484²
 John jr., of Bolton and Duxbury, i. 483
 Moses, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Robert, of Bolton, i. 482²
 of Richford, ii. 279(2), 280²(2)
 S. B., of Bolton, i. 483, 484²
 Sarah E., of Bolton, i. 478
 Thomas B., of Fairfield, iv. 1191²
 William, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Kennerson, Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 119
 Kenneston, Marcus C., of Calais, iv. 150
 Kenney, Azubah (Parmenter), wife of Moses Kenney, v. pt. 2, 469
 Charles F., v. pt. 2, 336²
 of Danvers (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333
 Charlotte, m. Luke Knowlton jr., v. pt. 2, 469, 473
 Eunice T. (Newton), wife of Capt. Silas Kenney, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Hallway, from Newfane, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 469
Eld. Isaac, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 192²
 Isadora Elmina (Whithed), wife of Charles F. Kenney, v. pt. 2, 333, 336²
 John, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469
Rev. L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Lucy, m. Capt. Chandler Carter, v. pt. 2, 469
 Minus, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
Dea. Moses, from Northboro (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 473, 482(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 468-9
 Munnis, from Newfane, of Webster (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 469²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Olive, m. Jonathan Hall, v. pt. 2, 469²
 R. S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Rufus, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Rufus, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Sally, m. Zadock Chapin, v. pt. 2, 469
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²(2)
 Silas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469, 470²
 Kenniston, Fletcher E., of Greensboro, iii. 220
 William D., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Kennon, Col. George, of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Kenny, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 Kent, *Chancellor*, of N. Y., iii. 918; iv. 12, 449²
Mrs. m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
 m. Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
Rev., of Benson, iii. 701²
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 in Pawlet, iii. 900²
 Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 144, 146(2), 153, 158(2), 159(2), 166², 172, 173(2), 174², 175
 Abigail (Sykes), wife of Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411
 Alice, m. Col. J. O. Livingston, iv. 153, 160
 Alice Glee, of Calais, iv. 159
 Amanda C., of Calais, iv. 158
 Anna E. (Simpson), wife of Ira E. Kent, iv. 159
 Arad, of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Arthur Atwater, of Smithfield (R. L.), iv. 159²
Rev. Asa, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701(2)
 Azro, of Calais, iv. 158, 159²
 Azro Cecil, of St. Albans, iv. 159²
 Benjamin, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 62
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Betsey (Griswold), 2d wife of Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411
 Blanche S. (Hollister), wife of Le-Roy A. Kent, iv. 159²
Rev. Brainard, of Dorset and Chicago, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
Rev. C. H., of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Catherine A. (Bliss) (Morse), 2d wife of John V. R. Kent, iv. 160
 Cephas, of Dorset, i. 182(2) *note*, 185, 190²(2), 191, 236, 492, 2d ed. 183² *note*, 186, 191², 192; ii. 121², 580; iii. 410, 582², 624, 979², 1142, 1153
Rev. Cephas, in Bradford, ii. 821
 of Enosburg, ii. 98²
Capt. Cephas, of Dorset, iii. 650
 Cephas jr., of Dorset, iii. 1153
Rev. Cephas Henry, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 of Worcester, iv. 912²
 Charles V., of Calais, iv. 160

- Kent, Chester, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
- Dan, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
- Rev.* Dan, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, i. 187², 191², 2d ed. 188², 192²; iii. 412(2), 415², 417, 715 sketch, iii. 410-11
- Mrs.* Dan, of Benson, iii. 410²
- David, of Guildhall, i. 1000
- Delia (Tucker), wife of Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
- Diana, m. Enoch H. Vincent, iv. 158
- Dianthe, m. Rev. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153, 1181
- Dora B., of Calais, iv. 159
- Dorman B. E., of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 153, 159
- Dustin Z., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- Edward B., of St. Albans, iv. 159²
- Edward T., of Northfield, iv. 159²
- Ele Martha, of St. Albans, iv. 159²
- Dea.* Elias, of Wallingford, iii. 1181², 1182²
- Elias Wheaton, of Wallingford, iii. 1181²
- Elihu, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Elihue, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
- Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
- Elizabeth M. (Atwater), wife of Prentiss J. Kent, iv. 159²
- Ella F., m. Arthur B. Bacon, iv. 153, 159
- Dr.* Enoch W., from Pantton, of Fletcher, ii. 204
- Erasmus M., of Bristol, iv. 1194²
- Eudocia S., m. Ira Harmon, iii. 415²
- Eunice, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 144, 153, 166, 173², 174, 330
- Ezekiel 1st, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iv. 158
- Ezekiel 2d, of Calais, iv. 158
- Ezekiel 3d., of Calais and Montpelier, sketch, iv. 160
- Fanny H. (Curtis), wife of Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 158²
- Flora Emogene, of Calais, iv. 158²
- Frances, of Calais, iv. 159
- George, of Calais, iv. 159, 166²
- George jr., of Calais, iv. 159
- George Wallace, of Calais, iv. 159
- Georgie, of Calais, iv. 158
- Hannah S. (Eastman), wife of Azro Kent, iv. 159²
- Harmon O., of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Rev.* Helmer, in Grand Isle, ii. 487²
- Capt.* Helmer, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
- Helmer B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- Henry B., of Dorset, i. 253²
- Hernon G., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Hester A. (Bliss), wife of Marcus N. Kent, iv. 159
- I. & A., of Calais, iv. 171²
- I. Rich, of Calais, iv. 146², 174
- Inez R. (Aiken), 2d wife of Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
- Ira, of Calais, iv. 144, 152², 153, 154, 158(2), 159(2), 166², 172, 173
- Ira Richardson 2d, of Calais and Craftsbury, iv. 159²
- Col.* Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 915²
- J. M., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26²
- J. V. R., of Calais, iv. 144(2), 146, 153, 173, 174²
- Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- of Newbury, ii. 939², 944
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
- Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
- Lt.* Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
- Col.* Jacob, from Chebacco (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 919(2), 944(2)
- Jacob jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- James, ii. 593
- jurist, iii. 394²
- Jessie J., of Calais, iv. 159
- Joel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
- John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117²
- Dea.* John, of Dorset, i. 185, 190², 193, 194, 195, 2d ed. 186, 192, 194², 195, 196
- John A., of Northfield, iv. 614²
- John V. R., of Calais, iv. 158, 160, 173, 174, 175
- Joseph, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
- Josie M., of Calais, iv. 146²
- Julius, of Roxbury, iv. 738²(2), 743
- Justina A. (Kelton), wife of George W. Kent, iv. 159
- Katie M., of Calais, iv. 159
- L. A., of Calais, iv. 146², 171
- Laura A., of Calais, iv. 164²
- Laura Ann, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153
- Laura A. (Curtis), wife of J. V. R. Kent, iv. 153, 160
- Lelia (Foster), wife of Van R. Kent, iv. 153, 159
- Le Roy Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 158², 159², 171, 172
- Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Lucy A. (Bliss), 2d wife of Abdiel Kent, iv. 158²
- Lucy (White) (Goodell), 2d wife of Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
- Luther M., of Lincoln, iv. 49²
- M. Newell, of Worcester, iv. 902²
- Marcus Newell, of Calais, iv. 159
- Marion, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 159
- Mary, wife of Col. Jacob Kent, ii. 919
- Mehitable, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Mehitable (Hill), wife of George Kent, iv. 159
- Minerva Anna (Curtis), wife of Ezekiel Kent 3d, iv. 153, 160

- Kent, Miriam, m. James Hopkins, iii. 918
 Murray A., of Calais, iv. 146², 153, 158², 159, 168
 Nora Anna, of Calais, iv. 159
 Osborn Atwater, of Winooski Falls, iv. 159²
 Paul, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 Polly (Curtis), wife of Ira Kent, iv. 152², 154, 158
 Prentiss J., of Calais and Burlington, sketch, iv. 159²
 Rachel Ann, of Calais, iv. 158²
 Rachel Bliss, m. Aaron Tucker, iv. 158
 Rachel (Bliss), wife of Remember Kent, iv. 158
 Remember, from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 160, 165², 168², 172², 175²
 sketch, iv. 158
Capt. Remember, of Calais, iv. 144
 Remember jr., of Calais, iv. 165²
 Remember 2d, of Calais, iv. 159 (2)
 sketch, iv. 158
 Rich, *see* Kent, Ira Richardson
 Ruggles, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Ruth (Bennett), wife of Murray A. Kent, iv. 153, 159, 168
 Ruth (Garey), wife of Ezekiel Kent, iv. 158
 Samuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Samuel N., of Calais, iv. 158
 Sarah, m. Abijah Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Silas, v. pt. 2, 31
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Dr. Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 U. S., of Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
 Van R., from Calais, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153, 159
 W. G., of Calais, iv. 158, 169
 William, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 of Warren, iv. 807², 811² (2)
 of Winhall, i. 246
 William A., of N. H., iv. 303²
 William Henry, of Woonsocket (R. I.) and Burlington, iv. 159²
 Kent family of Calais, iv. 158-60
 Kentfield, Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 721²
 Kentworth, M. H. I., *see* Wentworth, Mark Hunking
 Kenyon, Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Daniel, of Benson, iii. 413
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 682², 683²
 Jared, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 attorney, i. 473
 Kenyon & Soper, of Northfield, iv. 695²
- Kerin, —, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Morty, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Kerr, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Margaret, m. Rev. Archibald White, i. 290
 Valentine, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 233
 Kershaw, Thomas, of Bennington, i. 251²
 Kesler, Michael, of South Hero and Grand Isle, ii. 549²-50
 Ketcham, —, of Brandon, iii. 451², 455²
 Allen, of Sudbury, iii. 1139²
 Maj. Barnard, of Sudbury, iii. 1140 (2)
 D. C., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 O. H. P., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Dr. Thomas J., from Sudbury, of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Ketchum, —, of Cabot, iv. 84²
 of Randolph, ii. 1012²
 Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 183
 Lt. Barnard, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Benjamin, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Cynthia (Doty), wife of Silas Ketchum, iv. 49²
 Georgia C. (Hardy), wife of Rev. Silas Ketchum, iv. 50
 Harrison, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Harrison F., of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Isaac, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Josiah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Justus, of Barre, iv. 37
 L., of Randolph, ii. 1038², 1050
 Marthaeette, m. Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 R. W., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Richard, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Roger West, of Athol (Mass.), iv. 49²
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 49², 143
 Rev. Silas, of Barre, sketch, iv. 49-51
 Stephen, of North Hero, ii. 566
 Thomas, of Sudbury, iii. 1137, 1139
 Wealthy (Newcomb), wife of Roger W. Ketchum, iv. 49²
 Wellington, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Zopher, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Kewley, Rev. J., i. 65
 Key, P. M. Gen., v. pt. 3⁵, 74², 76², 77²
 Peter A., of South Hero, ii. 586 (2)
 Keyes, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 of Highgate, ii. 273
 m. Dr. F. N. Palmer, v. 135²
 m. Royall Tyler, v. 135²
 (Amy), wife of Franklin H. Keyes, i. 1003²
 (née Smith), wife of Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628
 Abel, of Northfield, iv. 613 (2), 614 (2), 615, 628 (2), 629, 708
 Capt. Abel, iv. 626²
 of Putney and Northfield, iv. 623², 627² (2), 628 (2)

- Keyes, Abigail, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Abigail P., m. Ariel Egerton, iv.
 623², 628(2)
 Dea. Alvin G., of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 236
 Anna, m. Nathaniel Read, ii. 614
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 44, 57², 150,
 151², 164²; v. pt. 2, 62²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143²(2)
 of Putney and Brattleboro, v.
 pt. 2, 224(2), 225², 231
 sketch, v. 135
 Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
 778
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Betsey (Nichols), wife of William
 Keyes, iv. 628
 Bridget, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Catharine W., iv. 628²
 Dr. Chester W., of Fairfield, ii. 197
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 628²
 Danforth, grantee of Hardwick, i.
 323²
 Col. Danforth, of Warren (Mass.),
 in Rev. war, ii. 614(2)
 David, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 Eleazer W., of Burlington, i. 567
 Eleazer William, of Franklin co. ii.
 93²
 Elisha W., of Northfield, iv. 628²,
 629(2)
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Elnathan, of Burlington, i. 468²
 note, 494, 498, 499², 501, 504, 510,
 511², 539², 545, 604; ii. 480
 of Sheldon, ii. 370², 378(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 92², 95²
 Emeline, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Emily O., iv. 628²
 Ephraim, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 250
 Gen. Erasmus Darwin, iv. 1182
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Esther (Nichols), wife of Capt. Abel
 Keyes, iv. 628²
 F. & H. T. & co., of Newbury, ii. 945
 of Wells River, ii. 944²
 Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 George B., of Brattleboro, v. 135²
 H. T., of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Hannah (Grout), wife of Israel
 Keyes, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Harlan, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Harvey R., of Northfield, iv. 622
 Henry, ii. 531(2); iv. 271², 586²(2)
 of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Israel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Dea. Israel, of Putney, v. 135; v. pt.
 2, 232, 236
 Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 613², 628
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Maj. John, of Shrewsbury (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 166
 Jonas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230, 236
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 613², 615²,
 628(2), 643², 669
 Capt. Joseph, of Northfield, iv.
 628²-9
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 628
 m. Henry Knapp, iv. 644²
 Mrs. Mary A. Flint, on *Dea.* Samuel
 Flint, ii. 1019²-24
 Mary (Dickinson), of Putney, v. pt.
 2, 618
 Olive (Williams), 2d wife of Capt.
 Joseph Keyes, iv. 628², 629
 Oliver A., of Northfield, iv. 628², 629
 P., iv. 1050
 Parmelia (Allen), wife of Eleazer
 W. Keyes, i. 566², 567
 Phineas D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Rollin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 139
 S., ii. 531(2)
 S. S., of Highgate, ii. 258²-9(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1010²(2), 1017²
 S. W., of Highgate, ii. 258²(2),
 259(2), 260(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1017²
 S. W. & S. S., of Swanton, ii. 262²,
 270; iv. 1025², 1031², 1032, 1033²,
 1045², 1129²
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 628
 m. Dana Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1069²
 Samuel W., of Swanton, iv. 1119
 Sarah, m. Joshua Wilder, v. pt. 2,
 166
 m. William Upham, iv. 456
 Sarah (Button), wife of Asa Keyes,
 v. 135
 Sewall, of Northfield, iv. 628
 Shuah, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Simon, of Northfield, iv. 628²
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
 in Indian fight at Pickwacket,
 ii. 614²
 Stephen, iv. 1187²
 grantee of Georgia, ii. 234
 of Highgate, i. 472; i. 259², 260
 of Middletown, iii. 805, 836²
 Col. Stephen, of Burlington, i. 493,
 499², 504, 509², 512²
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 of St. Albans, ii. 366
 Stephen S., i. 694
 of Highgate, ii. 469²
 Suel, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 393²(2)
 of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Mrs. W. W., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 William, iv. 1002²
 from Putney, of Northfield, iv.
 627, 628, 644², 649, 671², 708
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Mrs. William (née Butterfield), iv.
 1002²

- Keyes, William jr., iv. 1002²
 of Northfield, iv. 628
 William M., of Swanton, iv. 1035,
 1185², 1187
 Zela, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Zeley, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Zeruah (Eggleston), wife of Capt.
 Joseph Keyes, iv. 628²
 Keyeses of Swanton, iv. 1010(2), 1046
 Keys, *Gen.*, i. 572²
 Frederick, grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 Stephen, of Conn., iv. 992
 Keyser, *Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Keyzer, George, of Barton and Glover,
 iii. 75²
 Kezar, Anna, m. Rev. Joel Winch, iv.
 622²
 Kezare, *Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 619², 621
 Kezer, Sarah, m. David Abbot, iii. 84²
 Kibbe, Gaius, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 Henry H., of South Hero, ii. 586
 J., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 Lucius, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Kibbe & Hatch, of Highgate, ii. 259²
 Kibbee, —, of Randolph, ii. 1045
 Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1045
 Ambrose, from Conn., of Randolph,
 ii. 1045²
 Bildad, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Eunice, m. Abraham Smith, ii. 1047
 Harry Clinton, of Randolph, ii. 1047
 Harvey Chapin, of Randolph, ii. 1047
 Ira, of Randolph and China (N. Y.),
 ii. 1047
 Israel, from Somers (Conn.), of Ran-
 dolph, sketch, ii. 1047
 James, from Conn., of Randolph, ii.
 1045²
 Josiah, from Conn., of Randolph, ii.
 1045²
 Ruth, of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 m. Rufus Morgan, ii. 1047
 Ruth (Wood), wife of Israel Kibbee,
 ii. 1047
 Sylva, m. Elijah Pember, ii. 1047
 Kibbey, D. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Nathaniel C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
 William H., of Fairlee, ii. 891²,
 905²(2)
 Kibling, L. D., of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1068
 Samuel S., of Strafford, ii. 1083,
 1085
 Sarah, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Kiblinger, Jacob, of Strafford, ii. 1083²,
 1084, 1088²
 Jacob jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Katharine, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Kidd, *Capt.*, i. 134, 2d ed. 135; iii. 1087²;
 iv. 241², 242², 776²
 Archibald, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Kidder, —, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674², 682
 Dr., of Chicago, iii. 818
 Rev., of Albany, iii. 57²
 Rev. Dr., of Ill., iii. 819(2)
 Col., iv. 1007
 of Swanton, iv. 1044, 1088²
 Eld. Abiel, of Strafford, ii. 1079²-80
 Adeline (Bateholder), wife of K. P.
 Kidder, iv. 717
 Alberoni, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Rev. Amos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Asahel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Asahel H., of Fair Haven, iii. 739,
 745²
 Rev. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 153
 Cloe, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Rev. Corbin, of Brattleboro, v. 25
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Cumela, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 D. G. M., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rev. D. H., from Randolph, of N. Y.,
 ii. 1065²
 Rev. D. P., of Randolph, ii. 997
 David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Ezra, of Plainfield, iv. 730(2)
 Francis, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 of Winhall, i. 246(2)
 G. M., of Swanton, iv. 1044
 George M., of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 of Swanton, iv. 1022
 Col. George M., of Swanton, iv. 1033²
 H. M., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Henry M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 675
 Herbert E., of Wardsboro, iv. 1194²
 Ira, of Braintree, ii. 847², 848²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 135
 Jefferson P., of Braintree, ii. 847²,
 848²(2)
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Lt. Gov. Jefferson P., iv. 638
 John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 Jonas, of Irasburg, iii. 250²
 Jonathan B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 677
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 149
 of Irasburg, iii. 244(2), 245²,
 246, 250²
 Joseph S., of Coventry, iii. 159²(2);
 iv. 1192
 K. P., of Burlington, iv. 717
 Lavonia, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Luther, of Waterford, i. 432
 Lyman, of Braintree, ii. 847², 851
 M. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Mark H., of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Mary, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
 Nathaniel, from Dudley (Mass.), of
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677
 Oliver, from Weathersfield, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 739; v. 11
 Rev. Pascal P. P., of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 677

- Kidder, Phebe (Hulett), wife of Oliver
Kidder, iii. 739
Philena, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
Pluma, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
Ruth, of Braintree, ii. 851
Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
677(2)
Seth, of Brownington, iii. 92
Sophia, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
Rev. Thomas, of Craftsbury, iii. 168
of Waterford, i. 432
Rev. W. J., of Montpelier, iv. 3812,
3852, 6502
of Plainfield, iv. 7272
of Waitsfield, iv. 7822
Methodist church in Northfield,
iv. 651
William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
1362
- Kidds, *see* James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Kiernan, Rev. J., of Rutland, iii. 10472
Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 9042, 919
of Waterbury, iv. 8392
- Kilbey, Rev. Elias R., of Albany, iii.
57(2)
- Kilborn, Alphonso, of Castleton, iii. 733
Rev. Daniel, in Barre, iv. 292
Rev. David, in Northfield, iv. 6492
George, of Wells, iii. 1197
Harriet, m. Israel Davey, iii. 733
Jane, m. Rev. Samuel Williams, iii.
1039
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122
Jonathan jr., grantee of Arlington,
i. 2d ed. 122
Joshua, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
Maria (Fry), of Wells, iii. 1199
Mary, m. Pitt W. Hyde, ii. 6352
see also Kilbourn, Molly
Sarah, m. Arunah W. Hyde, ii. 6352
- Kilborne, Dr. I. D., of St. Johnsbury, i.
4512
- Kilbourn, Eld., i. 427
Alphonso, of Fair Haven, iii. 7062
James, of Castleton, iii. 5072, 5082,
5132
grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
James jr., of Castleton and P. Q.,
iii. 5072
Molly, m. Pitt W. Hyde, iii. 5072
Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 396
Dr. Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 278
Ruth, m. Oliver Moulton, iii. 5072
Sally, m. Arunah W. Hyde, iii. 5072
- Kilbourne, Col., of Columbus (O.), i.
686 *note*
Sgt. E. A., of Bradford, ii. 8412
Edward R., of Montpelier, iv. 5312
Dr. G. H., of Montpelier, iv. 5312
Dr. I. D., of St. Johnsbury, i. 448
Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 5312
- Kilburn, Eld., of Swanton, iv. 10952
Mrs., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Rev., of Franklin, ii. 2262
in Glover, iii. 1972, 208
- David, in Lunenburg, i. 1019
of Plainfield, iv. 727
- Rev. David, of Barre, iv. 52
circuit preacher, i. 3282; iv. 377
- Elisha, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688
- Harriet, of Burlington, i. 533
- Hetty, iii. 11252
- J. B., iii. 1039
- James, of Williamstown, ii. 11452
- John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 495, 496(2), 497, 498
from Walpole (N. H.), of
Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2),
1126(2), 11272, 1137; v. pt.
2, 44(2), 1302, 252
- John jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2),
11272
- Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 720
- Ruth, wife of John Kilburn, iii.
11252
- Truman, of Middletown, iii. 841
- Kilburne, Joel, grantee of Randolph, ii.
976
- William, of Burlington, i. 510
- Kilbury, Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 362
- Asa Gates, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
37
- Bedee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
- Bedee (Baldwin), wife of Richard
Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 362, 1742
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 362
- Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 362
- Denison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37,
1742
- Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
- Doreas, m. John Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 37
- Hephzibah (Pierce), wife of John
Kilbury jr., v. pt. 2, 362
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8,
162, 362, 71, 1102, 152, 1782
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
36, 37
- Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
- Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 362
- Orrevilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
37
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
- Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
362, 37, 1742
- Richard & John, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 109
- Richard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
37
- Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 362
- Robert jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
362
- Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
- Zerviah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37
wife of John Kilbury, v. pt. 2,
362

- Kilby, Abigail, of Brighton, i. 953
Rev. E. R., of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297(2)
 John, of Brighton, i. 953(2)
 Lucy M., of Brighton, i. 953
- Killam, Aaron, of Peru, i. 208(2), 2d ed. 207
 Nathan, ii. 643²
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 27
 of Irasburg, iii. 41²
 Phineas, iii. 922²
 Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 284², 286
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Stiles, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
 m. *Rev. Paul Park*, iii. 922²
 Thankful, wife of Phineas Killam, iii. 922²
- Killibry, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Kilpatrick, *Gen. Hugh Judson*, in Civil war, i. 717, 899; ii. 577; iii. 381², 1205
- Kimball, —, iii. 300
 of Barnet, i. 283
 of Barton, iii. 72²
 of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697
 of Waitsfield, iv. 779²
Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
Gen., in Gettysburg battle, i. 719
 Abbie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Abraham, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Albert, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Amherst, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Amos, of Barnet, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Annie, of Barton, iii. 78²(2)
 Annie (Ayres), wife of Dea. John Kimball, iii. 78²
 Annie M. (Eskridge), wife of *Rev. John Kimball*, iii. 89
 Asa, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²(2), 72(2), 73²(2), 76², 77(2), 80, 84(2), 86², 374(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 741
Mrs. Asa, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Asa, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Asa jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Bartholomew, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Lyndon, i. 349²
Rev. C. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 44
 Charles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 863
Rev. Charles O., of Northfield, iv. 712²
 Charles Paine, iv. 660²
 Clarissa, wife of Milton Barnard, iii. 78²
Mrs. Cynthia, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 D. C., of Maidstone, i. 1031
- D. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Daniel, of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 of Cabot, iv. 108
 Daniel F., lawyer, iii. 37
 Daniel P., of Newbury, ii. 944²; iv. 1194²
 E., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 E. F., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Edward, of Barton and N. Y., iii. 80²
Lt. Col. Eliphalet Addison, sketch, iv. 123-8
 Eliza, of Barton, iii. 79
 m. *Mr. Field*, iv. 395²(2)
 dau. of John Kimball, iii. 78²
 Ellen A., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eunice, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Eunice C., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eunice (White), wife of John Kimball, iii. 78², 80²
 Ezra F., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 F. C., from Enosburg, ii. 146²
Rev. F. C., from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 F. L., of Northfield, iv. 697
 F. S., of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. Fernando C., Methodist minister, ii. 145²
 Frances Mary (White), wife of John Kimball, v. pt. 2, 225
 Fred H., of Montpelier, iv. 313
Capt. Fred M., of Glover, iii. 203²
 Frederick White, of Glover, iii. 78²
 George, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 H., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Hannah, m. Samuel R. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Harriet (Chamberlain), wife of John H. Kimball, iii. 88²
 Hiram W., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Isaac, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 of Coventry, iii. 160
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Izri, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 J. H., of Barton, iii. 75²
 Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 James, of Townshend, v. p. 2, 541², 549
Rev. James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 James E., Methodist minister, ii. 145², 146²
Rev. James E., in Highgate, ii. 269²
Rev. James L., of Lyndon, i. 349², 350²
 James S., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 James W., of Mendon, iii. 786
 Jared, of Williamstown, ii. 1148², 1149²
 Jedediah, of Stowe, ii. 697²(2), 706²
 John, of Barton, iii. 41², 73², 74(2), 75², 182
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 225

- Kimball, John, of Vershire and Barton, sketch, iii. 782-9
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 of Orleans co., iii. 332
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Dea. John, of Concord (N. H.), iii. 78²
Rev. John, of Barton and Washington (D. C.), iii. 802, 88²
 John H., of Barton, iii. 752, 782, 79, 802(2), 88²
 of Berlin, iv. 1190
 of Randolph, ii. 998²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 Joseph, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908
Mrs. Joseph (née Niles), of West Fairlee, ii. 908
 Jude, of Lyndon, i. 344, 349², 353, 355
 Levi, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 11
 Lloyd, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Lorenzo, of Brandon, iii. 455²
 Lucius, of Lyndon and Brooklyn (N. Y.), i. 353²(2), 354²
 Lueretia, of Barton, iii. 782
 of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lueretia (Kimball), wife of Jesse Kimball, iii. 79
 Luke, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Luke W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Capt. M., from Mass., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 11
 Mary, of Lyndon, i. 349²
 m. *Rev.* Ora Pearson, iii. 782, 206²
 Moody B., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 Moses, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 in Sheldon, ii. 369
Rev. Moses, of Randolph, in Corinth, ii. 881, 999², 1000
 Moses C., of Victory, i. 1047²
 Naomi (Owen), wife of Asa Kimball, iii. 84²
 Nathan, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Nellie, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Orson, of Cabot, iv. 86, 87, 103²
 P., of Barton, iii. 85
 P. L., of Stowe, ii. 715
Gen. Pardon T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468²
 Paul T., of Barton, iii. 72
 Philemon, of Barton, iii. 75
Capt. Phineas, from Charlestown (N. H.), of West Fairlee, ii. 913, 914
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Richard H., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Robert, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Ruth Hovey, m. *Rev.* Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 3, 155
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 382
 Sarah C., m. Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Stephen, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Mrs. Stephen, of Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Sumner, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 549
 Sylvester Dana, of Barton, iii. 782, 79
 T. C., of Barton and New York, iii. 80²
 William, of Brandon, iii. 453², 500
 of Rutland, iii. 1067
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 William jr., of Mendon, iii. 793
 Kimball family of Windham, v. pt. 32, 19
 Kimball & Carter, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Kimball & Hewett, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Kimball & Putnam, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Kimberley, Hannah, m. James Hard of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135
 Kimberly, Abram, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Kimble, *Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21
 Kimbol, Lucy, m. Rufus Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Kimmell, *Rev.* W. M., of Barre, iv. 27, 31²
 from Ohio, of Northfield, iv. 652², 705²
 Kimpland, William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Kimpton, *Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
Dr. Emory, of Swanton, iv. 1058
 L. P., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Oliver, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
Rev. Orvil, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Orville, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Riehford, ii. 284²
Rev. Orville, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Kincaid, Arthur, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
 Kineson, Joseph, of Washington, ii. 1182²
 King, —, iv. 674
 of Brattleboro, iv. 54
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100
Admiral, see King, *Capt.* Gideon
Capt., of Lunenburg, i. 1057
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 663
 Amos, from Cheshire (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Anna, m. Boomer Jenks, v. pt. 2, 451
 Anna (Bliss), wife of Ozias King, ii. 898
 Arnold, of Danby, iii. 663
 Asa, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Lunenburg, i. 948²
 Asaph, iv. 142²
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Betsey, m. Asahel Flint, ii. 846
 Carrol, of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Charles A., of Barre, iv. 25

- King, Charles W., of Lunenburg, iv. 1191
 Clark, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 586
 of Montpelier, iv. 27, 549
 Cora, m. Arthur Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
 Cushing, of Brattleboro, v. 532, 54
 Daniel, pioneer of Granville, i. 39²
 Daniel P., of Northfield, iv. 615²
 Dexter, of Benson, iii. 408²
 Eli, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Elijah, of Barnet, i. 276(2), 282
 surveyed towns north of Wells River, i. 266
 Elisha, of Shaftsbury, tory, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Experience, m. Prince Allen, iii. 609
 Rev. F. E., of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Newbury, ii. 952
 Fanny (Davis), wife of Dr. Nathaniel C. King, iv. 582²
 George, ii. 889²
 of Burlington, i. 668²
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 of Wells, iii. 1208²
 Eld. George, of Goshen Gore, i. 435(2)
 Rev. George, born in Orange, ii. 957²
 Gen. George S., of Fla., i. 930²
 Gideon, of Burlington, i. 466², 668
 from New Lebanon (N. Y.), of Burlington, i. 668²-9
 Capt. Gideon, of Burlington, i. 493, 494, 495², 496, 504², 511², 512, 515², 516², 590, 668², 669(2), 670(2) and note, 672², 681, 682², 687², 700
 Gordon, of Burlington, i. 512²
 H. C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Mrs. Hannah, wife of Daniel King, i. 39²
 Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Henry, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Ichabod, of Brattleboro, v. 532
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 666
 Rev. J. E., of Newbury, iv. 385²
 J. N., Bosworth & co., iii. 1001
 J. W., Bosworth & co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 James, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Jeams, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Joanna (Winslow) (Clark), wife of Gen. George S. King, i. 930²
 Job, of Danby, iii. 592, 593², 609, 613²
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845, 846
 of Highgate, ii. 263
 of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150, 273, 275
 Capt. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 John jr., grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Dr. Jonas, of Greek Mission, v. pt. 2, 417
 Rev. Jonas, missionary, i. 530
 Jonathan, of Rochester (Mass.), iv. 582²
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 668²
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Josiah, of Burlington, i. 552²
 Dea. Josiah, of Shelburne, i. 872²
 L. H., of Northfield, iv. 636²
 Lucy, m. Dr. William Ambler, iii. 439²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 341², 524²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lydia, m. Stephen Herrick, iv. 246²
 m. Willard Bromley, iii. 613²
 Lydia (Noyce), wife of Nathaniel King, iv. 653
 sketch, iv. 653²-4
 Lydia (Noyes), wife of Nathaniel King, ii. 1121²
 Lyman, of Burlington, i. 509(2), 539², 668²
 Maj. Lyman, of Burlington, i. 518
 Mary, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 Mary (Carver), wife of Simeon King, iii. 449²
 Mary (Clark), wife of Jonathan King, iv. 582²
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Elijah King, i. 276, 282
 Moses, of Middletown, iii. 833
 N. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 279, 579²
 Dr. N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 154, 511²
 Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 671
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121², 1124
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)
 Eld. Nathaniel, of Randolph, in Brookfield, ii. 861(2); iv. 245
 Rev. Nathaniel, iv. 246²
 of Northfield, iv. 652², 653
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Nathaniel C., of Montpelier, iv. 351, 731(2)
 Dr. Nathaniel Clark, of East Montpelier, sketch, iv. 582-3
 of Montpelier, iv. 278, 329², 556², 591
 portrait, iv. facing p. 582
 Oliver, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Ozias, of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Pamela (Goodell), wife of Asaph King, iv. 142²

- King, Peletiah, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Peter, of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Polly, m. Edward Farrington, iii. 452²
 Reuben, grantee of Granville, i. 39²
 Roger, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Royal Daniel, of Benson, iii. 416²; iv. 1195²
 Rufus, of Mass., v. 88
Rev. Salmon, in Eden, ii. 797²
 of Greensboro, iii. 167², 196²
 Samuel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Dr. Samuel, of Marlboro, v. p. 2, 441², 443²
 Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
Mrs. Sarah, m. Joseph Jenks, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Sarah (Holton), wife of John King, v. pt. 2, 150
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 435², 439², 449², 452²
Rev. Solomon, of Greensboro, iii. 215²
 Thaddeus, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Theodore, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Theodore jr., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Willard, of Lunenburg, i. 1019(2)
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Brattleboro, v. 53², 54
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Fairlee, ii. 890²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
Mrs. William Noyes, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 Kingley, *Rev.* Phinehas, in Sheldon, ii. 379
 Kingman, —, of Pantton, i. 81²
 Almira (Humphrey), 1st wife of Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 313²
 Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Mrs. N. W. (née Stone), of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Nehemiah Washburn, of St. Albans, i. 681²; 694(2); ii. 298(2), 311, 313²-14, 331²
 Thankful (Stone), 2d wife of Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 313²
 Capt. William, of Thetford, ii. 1097²
 Kingsbey, Elias, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Kingsbury, *Eld.*, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
 Rev., of Brookline, v. p. 2, 403²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426
 of Jericho, i. 830
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
Lt., Brit. officer, killed, i. 575
Maj., in Corinth, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 874²
 Rev. A., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Abner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²(2)
 Abram, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 Amanda, m. Willard Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Anna (Green), wife of Abner Kingsbury, v. p. 2, 708²
Eld. Arnold, in Bristol, i. 20²
Rev. Arnold, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Betsey, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Derby, iii. 390², 391
 Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 of Roxbury, iv. 736², 747, 760²
Rev. Ebenezer, of Jericho, i. 786², 829², 888; iv. 781
 Eleazer, of Brownington, iii. 90²(2)
 Elizabeth (Fitch), wife of Sanford Kingsbury, iii. 391(2)
 Elliott, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 683, 684, 694²
 Hannah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Hannah (Dennison), wife of Nathaniel Kingsbury, iii. 390²
 Henry, from Eng., of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390²
 Horace, of Northfield, iv. 706²
 Irene, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
Rev. J. D., of Colchester, i. 778
 Jabez, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Jeremiah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 John D., Prin. in Hinesburg, i. 795²
Rev. John D., of Brandon, iii. 466², 467², 468
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2), 175, 403
 of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Joseph jr., of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390², 391(2)
 Joseph 3d, of Pomfret (Conn.), iii. 391
 Lemuel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Louisa (Bennett), wife of *Rev.* Samuel Kingsbury, v. p. 2, 399, 403²
 Love (Ayers), wife of Joseph Kingsbury 1st, iii. 390²
 Lucetta, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Lucinda (Briggs), wife of Thompson Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 185²
Mrs. Lucius, of Derby, iii. 392
 Lucius, of Fairfax, ii. 171
 Mary (Hall), wife of Jeremiah Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 418
 Nathan Green, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Nathaniel, of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390², 391
 Persis (Stewart), wife of Charles Kingsbury, iii. 391

- Kingsbury, *Lt. R.*, killed, i. 680² *note*
 Rachel, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Ruth (Dennison), wife of Joseph Kingsbury jr., iii. 390², 391
 Samuel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Moretown, iv. 603
Rev. Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 in Elmore, ii. 798²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 of Underhill, iv. 848²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Samuel jr., from Windham, v. pt. 2, 392(2)
 Sanford, of Windham (Conn.), iii. 391(2)
Maj. Sanford, in *Rev. war*, ii. 389²
 Stephen, grantee of Sheffield, i. 412²
 Susannah, wife of Henry Kingsbury, iii. 390²
 Thomas, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Thompson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Uriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708²
Rev. William H., in *Corinth*, ii. 881²
 Zenas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
Rev. Zenas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Kingsland, *Messrs.*, of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 682
 Edmund, of Fair Haven, iii. 700
 Jacob D., of Fair Haven, iii. 700
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 711
 Kingsley, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
Mrs. Azubah, of Brandon, iii. 496
 Betsey, m. Thomas H. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 C., of Rutland, iii. 1029
Dr. Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 594, 600²
 Celinda (Montague), of Cambridge, ii. 597
 Chester, of Rutland, iii. 1029
 D. P., of Springfield (Mass.), v. 173²
 David, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Daniel, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Daniel P., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 42
 Dennis, of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Edward, v. pt. 3², 55²
 Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 376
 of Plainfield, iv. 720
 of Stowe, ii. 728(2)
 Francis, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 H. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 468
 Horace, iii. 1037²
 of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Horace G., of Ira, iii. 780² *note*
 Jerome O., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Joanna, m. David Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Joanna (French), 2d wife of Nathaniel (French), v. pt. 2, 213²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
Col. L. G., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Lester, of Moretown, iv. 603, 917(2)
Dr. Lester, of Castleton, iii. 522
 of Moretown, iv. 598
 Levi G., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1029
Maj. Levi G., of Rutland, iii. 1120²
Dr. Luther, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Mary (Dutton), wife of Daniel P. Kingsley, v. pt. 2, 42
 Moses, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 N. P., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 Peleg, of Brattleboro, v. 46²
 Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Rev. Phineas, Highgate pastor, ii. 269², 272²-3
 of Swanton, iv. 1079²
Rev. Phinehas, of Franklin co., ii. 101
 Pliny, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Rev. S. S., of Essex, i. 789
 Salmon, of Ira and Bucklin (Mich.), iii. 780²
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 94, 97²
Rev. Samuel S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
 Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 460²(2), 597², 605
 Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 706
Rev. Washington, of Pittsford, iii. 946
 see also Kinsley; Kinsly
 Kinne, *Dr. A.*, of Waterford, i. 432
 Bradford, of Plainfield, iv. 6², 722, 726, 727², 728, 730(2)
Judge Bradford, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 721
 Daniel, grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 726(2), 727, 730
Judge Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Capt. Jonathan, from Preston (Conn.), of Plainfield, iv. 721, 724², 726(2)
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 721
 Lydia, of Plainfield, iv. 726
 Polly, of Plainfield, iv. 726²
 Sally, m. *Rev. Thomas C. Pierce*, iv. 727
 Sanford, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 726
 Kinnee, *Rev.*, of Plainfield, iv. 199
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Kinney, *Rev.*, in *Marshfield*, iv. 207
Capt., of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²

- Kinney, Amary, from Plainfield, of Terre Haute (Ia.), iv. 66
 B. H., statue of E. Allen, i. 560
 of Burlington, sculptor, i. 561
 note, 570²
 Daniel, of Barre, iv. 36²
 David, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Ellen (Bennett), wife of Rev. Luman Kinney, v. pt. 2, 399²
 Rev. H. C., of Randolph, ii. 995²(2), 1004
 J. K., attorney, iv. 277²
 James, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Rev. Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 28², 61², 62², 65, 66
 Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 727, 730, 731
Dea. Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 721
 Mrs. Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Kimball, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Rev. L., of Ira, iii. 784²
 L. T., of Barre, iv. 51²
 Levi, of Poultney, iii. 994, 995, 981
 Lucy, m. Porter Perrin, iv. 62²
 Rev. Luman, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399²
 Lysander, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Mary (Hobart), wife of Amary Kinney, iv. 66
 Nahum, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Nathan, of Braintree, ii. 846
 Newcomb, of Plainfield, iv. 722(2)
 Rebecca, m. Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Mrs. Rebecca (Smart) Comings, wife of Rev. Jonathan Kinney, i. 61²
 Rebecca S., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 212
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Thomas, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 Kinny, Burnet, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Zacheus, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Kinsley family reunion in Fletcher, ii. 213
 of North Hero, sister of Elvira, ii. 213
 from Norwich (Conn.), of Chittenden co., ii. 640²
 Mrs. (née Bingham), ii. 640²
 Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 Albert, of Fletcher, ii. 202, 212², 213(2)
 Albert, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Mrs. Belinda, of Fletcher, ii. 208
 Ben A., hist. of Fletcher, ii. 200-17
 Ben Alvah, son of Daniel, sketch, ii. 211-14
 Mrs. Ben Alvah, of Fletcher, ii. 213
 Benjamin A., of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Betsey, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Mrs. C. (née Montague), of Cambridge, ii. 619²
 C. S. & co., of Burlington, iv. 1101
 Calista, dau. of Daniel, of Fletcher, ii. 211
 Catherine (Montague), wife of Ben Alvah Kinsley, of Fletcher, ii. 212²
 Celenda, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 Chalis, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 see also Kinsley, Chellis
 Chellis, of Fletcher, ii. 211, 213
 Clarissa, dau. of Daniel, ii. 211
 Clinton S., of Fletcher, ii. 95, 204
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210, 211, 596
 of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213
 Daniel jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Earl, of Fletcher, ii. 211
 of Grand Isle, sketch, ii. 542
 Edgar, of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
 Elmyra, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Elvira, of Cambridge and Fletcher, ii. 211
 sketch, ii. 214-5
 Fessenden G., of Alburg, ii. 508
 Guy, of Fletcher, ii. 201², 211, 212², 213, 214
 of Fletcher and North Hero, ii. 211²
 Hannah, dau. of Daniel, of Fletcher, ii. 211
 Jason, of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
 poem, ii. 213²
 John, of Bennington and Fletcher, i. 144², 2d ed. 147; ii. 201(2), 202, 205
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 John jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201², 202
 John 2d, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Lucretia, of Fletcher, ii. 213
 dau. of Ben Alvah, ii. 212², 213
 dau. of Daniel, ii. 211
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 208, 210²
 wife of Daniel Kinsley, ii. 211
 Lucy (Blair), 2d wife of Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 213, 214
 Nancy, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 dau. of Daniel, ii. 211
 P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Rufus, of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
 Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 617(2), 621
 of Fletcher, ii. 202², 208, 211
 Sarah, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Solomon, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Stephen, from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 133, 595²(2), 596(2), 610², 621
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478

- Kinsley, *Rev.* Stephen, from Bennington, of Cambridge, North Hero and Chazy (N. Y.), sketch, ii. 568
 Unis, m. James Butler, of North Hero, ii. 567²
 William L., of Fletcher, ii. 212², 213(2)
see also Kingsley; Kinsly
 Kinsly, P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
see also Kingsley; Kinsley
 Kinsman, *Mrs.* (née Hubbard), iv. 528²
Rev. Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1195²
 C. C., of Rutland, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 Caryl, of Brandon, iii. 500²
Mrs. E. J., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 547²
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 671²
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Thetford, ii. 1093
 John jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 John A., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²(2)
 Newell, of Barre, iv. 14, 24, 27, 34²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 R. R., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Solon, of Franklin, ii. 222
 Kinson, Hannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 M. C., of Barre, iv. 23²
 of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Mahlon C., of Montpelier, iv. 391²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 William R., in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Kip, J. D. W., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Kipp, Caroline, m. Levi Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
 Kirbee, Jacob, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 William, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Kirby, John, of Middlebury, iii. 907
 Mary (Adams), wife of John Kirby, iii. 907
 Thomas, in Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Kirkaldie, J., of Rutland, iii. 1096
 Kirkbird, Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 339²
 Kirker, James B., & co., of N. Y., i. 938
 Kirkland, Catherine (Robinson), wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Dorcas, wife of Samuel Kirkland, v. 131
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 131
 Edward A., of Brattleboro, v. 20
 Frances (Robinson), 2d wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
Rev. John T., of Harvard college, i. 542
 John Thornton, of Clinton (N. Y.), v. 73²
 Mary (Slate), 3rd wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Samuel, of Warwick (Mass.), v. 131
Rev. Samuel, of Clinton (N. Y.), v. 73²
 Kirkpatrick, —, iv. 674
 Kiser, —, of Irasburg, iii. 249
 Kitcham, Elihu, of Whiting, i. 116
 Kitchell, *Pres.*, of Middlebury, iv. 775²
 Kiteridge, *Dr.*, of Morrisown, ii. 682²
 James, of Danville, i. 313²(2)
 Kitrough, *Corp.* John L., in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Kitter, *Prof.*, in University of Berlin, i. 195²
 Kitteredge, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Kittle, Noble, of Swanton, iv. 1044²
 Kittredge, —, of Brattleboro, v. 143
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 727
 of Irasburg, iii. 249
Judge, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
Dr. Abel, of Dalton (Mass.), iii. 739²
 of Hinsdale (Mass.), iii. 700²
 Abigail (Goold), wife of *Dea.* Nathaniel Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 579², 613²
 Charlotte Pomeroy, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Charlotte (Pomeroy) (Button), 3rd wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
Dr. Edward A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Eunice (Chamberlain), wife of Dr. Abel Kittredge, iii. 739²
 Frances, dau. of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
 George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Hannah (Phippen), wife of Ira Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Harriet, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Harriet Newell (Adams), 2d wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
 Ira, of Westminster, v. p. 2, 619²
 Lucia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary Chamberlain, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Mary (Hamilton), wife of Dr. Oliver Kittredge, iii. 740²
 Milio, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
Dea. Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579², 598², 606²
Dr. Oliver, of Salem (Mass.), iii. 740²
 Sally Maria (Hatch), wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
 Walter, of Irasburg, iii. 244

- Kittredge, William C., of Fair Haven,
 iii. 700², 707, 708, 739², 740, 741,
 745², 746; iv. 271², 283
 William C. jr., of Fair Haven, iii.
 740(2)
 Allen & Adams, of Fair Haven, iii.
 707
 Kittridge, Betsey, m. Asa Gage, iii. 129²
 George H., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 William C., of Castleon, iii. 515, 521²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Knap, Margaret, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Knapen, *Rev.* Mason, of Hinesburg, i.
 796²
 of Orwell, i. 74
Rev. Moses, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Knapp, —, of Isle La Motte, child of
 Abraham Knapp, ii. 557
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Waterbury, iv. 821²
Mrs., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Abel, of Berlin, iv. 54², 60, 61, 63²,
 71², 72, 547²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 Abner, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563
 Abraham, of Isle La Motte, ii.
 557(2)
 Abram, of Grand Isle, ii. 554²
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Addison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 79, 148²
Rev. Albiathar, sketch, i 38
 Alfred, of Brandon, iii. 459²
Mrs. Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 26²
 Alvine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148², 194²
 Ann, wife of Jonah Knapp, v. pt. 2,
 149
 Augustus, of Birdstown (Ill.), iii.
 823
 Augustus W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351²
 C. L., of Lowell (Mass.), iv. 60
 of Montpelier, iv. 13², 395²
 Caleb L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 149
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 149
 Catharine (Miller), wife of Ichabod
 Knapp, v. pt. 2, 47, 86, 148
 Catherine, m. Giles Alexander, v. pt.
 2, 149
 Charles, of Washington (D. C.), iv.
 412²
 Chauncey L., of Berlin, iv. 63²
 of Montpelier, iv. 273², 292²(2),
 311
 Cyrus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 from Douglas (Mass.), of
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 351²
 D. T., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 David, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 E. J., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542(2)
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 63², 1188²
 Edan H., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
Mrs. Eliza (Williams), m. George
 W. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Ellen J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 149
 Emily (Oatman), wife of Augustus
 Knapp, iii. 823
 Emily S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²
 Enos R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2),
 344, 351
 Fanny M., m. Elisha W. Field, v. pt.
 2, 204, 215²
 Fanny (Taft), wife of Gardner
 Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Fayette G., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148², 204, 215²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
Rev. George Cushing, of Benson, iii.
 416²(2)
 George H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 149
 George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 149
 Hannah (Adams), wife of John
 Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Henry, of Northfield, iv. 613², 615²,
 671³
Capt. Henry, from Claremont (N.
 H.), of Northfield, iv. 644(2),
 645, 646²-7
 Henry J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Hiram, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56,
 78², 148²
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
 Ichabod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 71², 75, 86, 109, 110², 148²
 Ichabod Ed., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 149(2)
 Ichabod Leroy, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 148²
 Ichabod Milton, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 148², 150², 168²
 Ichob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Isaac, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
Dr. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 149(2), 167², 169², 204, 429²
Dr. Isaac N., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 41, 95, 149(2)
 J. E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 James, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 of Brattleboro, v. 191²
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 Joel Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 148²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 from Orange (Mass.), of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 149
 b. in Pembroke (N. H.), in
 Stowe, ii. 754²
 John N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²

- Knapp, Jonah, from Orange (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 234
- Joseph C., of Berlin, iv. 63²
- Julia, m. Dr. Orin Smith, iv. 54²
- Lavina (Miller), wife of William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 51
- Leonard, of Brattleboro, v. 191²
- Levi, of Huntington, i. 819²
- Lewis, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
- Linda (Sargeant) wife of Calab L. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
- Lizzie, of Northfield, iv. 689²
- Lovice, m. Ephraim Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
- Lovina (Miller), wife of William Knapp, v. p. 2, 149
- Lueretia, m. Capt. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 132
- m. Justin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 149
- Lucy, of Dummerston, m. — Safford, v. pt. 2, 149(2)
- Lucy (Keyes), wife of Capt. Henry Knapp, iv. 627², 644²
- Lurana, m. Luther Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 149
- Lyman E., hist. of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519-31
- Lyman M., of Middlebury, on R. D. C. Robbins, v. pt. 2, 678
- Mrs. Margaret, of Huntington, i. 819²
- Maria (Nutting) (Benham), 2d wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
- Mary E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Mary (Gates), wife of Hiram Knapp, v. pt. 2, 56
- Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
- Miriam (Hawks), wife of Abel Knapp, iv. 60
- Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 262², 387² of Moretown, iv. 597, 603
- Philinda, m. William Wheeler jr., v. pt. 2, 168²
- Philinda (Dutton), wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 41, 149(2)
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- m. Benjamin Rider, v. pt. 2, 149
- Priscilla, of Moretown, iv. 603(2)
- Reuben, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- Rinda (Fuller), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- wife of Alvine Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Rolland, of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Rosanna, m. Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
- Roswell H., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 351
- Rowena L., wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149²
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Samuel D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Sarah (Gates), wife of Hiram Knapp, v. pt. 2, 56
- Sarah (Wheeler), wife of Ichabod Milton Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148², 168²
- Sophia, m. S. U. Richmond, iv. 644²
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 149, 172²
- of Lowell, iii. 277²
- William B., v. pt. 2, 149²
- Knapp family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148-9
- Knapp & Jewett, of Montpelier, iv. 292², 316
- Knappin, *Rev.*, iii. 1195²
- Kneeland, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 165
- Rev.* Abner, from Gardner (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
- Austis Eustis, m. Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
- Ebenezer, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Henry, of Moretown, iv. 917
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- Joseph, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 990²
- Dr.* Lucius, of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Rev.* M. D., of Waterloo (N. Y.), iv. 393²
- Richard, of Waterbury, iv. 840², 913²
- Sarah A. (Lord), wife of *Rev.* M. D. Kneeland, iv. 393²
- Seymour L., of Waitsfield, iv. 797²
- Waitstill, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
- wife of *Rev.* Abner Kneeland, v. pt. 2, 171
- Willard A., of Victory, i. 1050
- Willard H., of Victory, i. 1047², 1048
- William, of Waterbury, iv. 837
- Kneff, —, of Randolph, ii. 1011²
- Kneffs, —, of Randolph, ii. 1009²(2)
- Knickerboker, John, of Highgate, ii. 257
- see also* Knickerbocker
- Knickerbocker, —, of Essex, i. 779, 783²
- of South Hero, ii. 582²
- John, of Burlington, i. 509²
- proprietor's clerk of Grand Isle, ii. 519
- of Highgate, i. 466², 490, 493, 495², 509; ii. 264²
- see also* Knickerboker, John
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Kniffen, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Knight, —, of Concord, i. 968²
- of Fair Haven, iii. 721²
- of Waterbury, iv. 870
- m. Col. William H. Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²

- Knight, *Lt. Gov.*, of Mass., v. pt. 3^s, 75²
Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
Capt. of Franklin co., in Rev. war,
 ii. 390
 Aaron Alexander, grantee of Jamai-
 ca, v. pt. 2, 424
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²,
 152
 Abigail, m. Daniel Hazen, of North
 Hero, ii. 567²
 Abijah, of Coventry, iii. 146(2)
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 145²
 Allen, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 101
 Amy (Perry), wife of Jonathan
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 138
 Andrew D., of Stratton, iv. 1192²,
 1194²
 Anna (Haskel), wife of Levi Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 138
 Aretas, of Coventry, iii. 149
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 148²(2)
 Artemas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 56², 137
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Mrs. Artemas, of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 232
 Artemas, of Worcester (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 73
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²,
 104, 135², 137²(2), 141, 143², 144,
 170², 203, 205, 216²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 141
Mrs. Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 159², 160²
 Augustus, of North Hero, ii. 478²,
 479, 480(2), 481
 Bathana, m. Elijah Stebbins jr., v.
 pt. 2, 289²
 Bethany, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 77²
 Bethany (Perry), wife of Jesse
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 18², 86, 137²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137
 m. Jesse Butterfield v. pt. 2,
 137²
 m. Benjamin Ware, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Dickenson), wife of Jesse
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Kathan), wife of Abel
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 18², 137²
 Betsey (Knight), wife of David
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Betsey (Pierce), wife of Allen
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 101
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Seth
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
 Celia Maria, dau. of Joel Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 215²
 Charles, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Charles C., of Fair Haven, iii. 693
 note
 Charles M., in Akron (O.), v. pt. 2,
 141
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Charles Mellen, son of Joel Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 215²
 Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²,
 138
 Dame, of North Hero, dau. of John
 Knight, ii. 565²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²,
 26², 28, 30²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
 E., of Lunenburg, i. 948²
 Eber, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137²
Rev. Elbridge, in Braintree, ii. 848,
 849
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Elijah, at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Eliza, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Eliza (Fairbanks), wife of Perry
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Eliza (Merrifield), wife of Samuel
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 Emily, m. — Shrigley, v. pt. 2,
 138
Mrs. Esther, of Dummerston, sketch,
 v. pt. 2, 143 and note, 144
 Esther, wife of Joel Knight, v. pt. 2,
 141
 m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 97,
 135², 137², 170
Mrs. Esther (Farr), of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 216²
 Esther (Farr), wife of Joel Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 137², 144, 215²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 138
 Esther Lydia, m. Edwin Guild, v.
 pt. 2, 215²
 Eva Duncan, m. Col. William Henry
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199, 215²
Rev. F. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Fanny D., m. Richard L. Ogle, v. pt.
 2, 144²
Mrs. Fanny (Duncan), of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 216²
 Fanny (Duncan), wife of Joel
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 94, 141, 199,
 215²
 Fanny (Miller), wife of Jonathan
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Fanny Sophia, m. *Rev.* S. H. Mc-
 Colister, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Frances (Rice), wife of John M.
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 144
 Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
Rev. H. B., of Bennington, i. 162,
 2d ed. 164²
 Hannah (Gates), wife of Artemas
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Henry Samuel, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 138
 Herbert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
 Horatio, of Brattleboro, v. 362, 173²

- Knight, Irenus, of Vershire, ii. 1132
 J. jr., portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 140
 James, of Charleston, iii. 1082, 379²
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182,
 772, 86, 88, 109, 1102, 137(2)
 Jesse jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 1372
 Job, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18,
 382, 1372
 Mrs. Job (née Burnham), v. pt. 2, 18
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57,
 88, 1082, 1102, 128, 137(2), 141,
 199, 2152, 2162; v. pt. 3, 392
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 137
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 120-1
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Joel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94,
 1372(2), 140-1, 1722, 2152, 2162
 Joel Murray, son of Joel Knight, v.
 pt. 2, 2152
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3502
 of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 of North Hero, ii. 521, 564(2),
 565(2), 566(2), 567(2)
 John M., of Des Moines (Ia.), v. pt.
 2, 1442
 John N., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 102, 112, 37, 412, 53, 722, 73,
 83(2), 86, 88, 110(2), 112, 137(2),
 141, 205, 208, 209, 5752
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3, 62
 Capt. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 1112
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 109, 137, 138
 Jonathan Russel, of Dummerston, v.
 p. 2, 1372
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Rev. Josiah, in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Laura, m. Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 962,
 1372
 Lavilla (Gates), wife of Minor
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 57, 138
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137,
 138
 Levi jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
 Louisa, m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2,
 1372
 Louisa (Kathan), wife of Wilder
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 1372
 Lovina L., m. Oliver Sprowl, v. pt.
 2, 1442
 Lucy (Davenport), wife of Clark
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 592, 1372
 Lucy (Gibbs), wife of Frank
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 1682
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 1572, 151
 M. M., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 871
 Mary, m. John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669
 Mary (Clark), wife of Samuel
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 1382
 Mary Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 144
 Mary Lucinda, m. Asa Dutton, v. pt.
 2, 2152
 May (Acomb), wife of Charles Mel-
 len Knight, v. pt. 2, 2152
 Minor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57,
 138
 Nathaniel, of Groton, i. 321(2)
 from Conn., of Groton, iv. 1159,
 11632
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
 Nehemiah, grantee of Charleston,
 iii. 118
 Octavia, m. Josiah Holton, v. pt. 2,
 1372
 Olive (Bowen), wife of Artemas
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
 P. J., in Civil war, ii. 7552
 Perry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1372
 Mrs. Persis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 Phila, m. John B. Miller, v. pt. 2,
 1372, 1702, 2042
 Philo J., of Stowe, ii. 755
 Polly, m. John Palmer, v. pt. 2, 1372
 m. Thomas Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
 Polly (Clark) (Robertson), wife of
 Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 96
 Polly (Fairbanks), 2d wife of Jesse
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 1372
 Polly (Johnson), wife of Lyman
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 1372
 R., in Grand Isle, ii. 5262
 Rachel, m. David Dickinson, v. pt. 2,
 1372
 Randolph A., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 144(2), 1642
 Rose W., m. Lambert M. Maynard,
 v. pt. 2, 144
 S., iii. 7942
 Sally, m. — Briggs, v. pt. 2, 1372
 m. Solomon Hazen, ii. 5672
 Sally (Bemis), wife of Job Knight,
 v. pt. 2, 1372
 Samuel, iii. 11552
 of Brattleboro, i. 466(2); v. 92,
 20(2), 24, 43, 57(2); v. pt. 2,
 7, 392, 5742
 of Charleston, iii. 106(2), 108,
 118, 380
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 88,
 96, 109, 1102, 137(2), 138-40,
 2032, 2082
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 1372
 Mrs. Samuel (Robinson), v. pt. 2,
 138
 Sebra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1522
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137,
 138
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Silas H., of Stowe, ii. 755, 7682
 Simeon, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 4952

- Knight, Sophia, m. Rev. S. H. McCollister, v. pt. 2, 141
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Mrs. Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Susan H., m. Lyman G. Bliss, v. pt. 2, 144
 Susan Helen, dau. of Joel Knight, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Mrs. Susan M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
 Mrs. Susan (Miller), wife of Asa Knight, v. pt. 2, 170²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 144-5
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144
 Susanna, wife of Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
 Susanna (Burge), wife of Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 86, 137
 Tamar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137
 Tamar (Russel), wife of Jonathan Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
 Thany, m. Ashbel Johnson, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Timothy W., of Coventry, iii. 144(2), 159(2)
 Tyler, of Coventry, iii. 149
 Ursula (Longfellow), wife of Randolph A. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182, 137²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Knight family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137-45
 Knight & Berry, of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 Knight & Ladd, of Grand Isle, ii. 528
 Knights, *Rev.*, in Waterville, ii. 769²
 D. M., of Waterbury, iv. 834², 840
 Edward, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
 George W., from Rupert, of Pawlet, iii. 919
 Hannah (Smith), wife of Nathaniel Knights, iv. 1148
 Isaac, pioneer of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Eld. J., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 L. W., of Johnson, ii. 799²
 Louisa M. (Coburn), wife of George W. Knights, iii. 919²
 Lucy (Warren) (Higby), wife of Royal Knights, v. pt. 2, 452
 M. M., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Nathaniel, from Conn., of Groton, iv. 1148
 Orin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Perry G., of Danby, iii. 614²
 Royal, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452(2)
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 107²
 Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Kniphausen, *Gen.*, Hessian officer, ii. 789
 Knot, Gersham, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Knowland, James, of Barre, iv. 37
 Knowles, Elizabeth, m. John Maynard, ii. 108²
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Mrs. Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Jemima, of Monkton, i. 740
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210²
 N. H., of Grand Isle, ii. 533
 William, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Knowls, Israel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Knowlton, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 292
 surveyor of Brighton, i. 954²
 Dea., of Brandon, iii. 475
 Rev. of Castleton and Medway (Mass.), iii. 518²
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 790²
 Alice, m. Nathan Stone, v. pt. 2, 464
 Anna, of Conn., m. Jabez Fitch, ii. 637
 Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Benjamin L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428²
 from Newfane, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²(2)
 Calvin, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 463², 464, 473, 488
 Charlotte (Kenney), wife of Luke Knowlton jr., v. pt. 2, 469, 473, 476²
 Charlotte Sophia, m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Cloe, wife of Justice Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 430²
 E. P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344(2), 352²
 Elijah, of North Hero, ii. 564
 George W., of Watertown (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 464
 J. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Joseph, of Conn., ii. 637
 Justice, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 430², 675²
 Laura Ann (Wheeler), wife of Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 477
 Lovina, of North Hero, ii. 212
 Lucinda, m. Samuel Willard, v. pt. 2, 464
 Luke, grantee of Danville, i. 313²
 secured original charter of Bakersfield, 1791, ii. 103
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84²
 of Newfane, ii. 941², 942; v. 16, 342, 124²; v. pt. 2, 66, 472(2), 476², 482, 487², 521², 670, 726
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 461-2, 466
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 463-4
 in Somers, v. pt. 2, 529
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537
 of Westminster, iii. 83

- Knowlton, Luke jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464, 469
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 472-3
- Luke Morgan, of Brome (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 477
- Melvin A., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Miles, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
- Rev. Miles J., missionary in China, v. pt. 2, 430²
- O. F., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 425
- Olive S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 wife of Benjamin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 431²
- Pamelia, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430(2)
- Mrs. Patty, iii. 1139²
- Patty, m. Daniel Warner, v. pt. 2, 464
- Paul Holland, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 464
- S. S., of Pittsfield, iii. 937
- Sarah, m. John Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 464
 of Newfane, v. 34²
- Sarah (Holbrook), wife of Silas Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
- Sarah (Holland), wife of Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 463², 472²
- Seleucia, m. Hezekiah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472
- Silas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464
- Sophia (Willard), wife of Calvin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
- Rev. Stephen, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
note
- Knowlton & Butler, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Knowlton, & Foscett, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Knowlton Brothers, of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Knox, *Gen.*, ii. 543², 958²; iv. 59²
 Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 of Brownington, iii. 90(2)
- David, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
- Col. David, of Tunbridge, iii. 141²
- Henry, v. 93²
- Gen.* Henry, iii. 920; v. pt. 2, 673²
- James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Dr. James M., of Richmond, i. 845
- Joel, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
- John, of Marshfield, iv. 200
 of Swanton, iv. 996²(2), 1132, 1185
 Scottish reformer, i. 268
- Dr. John M., of Burlington, i. 504
- Silence (Cobb), wife of Col. David Knox, iii. 141²
- William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- William jr., grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Kollock, Lemuel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 132²
- Konkepote, Bob, i. 167, 2d ed. 169
- Konsalik, V., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- Korty, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Koseusko, *Gen.*, iii. 917²
- Kosztá, Martin, i. 64
- Kraft, Henry, of New York, chemist, ii. 381
- Kusie, John B., of Stowe, ii. 755
- Kyes, *Dr.*, from Conn., in Rev. war, ii. 793
- Kyle, John, of Vershire, ii. 1136²
 Rev. John, of Topsham, ii. 1108
- Labaree, *Rev.* Benjamin, Pres. of Middlebury college, i. 55²; iii. 1014, 1019²
 in Weybridge, i. 110
- La Barron, Patty, m. Maj. Tilly Gilbert, iii. 727²
- Labdail, Jerome B., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Labaree, Peter, ii. 936²
- Labouchire, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- Laboulaye, M. Edward, of France, iii. 393
- Labounty, —, of Charleston, iii. 121
- Labour, *Rev.* Robert, in Huntington, i. 827²
- Lacey, — of Vergennes, boat builder, i. 688(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Lack, *Rev.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951
- Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
- Lackey, —, of Swanton, iv. 998²
- Andrew, iii. 1038²
- Isaac, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1003(2), 1093²
- Isaac 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Jennette (Riche), wife of Andrew Lackey, iii. 1038²
- Samuel Eugene, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304
- Silas, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
- Thomas, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
- William, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
- Lackie, Andrew, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
- William, of Barnet, i. 275²
- La Clare, Francis, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- La Clear, —, of Colchester, i. 762
- La Croix, Ferd, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Lacy, David, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*, 563
- Henry A., iii. 729²
- Isaac, of Conn., pioneer of Dorset, 1768, i. 182, 2d ed. 183
- Julia A. (Witherell), wife of Henry A. Lacy, iii. 729²
- Ladam, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531²

- Ladd, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 769(2)
 m. Enoch Blake jr., v. pt. 34, 31
Judge, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 921
Mrs., of Haverhill (N. H.), wife of
 Judge Ladd, ii. 921
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
Rev. A., of Roxbury, iv. 751²
 in Waterville, ii. 769²
 Aaron, of Middlesex, iv. 232²,
 236²(2), 237², 243², 244
 Abiel R., of Benson, iii. 408
 Abner, of North Hero, town clerk,
 ii. 566
Rev. Alden, of Berlin, iv. 1190
 Aldin, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Alexander, of Worcester, iv. 890(2)
 Alfred, of Dorset, i. 259²
 Alphonso, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759²,
 760²
 Alvarado (Alvarado), of Grand Isle,
 ii. 525(2)
 Amasa, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548², 551²
 of Pittsford, iii. 948²
 Andrew, of Grand Isle, ii. 522²
 Anson, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Anson S., lawyer, ii. 95
 Asa, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Asel Bradstreet, of Worcester, iv.
 901
Mrs. Benoni, of Benson, iii. 410
 Burroughs, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Calvin P., of Coventry, iii. 152²
 Clark, of Charleston, iii. 121
Rev. Daniel, of Burke, missionary,
 i. 311², 976²
 Dolly, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Dolly (Whitney), wife of Pere G.
 Ladd, iii. 420²
 Edward, of Richford, ii. 279², 282
 Eliza (Baldwin), wife of Jedediah
 P. B. Ladd, iv. 901
 Ephraim, of Calais, iv. 173², 176
 of Wolecott, ii. 783(2)
 Ezra, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Ezra W., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 190
Sgt. Guilford S., of Bennington, i.
 259
 Harriet N. (Russell), wife of Dr.
 Thaddeus B. Ladd, iv. 892²
 Helen M., poem, ii. 566²-7
 Ira, of Monkton, i. 819
 Jabez, of Grand Isle, ii. 479(2),
 480(2), 481, 525, 530, 532²(2),
 533(2)
 Jacob S., of Middlesex, iv. 236²(2)
 Jed P., of Alburgh, ii. 481, 503²
 Jedediah P., of North Hero, ii.
 475(2), 565(2), 566(2), 567(2),
 568
 from Franklin (Conn.), of
 North Hero, sketch, ii. 568²-9
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478,
 479(2), 480
 Jedediah P. B., of Worcester, iv.
 887, 888², 892², 893², 897², 901,
 906
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 332,
 43, 45
 John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 332,
 44, 46
 John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 404²
 John W., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Lewis, of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 532²,
 533(2)
 of South Hero, ii. 578²
 Linda, of North Hero, ii. 569²-70
 Marcia E., m. Charles C. Abbott, iv.
 911²
 Maria, of North Hero, ii. 569
 Marie S., from North Hero, of Ana-
 wauka (Minn.), poems, ii. 586
 hist. of North Hero, ii. 563²-70
 Mark P., of Worcester, iv. 892, 902²,
 908
 Marsell L., m. Dr. Job E. Macomber,
 iv. 892²
 Moses, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 N. G., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 176
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²,
 549(2), 550(2), 551(2), 552²
Dr. Nathaniel J., of Morgan, iii.
 285², 288²
 Oliver, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 P. N., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 P. W., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Peabody W., Orange co. officer, ii.
 807(2)
 Pere G., from Pittsford, of Benson,
 sketch, iii. 420²
 Polly, m. Oramel L. Smith, iv. 896²
 Polly (Colby), wife of John Ladd,
 v. pt. 34, 33²
 Rebecca (Hazen), of North Hero,
 wife of Jedediah P. Ladd, ii. 568²,
 569²
 Roger, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 Sumner E. R., Grand Isle co. officer,
 ii. 480
Dr. Thaddeus B., of Worcester, iv.
 891²(2), 892², 896²
 Timothy, of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Tyler, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Ladue, John, of Alburgh, ii. 485
Rev. John, in Alburgh, ii. 487²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Sylvanus, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 La Duke, Amarvale, of Northfield, iv.
 671³
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 672

- Lafayette, *Gen.*, i. 231, 2d ed. 230, 544, 588, 612, 616², 634², 779²; iii. 85²; iv. 33, 497², 557, 872; v. 81², 103; v. pt. 2, 725²
in Burlington, i. 497², 503, 523
- Lafetau, J. F., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Lafferty, Mary, m. Augustus Burt, ii. 470²; iv. 1052
- Laflame, John, of Highgate, ii. 420
- La Fleur, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627
- Lafin, Abel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Abner, pensioner, ii. 393
Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249
James, of Georgia, ii. 240
Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249
pensioner, ii. 393
Dr. Uriah, from Georgia, of New York, ii. 243²
- La Flower, Edward, in Vt. militia, ii. 512²
- La Ford, Corydon, of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Lafort, —, of Cambridge, ii. 603
- Lagotte, *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504
- Lahay, Thomas, ii. 392²
- Lahiel, Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
- Lain, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 869²
- Laing, Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- Laird, *Rev.* Andrew, of Randolph, ii. 999²
J. P., of Calais, iv. 171²
James, of Calais, iv. 172
John, sketch, i. 38
Robert, of Barnet, i. 286
Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²
Samuel, of Warren, iv. 801², 802, 807², 811²
- Laisdell, Joshua, of Hinesburg, i. 801
- Lake, Abigail, of Danby, iii. 630
Ann (Barnum), wife of William Lake, iii. 612², 630
Anna, of Danby, iii. 630
Benoni, of Swanton, iv. 946²
Betsey, of Danby, iii. 630
Catherine, m. James M. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Daniel C., of Charlotte, i. 744²
Daniel G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
Ephraim, of Charlotte, i. 669²
George, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
Gershom, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 683(2)
from Woodbury (Conn.), of Castleton, iii. 506²-7, 512, 513, 525²
Mrs. Gershom, of Castleton, iii. 507
Henry, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
of Danby, iii. 630
of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Henry jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
- Israel, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
- John, of Danby, iii. 630
- Jonathan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 630
- Mary A., m. Harvey Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Perry, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- Phineas, *Rev.* soldier, of Charlotte, i. 737
- Sarah, of Danby, iii. 630
- Sarah A., m. Charles Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
- Seviah (Chatfield), wife of Gershom Lake, iii. 506²
- Thomas, *Brit.* officer, iii. 629²
- William, of Danby, iii. 612, 653
from England, of Danby, iii. 629²
- Willard H., of Danby, iii. 630
- Lakeman, Amos, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Laken, Mary, m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
- Lakin, Nathan, v. pt. 2, 31
- Lalemant, G., French missionary, iv. 980²
- Lallement, *Fr.*, iv. 982
- Lamb, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
of Montpelier, iv. 262
of Williston, i. 905
son of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 199², 264², 478², 725²
Etd., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
Rev., of Westfield, iv. 65
A. S., poem, i. 6
Aaron, of Calais, iv. 136², 146, 165², 172², 173(2), 175²
Abijah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Alfred S., hist. of Sheffield, i. 412²-23
Amherst, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53²
Rev. Amherst, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 703
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723(2), 724²
Amos, of Granville, i. 40
Anna (Garfield), wife of Phineas Lamb iii. 1203
Col. Anthony, ii. 194
Arad, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
Arlow, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
Betsey, of Wells, iii. 1203(2)
Betty, of Wells, iii. 1203
wife of Joseph Lamb, iii. 1203
C. & L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 279
Center, of Barre, iv. 33
of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Charles, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
of Middletown, iii. 835²(2)
of Wells, iii. 1197

- Lamb, Chester, from Granville, of N. Y. City, i. 42
 Clark, of Wells, iii. 1203
Mrs. Clark (née Hyde), iii. 1203
Rev. Dana, in Bridport, i. 18
 of Georgia, ii. 242², 250, 251²-2
 Dolly, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Dr. Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 816²(2)
 Edmund, of Georgia, ii. 249, 251²
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 270², 272², 273
Dr. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 278, 328², 358², 359, 387², 511, 554²
 from Leicester (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 433-4
 Effa, m. Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 185²
 Eunice, wife of Amos Lamb, i. 40
 m. Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 G. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 George, of Georgia, ii. 249
 of Stamford, i. 237²
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Harriet, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Harriet (Potter), wife of Samuel Lamb, iii. 1203
 Harvey, from Granville, of Penn., i. 42
 Henry L., of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 Henry Ligan, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 175²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 189
 built church in Shoreham, i. 95²
 of Wells, iii. 1198²
Lt. James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
Lt. James C., iv. 522, 523, 524
 Jarius, of Wells, iii. 1203
 John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 John David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Jonathan, author, i. 557²
Rev. Jonathan, of Granville, i. 42
 Joseph, of Granville, i. 40
 of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 of Wells, iii. 1196²
 from Norwich (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1203
 pensioner, ii. 393
Col. Larned, of Montpelier, iv. 143, 262², 266², 276, 296², 316, 351, 387², 433²
 Laura, m. Elisha Wales, iii. 1205²
 Leonard, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1194², 1196, 1203
 Lucy, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
Dr. M., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Martha (Preston), wife of Arad Lamb, v. pt. 2, 718²
Mrs. Martha (Preston), m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
Mrs. Mary, of Granville, i. 40²
 of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Mary, m. Luke Graham, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mary (Butterfield), wife of James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Nancy, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Nathan, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
 Olive, m. Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15, 18
 Osmond, of Georgia, ii. 244
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Phineas, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1203
 Polly, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Polly (Butterfield), wife of James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
 Polly (Witherell), wife of Edward Lamb, iv. 433²
 Reuben, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Russell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 Samantha, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1203
 Sarah, of Wells, iii. 1203
 Shubael, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1203; iv. 573²
Rev. Shubal, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1194
 Silas, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Westfield, iii. 351
Rev. Silas, from Berkshire, of Westfield, iii. 351²(2), 352²
 in Eden, ii. 797²(2)
 Susan, of Wells, iii. 1203
 William, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 of Wells iii. 1196(2), 1203
 son of *Mrs.* Mary, of Granville, i. 40²
Capt. William of Wells, iii. 1203(2)
 William K., of Fletcher, ii. 202²
 Lamb & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Lambert, —, Brit. officer, commanded ship Lord Rochford, ii. 786²
Rev. A. B., of Rupert, v. pt. 3⁵, 103
 Gershom, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Michael, of Whitingham v. pt. 2, 696
Rev. Nathaniel, of Newbury, i. 1023²; ii. 820², 902², 922, 943²
 Lamberton, —, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 607² note
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Obed, of Marshfield, iv. 205

- Lambkin, *Sgt.* A. M., of Highgate, ii. 421²
- Lamekins, Newcomb, of Highgate, ii. 265
- Lamedeu, Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Lamkin, Joshua R., of Brunswick, i. 961(2)
- Thomas, of Bloomfield i. 950
- Lamorris, David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Lamonday, Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- La Mothe, *see* La Mott
- Lamothe, —, chief of Montreal police, ii. 308
- La Mothe, *Capt.*, French officer, named Isle La Motte, ii. 554², 560²
- La Motte, *Capt.*, built first fort on Lake Champlain, i. 2, 659² *note*, 754
- Lamphear, *Mrs.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692²
- Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Erastus, carpenter, iv. 332
- Marcus, of Windham v. pt. 32, 25
- O. T., in Brookfield, ii. 862
- Rev.* O. T., of Derby, iv. 732, 733²
- of Milton, i. 841
- Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Lampher, Benijah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Lamphere, —, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Dea.* Clark O., of Albany, iii. 58
- Jabez, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- John, of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
- Rev.* L. A., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
- Mary, m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022²
- O. F., of Swanton, iv. 1103
- Rev.* Orpheus T., of Corinth, Derby and Exeter (N. H.), ii. 882
- Sabin, of Corinth ii. 882
- Shubael, of Mendon, iii. 786
- Theron, of Montpelier, iv. 330²
- Lampkim, Filo, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Lampman, —, settled in Highgate, ii. 254²
- Henry, of Swanton, iv. 994²
- Jane (Aseltine), wife of Matthew Lampman, iv. 1106²
- Matthew, of Swanton, iv. 1106²
- Michael, of Swanton, iv. 994²(2)
- Mikel, of Highgate, ii. 252²
- Peter, of Highgate ii. 256², 258
- Stephen, of Swanton, iv. 994², 996², 1132
- Lampson, John jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Lampson, —, proprietor in Brandon, iii. 441
- Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Benjamin P., of Plainfield, iv. 719, 720
- Charles, boat builder, i. 694
- Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 720, 731
- John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 720(2)
- Lewis, of Middletown, iii. 831
- Ober, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Parnel, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
- Sarah grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Silas, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444
- Lamson, A. C., of Stowe, ii. 712², 714²
- Mrs.* Crandall, wife of Jonathan Lamson, iv. 741
- D. B. & D. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
- D. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
- David B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 188
- George, of South Hero, ii. 586
- George C., of Stowe, ii. 768²
- sketch ii. 755²
- Harvey, of Randolph ii. 998²
- Hester Ann, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Ira, of Randolph, ii. 1039
- J. F., of Boston, iv. 861²
- of Waterbury, iv. 840
- J. P., of Cabot, iv. 82², 102², 105², 119², 122(2)
- John of Northfield, iv. 687
- Jonathan, of Fayston, iv. 183, 188, 741
- Joseph M., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Judson, lumber dealer, i. 518
- Lucien, of Stowe, ii. 755²-6
- Lucy, of South Hero, ii. 572²
- M. J., of Randolph, ii. 995²
- Richard, of Essex, i. 781²(2)
- Sabrina, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
- Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1001
- William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Capt.* William, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 576², 577
- Lance, B. J., of Cabot, iv. 102²
- Cynthia M. (Tucker), wife of Joseph Lance, iv. 113²
- Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 87², 95, 99²(2), 100, 103², 105, 112²
- Mrs.* Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 81, 82
- Joseph, of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2), 175
- from Chester (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 113²
- Robert, of Cabot, iv. 90², 99², 103², 104²
- from Chester (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 86²
- T. H., of Cabot, iv. 87², 103
- Theron H., of Cabot, i. 82², 100, 104², 105²
- William, of Cabot, iv. 99, 103²
- Landen, John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Lander, David, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Samuel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
- Landers, *Mrs.* Freeman, of Plainfield, iv. 716²

- Landers, J. Wilson, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 Landon, —, m. Franklin Robinson, ii. 573²
Rev., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Abner Baldwin, of South Hero, ii. 573², 575²
 Asahel, of South Hero, ii. 485
Rev. Asahel of South Hero, ii. 487² 574²
 Benjamin, of South Hero, ii. 573
 Bird, of South Hero, ii. 481
 Buel, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Charles, of South Hero, ii. 577²
 Charles C., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 717
Capt. Daniel, of Hinesburg, ii. 756
 of Stowe, ii. 743²(2)
 Dorcas, m. Grindal Reynolds, ii. 540
 Mrs. E. P., of Warren, iv. 806²
 Edwin, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Fred, of South Hero, ii. 571
 Jesse, of South Hero, ii. 573, 575²
 John, of South Hero, ii. 573(2), 575²
 Milo, in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 Orrin V., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Proctor, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Sarah T., poem, i. 196²
Rev. Seymour, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in South Hero, ii. 487²(2), 574²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Thaddeus, of South Hero, ii. 572², 574²
 sketch, ii. 573
 Thadeus, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Zebina, of South Hero, ii. 576², 577, 586
 Lane, —, of Burlington, ii. 640², 646
 m. Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586
 professor in Wesleyan Univ., i. 348²
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 207
 A. D., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Anna, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 m. Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618², 620²
 Anna (Wright), wife of Jonathan Lane, v. pt. 2, 598, 615, 620
Rev. Benjamin I., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Burrell, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Cephas R., of Coventry, iii. 150², 159²
 Culver W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 D. H., of Danby, iii. 666
 David M., of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615²
 from Strafford, of Northfield, iv. 633
 surveyor, iv. 749²
 Dennis, of Montpelier, iv. 280, 549, 554², 574
 of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Edwin, of Montpelier, iv. 277²
 Edwin B., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Eleanor, m. Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
 Elisha, of Burlington, i. 495², 505, 509
 Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Esther, m. Daniel Upton, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Fanny (Dickinson), wife of Erastus Lane, v. pt. 2, 620²
 George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
Dr. George E., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 George R., of Newport, iii. 305²
Rev. Gershom, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20(2), 24²
 Gilbert Cook, of Weybridge and Cornwall, i. 25², 111; iii. 490²
 poem, i. 115
 H. C. of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635²
 Mrs. Hannah, of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Henry C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 624², 625²(2), 626, 668²
Rev. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 33²
 Hetta, of Newport, iii. 296
 Hezekiah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Hiram B., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Hyman, of Burlington, i. 509
 Ithamar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 668²
 James, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 of Highgate, ii. 421
Rev. James P., in Westfield, iii. 352²
 Jane, m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 374²
 Jedediah, of Jericho, i. 829²
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 833
 Jedediah jr., of Jericho, i. 833²
 John, from Hadley (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 620, 668²(2)
Mrs. John (née Jennings), v. pt. 2, 620
 John M., of Colchester, i. 761²
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 584, 586, 598, 615, 620
 Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 730(2)
 Joshua, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 from Chichester (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 633, 683

- Lane, Josiah, of Northfield, iv. 633, 672³
 of Wheelock, iv. 573²
 L. L. of Jericho, i. 934
 Louiza, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lucinda (Clark), wife of Ithamar
 Lane, v. pt. 2, 620, 668²
 Maria, m. Peres Clark, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Martha, m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2,
 412, 213
 Mary (Nutting), wife of Henry C.
 Lane, v. pt. 2, 620
 Moses, of Northfield, iv. 621²,
 633(2), 712²
 of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Olive (Jennings), wife of John
 Lane, v. pt. 2, 668²(2)
 Rebecca, m. Otis Smith, v. pt. 2, 620
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Roger, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Samuel, of Burlington i. 465², 466²,
 490, 493(2), 494, 495², 505, 509(2)
 Samuel, of Addison co., i. 62
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Samuel jr., of Burlington, i. 495²,
 505
 Sarah (Woolson), wife of Joseph
 Lane, iv. 723
 Seymour of Newport, iii. 296(2),
 297, 304, 305
 Sybil, v. 160
 Dr. T. of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Willis, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 of Orange, ii. 969²
 Zedediah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Lane, Pitkin & Broek, of Montpelier, iv.
 261², 276², 277², 280
 Lanfair, Emily L., m. William Stickney,
 v. pt. 2, 146
 Lang, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 286
 Andrew, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 Andrew J., of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122
 George E. & co., of Williamstown, ii.
 1140
 Jacob, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 122
 Jacob H., pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 108², 122(2)
 John jr., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Matthew, from St. Armand (P. Q.),
 at Richford, ii. 284²
 Patrick, of Ryegate, i. 376, 377
 Peter, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 of Barton iii. 80²
 Woodbury, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Langhien, J. C. Julius, of N. Y. City, on
 Lt. Col. Kimball, iv. 123²-8
 Langdon, *see* Blanchard & Langdon
Rev., in Orange, ii. 957
 Maj., of Montpelier, iv. 309
 Abby, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Albert, of Castleton, iii. 509, 513²
 Amon, of Montpelier, iv. 435
 B. F., of Castleton, iii. 515², 525,
 996²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Barnabas, built first jail at St.
 Albans, ii. 92
 Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 233
 Benjamin F., iii. 520², 521², 524²,
 1062
 Mrs. Benjamin F., of Castleton, iii.
 527
 Cairra R., m. — Nicholas, iv. 435
 Charles, of Castleton, iii. 519², 522,
 526²
 Chauncey, of Castleton, lawyer, i.
 166, 2d ed. 168; iii. 423, 515²(2),
 517, 519, 520², 523, 524(2), 525,
 526², 996², 1062², 1110²; iv. 270²,
 271; v. pt. 2, 610²
 Ebenezzer, of Castleton, iii. 509,
 513²(2), 515²
 Edmund H., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Elizabeth Whitecomb, of Montpelier,
 iv. 504², 544²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 233, 411²,
 414², 435, 533, 591
 sketch, iv. 502
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 502
 Mrs. George, iv. 591
 Dr. H. H., of Burlington i. 504
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Hart, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Dr. Henry H., of Shelburne, i. 868
 Harriet Frances, of Montpelier, iv.
 504²
 J. Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 425
 Col. James H., of Montpelier, iv. 12,
 275, 278, 281², 300, 339, 387², 502²,
 504², 518, 528²(2), 544, 548, 568,
 591, 592
 portrait, iv. facing p. 434
 sketch, iv. 434-6
 Mrs. James H., of Montpelier, iv.
 591
 James R., of Montpelier, iv. 273,
 275, 279², 281², 282, 304², 305²,
 306², 316², 335², 336(2), 337, 341,
 435, 503, 562, 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 544
 sketch, iv. 544
 Mrs. James R., iv. 544²
 sermon on, iv. 316²
 John, of Corinth, ii. 880
 John jr., grantee of Poultney, iii.
 997
 John Barnard, of Montpelier, iv.
 435, 528²
 John B. jr of Montpelier, iv. 528²
 Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 257²

- Langdon, Lucy, wife of Chauncey Langdon, iii. 524²
 m. Joel Mead, iv. 528²
 m. (1) — Mansfield, (2) — Schroeder, iv. 544²
 Lucy Green, m. — Williams, iii. 527
 Lucy Pomeroy (Bowen), wife of James R. Langdon, iv. 503-4
 Lucy Robbins, of Montpelier, iv. 504²
 M. G., of Castleton, iii. 513(2), 520²
 Mark, v. pt. 2, 574²
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Mary, m. John Meacham, iii. 509, 674²
 Nabby (Robbins), wife of James H. Langdon, iv. 435, 544
 portrait, iv. facing p. 434
 Peter jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Dr. S. W., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Pres. Samuel, of Harvard, v. 87²
 Sarah Sumner (Upham), wife of George Langdon, iv. 456², 502²
 Dr. Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Rev. Solomon, of Barre, iv. 51², 375²
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 946
 Woodbury, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Langdon & Ainsworth, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Langdon & Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Langdon & Forbes, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 434²
 Langdon & Spalding, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 487
 Langdon & Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Langdon, Spalding & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Langdons of Fair Haven, iii. 702
 Langmaid, Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 314²
 Solomon, of Danville, i. 314²(2)
 Langmayd, Parker, of Charleston, iii. 125
 Langworthy, Asahel, of Burlington, ii. 480
 of St. Albans, ii. 321²(2), 434
 lawyer, ii. 93²
 Capt. Asahel, ii. 295
 Joseph, of Waltham, selectman, i. 108², 109
 Lanier, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356, 524²
 Lankton, Daniel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Lanphear, O. T., on Orem Newcomb, iii. 187-9²
 Rev. O. T., in Barton, iii. 88
 Rev. Orpheus T., of Derby, iii. 179², 189²
 Lanphier, Luke, from Woodstock, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 Lansing, Abram G., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688(2)
 Samuel T., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688(2)
 Lansingh, Isaac G., grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 La Paige, C., of Barre, iv. 36
 Lapelle, A., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Lapham, Anson, from Danby, of Skaneateles (N. Y.), iii. 630
 Cynthia, m. John C. White, iii. 652
 D. P., & co., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 602, 630²
 David, of Danby, iii. 601 607(2), 630, 639², 649²
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 604
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 595, 600, 602(2), 603², 630²
 Elizabeth, m. Stephen Rogers, iii. 644
 Elizabeth (Griffeth), wife of Jessie Lapham, iii. 630
 Evander, of Richmond, i. 846
 George, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Henry G., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 706
 Jesse, of Danby, iii. 593², 603, 650², 651, 664², 665
 Jessie, of Danby, iii. 602, 630(2)
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 602, 630(2)
 Lewis of Danby, iii. 630²
 Margaret V., m. Edwin Staples, iii. 649²
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 630, 652
 of Peru (N. Y.), iii. 630(2)
 Nathan 2d, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Oliver, of Danby and N. Y. City, iii. 630²
 Paulina, m. Harris Otis, iii. 639²
 Rhoda (Button), wife of Elisha Lapham, iii. 630²
 Semantha (Vail), wife of Henry Lapham, iii. 630²
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 630²
 Sophronia, m. A. R. Vail, iii. 630², 651
 Lapham & Vail, of Wallingford, iii. 650
 Lapham, Vail & co., of Danby, iii. 651
 Lapish, Robert, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 La Place, Capt., *see* Delaplace, Capt.
 La Porte, Count, of Harvard, v. 174
 Larabe, Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 26
 Larabee, —, of Barre, iv. 716²
 m. Phineas Page, of Fairfax, ii. 176²

- Larabee, Artemas B. jr., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 John S., pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94(2)
 Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Capt. L. C. on Lake George, i. 693
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 663
 Sally (Freeman) (Thompson), iv. 716²
 Samuel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Voranus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 William, pensioner, ii. 393
Dr. William, of Shoreham, i. 942
 see also Larrabee
 Larama, *Capt.*, Brit. officer, i. 860²
 Lard, Rebecca (Hammond), author, i. 557²
 Large, Edith P., m. Alfred Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289
 Lark, Jonas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Larkin, Hannah (Winslow), wife of Joseph Larkin, iii. 448
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 440(2), 447-8, 455²
 Mrs. Joseph (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440
 Loren, of Brandon, iii. 444²
 Lorin, of Brandon, iii. 432², 433, 448, 451², 455², 467, 468
 Matthias, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Oliver, iv. 1156
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Peter, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Sarah, of Brandon, iii. 448, 463²
 Simon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Larkins, Louisa, m. Roswell Carpenter, iv. 640
 Russel, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Larnard, Abijah, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 Larned, James, of Lemington, i. 1014(2)
 John, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Sarah, m. John S. Luce, v. pt. 2, 447
 Sylvester, in New Orleans, v. pt. 2, 240²
 Thomas J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Larose, Antoine, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
 Larrabee Abiah, m. Jonathan Child, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Rev. Benjamin, i. 257-8
 Mrs. J. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 James, v. pt. 2, 187²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 110²
 Julia (Bennett), wife of Voranus Larrabee, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Lucy (Bennett), wife of James Larrabee, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Melinda, m. Nehemiah Colby, iv. 552
 Voranus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187²
 see also Larabee
 Lascell, John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Lasdell, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339², 342², 346
 see also Lazell
 Lasell, *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1113²
 Mrs., of Swanton, iv. 995
 A. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Mrs. Anna, wife of *Dr.* Lasell, m. Ezekiel O. Goodrich, iv. 1113²
 Anna, wife of Brigham Lasell, iv. 1055²
 Azariah, iv. 1007
 of Swanton, iv. 1016²
 Bingham, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185²
 Brigham, of Swanton, iv. 1055², 1132²
 Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1016², 1106²
 John P., of Swanton, iv. 1132²-3
 L., of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1039(2)
 Laban, of Swanton, iv. 1002²
 Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 995, 996², 997, 1003, 1016², 1058², 1132(2), 1185²
 sketch, iv. 1105-6
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, iv. 1114
 Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1059
 N. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1185²
 Ralph, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Uriah, of Swanton, iv. 1106
 Laselle, A., of Swanton, iv. 1020
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1020, 1022, 1025, 1060²
 Norman, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1089
 Laskin, Edith, m. Henry Herriek, v. pt. 2, 102
 Hugh, of Salem, v. pt. 2, 102
 Lassel, Thomas, early physician in Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Latham, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
 Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
 Abigail, m. Isaac Griswold, iii. 421
 Almon, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Arvilla, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 B., of Lyme (N. H.), in *Corinth*, ii. 881
 Bathany, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 627²

- Latham, Edward, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Eli, of Northfield, iv. 627², 651
 Ezra, of Northfield, iv. 627², 672
 Ezra jr., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Hollis, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 James from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 627, 672(2)
 James jr., of Northfield, iv. 627
 Leonard, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Loran, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1059
 Marshall, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Mary A., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Nancy L., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Orrin, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Patty R., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Polly, of Northfield iv. 672(2)
 Polly (Jones), wife of Ezra Latham, iv. 627²
 Polly (Robinson), wife of James Latham jr., iv. 627²
 Seth W., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Susanna, of Northfield, iv. 627², 1199
 Susannah, of Northfield, iv. 708
 Susannah (Britt), wife of James Latham, iv. 627
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
Capt. William H., of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1096²
 Lathan, E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Peter, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Lathe, —, of Westfield, iii. 360
 Asa, of Salem, iii. 308(2)
 David, of Salem, iii. 308²
 Edson H., of Salem, iii. 309²
 Henry S., of Pawlet, iii. 907
 Hubbard, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Moses, of Salem, iii. 308²
 Orin, from Croydon (N. H.), of Salem, iii. 308(2)
 Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 385²
 Zephaniah, ii. 1081
 Lathrop, —, of Conn., m. Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
Dr., of Conn., ii. 911
Rev., of Groton, i. 322²(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
Rev. Dr., of West Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 244
Capt., at Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 76²
 of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Bethiah, m. Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Betsey, m. Benjamin F. Carlton, iv. 500
m. Rev. Elisha D. Andrews, v. pt. 2, 244
 Charles, of Norwich (Conn.), i. 930²
 Charlotte (Button), wife of Zachariah Lathrop, iii. 1203
Lieut. Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 741
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Elkanah, of Fairfax, ii. 173
 Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1094²
 George, of Warren, iv. 808
Capt. Gideon, i. 692², 700, 703, 704, 706
 H. N., of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Harriet W., m. Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 Hope, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Isaac A., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 John, of Bethel and Berlin, iv. 53, 54
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Rev. Joseph, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of West Springfield (Mass.), iii. 1018²; v. pt. 2, 243²
 Joseph jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Joshua, of Chelsea, ii. 871
 Leonard E., of Castleton, iii. 520², 521², 524
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Lucas, of Fletcher, ii. 215
 M. & J. H., of Waterbury, iv. 834²
 Samuel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 666
 of Wells, iii. 1193, 1196(2), 1203
 Septimus, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Seth, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Solomon, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
Dr. Stephen Pearl, from Weybridge, i. 1102-11
 Thomas, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Zacarias, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 652
 Zachariah, of Hyde Park, ii. 632
 of Wells, iii. 1203
 Zacheus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Zebulon jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Latimer, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 681²
 Latimore, Bezalul, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Laton, Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Latrobe, *Maj.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 718; iv. 21

- Latten, Richard, of Danby, iii. 587², 592
 Lattimer, George, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Lattingham, Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 944
 Laudt, —, of Waterbury, iv. 833²
 Lauffin, Fredrick, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Laughlin, Hugh, of Ireland and Ryegate, sketch, i. 381
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Mary Jane, elegiac extract on Rev. David Goodwillie, i. 386
 Laughton, Almira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58
 Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Mrs. Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27
 Anna, m. Parmenas Temple, v. pt. 2, 90²
 m. Jonathan Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Mrs. Anna (Spaulding), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25²
 Anna (Spaulding), wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26(2), 59², 86, 152, 205²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60², 75, 90, 152², 204
 Capt. Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215
 Asa E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Augustine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215
 Aurilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 71², 159, 204
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 59²
 m. Peter Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90
 Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Charles D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Charles J., son of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86, 88, 109, 210
 Diantha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Electa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 m. Rodney Laughton, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Elizabeth, m. Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37²(2), 58², 86
 Ellen, m. Ozro Miller, v. pt. 2, 169, 204
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61, 149, 204
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 84
 m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 57²
 m. Ezekiel Hagar, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Esther (Davis), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Eveline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Fanny (Knapp) (Field), wife of Morris E. Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 Fausta (Wheeler), wife of Ransom Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 Francis, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204
 Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 Fred H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 George H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Hannah (Cook), wife of James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Harriet D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58
 Henry H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 I. Agostine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 28, 58(2), 60-1, 71², 73², 86, 88, 109, 110², 117, 122², 159, 169, 204
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2)
 Mrs. James (née Gates), v. pt. 2, 58²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50², 57², 58, 59(2), 61, 110², 152, 215
 Lt. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57², 58², 59, 60, 90²
 John 3d, of Dummerston and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 60
 John W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 Lestina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Lovice (Knapp), wife of Ephraim Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
 Lucy (Chase), wife of John Laughton 3d, v. pt. 2, 60
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of Asa Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
 Lucy L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Lucy (Melvin), wife of Amos Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 m. Asa Davis, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Lydia (Bosworth), wife of Jacob Laughton jr., v. pt. 2, 61², 204
 Lydia (Crosby), wife of Jacob Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61, 86
 Margaret, m. Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37², 59²

- Laughton, Maria, m. Leavitt Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 204
 Martha M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 204
 Mrs. Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210
 Mary, dau. of David, v. pt. 2, 210
 m. Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 57², 90²
 m. Silas Gates, v. pt. 2, 86
 wife of David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 210
 Mary (Crawford), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57², 58
 Mary F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Mary Jane, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
 Mary (Spaulding), wife of David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86
 Morris E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204(2)
 Nathaniel, from Rutland (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61
 son of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Paschal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Lt. Paschal S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Persis, m. Nathaniel Bixby, v. pt. 2, 60
 Ransom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 m. Abel Butler, v. pt. 2, 57², 90
 wife of Nathaniel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 61
 Rebecca (Derby), wife of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Rodney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59², 61
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 23²
 Mrs. Rosanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Rosanna (Knapp), wife of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Ruth (Melvin), wife of James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 60
 m. Solomon Cook, v. pt. 2, 58²
 Sally (Black), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 60
 Sally (Miller), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 58(2), 59(2), 60, 71², 73², 78², 84, 86, 90², 110², 116², 152, 178², 186², 205²
 of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57²
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2), 59(2), 71², 88, 109
 Samuel 2d and Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 204
 Sarah J., of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204²
 Sarah (Miller), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Solomon of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58²
 of Newfane v. pt. 2, 60
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59², 84
 m. Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 57²
 m. William Chase, v. pt. 2, 59²
 Mrs. Susanna, v. pt. 2, 84
 Susanna (Melvin), wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58(2)
 Susannah, m. Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 86
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2), 73, 77², 84², 88², 90, 110², 149, 204
 of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57²(2)
 Dea. Thomas, v. pt. 2, 76²
 sketch v. pt. 2, 60-1
 Warren, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204
 Wealthy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Laupumsapeat, Moses, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Laurence, —, addressed Franklin co. inst., ii. 99
 Laurens Henry, of S. C., v. 72²
 Laury, Tilley, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Lauton, Israel of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13, 14
 Lavigne, Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Josephine, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Lavolette, Eugene, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Law, —, atty. in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Isaac, *see* Low, Isaac, of N. Y.
 Lt. J. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 John of Colchester, i. 761², 762, 763
 near Colchester point, ii. 475²
 of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 213
 from New London (Conn.), of Colchester, i. 763²
 Joseph H. of Fletcher, ii. 202
 Michael of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 229, 234²
 Michal, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Mikel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24(2)

- Law, *Mrs.* Stephen, of Burlington, i. 571
 William H., of Cambridge, ii. 606
- Laware, Alexander, in militia, ii. 514
 John, in militia, ii. 514
- Lawes, Francis, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mary, m. John Neale, v. pt. 2, 211
- Lawrence, —, i. 575
 of Burlington, ii. 643
 of Canaan, ii. 639²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
 of Worcester, iv. 905²
Mohawk chief, i. 2
 m. Joshua Stoddard jr., v. pt. 2, 619
- Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66
 A. T., of N. Y., iii. 602²
 Abbott of Mass., iv. 256²
 Abel grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Albert, of Charleston, iii. 114², 115(2), 120(2)
 Almon, in St. Albans, ii. 470²
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Angeline (Towle), wife of Jonathan Lawrence, i. 1046²
 Anna, m. Amos Fassett, iii. 949
 Anna Eliza, m. Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
 Asa, from Canaan (Conn.), of Salisbury, i. 91
 B., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Bartomy, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
 Betsey, m. Rev. Nathan B. Asheroft, iv. 624
Capt. Bigelow, in Rev. war, ii. 390
Maj. Bigelow, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 C. F., of Swanton, iv. 1080, 1129
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Charles C., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 Charles G., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Chester, of Swanton, iv. 1007
 Daniel, from Troy (N. H.), of Albany, iii. 51(2), 66, 68(2)
 Daniel jr., of Albany, iii. 68²(2)
 David of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Swanton, iv. 1043², 1088, 1113
Rev. Ed. A., from Craftsbury, of Marblehead (Mass.), iii. 170
 Eleazer jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Elias, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 142, 155
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 123²
 m. Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Elmer H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Frances E. (Root), wife of George C. Lawrence, v. 123²(2)
Rev. George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
 Gideon, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 H. A., of Swanton iv. 1036, 1129², 1185
- Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1038
 hist. of St. George, i. 851-4
 Henry R., of Brattleboro, v. 123²
 Herbert, engineer, iv. 563
 Hubbard, of St. Johnsbury, i. 405
 Isaac, of Canaan (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
Mrs. Isaac, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Capt. Isaac, of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 970
 James, i. 585²
 Jesse, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Jirah S., of Plainfield, iv. 734
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Jonathan of Derby, iii. 181²
 of Victory, i. 1046², 1047²
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Wells, iii. 1191², 1195²
 Joshua, of Plainfield, iv. 716, 724², 730, 734
 Katharine (Bigelow), wife of Abbott Lawrence, iv. 256²
 M. B., in Barre, iv. 46
Mrs. Margaret Woods, i. 192 *note*, 2d ed. 193 *note*
 on *Mrs.* Henrietta (Jackson) Hamlin, i. 194², 2d ed. 195²; iii. 1165(2)
 Micah, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
Rev. Micah, of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 631
 Nathan, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Nehemiah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 grantee of Westmore iii. 365
 Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 123²
 of Mt. Holly iii. 845
 Russell, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Samuel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Spencer, of Marshfield, iv. 204(2)
 of Plainfield iv. 731
Mrs. Spencer, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Stephen, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456², 457, 466², 493(2), 495², 496², 498, 505, 509(2), 938²
 of Essex i. 781²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Sheffield (Mass.), i. 491²
 of St. Albans ii. 434
 of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Stephen jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134

- Lawrence, Stephen R., of Swanton, iv. 1035², 1130
 T. H. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Capt. Thomas, v. pt. 2, 28²
 of Groton, iv. 1153(2), 1154² 1155
 W. & S. R., of Swanton iv. 1130
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Swanton i 445; iv. 1035², 1060², 1103², 1134
 Zimri, of Weybridge, iii. 1099
 Laws, Jane, of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Lawson, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583², 584²
 Benson J., of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iv. 1196
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 George, of Barre, iv. 716²
 Israel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Jonathan, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Lois P., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37
 Lucy (Freeman), of Barre, iv. 716²
 Martin, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 37
 Rufus, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 42
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Lawton, —, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Abigail (Wilder), wife of Solomon Lawton, v. pt. 2, 167
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 167, 172, 205², 213
 Rev. Christopher, of Guilford, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 Fanny (Knapp) (Field), wife of Morris E. Lawton v. pt. 2, 215²
 Jacob, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
 Rev. John, of Barnard, v. pt. 3², 9
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 213
 Morris E., v. pt. 2, 215²
 Sally, m. Cyrus Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
 Taylor, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175
 Thomas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 William, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 528
 Lay, Amos, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 from N. H., of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Betsey, m. Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915²
 Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 247², 249
 Nathaniel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Lazell, Dr., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17²
 Lazell, Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 348
 Isaac W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Oscar A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343², 344
 Stillman H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 Dr. W. F., from Brookfield, of Plainfield, iv. 725²
 Lazelle, Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Stillman H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
 Leach, —, in Grand Isle, singing-teacher, ii. 526²
 of Irasburg, iii. 249
 of Ohio, iii. 612²
 Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1123
 Amy (Barsley), wife of Lovell Leach, iii. 919²
 Andrew, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Rev. Beriah N., of Middletown (Conn.), iii. 821²(2), 823², 834², 835
 Sgt. C. B., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 Mrs. C. H. (Hogle), wife of Dr. C. S. L. Leach, iv. 1058
 Dr. C. S. L., of Swanton, iv. 1058, 1129², 1186
 Caleb, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241(2), 242²(2), 243(2), 244, 245(2), 246², 249, 250², 254
 Chester K., of Fletcher, iv. 1191
 Chloe (Benson), of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612²
 Cynthia (Sherman), wife of Robert Leach, iv. 802
 Cyril, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Cyrus, of Fairfax, ii. 166
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 353
 E. A., of Irasburg, iii. 45²
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 919²(2)
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 665
 Rev. G., of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1042
 Dr. Henry W., of Pawlet, iii. 893-4, 919²
 Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 J. B., of Fletcher, ii. 215²
 James, pioneer, of Irasburg, iii. 241(2), 242, 243(2), 245(2), 246(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 881(2), 907, 910, 911, 919², 925
 Mrs. James, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 James jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 919²
 John, from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 192
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577², 585
 Jonathan, of Kirby, sketch, i. 337(2)
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Kirby, i. 337

- Leach, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 626², 627
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Jude, m. Gideon Adams, iii. 907
Mrs. Laura (Hiel), of Bakersfield,
 ii. 199(2)
 Lovell, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 919²
Dr. M. S., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Marcena, of Eden, ii. 626
 Martin, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Moses, of Middletown, iii. 808, 820,
 821²
 Moses W., of Clarendon, iii. 560²
 Peter, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 Priscilla (Barber), sister of Jervis
 Barber, iii. 829²
 Robert, of Randolph, iv. 802
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 S. L., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 Sarah Jane, of Fletcher, m. Norman
 F. Wood, ii. 204
 Silas L., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 41²
 Stephen, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Stephen H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Willis D., of Fletcher, ii. 201², 209²
 Zephaniah W. A., of Belvidere, ii.
 593², 594²
 Leaches of Waterville, pioneers, ii. 770²
 Leage, *Rev.* John, in Highgate, ii. 335
 Leahy, John, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Leaman, *see* Seaman
 Leano, Moses, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Learnard, —, of Columbia (N. H.), i.
 1039²
 Carlton, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Henry S., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Irene, m. Maj. Hains French, i. 1039²
 Joseph M., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Dea. Moses, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413²
Mrs. Moses (née Pratt), of Halifax,
 v. pt. 2, 413²(2)
 Nathaniel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Nathaniel N., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Learned, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 780
Dr. Eli, of Danby, iii. 630², 869
 Elijah, of Montgomery, ii. 278
 Hepsy (Crouch), wife of *Dr.* Eli
 Learned, iii. 630²
Dr. John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175²
 Joseph D., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 N. M., in Stowe, ii. 716
 W. A., of Swanton, iv. 1099
see also Leonard
 Learnerd, Oscar E., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Lease, George W., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Gerdin, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 John 2d, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Leason, Solomon, on Capt. Samuel Rob-
 inson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Leatherby, Timothy, grantee of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Leavens, Ira, of Morgan, iii. 112, 284²,
 285²(2), 286
 from Montgomery, of Morgan,
 sketch, iii. 291²-2
 Leander C., of Berkshire, iv. 1194²
 M., of Morgan, iii. 290
 Marson, of Morgan, iii. 286, 292
 Moses, of Morgan, iii. 292
 P. F., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Paschal Paoli, of Berkshire, ii. 96
 Penuel, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Phalla (Cobb), wife of Ira Leavens,
 iii. 291²
 Philo F., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 Leavenworth, —, of Charlotte, i. 748²
 of Derby, iii. 183²
 Maj., of 9th regt., i. 575
 A. E., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Abel, of Charlotte, i. 800², 809
 Burke, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Charlotte, of Charlotte, i. 749²
Rev. Eben W., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 473, 504,
 510
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
Mrs. Jennie L., poem, i. 750²
 Jesse, grantee of Danville, i. 313²,
 315
Mrs. Lucy, of Charlotte, i. 749
Mrs. M. E., of Hinesburg, poem, i.
 810²
 Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 795²,
 798²
 counsellor, i. 472²
Gen. Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 807²
Gen. Nathan jr., of Hinesburg, i.
 794²(2)-5
 sketch, i. 802²-3
 Leaver, William H., of Bennington, i.
 260²
 Leavett, Gideon, of Wheelock, i. 432²
Dr. Harvey, of Hartford, iv. 156²
 Lucius, of Warren, iv. 802
 Seth, of Warren, iv. 801², 802
 Leavings, *Rev.* C. W., of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 67²
 Leavingsworth, Jesse, grantee of Ver-
 shire, ii. 1132
 Leavitt, Eld., of Williamstown, ii. 1145
Mrs., of Middlebury, iii. 803
Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
 Abigail, m. Moses Cheney, i. 419²
 Asaph, pioneer in Rupert, i. 228²(2),
 2d ed. 227
 Aseph, grantee of Windham, v. pt.
 33, 6²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110,
 157
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²(2)
 Dudley, of Bethlehem (Conn.), i. 526
 Eliza Coit (Winslow), wife of Hen-
 ry M. Leavitt, i. 930²

- Leavitt, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Daniel Has-
kel, i. 526
George W., of Worcester, iv. 892
H. C., of Swanton, iv. 1094
Rev. H. F., of Strafford, ii. 1177
of Vergennes, i. 107
Henry M., i. 930²
Rev. J., of Vergennes, i. 883
Jane Maria, m. Jonathan Hunt, v.
139
m. Jonathan Hunt 3d, v. pt. 2,
290²
John, of Brattleboro, v. 118
grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.
3³, 6²
Capt. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48
Rev. Jonathan, of Heath (Mass.), v.
pt. 3, 77²
Dea. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
Rev. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
Julia Ann, m. Gardner C. Hall, v.
131²
Moses, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i.
419²
Rev. S., of Corinth, ii. 887², 888
Sheldon, grantee of Holland, iii.
231², 232
Smith, of Corinth, ii. 887²
Stephen, from Meredith (N. H.), in
Corinth, ii. 887²
of Woodbury, i. 882
Rev. Stephen, of Corinth, ii. 887²
of Topsham, ii. 1108²
Thaddeus, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Tirzah (Field) (Ashley), wife of
Jonathan Leavitt, v. pt. 3, 77²
W. H., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Leazer, Abraham, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
Lebanon, Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
Lebaron, Alma (Hathaway), wife of
James Lebaron, iv. 139²
David, from Killingworth (Conn.),
of Benson, iii. 408²
Francis, of Calais, iv. 175²
James, of Calais, iv. 139²
Lebarron, Ansel, of Calais, iv. 147²
Francis, of Calais, Rev. soldier, iv.
147
Ira, of Worcester, iv. 909
Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
T., of Calais, iv. 136
William, of Calais, iv. 176²
of Richford, ii. 279², 284
Mrs. William, of Richford, ii. 279²
William jr., of Calais, iv. 176²
Le Caron, Fr. Joseph, missionary, iv. 981²
Le Clair, Francis, of Colchester, iv. 1194²
Le Clear, Thomas, artist, iv. 325²
Ledgard, Francis, of Milton, ii. 345(2),
346², 347(2)
Ledue, Philip, of Charleston, iii. 119
Ledyard, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
Col., at Fort Griswold, iv. 432
Francis, of Milton, i. 467²; iv. 1006
John, ii. 955
William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
629
Lee, —, m. Samuel D. Blake, v. pt. 3⁴,
30²
Dr., of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
from N. Y., in Randolph, ii.
1006
Miss, m. Daniel Lyman, i. 940
Mrs., in Barton, wife of Dr. Lee,
teacher, iii. 374
Mrs. — (Boot), of Brattleboro, v.
110
Rev., of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 563²
Midshipman, of the Confiance, i.
678² and *note*, 679 and *note*
Capt., at Valcour battle, i. 664²
Gen., v. pt. 3, 46
Dea. Albert, of Jericho, i. 833²
Amanda, m. R. S. Wood, v. pt. 2,
288², 315²
Amherst, of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
Andrew F., published *Vermont* at
Bennington, i. 252²
Asa, of Charleston, iii. 115²
Azariah, from Saybrook (Conn.),
of Jericho, i. 833²
Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²,
451²
C. J., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
Caleb, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314, 315
Carden, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 867
Gen. Charles, ii. 543², 793; iii. 1091²
Rev. Chauncey, of Sunderland, i.
240(2), 2d ed. 239²
Rev. Chauncy, of Burlington, i. 776²
Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285,
312, 313²(2), 321²
Mrs. Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
321²
Corden, grantee in Fairfax, ii. 166²
Cyrus, from Vernon, of Hampden
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 315
Daniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
2, 520²
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13, 42
Daniel jr., grantee of Stratton, v.
pt. 2, 520²
David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
David jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii.
548²
Deborah (Morgan) (Underwood),
wife of Benjamin Lee, v. pt. 2,
451²
Diana, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
Diana E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315²
Dorcas (Bird), wife of Col. Noah
Lee, iii. 505
E. O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
Dea. Eben, of Jericho, i. 833²

- Lee, Editha, m. Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 323, 332², 336
- Eli, of Vernon, v. 191; v. pt. 2, 285(2), 301, 305², 306², 313², 315, 318²
- Maj.* Eli, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288², 321, 323, 332²
- Dr.* Elihu, of Barton, iii. 75², 86(2)
- Mrs.* Elihu, of Barton, iii. 86
- Elisha, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Elizabeth (Lyman), wife of Marshall Lee, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Elmina (Bennett), wife of Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Elmira (Bennett), wife of Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 317
- Dea.* Elon, of Jericho, i. 833², 837²
- Eunice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
wife of Jesse Lee, v. pt. 2, 315
- Ezra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
- Gen.* Fitzhugh, v. pt. 3, 45(2)
- Florence Josephine, from Canton (N. Y.), of Galesburg (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Frank, iv. 602²
- Frederic Schiller, of Canton (N. Y.) and N. Y. City, v. pt. 2, 317²
- George M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- George W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 301, 308², 321²
- Hannah, of Ira, iii. 780
- Hattie R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315²
- Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 867
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Gen.* Henry, v. pt. 2, 681
- Henry G., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
- Mrs.* Huldah, of Jericho, i. 838²-9
- Ira, of Stamford, i. 238²
- J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Prof.*, J. S., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev.* J. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311², 313²(2), 315
- Jane, of East Saybrook (Conn.), m. Samuel Hyde, ii. 635(2)
- Jared, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Jesse, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 305², 313², 315, 320
- Rev.* Jesse, in Barre, iv. 29(2)
in Montpelier, iv. 377
in St. Albans, ii. 333², 334
pioneer of Methodism, iv. 374², 576²
- Joel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 462²
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Joel C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
- John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340(2), 342², 344, 346
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
- of Ira, iii. 780²
- of Jericho, bear story, i. 838²-9
from Saybrook (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 833²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 319², 320²
- Dea.* John, from Killingly (Conn.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 301, 305², 308², 314(2)
- John Clarence, from Woodstock, of Galesburg (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Rev.* John S., of Montpelier, iv. 408²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
of Brattleboro, v. 179(2)
- Rev.* John Stebbins, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 325
sketch, v. pt. 2, 315-18
- Rev.* Jonathan, of Weybridge, i. 110
- Joseph, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Rev.* Joseph, of Royalston (Mass.), i. 974
- Mrs.* Josephine, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
- L. C., of Fletcher, ii. 215²
- Leslie Alexander, from Woodstock, of Brunswick (Me.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Loren C., of Fairfield, ii. 200², 206²
- Lucy, m. Heman Lowry, i. 602
- Lulu Gertrude Lottie, from Canton (N. Y.), of Fredonia (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 317²
- Rev.* Luther, author, iv. 320
- Marshall, of Canton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 315²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Mary, m. Allen Graves, iii. 741², 888²
- Melinda, of Ira, iii. 780
- Michael, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Miss* Minnie, v. pt. 2, 313²
- Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 783
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 690²
- Col.* Noah, from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Castleton, iii. 501²(2), 502(2), 505(2), 529
- P., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
- Penelope, of Ira, iii. 780
- Peter, iv. 602²
- Phebe (Messinger), wife of *Dea.* Reuben Lee, i. 834²
- Polly, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²(2)
- Polly (Peeler), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
wife of John Lee, v. pt. 2, 301(2), 308²
- Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Rebecca (Stebbins), wife of Eli Lee, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 316², 323
- Reuben, of Ira, iii. 780
of Swanton, iv. 1003

- Lee*, Dea. Reuben, of Jericho, i. 833², 834²
Gen. Robert, iii. 383; iv. 1011², 1126²
Gen. Robert E., Gettysburg battle, i. 708(2), 713, 718², 719(2); iv. 196², 854, 984, 1182²; v. pt. 2, 652²
 in Maryland, ii. 387(2)
 Roswell, of Waitsfield, ii. 1053²
 Sally, m. Bradbury M. Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 81
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Poultney, iii. 991(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Dea. Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 991²
 Sarah, of Ira, iii. 780, 783
 Solomon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Corp. Theodore, of Albany, iii. 49
 Theodore S., of Albany, iii. 57, 67²
 Thirza, of Burlington, i. 532², 535
 Thomas of Lincoln, i. 49²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 of Rutland, iii. 1079(2), 1080
Capt. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1083²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
Col. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Danby, iii. 588, 592
 of Poultney, iii. 698²
 William R., iii. 1117(2), 1118
 Zebulon, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
Lee family of Jericho, i. 833
 Lees of Ira, iii. 780²
 Leech, John, in Fairfield, ii. 191²(2)
 Leet, Allen, of Benson, iii. 406², 407², 408², 417
 Lefferts, Abram, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Abram jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Derick, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Leffingwell, *Mrs.*, iii. 835
 Dyer, of Middletown, iii. 815², 823²(2), 833, 838(2)
 Mrs. Dyer, dau. of John Sunderlin, iii. 805²
 Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 805², 823², 833
 Jeremiah, of Middletown, iii. 810, 836², 907²
 Julia, m. Nathan Allen, iii. 609, 907²
 Leffinwell, Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 977²
 Lefford, Harmon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Legate, *Rev.* O. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Otis M., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Leggett, Charles, of Danby, iii. 588, 630²
 James, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Oliver, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Legraft, Christopher Codwain, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 John, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Viner, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Viner 2d., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 see also Legroft
 Legroft, Christopher, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 James, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169(2)
 Viner, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 William, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
 see also Legraft
 Lehigh, Mary, m. John Hilliker, iv. 972
 Rebecca, wife of William Lehigh, iv. 972
 William, iv. 972
 Leighton, Melvin A., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Leisler, *Gov.* Jacob, sent expedition to Chimney Point, i. 2
 Leith, Charles A., iv. 855
 Leland, —, of Guildhall and Derby, i. 1005²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
Eld., iii. 864²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
Rev., in Hardwick, i. 327²
 in Stamford, i. 238
Lt. Gov. Aaron, v. pt. 2, 542
Rev. Aaron, of Chester, iii. 848²; v. pt. 2, 671²
 Albert, of Barton, iii. 84²
 Alexander, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 C., of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Charles, of Lowell, iii. 278
Mrs. Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237
 George 2d., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Jarvil C., of Middlesex, iv. 236²(2)
 Jeremiah from Charlestown (N. H.), of Middlesex, iv. 224, 234², 244²
 Jeremiah jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224²
 Joseph B., of Barton, iii. 74(2)
 Rev. Luther, of Derby, iii. 41², 862(2), 107, 115², 156, 179, 180, 194, 205², 254², 287², 323²
 in Eden, ii. 797²
 Mariam, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Marian, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Otis, of Lowell, iii. 270, 277²
 of Middlesex, iv. 224
 Mrs. Otis (née Chapin), iv. 224
 Phineas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²

- Leland, Rufus, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2), 250
 Simeon, of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 Simon, of Landgrove, i. 198²(2), 2d ed. 198
 W. L., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 335²
 Leland & Ashley, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Leland Brothers, of Landgrove and N. Y. City, i. 198
 Le Mercier, F., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Leming, Jeremiah, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Lemoine, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 523, 525
 Le Moyne, S., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Lemwin, Rock, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Lenard, Nathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Lendor, *Bishop of*, see London, *Bishop of*
 Lengfeld, Dr. Bramar E., of Grand Isle, ii. 557
 Lennon, Rev. Henry, in Fairfield, ii. 384
 Lenord, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Lenox, Amos, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Lent, Hercules, of Highgate, ii. 257²(2), 258, 265
 Leofric, *Mercian Earl*, iii. 1013
 Leonard, —, v. 186²
 of Orwell, ii. 645²
 of Poultney, iii. 975
 Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354²
 of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs., iii. 1039²
 Capt., i. 674², 675(2)
 Aaron, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Abigail, m. Rev. Warham Williams, iii. 1039
 Alfrida, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Amos, from Worthington (Mass.), of Hinesburg, i. 807²
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Anna (Haskell), wife of Ira Leonard, iii. 726²
 Anna (Witherell), wife of Gamaliel Leonard jr., iii. 726
 Benajah, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Betsey of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Betsey (Colburn), wife of Charles Leonard, iii. 726
 Bion M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 C. H., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Mrs. Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 821
 Capen, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
 Capen jr., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Catherine, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 711², 726
 of Roxbury, iv. 763
 from St. Johnsbury, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33, 37
 from Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 Rev. Charles, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 in Highgate ii. 269²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Charles H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Cromwell, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118
 D., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 D. G. & Sons, v. pt. 2, 350²
 D. Green, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²
 D. Pitt, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 352, 355²
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
 Dr. Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Rev. Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348²
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 of Orwell, i. 73²
 David H., of Fair Haven, iii. 726²(2)
 David P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 De Witt, of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 710², 711(2), 726²
 son of Ira, iii. 710
 Dolly A. (Rich), wife of Joseph W. Leonard, iv. 161²
 Ebenezer, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 130
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Eliphalet, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576²
 Elliot, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Elliott, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350²
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 183², 205
 Eugene, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 Farris, of Worcester, iv. 892², 895², 907, 908
 Ferris, of Worcester, iv. 888
 Fred M., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Gamaliel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 685²(2), 687²
 of Raynham (Mass.), iii. 726
 Gamaliel jr., from Raynham (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Gilbert of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 Hannah, m. Philo Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
 Harriet, m. Gen. Heman R. Smith, i. 807²
 Helen A. m. Welcome Manchester, iii. 726²
 Henry L., of Brandon, iii. 472², 473, 475
 Hiram, of Pittsford, iii. 948
 Hiram D., of Pownal, i. 260³
 Rev. I., in Highgate, ii. 269²

- Leonard, Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 707, 710, 726², 745
 J. Warren, of Calais, iv. 173², 174(2), 175
 Jacob, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
Rev. Jacob of Alburg, ii. 485²(2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 of Pawlet iii. 904²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
 in Sheldon ii. 380²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 James, from Eng., iii. 726
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 James 2d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576²
 James 3d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 174²
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 2d ed. 135²
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 726
 of Northfield, iv. 671², 683
 John K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164², 175, 183², 194, 205²
 Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 161²
 Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 Josiah, of Barre, iv. 42
 Katy, of Fair Haven, iii. 726²
 L. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Lucretia, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Lucy (Meech), wife of Amos Leonard, i. 807²
Rev. M. R., of Brattleboro, v. 180
 Martin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 350
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Marvin, of Hinesburg, i. 798², 807²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mary E., m. Isaac Jennings jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 102
Mrs. Mary M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 Mary (Miller), wife of John K. Leonard, v. pt. 2, 183²
 Matilda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Matilda (Keep), wife of Enos Leonard v. pt. 2, 183²
 Mehitable, m. Elisha Barney jr., iv. 1109²
Dea. Moses, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 Nathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Shaftsbury, i. 232, 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Noah, of Glover, iii. 198²
 O. C., of Derby, iii. 298²
 Ophir, of Worcester, iv. 888², 891², 893, 902²
 Rufus, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 1109²
 Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 967
Rev. Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 991²(2)
 Seth, author, i. 557²
Rev. Stephen C., of Rushville (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Terzah (Ashley), wife of Gilbert Leonard, iii. 726²
 Thomas J., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Urania, m. Andrew Hawley jr., i. 2d ed. 134²
 Willard, of Glover, iii. 199²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 see also Learned
 Leonard & Bogle, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 Leonard & Day, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Le Powers, *Sir* Roger, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 370²
 Lereaux, John, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Lerngdon, Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 515
 Lervey, Peter, of Rogers' rangers, i. 264², 272
 Lescarbot, Mare, *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*, ii. 89 *note*
 Lesley, *Rev.* David, in Northfield, iv. 650(2)
 Leslie, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Charles B., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Rev. D., of Barre, iv. 52
 Rev. David, circuit preacher, iv. 376², 377(2)
 George, of Wells River, ii. 953², 955
 George W., iv. 283
 Mary P., m. Samuel Wells, iv. 487
 William, of Tunbridge ii. 1128
 Leslie & Robinson, *Misses*, of Wells River, ii. 955²
 Leslie & Rogers, of Wells River, ii. 944², 955²
 Lesquereux, M. Leo, opinion of, concerning Brandon fossil fruit, ii. 44
 Lessing, Karl F., painter, v. 139(2)
 Lessingwell, Col., of Hyde Park, ii. 649(2)
 Christopher, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 666²
 Lessor, Ralph, in militia, ii. 514
 Lester, Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 124
 Edward, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Lesure, Lydia, m. Nathan Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708²
 Leunou, *Rev.* Henry, in St. Albans and Mass., ii. 339

- Leutze, —, artist, of Dusseldorf (Germany), v. 139
- Levaque, Augustus, of Bolton, i. 482², 484²
- Levens, Phalla, of Morgan, iii. 287
- Levensworth, *Squire*, of Danville, iii. 211²
- Levenworth, Frederick, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Jesse, iii. 211²
grantee of Cabot, iv. 74², 75(2)
- Capt. Jesse, of Cabot, iv. 77², 81, 83
- Mark, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Nathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Levering, *Rev.*, of Franklin, ii. 226²
- Leverton, *Rev. C. H.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
- Levett, Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 86
- Levey, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- James, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Levings, *Rev. C. W.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Rev. Chester*, in Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
in Northfield, iv. 650
- Rev. N.*, in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Noah, author, i. 557²
- Rev. Noah*, of Burlington, i. 546
of Charlotte, i. 742²
of Middlebury, sketch, i. 58
- Levitt, *Gen.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 651²
- Levy, Heman, buried in Barre, iv. 46
- Lewa, *Indian squaw*, of Newbury, ii. 924²(2)
- Lewelder, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Lewis, —, of Concord, i. 969
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223
- Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 264²
of Norwich, iii. 925
- Mrs.* of Northfield, iv. 671
- Adj.*, i. 680² note
- Col.* iv. 1126², 1128
- Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1203²
- Abner, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
of Wells, iii. 1204
- Adelia S., m. Franklin D. Youngs, iii. 1203²
- Alfred, of Wells, iii. 1196²
- Artemas of Wells, iii. 1196², 1203²
- Asa, of Bolton, iv. 485
of Swanton, iv. 996(2), 1003, 1098, 1132, 1185²
- Benjamin, of Wells, iii. 1190², 1196
- Mrs. Bethiah*, m. John C. Hopson, iii. 1202
- Bradley, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1204
- C. J., of Middlesex, iv. 237
of Morristown, ii. 690²
of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Caleb, of Wells, iii. 1193², 1195², 1196²
- Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Caroline (Davey), wife of Dr. Edward Lewis, iii. 742
- Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Col. Charles H.*, Pres. of Norwich Univ., iv. 673(2)
- Cron, of France, v. pt. 2, 297
- Mrs. Cron* (née Howe), v. pt. 2, 297
- Rev. D.*, in Richford, ii. 285
in Shelburne, i. 883²
- Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1045²
of Wells, iii. 1196
- Rev. Daniel*, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
- David, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
of Montpelier, iv. 531²
of Rutland, iii. 1045²
of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196², 1203
- Rev. David*, of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
in Charlotte, i. 742²
of Danby, iii. 606(2)
of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
- David B., of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196(2), 1203², 1207
- Deborah (Potter), wife of Dr. Reuben Lewis, iii. 1204²
- E., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- E. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Edward, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 742
- Dr. Edward*, of Benson and Fair Haven, iii. 414², 739, 742, 743
- Edward C., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Edward H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Edward P., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Edwin, of Wells, iii. 1203²
- Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 528², 549²
- Edwin F., of Wells, iii. 1197²
- Elizabeth, m. Gideon Miner, iii. 802²
- Emeline, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 396
- Enos, of Wells and Harmony (N. Y.), iii. 1204
- Ephraim, of Georgia, ii. 250²
- Ethelbert, of Wells, iii. 1204
- Eunice W., m. William Crossman, iii. 1207²
- Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Francis, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- G. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
- George H., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2), 244²
- Mrs. Hannah*, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Harlan P., of Wells, iii. 1197²
- Haskell, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
- Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560² note
of Danby, iii. 588, 630², 653
- Hiram W., of Wells, iii. 1197(2)
- Homer H., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
- Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
- Isaac, of Roxbury, iv. 735²(2), 739², 757(2), 758(2), 759, 762²
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²

- Lewis, Israel, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
Rev. J. J. of Boston, iv. 25, 26
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 592
 Jairus, of Poultney, iii. 1204
 James, of Charleston, iii. 1193
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
 note
 Jariah, of Georgia, ii. 249
 John, of Berkshire, ii. 1202
 of Danby, iii. 592
 of Middletown, iii. 8062, 820
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 of Wells, iii. 1204
 of Franklin co., ii. 942
Ens., John, of Richford, ii. 427
Rev. John J., of Williston, i. 9032(2)
 Jonathan, of Concord, i. 9672, 968(2), 9712
 of Kirby, i. 337(2)
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
Dr. Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 2372, 2432
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Josiah, in Granville, i. 402
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971(2)
 grantee of Timmouth, iii. 11482
 Judah, iii. 681
 Lathrop, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 2402, 2442
 Laura, m. Seth Geer, iii. 1208
 Levi, of Middlesex, iv. 2442
 of Wells, iii. 11942, 12032
 Levi jr., of Wells, iii. 12032
 Lorenzo D., of Wells, iii. 1204
Mrs. Lucinda, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lucy D., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Mehitable, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 672
 Meriwether, Rocky Mts. exploration, iii. 757
 Merrit of Wells, iii. 11902
 Moses, of Williamstown, ii. 11442
Rev. Moses, of Barre, iv. 52
 Nathaniel, of Wells, iii. 1194, 1204
 Nathaniel C., of Wells, iii. 1204
 Noadiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 8892
 Norman, of Wells, iii. 12032
 Norman & Son, of Ripton, i. 86(2)
 Orlando F., of East Montpelier, iv. 3352, 586
 Orlin, of Wells, iii. 1196, 12032
 Paulina, wife of Ethelbert Lewis, iii. 1204
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 5902, 592, 599(2), 6002, 6302, 653
 Phebe, of Wells, iii. 1203
Mrs. Polly, of Middlesex, iv. 2442
 Polly, of Shrewsbury, iii. 11282
 Reuben, of Wells, iii. 11962
Dr. Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1204(2)
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
Rev. Robert W., in Sheldon, ii. 380
 Rodney, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Rodney M., of Wells, iii. 11962, 12062
 Sally, of Concord, i. 9672
Mrs. Sally, in Middlesex, iv. 2432
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 1472
 Simon, of Enosburg, ii. 3982
 Solomon, of Middlesex, iv. 2222, 226, 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 3872
 Susannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Montpelier, iv. 3872
 Theodore F., of Wells, iii. 11972
Dr. Theodore, of Wells, iii. 12032
 Theodore 2d, of Wells, iii. 12032
 Thomas, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 672
 Timothy, of West Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 W. F., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Wilder, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Willard C., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 William, of Danby, iii. 5912
 of Middlesex, iv. 226, 2402, 2442, 245
 of Poultney, iii. 974(2), 989
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William C., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Lewis family of Danby, iii. 647
 Lewis & Fox, of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Lewiston, Benjamin, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
 Lewy, *Indian*, in Westfield, iii. 3542
 Leyden, James, of Bennington, i. 260
 L'Homedieu, —, son of Dr. Samuel L'Homedieu, ii. 1152
 Samuel, of Richford, ii. 282
Dr. Samuel, of Berkshire, ii. 1152
Mrs. Samuel, *see* Butler, Mrs. Samuel S.
 Libbe, Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Libbee, Joseph, of Danby, iii. 6652
 Libbets, J. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 212
 John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
 Libbey, Lotan, of Northfield, iv. 6702
 William, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 1902
 Libby, Esther, m. William Allen, iv. 641
 Isaac, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 101
 of Northfield, iv. 6722
 Sophia (Pierce), wife of Isaac Libby, v. pt. 2, 101
 Liddell, Edward W., of Fair Haven, iii. 7082
 Liddle, Henry, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Lightfoot, —, an English highwayman, v. 64; v. pt. 2, 383 *note*
 Lighthull, William, ii. 3912

- Lilley, Aaron, of Calais, iv. 155, 166
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1082, 1088²
 Elisha of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Joshua, of Calais, iv. 136², 137, 161, 165², 173², 175²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Mrs. Susan E., m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 479
 W., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Lillie, —, m. Edward Dewey, iv. 479
 Anna (Smith), wife of Capt. Elijah Lillie, iii. 631
 Capt. Elijah, from Windham (Conn.), of Danby, iii. 630², 653, 663²
 Elisha, of Randolph, ii. 1049²
 Erwin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Erwin E., of Danby, iii. 608², 630²
 Ezra T., of Danby, ii. 600², 601
 George H., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Capt. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663²
 Col. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663²
 Lovina, m. Enoch Hebard, ii. 1049²
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Roswell, of Tinmouth, iii. 631
 Samuel L., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Lillis, Mary Mortell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Liman, Phineas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Lincoln, —, m. Alonzo Bucklin, iii. 615
Gen., ii. 1095; iii. 979
Pres. Abraham, i. 355², 356, 472, 508², 627, 745², 850; ii. 308², 382², 386², 530², 713², 799², 800, 1155²; iii. 485, 639², 704, 772, 804, 964, 1001²; iv. 13², 17, 270, 312², 314², 318², 515, 587, 634², 635², 1101; v. pt. 2, 397²; v. pt. 3, 70²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38(2)
 Albert E., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 Allen, from Westminster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²(2)
 Allen M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Mrs. Almira, m. John Phelps, v. pt. 3, 69
 Amasa, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²(2)
 Dr. Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 524²
 Prof. Benjamin, from Me., of Burlington, sketch, i. 648-9
 bibliography, i. 648
Gen. Benjamin, i. 129, 155², 544², 648, 2d ed. 157²; ii. 580, 928, 936²; iii. 171; v. 89(2), 90, 91²; v. pt. 3⁵, 16
 Deborah (Wooster), wife of Luther P. Lincoln, iii. 932²
 Dorothy, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 590², 629, 631, 653
 Enos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Fanny D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Fanny (Davis), wife of Allen Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Gooding of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Goodwin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Harvey, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 of Danby, iii. 631
 Heman, from Boston, of Derby, iii. 181²
 James, of Danby, iii. 602, 631
 John, of Danby, iii. 631
 John H., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Capt. John H., of Brandon, iii. 496
 Jonah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7, 10²
 Josiah, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Lettie T., of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Levi, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Lewis, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Lucy (Richardson), wife of Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Lydia, m. John Morse jr., v. pt. 2, 618²
 Mary (Hastings), 2d wife of Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
 N. W., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 Newall, of Danby, iii. 631
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 631
 Rhoda, m. Ezra T. Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Robert W., author, i. 558
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 631
 m. Capt. William Johnson, iii. 629
 Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
 of Danby, iii. 631
 Stella S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Sumner, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Theodore, of Dennyville (Me.), i. 648
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 226
 Rev. Warren, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Willard, of Greensboro, iii. 213(2)
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1037, 1128
 Mrs. William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 William R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104
 Lincoln & Mattocks, of Danby, iii. 612
 Lindsay, Peter, of Barnet, i. 445², 449
 Lindsey, —, of Maidstone, i. 1032²
 David, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
 John, of N. Y. City, iii. 182²
 Lindsley, —, of Brighton, i. 953

- Lindsley, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 Jacob, of Weybridge, i. 114²
Rev. John, in Montpelier, iv. 377
 Timothy, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682²
- Ling, Robert, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Linsey, *Rev. John*, Presiding elder, iv. 98²
- Linsley, Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1055², 1062, 1112, 1113(2), 1114, 1115(2); iv. 323²
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 94
 poem, i. 30
 D. C., author, iv. 316
 J. H., of Poultney, iii. 999²
 Joel, sketch, i. 27
Rev. Joel H., sketch, i. 29²
Rev. Joel N., author, i. 558
- Linton, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 204
- Lintott, Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Lionnett, *Rev. I. L.*, of Swanton, in Highgate, ii. 384²; iv. 1090
- Lippingwell, Reuben, of Burke, i. 305
- Liscom, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
Rev. C., iii. 35²
- Liscomb, Charles W., of Irasburg, iii. 36
Rev. Cyrus, in Newport, iii. 297
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Fanny, m. Crispus Shaw, ii. 685²
 Francis, of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Hiram, of Irasburg, ii. 36
 John E., of Irasburg, iii. 36
- Liscombe, *Rev.*, of Calais and Wis., iv. 165
Rev. C., of Cabot, iv. 101
- Liseum, Solomon, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Thomas, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Liston, Robert, of Penn., v. pt. 2, 64, 177²
- Litchfield, *Earl of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Littell, Eliphalet, of Holland, iii. 384
 Nathaniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Little, —, in Enosburg, ii. 150²
 of Hebron (Conn.), iv. 371²
Rev., of Concord (N. H.), i. 952
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Amos S., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 Betsey, in Enosburg, ii. 141
 David, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Deborah D., of Calais, iv. 166²
 Edward, of Newburyport (Mass.), ii. 660²(2)
 Elizabeth (Norton), wife of Dr. Ephraim Little, ii. 318²
 Ephraim, of Berkshire, ii. 99²
 Dr. Ephraim, from Cummington (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 100, 320
 sketch, ii. 318-9
- Ezekiel, of Irasburg, iii. 245(2), 251², 252, 253
- George, of Barre, iv. 30
 of Swanton, iv. 1187
- Hazen A., of Northfield, iv. 643²
- Isaiah, of Barre, iv. 36², 41²
- Rev. J. H.*, of Calais, iv. 146²
- Rev. J. S.*, in Groton, iv. 1167²
- Jerusha (Richardson), wife of Walter Little, iv. 643²
- John, of Irasburg, iii. 245²
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- John 2d, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- John S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
- Lt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Juliett, m. Rev. N. Clark, iii. 181²
- Mary Ann, m. Rev. Worthington Smith, ii. 320
- Moses, grantee of Danville, i. 313²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 petition concerning Dunmore, i. 388
- Nathaniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- R. H. of Northfield, iv. 681²
- Rev. R. M.*, of Burlington, i. 546
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Richard H., of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133(2), 155
- Samuel 3d, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Sarah H., of Northfield, iv. 643²
- Stephen, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 71²
- W. S., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 351, 352², 353
 of Northfield, iv. 618, 642², 648, 683
- Walter S., of Northfield, iv. 643²
- Dea. William, of Morgan, iii. 283², 288²
- William W., of Irasburg, iii. 251², 253
- Littlefield, Daniel, of Burlington, i. 655
- Elijah, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
- Dr. Elijah, of Berkshire, ii. 114², 115
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203²
- Rebecca, m. Simeon Bullock, iii. 738
- Sophronia, of Clarendon, iii. 570²
- Littleton, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Livermore, *Rev. A. A.*, of Keene (N. H.), iv. 408²
- Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²

- Livermore, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 432²
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106, 152
 Edmund, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
 Ezra, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²(2), 433
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75, 77², 86, 87²
 Jonas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87², 106
 Jonas 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 Mary, m. Tilly Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 Mather, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Matilda, m. Josiah Tenney, v. pt. 2, 106
 Matthew, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 m. David Livermore, v. pt. 2, 106
 Parks, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Sarah (Woodbury), wife of Jonas Livermore, v. pt. 2, 86, 106
 Livermore & Howard, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 524
 Livingston, —, of N. Y. iii. 276
 Dea., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 332
 Alice (Kent), wife of Col. J. O. Livingston, iv. 153, 160
 Rev. B. F., in Richford, ii. 284(2), 285(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Brockholst, of N. Y. City, i. 608², 609
 Edward, of N. Y. City, i. 608²
 Hannah, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
 Harvey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 J. H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3³, 43
 J. O., of Topsham, ii. 1107²
 Capt. J. O., iv. 160
 John, of Poultney, iii. 1001²
 land in Colchester, i. 756²
 Josiah, of Albany and Topsham, iii. 65²
 Col. Josiah O., of Montpelier, iv. 153; iv. 355²-6
 L. D., of Newport, iii. 297
 Laura, m. John N. Hight, iii. 61²
 Peter R., of N. Y., ii. 946
 Peter Van Brugh, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Robert, interest in steamboats, i. 686, 688², 706²
 Seth, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Rev. W. W., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 332
 Wheaton, of Albany, iii. 65²
 William, of N. Y., ii. 893², 894
 Rev. William, of Concord, i. 975²
 Livingston & Salmon, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Livingstons of N. Y., iii. 313
 Livingstone, J. O., attorney, iv. 277²
 Lloyd, Byfield, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 Ellis, of Fair Haven, iii. 705², 706
 Eunice (Rowley) (Johns), wife of Maj. John L. Lloyd, i. 823²
 Evan E., of Fair Haven, iii. 705², 706
 James, of Burlington, i. 655
 Maj. John, of Huntington, i. 823²
 Lobdel, Anna, of Danby, ii. 632²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 632²
 Betsey (Signor), wife of Rev. Jared Lobdel, iii. 631
 Cata, of Danby, iii. 632²
 m. Caleb Parris 2d, iii. 640¹
 Darius, of Danby, iii. 578², 600, 631, 653
 Darius jr., of Danby, iii. 631
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 632²
 Eunice (Hulett), wife of Henry Lobdel, iii. 628
 Hannah (Hulett), wife of John Lobdel, iii. 628
 Henry, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 628
 Huldah (Parris), wife of Jared Lobdel jr., iii. 632²
 Jared, of Danby, iii. 634², 635, 647, 665(2)
 Rev. Jared, of Danby, iii. 605, 631-2, 640²
 Jared jr., of Danby and Pawlet, iii. 632²
 John., of Danby, iii. 593, 600, 628, 631, 665(2)
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 632²
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 631, 632²
 Lobdell, Rev., of Wallingford, iii. 1176²
 Darius, of Danby, iii. 578, 588, 592, 600², 605
 Dennis jr., of Danby, iii. 588
 Ebenezer, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192, 200
 Jared, of Danby, iii. 592², 593²
 John, of Danby, iii. 588
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192², 198(2)
 Lobdill, —, of Middletown, iii. 795
 Lochlin, David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Dennis, of Putney, v. pt. 220², 225²
 Jacob, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Lochren, William, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Lock, —, of Colchester Point, ii. 641(2)
 Col., iii. 1148
 Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402²

- Lock, Obedience, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Simon K., of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 Stephen A., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Locke, —, of Brandon, iii. 441, 450
 of Westfield, iii. 358
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 593², 594², 595, 632²
 Dr. Abraham, of Danby, iii. 629
 Lt. Abraham, from Acton (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 632², 653
 Abraham Jr., of Danby, iii. 633(2)
 Abram, of Danby, iii. 665²(2)
 Rev. Americus, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 633
 Betsey (Johnson), wife of Dr. Abraham Locke, iii. 629, 633
 Dana A., of Derby, iii. 183², 184
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 633
 Dr. Daniel, of Acton (Mass.), and Warren (Me.), iii. 632²
 E. S., of Richford, ii. 281
 Edwin O., of Little Valley (N. Y.), iii. 633
 Francis, of Mass., iii. 632²
 G. J., of Danby, iii. 596², 597², 600²
 G. L., of Danby, iii. 633
 G. T., of Danby, iii. 602²
 Galen J., of Danby, iii. 595², 596, 598², 599, 600, 601, 603², 633(2)
 Hannah, m. Lt. Abraham Locke, iii. 632²
 Hannah L., of Danby, iii. 633
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 633
 James, of Danby, iii. 633
 John, author, i. 558
 Eng. philosopher, ii. 324²
 John B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 John G., iii. 632²
 John M., of Danby, iii. 633
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Capt. Josiah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 8(2)
 Julia (Bucklin), wife of William S. Locke, iii. 615, 633
 Mary, of Acton (Mass.), iii. 632²
 Rebecca G., of Danby, iii. 633
 S. O., of Danby, on Johnson family, iii. 628²
 Sophia O., of Danby, iii. 633
 Dea. Timothy, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Varnus P., of Waterville, iv. 119²
 Rev. W. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Rev. W. T., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 William, of Woburn (Mass.), iii. 632²
 William L., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 William L. Jr., of Irasburg, iii. 263
 William S., of Crown Point (N. Y.), iii. 615
 Dr. William S., of Danby, iii. 633
 Rev. William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Locke family, iii. 632²
 Lockie, Andrew, laid out East Haven, i. 985²
 Locklin, C. W., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 115
 Dennis, *see* Sacklin, Dennis
 John A., of Fairfield, ii. 756
 Lockling, Levi, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Lockwood, —, of Burlington, i. 495²
 George, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Horace C., of Woodstock, iv. 119²
 J., of Sunderland, i. 240
 Joseph, of Manchester, i. 201
 Josiah, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 505
 of St. George, i. 852
 Reuben, of Burlington, i. 505
 of St. George, i. 852(2), 853²
 Loewenthal, Dr., of Brattleboro, i. 60²
 Logan, —, at Shelburne Point, i. 456(2) *and note*, 661², 877²
 Emily (Thayer Newell), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 James, of Ira, iii. 784²
 Michael, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Silas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Thomas, of Shelburne, i. 858²(2)
 Sir William E., Director of Canadian geol. survey, ii. 22, 40 *note*
 Logan & Pottier, of Shelburne, iv. 967²
 Loid, James, in War of 1812, ii. 39²
 Thomas P., of Alburg, ii. 503(2)
 Lombard, —, of Westfield, iii. 344
 B. F., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Benjamin F., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Loring L., of Vershire, ii. 1137
 Roswell, of Westfield, iii. 347, 351²
 Lomborger, Rev. Stephen, of Danby, iii. 605²
 Lomis, Beriah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Jacob, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 John, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Noah, of Georgia, ii. 249(2)
 Roger, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 see also Loomis
 London, Bishop of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Lonergan, Capt., of Burlington, iv. 17², 18
 Long, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000
 Dr., iv. 73²
 Maj., i. 113²
 C., of Swanton, iv. 1034
 C. C., of Swanton, iv. 1045², 1080², 1129(2)
 Clement, of Randolph academy, ii. 995

- Long, Douglas, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Isaac G., of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
Mrs. Isaac G., of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
 Jared, of Mendon, iii. 786
 John, *Indian*, iii. 1037²
 Joseph, of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 L., of Rutland, iii. 1037
 Matthew, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 92, 14
 Myron, of Middlesex, iv. 231
 Pierce, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Rufus, of Mendon, iii. 786
 of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 314²
Dr. Stephen, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 William of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Long & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Longbottom, John, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Longeraft, *Lt.*, commanded gondola Royal Consort, i. 663²
 Longee, Isaac, *see* Lougee, Isaac
 Jonathan, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 Longfellow, Henry W., v. 174; v. pt. 2, 144²
 Ursula, m. Randolph A. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144
 Longley, Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Longstreet, *Gen.* James, i. 708², 709(2), 711, 712², 717, 718; ii. 387²(2); iv. 18, 19, 21, 1182², 1183²; v. 155
 Longworth, Nicholas, of Cincinnati (O.), v. 153
 Loomer, *Dr.* Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Loomeris, David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Loomis, —, of Montpelier, iv. 283²
 master of boat Eagle, i. 582²
 Judge, of Thetford, v. pt. 3⁵, 100
 of Washington co., iv. 55²
 of Worcester, iv. 890²
Mrs., of Worcester, iv. 902
 dau. of Col. John Chapman, i. 51
Lt., commanded boat Eagle, i. 672²
Gen., ii. 1183²
 Abner, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 620
 Amanda, m. Zoeth Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Amanda (Brown), wife of Gideon A. Loomis, iii. 919²
 Alding, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
Rev. Aretas, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²; v. pt. 3⁵, 43²
 Augustine, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Austin, of Worcester, iv. 902
 Azro, of Montpelier, iv. 357², 524, 528²
 attorney, iv. 277²
 B. Newbury, of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 Beriah, of Thetford, ii. 804², 805, 1093, 1183; iii. 72²
 Charity, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 m. — Dana, iv. 436
 Charity (Scott), 2d wife of Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 436, 551
Lt. Charles S., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524
 Chauncey, of Montpelier, iv. 436
 Cutes, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 620
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 141²; v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760²
 Deborah, m. Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
 Dyer, of Hinsdale (Mass.), iv. 619
 from Hinsdale (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 619²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 of Northfield, iv. 615², 672²
 Edward C., of Burlington, i. 495, 499
 Edwin B., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706
 Elam, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829²
 Eleazer, of Berlin, iv. 67
 from Hinsdale (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 619-20
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615², 671²
 Eleazer jr., of Northfield, iv. 620
 Elijah, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238
Dr. Elijah, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 243²
Mrs. Elijah, of Georgia, ii. 238
 Elijah M., of Pawlet, iii. 919²
 Elverton, of Montpelier, iv. 349
 Enos, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238
 Eunice (Brewster), wife of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802²
 Fitch, iii. 802²
 of Middletown, iii. 820, 821², 831
 Fitch jr., of Middletown, iii. 802², 821²
Dr. G. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359, 396
 George C., of Ripton, i. 86²
 Gideon A., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 880², 919²(2)
Capt. Gideon A., of Pawlet, iii. 879
Dr. Gustavus, iv. 567, 571
Gen. Gustavus, of Thetford and Montpelier, iv. 297, 351
Dr. Gustavus H., of Montpelier, iv. 391², 436
Dr. Gustavus S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²

- Loomis, H. S., of Montpelier, iv. 49, 279², 409
- Mrs. Hannah, sermon on, iv. 321²
- Hannah (Hinckley), wife of Jeduthan Loomis iv. 436
- Haris, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Rev. Harmon, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 238, 242²
- Henry, of Burlington, i. 511
- Rev. Henry jr., in Guildhall, i. 1011²
- Horace, of Burlington, i. 494², 495-7, 499, 509, 539², 543², 545(2), 638², 639, 660 *note*, 754² *note*, 755, 761; ii. 615²
- sketch, i. 626-7
- of Ripton, i. 86²
- Horatio S., of Montpelier, iv. 528²
- Rev. J. N., of Craftsbury, iii. 41
- of Hardwick, i. 327², 328
- Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 672³
- of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759²
- Rev. Jacob, in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
- Rev. Jacob Noble, of Charlotte, i. 738, 744²
- of Craftsbury, iii. 175, 381²
- of Hardwick, iii. 87²
- James, of Northfield, iv. 671³
- Jeduthan, of Montpelier, ii. 1183²; iv. 235², 274, 277², 321², 351, 352, 357², 374, 387², 391², 548, 568(2)
- sketch, iv. 436-7
- Capt. Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 297²
- Jerusha, of Pawlet, iii. 919²
- Jonah, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238
- Jude (Adams), wife of Oliver Loomis, iii. 919²
- Louis, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 620
- Louisa (Bullock), 2d wife of Eleazer Loomis, iv. 620
- Lucy L., of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Luther, of Burlington, i. 495, 496², 506², 509², 510, 543², 595², 693², 694(2), 695², 705²; iv. 304
- of Thetford, ii. 1091²
- of Williston, i. 638², 639
- Lydia, m. Truman Galusha, i. 833
- Maria, of Burlington, i. 496²
- Mariette, of Northfield, iv. 620
- Martha, m. Asa Wells, i. 1048²
- Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 919²
- Mercey, wife of Roswell Loomis, iii. 919²
- Noah, of Georgia, ii. 235², 238
- Oliver, from East Windsor (Conn.), of Pawlet iii. 919²
- Orla, of Pawlet, iii. 919²
- Orlin, of Stowe, ii. 746
- Orlin W., of Waterbury, ii. 756
- Owen, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 919²
- Phineas, of Burlington, i. 496², 499, 543² *and note*
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Phinehas, of Burlington, i. 509(2)
- Polly, m. Jesse Averill, iv. 619
- Polly (Buck), wife of Eleazer Loomis, iv. 619²
- Rachel, m. Samuel Moulton, iii. 506²
- Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 802², 820, 821², 832², 833, 836²
- Reuben 2d, of Middletown, went West, iii. 821²
- Roger E., of Georgia, ii. 238
- Roswell of Pawlet, iii. 919²
- Mrs. Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Roxanna, of Northfield, iv. 620
- Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
- of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829²
- Mrs. Silas, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Sophia, m. Mathias Day, v. pt. 3⁵, 100
- Sophia B., of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Sophia (Brigham), 3d wife of Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
- Vernon L., in Civil war, iv. 524
- Warren, of Burlington, i. 498², 504
- of Franklin co., ii. 93²
- lawyer, i. 468² *note*
- William of Northfield, iv. 620
- William H., of Northfield, iv. 615², 616, 620
- Rev. Wyman B., of Georgia, ii. 242²
- see also* Lomis
- Loomis family of Middletown, iii. 808
- Loomis & Camp, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Loomis & Gillett, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
- Loop, Philyer, of Alburg, ii. 478(2), 503²
- Philyer L., of Alburg, ii. 508
- Lopez, Aaron, of Leicester (Mass.), iv. 430²
- Narciso, ii. 358
- Lord, —, iii. 1026
- of Cambridge, ii. 603
- of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638²
- of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
- Dr., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397, 400², 411
- Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Judge, v. pt. 2, 32
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
- Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Rev., of Montpelier, iv. 283²
- Capt., v. pt. 2, 241
- of Brattleboro, v. 50²
- Col., iv. 68², 1179
- Abner, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Alva A., of Stowe, ii. 744², 756
- Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1080², 1081

- Lord, Bessie, dau. of W. H. Lord, iv. 332, 585
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 393²
 Dan, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 David G., of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 E., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Elias, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Elizabeth, from Barton, of Charles-
 ton, iii. 122²
 Elizabeth (Dickinson), wife of Sam-
 uel Lord, v. pt. 2, 618
 Elvira (Brigham) (Goodnow), wife
 of Nathaniel J. Lord, v. pt. 2, 716
 Harriet Adams (Aiken), wife of Dr.
 William H. Lord, iv. 393²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122²
 Rev. J., of Barre, iv. 52
 James, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Jane A., m. Dr. George W. Sargent,
 iv. 393²
 John, of Peacham, i. 360
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Eld. John, of Barton, iii. 80²
 Rev. John, in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 in Northfield, iv. 650
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 circuit preacher, iv. 376²,
 377(2), 378, 381²
 Rev. John King, hymn, iv. 396²
 Joseph, v. 4, 9
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 304², 390²,
 391, 393², 395², 396², 400,
 404²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 232(2), 242²
 Dr. Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220
 Rev. Joseph, of Charlestown (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 240
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 255
 Joseph jr., of Chatham (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 255²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Dr. Joseph jr., of Putney, sketch, v.
 pt. 2, 240
 Jotham, of Westmoreland (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 240²
 Lucy I., m. Rev. Augustus Chandler,
 v. pt. 2, 155²
 Dr. Marcus, of Albany, iii. 66²(2)
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
 Mary E., m. William R. Burleigh, iv.
 393²
 Rev. Nathan, Pres. of Dartmouth, iv.
 392
 Col. Nathan jr., i. 440(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 299, 520²
 Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128(2)
 Nathaniel J., of Athol (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 716
 Phillip, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²,
 1137
 Mrs. Phillip, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Porter, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 Robert, from Ipswich (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 255²
 Ruth, m. Isaac Phillips, iii. 641
 Rev. S. J. M., in Brookfield, ii. 860²,
 862²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2),
 85, 86², 122²
 of Morgan, iii. 286(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 618
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Mrs. Samuel, of Barton, iii. 85²
 Rev. Samuel, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839², 841
 Sarah, m. Thomas Chandler, v. pt. 2,
 255²
 Sarah A., m. Rev. M. D. Kneeland,
 iv. 393²
 Thomas, of Charleston, v. pt. 2, 255²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Capt. Thomas C., of Brattleboro, v.
 48, 62, 174, 185
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 357,
 393², 553
 Rev. William Hayes, iv. 288, 316,
 322(2), 324, 325², 332, 388², 389,
 390², 391(2), 470², 502², 503,
 507², 512², 533, 536, 537, 538²,
 539, 542², 553, 585, 591; v. pt. 2,
 259²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 392
 sketch, iv. 392-3
 essay, iv. 407
 sermon, iv. 396-406
 Zenas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 618
 Mrs. Zenas (née Gould), of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 579²
 Lord & Goddard, of Rutland, iii. 1039²
 Lorimer, Rev. J. G., of Derby, iii. 182,
 306²
 in Orleans co., iii. 35²
 Loring, —, Brit. soldier, in Rev. war,
 ii. 786², 789
 Rev. F., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v.
 178², 179
 Rev. Freeman, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 202²
 George B., of Mass., v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
 Rev. H. H., of Brandon, iii. 478²
 Ira, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Levi, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2,
 629²
 Rev. Levi, of Charleston and Hol-
 land, iii. 117
 Nicholas, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 706²

- Loro, Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Lossing, Benson J., iv. 256² *note*
author, i. 181, 2d ed. 182²; v. pt. 3⁵, 19
- Lothinière, Michel Chartier de, exchanged grant on St. Lawrence for claim in Addison, i. 4
- Lothian, Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Lothrop, *Rev.*, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 14²
Adgate, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Henry F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2), 954²
Isaac, of Braintree, ii. 851
- Lott, Abraham, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
- Lottridge, J. H., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
- Loudon, Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 255
- Lougee, Elisha, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128²
George, of Fairlee, ii. 842
Isaac, of Albany, iii. 47², 48
Philander, of Thetford, ii. 84²
William, of Calais, iv. 176²
- Loughlin, *Bishop* F., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 1049²
- Louin, William of Danby, iii. 592²
- Louis XVI, of France, iii. 1039
- Louis XVII, of France, v. pt. 2, 495
- Louis, *Bishop*, of Burlington, see Giesbriand, *Bishop* Louis de
Dr., see Law, Isaac
of Paris, iv. 482
Capt., *St. Francis Indian*, i. 454(2); iv. 999(2), 1000
Phillipe (Philippe), ii. 356; iv. 482
- Louisbury, Isaac, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Michael jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Thomas, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Louiselle, Marcus, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Louk, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 269²
- Loukas, *Capt.*, in Greek war, iv. 461(2)
- Loukes, L. M., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
- Louks, Ezekiel, of Highgate, ii. 421
Henry, of Highgate, ii. 420
Matthew, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lounette, Joseph & co., of Fletcher, ii. 202²
- Lounsberry, Nathan M., of Wells and Rutland, iii. 1204
- Lounsbery, Nathan, of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
- Lounsbury, —, of Hartford (Conn.), iv. 447
Mrs. Isabella (Spalding), iv. 447
Nathan M., of Pawlet, iii. 874, 919²
of Wells, iii. 1197
- Love, David, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 33²
Elizabeth (née Sprague), wife of John Love, v. pt. 2, 25²
- John, of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 25²
- Margaret, m. Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt. 2, 339
m. Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 25²
- Robert, from Killingly (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
- Sally, m. Timothy Nightingale, ii. 523
- Thomas, of Bennington, v. pt. 2, 25²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 24²
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Lovegrove, —, from London, ii. 177
Edgar, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Edward, of Pottsdam (N. Y.), ii. 177²
- Hampton, of Fairfax, ii. 169(2), 171, 174(2), 175(2), 177, 403(2)
- Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- Seviah (Story), wife of Hampton Lovegrove, ii. 177
- Loveitt, *Rev.*, in Mendon, iii. 789²
- Lovejoy, *Mrs.*, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 590
Abijah, of Westminster, v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 590(2)
Asenath (Pettey), wife of John Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 584, 590, 613, 616
Belinda, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 613
Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590(2)
Betsey, m. — Wyman, v. pt. 2, 590
C., of Moretown, iv. 598²
Columbus, of Stowe, ii. 717
Cornelius, of Stowe, ii. 698, 712², 715, 717
George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
Hannah, m. — Hunt, v. pt. 2, 590
John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 590(2), 613(2), 616
John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
Joseph, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 590(2)
Lucy (Edwards), wife of Samuel Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 613
Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590, 613
Mrs. Peter, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577²
Maj. Peter, v. pt. 2, 577²
Peter C., of Mansfield, ii. 680(2)
Peter S., of Montpelier, iv. 299
of Stowe, ii. 698², 733(2), 742², 743
Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590(2), 608², 613
Sarmie R., of Stowe, ii. 717
Mrs. Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 717
Lovell, *Rev.* Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1194²

- Loveland, —, iii. 744²
 in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Glover, iii. 207
 A. H., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Aaron, of Strafford and Norwich,
 ii. 1071²
 Allen of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Asa, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Bassett, of Pittsford, iii. 941(2),
 951
 D. H., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. D. H., in Richford, ii. 284²
 D. R., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 280, 282
 Rev. Diodorus H., of Brandon, iii.
 474(2)
 Francis, of Marshfield iv. 204
 Henry, of Woodford, i. 260²
 Henry G., v. pt. 35, 53²
 Homer E., of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Hosea, iii. 909²
 Rev. J. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Jonathan, pioneer, of Goshen, i. 39
 Julian M., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Leman E., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Lydia, m. John Betts, iii. 909²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Capt. Nehemiah, Rev. soldier, iii. 210
 Robert L., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Rev. S. C., iii. 207²(2)
 Samuel C., editor, i. 558
 Rev. Samuel C., of Clarendon, iii.
 562²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Sylvester, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Z., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 Lovell, Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Capt., of St. Johnsbury, i. 395²
 Rev. Alexander, of Vergennes, i. 107
 Catharine, m. John Taplin, iv. 57
 Elijah, of Rockingham, v. 15
 Elijah jr., lawyer, ii. 93²
 Enos, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Frank, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Capt. John, *see* Lovewell, Capt. John
 L. S., of Mich., iii. 1105
 Martin L., of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Michael, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 494, 504²
 N., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 Nehemiah, grantee of Groton, iv.
 1145
 Col. Nehemiah, of Newbury, iv. 57
 Oliver, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²,
 507²
 Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 297, 434
 Timothy, of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 522²
 Zacheus, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 Lovely, I., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Noble, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Lovering, Ellis Fay, of Boston, iii. 1118
 Ira, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 718²
 Jeremiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Polly (Preston) wife of Ira Lover-
 ing, v. pt. 2, 718
 Lovett, F. T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701²
 John, of Bennington, i. 167, 2d ed.
 169
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806
 Mrs. Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806
 Lovewell, —, m. Betsey Hazelton, ii.
 918
 Col., exploring party, ii. 916²
 Betsey (Hazelton), of Newbury and
 Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918
 Henry, on Newbury muster roll, ii.
 946
 Capt. John, iii. 316 *note*
 Nehemiah, of Corinth, ii. 874², 882²,
 1169
 of Newbury, ii. 1074
 Capt. Nehemiah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Nehemiah jr., on Newbury muster
 roll, ii. 946
 Low, Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war,
 ii. 390
 A. A., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 157
 A. A. & Brothers, of Brooklyn (N.
 Y.), v. 157
 Asa, of Bradford, ii. 824², 830²
 Cornelius jr., grantee of Underhill,
 i. 886² *note*
 Dr. Frank S., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Henry, of Groton, i. 321²
 Isaac, of N. Y., v. 10(2); v. pt. 2,
 538², 569², 570
 Jeremiah, of Georgia, ii. 245²
 Nathaniel, Almanacs, v. pt. 2, 15²
 Obadiah, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Lowder, Benjamin, grantee of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 Lowe, Rev. Asa, of Cabot, iv. 94²
 Charles, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 Ephraim, of Groton, iv. 1167
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Henry & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1176²
 Rev. Isaac P., in Corinth, ii. 880
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Jane, m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt.
 2, 372²
 Polly, of Groton, iv. 1166²

- Lowe, Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 541
- Lowel, Willobee, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Lowell, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 905
- Dr. Abraham, of Chester, iii. 950
- Charles, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
- George, of Calais, iv. 150²
- James, of Greensboro, iii. 226
- Jennie B., *see* Cook, *Mrs.* J. B.
- Martin, of Braintree, ii. 852²
- of Bristol, i. 20²
- Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Lowhorn, Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Lownsbury, Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Lowrey, Heman, of Burlington, i. 497²
- Lowry, —, from North East (N. Y.), of Jericho, i. 602
- Abner B., of Burlington, i. 509
- Dr. Curtis, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Heman, of Burlington i. 509²
- of Jericho, i. 468², 472
- from North East (N. Y.), of Burlington, sketch, i. 601-2
- Lucy (Lee), wife of Heman Lowry, i. 602
- Margaret (Campbell), 2d wife of Heman Lowry, i. 602
- Mrs.* Phebe (Benedict), i. 602
- Loyd, John, of Northfield, iv. 1199
- Lucas, Isaac, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²
- James, of Maidstone, i. 945, 947², 1029², 1030(2), 1031, 1045
- case tried, 1800, i. 1006(2)
- Mrs.* James, of Maidstone, i. 1038
- Maj.* James, from Rochester (N. H.), of Maidstone, *Rev.* soldier, i. 1037²-8
- Mary, of Maidstone, i. 947²
- Mrs.* Naney, case tried, 1800, i. 1006
- Luce, —, iii. 770
- pioneer of Stowe, ii. 684²
- A. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281
- A. B., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
- Adonijah, of Stowe, ii. 707
- Mrs.* Adonijah, of Stowe, ii. 707
- Alanson, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Albert, of Mansfield, ii. 680
- Almira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 706², 728(2), 742²
- Mrs.* Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 702²
- Anna B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- B. H., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Betsey E., of Stowe, ii. 715
- C. O., of Brandon, iii. 500²
- Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 299
- of Stowe, ii. 707, 742²
- Mrs.* Chester, of Stowe, ii. 707
- Curtis, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Delevan, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Edna, of Stowe, ii. 720
- Elihu, of Hartland, iv. 818
- George W., of Stowe, ii. 737, 756, 768²
- Grafton, of Stowe, v. pt. 2, 103
- Hannah (Gale), wife of Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855
- poem, iv. 855²
- Harry, of Stowe, ii. 697
- Hiram A., of Stowe, ii. 756², 768²
- Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Rev.* I., in Newport, iii. 297²
- in St. Albans, ii. 335²
- Isaac of Fairfield, ii. 191², 192²
- Israel, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Ivory, of Mansfield, ii. 680(2), 695²(2)
- of Stowe, ii. 742², 743
- Rev.* J. D., Methodism in St. Albans, ii. 333²-5
- John jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- John S., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Jonathan, in Corinth, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 874²
- of Stowe, ii. 742²
- Joshua, of Mansfield, ii. 680, 756²
- from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Moretown, iv. 599², 600²
- of Stowe, ii. 745
- of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Lydia (Herrick), wife of Grafton Luce, v. pt. 2, 103
- Moses, of Mansfield, ii. 680
- of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Mrs.* Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Oliver, from Hartland pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 699, 706²
- Orange, of Stowe, ii. 712², 742², 743
- P. E., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712²
- Roxana, of Moretown, iv. 599²
- Samuel S., of Stowe, iv. 712², 855
- Samuel Slayton, poem, iv. 855-6
- Sarah (Larned), wife of John S. Luce, v. pt. 2, 447
- Stella V., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Susannah, wife of Oliver Luce, ii. 697
- Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 756²
- Timri, of Mansfield, first settler, ii. 680
- Warner, of Stowe, ii. 742²
- Warren, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- William, of New Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 447
- Zebina A., of Stowe, ii. 756²
- Zimri, of Stowe, ii. 707
- Lucia, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Burnap (Reed), wife of Col. J. H. Lucia, iv. 513
- Col. J. H., of Vergennes, iv. 513
- Lucie, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Luck, William, Englishman, v. pt. 2, 104

- Lucuzthm, *Sir* James, *see* Lumsden, *Sir* James
- Luddon, James, of Brownington, iii. 72²
- Ludlow, Cornelius, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 22²
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Ludlum, *Rev.*, in Hubbardton, iii. 771²
Rev. M., of Montpelier, iv. 381²
of Rutland, iii. 1047²
Rev. Mathias, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
in Fair Haven, iii. 717
- Lufkin, Benjamin, of Rumford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 199
D. M., of Bradford, ii. 842
Joseph, v. pt. 2, 199
Orrin, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Luke, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 550²
- Lull, Deborah (Winslow), wife of John Lull, iii. 460
Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550
John, of Brandon, iii. 440, 460
Mrs. John (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440
Timothy, of Hartland, iv. 770²
Capt. Timothy, from Ipswich (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213
- Lumbard, *Capt.* Abner, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 885, 920, 927
Mrs. Abner, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Benjamin, of Wells, iii. 1196
Chester, of Pawlet, iii. 885
Clark, of Montpelier, iv. 299
Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1196²
Roswell, of Westfield, iii. 357
Sarah (Andrus), wife of *Capt.* Abner Lumbard, iii. 920
- Lumpkins, *Sgt.* Martin, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lumsden, Calvin E., of Greensboro, iii. 226
J. J., of Greensboro, iii. 226
Sir James, of Glasgow (Scot.), i. 703²-4
- Lund, Betsey, m. James Tarbox, ii. 1051
H. M., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
Hattie Tryphena, m. William H. Hack, v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
Henry C., of Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 331²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334²
Jeremiah, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
Lena (Wileox), wife of Louis H. Lund, v. pt. 2, 331²
Louis Henry, of Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
Nellie Lucretia, m. William Johnson, v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
Noah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
Rodney, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 357²
attorney, iv. 277²
Roxana (Wright), wife of Henry C. Lund, v. pt. 2, 331²
Silas of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148
Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 883
- Lundy, Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 139²
- Lunno, *Maj.*, agent of Gen. Haldimand, i. 918
- Lunt, Elias, of Charleston, iii. 119
J., of Charleston, iii. 118
- Luonahant Joseph, *Indian*, iv. 197²
- Lupeer, Nelson, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Lupton, William, iii. 1091
- Lurk, *Dr.* Alvin, of Richford, ii. 287
- Lusk, *Dr.* Alvin, of Richford, ii. 284(2)
Mrs. Alvin, of Richford, ii. 284²
Samuel, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
- Lusker, *Dr.* Alvin, of Montgomery, ii. 276²
- Luther, —, of Strafford, ii. 1075
James, of Maidstone, i. 1028², 1029, 1032²
Rev. R. M., v. pt. 35, 54²
of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
William, of Northfield, iv. 683²
- Lutherloh, *Col.* Henry E., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Lutterloh, *Col.*, of Albany, iii. 52
- Lutwyche, Edward G., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Lydius, *Rev.* John, bought Dellius' grant, i. 2²
John, of Albany (N. Y.), and Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 572
land claims in Addison, i. 5
Col. John Henry, bought land from the Mohegans, i. 120²
of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 553², 572 *and note*, 573, 1014, 1015
land claim to Clarendon, iii. 405
- Lyell, *Sir* Charles, quoted, ii. 24 *note*, 28 *note*, 29 *and note*, 43², 48² *note*, 50 *note*, 52² *note*
- Lyfford, *see* Lyford
- Lyford, —, of Cabot, iii. 210(2)
Mrs., of Cabot, i. 99
Lt., of Cabot, iii. 211²
explored Orleans co., iii. 313²
Celinda, of Cabot, iv. 110
David, of Cabot, iv. 86², 87, 97², 105-8, 119
Dorcas A., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
Fifield, of Cabot, iv. 79, 94, 103, 119
Lt. Fifield, from Exeter (N. H.), of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 87
sketch, iv. 109²-10
H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
of Warren, iv. 810, 811²
Hazen, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
of Warren, iv. 810
Horace W., of Warren, iv. 355

- Lyford, John, of Cabot, iv. 77²
 Judith, in Cabot's bear story, iv. 105²-8
Mrs. Judith (Heath), iv. 86²
 Martin, of Woodbury, iv. 88²
 Moses, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Peter, of Cabot, iv. 86, 103², 119
 Thomas, pioneer of Cabot, iv. 74², 75, 76, 91, 94, 116²
Lt. Thomas, of Cabot, Rev. soldier, i. 426; iv. 75², 77(2), 78², 79, 81, 97², 103(2), 104, 109², 119
 Thomas jr., of Cabot, iv. 81, 104(2)
 Thomas 3d, of Cabot, iv. 75²
 W. W., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Lyle, —, English geologist, iii. 482²
 Lyman, —, of Brookfield, iv. 820
 brothers of Brookfield, ii. 864
 Dr., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 947
 Rev., of Brookfield, iii. 215²; iv. 199, 206², 630², 781
Col., ordered to Claverick, ii. 639²
 A. P., iii. 1113
 of Bennington, i. 249²; v. 138; v. pt. 3⁵, 35, 37
 Abel, of Brookfield, ii. 858², 859
 of Roxbury, iv. 736², 762²
 Abner, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Abner jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Anna, of Burlington, i. 537
 Caleb, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276
 Calista (Stebbins), wife of Charles Lyman, v. pt. 2, 289
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 273, 278², 307², 331, 891²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 289
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 559²
 560²
Mrs. Clarissa, of Burlington, i. 537, 655, 938²
Capt. Cornelius, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 43, 44², 45²
 Daniel, of Jericho, i. 940
Mrs. Daniel (née Lee), i. 940
 David, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Rev. E., in Berlin, iv. 65²
 of Brookfield, iv. 64²
Rev. E. R., of Williston, i. 905
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Burlington, i. 537
 of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 952
 Edward H. R., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 157
 Eleazer, of Oswayo (Pa.), iii. 917²
 of Pawlet, iii. 897
 Eleazur, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Elias, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of Hartford, iv. 308
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Elijah, of Brookfield, ii. 849²
 from Brookfield, in Derby, iii. 179
Rev. Elijah, of Barton, iii. 80
 of Brookfield, ii. 860(2), 861², 862², 866, 880²; iii. 86²; iv. 316², 751, 796
 in Northfield iv. 654(2)
 Elisha, of Derby, iii. 179(2)
Mrs. Elisha, of Derby, iii. 179
 Elisha, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Elizabeth, m. Marshall Lee, v. pt. 2, 288²
 wife of Ebenezer Lyman, iii. 952
 Emily, m. Albijence Ainsworth, iv. 630²
 Erastus, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Esther, m. Dr. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Gad, from Weybridge, i. 111
 George, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 George Lee, of Hinesburg, i. 795²
Dr. George Lee, hist. of Jericho, i. 829-39, 940
Rev. Gersham, v. pt. 2, 643²
Rev. Gershom, of Marlboro, v. pt. 3³, 15²
Rev. Gershom C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 447, 522
Rev. Gessham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88²
 Henry, attorney, i. 473
 Hiram, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691, 724
 James, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Jasper, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Jephtha and Jephtha jr., v. pt. 2, 350
 Jephtha jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343, 353
Maj. Jesse, of Monkton and Vergennes, i. 66²
 Joel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343(2), 344
 John, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857²(2)
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Joseph, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
Dr. Joseph, of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
Rev. Joseph, of Hatfield (Mass.), in Bradford, ii. 820²
 in Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 441²-2
 Josiah, of Williamstown, ii. 1140², 1141, 1142

- Lyman, Mrs. Josiah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141, 1142
 Julius B., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Justin, of Hartford, iv. 308
 Laura A., m. Justin M. Adams, ii. 1038²
 Lewis, of Hartford, iv. 304
 Lura, m. — Weston, iii. 727
 Mabel Almina (Field), wife of George Lee Lyman, i. 940²
 Martha, m. William S. Severance, v. pt. 2, 284
 Mary Clarinda (Boynnton), wife of George Lee Lyman, i. 940²
 Mary (Hollister), wife of Eleazer Lyman, iii. 917²
 Mehitabel, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 Micah J., of Bennington, sketch, v. pt. 3⁵, 30-2
 Nathan, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Nelly E., m. John V. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Oliver, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 472², 545²; ii. 480, 585²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
Gen. Phineas, in London, i. 167², 2d ed. 170
 grantee of Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
 Phinehas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Burlington, i. 504
 Priest, of Brookfield, ii. 1049
 Mrs. Ruby, from Northfield, of Glover, iii. 196²
 Rufus, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519², 522
 Sally, m. Roman Fyler, i. 307²
 Mrs. Sarah F., of Burlington, i. 655
 Simeon, of Hartford, iv. 304²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531², 537
Rev. Solomon, of Poultney, ii. 1160²; iii. 995²
 Susan, m. Obed Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Timothy, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Glover, iii. 198²(2)
 William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 William H., of Alburg, ii. 498², 500, 507²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479(2), 514
 Wylls, of Burlington, i. 509², 510, 655²; iv. 304
 of Hartford, iv. 447
 Wylls jr., attorney, i. 473²
- Lyman family of Hartford (Conn.), iv. 441²
 Lyman & King, of Montpelier iv, 279(2), 312
 Lymans, —, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 185
 Lyme, *Rev.* E. H., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Lymington, Thomas & co., of Baltimore, iii. 602²
 Lynch, *Rev.*, in Richmond, i. 849
 Ann C., *see* Botta, Mrs. Anne Charlotte (Lynch)
 Marcus, of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Bishop Thomas, hist. of Castleton Catholic church, iii. 539
Rev. Thomas, of Burlington, i. 551
 of Rutland, iii. 997², 1049², 1050
 Lynd, Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 20(2)
 Lynde, Benjamin, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 C. C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²
 Charles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Cora A., m. Alonzo W. Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Cornelius, iv. 736
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 of Williamstown, ii. 859, 1140² *note*, 1141(2), 1142, 1143², 1144, 1148(2), 1149(2), 1152; iii. 72²; iv. 199², 261, 612²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
Maj. Cornelius of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Daniel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²
 Emma (Gates), wife of Lewis H. Lynde, v. pt. 2, 56
 Gratia (Field), wife of Thomas Lynde, v. pt. 3, 78
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 613
 James, of Williamstown, ii. 1149(2), 1154²
 attorney, iv. 277²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64, 68
 of Plattsburg, i. 694
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148(2); iii. 468²
 on Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1152
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Johnson, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 675(2), 677²(2)
 Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31², 34², 36
 Lewis H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56, 162², 205²
 Rebekah (Davis), wife of Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1141, 1152²; iv. 261
 Thomas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 78
 W. W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Gen. W. W., v. pt. 3⁵, 72
 Lyndes, Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756²

- Lyndes, Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Lyndon, Leila, *pseud.* of Susannah S. Burt, i. 356
 Lynds, Luther, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Lyndsey, Harriet (Briggs), wife of Robert Lyndsey, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Lynn, Agnes, m. James Henderson, i. 378
 Alexander, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Rev. John, of Ryegate and Md., i. 380
 Lynsen, Abraham, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Lynson, Abram, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Lyon, —, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
 m. W. B. Machen, iii. 723²
 Mrs., m. Henry Blodgett jr., ii. 1018²
 Rev., in Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Waterville ii. 769²
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Gen., of St Louis, v. pt. 2, 467
 A., of Charleston, iii. 118
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Rev. A., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Abial, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Abigail, of Grand Isle, ii. 550
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 720², 723
 Araunah, of Waterbury iv. 840²
 Rev. Aruna, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Rev. Arunah, of Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)
 Asa, of Grand Isle, ii. 478(2); iii. 1160²
 Mrs. Asa (née Newell), of Grand Isle, ii. 551
 Asa, of Shelburne, i. 859
 of South Hero, ii. 475(2)
 portrait, ii. opp. p. 473
 Rev. Asa, of Burlington, i. 655 *note* from Pomfret (Conn.), of Grand Isle, i. 604, 631; ii. 523, 524², 525, 526², 530, 533(2), 534², 541², 547², 548², 578, 584², 586; iv. 1054
 sketch, ii. 550-4
 Asahel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Aurelia, m. Dr. H. Skinner, iii. 723²
 Azel, of Calais, iv. 147²
 Rev. B. A., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 Benjamin, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Beulah (Chittenden) (Galusha), wife of Matthew Lyon, i. 907²; iii. 720²
 Chancey, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Chauncy, of Shelburne, i. 856
 Chester, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Chittenden, of Fair Haven, iii. 718, 720², 723(2)
 Dan, of Burlington, i. 511
 Capt. Dan, of Burlington, i. 691, 693², 696(2), 703, 704, 706
 Daniel, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 389²
 Deborah (Steele), wife of Dr. Philip Lyon, ii. 980
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Edson, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114², 118, 395²
 Capt. Edward, of Detroit (Mich.), i. 706
 Elisha, of Woodford, i. 248, 249
 Eliza, m. John Roe, iii. 724
 Eliza Ann, of Ill., iii. 723²
 Rev. G., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 George, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 7²
 of Tenn., v. pt. 2, 389²
 Gershom, of Shelburne, i. 859, 866²
 Gilbert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Rev. Gilbert, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Giles, of Ky., iii. 723²
 Gen. H. B., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 724
 Hannah, m. Samuel Capron, iii. 454²
 Rev. Harris, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1033²
 Hattie Bell, m. Arthur B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 389²
 Isaac, of West Fairlee, ii. 913², 914
 J., of Salem, iii. 308²
 Jabez, of Brandon, iii. 447², 454
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 665²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 693², 694², 695, 697(2), 698(2), 720², 723², 724
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115, 1118²
 of Westmore, iii. 365²
 James jr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1115²
 Jemima, wife of Stephen Lyon, iii. 724
 John, of Colechester, i. 763
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724
 Jonathan, from Reading (Conn.), of Shelburne, i. 867²
 of Shelburne, i. 856, 941²
 Jonathan 2d, of Shelburne, i. 867²
 Joseph, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Josiah, of Salem, iii. 125, 309²
 of Troy, iii. 412, 320²
 Laurin, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Lemuel, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Lucius, of Mich., i. 698
 Lucy, m. Samuel B. Spaulding, iii. 454²
 Mary, of Ipswich (Mass.), ii. 862
 m. — O'Harn, iii. 723²
 Mary (Atwater), wife of Rev. Asa Lyon, i. 655 *and note*

- Lyon, Mary P., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Mason, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Salem, iii. 308²
 Mathew, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 Matilda, m. William Dodge jr., iii. 447²
 Matthew, of Arlington, i. 500, 911²
 note, 942², 943; iii. 163², 1075, 1079, 1080; iv. 253², 256, 323, 324²
 grantee of Fair Haven, i. 908; iii. 672²(2), 710(2), 745², 746, 1064², 1096
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 113²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1183²
 Lt. Matthew, at Jericho block house, i. 457
 Capt. Matthew, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Col. Matthew, of Arlington and Fair Haven, i. 129², 130, 135, 177, 572², 573; 2d ed. 130², 131², 137, 179; iii. 413², 414(2), 674², 675, 676, 679(2), 680(2), 681(2), 682, 684, 685(2), 686(2), 687(2), 688², 689(2), 690, 692, 693², 694(2), 695, 696, 697(2), 698(2), 699, 700, 702, 703, 714(2), 715, 718(2), 719, 720(2), 727², 729², 730(2), 734², 745
 sketch, iii. 720-4
 Matthew jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 720², 723(2)
 Matthew M., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 724
 Matthew S., of Evansville (Ind.), iii. 723²
 Minerva m. Dr. Catlett, iii. 720, 723
 Nancy, m. Lyman Farr, iii. 454²
 Nehemiah, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²(2), 167(2)
 Newall, of Burlington, ii. 586
 Newel, of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Newell, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Noah, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 P. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Pamela, m. Dr. George Cadwell, iii. 720², 723
 Dr. Philip, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1005
 Polly, of Brandon, iii. 454²
 Polly (Cole), wife of Josiah Lyon, iii. 125
 Porter, of Salem, iii. 309²(2)
 Robert, of Shelburne, i. 856, 859, 867²
 Dea. Seth, of Peru, i. 209(2), 212², 2d ed. 208, 211²
 Mrs. Seth, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Stephen, from Fair Haven, of Hanover (N. Y.), iii. 724
 Thompson A., of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 Titus, of Danby iii. 602, 663²
 William, from Reading (Conn.), of Shelburne, i. 867²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 William H., of Craftsbury, iii. 167(2)
 Zebulon, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Lt. Zebulon, v. 13
 Lyon & Daley, of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Lyons, Hatsel P., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Sophia, m. Asa Simonds, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Thomas, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Lyons, Arms & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Lyscomb, Rev. C., of Peacham, i. 361²
 Lysimachus, tutor of Alexander, iii. 1039²
 Lyston, Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Mabbitts, Joseph, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii. 580²
 Mabbitt, Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 653
 McAdam, Andrew, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 W., tory, iii. 1091(2)
 McAdams, William, grantee of Kilby, [N. Y. grant of a part of Middlesex], iv. 252
 McAfee, Jane, m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164
 McAffrey, Matthew, from Ireland, of Waterbury, ii. 757²
 McAlister, James, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155, 157²
 Robert, from New Boston (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 McAllaster, Francis W., of Sterling, ii. 693²
 John of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Peter, of Sterling, ii. 693²(2)
 William, of Sterling, ii. 693²
 McAllister, —, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 of Waterbury, iv. 828
 Dr. Alvin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850²
 Daniel jr., of Warren, iv. 810
 H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 James M., of Stowe, ii. 757²
 Jane, m. Asaph Butler, iv. 816²
 John, of Stowe, ii. 712, 715
 Mrs. Margaret, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Samuel, of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. W. E., in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 W. H. H., of Stowe, ii. 757
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 in smuggling affray, i. 1034
 Rev. William, of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 William E., of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 William W., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 Ziba H., of Waitsfield, iv. 798

- McAndrews, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 McAnn, *Rev.* I., of Northfield, iv. 650²
Rev. Isaac, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Corinth, ii. 1108²
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²(2), 382, 386
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 McArthur, Alex., of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Bradford G., of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 696, 699²
 of Nobletown (N. Y.), iii. 721²
Lt. Charles, of Nobletown (N. Y.), iii. 681(2)
 Charles jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Clintha, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 681², 738²
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Franklin S., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Henry D., of Vershire, ii. 1135
Rev. James, of Barnet, i. 287²
 of Ryegate, i. 384²
 on John Neilson, i. 382
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Louisa (Simms), wife of Samuel McArthur, iii. 1204²
 Minerva, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 Peter, of Jericho, i. 829², 833
Mrs. Peter (née Lane), i. 833
 Rebecca (Stanton), 2d wife of *Lt.* Charles McArthur, iii. 681²
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Seneca, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
 McLaughlin, Jane, of Fayston, iv. 188
 McAuley, *Rev.* T., of Fairfield, ii. 197², 384
 McBoide, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 McBride, Calvin, of South Hero, ii. 586
 David, of Brandon, iii. 500
 of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*
 McBrinn, James, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Michael, of Pawlet iii. 878²
 McBurney, *Rev.*, in St. Albans, ii. 337²
 McCain, —, of Colechester Point, ii. 641(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 763²
 McCall, *Gen.* George A., iv. 1183²
 McCallom, Joseph, of Bradford, ii. 842
 McCallum, John, of Barnet, i. 286
 McCanon, Ada, poem, i. 48²
 McCarty, *Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421
 of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Richard, i. 455²; iv. 963
 Thomas, of Moretown, iv. 601²
 Timothy, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Northfield, iv. 706²
 M'Cauley, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 539²
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 373²
 McCaulley, *Sgt.* Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Thomas H., in Civil war, iv. 523²
 McCaully, James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 McChesney, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 McClany, Duncan, of Highgate, ii. 421
 McClary, Isaac H., of Albany, iii. 66², 67²(2)
 Orson R., of Albany, iii. 67²
Dr. Silas C., of Barton, iii. 75²
 McClearn, C. W., of Northfield, iv. 697
 M., of Northfield, iv. 656
Dr. Mathew, from Boston, of Northfield, iv. 616, 640
 McClellan, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 15
 Belinda (Elliot), v. 81, 86
 Ellen Mary (Marey), wife of *Gen.* George B. McClellan, v. 83 *note*
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
Gen. George B., i. 477²; ii. 181², 189², 750, 752, 761; iii. 654², 660, 900, 921, 1013; iv. 270, 587, 1182(2), 1187(2); v. 81, 83 *note*, 154², 166²; v. pt. 2, 161
Mrs. George B. (née Marey), i. 957; v. pt. 2, 47, 161
 McClenathan, —, of Eden, ii. 623²
 McCleveland, Lydia, m. Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613²
 McClinathan, Thomas, of Eden, ii. 622
 M'Clintock, *Dr.* James, of Castleton, iii. 520(2), 521(2)
 McClosky, *Bishop*, of N. Y., ii. 339
 McCloud, Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 266
 of Plainfield, iv. 719
 Charles 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 720
 Edwin, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Margaret, m. Samuel Rich, iv. 578²
 McCluers, of Middletown, iii. 780
 McClure, —, m. Albert H. Tuttle, iii. 801
 m. C. M. Haven, iii. 801
Dea., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413²
Dr., of Danby, iii. 603
 Betsey, m. John Spaulding, iv. 743
 D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 632²
 of Roxbury, iv. 756, 757, 758², 759
Dr. David, from Stafford (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 David G., of Middletown, iii. 838
 of Rutland, iii. 801
 of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1185²
Dr. David G., of Middletown, iii. 800², 842²
 Harry B., of Middletown, iii. 801

- McClure, James, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796²(2), 797(2), 820
 from Scotland, of Wallingford and Middletown, iii. 800
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
- John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
and note
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- John E. of Northfield, iv. 616
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 998²
- Moses, of Swanton, iv. 997², 1003
- Renda, m. Gilbert Spaulding, iv. 743
- Mrs. Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 717
- Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 800², 801(2)
- Dr. Samuel L., of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2), 1170²
- Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 795², 797(2), 833(2), 835
 from Scotland, of Wallingford and Middletown, iii. 800
- Warren, of Middletown, iii. 801
- William F., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 531²
- McClures of Middletown, iii. 800²(2), 837²
- McCobb, Col., of Maine regt., i. 582²
- M'Collam, *see* M'Collom
- McColleston, Fanny (Knight), wife of Rev. S. H. McColleston, v. pt. 2, 215²
- Rev. S. H., v. pt. 2, 215²
 in Akron (O.), v. pt. 2, 141
 of Brattleboro, v. 179²
- Sophia (Knight), wife of Rev. S. H. McColleston, v. pt. 2, 141
- M'Collom, David, of Brandon, iii. 455(2)
- Eli, of Brandon, iii. 455², 471², 472(2)
- Henry, of Brandon and Pittsford, iii. 455, 491²
- John, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 455, 459
- McCollome, Rev. J. C., of Pittsfield, iii. 937² *note*
- McCollop, Sarah, m. William Cox, v. pt. 31, 22²
- McCollow, Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 848
- McCollum, Alexander, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
- Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 443²
- H. S., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Harry S., of Brandon, iii. 472(2), 473
- Ira, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
- J. F., of Brandon, iii. 494-5, 496
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Mary Gertrude, of Brandon, iii. 496
- William, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- McComb, Gen., iii. 956
- McConnell, —, of Brownington, ii. 641², 642²
- of Johnson, ii. 647², 648²(2), 651²(2), 652(2), 653
- John, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1100²
- McConnell, Capt., of Bradford, ii. 819²
- James, iii. 1038²
 of Rutland, iii. 1009
- John, of Brandon, iii. 447(2), 448
- Jonathan, from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 670(2), 671²(2), 672, 1100²
- Murray, of Jacksonville (Ill.), iii. 1186
- Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1083
- Stevens, of Bradford, ii. 815²(2), 823(2)
- Thomas, of Johnson, ii. 670², 671(2)
- William, of Rutland, iii. 1059²
- McConnells of Rutland, iii. 1013²
- McCormie, Archibald, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
- McCormick, James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15²
 of Windham, v. pt. 31, 15; v. pt. 3², 5, 10
- John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 17
- Mrs. Mary, m. John Cox, v. pt. 31, 22²
- Nancy, m. Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 31, 22
- Robert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15², 22²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
- McCotter, Alexander, of Fair Haven, iii. 690
- McCowen, Daniel, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 41
- McCoy, Rev. Amos D., of Northfield, iv. 658
- D. C., iii. 1133²
- Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
- Rev. William, in Northfield, iv. 650
- McCracken, Miss, of Rochester (N. Y.), *see* Scott, Mrs. (McCracken)
- McCrae, William, custom house officer, i. 900²
- McCrary, Sec'y., v. pt. 35, 74², 76²
- McCray, Alexander, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Henry, of Ellington (Conn.), v. 129(2)
- McCrees, Eunice, m. William A. Clemons, iii. 1207²
- McGregor, —, m. James Hopkins, v. pt. 31, 22²
- Rev. James, from Ire., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15², 22²
- McCressey, William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- McCrillis, Erasmus, of Plainfield, iv. 734
- M. B., of Barre, iv. 36
- Rufus, of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1111
- Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
- McCroft, Dr., of Barre, iv. 36
- McCue, John, of Montpelier, iv. 531²

- McCuller, *Eld.*, iii. 1070
Rev., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Rev. William, of Ira, iii. 782
- McCulloch, Clarke & co., iii. 1113²
 John, of Barnet, i. 279²
 John jr., of Barnet, i. 279²
- McCulloch, N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481²
- McCullough, *Gov.* John G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 48, 57², 60, 93², 104²
Mrs. John G., v. pt. 3⁵, 48, 93², 94²
 Ruth, m. Erastus Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
- McCune, Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- McCurdy, John, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Mary, m. James Brown, ii. 543
 Samuel of Coventry, iii. 145
 Thomas, of Worcester, iv. 902²
- McCure, Agnes, m. John Strong, i. 7
 J., of Edinburgh, in Salisbury (Conn.) i. 7
 John, killed in a naval action, i. 7
- M'Cutchan, J. B., of Stowe, ii. 715
 John W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Volney P., of Stowe, ii. 715
see also McCutcheon; M'Cutchin
- McCutchen, Hugh, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 McCutcheon, J. W., of Stowe, ii. 745
 McCutchin, Hugh, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 J. W., of Stowe, ii. 712²
- McDade, E., of Maidstone, i. 1027²
- McDaniel, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 641², 642(2), 648²(2), 650(2), 651(2)
 guarded British prisoners, ii. 983²-4, 985
- David, of Jay, iii. 267
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1087
Rev. J., in Burlington, i. 546
 James, of Danby, iii. 595
 Jeremiah, from Johnson, in St. Albans, ii. 317²-18
Rev. Jeremiah, in Grand Isle co., ii. 485
- John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631², 632(2), 633², 636², 649(2), 652(2), 655, 664, 681, 775(2), 778²(2), 780, 782(2), 783
 sketch, ii. 653-4
- Mrs.* John, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 636²
- McDaniels, Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 472²
 Caasa, of Danby, iii. 637
 Erin M. (Pratt), wife of Thomas McDaniels, iii. 636
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 600², 601, 663
Gen. Isaac, of Rutland and Danby, iii. 597², 636(2), 919
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 653²
 James, of Danby, iii. 594², 600(2), 601, 603(2), 617, 647, 649²
 sketch, iii. 633-6
Capt. James, of Danby, iii. 663
- James 2d, of Danby, iii. 637
Ens. Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 77²
Ens. Jerry, of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 119
 Lucy (Hurlbut), wife of Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636², 919
 Mary, m. Aaron Putnam, iii. 637
 Mary J. (Eastman), 2d wife of Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636²
 Minnie, of Danby, iii. 637
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 636
 Pauline of Danby, iii. 637
Mrs. Ruth, m. Dennis Canfield, iii. 617, 633²
 Sally (Harrington), wife of James McDaniels, iii. 635²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 T. & I., iii. 636²
 Thomas, of Danby and Dover (N. Y.), iii. 633², 636(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- McDermid, *Mrs.* Adelia, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Arthur, iv. 246²
 John, in Middlesex, iv. 245, 246²
Mrs. Laura A., iv. 592
 Laura J. (Herrick), wife of John McDermid, iv. 246²
 Nancy J. (Herrick), wife of Arthur McDermid, iv. 246²
- McDole, Dr., of Guildhall, i. 1005
- McDonald, —, British sailor, in Panton, i. 80
Gen., i. 713
 Anna, m. Marcellus Brown, iii. 614²
 D., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 of Swanton iv. 1088
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Louis, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62²
Rev. Louis, in Enosburg, ii. 147
 in Berkshire, ii. 113
 of Middlebury, iii. 1054²
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
 of Rutland iii. 1020²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337
 of Shelburne, i. 870², 873, 879
 in Sheldon, ii. 380
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Mary, m. John Thomas, i. 825
- McDonald & Friedley, of Dorset, i. 189²(2), 2d ed. 190²
- McDonell, Martin, of Burlington, i. 655²
- Macdonough, F., of Burlington, i. 655²
 James, in militia, ii. 514
Com. Thomas, i. 106², 107², 256, 469², 502², 582(2), 583, 592², 672², 673, 675², 676², 677², 678² and note, 679(2) note, 680, 681, 688(2), 706²; ii. 296, 297(2), 352, 555², 998²; iii. 250(2), 566, 729², 738², 1147²
- McDougherty, Patrick, of Westfield, iii. 358²

- McDowell, —, of Eden, ii. 589²
Gen., i. 477²; ii. 386², 753
 Berkeley Baldwin, of Montpelier, iv. 411²
Dr. F. A., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 294, 312², 314, 359
Dr. F. W., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
 McDuffee, Frederick, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Horace G., of Bradford, ii. 814, 824²
 John, of Bradford, ii. 802(2), 808², 943²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 McDuffie, George, v. 70²
 John, of Bradford, iv. 302²
 Mace, F. M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 McElroy, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
 Archy, of Middlesex, iv. 241²
 Lt. Clesson R., of Middlesex, iv. 225
 Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 H. L., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 236²
 Harry, of Middlesex, iv. 225(2)
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 231², 237, 241²
 Jeremiah, of Middlesex, iv. 225
 Jerry, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 John, of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 234², 240²
 Mary Ann (Chamberlin), wife of Harry McElroy, iv. 225²
 Polly, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Rev. R., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Robert, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 237
 Capt. Robert, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 225
 William B., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225(2), 237
 McEntyre, Frank M., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 McEown, Daniel, v. pt. 35, 55²
 McEuen, George, of New Milford (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794², 798², 804²
 Mercy, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 804²
 Robert, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 McEver, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 McEvers, Charles, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 grantee of Newry [N. Y. grant of Sherburne], iii. 405
 McEwen, *Rev.*, in Bridport, i. 18
 McFaddon Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 903
 McFairlane, Jesse, of Waterbury and Richmond, iv. 815(2)
 McFarland, —, of Irasburg, iii. 243²(2)
 Bishop, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 339²
 A. J., of Corinth, ii. 842
 Amasa, of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101
 Andrew, iii. 735
 of Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 698², 733²
 Catherine (Miller), wife of Daniel McFarland, v. pt. 2, 182²
 Daniel, in Antrim (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Eliza Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 James, v. pt. 3, 44
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Jean, m. John Gray, i. 381
 Jesse, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815²
 of Moretown, iv. 56²
 Lydia (Pierce), wife of Amasa McFarland, v. pt. 2, 101
Capt. M., of Lamaille co., ii. 591
 N., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Osgood, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Quinton, of Fair Haven, iii. 733²
 Sabra, m. Charles Katham, v. pt. 2, 18²
 Sally, m. Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 18, 90
 Sally (Bronson), wife of Andrew McFarland, iii. 733²
 Sibyl, m. Daniel Katham, v. pt. 2, 18
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 William, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 McFarlane, Daniel, of Barnet, i. 275
 Jesse, of Richmond, i. 844²
 John, of Barnet, i. 275(2)
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 275, 283
 Thomas, of Jericho, i. 836(2), 837²
 McFarlin, James, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 McFee, *Capt. Samuel*, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 McGaffey, —, of Charleston, iii. 128
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Mrs., of Charleston, iii. 115²
 Mrs. Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 107²
 Andrew, of Lyndon and Charleston, i. 341(2); iii. 107(2), 118
 David, m. Sally Gates, i. 344
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 John, of Lyndon, i. 341, 354
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
 Polly, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394²
 Stephen, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 William H., of Lyndon, i. 347(2), 354², 355²
 William W., of Lyndon, i. 343
 McGee, Ammond, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Rev. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 25², 26²(2), 27², 28², 29, 159
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 McGeer, *Mrs. Mary (Jeffers)*, m. Eli Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 see also McLearn
 McGetrick, Michael, of Fletcher, ii. 204²
 McGhee, *Lt. James*, in Plattsburg battle, i. 673, 677, 678²
 McGilivir, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 McGillon, *Rev. A.* of Castleton, iii. 528

- McGillvary, Allen, of Northfield, iv. 683²
- McGilvary, A., of Montpelier, iv. 354
- McGilvery, Allen, of Northfield, iv. 684
- McGinn, John, of Montpelier, iv. 331²
- McGlassin, *Capt.*, i. 676²(2)
- McGooch, Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- McGookin, Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- Rodney, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- Rodney jr., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- McGovern, Thomas, of Barre, iv. 37²
- McGowan, *Father E.*, of Fairfield and St. Albans, ii. 197², 339(2)
- George, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
- Rev. J.*, in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 384
- James, Grand Isle co. Com'r, ii. 481, 518, 526², 533(2)
- John, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
- Margaret, m. P. A. H. Broughton, iii. 613
- William, in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
- McGowen, Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 265²
- McGrath, Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878², 931²
- James, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
- McGraw, *Col.*, iii. 438²
- McGregor, Cameron, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Daniel, of Alburg, ii. 493²
- Duncan, of Alburg, ii. 294², 493², 494²
- Duncan H., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- James, of Brandon, iii. 456²
- John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- John jr., of Alburg, ii. 508
- Lamos, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 514
- of Woodbury, iv. 876
- William B., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- McGrorty, Joseph, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304(2), 305²-6
- MacGuire, Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Machen, W. B., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
- McIlroy, Alexander, of Barnet, i. 275
- McIndoe, —, v. pt. 2, 507
- John, of Barnet, i. 275, 280², 286
- L. J., of Bradford, pub. *Orange County Journal*, ii. 818(2)
- of Newbury, iv. 553²
- Robert, of Barnet, i. 286
- McInstry, Paul, iv. 386
- McIntire, Almond, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
- Rev. Farrington*, of Brattleboro, v. 30
- Fred F., of Haverhill (N. H.), v. pt. 3⁴, 22²
- J. G., of Northfield, iv. 682
- John, of Danby, iii. 662
- of Randolph, ii. 989²
- Nancy, m. Howard Griswold, ii. 1010
- Reuben, of Randolph, ii. 989²
- Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- McIntosh, —, of Castleton, iii. 509
- Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688
- Daniel, of Wells iii. 1192²
- Donald, in Pantou, i. 79²
- first settler in Vergennes, i. 107², 661²; iii. 1091
- John, of Randolph, ii. 1175²
- Milton, of Castleton, iii. 513²
- Reuben M., of Bethel and Northfield, iv. 640, 695²
- McIntyre, Abiel, of Hyde Park, ii. 799
- Betsey Ann (Sheldon) (Sherman), m. R. H. Clark, iii. 646²
- Charlotte (Blodgett), wife of James McIntyre, ii. 1018²
- Franklin, lawyer, ii. 95
- Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
- in North Bennington, i. 141², 2d ed. 144
- Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- James, of Randolph, ii. 1015², 1018
- John, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- of Danby, iii. 646²
- Mandy, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Mary, wife of Abiel McIntyre, ii. 799
- Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- William D., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2)
- Mack, —, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
- Eld.*, in Holland, iii. 237
- Abner, pioneer of Richford, ii. 287
- Archibald, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
- Daniel A., of Worcester, iv. 908²
- David, of Middlefield (Mass.), iii. 696²
- Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 326
- of Plainfield, iv. 728
- Elvira (Batchelder), iv. 717²
- Eunice, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Hannah, m. Jabez Ellis, iv. 59
- J. N., of Northfield, iv. 656²
- Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- Mrs. James*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- James, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6², 19
- Joel D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
- John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
- of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
- Jonathan L., of Montpelier, iv. 354
- of Northfield, iv. 683, 684
- L. J., of Barre, iv. 37²
- Nehemiah, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 726, 727
- Nehemiah jr., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Resolved, of Hardwick, i. 326(2)
- Robert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15²(2)
- Rev. Wilder*, in Northfield, iv. 650
- of Waitsfield, iv. 782², 783

- McKain, *Rev. A.*, in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Andrew, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Rev. Andrew, in Charlotte, i. 742²
- McKay, Alba, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Orange, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
- McKeach, Thomas, of Ryegate, i. 376
- McKean, — v. 169
Chief Justice, v. 93²
- M'Kee, *Dr. James*, of Castleton, iii. 522
- McKee, Joseph, of Weybridge, i. 110(2)
 T. W., of Montpelier, iv. 336²
- McKeen David, of Bradford, ii. 882
 of Corinth, ii. 874², 876, 882²
Mrs. David, of Corinth, ii. 876
 David, from Londonderry (N. H.),
 of Corinth, ii. 878
 Lydia, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 876
- Rev. Silas, of Bradford, ii. 817(2),
 824², 836-41, 943², 944, 1108,
 1135², 1160; iii. 5; iv. 315, 317;
 v. pt. 2, 154², 652²
 in Corinth, ii. 880², 881-2
 in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 hist. of Bradford, ii. 807-44
 hist. of Orange co., ii. 801-7
 sketch, ii. 821²-2
- McKeith, Polly, of Topsham, ii. 1106
 Sarah, wife of Thomas McKeith, ii.
 1106
 Thomas, of Topsham, ii. 1105², 1106,
 1107²
- McKellops, *Rev.*, in Richford, ii. 284²
- M'Kelpin, —, guarded British pris-
 oners, ii. 984
- McKendree, *Bishop*, i. 1042(2)
 at Durham (Me.), iv. 600
- McKenna, James, of Williston, ii. 757²
- McKenney, Andrew, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 976
 James jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.
 976
- MacKensie, William & co., iv. 952²(2)
- Mackenzie, —, iv. 1074²
 D. B., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. D. B., of Burlington, i. 546²
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 John, of Calais, iv. 176²
 William Lyon, of P. Q., ii. 505
- McKesson, John, of N. Y., ii. 946; v. pt.
 2, 72
 notary-public, i. 126², 2d ed. 127
- Mackey, Daniel, grantee of Guildhall, i.
 997(2) *and note*
 Hester, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
- Mackfield, O. C., iv. 1153
- Mackie, *Rev.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20²
Rev. Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 352²
- McKillips, Charles T., of Bradford, ii.
 842
- George, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- McKillop, P. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- McKilloss, M., in Morristown, ii. 690
- McKinley, James, of Ryegate, i. 286
- McKinney, John, in War of 1812, ii.
 392
 Patrick, of Brandon, iii. 495²
Sgt. Scott, of Berkshire, ii. 396
- McKinny, John, grantee of Fairfax, ii.
 166²
- McKinstry, Alvin, of Bethel, ii. 1027
 Amos, of Hyde Park, *Rev. soldier*,
 ii. 656²(2)
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 Emily, m. Simeon A. Babbitt, ii.
 1027
 George, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 John, of West Haven, iii. 682²
Rev. John, of Ellington (Conn.), ii.
 1027
 Paul, of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 1027
 Sarah, m. Joel Eddy, ii. 1049
- Mackintosh, James, of Irasburg, iii.
 243²(2), 249²
 Robert J., i. 652
see also McIntosh
- McKisson, John, grantee of Danville, i.
 313²
- McKnight, Amasa, of Calais, iv. 144
Mrs. Amasa, of Calais, iv. 167
 Carroll A., of Woodbury, iv. 1194²
 Charles C., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Cyrena, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Elijah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Lemuel of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Margaret, of East Montpelier, iv.
 584
 Nathaniel C., of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Putnam, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 T., poem, iii. 336-7
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
- McKonkey, *Mrs. Harriet E. (Bishop)*,
 of Panton, i. 83²
- McKoy, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 William, from Clarendon, of Frank-
 lin, ii. 222²-3
- Mackres, Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 874²,
 876
- Mackrus, Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- Mackus, Rebecca, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 165²
- Mackwain, Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 30²
- McLain, *Eld.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946²
- McLane, *Col.*, went to London, ii. 935²
 Alexander, ii. 905²(2)
 David, of Canada, i. 775²
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 806(2), 905(2)
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 in militia, ii. 514
- McLaren, James, of Barnet, i. 275(2),
 286

- McLaren, John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier,
i. 274², 275(2), 278(2), 286
of Scotland and Barnet, i.
283(2)
- McLary, Mrs. Andrew (née Ricker), iv.
1159²
Capt. Andrew, of Groton, iv. 1159²,
1163², 1164
- McLaughlan, Archibald, of Barnet, i. 279
- McLaughlin, —, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
443
of Swanton, iv. 1098²
Rev., of Brandon, iv. 424
A., of Brandon, iii. 473
Rev. A., in Mt Holly, iii. 849
Archibald, of Barnet and Peacham,
i. 276, 286; iv. 1159²
of Groton, iv. 1162-3
Archey, pioneer of Peacham i. 359
Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 349
H. E. G., from New Boston (N. H.),
of Chelsea, ii. 805(2), 872²,
873²(2)
of Topsham, ii. 1110²
Henry, sketch, i. 21²
Rev J. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
James, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
of Montpelier, iv. 329², 557
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Mary, m. Abel Bartlett jr., iii. 611²
Mrs. Mary (Dunton), wife of Henry
McLaughlin, i. 21²
Peter, from Scotland, of Groton, iv.
1162², 1163², 1164
sketch, iv. 1159²-60
Mrs. Peter (née Nelson), iv. 1160
Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1041
William, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² note
of Groton, iv. 1164
- McLaughlins of Peacham, i. 360²
- McLaughton, Henry, pioneer of Bristol,
i. 19²
- McLaws, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i.
708²
- McLean, Hector, of Cabot, iv. 83, 84²(2),
92
Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
John, of Cabot, iv. 102², 104², 105²,
108, 118², 316, 497
of Peacham and Cabot, iv. 116
Margaret (McWallace), wife of
John McLean, iv. 116², 497
- McLean & Robbins, of Rutland, iii. 645,
710²
- McLear, see McGeer
- McLeer, Martha, m. Elijah Hawley, i.
2d ed. 134²
- M'Lellan, Eliza (Hull), wife of Isaac
M'Lellan, i. 1038²
Henry Blake, of Maidstone, i.
1038²-9
Isaac, from Portland (Me.), of
Maidstone, i. 1038²
- McLellan, Hiram, of Glover, iii. 199², 200
of Irasburg, iii. 253
Isaac, owned land in Sheffield, i. 416²
- McLenathan, Adoniram, of Woodford, i.
260²
- McLeod, Dr., of Poultney, iii. 964²
970²(2)
William, of Poultney, iii. 977²
in militia, ii. 514
poem, iii. 1005
- McLoud, E. C., of Calais, iv. 137², 166²,
171, 174²
Enoch C., of Calais, iv. 173(2), 175
H. H., of Calais, iv. 140²
Ira, of Calais, iv. 171, 173
of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
J. Henry, of Calais, iv. 174
Sally (Dodge), wife of Thomas Mc-
Loud, iv. 201²
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 201²
- McLoughlin, Rev. J., of Brandon, iii. 479
- McLuer, James of Ira, iii. 779²
Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779²
- Maclure, D. W., of Cambridge, ii. 621
William, of Philadelphia and Mex-
ico City, iii. 951², 959(2)
- McLure, Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii.
390
- McMahon, Michael, iv. 590²
of Montpelier, iv. 331²
in Stowe, ii. 757², 768²
- McManis, Patrick, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 111
- McManus, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv.
329²
- McMaster, J S., of Strafford, ii. 108²
Polly, m. Benjamin Sabin, ii. 240²
Robert, of Williamstown (Mass.), ii.
240²
Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- McMasters, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
- McMellen, Esther, m. James Shafter, v.
pt. 2, 363²
- McMillan, Andrew, of Danville, on Cong.
church, i. 315²
on Phillips academy, i. 316
statistics of Danville, i. 316²
Mrs. Jane, of Cleveland (O.), v. pt.
3, 53
Rev. P., of Barre, iv. 29
Capt. P. D., iii. 338 note
- McMillen, Peter, of Alburg, ii. 497²
- Macmone, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii.
392
- McMullen, Rev. A., in Craftsbury, iii.
166²
Cornelius, of Fayston, iv. 188²
James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
- McMullin, Rev. Alexander, in Bloomfield,
i. 952(2)
- McMurphy, —, pioneer of London-
derry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
George, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17

- McNab, *Sir* Alan Napier, destroyed steamer *Caroline*, ii. 509
Sir Allen, of Canada, iv. 306
Dr. John, of Newbury, ii. 945
McNabb, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
McNall, *Capt.*, of Essex, i. 781²
McNally, James, of Swanton, iv. 1059², 1090, 1186²
Macnamara, —, of Sheldon, ii. 370(2)
McNamara, —, of Stamford, i. 237²
John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
pensioner, ii. 393
Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
McNaughton, Findley, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 928²
Nancy, m. John Strong iii. 928²
McNaulty, Harriet, of Moretown, iv. 603
McNeal, —, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
Archibald of N. Y., ii. 644
John, of Roxbury, iv. 748
of Tinmouth, iii. 1057², 1141², 1142(2)
John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21
McNeely, M. T., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
McNeil, *Dea.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608
Abigail, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Abigail (Gorham), wife of John McNeil, v. pt. 2, 618
Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Charles, of Charlotte, i. 693², 695, 737
Charlotte (Stebbins), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 289²
David B., of Charlotte, i. 744²
Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Isaac, i. 466²
James, of Roxbury, iv. 750
John, of Charlotte, i. 466², 744(2), 748²
in Hinesburg, i. 794
of Tinmouth and Charlotte, i. 745
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618, 624², 629
John jr., of Charlotte, i. 744²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618(2)
m. Ezra Meech, i. 865²
Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Nehemiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Nehemiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
see also McNiel
McNelly, John, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
McNiel, *Mrs.* (née Davis), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608
Maj., of 11th Vt. regt., i. 575
Col. Isaac, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Williston, i. 901(2)
John, of Westminster and Andover, v. pt. 2, 585²(2), 606²
Mehitable (née Davis), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
Nehemiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585²
Nehemiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585²
Mrs. Polly, m. Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
see also McNeil
Macomb, *Gen.*, i. 107², 671; ii. 296², 352(2); iv. 220²
Gen. Alexander, i. 502², 580, 673²(2), 674(2), 675 and note, 676 note, 679², 680(2)
Macomber, Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 536²
Bert R., of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
Carlos S., of Greensboro, iii. 226²
Elizabeth, m. Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541²
Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 536² (2)
Dr. J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359²
Job, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
of East Montpelier, iv. 583³, 587²
Job E., of Worcester, iv. 891², 892
Dr. Job E., of Worcester, iv. 892², 893
Jonathan, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1147-8, 1149, 1164(2)
Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 532², 536²
Marsell L. (Ladd), wife of *Dr.* Job E. Macomber, iv. 892²
S. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 533
S. S., of Calais, iv. 174²
Serenio G., of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 532², 533²
Wesson, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532(2), 533, 541²
from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii. 536(2)
Wesson 2d, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
William, of Greensboro, iii. 226²(2)
William A., of Greensboro, iii. 226²
McOmber, Patience, m. James Sowle, iii. 649
Macon, —, tory, iii. 1211
Macey, H. N., of Cambridge, ii. 602²
McPhee, William, of Barnet, i. 283²
McPherson, *Gen.* James B., in Civil war, iv. 523, 560
Macquaide, *Rev.* James, of Middlebury, i. 58
McQueen, —, of N. Y., i. 692²(2)
McQuestin, Silence, m. Lyndes Willard, v. pt. 2, 617²
McQuillis, *Dea.*, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 412

- McQuivy, Simeon, *see* McWithey, Simeon
- McRoberts, Minus, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
- Dr. Minus, in Grand Isle, ii. 557*
- McShaffer, James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- McVein, —, i. 690, 691
- McVine John E., of Hinesburg, i. 799
- McWain, Abigail, m. Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 101
- E. J., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Elhanan, from Manchester, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920
- Eliza, m. Palmer Clapp, iii. 920²
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- Leroy D., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920²
- Lucy (Tooley), wife of Elhanan McWain, iii. 920²
- Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920²
- Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 920²
- McWallace, Margaret, m. John McLean, iv. 116²
- McWayne, Abigail, m. Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 135
- McWhorter, Caroline, m. Horace Hollister, iii. 917²
- Samuel, iii. 917²
- McWithey, Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
- Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
- Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
- Madden, Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1045²
- Rev. Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 473²*
- in Charlotte i. 742²*
- of Danby, iii. 606*
- in Shelburne, i. 883²*
- Madison, Francis, of Clarendon, iii. 557²
- Pres. James, i. 168², 170, 219, 2d ed. 170², 172, 217², 252, 355², 608², 609, 619, 620(2), 670²; ii. 323², 326, 904², 1023²; iii. 250, 718²; iv. 9², 10², 28, 272, 1050; v. pt. 3⁵, 31²*
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Madril, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 455
- Theresa, *Indian*, i. 455
- Maack, Frederick, of Hinesburg, iv. 1191²
- Dr. Frederick, of Shelburne, i. 877 sketch, i. 867²*
- Frederick jr., of Shelburne, i. 867²
- Jacob, of Jericho and Burlington, i. 645², 832
- of Shelburne, i. 867²*
- Magan, James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Rachel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Magars, George, of Fairfax, ii. 393²(2)
- Magas, James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
- Rachel (Patterson), wife of James Magas, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
- Magee, *Gen. George J., of Watkins (N. Y.), iii. 538*
- Magoon, Jeremiah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
- John, of Cornith, ii. 883
- Joseph, of Danville, i. 313(2)
- Morrill, in Montreal, i. 1034²
- Randall, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
- Magowan, William C., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 514
- Magruder, *Gen. John, v. pt. 2, 200*
- Maguire, *Miss, of Lowell, iii. 280*
- Maher, James, from Ire., of Pawlet, iii. 920
- William, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 920
- Mahe, *Rev., in Northfield, iv. 650*
- Peter V., of Corinth, ii. 1169
- Thomas, of Martha's Vineyard, iii. 758²
- Mahon, John, of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Mahoney, Jeremiah, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Mahurin, Ephraim, in smuggling affray, i. 1034
- Hiram, of N. Y., iii. 804
- Maidhoff, *Col., in Civil war, iv. 127²*
- Maikentosh, *Lt., v. pt. 2, 28²*
- Mailhot, Eustache, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Mailland, Richard, ii. 1091
- Main, James, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Mainard, *Eld., of Wheelock, i. 433²*
- Maine, Stephen, surveyed Waitsfield, iv. 770
- Mainwaring, George, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Maitland, Richard, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
- Majors, George, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- George jr., of Fairfax, ii. 403
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Makepeace, *Lt., Rev. officer, ii. 796²*
- Abigail, m. James Steele, ii. 979
- Jason, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- Malary, William, of Milton, ii. 460²
- Malcolm, *Rev. W. D., in Newbury, ii. 951²*
- Malcom, *Rev. W. D., of Montpelier, iv. 381², 382, 383²*
- of Northfield, iv. 650², 651*
- of Swanton, iv. 1087²*
- Rev. William D., of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²*
- Malcome, *Rev. W. D., in Craftsbury, iii. 166²*
- Malhoit, *Col., iv. 1072², 1073*
- E., iv. 1071
- Mallary, *Mrs. Anna M., of Towanda (Pa.), iv. 591*
- Benajah, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Calista (Oatman), wife of Russel Mallary, iii. 823
- Charles D., of Poultney and Ga., iii. 973², 994, 996
- Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 974, 977²(2)
- Gill, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1196(2), 1198
- Hezekiah, of Middletown, iii. 833²

- Mallory, Justin, of Wells, iii. 1198
 Mary, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Nathaniel, of Middletown iii. 833²
 Ogden, of Wells, iii. 1191²(2),
 1192(2), 1195², 1196² 1198
 Rollin C., of Poultney, i. 622, 630;
 iii. 519, 964², 970²(2), 978², 985,
 997; v. pt. 2, 610²(2)
 Russel, of Geneva (Wis.), iii. 823
 Silas, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797,
 820
 of Wells, iii. 1192², 1198
 Stephen, of Wells, iii. 1198
 Zaccheus, of Middletown, iii. 833²,
 1192(2), 1195², 1198
 see also Mallory
- Mallory & Warner, of Poultney, iii. 803²
 Mallory, Benjamin, grantee of Bloom-
 field, i. 950 *note*
 Butler, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Gilbert, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 Ogden, of Wells, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 Zaccheus, of Wells, i. 185, 2d ed.
 186²
 see also Mallory; Mallory
- Mallet, *Capt.*, of Mallet's Head, i.
 761(2)
 Jonathan, grantee of Bradford, ii.
 809²(2)
- Mallett, Stephen, of Colchester, i. 517²,
 518
- Mallory, —, pioneer, of Pownal, i. 216,
 2d ed. 215
 Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 David, of Arlington, i. 129², 2d ed.
 130²
 Ephraim, of Danby, ii. 599, 653
 Freeman, of Woodford, iv. 1194²
 Minerva L. (Beaman), wfe of Rollin
 C. Mallory, iii. 734
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 779(2)
 Persa, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Rollin C., of Poultney, Castleton,
 etc., iii. 423, 509, 517², 523-4, 693
 note, 714, 734, 1110²
 Squire A., of Woodford, i. 260²
 Zacheus, from Newtown (Conn.), of
 Arlington, i. 123
 see also Mallory; Mallory
- Malloy, Polly, m. Nathan Mitchell, iii.
 1204²
- Maloney, *Rev.*, iv. 602
 of Burlington, in Randolph, ii.
 1005
 in Richmond, i. 849
 Rev. B., in Montpelier, iv. 423²
 Michael, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Rev. R., of Burlington, i. 409(2)
 Rev. R. J., in Northfield, iv. 658
- Malony, James, of Swanton, iv. 1031²
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Maloy, *Dr. George E.*, of Montpelier, iv.
 359², 748
- Maltbie, Jonathan, of Vershire, ii. 1132²,
 1133(2) 1134
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1132²
- Maltby, Anson, of Richland (N. Y.), v.
 pt. 2, 207²
 Electa (Duncan), wife of Anson
 Maltby, v. pt. 2, 207²
Rev. John, i. 195
 of Bangor (Me.), iii. 1165²
 Mrs. Margaret (Jackson), wife of
 Rev. John Maltby, i. 194, 2d ed.
 195²; iii. 1165²
 Samuel M., of Vershire, ii. 1136²
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1133(2)
 William Jackson, sketch, i. 195-6
 poem, i. 196
- Man, John, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 Mrs. Rachel, of Williston, i. 902
- Manahan, T., of Swanton, iv. 1037
- Manchester, Albert, of Randolph, ii. 994
 Enoch, of Groton, iv. 1147
 Ezekiel, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
 Helen A. (Leonard), wife of Wel-
 come Manchester, iii. 726²
 Solomon, of Charleston iii. 109
 Timothy, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 108², 121
 Welcome, of Low Hampton (N. Y.),
 iii. 726²
- Mandevilles, John, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 976
- Manerding, *Capt.* v. pt. 2, 307
- Manie, —, of P. Q., ii. 510²(2) *and*
note
- Manley, Abigail (Wilson), 2d wife of
 John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 211
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43²,
 105²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Betsey (French), wife of Jesse Man-
 ley, v. pt. 2, 43², 105², 211
 Calvin, of Benson, iii. 407², 419
 from Sandisfield (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 408²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 105²
 Eli jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Eunice, m. Reuben Newton, v. pt. 2,
 105²
 Eunice (French), wife of Jesse
 Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
 George, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 105²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 105²(2)
 wife of James Manley, v. pt. 2,
 105²
Rev. Ira, of Dorset and Wis., i. 191²,
 2d ed. 192²

- Manley, Irena (Goss), wife of John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 188
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 109, 111, 193
from Killingly (Conn.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- James jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 432, 74, 79, 105²(2), 109(2), 111, 162, 192(2), 193(2), 211
- Jesse jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²(2)
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 732, 105², 211
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 732, 192(2)
- Lucy, m. Stewart Black, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Luke of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Lydia, m. Gideon H. Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Lydia (French), wife of Amasa Manley, v. pt. 2, 105
- Rev. Lyman, of Dorset and Richmond (N. Y.), i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
- Marcy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Mercy, m. Reuben Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
- Milton F., of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Molly, of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 105²
m. Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Patty (Black), wife of Ebenezer Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Philesia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Rev. R. M., in Fairlee, ii. 903
of Poultney, iii. 995² note
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193
of Killingly (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 105²
- Syrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
m. Shepard Wilson, v. pt. 2, 105²
- T. D., of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
- Thomas, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
from Sandisfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
- William F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Manly, *Com.*, v. pt. 2, 587
- B. F., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Edmond, of Dorset, i. 184², 190, 2d ed. 186, 191²
- George, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
- John, pioneer of Dorset, i. 182 and note, 184², 185, 189², 190², 191, 2d ed. 183 and note, 186(2), 190², 191², 192
- Mrs. John, of Dorset, i. 184², 2d ed. 186
- John jr., pioneer of Dorset, i. 184², 2d ed. 186
- M. M., of Peru, i. 208²(2), 2d ed. 207²
- Martin, of Dorset, i. 189², 2d ed. 191
- Mary, i. 182 note, 2d ed. 183 note
- Nathan, of Bridport, i. 17²
- R. M., of Northfield, iv. 712²
- Rev. R. M., of Northfield, iv. 682
- Mann, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242²
of Montpelier, iv. 262
pioneer of Orford (N. H.), ii. 891²
m. Gen. Randolph B. Macey, v. 83 note
- Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951²
of Lyndon, i. 350²
- Gen., v. pt. 2, 161
of Brattleboro, v. 51, 82
- Abram, of Plainfield, iv. 717
- Albert N., of Montpelier, iv. 524²
- Benjamin, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Bezaleel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Belle, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521², 522(2)
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
- Caroline (Flint), wife of Samuel Mann jr., ii. 1061
- Charles, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Charles H., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
- Rev. Cyrus, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 894
- Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²(2)
- Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Ebenezer, of Vergennes, i. 106²
- Elijah, of Ira, iii. 779²
- Ephraim, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Esther (Herrick), wife of Stephen Mann, v. pt. 2, 103
- George, of Barre, iv. 39²
- George S., of Fairlee, ii. 897², 904²
- Gilbert B., of Guildhall, i. 996²
- Gilbert H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354²
- H. E., edited *Manchester Journal*, i. 253
- Hannah (Bailey), of Fairlee, ii. 899
- Hosea, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 343
- Hosea 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
- Ira, of Brantree ii. 847²
- Isaac, of Chester, v. 2²
of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Mrs. Isaac, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
- Isaac, grantee of St. George, i. 851 note
- Isaac jr., grantee of St. George, i. 851 note
- James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350

- Mann, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 1862, 193
Rev. James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348(2)
 James jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 of Vershire, ii. 11332
 Jonas, of Brattleboro, v. 57
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161
 Lois (Zwears), wife of Darius Mann, v. pt. 2, 1842
 Margaret, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 1061
 Mary, of Randolph, ii. 10002
 Mary (Negus), wife of Jonas Mann, v. pt. 2, 161
 Micah, of Randolph, ii. 1001
 m. Sarah Bass, ii. 8462
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 185
Mrs. Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Reuben, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Robert, of Topsham, ii. 1106
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1050 *note*
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 2222, 223, 246(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 10002
 Samuel jr., of Randolph, ii. 1061
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 1662
 Sarah (Bass), wife of Micah Mann, ii. 8462
 Solomon, of Fairlee, ii. 888, 905(2), 914
Capt. Solomon, of Fairlee, ii. 8972
 Solomon jr., of Fairlee, ii. 9042
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103, 109
 Thomas, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
Rev. W. M., in Groton, iv. 11672
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 3512, 3792
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3432
Rev. William M., of Bradford, ii. 8182
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 William R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Mann & Hayes, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1592
 Manning, —, of Alburg, ii. 4982
Mrs., wife of Joshua Manning, ii. 5032
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 1002
 A., of Alburg, ii. 5072
Mrs. A. S. G., in Johnson, ii. 5892
 Alexander, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Allen R., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 514
 Alonzo, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Harry, of Alburg, ii. 5032
 Isaac A., of Johnson, iv. 11942
 James, v. pt. 33, 102
Rev. James, of Providence (R. I.), grantee of Lyndon, i. 3392
 Jane E. (Robinson), wife of James Manning, v. pt. 35, 102
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 7382
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989
 in militia, ii. 514
 Joshua, of Alburg, ii. 496, 503
 M., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 Maria, m. Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 Polly (Babeock), wife of Henry Manning, ii. 5032
 Walson, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 William, of Benson, iii. 417(2)
 grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Ziba, of Whitehall, i. 690, 706
 Manser, *Rev.*, v. pt. 35, 44
 Abraham, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 George B., of Burlington, i. 5322
Rev. George B., of Bennington, i. 1622, 2d ed. 1642
 of Montpelier, iv. 2732, 2772, 2892, 294, 3122, 358, 4102, 411, 4142-5, 416, 419, 5512
 in Randolph, ii. 10022, 1003
 Mansfield, —, of Barton, iii. 84
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2692
 of Nyaek (N. Y.), iv. 5442
 of Roxbury, iv. 761
Mrs., iv. 762
Gen., U. S. Army, i. 4772
 A., m. Caroline Blodgett, ii. 10182
 Aaron, from Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 2122
 son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Aaron jr., v. pt. 2, 2122
 Amasa, of Essex, i. 7892
Capt. Amasa, i. 672
 Amos, of Milton, i. 8392
 Andrew, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 2112
 son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Andrew jr., from Eng., v. pt. 2, 2112
 Andrew 2d, v. pt. 2, 2112
 Andrew 3d, v. pt. 2, 2112
 Asa, son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Azuba, dau. of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Barach, son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122
 Bethiah, dau. of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 dau. of Samuel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2112

- Mansfield, Bethiah, wife of Andrew Mansfield, jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Betsey (Chase), wife of Riley Mansfield, iv. 766²
 Betsey (Jaquith), wife of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Betty (Townsend), wife of William Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Caroline (Blodgett), wife of A. Mansfield, ii. 1018²
 Charles Finny, memorial of, iv. 316²
 Charles W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198, 202
 son of Jesse J. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Clarence K., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Clarissa (Estabrook), wife of David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 147, 212²
 D. L., v. pref. p. v; v. pt. 2, 50²
 from Salisbury (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 212(2)
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 212²
 son of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Daniel jr., v. pt. 2, 212
 David L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 322, 132², 174², 216²
 hist. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1-216
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 1
 sketch of Great Meadows, v. pt. 2, 250-5
 sketch of Putney West Hill, v. pt. 2, 248-50
 Deborah, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elijah, son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Eliza, dau. of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 wife of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elizabeth, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elizabeth (Conant), 3d wife of Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Elizabeth (Walton), wife of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Emery, v. pt. 2, 269
 son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Ezra, son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Dea. Ezra, v. pt. 2, 212
 from Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 212²(2)
 Ezra jr., v. pt. 2, 212²
 Hannah, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211², 212
 Hannah (Lufkin), wife of Jesse Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 198², 212
 Hollis, son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Hollis C., son of Jesse J. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 J. B., v. pt. 2, 358
 J. C., of Dummerston, poem, v. pt. 2, 177²
 Jacob, v. pt. 2, 212
 Jane (Breed), wife of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Jesse J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198, 212(2)
 John, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 211²
 John 2d, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Joseph, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
 son of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Joseph jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Joseph C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198², 202, 212
 Keziah B., son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Levi, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lewis H., son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Love, m. Ezekiel Newhall, v. pt. 2, 212
 Mrs. Lucy (Langdon), editor, iv. 316², 544²
 Lydia, v. pt. 2, 212²
 dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 m. Allen Breed, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lydia (Newhall), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lydia (Norwood), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Mrs. Margaret (Burrill), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Martin, of Roxbury, iv. 766²
 Mary, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mary (Lawes) (Neale), 2d wife of Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Rebecca, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 dau. of Dea. Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212²
 Rebecca (Kinney), wife of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212(2)
 Richard, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Riley, of Fayston, iv. 184, 766, 767²
 Mrs. Riley, of Fayston, iv. 767
 Riley, of Roxbury, iv. 765²
 Mrs. Riley, of Roxbury, iv. 766
 Robert, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
 of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²

- Mansfield, Ruth, 2d wife of Daniel
 Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
Mrs. S. B., iv. 767²
Mrs. Sally, of Burlington, i. 655
 Samuel, from Eng., of Lynn
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Samuel 3d, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Sarah, v. pt. 2, 212
 dau. of Joseph Mansfield jr., v.
 2, 211²
 dau. of Samuel Mansfield, v. pt.
 2, 211²
 Sarah (Bashaw), wife of Samuel
 Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Sarah (Breed), wife of Andrew
 Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
Mrs. Sarah Brigham, of Roxbury,
 iv. 765², 924
 hist. of Roxbury, iv. 735-68
 poems, iv. 192, 764-5
 Susannah, m. — Walton, v. pt. 2,
 212
 Theophilus, of Sheldon, ii. 372,
 378(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1049,
 1132², 1133(2), 1185²
Mrs. Theophilus (Holgate), iv. 1049
Mrs. Theophilus (House), iv. 1049
 Will R., of Roxbury, iv. 753
 William, v. pt. 2, 212²
 son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt.
 2, 212
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 198²(2), 202
 son of Jesse Mansfield, v. pt. 2,
 212
 Mansur, Abiah, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Charles H., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 G. B., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 George B., of Montpelier, iv. 322
 Joseph, of Morgan, iii. 284², 287,
 376²
Col. S. M., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Warren, of Charleston, iii. 120
 William, of Charleston, iii. 109
Col. Z. M., of Brighton, v. pt. 3⁵,
 52²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 64
 Mantin, *Rev. Carlos*, of Waterford, i.
 431²
 Manton, Marshall, of Shoreham, i. 661²
 Manuel, Charles C., of Troy, iii. 342
 Ira F., of Troy, iii. 342
 Manwell, Stephen, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Manzer, —, iv. 1007²
 A. B., of Swanton, iv. 1059², 1088
 Abram B., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1088
 Isaac A., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
Rev. Jonathan, of Swanton, iv.
 1058², 1087²
 M., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1083
Mrs. Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Stephen R., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Marache, Solomon, grantee of Underhill,
 i. 886² *note*
 Maranville, Flora (Thornton), wife of
 Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545²
 Lewis D., of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Oliver, of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 709
 Robert E., of Castleton, iii. 545-6
 poems, iii. 545-6
 Robert Emmett, of Poultney and Ga.
 iii. 996²
 Marble, — ed. *N. Y. World*, iv. 558
Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 742
 Abner, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed.
 155²
 Benjamin, of Fayston, iv. 184
 Cynthia, m. Peter Quimby, iv. 184
 Dexter, of Fayston, iv. 196
Rev. E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Eleazer, of Salisbury (Conn.), in
 Fairfax, ii. 169
 Ephraim, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Henry, of Montgomery, ii. 278
 J. Z., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Jonathan, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 Joseph, of Fayston, iv. 184(2), 188
 Joseph jr., of Fayston, iv. 184
 Samuel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
Mrs. Susan, of Fayston, iv. 184, 188
Rev. William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 484²
 Marbreo, Lewis, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Marcellus, Lewis Luke, *pseud.* of Samuel
 Hull Wilcocke, i. 938²
 Marcey, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 467
 March, A., of Moretown, iv. 598
 Augusta (Perham), wife of Norman C.
 March, v. pt. 2, 384²
 Clement, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 John Wright, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
Col. Joseph, of Hartford, v. 12(2)
 Norman C., from Greenfield (Mass.),
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384²
 Paul, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Marekris, D. F., iii. 58²
 Marcott, Peter jr., of Montpelier, iv. 332²
 Marcou, *Prof. Jules*, of Cambridge (Mass.),
 and Paris, ii. 22, 28 *note*, 69 *note*;
 iv. 985², 986, 1138², 1139
 Marcy, *Mrs.*, v. 166²
Gov., of N. Y., iv. 465
 Ellen Mary, m. George B. McClellan,
 v. 83 *note*
 F. V., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 Guy, of Cambridge, ii. 797
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²

- Marcy, *Capt. John*, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John jr., grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Joseph, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Mrs. R. B., v. pt. 2, 47
 Samuel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Stephen, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Mrs. William L. (née Mann), v. pt. 2, 161
 Col. William L., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 161
 Mardeen, —, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Marden, *Dr.*, of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 Rev. Henry, of New Boston (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 156(2)
 went to Turkey, v. pt. 2, 205
 Mardin, *E. R.*, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Mareck, Jacob, attorney, i. 473
 Margery, —, *Indian*, m. Joseph Griswold, ii. 1008-10
 Marie Antoinette, of France, iii. 1039
 Marin, Isaiah, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Marion, *Gen. Francis*, i. 770
 Rev. J., in Enosburg, ii. 466²(2)
 Marivater, James, on *Capt. Samuel Robinson's* roll, i. 158²; 2d ed. 160²
 Markham, *Mrs.* (Kellogg), flight from Burgoyne, i. 9
 B. Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Mrs. Ebenezer, iii. 1038
 Capt. Ebenezer, iii. 1038
 Isaac, of Middlebury, i. 53²
 Joshua, of Montpelier, iv. 276²
 Markoe, *Dr. Thomas M.*, of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Marks, Charles, of Fletcher, ii. 202²
 Cornwell, from Glastonbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 920
 Mrs. Cornwell, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 905²
 Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881², 885², 893
 James, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 9
 John, of Burlington, v. pt. 2, 451
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7², 9
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Prudence, m. John C. Prescott, iii. 920
 Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Rosanna (Robinson), wife of William Marks, iii. 920
 Sarah (Goodrich), wife of Cornwell Marks, iii. 920
 William, from Pawlet, of Nunda (N. Y.), iii. 920
 Rev. William, of Readsboro, poem, i. 221², 2d ed. 220
 Markum, Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Marlborough, *Duke of*, v. pt. 2, 532
 Marr, Hobart J., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3², 53
 Marrett, Edward jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Marrin, James, of Ira, iii. 783
 Marriner, *Capt.*, iii. 1091²
 Marrino, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Marsh, —, of Brookfield, ii. 863²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1112², 1131
 in St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 928²(2)
 of Westfield, iii. 364
 of Windsor co., ii. 129²
 father of George P. Marsh, ii. 223²
 Dr., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290
 Esquire, of Brownington, iii. 93
 Miss, m. Stillman Churchill, iv. 172
 Mrs., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78²
 founder of Vt. Asylum v. 135
 m. Philip Bartlett, iv. 819, 821²
 Pres., of Oregon, iv. 1137²
 Rev., of Marshfield, iv. 210
 Prof., of St. Albans, ii. 320²
 Capt. Abel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Randolph claims, ii. 976², 1028(2)
 Abram, of Shaftsbury, tory, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Alden, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Amos, of Bennington, ii. 196
 of Clarendon, iii. 554(2), 557 (2), 572
 of Cornwall, iv. 913
 of Vergennes, ii. 346²
 Mrs. Ann, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 147², 150
 Anna, of Waterbury, i. 837²
 Mrs. Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 135
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 160²
 Anna (Hunt), wife of Dr. Perley Marsh, v. pt. 2, 280, 289²
 Arabella, m. Chauncey Goodrich, i. 647
 Asa, i. 504
 of Rutland, ii. 342², 345²
 in Black Snake affair, i. 467²
 H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 B. W., of Cabot, iv. 103², 108²
 Benjamin, grantee of Townsend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
 Betsey, m. Samuel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 C. A. J., of Glover, iii. 34², 200
 taught in Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
 C. B., of Calais, iv. 136²
 Dr. C. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Carmi L., of Franklin, iv. 1191²
 Caroline (Crane), author, i. 558
 poems, i. 732
 Charles, of Hartford, address on, iv. 323²
 of Windsor, i. 609²
 of Woodstock, i. 339², 352, 605²
 note; ii. 980; iii. 257; iv. 270²²
 374, 440; v. pt. 2, 610²
 Charles B., of Calais, iv. 166², 173(2), 174(2)
 Chauncey, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 Clarence R., of Brandon, iii. 487
 Col. Clement, grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 Cora M., m. S. W. Jones jr., iii. 487

- Marsh, Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 487,
554(2), 559², 561², 572, 573²
of Hartford, i. 527²
of Hinesburg, i. 804
grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Rev. Daniel, of Bennington, i. 161²,
162, 2d ed. 164(2)
sketch, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
Dwight, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 168²
of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
Edward S., of Brandon, iii. 487
Eleazer J., of Cabot, iv. 102²
Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
Elias, of Waterbury, i. 836(2), 837²;
iv. 814², 819, 821²
Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
Elisha, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
Eliza E., (Sprague), wife of Rodney
V. Marsh, iii. 487, 488
Emerson, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Ephraim, of Cabot, iv. 79
Esther (Holcomb), wife of William B.
Marsh, i. 803
Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
F. M., of Sheldon, ii. 377², 378
Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 328²,
336², 337
Mrs. Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 337
Frederick D., of Greensboro, iii. 226²
Frederick W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 2,
3¹, 29
George, of Bennington, i. 259²
George P., of Burlington and Wood-
stock, i. 399, 504, 509², 532², 558,
560², 604² *note*, 645², 751² *note*, 902²;
ii. 101, 223²; iii. 531(2); iii. 920²,
1033; iv. 1197; v. pt. 2, 594
American minister to Sardinia,
i. 339²
official life, i. 472
Mrs. George P., *see* Marsh, Caroline
(Crane)
Gurley, of Wallingford, iii. 1168²
Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 327
m. Caleb Pitkin, iv. 198, 212
Henry O., of Cabot, iv. 122²
Herman O., of Calais, iv. 170², 174²
Irene, of Jericho, i. 837²
m. — Coleman, iv. 814²
Isaac, of Holland, iii. 232
Capt. Isaac, from Stockbridge (Mass.),
of Marshfield, iv. 197², 198, 199²,
212, 219
Eld. J., ii. 289
Jacob, of Clarendon, i. 125-6, 2d ed.
126-7; iii. 554(2), 555, 556², 559, 572
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306²
James, of Hartford, iii. 1033
from Canaan (Conn.) of Water-
bury, iv. 239², 822², 823, 828²,
831², 835, 836
sketches, i. 835-7; iv. 814-7
Dea. James, from Plymouth (N. H.),
of Cabot, iv. 89², 96², 113²
Rev. James, Pres. of Univ. of Vt., i.
523(2), 525, 530, 532, 555², 556,
557(2), 558, 647, 940(2); ii. 674²
sketch, i. 527-9
James jr., of Jericho and Waterbury,
i. 836(2), 837², 838; iv. 814², 835
James W., of Burlington, i. 655²
Jason, of Calais, iv. 137, 147², 165²,
170², 171, 172², 174², 175²
Jason jr., of Calais, iv. 170²
Jefferson, of Northfield, iv. 668
Jess, of Brattleboro, v. 167², 172
Jesse, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342²
Joel, iv. 736
of Calais, iv. 167
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
Col. Joel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
of Montpelier, iv. 298², 531²
of Portsmouth (N. H.), grantee of
Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
John, of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
Dr. John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
John 3d, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
John L., of Clarendon, iii. 554, 561²
hist. of Clarendon, iii. 571
John P., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
542², 550(2)
John S., of Clarendon, iii. 571
Jonas, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
Joseph, of Brownington, iii. 92
of Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2),
143(2), 158(2), 159(2)
of Hinesburg, i. 472²(2), 798², 804
of Holland, iii. 232
in Johnson, ii. 674²
from Lebanon (Conn.), of Hart-
ford, i. 527
of Randolph, ii. 976²
of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
of Windham (Conn.), i. 803
Dr. Joseph, of Burlington, i. 504
Lt. Gov. Joseph, of Hartford, i. 773; ii.
958, 1028; iii. 1075
Rev. Joseph, v. pt. 2, 730
in Fairlee, ii. 902²
of Guildhall, i. 1011(2)
of Marshfield, iv. 207
in Randolph, ii. 1001
of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
of Waitsfield, iv. 781
Col. Joseph, of Hartford, ii. 941; v. 13,
14²
in Rev. war, ii. 389²
Joseph jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.
1028
Julian, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Lathrop, of Franklin, ii. 222
Laura (Wheelock), 2d wife of Rev.
James Marsh, i. 528
Leonard, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
Dr. Leonard, of Burlington, i. 504,
524(2), 535², 558

- Marsh, Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Louisa (Wheelock), wife of Rev. James Marsh, i. 527²
 Lucy (Morgan), wife of James Marsh jr., i. 837²
 Lydia (Robinson), wife of Dwight Marsh, iv. 168²
 Dr. M. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 291² 359
 Mary, wife of Daniel Marsh, iii. 487
 Miriam (Walbridge), wife of James Marsh, iv. 113²
 Norman C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385²
 Osman, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 Dr. Perley, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 280
 Perry, of Calais, iv. 147², 172, 173 from Petersham (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 710-1
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166 m. Gideon Spencer, iv. 198
 Rene, of Waterbury, i. 836
 Rodney V., of Brandon, iii. 487-8
 Ruth, m. Rufus Benson, iii. 612² m. S. W. Osgood, iv. 86²
 S. G., portrait, v. facing p. 151
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 Samuel, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Rev. Samuel, of Danville, iii. 179²(2), 180 in Marshfield, iv. 207 author, iv. 316²
 Rev. Spencer, of Burlington, i. 538²
 Mrs. Susan (Perkins) (Arnold), mother of George P. Marsh, i. 399
 Thomas, of Hinesburg and Ferrisburg, i. 804, 807²
 Warren, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Wheeler, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 William, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2) pioneer of Dorset, i. 184(2), 2d ed. 185
 Mrs. William, of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 226² of Pawlet, iii. 881, 889² of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2) from Woodstock, of Pawlet, iii. 920
 Eld. William, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 Rev. William, of Sutton, in Richford, ii. 285(2)
 Lt. William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 58
 Col. William, v. pt. 2, 539² of Manchester, i. 185, 2d ed. 186², 201, 202, 771²
 William jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Dr. William B., of Hinesburg, i. 735², 798², 803-4
 William D., of Clarendon, iii. 561² of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Rev. William H., of Brandon, iii. 465-6, 467², 468²
 Mrs. William L. (née Bowen), iii. 563 note
 Williams, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 Marshal, —, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
 Jonathan, of Bethel, iv. 770² of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Rev. Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Rev. Thomas, of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 133² note
 Marshall, —, of Greensboro, iii. 230
 Mrs., of Poultney, iii. 974
 Rev., in Colechester, i. 777 in Huntington, i. 827² of Swanton, iv. 1079 of Stratford (N. H.), in Bloomfield, i. 951² from Conn., i. 892²
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 A. P., of Cabot, iv. 81²
 Dr. Alden V., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Aldrich C., of Stowe, ii. 712², 744², 756²
 Almon A., of Stowe, ii. 744², 756²
 Amasa, of Stowe, ii. 697²(2), 699 of Waterbury, iv. 829
 Antipas, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1036²
 B. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029
 Benjamin G. W., of Stowe, ii. 756²
 Benjamin W., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Betsey N., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Caleb, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1036²
 Mrs. Caleb, of Maidstone, i. 1028²
 Chester, of Stowe, ii. 714², 717
 Mrs. Chester, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Dudley, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 E., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 E. F., author, iv. 317
 Esther, of Stowe, ii. 715
 George, of Brunswick, i. 948, 963²
 George C., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Hannah M., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Hiram M., of Stowe, ii. 715, 757
 Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970², 980, 989(2)
 Mrs. Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 989²
 Ira M., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Isaac, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Isaac jr., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Rev. J. D., in Charlotte, i. 742² in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Dr. J. W., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 John, v. 180
 Chief justice, i. 604² note; ii. 131²
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 965, 970² of Stowe, ii. 697², 742²
 Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Rev. Joseph, from Conn., in Essex, i. 785²
 Rev. L., of Burlington, i. 546² of Castleton, iii. 528
 Lucius, of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 Lydia, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Mabel, of Poultney, iii. 995
 McL., of Wells River, ii. 956

- Marshall, McLane, of Groton, i. 321²
Mrs. Margaret G., hist. of Brunswick, i. 960²-6
 Maria, m. — Johnson, i. 966
 Mary, m. George W. Byron, i. 1036²
 Mary S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Matthew, of Greensboro, iii. 216
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 883, 887
 N. R., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Nancy, m. G. W. Byron, i. 1036²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
Capt. Norris, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 O. A., v. pref. v
 Orra, of Stowe, ii. 706², 742²
 Peter, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Polly, of Poultney, iii. 995
 m. Noah Churchill, ii. 698
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 768²
 Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 757
 W. R., of Minn., ii. 180
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120
 William, of Brunswick, i. 963²
Mrs. William, of Brunswick, i. 964
Rev. William, i. 286², 289², 290(2)
 in Barnet, i. 287
 of Phila., i. 292(2), 293, 296
Capt. William, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Marshalls, of Poultney, iii. 973²
 Marsley, William, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Marsten, William, of Fayston, iv. 182²
 Marstin, *Dea.* Peter, of Orford (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 881
 William, of Richford, ii. 428
 Marston, *Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Albert J., in Leominster (Me.), v. pt. 2, 710
 Ella Mary (Green), wife of Albert J. Marston, v. pt. 2, 710
 Ira L., of Hyde Park, ii. 757
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 J. S., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 J. T., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 279, 358
Capt. Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Jeremiah T., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273², 292(2), 309², 310
 from Montpelier, of Madison (Wis.), iv. 357²
Mrs. Jeremiah T. (née Dodge), iv. 309
 John, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Lydia, m. Ansel Goodspeed, iii. 1201²
Rev. Moses, of Williamstown, ii. 1144, 1149
Dea. Peter, of Fairlee, ii. 891, 895², 902²
 Susannah, from Conn., of Newbury, ii. 945²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 184²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 William jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891
 from Hampton (N.H.), of Fairlee, ii. 895²
 Marston & Barker, of Montpelier, iv. 310
 Martell, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 738², 763
 Martelle, Noah, of South Hero, ii. 577²
 Marten, John, of Danby, iii. 588
 Marther, *Dr.* Samuel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
 Timothy, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 6²
 Martin, —, of Berlin, iv. 74
 of Hyde Park, ii. 648², 649, 651²(2), 652(2)
 of Worcester, iv. 900², 903²
Dr., of Highgate, ii. 264
Fr., iv. 982
Miss, m. Peter Wheeler, i. 753
Lt., iii. 1079, 1080
Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 512(2), 52(2)
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²
Rev. A. H., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 A. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Aaron, of Richford, ii. 428
 of Williamstown, ii. 1011², 1192
Mrs. Aaron (née Flint), of Williamstown, ii. 1011²
 Aaron M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
Mrs. Abel, of Warren, iv. 810
 Abigail, m. Robert Beebe, iii. 1206²
 Adam, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Addison, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
 Adeline (Batchelder), wife of Levi Martin, iv. 717²
 Albert L., of South Hero, ii. 577²
 Albert R., of Williamstown, ii. 1150
 Allen, of Plainfield, iv. 718², 719, 728, 730², 731
 Ardin, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Asahel, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Benjamin, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Bethiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166²
 m. John Fisk, iv. 634
 Bowman, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 205, 212²
 Bowman P., of Marshfield, iv. 219²
 Burnham, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
Rev. C. W., in Randolph, ii. 1001
 of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Caleb, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857²(2), 859, 860(2)
 Charles C., from Compton (P. Q.), in Stowe, ii. 757, 768²
 Charles N., of Bradford, ii. 842
Rev. Christopher W., in Braintree, ii. 848, 851
 Cyril, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Cyrus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225², 226², 230, 233
 of Randolph, ii. 996²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Eben, of Plainfield, iv. 728, 731
 Ebenezer, of Bradford, ii. 812(2)
 surveyor, iv. 56²
Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Edward, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Elizabeth, of Randolph, ii. 989²
Rev. Elon Olds, of Underhill, i. 887

- Martin, Ephraim, of Bradford, ii. 812
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1000², 1001
Dr. F., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Freeloove, of Ira, iii. 783²
 George, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936
 of Poultney, iii. 979
 of St. Albans, ii. 334
 of Worcester, iv. 884², 885, 900²
 m. Sarah Durkee, ii. 1020²
Rev. George E., of Brattleboro, v. 25²
 H. F., from Peru (N. Y.), of Swanton,
 iv. 1031, 1038, 1080², 1129(2), 1130
 H. P., of Marshfield, iv. 205
Mrs. Hannah, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Harvey C., of Ferrisburg, iv. 1191²
 Henry, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Isaac, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
Col. Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 705²
 James, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Plainfield, iv. 729²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 James L., of Londonderry, iv. 1191²,
 1192², 1194³
 of South Hero, ii. 586
 Jesse, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²
 Job H., of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Joel, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 John, of Bradford, ii. 812
 of Calais, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 147,
 165², 176, 1199
 of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 of Huntington, i. 814²(2),
 815², 816, 817²
 of North Hero, ii. 481, 564(2), 566
 from R. I., of Landgrove, i. 198,
 2d ed. 197².8
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 juror, i. 466²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 John jr., of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 176²
Dr. John P., from Londonderry, of
 Danby, v. pt. 3¹, 24²
 Jonathan, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Jonathan J., grantee of Guilford, v.
 pt. 3, 15²
 Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 L. D., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 L. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 L. W., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 L. W. & co., of Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Laforest G., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Lee, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Lewis, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Louisa A., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Lucretia, m. Dr. Luther Newcomb, iv.
 510
 Lucretia (Walker), wife of Samuel
 Martin, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Lucy, m. Dea. Samuel Flint, ii. 1020²
 Luther M., of Williamstown, iv. 25²
Dr. Lyman, of Peacham, iv. 156²
Rev. M., of Middletown, iii. 833
Rev. M. M., sermon, iii. 842
 Margaret, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Martha F., m. William E. Tobey, iv.
 170
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Mary, m. Samuel P. Hooker, iii. 1005²
 Mathew, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²,
 538
 of Brattleboro, v. 34(2), 57²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672²
 Michael, of Bennington, i. 260
 Milton, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²,
 1150
 N. G., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Nathaniel, of Bradford, ii. 812
 of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 in Greensboro, iii. 383²
 Nathaniel W., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Noah, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Norton, of Hyde Park, ii. 649
 O. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Patrick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
Mrs. Patrick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
 Peter, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631²,
 641²(2), 642(2), 654²
 of Underhill, iii. 1006
Capt. Peter, of Hyde Park, *Rev.*
 soldier, ii. 656²(2)
Mrs. Peter, of Hyde Park, ii. 656²
 Philip, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57², 63(2)
Capt. Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 51
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
Col. Porter, of Williamstown, ii. 1144,
 1148²
 Prudence, of Barton, iii. 81
 R. L., of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Rachel, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Rebeka, m. John Barney, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Reuben, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 of Charlotte, i. 735
 Rial, of Calais, iv. 167
 Robert, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.
 275²
 Sabra (Axtell), wife of William
 Martin, iv. 213²
 Sally, of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187
 of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Poultney, iii. 981
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 m. Lucretia Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Dr. Samuel J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Sarah, m. Chester H. Walker, v. pt. 2,
 94²
 m. Norris D. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719
 Sarah (Durkee), wife of George²
 Martin, ii. 1020²
 Smith, of Williamstown, ii. 1143²

- Martin, *Lt.* Solomon, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 417, 419
Rev. Solon, of Concord, i. 974²(2), 976² of Corinth, ii. 881(2)
 in West Fairlee, ii. 915(2)
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 166
 Stoddard, of Ferrisburg, i. 735
Mrs. Susan, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of South Hero, ii. 586
 Vine, of Randolph, ii. 999
Lt. W. E., of Barre, iv. 16
 Walter, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Washington, ii. 1016
 Willard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63, 64
 Willard S., of Barre, iv. 25²
 William, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63²
 of Highgate, ii. 265
 of Marshfield, iv. 202, 204², 731, sketch. iv. 213-4
 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1020²
 William jr., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 William H., of Glover, iii. 199², 208²
Rev. Z., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 44, 103²
 Martin & Andrews, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Martin & Simonds, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Martins, of Peacham, i. 360²
 Martindale, *Rev.*, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1151, 1152
 Caroline D., m. Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 Cephas K., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Dr. Cephas K., of La Crosse (Wis.), iii. 1170²
 Delia, m. Orville Clark, iii. 860²
 Dianthe (Kent), wife of *Rev.* Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153, 1154, 1181
 Edwin, of Wallingford, iii. 1169², 1171²
 Elizabeth (Fox), wife of Edwin Martindale, iii. 1171²
 Henry C., of Wash. co. (N. Y.), iii. 860²
 Huldah (Smith), wife of Col. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153
 Gen. John Henry, iv. 1184
 Moses, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Stephen, of Benson, iii. 1170²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
Rev. Stephen, of Dorset and Wallingford, i. 191², 209², 2d ed. 192², 208², iii. 607, 1136
 sketches, iii. 1153-4, 1181-2
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 832
Col. Stephen, from Stockbridge (Mass.), of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189; iii. 1153
 Marton, Nathaniel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Martyn, Alba F., of Plainfield, iv. 722(2), 734
 Emma O., of Northfield, iv. 637
 James R., of Northfield, iv. 637
 Lester, of Northfield, iv. 637
 Mrs. Mary (Flint), wife of Lester Martyn, iv. 637
 Marvil, John, of Highgate, ii. 421²
 John jr., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Marvin, —, of Burlington, i. 496
 m. — Squire, ii. 123²
 m. Stephen Royce, iii. 1144²
Dr., of Tinnmouth, iii. 1143, 1151
Lt., iii. 1083²
 Anna (Harlow), m. Zacheus Cole, v. pt. 2, 580
 wife of Giles Marvin, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 481, 490(2)
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 pensioner, ii. 393
Rev. Benjamin, in Alburg, ii. 487²(2)
 of Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Grand Isle circuit, ii. 485²
 in Richford, ii. 284²
Capt. Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 489²(2), 491
 Charles B., of Burlington, i. 549
 Daniel B., of Swanton, iv. 1039², 1046²
 1059, 1133
 David, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480
 in militia, ii. 514
Rev. David, of Alburg, ii. 484-7, 487², 514
 hist. of Alburg, ii. 487²-517
 E., son of *Dr.* Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 339, 367²
Mrs. E., m. *Dr.* Jabez Penniman, ii. 339
 Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 512²
 of Hammond (N. Y.), iv. 1052²
 Grand Isle co., of council of censors, ii. 481
Dr. Ebenezer, from Conn., of Franklin and Tinnmouth, ii. 92², 218², 219, 222², 223², 319, 339, 367², 490²;
 iii. 1142, 1144, 1145, 1149(2), 1150²
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 121²
 sketch, ii. 228²-30
Mrs. Ebenezer (née Adams), ii. 123², 230; iii. 1144²
 Ebenezer jr., of Franklin, ii. 93², 221², 222(2), 295²
 of Sheldon, ii. 123², 125², 126², 221(2), 372, 377², 378(2);
 iv. 1051²
 State's attorney, ii. 93
 Elihu, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 G. R., of Frelighsburg (P. Q.), iv. 1144
 Giles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Jonathan J., lawyer, ii. 94²
 Julia, m. Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052², 1144

- Marvin, Minerva, wife of Stephen Royce, ii. 121²
- N. J., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
- Nathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
- Ozias, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Phoebe (Averill), wife of Nathan Marvin, v. pt. 2, 626²
- Richard, of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1185²
- Rigney D., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1128-9, 1185-6
- Samuel B. S., of Berkshire, ii. 118
- Stephen, of Fairfield, ii. 301
- Mrs. Stephen, of Fairfield, ii. 301
- Stephen, of Sheldon, ii. 393²
- T. B., of Swanton, iv. 1019², 1026, 1036², 1082², 1134², 1186
- T. B. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
- Theodore B., of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 355
- Rev. Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 485, 487², 491, 496²
- Thomas C., in militia, ii. 514
- Mary, *Queen of Eng.*, v. pt. 2, 455
- Mary, wife of Joe, *Indian*, iii. 374
- Marzenson, Mark, of Shoreham, i. 95
- Maseure, *Rev.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951²
- Mason, —, artist, iv. 592
- of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 848 *note*
- of Waterbury, iv. 821²
- Eld., of Craftsbury, iii. 216
- Rev., of Danby, iii. 605
- Col., in Civil war, iv. 127²
- A. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
- Abel, of Greensboro, iii. 226
- Alanson, of Mendon, iii. 789²
- Albert, attorney, i. 473
- Almon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
- Alvin Hyde, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
- Andrew Jackson, of Richmond, i. 846
- Ann F., m. William Otis, iii. 639²
- Anthony, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380(2), 393, 401
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Arathusa Atherton (Jennison), wife of George C. Mason, iv. 1119²
- B. F., artist, iv. 325²
- Bethiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Capt. Dan, of Glover, iii. 207
- Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 652
- Rev. Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 155(2), 165², 169², 298
- in Lunenburg, i. 1021
- from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
- Capt. Daniel, of Glover, sketch, iii. 383
- Rev. Darwin B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
- of Wells, iii. 1195
- Rev. David, in Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
- Rev. Eaton, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
- Edwin D., of Richmond, i. 472², 845
- Elbridge, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
- Elias, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
- Rev. Elijah, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510²
- Elizabeth Adeline (Colton), wife of Elkinah Mason, iii. 735
- Elizabeth (Temple), wife of Anthony Mason, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Elkinah, of Castleton, iii. 735
- Ella, m. Hoyt T. Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Ephraim H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 381, 383², 385²(2), 386, 400², 404²
- George, of Barton, iii. 75²
- of Irasburg, iii. 255²
- of Morristown, ii. 690
- from Putney, of Washington (D. C.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 400²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
- George C., of Swanton, iv. 1119²
- George M., lawyer, iii. 37
- Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 676
- in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Henry S., of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Hiram, of Craftsbury, iii. 145, 171(2)
- Capt. Hiram, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- Isaiah, from Berkshire co. (Mass.), of Ira, iii. 781, 783
- James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
- of Sheldon, ii. 373, 377²
- Jeremiah, of N. H., i. 368
- Jesse, of Cabot, iv. 86(2)
- John, of Castleton, iii. 515², 517²
- of Ira, iii. 779, 781(2), 783(2)
- of Rutland co., iii. 519
- of N. H., i. 908²
- grantee of N. H., ii. 94
- author, i. 558; iv. 3170
- Rev. John, of Roxbury, iv. 751
- Capt. John, from Groton (Conn.), of Castleton, iii. 509²(2)
- Maj. John, iii. 509²
- John W., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
- Jonas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
- Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
- Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- of Greensboro, iii. 226²
- Josephine (Buffum), wife of George Mason, v. pt. 2, 400²
- Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- L. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
- L. T., of Ira, iii. 784(2)
- Leander, of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Leonard, of Ira, iii. 783(2), 784; iv. 573²
- Lloyd, of Sheldon, ii. 377²
- Lorenzo M., of Castleton, iii. 524²
- Lydia, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Mrs. M. R. H., poems, iii. 568-9
- Margaret (Fanning), wife of Peter Mason 2d, iii. 509²
- Dea. Marshall, of St. Albans, ii. 340

- Mason, Martha (Barney), wife of Perez
Mason, iii. 206
- Martin, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Mary (Hibbard), wife of Rev. Reuben
Mason, iii. 206
- Maj. Milo, of Castleton, iii. 509², 529
- Moses, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
of St. Albans, ii. 434
- N. J., of Cabot, iv. 86, 108²
- Naomi, of Ira, iii. 784
- Rev. Nathan, in Ira, iii. 782
- Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 779², 783
- Nelson D., of Greensboro, iii. 226
- O. D., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1045²,
1046², 1134²
- Paul, of Moretown, iv. 917(2)
- Perez, of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 206
- Rev. Perez, in Fairlee, ii. 903
- Perley, of Fairlee, ii. 903², 905², 906²
- Perris, of Ira, iii. 784
- Peter, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117²
- Peter 2d, of Groton (Conn.), iii. 509²
- Prudence (Hills), wife of Ephraim H.
Mason, v. pt. 2, 404²
- Mrs. Prudence L., of Burlington, i.
655²
- Mrs. R. A., iii. 1129²
- Reuben, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²,
352²
- Rev. Reuben, of Albany, iii. 57
of Glover, iii. 205²-6
sketch, iii. 382²
- Rev. Reuben, of Newport, iii. 296, 297
of Waterford, i. 431²
- Robert, of Castleton, iii. 450²
of Goshen, i. 37²
of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Mrs. Roena, poem, iii. 569
- Roswell W., of Goshen, i. 35²
- Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 380
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624²
- Sarah (Woodward), wife of Capt.
John Mason, iii. 509²
- Silas, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219²
- Stephen, of Coventry, iii. 160²
- Gen. Stephen T., iii. 695
- Rev. Thomas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
- Dr. Tyler, of Craftsbury, Newport,
etc., iii. 298
of Glover, iii. 208²
- W., of Brighton, i. 953
- Waram, of Westfield, iii. 344
- William, of Charleston, iii. 380
- William R., of Greensboro, iii. 226
- Wyram, of Craftsbury, iii. 56²
- Mason & Slidell, ii. 964², 965; iii. 769²
- Masse, *Father*, iv. 981, 982
- Massey, *Col.*, iv. 1153
- D. H., of Worcester, iv. 902, 912
- Elizabeth, of Peacham, iv. 1157
- John, of Peacham, iv. 1157
- Masson, Garvin Luc H., iv. 1077
- Masta, *Dr. I. A.*, iii. 82²
- Dr. John B., of Barton, iii. 43, 182
- Masten, Asa, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 42²
- Charlotte Mack, of Sutton, v. pt. 34²
42²
- Chester, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
- Masters, Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Mastick, Lydia (Caryl), wife of Nath-
aniel Mastick, v. pt. 2, 163²
- Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 163²
- Mastin, John, of Charleston, iii. 109
- Masuer, Harrison, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33,
36
- Mather, *Dr.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 666
- Charles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
2, 520²
- Cotton, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
Rev. Cotton, of Boston, iii. 368, 1013;
iv. 541
- David, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
- Elisha, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
520²
- Huldah, m. Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Watrous, of Warren, iv. 802
- William, of Castleton, iii. 521
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441, 443²,
450
of Warren, iv. 810
- Mathers, Samuel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
442²
- Matherson, Asa, of Charleston, iii. 380
- John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- Eld. S. G., of Sandy Hill (N. Y.),
iii. 541
- William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Matheson, —, of Eng., ii. 833
- Mathew, —, of Morristown, ii. 682²
- Almira (Miller), wife of Dan Mathew,
v. pt. 2, 446
- Betsey (Carpenter), wife of Cotton
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Clarissa (Thomas), wife of Luther
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Cotton, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²,
446
- Dan, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
- Capt. Dan, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Elihu, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Eliza (Gould), 2d wife of Gen.
Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Gad, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 255
- Hannah (Church), wife of Timothy
Mathew jr., v. pt. 2, 446
- Huldah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Huldah (Taylor), wife of Lt. Phineas
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
- James P., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²,
446
- Lucy (Adams), wife of Capt. Rufus
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
- Lydia (Curtis) (Allen), 3d wife of
Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Mary (Cole), wife of Gen. Phineas
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Nif, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446

- Mathew, Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 446
Gen. Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 446
 Phineas jr., v. pt. 2, 446
 Rufus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 Sarah, m. Jona Howard, v. pt. 2, 446
 Sarah (Fuller), wife of Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
 Timothy, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445², 446
Mrs. Timothy (née Kent), v. pt. 2, 446
 Timothy jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 William, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Mathews, David, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
Maj. Joel, iv. 762²
 Samuel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530²
 Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 308
 Mathewson, *Rev.* A., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 A. A., of Danby, iii. 610, 651²
 A. B., of Barton, iii. 46
 Abraham, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 601²
 B., hist. of Castleton Advent Christian church, iii. 539-42
 Isaac, of Mendon, iii. 786
 of Rutland, iii. 1088²
 Mark, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Noah, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Susanna, m. Stephen Baker, iii. 609²
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Mathewson family, i. 346
 Mathieu, Edmund, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Matlack, *Rev.* Stacy Haines, iv. 705
 in Northfield, iv. 652²
 Matson, Amos, of Vershire, ii. 1132², 1133
 Dyar, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 Matterson, —, m. John M. Bishop, iii. 612²
 Thomas, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Matteson, *Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 32
 David, of Arlington, i. 131², 2d ed. 133
 of Danby, iii. 592
 Huldah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Ishmael, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Jabeth, of Danby, iii. 592, 653
 Philip, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Matthew, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 F., of Barton, iii. 74²
 Matthews, —, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 1202
 Aaron, of Milton, i. 840
 Charles W., of Granby, iv. 1194²
 F. T., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 J., of Barre, iv. 919
 James, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 James jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Joel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
Maj. Joel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612(2)
Lt. Jonathan, of Granby, i. 993
Mrs. Lucy, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
Rev. Lyman, sketch of Cornwall, i. 232-6
 Philo A., of Eden, ii. 624²
 Roxy, of Newbury, ii. 945
 Samuel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 T. P., iii. 520²
 Thomas P., of Castleton, iii. 521(2)
 Westly, of Stowe, ii. 699²
 William, of Stowe, ii. 768²
 of Williston, ii. 757
 Matthewson, S. Smith, of Lyndon, i. 343
 Matthias, *Rev.* John J., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Mattis, Dinah, *Negress*, ii. 580² *note*
 Nancy, dau. of Dinah Mattis, ii. 580² *note*
 Mattison, *Rev.*, of Stamford, i. 238
 A. J., v. pt. 3², 55²
 Alonzo, of Shaftsbury, i. 259²
 Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 G. S., v. pt. 3², 63
Rev. Isaiah, of Shaftsbury, i. 235², 236
 Martin, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 hist of Shaftsbury, i. 232-7,
 2d ed. 231²-6
Rev. Merritt, of Sudbury, iii. 1141²
Capt. Peleg, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Peter, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Thomas, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Shaftsbury, i. 232, 233, 235,
 2d ed. 232²
 William, of Shaftsbury, v. pt. 3², 53
 Mattison families, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Mattocks, —, ii. 660²
 lawyer, v. pt. 3², 40²
 lawyer of Caledonia co., ii. 129²
Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
Dr. Edward, of Lyndon, i. 355²
 George, of Peacham, i. 367²
 John, in Fairfield, ii. 93², 197²
 of Rutland, iii. 1013
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
Gov. John, of Peacham, i. 270, 360²,
 367, 430(2), 609², 618², 948², 1006,
 1008; ii. 530², 1170²; iii. 956², 1144;
 iv. 271, 440², 468²; v. pt. 2, 610²
 portrait, i. facing p. 241
 sketch, i. 367²-70
Rev. John, of Peacham, i. 367
Gen. John, of Peacham, iv. 1149, 1163
 Rebekah, dau. of Samuel Mattocks,
 see Miller, *Mrs.* Rebekah (Mattocks)
 Samuel, of Middlebury, i. 52², 367
 397(2); ii. 280², 377²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²

- Mattocks, of Tinmouth, iii. 72², 956², 1142, 1149; iv. 235², 802²
 from Westford (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 1144
 Samuel B., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350², 354², 355(2)
 Samuel P., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 William, iv. 113, 143
 of Danville, i. 948²
 of Peacham, i. 367²
- Mattoon, Abel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357², 361, 375²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Eleazer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Eleazer jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 L. D., of Vershire, ii. 842
 Nathaniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Philip, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Sylvanus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
 Mauld, Charles, of Bennington, i. 260
 Maumumthickhur, Abraham, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Maunsell, Col. John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1190²
 Maurepas, Frederic, Sec. of State of France i. 3
 Maurer, S., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Mautopolas, Papodia, iv. 459²
 Mawhurst, M., of N. Y., bought Lowell, iii. 276
 Mawney, John, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Maxfield, —, of Colchester, i. 762
Lt., on northern frontier, ii. 403²
Rev. Eliphalet, v. pt. 3⁴, 14(2)
 Eliphalet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29(2), 55²
see also Maxwell, Eliphalet
 Harry, of Fairfax, ii. 168, 173²
 Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29
 John B., of Albany, iii. 67²
 William, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169², 171²
- Maxham, A. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 653, 654
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 689²
 Dorcas, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Ephraim, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Frank, of Middlesex, iv. 241
 G., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 G. W., of Northfield, iv. 696
 Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Oscar, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 672
 William, of Worcester, iv. 897²
- Maxwell, —, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11²
 Abigail (Streeter), wife of Leonard Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34
 Eliphalet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27², 55²
see also Maxfield, Eliphalet
 Hattie, m. Job Colvin, iii. 618²
 J. L., v. pt. 2, 34
 John, of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 Minerva (Haven), wife of J. L. Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34
 Philip, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 35², 36, 37
 R., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Rebecca Eliza Allen, m. Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, iv. 162²
 Squire, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 37
 Thomas, of Fayston, iv. 194
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
 of Swanton, iv. 1104²
- Maxy, Leapy, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 May, —, iii. 83 *note*
 A. C., of Northfield, iv. 616
 A. V., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Amelia, of Barton, iii. 72, 86
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Anner, m. Capt. Timothy Hubbard, iv. 442²
 Asa, of West Fairlee, ii. 902, 905, 908, 909(2), 913², 914
 Benjamin, of Concord, i. 971²
 Catherine (Vose), wife of John May, v. pt. 2, 622
 Clarissa, m. Phineas Wales, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 m. Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
 Cynthia (House), wife of Eleazer May jr., v. pt. 2, 621²
 Daniel H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Daniel N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 353
 Dennis, of Waterford, i. 432(2), 452²; iv. 1194²
 Dexter, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mrs. Dexter, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Edward L., of Morristown, ii. 681²
 Eleazer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 597, 602², 624², 628, 651²
 Rev. Eleazer, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 600², 605 *note*, 621²
 Eleazer jr., from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600², 621²-2
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1080²(2), 1082
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914, 1169²
 Col. Elisha, of West Fairlee, ii. 912
 Elizabeth, of Barton, iii. 72, 81
 Elizabeth (Owen), wife of James May, iii. 84²
 Elliot, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Eveline (Morse), wife of James May, v. pt. 2, 621²
 George, of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Hannah, m. E. A. Holton, v. pt. 2, 609
 Harriet, m. Rev. Horace Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Harvey, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Henry of Burlington, i. 655
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621², 622
 Mrs. Henry (née Farr), v. pt. 2, 622
 Mrs. Henry (née Willard), v. pt. 2, 622
 Hezekiah, of Guildhall, i. 1004², 1005, 1007

- May, Hezekiah of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1080²
 agent of Victory, i. 1046
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 James, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2), 73,
 75, 78², 84², 86(2), 134²
 sketch, iii. 374
Mrs. James, of Barton, iii. 77(2), 86,
 134²
 James, of Concord, i. 971²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2),
 625², 628
 Joan, m. Sir William Herrick, v. pt. 2,
 102
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²,
 622
 John W., of Boston, iv. 1137²
 Julia, m. Dr. Hoyt, v. pt. 2, 609,
 621²(2)
 Margaret W., m. Daniel Kellogg jr.,
 v. 164²
Mrs. Martha Conant, m. Nathaniel
 Wright, iv. 388²
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Mary Ann, m. Gov. Ryland Fletcher,
 v. pt. 2, 609, 621²(2)
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 m. Martin Butterfield, v. pt. 2,
 608², 622
 Preston, of Concord, i. 948, 971²
 Richard, of London, v. pt. 2, 102
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Sarah A., of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Stephen, of West Fairlee, ii. 908,
 1169²
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 84, 86, 374;
 iv. 1200
 hist. of Barton, iii. 71²-89
 of Bradford, ii. 819²
 William, of Barton, iii. 134²
Dr. William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 621²(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 628
Mrs. William (née Thayer), v. pt. 2,
 621²
 William B., of Concord, i. 971², 972²
 William P., of Barton, iii. 75
 Zenas, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Maybee, —, survey of Shelburne, i.
 857(2), 875²
 Mayer, —, Vice-Council to Russia, ii.
 968²-9
Dr., iv. 458, 459
 F. F., of N. Y. City, ii. 381
 Mayers, George, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Mayhew, Abraham, of South Hero, ii.
 586(2)
Mrs. Mary C. (Green), of Burlington,
 i. 533, 535
 William E., of Baltimore (Md.), i. 533²
 Maynard, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Aaron B., of Richmond, i. 845
 attorney, i. 473²
Rev. Benajah, of Huntington, i. 817
 Betsey, of Bakersfield, ii. 108², 149²
 C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Caleb, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2²
 423²
 Cyrus, of Benson, iii. 413
 Daniel, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 Elizabeth (Knowles), wife of John
 Maynard, ii. 108²
 Ellison, of Ensbury, ii. 135²
 Henry, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Horace, of Tenn., ii. 1051
 Isaiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 James L., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
Mrs. Jesse (née Alvord), v. pt. 2, 35²
 John, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²(2)
 John K. L., lawyer, ii. 94²
 Lambert M., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 144
 Laura (Washburn), wife of Horace
 Maynard, ii. 1051
 Lucy, m. Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676
 Marcillian, of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 Rose (Knight), wife of Lambert M.
 Maynard, v. pt. 2, 144
 Ruth (Hubbard), wife of Francis
 Maynard, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 of Enosburg, ii. 150
 Simeon, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Stephen, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii.
 103², 104, 108(2)
 Timothy, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Mayo, —, of Burlington, i. 503
 of Colchester, i. 762²
 Barnabas, of Moretown, iv. 600(2),
 917
 Betsey F., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 David, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
 E. J., of Morristown, ii. 682
 Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 603
Mrs. Ebenezer, iv. 603
 Eliza C., m. H. H. Doolittle, i. 655²
 George P., of Colchester, i. 763
 Helen Isadore (Merrill), wife of
 Laurence Mayo, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 506, 532², 604
 note, 637, 640², 693²
Capt. Henry, of Burlington, i. 701,
 703, 704², 706
 John, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Laurence, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Leonard, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7
 Nathaniel, of Burlington, i. 506, 509²,
 655
 Solomon, of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 651²
 Thomas L., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Thomas S., of Northfield, iv. 652
Dr. W. B., of Northfield, iv. 616²
 William B., of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Mazzuzin, G., iii. 1091
 Meach, Ezra, of Shelburne, iv. 179², 271,
 456² note, 694, 1106
 Meacham, —, ii. 640
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 509
 Abraham, of Benson, iii. 407²
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²

- Meacham, *Capt. Asa*, of Pawlet and Richland (N. Y.), iii. 920²
 C. D. R., of Newport, iii. 295²(2)
 Clarissa, m. Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 674²
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 Esther, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²(2)
 Hine, of Hinesburg, i. 799²
 Isaac, of Benson, iii. 407²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²(2), 799²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 674², 680
 of Middlebury, iii. 568
 of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1063²
Prof. James, of Middlebury, New Haven, etc., i. 63²-5, 70² and note, 253²; ii. 98, 152²-3, 531; iv. 924² sketch, i. 55²
Rev. James, of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192²
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 520²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 675, 677², 682, 683², 684, 686, 693², 696²
 of Greenfield (N. Y.), iii. 674(2)
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Castleton, iii. 509(2), 515(2), 518²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 John of Rutland co., iii. 519
 John jr., of Castleton, iii. 674²
 Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 406(2), 407²
 Lewis, papers on New Haven, i. 72²
 Marshall R., of Benson, iii. 415²(2)
 Mary (Langdon), wife of John Meacham, iii. 509, 674²
 Ozro, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Rhoda, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
 Rollin S., of Pittsford, iv. 1192
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 674²
Dr. Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Col. Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 920²
 William, iii. 673²
 of Benson, iii. 407²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 684
 Meacham families, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 Meacham & Adams, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Meacham & E. Langdon, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Meack, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 518²(2)
Dr. Frederick, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Meacom, *Mrs. Anna* (née Herrick), v. pt. 2, 102²
 Mead, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 49
 of Holland, iii. 236
 of Middlesex, iv. 330²
 m. Ebenezer Hopkins, iii. 1072²
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 574
Prof., of Oberlin, iv. 987
Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
A., of Northfield, iv. 696
A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 334², 336
 Abiel Pettibone, of Rutland and Castleton, iii. 1062²
 Abner, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Albert, of Ferrisburg, iii. 610²
 Almon A., of Montpelier, iv. 528², 549²
 Alpheus, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 797(2), 804²
 Amos, of Stamford, i. 237²
 Anne Eliza (Bicknell), wife of Lucius Mead, iv. 155²
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 C. D., of Swanton, iv. 1099
 C. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 995, 1023², 1047, 1060², 1088
 Caleb, of Highgate, ii. 263
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1023², 1133
 Carey, of Underhill, i. 888
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 117
 from Brattleboro, of Hartford (Conn.), v. 153
 of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 244²
 Charles D., of Swanton, ii. 99(2)
 Charles M., tutor at Middlebury college, i. 55²
Rev. Charles N., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 270²
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115, 119, 120(2)
 Delia, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Eleanor, m. William D. Howells, v. 153
 Elisha F., of Hinesburg, i. 799
 attorney, i. 473²
Rev. Enoch, of New Haven, i. 70²
 Frank S., of Northfield, iv. 588
Gen. George G., iii. 660²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1087²
 Israel, of Stamford, i. 237²
 James, iii. 558²(2)
 of Easton (N. Y.), iii. 613²
 from Manchester, pioneer of Rutland, iii. 1015(2), 1016, 1087, 1039, 1080
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254², 528², 574
Col. James, iii. 1075, 1076
 of Rutland, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; iii. 1088², 1089
 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Joanna, m. Augustus D. Sheperd, v. 153²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 239², 276, 298², 334, 528², 574
 Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 528²
 Joel M., of Rutland, iii. 1037², 1081²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 John B., of Randolph, iv. 1191
Col. John B., of Randolph, ii. 1006, 1015², 1042²; iv. 689
 John N., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 152
 Jonathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Judith, of Underhill, i. 888²

- Mead, Larkin G., from Lexington (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 41(2), 43(2), 175²; v. pt. 2, 160
 portrait, v. facing p. 152
 sketch, v. 151-3
Mrs. Larkin G. (née Noyes), of Brattleboro, v. 83²; v. pt. 2, 160
 Larkin G. jr., of Brattleboro, sculptor, v. 20², 68², 92(2), 152²; v. pt. 2, 160
 Lockwood, of Greenwich (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794², 797(2)
 Lucius, of Essex, iv. 155²
 of Montpelier, iv. 528²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 556²
 Lucy (Bromley), wife of James Mead, iii. 613²
 Lucy (Langdon), wife of Joel Mead, iv. 528²
Rev. M. B., of Stamford, i. 238²
 Margaret, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Mary Jane (Noyes), wife of Larkin G. Mead, v. 151²
Dr. Mason, of Essex, i. 784
 of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Mathew, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Mercy, of Rutland, iii. 1015²
 Naomi (Bartlett), wife of Albert Mead, iii. 610²
 Nathan, of Stamford, i. 237²
 R. R., iii. 1039
 Read, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Robert, of Rutland, iii. 1015
 Rufus, in Middlebury, i. 53
 Samuel, of Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67², 69
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524², 531²
 Sarah, m. Wright Roberts, iii. 1015(2)
 Silas, of Moretown, iv. 238
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Stephen, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
 of Manchester, i. 200
 of Pittsford, iii. 557, 942, 943
 of Rutland, iii. 1072²
 Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 222(2), 223, 236², 237, 815
 sketch, iv. 239-40
Mrs. Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 239-40
 Thomas, of Moretown, iv. 594
 Thomas jr., of Middlesex, iv. 223
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Thomas 3d, of Middlesex, iv. 223
 Timothy, of Manchester, i. 200(2)
Capt. Timothy, i. 204(2), 2d ed. 203
 Truman E., of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1106²
 Veelea, of Underhill, i. 888²
 William, of Burlington, i. 547(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
Capt. William, from Rutland, of Granville (O.), iii. 1015²
 William R., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 William Rutherford, from Brattleboro of N. Y., iii. 1033
 Zebulon, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Capt. Zebulon, of Rutland, iii. 1037(2), 1080, 1082
 Mead family, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Mead & Fuller, in Middlebury, i. 53
 Mead & Proctor, iii. 1001
 Meade, C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1106
Gen. George, ii. 388; iv. 865
 in St. Albans, ii. 309²(2)
 Gettysburg battle, i. 708², 709, 710², 717, 718²; iii. 654², 900, 1033²
 Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 4
 Meader, A. S., of Wells River, ii. 956
 E. R., of Montpelier, iv. 281
Mrs. Phebe (Delong), wife of Samuel Meader, i. 49²
 Samuel, in Lincoln, i. 49²
 Valentine, Quaker, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Meadowcroft, Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Meads, Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Meagher, M., of Rutland, iii. 1029
Gen. Thomas Francis, iv. 1183
 Meaker, —, of Duxbury, iv. 916²
Mrs., iv. 916²
 Alice, iv. 916²
 Mears, —, in Danville, i. 314²
 from Goshen (Conn.), of Poultney, ii. 457²
 A. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Abigail (Glines), wife of Rev. Roswell Mears, ii. 462
 John, of Milton, i. 839², 840²
 Mark, of Marshfield, iv. 205, 1194²
Eld. Rosell, of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Roswell, of Swanton, iv. 1080
 Roswell jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134
Rev. Roswell, of Bolton, i. 483²
 in Fairfax, ii. 187
 of Georgia, ii. 250²(2), 254
 from Goshen (Conn.), of Poultney and of Franklin co., ii. 457²-63
 sketch, ii. 250²-1
 Simeon, of Poultney, iii. 977², 994
 Thomas, iv. 1041
 Medford, *Rev.*, in Fairlee, ii. 903
 Medler, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Medicott, —, iv. 674
 Meech, Cynthia Helen (Finney), wife of Ezra Meech jr., iii. 1132²
 E., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Elisha, of Bennington and Hinesburg, i. 794²
Maj. Erastus, of Hinesburg, i. 795
 Ezra, of Charlotte and Shelburne, i. 471², 518, 580², 744², 745, 805², 807², 857, 862, 876, 884; ii. 530²(2), 531(2), 675; iii. 855, 1086, 1133, 1140²; iv. 830²
 sketch, i. 865-6
 Ezra jr., of Shelburne, i. 862; iii. 1132²

- Meech, Ezra & co., i. 819
 Jane, m. Joseph Warner, iii. 1140²
- Lucy, m. Amos Leonard, i. 807²
 Lydia (Finney) (Clark), wife of Ezra Meech, iii. 852, 853, 855, 856 *note*, 858 *note*, 861, 866, 1130, 1133, 1134
 Mary (McNeil), wife of Ezra Meech, i. 865²
- Meecham, Dr. David H., of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
- Meed, Stephen, at Pittsford, iii. 1092²
- Meeder, Edward S., of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
- Meeker, —, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
 Almon, law case, iv. 698²
Rev. Berea O., of Burlington, i. 546²(2)
 of Castleton, iii. 528
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 of Charlotte, i. 742²
Rev. C., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Cyrus, of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Sheldon, ii. 225²
Rev. Cyrus, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 770(2)
 David jr., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. Eli, of Wallingford, iii. 1180(2)
 Ellen, m. Philip Bradley, iv. 1177
 Emeline, law case, iv. 698²
Rev. H., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Hiram, of Rutland, iii. 1046
 of Sheldon, ii. 225²
 of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 606²
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Huldah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Phineas, poem, i. 231², 2d ed. 230²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Rev. Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 474
- Meganichcha, *Indian*, v. pt. 2, 275
- Meggs, Daniel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Megnatta, Michael, of Brownington, iii. 90²
- Mehuman, Lt., of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
 John, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
 Samuel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
- Mehuran, Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 797
- Mehurin, Amasa, of Middletown, iii. 820
 David of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 820, 830²
 Levi, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Merritt, of Middletown, iii. 802²
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 806, 834
- Meigs, —, reminiscences, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 of Swanton, iv. 1019²
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 346
 Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1023²
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Montreal, iv. 1120²
 of Swanton, iv. 1083
Rev. Benjamin C., of Pawlet, iii. 920²
 Benjamin S., of Highgate, ii. 263
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Bronson, of Swanton, iv. 1108
 Charles, of Morristown, ii. 690
 of Pawlet and Mich., iii. 894², 920²
 Daniel B., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 291(2), 311, 393²(2); iv. 1003, 1009, 1038², 1039, 1130², 1132², 1133(2), 1185²
 sketch, iv. 1106²-8
 E. S., of Swanton, iv. 1023², 1025, 1027, 1031, 1037², 1042, 1046, 1103, 1128², 1130, 1132², 1134, 1186
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185²
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Chittenden, i. 906²
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 John, of St. Albans, ii. 311
 John J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591(2)
 Lumas, of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 264²(2), 265(2)
 Maj. Return J., iv. 256² *note*
 Mrs. Sarah, m. Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915²
- Melcher, —, of Walden, i. 427
 Mrs., of Walden, i. 427
- Melendry, William, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
- Melendy, Mrs. (née Stevens), of Windham and Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 18²
 Bryant, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50²
 C. Emery Arnold, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 D. S., of Orange, ii. 956²
 Dennison, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 E. W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Emery, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Mrs. Emery (née Pierce), of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 J. Washburn, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24, 25
 Joseph, of Brighton, i. 952²
 Lucy C. (Arnold), wife of J. Washburn Melendy, v. pt. 3¹, 25(2)
 Perry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2), 37(2)
 William, of Brighton, i. 953
- Melindy, William, of Charleston, iii. 108², 121(2)
- Mellen, Abner, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 44
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 575²
 of Plainfield, iv. 718², 719, 730
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 John jr., of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Puah, m. Samuel Stevens, i. 332²

- Mellen, Thomas, ii. 947²(2)
 Robert, from Derry (N. H.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 720
 Mellendy, J., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 William H., of Cambridge, ii. 590
 Melody, Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Melon, John, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Melven, *Capt.* Eleazer, of Concord (Mass.),
 iii. 939
 Melville, —, m. Dr. Simeon Goodell,
 v. pt. 2, 620²
 Rev. Henry, iii. 169²
 Hugh, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Philip, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Robert, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Sarah (Chapin), wife of *Rev.* Henry
 Melville, iii. 169²
 Melvin, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Anna, m. Abner Allyn, iii. 112²
 Benjamin, of Winchester (N. H.),
 iii. 112²
 Benjamin jr., of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
 Chloe, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Daniel, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Capt. Eleazer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 433², 434, 458
 James, of Charleston, iii. 109
 L. N., of Charleston, iii. 111²
 Lucy, m. Amos Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
 Luther, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Mehitable (Page), wife of Benjamin
 Melvin, iii. 112²
 Moses, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Charleston, iii. 109, 114², 121
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Nathan, of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 613²
 Ruth, m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2,
 58
 Susanna, wife of Samuel Laughton, v.
 pt. 2, 58
 Theodore, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Menard, *Fr. R.*, missionary, iv. 980²
 Mendon, Nathaniel, grantee of Strafford,
 ii. 1084
 Mener, Martin B., attorney, i. 473
 Menona, Paul, of Shoreham, Indian
 preacher, i. 95; iii. 920²
 Menow, David, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Mercer, —, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Merchant, A. N., of Swanton, iv. 1101
 Albert L., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Henry, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Mercy, Augustus, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Michael, of South Hero, ii. 586(2)
 Meredith, William M., of Phila., iv. 606
 Merium, Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Merrell, *see* Merril
 Merret, John, of Barnet, ii. 946
 Merriam, *Mrs.* of Brandon, iii. 458²
 Amos, of Worcester, iv. 895², 896, 905²
 Benjamin, of Brandon and Malone
 (N. Y.), iii. 454
 Betsey (Conant), wife of Dea. David
 Merriam, iii. 454
 Catharine, m. Dan Griffin, i. 783²
 Charles P., in Newbury, ii. 952
 Dea. David, from Walpole (N. H.), of
 Brandon, iii. 446, 454², 458, 468,
 489
 sketch, iii. 453-4
 Capt. David jr., of Brandon, iii. 453²,
 454², 458
 Electa (Bailey), wife of William H.
 Merriam, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Ellen M., m. Jonathan H. Hastings,
 iv. 788²
 Eunice, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 Rev. Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 454
 Isaac F., of Brandon, iii. 479
 Dr. Isaac F., of Brandon, iii. 454
 Rev. J., of Barnet, i. 300(2)
 John, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Brownnington, iii. 90(2), 91
 in Pittsford, iii. 763
 John W., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Dea. Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 444
 sketch, iii. 454
 Eld. Jonathan, of Williamstown, ii.
 1143²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Barnet, iii. 155²
 Rev. Jonathan jr., of Brandon, iii. 454
 Luther, of Charleston, iii. 134²
 of Stowe, ii. 743²
 Luther H., of Hyde Park, ii. 758²
 Phebe (Foster), wife of *Dea.* David
 Merriam, iii. 454
 Mrs. S., of Johnson, ii. 676
 Sally (Kendall), wife of Benjamin
 Merriam, iii. 454
 Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 872
 Samuel J., of Brandon, iii. 445
 Sarah (Dexter), of Barton, iii. 86
 Rev. T. M., of Johnson, ii. 669² *note*,
 670 *note* (2), 674(2)
 hist. of Johnson, ii. 673
 Theophilus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120
 William H., from Dummerston, of
 Peterboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 179²
 Merrick, *Judge*, of Worcester (Mass.), v.
 131
 Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75
 David, of Dummerston and N. Y., v.
 pt. 2, 187²
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 109
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 Capt. Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 73², 75², 77, 184², 185²
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Hannah, m. *Capt.* Seth Briggs, v. pt.
 2, 185²
 Isaac, of Waterville, ii. 769
 Lucinda (Bennett), wife of David
 Merrick, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Lydia, m. Elisha Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 William, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Merrifield, A. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 487², 727²
 Albert, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401

- Merrifield, Albert H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382, 401²
 from Brookline, of Ottawa (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 396²
 Albert W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Alton, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Annie S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Austin A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Austin S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
Rev. Austin S., from Brookline, of Kansas, v. pt. 2, 396
 Betsey F., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Beulah H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Carrie M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
Rev. Charles Brooks, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
 Chester, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Christina E., m. Charles Brooks, v. pt. 2, 401
 Clara E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Cyrus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 E. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403
Rev. E. P., of Swanton, iv. 1094
 Eliza, m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
Rev. Elliot P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392², 396, 401
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Emery A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
Dr. Emery E., from Brookline, of Macon (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 396²
Dr. Emory, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
 Flora L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Francis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381², 392(2)
 from Newfane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 388,
 Francis E., from Newfane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396, 401, 403²
 Frank, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Frankie, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Fred O., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Grace, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Hattie J., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Ida M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Irving, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 J. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 216², 487(2), 727², 728; v. pref. v
 John A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467², 727², 728²
 John H., of Newfane, iv. 1192², 1194²; v. pt. 2, 461²
 hist. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455-91
 Judith (Huntington), wife of Elliott P. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 L. & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Leonard, of Brookline and Dover, v. pt. 2, 396(2), 401
 Lilla, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Lizzie (Hills), wife of Oscar S. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Louisa W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401
 Louisa (Williams), wife of John A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Lucia (Tooker), wife of Albert H. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Marcia (Cudworth), wife of Oscar C. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Martha E. (Morgan), wife of Emery A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary (Cushman), wife of Leonard B. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary Jane, m. Henry I. Turner, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mills, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Moses, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
 Nathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
 Oscar C., of Brookline and Ill., v. pt. 2, 378, 382², 385²(2), 392², 396², 401
 Preston, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 601
 Sarah C., wife of Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 403²
 Sarah K., m. S. Jefferson Greene, v. pt. 2, 401
 Sarah (Kimball), wife of Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 Simeon A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Sophia R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
 m. Edwin F. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 401
 Webster, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Merrifield family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396
 Merrifield & co., publishers, i. 558²
 Merrihew, David, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 524
 Merrill, —, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 of Peacham, v. pt. 2, 259²
Dr., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
Rev., v. pt. 2, 173²
 Major, of Piermont (N.H.), ii. 916² note
Rev. A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
Rev. A. D., in Barre, iv. 29², 52, 377
 Alice (Hight), wife of John Merrill, iii. 62²
Rev. Amos, of Corinth, ii. 880(2)
 Andrew J., of Colchester, i. 763
 Arad, of Colchester, i. 763
 Asa, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Augusta, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 332, 562
 Betsey, m. Calvin Cady, iv. 640²
Rev. C. H., of Brattleboro, v. 25
 C. H., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 Caroline Adelaide, m. Rev. Lyman Allen, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Chester W., from Montpelier, of Cincinnati (O.), iv. 357², 552²
 Clara Augusta, of Montpelier, iv. 437
 Clara (Fessett), wife of Timothy Merrill, iv. 437
 Correl, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 David, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. David, of Peacham, i. 360, 361, 365²(2), 367, 370², 371-2,
 extracts from the Ox Sermon, i. 372²-4
 sketch, i. 365²-6

- Merrill, Dora L., of Burlington, i. 533
 Ebenezer, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Edgar, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Edwin S., of Montpelier and Wind-
 endon (Mass.), iv. 307², 437, 574
 Mrs. Eliza C., of Bradford, ii. 816²
 Eliza Maria (Wright), wife of Ferrand
 F. Merrill, iv. 390, 552²
 Elizabeth Jane (Boutwell), wife of T.
 R. Merrill, iv. 495
 Dea. Enos, of Castleton, iii. 506, 509,
 513², 517²(2), 519
 Rev. Enos, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Ferrand F., of Montpelier, iv. 9²,
 13(2), 272, 273², 274, 277², 316²,
 358, 390, 391², 396(2), 437, 492²,
 542, 552², 567, 634².
 sketch, iv. 438
 Frederick J., in Kansas, v. pt. 2, 156²
 George, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Col. George A., of Rutland, i. 436, 439²
 iii. 1035(2); v. pt. 3⁵, 57, 74²(2)
 George Alfred, iii. 1036
 H. W., of Pittsford, iii. 954², 1047
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Helen Isadore, m. Lawrence Mayo,
 v. pt. 2, 156²
 Henrietta A., dau. of Rev. Josiah
 Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Henry F., in Shanghai, China, v. pt.
 2, 156²
 Hezekiah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Hiram W., of Charleston, iii. 109,
 115²(2), 128
 Ida A., dau. of Rev. Josiah Merrill,
 v. pt. 2, 156²
 Rev. J. L., of West Medford (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 270²
 J. V. D. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Jacob, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 James, of Peacham, i. 365², 367²
 Jedediah, in Bennington, i. 144, 153,
 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Jeremy, of Maidstone, i. 1027²(2),
 1045
 Jesse, of Peacham, i. 365²
 Jesse 2d, of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 Jesse E., of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 John, of Brunswick, i. 945, 962, 963
 of Corinth, ii. 882
 of Craftsbury, iii. 62², 63²
 from Lisbon (N. H.), of Bruns-
 wick, i. 961²(2)
 Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 961², 1006²,
 1028, 1030(2)
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Rev. Joseph A., in Montpelier, iv. 377
 Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Rev. Josiah, from Me., of Dummer-
 ston, v. pt. 2, 205
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 156-7
 Martin, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Mrs. Mary (Robinson), wife of Col.
 O. C. Merrill, i. 170; 2d ed. 172
 Mercy Ladd, m. Rev. Alexander
 Twilight, iii. 104²
 Nancy, m. Joseph Beeman, ii. 179²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 of Ipswich (Mass.), i. 365²
 Rev. O. W., in Corinth, ii. 881²
 Obadiah, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 note
 Orestes J., of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Col. Orsamus C., of Bennington, i.
 166, 170, 179(2), 622(2), 2d ed. 168,
 172, 180²(2); iii. 523², 997²; iv. 437;
 v. pt. 3⁵, 32
 Rev. P., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Rev. Peter, of Barre, iv. 29-30, 52
 of Corinth, ii. 880
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 presiding elder, i. 952
 Philomedia Henrietta (Converse), wife
 of Rev. Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156²
 Priscilla, of Peacham, i. 365²
 Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Rhoda (Whitney), wife of William D.
 Merrill, v. pt. 2, 445
 S. D., of Maidstone, i. 1031
 S. H., of Castleton, iii. 515
 Rev. S. M., of Poultney, iii. 995² note
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rev. S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Sally (Warren), wife of Hiram W.
 Merrill, iii. 128
 Samuel, in Peacham, i. 360
 Rev. Samuel, of Boston, i. 1031
 Sarah (Soule), m. Capt. Joab Smith,
 ii. 196²
 Selah H., of Castleton, iii. 515²(2),
 519, 520², 524²
 Silas, of Manchester, i. 206, 2d ed. 205
 Susanna, m. Jacob Story, ii. 177
 Rev. T. A., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Rev. T. M., of Poultney, iii. 995² note
 Thomas, of Thetford, in Corinth, ii.
 880²
 Rev. Thomas A., of Middlebury, i. 56²,
 60, 72²; iii. 458², 960² and note; v.
 pt. 2, 647
 Timothy, of Castleton and Milton,
 iii. 509²
 from Farmington (Conn.) of
 Montpelier, iv. 6², 13²(2), 270²,
 272², 273², 274(2), 277², 302²,
 308², 358, 574
 sketch, iv. 437-8
 Timothy R., of Montpelier, iv. 549(2)
 sketch, iv. 437
 Whitney, of Middletown, iii. 805², 836
 William D., of Burlington, v. pt. 2,
 445
 Merrill family, of Peacham, i. 360²
 Merriman, Abel, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1195²,
 1196²(2), 1198
 Capt. Abel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1198

- Merriman, Betsey, wife of Abel Merriman, iii. 1198
 Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191, 1198
 Carlos, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 George, of Wells, iii. 1198
Rev. H., in Newport, iii. 294², 295
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1198(2)
Rev. T. M., in Lowell, iii. 281
 Merritt, Daniel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Job, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 John, of Barnet, i. 272, 275
 Nehemiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Nehemiah jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Sarah, m. Capt. Joab Smith, ii. 196²
see also Merritt
 Merrithew, Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 587², 590
 William, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Merritt, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 691
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 395
 Ansel, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690²
 Ansell, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Bartholomew, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 from Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 757²
 Elias, from Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 757²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690²
 Jemima, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Job, of Calais, iv. 175²
 Joseph W., of Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 758
 Joshua W., of Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 744², 758
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Lucy (Chittenden), wife of Michael Merritt, iii. 678
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Martin, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690²
 of Georgia, ii. 249
 Michael, from Killingworth (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 675², 677², 678(2), 679, 682², 683(2), 687², 689², 699, 730², 745²
 Michael jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 of Georgia, ii. 249
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Nehemiah, of Calais, iv. 166, 175²
 Noah, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 173, 175²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2), 711²
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 m. Salmon Norton, iii. 730²
 Ruth, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Sarah (Hawkins), 2d wife of Michael Merritt, iii. 678
 Trubey, m. Philip Priest, iii. 678(2)
 Walter, of Calais, iv. 136
see also Merrit
 Merry, Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588, 590
 Merwin, Elnathan, of Arlington, ii. 167
 Noah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Meserve, Warren C., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Meserve, Robert, of Newbury, ii. 842
 Mesier, Peter, of Highgate, ii. 267²
 Messenger, —, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Burlington, ii. 646(2)
 Ann (Lyon), of Ill., ii. 723
 John, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210
 Mabel, m. Isaac Andrews, iii. 1201
 Mrs. Margaret, from Wrentham (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210
 Nehemiah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Roderick, of Jericho, i. 866(2)
 Ruth, m. Eli Thayer, i. 866², 867
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 456², 781²
 Messer, *Rev.*, in Shoreham, i. 14
 Anson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119
 Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 945
 Hannah, m. Ellery Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Lydia, m. Isaac Cobb, v. pt. 2, 622
 Nancy, m. Sumner Albee, v. pt. 2, 622
 Thomas, from Marlow (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Veranda, m. — Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 622
 Messinger, Phebe, m. Dea. Reuben Lee, i. 834²
 Rachel, i. 834
 Roderick, from Claverack (N. Y.), of Jericho, i. 834(2), 837²
 Mrs. Roderick, of Jericho, i. 834
 Metcalf, —, of Swanton, iv. 1033, 1129²
 m. — Aldis, ii. 322²
 sister of Mrs. — Aldis, ii. 322²
Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
Judge, of St. Albans, ii. 322²(2)
 Aaron D., of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
 Abbie, of Lowell, poems, iii. 281-2
 Amos, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Apollos, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7²
 Elias, of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 587²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 1199
 Mrs. Elias, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 George of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Mrs. H., of Lowell, iii. 386
Rev. J. E., of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 James H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 Capt. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67, 72, 178², 214(2)
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Moses L., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Philemon, of Warren, iv. 806
 R. D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
Rev. R. D., of Worcester, iv. 905
 Sally, m. Benoni Webster, iv. 742
 Sally (Taylor), wife of Capt. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 214

- Metcalf, Samuel, of Royalton, iv. 741²
 Sarah (Taylor), wife of John Metcalf,
 v. pt. 2, 72
 Thomas, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 965(2), 966, 967,
 968(2), 970², 971(2)
 Metsinguire, George, in War of 1812, ii.
 392
 Mianlis, *Gen.*, iv. 460
 Micah, *prophet*, iii. 426
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Michel, Joseph, iv. 962²-3
 Theresa, iv. 962²-3
 Michell, Joseph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701
 Mickelson, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Micks, Joel, of Danby, iii. 592
 Middlebrooks, Samuel, grantee of Wolcott,
 ii. 777²
 Middleditch, William, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 76, 110²
 Midwinter, John, grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*
 Robert, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Miffin, *Pres.* Thomas, of Pa., v. 93
 Gen. Thomas, of Pa., v. pt. 3, 45(2)
 Mighells, *Dea.* Eleazer, of Wallingford,
 iii. 1179
 Mighill, *Rev. N.*, of Brattleboro, v. 25², 28²
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt.
 2, 155²
 Mignault, *Rev.* of Boston, iv. 1089²
 Lucie A., of Burlington, i. 533
 Milbury, James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Milendy, Dexter & co., of Boston, v. pt. 2,
 356²
 Miles, *Judge*, of Fairlee, *see* Niles, Nathan-
 iel
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 of Randolph, ii. 1173²
 of Scotland, iii. 632²
 Mrs., m. Amos Herick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Col., surrendered at Harper's Ferry,
 ii. 766
 Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²(2)
 Adin, of Worcester, iv. 246², 912
 Archelas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Archelaus jr., of Sheffield, i. 412²(2)
 C. A., of Brattleboro, v. 43, 44
 Rev. Carleton E., of Hinesburg, i.
 796, 799, 808
 Charles A., v. 25²
 Col. D. P., ii. 387
 Ezekiel, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1169
 George, iv. 25²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Henry, i. 743² *note*, ii. 67 *note*, 79
 of Monkton, i. 745² *note*
 of Westford, i. 892
 Hist. of Society of Friends, i.
 738-40²
 Joab, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109,
 120
 of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 from Scotland, iii. 632²
 Dea. John, from New Milford, (Conn.),
 of Hinesburg, i. 808
 John B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33²
 John F., of Hinesburg, i. 798², 799
 Dr. John W., of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Mrs. Mary Ann, wife of John Miles, i.
 796²
 Myron W., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237,
 250
 Nathaniel, of Hinesburg, i. 798²(2),
 808
 Otis G., of Montpelier, iv. 550²
 Patrick, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Prudence (Marks), (Prescott), wife
 of William Miles, iii. 920
 Reuben, of Orleans co., iii. 380²
 Sarah S., of Morristown, poem, ii. 693²
 T. A., of Northfield, iv. 652²
 T. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Theoda (Blodgett), wife of Timothy
 Miles, ii. 1015², 1017², 1039
 Timothy, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 976, 1015², 1017², 1173²-4
 sketch, ii. 1039
 Timothy jr., of Randolph, ii. 1039²
 W. W., of Albany, iii. 54
 William, iii. 920
 Mileses, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Millage, Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Millais, John, artist, v. 140
 Millard, *Dr.* Abithar, of Pittsford, iii. 949
 (2)
 Hannah, m. Peter Baker, iii. 609²
 Mary Ann, m. John Bradley, iii. 612²
 Solomon Eddy, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 Tabithar (Hopkins), wife of Abithar
 Millard, iii. 949
 see also Miller
 Millen, *Rev.*, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Miss Puah, m. Samuel Stevens, iii.
 212² *note*
 Miller, —, v. pt. 2, 201, 427
 of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 887
 of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 139²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 23²
 in Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19²
 Mrs., v. pt. 2, 134²
 Dr., of Armagh (Ire.), iv. 674
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Rev., in Troy, iii. 330²
 Lt., of Swanton, iv. 1060
 Col., of N. Y., i. 676; iv. 216
 in War of 1812, iv. 484²
 A. S., of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Aaron, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Calvin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 50²
 m. Francis D. Wheeler, v. pt. 2,
 168²
 Abigail (Boyden), wife of Marshall
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 33², 86, 97(2), 132²
 Abigail (Church), wife of Vespasian
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²(2)

- Miller, Abigail (Haven), wife of Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 135², 169
- Abraham, of Dummerston and Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45²
- Capt.* Abraham, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446, 451²
- Adaline, m. Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
- Adam K., of Bristol, i. 20²
- Adin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135, 205²
- Mrs.* Adin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
- Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- of Westfield, iii. 350, 352
- Albert S., of Westfield, iii. 351
- Alexander, of Ryegate, i. 286
- of Wallingford, iii. 1169², 1172; iv. 573²
- Alfred, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Dr.* Alfred, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
- Allen & Dobbin, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
- Almira, m. Dan Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Ama, wife of Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 302²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Amy, wife of *Capt.* Benjamin Barnet, of Richford, ii. 279
- Ann, m. Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Anna, of Richford, ii. 279²
- m. Elijah Rice, v. pt. 2, 50², 97²
- Anna (Allen), wife of James Miller, iii. 742
- Anna (Farr), wife of Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 147
- Annie (Patterson), wife of Nelson D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 333², 336²
- Anna (Powell), wife of Daniel Miller, ii. 279²
- Anna (Templeton), wife of Hugh Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Ansel Irwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135, 170, 204
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63², 99, 133-4, 167², 216²
- Bathsheba, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Betsey, m. Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Betsey (Boyden), wife of Church Miller, v. pt. 2, 38²
- wife of Vespasian C. Miller, v. pt. 2, 51
- Betsey (Campbell), wife of Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
- Betsey (Cook), wife of Royal Miller, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 170²
- Beulah (Burnham), wife of Edward Miller, v. pt. 2, 50², 152
- C. C., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
- C. C. & co., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Caroline (Eaton), wife of Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
- Catharine, m. Ichabod Knapp, v. pt. 2, 47, 148²
- dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
- m. John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 134(2)
- Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 170², 184, 204²
- m. Robert Kennedy, ii. 279
- m. Daniel McFarland, v. pt. 2, 182²
- Catherine (Gregg), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Caty, m. Ichabod Knapp, v. pt. 2, 86
- Celia, v. pt. 2, 169²
- Charity, m. Bethuel Bromley jr., iii. 613²
- Charles, of Burlington, i. 938
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134, 164², 170², 204
- Charles D., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 46(2), 47²
- Charles Dana, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 46, 48(2)
- Maj.* Charles Dana, of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 44, 45, 49², 50(2), 129-32, 216(2)
- Charles Dion, of Newark, v. pt. 2, 50
- Charles M., from Halifax, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303
- Charles Marshall, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333²(2)
- Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183²
- m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 184, 476²
- Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
- of Highgate, ii. 265², 420
- Christopher, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Church, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38², 43
- Clarissa F., m. Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
- Dr.* Clinton C., of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303, 333²(2)
- Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Rev.* D. E., of Brattleboro, v. 32²
- of Montpelier, iv. 382
- Dana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 97, 135², 170, 204, 209
- Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- of Brighton, i. 956
- of Richford, ii. 279(2)
- of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Daniel S., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
- of Strafford, ii. 1088², 1177
- grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- David jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
- David C., of Waterbury, iv. 845
- Delia A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Desire (Smith), wife of Solomon Miller, iii. 1172

- Miller, Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99
 m. Adin Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 134
 Dolly (Wilder), wife of George
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 50², 167
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 97, 147, 174
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Dr. Ebenezer, of Vernon and Guilford,
 v. pt. 2, 302², 333(2), 334, 336
 Edward, v. pt. 3², 54²
 Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 50², 100, 202²
 Edward Stanley, of Mt. Vernon (O.),
 v. pt. 2, 48
 Edwin H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 136, 170
 Edwin S., of Dummerston and
 Newark, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Eleazer, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479,
 480
 lawyer, ii. 93²
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 m. Rev. C. D. Jeffords, v. pt. 2,
 169²
 Elias, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Elisha, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 Eliza Chamberlain (Cook), wife of
 Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Eliza (Reed), wife of Joseph Miller
 jr., v. pt. 2, 51, 101², 135
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 170², 204²
 m. Ira Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 51
 Elizabeth (Campbell), wife of
 Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170²
 Elizabeth V., of Dummerston and
 Newark, v. pt. 2, 47², 48
 Elizabeth (Wilson), wife of Joseph,
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Ellen, m. Thomas Reed, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Ellen J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 170², 204²
 Ellen (Laughton), wife of Jacob
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 wife of Ozro Miller, v. pt. 2, 204
 Elvira (Whipple), wife of James
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 183²
 Emera, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Emily (Dickinson), wife of Sidney A.
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
Mrs. Enos W. (née Thurber), iii. 364²
 Esther, m. Winslow Dutton, v. pt.
 2, 135², 168
 Esther (Knight), wife of William
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 135², 137², 168,
 170
 Ezra, of Warren, iv. 801²
Rev. F. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Fanny, of Richford, ii. 279²
 dau. of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 99
 m. Jonathan Russel Knight, v.
 pt. 2, 137²
 m. Benjamin Whitney, v. pt. 2,
 162²
 m. Henry Whitney, v. pt. 2, 134
 Fayette, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 Frances (Haven), wife of H. Harry
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 34
 Francis Warner, of Mt. Vernon (O.),
 v. pt. 2, 48
 Frank, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 Freddie O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 136
 Frederick, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 170²
 Freeman, of Newport, iii. 305²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50²,
 109
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 166²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 George Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 99, 134
 George Rodney, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 183², 184, 205²
 H. Harry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 34, 170²
Dr. H. J., of Troy, iii. 43²
 H. N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 H. W. W., of Calais, iv. 174²
 H. Z., of Barre, iv. 33
 Hannah, of Richford, ii. 279
 of Warren, iv. 806²
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Tilotson
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 210
 wife of Maj. William Miller, v.
 pt. 2, 99(2), 134
 Hannah (Worden), wife of William
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 34², 86, 98², 133²
 Harriet, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Harriet M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2
 47²
 Harriet Marcia, m. Chamberlin
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 169
 Harriet (Moore), 2d wife of Marshal
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 wife of Thomas Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Harry of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 of Williston, i. 472²; iv. 1200
 hist. of Williston, i. 900-1
 Hattie (Dutton), wife of Adin Miller,
 v. pt. 2, 42, 135
 Helen (Dutton), wife of Henry H.
 Miller, v. pt. 2, 168
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 of Richford, ii. 280
 of Westfield, iii. 346², 350, 358²(2)
 361
 Henry C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 170², 204²
 Henry H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 47², 168
 Horatio N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Hose, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 6², 8,
 11(2), 16², 47, 71, 75², 77², 78², 94,
 109, 110, 118, 123², 131(2), 135²,
 178², 205, 208, 210, 215²
 from Richmond (Mass.); of
 Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2,
 51

- Miller, Hcsea jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Hoseah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112²
 Hugh, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815², 1100
 of Richford, ii. 279(2), 280, 284
 geologist, i. 649; ii. 30, 31, *notes*;
 v. pt. 2, 46, 182
Mrs. Hugh, of Richford, ii. 279²
 Huldah, m. John Jones, iii. 742
 Ira O., of Coventry, iii. 157², 158
Prin. of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Isaac, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 46
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4(2), 8(2), 34², 35², 37, 47, 51, 57, 71, 73², 82, 99, 122², 123, 129, 130², 131², 132², 133², 134², 135, 144, 145, 161², 178², 182(2), 215, 216², 302²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 43²-5
 of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
Capt. Isaac, port. of, by L. W. Miller, v. pt. 2, fac. p. 128
 Isaac jr., from Concord (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45², 46, 47, 82², 129, 182², 215²
 Isaac 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
 J., of Westfield, iii. 358²
 J. Arms, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 135, 205²
 J. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 291², 553
 J. P., atty., iv. 277²
Col. J. P., of Randolph, ii. 1175²
 Jabez, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
Dr. Jacob, from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 54(2)
 Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 of Richford, ii. 279(2)
 in Arkansas, v. pt. 2, 182²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 James, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 170²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36², 45², 47², 170², 182, 183², 204²(2)
 of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46
 cf Enosburg, ii. 139², 155(2)
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742, 743²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Peterborough (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 from Richford, of P. Q., ii. 279(2), 428
Dr. James, of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 45, 46
Gen. James, i. 575², 578
 in Temple (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182²(2)
 James jr., of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45²
 James 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45²
 James Bryant, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
 James E., of Warren, iv. 810
Com. James F., v. pt. 2, 182²
 James Monroe, from Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 James Warner, of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 46, 47²(2)
 Jane, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45², 170², 183²
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184
 Jane H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204²
 Jane (Popkins), wife of Jacob Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 Jane (Todd), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
 Jared, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136²
Dr. Jedediah, of Berlin, iv. 54²
 Jennie Ella, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
 Jenny, m. Samuel Templeton, v. pt. 2, 182
 Jerusha (Farr), wife of Lewis Miller, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Jesse, of Coventry, iii. 138
 Job, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45²
 Joe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50², 76, 99, 134, 137²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35², 46-7, 72, 75(2), 78², 86, 87(2), 88, 109, 110(2), 122², 144, 168, 170, 178, 182, 204², 215(2)
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 of Richford, ii. 428
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45², 170², 204²
 grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 John B., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137², 161, 170², 194, 204²
 John Chamberlain, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 John D., of Lyndon, i. 354²
 John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
Col. Jonathan P., of Randolph and Montpelier, ii. 999, 1175; iv. 304, 317, 336², 357², 378², 524, 543, 602(2)
 sketch, iv. 457-62²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 47, 50²(2), 71², 109, 123, 124, 131(2), 132, 135(2), 170, 172², 174², 205², 209², 215², 216²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 135
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Jcshua, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133²(2), 150(2), 155
 from Torrington (Conn.), of Enosburg and Montgomery, sketch, ii. 159²-60
 of Fairfield, first teacher, ii. 200
 Josiah, of Huntington, i. 818²

- Miller, Julia, m. Newell Walker, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Julia A., m. Samuel N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Julia (Haven), wife of William O. Miller, v. pt. 2, 34, 136
 Julia (Rice), wife of Milton M. Miller, v. pt. 2, 98
 L. N., of Northfield, iv. 690
 Mrs. L. N., of Northfield, iv. 690
 L. W., artist of portraits of Elijah Rice, Anna Miller Rice, and Clark Rice, v. pt. 2, bet. pp. 96 and 97
 Laura, m. Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450²
 m. Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Mrs. Laura A., of Warren, iv. 810
 Lavinna, m. William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 51
 Lawson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Leafy, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Leslie, of Phila. (Pa.), v. pt. 2, 216²
 Lestina, m. James Reed, v. pt. 2, 169
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 97², 170², 204²
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47, 170², 204²
 Lorenzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Louis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51²
 Louisa (Haven), wife of George Anson Miller, v. pt. 2, 33², 134
 Louisa R., m. Samuel Newell Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Lovina, m. John Dwinell, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lovinna, m. William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Lucas Miltiades, iv. 461
 Lucia A., v. pt. 2, 336²
 Lucia A. (Whithed), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 303, 333(2), 336
 Lucia Maria, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333²(2)
 Lucinda A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Lucine, m. Lewis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lucretia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 135²
 m. Pliny F. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94
 m. Dr. Sewell Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 97²
 Lucretia (Knapp), wife of Capt. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 132
 Lucretia (Randall), wife of Frank Miller, iii. 1172
 Lucretia (Robbins), wife of Alexander Miller, iii. 1172
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Lucy (Bruce), wife of Charles Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Lucy (Jewett), wife of Charles D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 50(2)
 Lucy L., m. Horace Cate, v. pt. 2, 169
 Luke, of Westfield, iii. 358(2)
 Lulu, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
 Lurane (Knapp), wife of Luther Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 149
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 149, 168²
 Lydia, dau. of Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51
 m. Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 97
 Lydia 2d, m. Dr. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 51², 94
 Lydia L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lydia (West), wife of Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51, 94
 Lydia Wheat, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Rev. M. D., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 16²
 Madison, from Dummerston, of Newark, (O.?), v. pt. 2, 47²
 of Richford, ii. 279²
 Rev. Manoah D., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Marchel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 170²
 Maria, m. Harry Bradley, i. 638²
 m. Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 134
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33², 47, 75², 86, 94, 97(2), 109, 110², 132², 135², 169, 170², 174, 204², 205, 207, 208², 209(2), 215
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 son of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Marshall jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 Martha, m. Josiah Hollister, iii. 917²
 Martha (Ferguson), 1st wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 Martha (Rosier), wife of Joshua Miller, ii. 159²
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 207
 Marvin, son of Daniel and Anna Miller of Richford, ii. 279²
 Mary, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 183²
 m. John K. Leonard, v. pt. 2, 183²(2)
 wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 45²
 m. Nathaniel Parish, v. pt. 2, 184, 188²
 m. Sumner Rust, v. pt. 3, 135²
 Mary Ann, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Richford, ii. 279
 Mary Ann (Cook), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mary (Bryant), wife of James W. Miller, v. pt. 2, 48
 Mary (Burnett), wife of George Rodney Miller, v. pt. 2, 184
 Mary(Cune), 2d wife of Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 Mary (Davenport), wife of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 35², 123

- Miller, Mary (Foster). 2d wife of William Miller, iii. 743²
- Mary (French), wife of George Rodney Miller, v. pt. 2, 181²
- Mary Gilman, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
- Mary L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136
- Mary M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 170², 204²
- Mary (Morrison), wife of Matthew Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Mary (Shaw), 1st wife of William Miller, iii. 743
- Matthew, of Bradford, ii. 812
- of Pomfret, v. pt. 2, 182
- Mercy, from Charlestown (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45²
- Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43, 79
- Mrs. Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
- Milton M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Morris, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
- Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1016², 1017²
- N. B., of Randolph, ii. 995²
- Serg. N. C., iii. 654
- Dr. N. R., of Sheldon, ii. 378, 382
- Nabby, wife of Vespasian Miller, v. pt. 2, 207
- Naomi (Hitchcock), wife of —, Miller, iii. 360²
- Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134
- Col. Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 51, 52
- Nelson D., v. pt. 2, 336²
- from Halifax and St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303
- Nelson Dana, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333²(2)
- Nelson Eben, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 333²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
- Nicholas, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Norman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204(2)
- Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Maj. Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 170
- Parthenia (Dewey), wife of Dr. Jacob Miller, iv. 54
- Patience, m. Dr. Thomas Amsden, v. pt. 2, 47, 131, 161²
- dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
- Patty, of Richford, ii. 279²
- of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Patty (Rozier), wife of Joshua Miller, of Enosburg, ii. 133²
- Paul, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
- grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Paul jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Perin, of Westfield, iii. 364²
- Peter, in E. Highgate, ii. 261²
- Mrs. Phila, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
- Phila, m. Joel S. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Phila (Knight), wife of John B. Miller, v. pt. 2, 137², 170², 204²
- Phila N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Philinda (Buck), wife of Nathan Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Philip Dennis, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
- Phillip D., from Dummerston of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 47²
- Phoebe, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- Polly, v. pt. 2, 182²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 51², 152
- m. Samuel Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- m. Waterman Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- m. Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 97
- Polly (Adams), wife of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Polly (Davenport), wife of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 144, 170², 204²
- Polly (Willard), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Prophet, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 718²
- Rev. R. D., from Wardsboro, in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
- R. Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Ralph William, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
- Ransom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
- Rebecca (Jacobs), wife of Martin Miller, v. pt. 2, 207
- Mrs. Rebekah (Mattocks), wife of Samuel Miller, i. 52²
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589², 639
- Rimmon, of Westfield, iii. 358²
- Robert, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45², 182²
- of Fairfax, ii. 402
- of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 15², 182
- of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
- Capt. Robert, from L. I., v. pt. 2, 633
- Robert D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
- Rev. Robert Dexter, of Dummerston and Hartford, v. pt. 2, 170
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 169²
- Rosanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
- dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
- dau. of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 204²
- m. Maj. John Negus, v. pt. 2, 47
- m. Joseph Negus, v. pt. 2, 161
- m. William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 145, 170², 467²
- Rosanna W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²

- Miller, Rose M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Royal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 147, 170², 204²
 Ruby, of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Russell jr., of Georgia, iii. 739
 Ruth, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Richford, ii. 279
 Ruth (Flint), 2d wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 S. N., of Roxbury, iv. 741², 748(2)
 S. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
 dau. of Tilotson Miller, v. pt. 2, 210
 m. Cromwell Joy, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61
 Sally (Bemis), wife of Asa Miller, v. pt. 2, 63², 134(2)
 Sally (Blodgett), wife of Moses Miller, ii. 1016², 1017²
 Sally (Keyes), wife of Dana Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Salmon, Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6
 Saloma (Nutting), wife of Jacob Miller, ii. 279
 Sam P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Samuel, ii. 475²; v. pt. 2, 182
 of Alburg, ii. 480
 of Bradford, ii. 812
 from Dover, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183²(2), 340², 342(2), 346, 350
 Samuel of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 188², 476²
 of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182(2)
 of Middlebury, lawyer, i. 59
 sketch, i. 52²
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Samuel P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215²
 m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 50²
 m. Silas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 47
 wife of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 51(2)
 Sarah (Arms), wife of Jonathan P. Miller, iv. 461², 462²
 Sarah (Crosby), wife of Isaac Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 45², 129(2)
 Sarah Lucretia (Dutton), wife of Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Sarah (Reed), wife of J. Arms Miller, v. pt. 2, 135
 Sarah Warner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
 of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48²
 Sarah (Warner), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 47², 170², 204²
 Seneca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Sidney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Sidney A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134(2)
 Mrs. Sidney (née Balch), v. pt. 2, 134
 Mrs. Sidney S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Simpson, of Westfield, iii. 352², 356, 358²(2)
 Solomon, of Burlington, i. 512²
 of Montpelier, iv. 352
 of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 of Williston, i. 466², 472², 638², 901²
 Solomon S., atty., i. 473
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 183²
 m. John W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 184
 Sophia (Arms), wife of Joseph Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 51, 135, 170, 216²
 Sophia C. (Porter), wife of Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 170², 207
 Stella, m. Joseph Adams, iii. 740²
 Susa, m. Capt. Isaac Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47², 204²
 m. Asa Knight, v. pt. 2, 144, 170²
 Susan R., from Dummerston of New-ark (O.?), v. pt. 2, 47²
 of Mt. Vernon (O.?), v. pt. 2, 48
 Susanna, m. Dea. Patterson, v. pt. 2, 182
 Susie Maud, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 333²
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 109, 133²
 Sylvia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Sylvia (Keep), wife of Samuel Miller, v. pt. 2, 182, 183², 476²
 T. L., of Chicago, iii. 567²
 Temperance, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Thaddeus, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 167(2), 209
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 of Glenlee (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792²
 of Huntington, i. 818²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1175
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Col. Thomas, of N. Y., i. 674² *note*
 Thomas S., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 of St. Albans, v. pt. 3⁵, 64
 Tilotson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210
 Tillotson, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 73²
 from Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47, 131, 215²
 Timothy, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)
 Tolman, of Richford, ii. 428
 Vaniah, of Westfield, iii. 357², 358²(2)
 Vespachent, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88

- Miller, Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
Capt. Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Vespasian 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 207, 215²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Capt. Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97², 131, 135
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 50²-1
 Vespasian 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Vespasian Church, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 Volney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47²
Rev. W. A., of Highgate circuit, ii. 335²
 W. O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Walter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Webster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170², 204²
 Willard Warner, of Newark, v. pt. 2, 48
 William, of Austin (Minn.), iii. 743²
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34², 47, 71, 86, 97, 109, 110², 131, 159, 160, 168, 170, 178², 182, 215²
 of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 740²
 of Poultney and Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 709
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 of Waterbury, iv. 846²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8²
Rev. William, ii. 285²
 of Castleton, iii. 527
 of Essex, i. 788
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Capt. William, of Pawlet, iii. 905²
Maj. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98², 99(2), 134, 165²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 132-3
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134
 William A., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. William A., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 of Swanton, iv. 1100²
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
 William D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136
 William Dana, from Dummerston, of W. Stockbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 170², 204
 William M., atty., i. 473²
 William O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 71, 104, 111, 164², 170, 205², 216²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 135²-6
 Mrs. William O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 Willie, of Fair Haven, iii. 743²
- Miller family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45-51, 129-36, 169-70
 of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Westfield, iii. 358²
 Miller & Root, of Newark (O.?), v. pt. 2, 50
 Miller & Sampson, of Swanton, iv. 1100²
 Miller & Trull, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Millerd, S. C., of Stamford, i. 238
 Millet, Jean Francois, of France, v. 139²
 Thomas W., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Milligan, *Rev.* A. M., from Ryegate, of New Alexandria (Pa.), i. 380
Rev. J. K., from Ryegate, of N. Y., i. 380
Rev. James, of Eng., i. 656
 of Ryegate, i. 299, 384², 385(2); iii. 170; iv. 1200
 of Ryegate and Topsham, ii. 1107²
 on James Whitehill, i. 382²-3²
Rev. S. T., of Ryegate and Michigan, i. 380
 Milliken, D. L., ed. of *Vermont Record*, i. 753 *note*, 900, 929²; iv. 50
 of Brattleboro, v. 183²
 published *The Monitor* and *Vermont Record*, iii. 495
 Daniel L., of Brandon, v. 183
Dr. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Millikin Isaac T., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 Milling, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Millington, Darius, of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 David, of Shaftsbury, invented wax grafting, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
 Elizabeth, m. Lebbeus Bennett, iv. 624
 H. C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Hiram, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Rev. John, of Shaftsbury, i. 235
 Millis, Adam, of Swanton, iv. 994
 Millman, Lt. George, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Mills, *Rev.*, of Sutton (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 20
 of Torrington (Conn.), ii. 194
Capt., of N. Y. City, iv. 127²
 Abigail (Moore) (Packard), wife of *Rev.* Edmund Mills, v. pt. 3³, 19
Dr. Abner, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Benjamin, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Daniel, m. Elizabeth (Hyde) Van Buskirk, ii. 636
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Rev. E., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 hist. of Rutland Baptist church, iii. 1041²-3
 E. H., of Northampton (Mass.), iii. 739²
Rev. Edmund, of Sutton (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 19
Rev. Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1043(2)
 Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Elisha, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 1025²

- Mills, Elizabeth (Hyde) Van Buskirk, wife of Daniel Mills, ii. 636(2)
 Elizabeth (Hyde) of Hyde Park, ii. 654²
 Ephraim, of Burlington, i. 498, 552², 553²
 of Georgia, iv. 1191²⁻²
 G. P., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Hezekiah, of Worcester, iv. 887², 888²
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 550
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Jacob jr., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 James, of Essex co., i. 1006
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Rev. James John, iii. 531²
 John, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. Joseph, of Fair Haven and West Haven, iii. 715
 Lucia, m. Dr. C. C. Arms, iv. 869
 Lydia, m. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lyman T., of Orange, ii. 957
 Nahum of Pittsford, iii. 945², 946
 Nathaniel, of Topsham, ii. 1106²
 Peter, of Bloomfield, i. 950
Mrs. Priscilla, of Burlington, i. 655
 Sally, of Johnson, m. John Simons, ii. 800
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 498, 552², 558², 601
 of Shelburne, i. 859
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. Samuel J., iii. 957
 Stone, of Bloomfield, i. 950
 Thomas, of Burlington, i. 498, 552²
 Willard, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Mills family, of Johnson, ii. 670²
 Miltiades, Lucas, iv. 461(2)
 Milton, John, quoted, ii. 704², 953² *note*;
 iii. 508², 1012²; iv. 1140²
 Mims, Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Mims & Chase, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Minard, *Rev.*, of Hinesburg, i. 797²
 Capt., of Putney, v. 11
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 Rev. R. M., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Roswell, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Minecker, Barnabas, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Dr. Ezekiel, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 520, 521
 Peter, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 524^{2c}
 527² *note*
 Miner, —, of Middletown, iii. 806²
 m. A. W. Hubbard, iii. 804
 m. Hiram Mahurin, iii. 804
 Dr., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Justice, in Bridport for 39 years, i. 18
 Col. of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
 Rev. A. A., of Boston, iv. 26
 A. L., of Manchester, iii. 665, 804;
 v. pt. 3², 96²
 of Middletown, iii. 823²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Abigail, m. Thomas Davidson, iii. 802²
 Ahiman L., of Manchester, i. 202(2), 203(2), 2d ed. 202
 Ahiman Lewis, of Middletown and Manchester, iii. 803²(2)
 Andrew, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Asahel, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Asenath, m. Alexander Murray, iii. 804
 B. S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Dr. Berial S., from Cornwall, of Cambridge, ii. 598²
 Berril S., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Chloe, dau. of Gideon Miner jr., iii. 804
 Cyrena, m. — Armstrong, iii. 803
Mrs. Elanor, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Elizabeth, m. Moses Copeland, iii. 804
 Elizabeth (Lewis), wife of Gideon Miner, iii. 802²
Dr. Erwin L., of Ohio, iii. 803²
 F. T., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
Dr. Fred T., of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 Gideon, of Middletown, iii. 795(2), 797, 802², 803, 804², 808², 811, 820, 830²
 of Rutland, iii. 1017²
Dea. Gideon, of Middletown and O., iii. 832²
 Gideon jr., from Woodbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 803(2), 820, 831(2), 833
 Henry E., *see* Minor, Henry E.
 son of A. L. Miner, iii. 803²
 James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344, 348
 of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 James, jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 Joel, of Middletown, iii. 820, 831(2)
Capt. Joel, of Middletown, iii. 803(2), 815
 John B., of Brattleboro, v. 185
 Lamson, of Middletown and Cornwall, iii. 803, 804
 of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Mrs. Lamson, m. — Leavitt, iii. 803
Rev. Lamson, of Cornwall, i. 25
Mrs. Lavina, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Lewis, of Castleton, iii. 803(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 820
 Malvina, dau. of Gideon Miner jr., iii. 804
 Oliver, of Morgan, iii. 284²
 Orlin H., from Middletown, of Ohio, iii. 804
 Orlin H. jr., of Springfield (Ill.), iii. 804
 Ovid, of Middletown and Castleton, iii. 803, 823²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
Rev. Ovid, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 R. E., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Rachel (Davison), wife of Gideon Miner, jr., iii. 803
Dea. Reuben, of Peacham i. 360^{2a}
 363(2)

- Miner, Rosel, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Roxena, m. Dr. Kellogg, iii. 803
 Samuel L., of Castleton, iii. 522, 803
Rev. Sherman, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Thomas, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Thomas Davison, of Ohio, iii. 804
 Timothy, of Victory, i. 1047²
 William, of Coventry, iii. 150
- Miners, of Middletown, iii. 826²
- Minkler, Peter, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
- Minor, Allen of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Fanny M., of Victory, i. 1046²
 George, of Victory, i. 1048
 Henry E., hist. of Manchester, i. 198²-207², 2d ed. 198²-206²
 Sherman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 Timothy, *see* Miner, Timothy
 of Victory, i. 1046², 1048
- Minors, of Peacham, i. 360²
- Minot, Catharine (Cutler) (Smith), wife
 of Christopher Minot, iii. 687, 733²
 Christopher, of Boston, iii. 687, 727,
 733²-4
 Christopher M., of Rutland co., iii.
 519
 Elizabeth, of Boston, iii. 734
 Frank, of Boston, iii. 734
 George, of Boston, iii. 734
 James, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 John, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 John H., of Bennington, i. 260
 Joseph, of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 77
 Martha, m. Capt. Asa Boyden, v. pt.
 2, 38
 Mary, m. Asa Greenwood, v. pt. 2,
 199²
 Mehitable, of Boston, iii. 734
 Samuel, v. 17
 Sarah, of Boston, iii. 734
- Minott, *Dea.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
 Hosea, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 James, of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 77²
 Ruth, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Samuel, from Westmoreland (N. H.),
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220, 221, 236,
 253²
 Sherman, of Barre, iv. 27
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229²
- Minthorn, Richard, grantee of Bolton, i.
 482
- Minten, *Lt. Col.*, in Civil War, iv. 127²
- Mique, Betsey, m. — Bowen, i. 220 *note*,
 2d ed. 219 *note*
 Simon, in Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
- Mirriam, Abigail, m. Wilkins Burnett, v.
 pt. 2, 181²
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Mitchel, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 470²
 in Leicester, i. 44²
 Baptist minister, i. 311
 Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1044
Rev. R. S., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 S. L., of Vershire, ii. 1137
- William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Mitchell, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 502
 of West Haven, iii. 682²
 of Woodbury (Conn.), iii. 1017²
Indian, of Newbury, ii. 924²-5
Dr., of Sheffield, i. 412²
Rev., in Essex, i. 789
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 of Monkton, i. 67²
 of Salisbury, i. 90
Rev., of Shoreham, i. 96
 Abigail (Waterhouse), wife of John
 Mitchell, iii. 1019
 Alanson, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Alvah, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Beriah, from Woodbury (Conn.), of
 Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 676,
 682, 683(2), 688
 C. L., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Caleb, of Calais, iv. 166, 173², 175²
 David, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 E. F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Ebenezer, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
Rev. Edward, of Eaton (P. Q.), iii.
 155(2)
 of Derby lit. and theol. ins., iii.
 181²
Eld. Edward, of Troy, iii. 58
 Eliza A., m. Hiram K. Slayton, iv.
 138²
 George, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
 Henry C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Howard, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Ichabod, of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 683²
 of Wells, iii. 1204
 of West Haven, iii. 688
 J. W., of Coventry, iii. 139
 James, of Burlington, i. 513
 of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 James T., of *Am. Law Register*, iii. 392²
 Jehiel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 688
 Joanna (Root), wife of Ichabod
 Mitchell, iii. 1204²
 John, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Chester (Conn.), iii. 1019
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
 Coventry, iii. 139(2), 141², 158²
 John B., of Fairfax, ii. 193
 of Fairfield, ii. 393(2)
 Mrs. John B. (née Sunderland), of
 Fairfield, ii. 193
 John B., from Rutland, of Corpus
 Christi (Texas), iii. 1019²
 Joseph, in Charlotte, i. 742
Rev. Joseph, i. 742², 883²
 of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
 in Burlington, i. 546
 in Starksboro, i. 103²
 circuit preacher, iv. 375
Rev. Joseph B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 52²

- Mitchell, Joseph W., of Coventry, iii. 159²
(2)
- Nathan, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1204
- Philander, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Phoebe, m. Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
- Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- Polly (Malloy), wife of Nathan Mitchell, m. — Witheral, iii. 1204²
- R. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- Samuel, of Barre, iv. 41²
pensioner, ii. 393
- Rev.* Samuel, in New Haven, i. 70²
- Sanford, of Wells, iii. 1204²
- Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166
- Solomon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
- Stephen Mix, of Burlington, i. 504
- Rev.* Thomas, in Bolton, i. 483²
- Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
- Timothy, pensioner, ii. 393
- Walworth Z., of Memphis (Tenn.), iv. 25
- Rev.* William, of Rutland, iii. 1018², 1019
of Wallingford, iii. 1182
- Rev.* William B., poem, iii. 1097
- Mitchell, *Rev.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946²
- Mitrenbeeher, Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Mix, *Rev.* Eldridge, of Burlington, i. 538²
- Ira, of Wells, iii. 1196²
- Sergt.* Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Jesse, of Fayston, iv. 197, 1199²
- Joel, of Danby, iii. 616
- Capt.* Joseph, of Huntington, i. 816
- Lydia (Bull), wife of Joel Mix, iii. 616
- Samuel, of Burlington, i. 512²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *and note*
from Hartford (Conn.), in Burlington, ii. 646
of South Hero, ii. 572
of Wells, iii. 1196²
- Col.* Samuel, at Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 556²
- Thomas, of Huntington, i. 816
- Victor, of Warren, iv. 812
- Mixer, Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
- Capt.* D., of Brattleboro, v. 48
- Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 26
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
- Olive (Wilson) (née Spaulding), wife of Daniel Mixer, v. pt. 2, 26
- Mobb, —, and wife, from Conn., in Underhill, ii. 647²
- Mobbs, James F., of Ripton, poem, i. 88(2)
- John, of St. George, i. 852
- Mockeridge, Abram, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706
- Moffat, John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Moffatt, Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
Lewis, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
- Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Moffet, John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
- Moffit, D., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Judah, of Pawlet, iii. 874
- Lewis, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
- Sylvester, of Roxbury, iv. 760
- Moffitt, Alvin, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
- Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920²
- Judah, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 920²
- Mrs.* Judah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Nancy, of Pawlet and Wells, iii. 920²
- Nancy (Hancock), wife of Judah Moffitt, iii. 920²
- Rinaldo, of Charleston, iii. 125
- Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 672³
- Moldich, Daniel, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Molly, *Indian*, wife of Capt. Joe, i. 265², 426; ii. 588², 924², 925, 926; iv. 835², 1154², 1165
- Molt, *Mrs.* Harriet Cowen, wife of Prof. T. F. Molt, i. 655²
- Herman F., of Burlington, i. 533
- John Frederick, of Germany, i. 533²
- T. E., of Burlington, i. 533, 536
- Prof.* T. F., of Burlington, i. 655²
- Theodore F., of Burlington, i. 533(2) sketch, i. 533²-4
- Momlock, Baptiste, *Indian*, i. 455
- Momtock, Baptiste, *Indian*, iv. 962², 967
- Monaghan, Robert, of Rutland, iii. 1029
- Monahan, John J., of Underhill, iv. 1191²
- Moncrief, *Prof.*, of Alloo (Scot.), i. 289
- Mone, Edmund, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Monger, Eber Douglas, of Rutland, iii. 1064
- Monroe, —, of Middletown, iii. 836²
of Shelburne, i. 868, 875²
Com., defeated at Fort William Henry, i. 3²
- Asa A., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 921(2)
- Calif, of Poultney, iii. 921
- Rev.* Giles, of Pawlet, iii. 921
- Gordon, of Cohoes (N. Y.), i. 259²
- Dr.* Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
- J. W. H., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Pres.* James, i. 252, 503, 585², 586², 622², 764²; ii. 584; iii. 250²; iv. 213², 565(2); v. 116(2), v. pt. 2, 323; v. pt. 3⁵, 31²
- Jesse, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet and Poultney, iii. 921
- John, *see* Munro, John
- Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
- Capt.* Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 921
- Lucinda, m. Welcome Wood, iii. 921
- Rev.* N. W., rector in Vergennes, i. 107
- Nathan, of Poultney, iii. 921
- Dr.* R. G., of Pawlet, iii. 928
- Dr.* Renselaer G., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894

- Monroe, Susan (Andrus), wife of Capt. Josiah Monroe, iii. 921
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 916²
- Monsier, William, of Montpelier, iv. 332², 590², *see also* Mousier, William
- Montague, —, of Cambridge, ii. 616
 in Fletcher, ii. 207
- Adonijah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Catherine, m. Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 212²
- Clara, of Cambridge, ii. 617, 618²
- Elizabeth, m. Rev. Eleazer Harwood, iii. 955
- H., of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
- Harriet, of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 618²
- Rev. J. C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Jemima, m. Dea. John Church, v. pt. 2, 448
- John, of Fletcher, ii. 207
- Joseph, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210², 621
- Joseph A., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Lucy, of Cambridge, ii. 617, 618
- Nancy R., m. Sylvester B. Grout, v. 163
- Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 454²
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
- Richard, of Brandon, iii. 445²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Rufus, grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200(2), 207, 210²
- Salmon, of Cambridge, ii. 603
- Samuel, settled in Bennington, i. 143², 144(2), 2d ed. 146², 147
 from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 596², 597², 605, 610², 617(2), 618, 621
- Mrs. Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
- Samuël, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 207(2), 211²(2)
 of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 955
- Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 597², 613², 617(2), 618(2), 619², 621
- Montague & Adair, of Wallingford, iii. 1066
- Montcalm, *Gen.*, victory at Fort William Henry, i. 3²; 660², 766; ii. 825²; iii. 553²
- Monté, —, of Burlington, i. 495²
- Monte, —, of Colchester, i. 761
 John, from France, of South Hero, in Rev. war, ii. 572²
- Montferrand, —, of Brighton, i. 956
- Montgomery, —, pioneer of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
 Mrs., from Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Maj., at Ft. Griswold, iv. 432²
- Emily (Redington), wife of Rev. G. F. Montgomery, of Walden, ii. 690²
- Rev. G. F., of Walden, ii. 690²
- Giles F., of Walden, i. 427
- Hugh, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15²
 17²(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- James, poet, i. 730
- John, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
- Gen.* Richard, i. 79², 133, 152, 456², 565, 662², 769², 771, 1039; 2d ed. 134², 154²; ii. 583², 935²; iii. 419², 1096²; v. pt. 2, 210²
- William A., of Hardwick, iii. 226²
- Montrésor, Frances, *see* Allen, Mrs. Frances (Montrésor) (Buchanan)
- Montross, Peter, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Monzucó, *Signor*, smuggling at Burlington, i. 610², 670 *note*
- Mooar, *Rev.* George, in Cal., iii. 88²
- William, iv. 1153
- Moody, Abigail (Atwater), m. Ransom Bateman, iii. 1204
 wife of James Moody, iii. 1204
- Amasa, of Danby and Windham, iii. 637²
- Angelina, of Waterbury, iv. 860
- Avis, of Waterbury, iv. 860
 wife of Joseph Moody, iv. 860
- Ayer, of Delaware (O.), v. 68²
- Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 860
- Calvin B., of Waterbury, iv. 916²
- Charles, of Wells, iii. 1204
- Clarissa (Hâyes), wife of Ayer Moody, v. 68²
- Capt. Clement, of Stowe, pioneer, ii. 697(2), 699, 706²
- Mrs. Clement, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Clement Jr., of Stowe, ii. 697²
- Clement G., of Stowe, ii. 758
- Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 720²
- Mrs. Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 860
- David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 741
 of Swanton, ii. 444², iv. 1030
- David S., of Charleston, iii. 120
- Dexter, of Barre, iv. 23²
- Dwight L., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 324²
- E., of Waterbury, iv. 819
- E. & W., of Waterbury, iv. 834²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
- Edward, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Dr. Edwin, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 324²
- Rev. Eli, of Weybridge, i. 110
- Elisha, of Waterbury, iv. 828², 860
- Eugene, of Waterbury, iv. 829, 860
- George, of Waterbury, iv. 916²
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 860
- Gideon, of Danby, iii. 590², 637, 653(2)
- Hoswell, of Charleston, iii. 119
- J. W., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- James, of Wells, iii. 1204
- John, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 of Danby and Arlington, iii. 637²
 of Greensboro, iii. 226²
 of Stowe, ii. 699²
 of Wells, iii. 1204
- Capt. John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
- John jr., of Greensboro, iii. 226²
 of Stowe, ii. 712²

- Moody, Joseph, iv. 14
 of Waterbury, iv. 839, 860
 Joseph jr., of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Justin W., of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Ladona C., of Stowe, ii. 758, 768²
 Leland, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Lizzie C., m. Franklin Washburn, v.
 pt. 2, 324²
 Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 637²
 Mrs. Mehitable, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Nathaniel, of Waterbury, iv. 860, 872
 P. C., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Philip, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Polly (Hathaway), wife of Gideon
 Moody, iii. 637²
 Rebecca, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Rebecca A., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Dr. Robert, of Burlington, i. 498²
 Roswell, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Royal, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 637²
 Scribner, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Seymour, of Danby, iii. 637²
 Dr. W. B., of Brownington, iii. 43²
 William, of Stowe, ii. 708², 719, 742²
 of Waterbury, iv. 860
 of Wells, iii. 1204(2)
 Dr. William B., of Brownington, iii. 93
 Moody family, of Waterbury, iv. 860, 870
 Mooers, *Gen.* Benjamin, i. 674², 679(2),
 680(2)
 Hazen, i. 675² *note*
 Mooi, *Lt.*, from Franklin co., in Rev. war,
 ii. 391
 Moon, *Dea.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1176²,
 1177²
 Abigail (Wood), wife of William
 Moon, iii. 237²
 Asa, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 Asa B., of Newport, iii. 295²
 Hannah, wife of Asa Moon, i. 796²
 Heman L. P., poem, iii. 384 *and note*
 Hiram, of Holland, iii. 232²
 on William Moon, iii. 237²-8
 Jesse, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Dea. John, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Capt. Judah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2,
 450²
 Richard, of Bennington, i. 259
 Capt. Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.),
 iv. 992²
Dea. Sanford, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Solomon, of Wallingford, iv. 366²
 Wealthy, m. Charles Bellows jr., v.
 pt. 2, 450²
 William, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Holland, ii. 237(2)
 sketch, iii. 237²-8
 Mrs. William, of Holland, iii. 237
 William jr., of Newport, iii. 305²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Mooney, Hugh, of St. Albans, ii. 364
 Rev. Warren, in South Hero, ii. 574²
 Moony, John, petitioned for land grant,
 iii. 82²
 Moor, Abner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 Andrew, of Glover, iii. 199
 Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 722
Rev. C. R., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 David, of Barnet, i. 286
 Frank, v. pt. 2, 43²
 John, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 567²
 John jr., grantee of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 567²
 Jonah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 495²
 Judah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
 Capt. Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.),
 ii. 233²
 Moorcroft, Margaret, of Montpelier, iv.
 328²
 William, of Barre, iv. 36
 of Montpelier, iv. 329, 335
 Moore, —, iv. 662²-3, 1140²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 629²
 of Swanton, iv. 1072
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 m. Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2,
 13²
 Judge, of Champlain, (N. Y.), ii. 488²
 Mrs. of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Mrs. (née Kathan), of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 13(2)
 Lt., killed near Lake George, i. 97
 of Symbsburg (Conn.), Rev. officer,
 ii. 796²
 Col., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 214²
 Gen., i. 107²(2)
 A., of Weston, iii. 371²
 A. B., of Newport, iii. 295²
 A. C., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676²
 A. M. & P. D., of Plattsburg (N. Y.),
 iv. 1031
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190,
 191(2)
 Abel Buel, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 228,
 2d ed. 227
 Abel H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Abigail, m. Rev. Winslow Packard, v.
 pt. 3², 17²
 Abijah, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt.
 2, 378(2), 385², 386²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Capt. Abijah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Alexander, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Andrew, of Glover, iii. 196²
 Arathusa, m. James Florida, v. pt. 2,
 162²
 Asa, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 344
 of Monkton, iv. 913
 Asa B., of Newport, iii. 305(2)
 Asahel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²(2),
 19², 23²
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 20, 21

- Moore, Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Betsey (Eggleston), of Danby, iii. 622
 Betsey P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Byron, of Albany, iii. 66², 68
 Byron A., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 Carlos, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Christopher, of Warren, iv. 803², 807
 Curtis B., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Dana R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 David, v. pt. 2, 145²
 of Highgate, ii. 265²
 Dr. David C., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 Dolly (Dean), wife of Martin Moore, v. pt. 2, 188², 191
 Dudley, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304
 Rev. E. J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 Elizabeth (Davenport), wife of Fairbanks Moore, v. pt. 2, 35²
 Emily, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Emory C., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Esther, of Warren iv. 806²
 Esther (Kathan), wife of Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 23²
 Eveline, m. James May, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Ezra, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Fairbank, of Fort Dummer, v. 19²(2), 22
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Capt. Fairbank, v. pt. 2, 13²
 Fairbank, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19²
 Fairbank jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23²
 Fairbanks, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 35²
 Fairbanks jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Rev. Ferris, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Rev. Forris, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224², 226
 Frank, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Gardner M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 George, of Burlington, i. 498², 506², 694²
 Mrs. George, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Dea. George C., of Berlin, iv. 64
 Rev. George C. jr., of Berlin, iv. 64
 George D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 George P., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Gideon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Gilman L., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Grove, pioneer of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222²
 H., of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 H. J., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Mrs. H. J., of Swanton, iv. 1098²
 Prof. H. J., hist. of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 108
 of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)
 Harriet, m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
 m. Thomas Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
 Sir Harry, *see* Moore, Sir Henry
 Heman Allen, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 Henry, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Gov. Henry, i. 79, 462; iv. 252 *note*; v. 2², 3, 47(2)
 Sir Henry, Gov. of N. Y., i. 127(2), 144, 147(2), 167², 2d ed. 128(2), 146², 149², 169²; ii. 489, 562², 809, 811², 812; v. pt. 2, 685
 Maj. Henry, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
 Henry 2d, of Warren, iv. 810
 Rev. Henry D., of Portland (Me.), v. pt. 2, 156²
 Rev. Henry J., of Franklin co., ii. 98²
 Hiram, of Albany, iii. 67
 of Sharon, iv. 638²
 of Missisquoi Bay, ii. 505²
 Hiram G., of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 Horace T., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34
 Hugh, from Concord (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 309
 editor, iv. 292²(2), 295
 J. S., of Burlington, i. 533
 Jacob W., of Danby, iii. 664²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 656², 681²
 of Shoreham, i. 98²
 James S., of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Jephtha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 of Bolton, i. 482²
 of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 731
 of Plainfield, iv. 721²(2)
 Rev. John, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 410
 of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1081², 1082(2)
 Sir John, v. 152²
 John A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 John C., of Morgan, iii. 286
 Rev. John H., of Strafford, ii. 1071
 John T. & Sons, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 John W., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505², 511
 of Brattleboro, v. 182
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Jonas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 27²(2), 220²
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Dr. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174
 Lt. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 Joseph, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Joshua, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Josiah, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Rev. Josiah, of Athol (Mass.), v. 29²
 Juda (Bellows), wife of Capt. Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 23²
 Capt. Judah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7², 17²
 Jude, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note

- Moore, Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
Mrs. Leonard, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Levi, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Lois, m. Aaron Rising, iii. 418²
 wife of Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 191
 Lucy W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Luther, of Burlington, i. 545²
 Lyman, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Margaret (née Kathan), m. Moses Johnson, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Margaret (Kathan), wife of Benjamin Moore, v. pt. 2, 14², 23²
 Marshall A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Martha, m. Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188², 191(2)
 Martin H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Mary Jane (Rawson), wife of A. Moore, iii. 371²
Rev. Mason, of Worcester, iv. 905
 Milo J., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 Nathan, surveyed Jericho, i. 829²
 Newell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229², 231
Mrs. O. W., m. Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638²
 Paul, of Shoreham, i. 17, 94(2), 97-8², 258, 661²
Mrs. Paul, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Peter, of Brattleboro, v. 143
 Philander, of Plainfield, iv. 734
 Philip H., of St. Armand (P. Q.), ii. 311²
Mrs. Philip H., dau of Abijah Stone, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Polly, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Rachel, wife of Rufus Moore, v. pt. 2, 191
 Relief (Haven), wife of Horace T. Moore, v. pt. 2, 34
 Reuben, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Richard, of Swanton, iv. 995²
 Richard O., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 Ruby H. (Griffith), wife of Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 190, 191
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 188², 189², 191
 Rufus A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 S. C., of Burlington, i. 536; iii. 1022
 of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Sally, m. Benjamin Ainsworth, iv. 912²
 Salmon J., of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 Samuel, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 surveyed Salisbury, i. 88²
 of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Samuel jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Sarah, m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55²
Dr. Seth, of Pownal, i. 218(2), 2d ed. 217
Mrs. Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Thomas, of Chelsea, pioneer, ii. 870²(2), 1167
 of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003
 Thomas Porter, of Chelsea, ii. 870², 871
 Thomas William, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Truman H., of Thetford, ii. 1094
 Tryphena, m. John S. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361, 379²
 of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 241(2)
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Col. William, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 214
 William P., of Worcester, iv. 906²
 William W., of Peacham, i. 367²
Eld. William W., in Bristol, i. 20²
Rev. William W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Z. S., author, iv. 317²
 Zana, of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Zephaniah S., of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 3³, 17², 20
 see also Moors; More
 Moore & Puffer, v. pt. 3³, 45
 Moores & Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1038
 Moors, *Rev.* J. F., of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 1022
 John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 see also Moore
 Moory, Daniel, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Mooseman, Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Moran, Hollis, of Derby, iii. 179
 Lawrence, of Derby, iii. 179
 Patrick, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
 More, Abner, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
 Caleb, pioneer of Woodford, i. 248
 Elam, of Castleton, iii. 529
 James, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 Samuel, of Ryegate, i. 375²
 Thomas William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 see also Moore; Moors
 Moredock, James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Thomas, ii. 941
 Morehead, James, of Granby, i. 991
 James jr., of Granby, i. 991
 Morehouse, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 Dr., of Boston, ii. 1014²
 David jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²

- Morehouse, Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Sturgess, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Morey, —, of Fairlee, ii. 897
Col. —, of Fairlee, ii. 819
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Betsey, m. Capt. Lancelott H. Granger, ii. 897
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Charles, of Vershire, ii. 1133
 G. C., in Highgate, ii. 260
 George A., of Fairlee, ii. 891², 893², 905², 906, 1169²
 Israel, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
Lt. Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Gen. Israel, of Fairlee, ii. 829, 892 *and note*, 893-4, 897, 898², 900(2), 901, 902, 905(2), 914, 937(2)
 of Orford (N. H.), ii. 890²(2) *and notes*, 891(2), 936²
 Joel, from St. Mary, (C. E. [N. S. ?]), in Stowe, ii. 758
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Lucius P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Lucy, m. Abel Curtis, ii. 900²
 Martha, m. Simon B. Bissell, ii. 900
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 337², 348²
 of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Moulton, of Fairlee, ii. 894², 905²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Philetus, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Reuben, of Strafford, ii. 1069
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1034(2), 1035, 1037, 1044, 1129(2), 1130, 1133, 1186²
Capt. Samuel, of Fairlee, invented steam-boat, ii. 893-4
 Samuel T., of Fairlee, ii. 894²
 Simeon, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1134
 Thomas, of Bradford, ii. 1160
 Zenas, of Strafford, ii. 1070²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Morfitt, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
 Morgan, —, of Essex, i. 781
 of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of N. Y., ii. 644
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1118², 1119²
 from West Springfield (Mass.), in Chittenden co., ii. 643
 in customs affray, i. 946²
 dau. of Jonathan Morgan, iii. 798²
Dea., of Essex, i. 786
Dr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
Mrs., ii. 1120
 of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
Rev., in Bristol, i. 21
Gen., v. pt. 3, 46
Dr. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Addie (Brown), wife of Harley Morgan, iii. 614²
 Andrew, of Essex, i. 781²
Rev. Asaph, of Essex, i. 788, 827; iii. 154
 in Milton, i. 841
 from Springfield (Mass.), of Essex, sketch, i. 790-1
Dr. B. F., of Pownal and Bennington, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
Dr. Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 14²(2)
 Benjamin F., of Bennington, iv. 1191²
Dr. Benjamin F., v. pt. 3², 55²
 Byron, of Pittsford, iii. 947²
 Caleb, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600, 611²
Mrs. Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 600
Rev. Charles, of Salisbury, essay, i. 93
 D., of Rutland, iii. 538
 Daniel, of Essex, i. 786²
 of Middletown, iii. 798(2)
Dea. Daniel, of Essex, i. 779
Col. Daniel, of Va., i. 765
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1081(2)
 Deborah, m. Jonathan Underwood jr., v. pt. 2, 451²
 E. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
Rev. E. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
Dr. E. N. S., of Pownal, i. 218(2), 2d ed. 217
 Edwin, of Mass., v. pt. 3², 51²
Mrs. Edwin (née Putnam), v. pt. 3², 51²
 Ellen M. (Barney), wife of J. B. Morgan, iv. 1057²
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Poultney, iii. 980²
 H. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 H. H., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Harley, of Rutland, iii. 614²
 Harriet L., m. A. Buel Sibley, v. pt. 3², 102
 Henry, of Fayston, iv. 188
Mrs. Henry, in Northfield, iv. 188
Dr. Hiram, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Huldah, m. Daniel Cushman, iii. 798
 Ira, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600, 611²
 Isaac, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1057²
 J. P., of Hubbardton, iii. 755
 James, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
Rev. James, of Northfield, iv. 616², 653
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 284
 Jonas, of New City (N. Y.), ii. 644(2)
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 798(2), 815, 828², 836², 838
 Joseph B., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 877
 Justin, of Randolph, ii. 996
Dr. Leonard, of Cabot, iv. 101²
 of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Lorensy, of Middletown, iii. 798²
 Lucretia, m. Alfred Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Lucy, m. James Marsh jr., i. 837²
 M. C., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140

- Morgan, Martha E., m. Emery A. Merri-
 field, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mary, m. Capt. John Gray, i. 134²,
 2d ed. 136²
 Merritt, of Middletown and Cam-
 bridge, iii. 798
 Merritt B., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 Nancy, m. Rufus Adams, ii. 1038²
 Newton, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Oren, of Brandon, iii. 441²
 P. H., of the U. S. Legation to
 Mexico, v. pt. 2, 201²
 Palmer, of Strafford, ii. 1089
 Rev. R., of Montpelier, iv. 386
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Reuben, of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Rev. Richard, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Rufus, of Randolph, ii. 1047
 Ruth (Kibbee), wife of Rufus Morgan,
 ii. 1047
 Samuel, ii. 756, iii. 1112²
 of Johnson, ii. 743²
 Saul, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Skiff, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 475², 480
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Rev. Solomon, in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Rev. Stillman, in Corinth, ii. 881(2),
 1108
 Sylvia, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Talma, of Montgomery, ii. 470
 Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 794²,
 795(2), 796², 797(2), 798(2), 806²,
 819²
 of Stamford, i. 185², 2d ed. i. 186²
 William, of Batavia, (N. Y.), iv. 845
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
 of Waterford, i. 431
 William S., of Cambridge, ii. 600
 Morley, Elias S., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 Nathaniel S., of Worcester, iv. 893,
 903
 Morral, *Maj.*, from N. H., of Hyde Park,
 ii. 642²(2)
 Morrel, —, v. pt. 2, 28
 Morrell, —, of Irasburg, iii. 242²
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²,
 242², 243², 247²(2)
 Sargent, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241,
 242², 243², 247²
 Morrells, of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Morrill, —, smuggler, i. 1015, 1034; iv.
 1153²
 of Troy, iii. 314
 Dr. —, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Mrs., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19(2)
 Capt., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Maj., of St. Albans, ii. 365
 Adj. Abel, of Cabot, iv. 16, 122
 Abigail, of Danville, m. Joseph Page,
 i. 313²
 Abner, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Abraham, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 of Wheelock, i. 340², 432²(2)
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 512²
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Grand Isle co. sheriff, ii. 475², 479
 Maj. Amos, from Epsom (N. H.), of
 St. Albans, ii. 292, 340², 341(2)
 sketch, ii. 340²-1
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 D. J., of Swanton, iv. 1037², 1042,
 1057², 1089, 1129(2), 1130, 1132²,
 1133, 1187²
 Mrs. D. J., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Dana J., of Swanton, iv. 1133²
 Dr. Dana R., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 David, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070,
 1083
 Hana (Roy), 2d wife of Dr. Lewis
 Morrill, iii. 300²
 Hannah, m. James Brackett, ii. 340²
 Harry, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Ira C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Isaac, of Danville, i. 313
 Mrs. J. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 J. M., of Derby Lit. and theol. inst.,
 iii. 181²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Jacob C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 22,
 45(2)
 James, of Danville, i. 446
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Col. James, from Danville, of Greens-
 boro, iii. 384
 Jeremiah, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 340²
 John, of Derby, iii. 183
 John C., of Coventry, iii. 150
 Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1070, 1082,
 1083², 1084²
 Capt. Joseph, of Danville, i. 314²(2),
 318²
 Joseph jr., of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Justin S., iv. 871; v. pt. 3⁵, 59², 73², 77²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²(2), 1177²
 hist. of Strafford, ii. 1067-90
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 76
 Dr. Lewis, from Newport, of Rosbury
 (Ind.), biographical letter, iii. 43,
 298-300
 Lucy A. (Flint), wife of Dr. Lewis
 Morrill, iii. 300
 Margaret, m. Capt. John Gilman, ii.
 341
 Mary, m. Capt. John Gilman, ii. 340²
 Moses, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1070,
 1083²(2)
 Paul, of Danville, i. 313
 Peggy (Day), wife of Amos Morrill
 of St. Albans, ii. 340², 341
 Rachel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Rebecca, m. James Gould, iv. 642²
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Sarah A., (née Hines), v. 133²
 Sargent, of Danville, i. 313(2)

- Morrill, Smith, from N. H., of St. Albans, ii. 341
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1070, 1083², 1084
 Stephen, of Strafford, ii. 1068(2), 1070, 1083², 1085
 Theophilus, son of Maj. Amos Morrill, of St. Albans, ii. 340²(2)
 William, of Canaan, iv. 1194²
 Morrill & Brooks, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Morrill & Goss, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Morrill & Reynolds, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Morrill & Spaulding, of Montpelier, ii. 729²
 Morris, —, of Canada, m. Eliza (Jones) Eldridge, ii. 316
 of Irasburg, iii. 253²(2)
Eld., of Hardwick, in Belvidere, ii. 594
Rev., author, iii. 425² *note*
Gen., iv. 864²
Rev. A. P., of Hamilton, Ontario (Can.), v. 33
 Abigail (Bromley), wife of Ellery Morris, iii. 613²
 Amos jr., of Granby, i. 988(2)
 Asa, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284
 C. B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 C. R., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. C. R., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Com. Charles, i. 585²
 Chester, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
Rev. Christopher, in Danby, iii. 606²
Rev. Christopher R., of Brandon, iii. 474
 Edward, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2)
 Eliza (Jones), widow of Nathaniel B. Eldridge, m. — Morris, of P. Q., ii. 316
 Ellery, iii. 613²
 Ephraim, of Roxbury, iv. 749, 759
 Eustice, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Frances (Hunt), wife of Goveneur Morris, v. pt. 2, 290
 George R., of Orford (N. H.), ii. 842²
 Goveneur, v. pt. 2, 290
 of Troy (N. Y.), v. 130²
 H. D., published *North Union*, iii. 36²
 J. A., of Poultney, iii. 999²
 Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 223
 James, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 James jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Jesse, of Barre, iv. 41²
 John, from England, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 22
 Joseph, of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 887
 L. R., of Bradford, ii. 818²
 Letitia, m. Darius Child, of Fairlee, ii. 896²
 Lewis P., associate of Samuel Hubbard, of Franklin, ii. 227
 Lewis R., iii. 1156
 of Springfield, ii. 859, iv. 235, 270(2)
 Lyman H., of Fairlee, ii. 906²
 Mark, *see* Norris, Mark
 O. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485, 487
Rev. O. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347², 349
 of Hardwick, i. 328²(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
 hist. of Tunbridge, ii. 1114-31, 1124
 Roswell, of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Russell, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Capt. Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 488²
 W. H., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 William, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
 of Vershire, ii. 1182
 Zebulon, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Morrisey, Patrick, of Stamford, iv. 1191²
 Morrison, —, dau. of Capt. James Morrison, ii. 899²
Dr., in Corinth, ii. 882²
 Betridge, m. John Patterson, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Betsey, m. Samuel Willard 2d, v. pt. 2, 617²
Mrs. Betsey, of Groton, i. 322²
 Bradbury, of Groton, i. 322²
 Capt. Bradley, of Groton, iv. 1163², 1167
 Charles, of Groton, i. 322(2)
 Davenport A., of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 Elinus J., of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 307(2)
 Francis, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Rev. Francis, of Groton, i. 322², 323
 George, of Sunderland, i. 259²
 of Fairlee and Manchester (N. H.), ii. 899²
 J. G., of Barre, iv. 37²
 Capt. James, from Londonderry (N. H.), of West Fairlee, ii. 899², 901
 John, of Barre, iv. 33
 of Fairlee, ii. 899²
 Joseph, of Groton, i. 322
 Lt. Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Martha (Pelton), wife of Capt. James Morrison, ii. 899²
 Mary, m. Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 m. Matthew Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
 Miles, of Barre, iv. 26²
 Miranda, m. Dr. John Sargent jr., iii. 925
 Orrin, of Groton, iv. 1164²
Dr. Orville, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Parker I., of Fairlee and Lyme (N. H.), ii. 899²
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 115(2), 118
 Susan, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Timothy, of Groton, i. 322
 William, of Groton, iv. 1166, 1168
 Morrissy, Thomas, of Bennington, i. 259²

- Morrison, Allen, of Aurora (N. Y.), and Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 671. *Repeated*
 Submit (Tufts), wife of Allen Moran, v. pt. 2, 671. *Repeated*
 Morrow, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 426²
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Rev. James, of Montpelier, iv. 382
 Morse, —, of Brighton, i. 953
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westfield, iii. 344, 347, 359
 m. *Rev. Joseph Bullen*, v. pt. 2, 604
 m. *Prudence Hard*, 2d ed. i. 135²
Miss, taught Brookfield Seminary, ii. 862
Mrs., of Rutland, dau. of Rodney C. Royce, ii. 132²
Mrs., — (née Chase), ii. 1026
 A. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Abigail, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
Mrs. Abigail, wife of *Col. Joseph Morse*, iii. 117
 Abigail (Thomas), wife of *Joseph B. Morse*, iii. 309
 Adaline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Albert A., of Waterbury, ii. 758
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Allen, of Calais, iv. 141², 150, 167, 170
 Almon C., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Alpheus, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Dr. Alpheus, of Dorset, and N. Y., i. 188², 2d ed. 189²
 Amasa, of Concord, i. 967², 968²
Dr. Amasa, of Hardwick, i. 333
 Amherst, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726², 728(2)
 Amos, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Andrew J., of Elmore, ii. 627²
Mrs. Anna, of Poultney, iii. 982
 Anna, m. *Jacob Chase*, v. pt. 2, 717
Mrs. Annis, of Concord, i. 967²
 Annis (Burnett), wife of *Joseph Morse*, i. 968
 Anthony, v. pt. 2, 584²
 from England, v. pt. 2, 618²
 from Eng., of Newbury (Mass.), iv. 1146
 Asenath, m. *Martin Flint*, ii. 1059
 Aurelius, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 B. F., of Thompson (Conn.), iii. 182
 Barilla, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Barnabas, grantee of *Cabot*, iv. 75²
 grantee of *Chelsea*, ii. 870²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Benjamin E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²(2)
 Benjamin F., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Betsey, of Groton, iv. 1147
 of Northfield, iv. 626²
 C. E., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Caleb, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Calvin, from Conn., of West Fairlee, ii. 895², 896, 908, 909(2), 913, 1169²
 Calvin jr., of West Fairlee, ii. 913
 Catherine A. (Bliss), m. *John V. R. Kent*, iv. 160
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 724², 734
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Charles C., of Hyde Park, ii. 589², 655²(2)
 Charles F., of Charleston, iii. 117
Rev. Charles Fitch, of Salem, iii. 309
 Charles N., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Charles S., missionary, iii. 182
 Charles W., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Clark, of Morgan, iii. 289²
 Cornelius W., atty., i. 473²
 Cyrenus, of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 Cyrus, of East Montpelier, iv. 575, 584
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 D. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Daniel, of Washington and Berlin, iv. 53
 David, of Cabot, iv. 82²(2)
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Concord, i. 1060
 of Morgan, iii. 286²
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
 E. N., of Calais, iv. 170²
 of Plainfield, iv. 734²
 E. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
Dr. E. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
Capt. Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 327², 524²
Mrs. Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Ebenezer, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 188², 192², 2d ed. 183 *note*, 189², 193²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 grantee of *Newfane*, v. pt. 2, 455², 482², 727²
 Ed. R., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Edmund, of Groton, i. 321², 322²; iv. 1146, 1148
Capt. Edmund, of Groton, i. 321²(2), 322
 from Mass., of Groton, iv. 1148(2), 1157(2), 1158, 1159², 1163²
 sketch, iv. 1146-7
 Edwin R., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Eliza D. (Winter), wife of *Rev. Charles Morse*, iii. 309
 Elliot, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Ephraim, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
 Eri, of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Ezekiel, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Fanny (Clark), wife of *Col. Samuel Morse*, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Fanny E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Frances E., m. *Warren Bennett*, v. pt. 2, 400
 Francis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Fred W., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 353
 of Wells River R. R., iv. 563

- Morse, Frederick N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Friend M., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- George, engineer, iv. 563
- George A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487, 726
- George Nelson, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Gershom, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Gideon K., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
- H. B., of Newbury, ii. 945
- H. M., of Strafford, ii. 1082²
- H. S., of Shelburne, i. 857
- Hannah, of Groton, iv. 1146
- m. Rev. Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Hannah (Cone), wife of John Morse, v. pt. 2, 616², 618²
- Harriet, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Harry A., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
- Heman, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 184, 2d ed. 183² *note*, 185
- Henry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Henry S., of Shelburne, i. 472², 874(2), 877
- Herbert, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Hial, of Cabot, iv. 86², 90, 113²
- Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Horace, of Woodford, i. 248²
- Huldah, wife of Ira Morse, iv. 912²
- Ira, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
- Ira A., of Calais, iv. 146², 175
- Isaac, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Capt. Isaac, of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Rev. J. B., of Strafford, ii. 1082²
- J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 291, 396(2)
- James, from Barre (Mass.), of Cabot, iv. 82², 86², 89(2), 104, 105
- of Calais, iv. 144, 172²
- of Concord, i. 971, 977
- Mrs. James, of Concord, i. 971(2), 1060
- James, of Newark, i. 358
- of Northfield, iv. 614², 616, 621, 626², 686²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
- Capt. James, of Cabot, iv. 103
- Dr. Jedediah, of Charlestown (Mass.), i. 242
- Rev. Jedediah, first Am. geographer, ii. 895²
- of Charlestown (Mass.), v. 73²
- Jemima, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
- Jesse, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- John, v. pt. 2, 574
- of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
- of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
- of Concord, i. 968²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 189²
- of Ira, iii. 783²
- of Morgan, iii. 286
- from Sutton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 604², 616², 618
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- John B., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626, 635²
- John Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584², 618²
- John M., of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
- John Orlando, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
- John Rowe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Jonathan, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- Joseph, of Concord, i. 967², 968
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
- of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Col. Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 117
- Joseph B., of Montpelier, iv. 550
- of Salem, iii. 309
- Joseph W., of Concord, i. 967²(2), 968²(2)
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711
- Joshua, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- of Pittsford, iii. 944²
- Dr. Josiah, in St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
- Rev. Josiah, of Concord, i. 974²
- in Guildhall, i. 1012(2)
- Lawson B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
- Leonard, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Lucia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Lucinda, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Lucy H., of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Luther, of Calais, iv. 165², 172², 173, 174²
- of Woodbury, iv. 875²
- Luther W., of Elmore, ii. 627²
- Lydia, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Mrs. Lydia, of Poultney, iii. 982
- Lydia (Lincoln), wife of John Morse jr., v. pt. 2, 618²
- Mark L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Martha (Abbott), 2d wife of Nathan Morse, iv. 626²
- Martha (Osgood), wife of Edwin R. Morse, v. pt. 2, 398
- Mary, of Calais, iv. 166²
- wife of David Morse, iii. 286²
- Mary A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
- Mary (White), wife of Rev. Stephen B. Morse, iii. 309²
- Moody, of Peacham, i. 362²
- Moses, grantee of Morristown, ii. 681
- of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Rev. Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Nancy (Fairbrother), wife of Francis Morse, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Nathan, of Concord, i. 968²
- of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615², 616, 626², 646
- of Roxbury, iv. 757²(2), 758², 759(2), 760², 761(2)
- of Washington, ii. 1138²
- Nathan jr., of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 121
- grantee of Morristown, ii. 681²
- of Royalton, iv. 709²

- Morse, Noah, from Mass., of Dorset, i.
184, 2d ed. 185
- Oliver P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
- Parker, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
- Peter, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- of Groton, iv. 1147
- grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Polly, of Groton, iv. 1147
- of Northfield, iv. 626²
- Polly (Goss), wife of Samuel Morse,
v. pt. 2, 188
- Polly (Hutchinson), wife of Nathan
Morse, iv. 626²
- Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Robert, in Barre, iv. 41
- Roe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583
- Royal T., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618²
- Sally, of Groton, iv. 1147
- m. John Hill, i. 322, iv. 1150²
- Sally (Wesson), wife of Edmund
Morse, iv. 1146, 1157²
- Salvenus, of Montpelier, iv. 377²
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109,
188, 189²
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
- Col. Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt.
2, 618²
- Samuel C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
618²
- Samuel C. 2d, of Westminster, v.
pt. 2, 618²
- Samuel F. B., ii. 1153, 1154; iii. 485²,
486²; v. 73², v. pt. 2, 584², 604², 618²
- Sarah, m. Amos Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Seth, of Burlington, i. 509²
- grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
- Sewall, of Brattleboro, v. 179², 185²
- Simeon, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724
- of Woodford, i. 248², 249²
- Squire, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
- Rev. Stephen, in Fairlee, ii. 902²
- Rev. Stephen Bailey, of Salem, iii.
309(2)
- Susan, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Sylvanus, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²,
583
- Thomas, of Peacham, i. 362²
- of Reading (Mass.), iv. 1146
- Thomas A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729²
- Uriah, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918²
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- Whipple, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
- William, of Cabot, iv. 85
- of Charleston, iii. 121
- pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- of Highgate, ii. 271
- of Lunenburg, i. 1016², 1019²
- William F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127(2)
- William H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Rev. Winthrop, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848²
- Worcester, of Fair Haven, iii. 734²,
742
- Morsman, Oliver, of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
521(2), 525
- Polly, m. Jonas Woodward, v. pt. 2,
521²
- Timothy, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2),
525
- Morss, Anthony, of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
- Mortier, Abraham, grantee of Bradford,
ii. 809²
- Mortimore, Philip, grantee of Guildhall,
i. 997 *note*
- Morton, Abigail, m. John Safford of
Norwich (Conn.), ii. 177²
- Abner, Franklin co. clerk, ii. 93(2),
95²
- of St. Albans, ii. 323², 330², 336
- Judge Abner, of St. Albans and
Monroe (Mich.), sketch, ii. 472
- Abraham, grantee of Pittsford, iii. 949
- Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25²
- Rev. Cephas, of Brookfield, ii. 862²
- Daniel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Rev. Daniel, of Shoreham, i. 95²
- Rev. Daniel O., author, i. 317², 558
- in Pittsfield, iii. 936², 939
- Rev. Henry, of Orwell, i. 74
- I. N., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
- J. D., son of Abner Morton, ii. 472
- Jonathan, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
- Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²,
1001
- R. G., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Stephen, of Searsburg, i. 231
- Morway, Levi, of Stowe, ii. 746, 758, 768²
- Mosby, Col. John S., ii. 764²(2); iii. 900
- Moschelles, —, i. 534
- Moseley, Abisha, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
- Dr. Abishai, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
- John, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
- Lester, of Moretown, iv. 917
- Luther, of Moretown, iv. 597²
- Roswel, of Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed.
155²
- Mosely, Abisha, of Poultney, iii. 972², 982²
- Harmon G., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Increase, of Clarendon, iii. 559², 561²,
562(2), 1144², 1145
- John, of Northfield, iv. 672
- John L., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 264
- Reswell, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
146²
- Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 407
- Moses, Singing master of Randolph, ii.
1066²
- Mrs., m. Rev. Daniel Hascall, iii. 917
- Daniel W., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- John, of Huntington, i. 819²
- Mrs. John, of Huntington, i. 819²
- John, of Rutland, iii. 1018
- Rufus P., of Calais, iv. 172², 173,
174², 175
- Moses & Beedle, of Randolph, ii. 996
- Moses & Rich, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Mosher, — (née Earls), wife of Rev.
Austin Mosher, iii. 1204
- Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
- Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1204

- Mosher, *Rev.* Austin, of Ira, iii. 783, 1204
 Betsy (Tyler), wife of Dr. James Mosher, iii. 1204
 Clarissa (Robinson), wife of Thomas C. Mosher, iii. 878²
 Daniel, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1204
 Dr. James, of Wells, iii. 1204
 Mahala, m. Linas H. Ripley, iii. 1205
 Ruth (Richardson), wife of Aaron Mosher, iii. 1204
 Silas, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 946²
 Thomas C., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Wesson, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
 Moshier, Austin, of Ira, iii. 782²
 Mosier, Sarah, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Mosley, *Capt.* Abishai, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Kingsley, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Moss, *Mrs.* (née Churchill), wife of Timothy Moss, iii. 1198
 Barnabas, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1195², 1196²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Esther, wife of Joseph Moss, iii. 1192
 Isaiah, grantee of Tinnmouth, iii. 1148²
 Capt. James, of Cabot, iv. 78²
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191, 1192²
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1191², 1192, 1198²
 Joseph jr., of Wells, iii. 1192
 Lewis, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Timothy, of Wells, iii. 1192(2), 1195², 1197, 1198²
 Mossman, Benjamin, of Barton, iii. 75
 Most, Eben, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 Mothe, *Capt.* M. de la, *see* La Motte, *Capt.* de
 Motley, John L., historian, iii. 393
 Mott, —, of Brandon, iii. 1138
 of Burlington, iii. 1006
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 Dea., of Brandon, iii. 459
 of Danby, iii. 620²
 Dr., of N. Y., i. 349²
 Rev., v. 26
 of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Sgt., iii. 1079(2)
 Maj., ii. 675²
 Dr. A. B., of N. Y., v. 167
 Ashley, in militia, ii. 514
 Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 509²(2)
 of Canada, ii. 499
 Rev. D., in Grand Isle, ii. 536
 of Swanton, iv. 1096²
 Danford, of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Darwin, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Rev. E., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Emma (Dean), wife of Frederick Mott, iii. 182
 Ephraim, of Alburg, ii. 481, 493(2), 496
 of St John's (P. Q.), i. 699², 700(2)
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478, 479
 Frederick, of Derby, iii. 182(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Dr. Freeman H., from Brandon, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
 George, of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Lt. George, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Capt. Gershom, iv. 1181²(2)
 Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 441, 471²
 Grace, m. Elkanah Parris, iii. 640²
 H. M., iii. 5
 hist. of Poultney newspapers, iii. 999-1000
 Henry B., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Hiram M., iii. 1064
 Rev. J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Jacob, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Maj. Jacob, of Alburg, ii. 490²
 James, of Alburg, ii. 497²
 of South Hero, ii. 575(2)
 Corp. Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 John, iii. 943
 grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Brandon, iii. 430, 431², 432², 447(2), 452²
 of Danby, iii. 599
 of Pittsford, iii. 1073
 Dea. John, from Richmond (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 441(2), 447, 448, 449, 949²
 sketch, iii. 440²
 Lt. John, of Danby, iii. 589, 590², 637², 653
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 John S., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. John S., in Alburg, ii. 487²
 in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 in Richford, ii. 285
 Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 488²
 Joseph M., of Alburg, ii. 481
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Joseph S., of Alburg, ii. 493
 Julius H., edited *Western Vt. Transcript*, iii. 495
 Lewis, of South Hero, ii. 575(2)
 Mary, m. Frederick Schofield, iii. 447
 Micajah T., in militia, ii. 514
 Milo O., of Brandon, iii. 441
 Richard, of Alburg, ii. 503
 of South Hero, sketch, ii. 574²-5
 Richard jr., from South Hero, of N. Y. city, ii. 575
 Samuel, of Alburg, ii. 347(2), 484(2), 490², 496, 497², 500², 501, 503
 of Brandon, iii. 479
 sketch, iii. 441
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 562
 Samuel I., of Alburg, iv. 1006
 Samuel J., of Alburg, i. 467², 468(2), 503²
 Samuel L., of Alburg, ii. 344², 345(2), 346(2)
 Stephen, in militia, ii. 514
 Sumner, of Alburg, ii. 508
 Sumner F., in militia, ii. 514
 Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 481

- Mott, Timothy jr., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Wallace, of South Hero, ii. 575
 Wallis, of South Hero, ii. 575
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 481
- Mott & Ayres, iv. 1183²
- Motte, *Rev.* Mellish I., of Brattleboro, v. 30
- Motts, Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 494²
- Motz, Henry, iv. 1000
- Moulds, Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Moulte, James, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
 Peter, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258
 W., of Highgate, ii. 255
- Moulthrop, Stephen, of Westminster West
 v. pt. 2, 651
- Moulthrop, Ansel, of Westminster West,
 v. pt. 2, 641
 T., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
- Moulton, *Eld.*, of Lyndon, i. 346
Col., *Rev.* officer, ii. 789²
Mrs. Abel, m. Nehemiah, Hoit, iii. 506
Maj. Abel, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 506
 Abigail, m. John Fish, iii. 623
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Amasa, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Anna, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Barron, of Waterford, i. 432
 Cullen, of Castleton, iii. 516
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Corinth, ii. 842
 David, of Concord, i. 975(2)
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 David jr., pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 Elijah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 m. Ruth Blodgett, ii. 1017²
Rev. F., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Freeman, of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 Gershom, of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1007²
 Israel A., lawyer, iii. 37²
 James, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Jane (Shaw), wife of Samuel Moulton
 jr., iii. 506²
 John, of Castleton, iii. 506²
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
Maj. Jonathan, grantee of Hunting-
 ton, i. 813²
 Joseph, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Jude, of Randolph, ii. 1007²
 Malona (Woodward), 2d wife of
 Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506²
 Micajah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 Molly (Blodgett), wife of Phineas
 Moulton, ii. 1017²
 Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 507², 529
 Patrick, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Phineas, m. Molly Blodgett, ii. 1017²
 Phineas jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
Rev. Proctor, of Charleston, iii. 116²
 R. C., of Castleton, iii. 518
 Rachel, of Castleton, iii. 525²
- Rachel (Loomis), wife of Samuel
 Moulton, iii. 506²
- Rebecca, of Castleton, iii. 525²
- Rebecca (Carver), wife of Reuben
 Moulton, iii. 506²
- Reuben, in Castleton, ii. 167²; iii.
 506², 513(2), 515²
- Reuben jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
- Ruth (Blodgett), wife of Elijah
 Moulton, ii. 1017²
- Ruth C., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
- Ruth (Kilbourn), wife of Oliver
 Moulton, iii. 507²
- S. R., of Cabot, iv. 85²
- Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 506², 508²,
 515(2), 516, 517, 520²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692(2)
- Samuel jr., of Castleton, iii. 506²
- Stillman, of Randolph, ii. 998²
- Rev.* T. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18, 56²
- Rev.* T. P., of Charleston, iii. 116²
- William, of Castleton, iii. 515(2),
 516(2)
- Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
- Moultrie, Willard, of Westminster West,
 v. pt. 2, 650²
- Mount, William, of England, v. pt. 2, 51
- Mountain, *Bishop*, at Berkshire, ii. 124
- Mousier, William, iv. 590²
- Mousette, A., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
- Moweroft, Margaret, of Northfield, iv.
 671³
 William, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Mowe, Daniel, of Orange, ii. 969²
- Mower, *Capt.* A. J., of Calais, iv. 136, 168²
- Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Charity, of Calais, iv. 166
- Curtis, of Calais, iv. 144
- David W., of Barre, iv. 26²
- Harriet H. (Robinson), wife of
 Oliver Mower, iv. 168²
- Jabez, of Calais, iv. 144, 147(2), 165²,
 173², 174²
- John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Marcus M., of Calais, iv. 151
- Marvin, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Nelson, of Calais, iv. 167
- Oliver, iv. 168², 173², 174
- Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
- Thomas, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Mowry, James, of Corinth, iv. 594
- Moxley, Dr., ii. 1013
 Mrs. (née Flint), wife of Dr. Moxley,
 ii. 1013
Rev. Thomas, in Northfield, iv. 653
- Mucallah, *Rev.*, in Mt. Holly, iii. 864²
- Mudget, Benoni, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Ezra, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- Truman, of Highgate, i. 467²
- William, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
- Mudgett, E. P., of Cambridge, ii. 800²
- J., of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Jesse, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
- Molly, m. Reuben Smith, iv. 627²

- Mudgett, Truman, of Highgate, i. 467²;
 ii. 344², 345(2), 346², 347; iv. 1096
 William, ii. 344²
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Muenscher, Caroline M., m. O. C. Pitkin,
 iv. 552
 William, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 552
 Mularky, David, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Mulbard, Jeremiah, grantee of Middlesex,
 iv. 222
 Mulbord, Jeremiah, grantee of Randolph,
 ii. 975²
 Mulcahey, J., of Northfield, iv. 706²
 Muldoon, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 Maria K. (Daggett), wife of Thomas
 B. Muldoon, iv. 169²
 Thomas B., iv. 169²
 Mulford, Augustus, of Danby, iii. 593², 603
Dr. Augustus, from Wallingford, of
 Danby, iii. 637², 1170²
 Fannie (Fox), wife of *Dr.* Augustus
 Mulford, iii. 637²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Nellie (Fox), 2d wife of *Dr.* Augustus
 Mulford, iii. 637²
 Muliken, David R., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Mullen, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Mulligan, *Dr.*, of Montpelier, iv. 359
 Mulliken, *Dr.* Edward, of Waterbury, iv.
 839
 Mullin, P., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 William, of Chittenden, iii. 548(2)
 Mumford, Giles, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
 John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Thomas, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
 Muncy, Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Mundell, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Munden, Anna, m. John Stebbing, v. pt.
 2, 288
 Mundy, *Rev.* F. J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
 44
 Munger, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 719²
 Asabel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681, 715(2),
 730
 Calvin, of Fair Haven, iii. 685, 715²,
 730²
 Daniel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681(2), 683²,
 689, 690², 715, 730²
Dr. E. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Eli, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 730²
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Snow, iii. 681,
 730²
 Eunice, wife of Daniel Munger, iii. 681
 H. N., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. H. N., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 m. Stephen Rogers, iii. 685
 Jonathan, of Stamford, i. 238
 Phebe, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
Rev. Philip, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377, 708²
 Reuben jr., from Norfolk (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681
 Sendol Barnes, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Munn, —, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Abijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Anna (Rogers), wife of James Munn,
 v. pt. 2, 186²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691²,
 693
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²
 Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Edward, of Warren, iv. 810
 Eunice (Bennett), wife of Nathaniel
 Munn, v. pt. 2, 187
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 746, 758²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183²,
 186²
 James jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²
 Lois (Zwears), wife of Darius Munn,
 v. pt. 2, 186²
 Maria, m. Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Naomi (Perham), wife of Stephen
 Munn, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 187
 Phineas, of Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed.
 218²
 surveyor, v. pt. 2, 274², 275²
 Robert, of Irasburg, iii. 244(2)
 Roxy, of Warren, iv. 810
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²(2)
 William R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186²
 Munro, David, grantee of Brandon, iii.
 445²
 John, of Shaftsbury, i. 124-5(2), 133,
 233-4, 638, 767², 768, 2d ed. 134²,
 232²-3
 read riot act to Bennington men,
 i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
 Munroe, *Justice*, see Munro, John
 Abel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671
 Asa L., of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Atherton, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Calif, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Daniel, of Groton, i. 322
 Ira C., of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 887
 Jesse, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 John, of N. Y., iii. 809², 969²
 Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
Capt. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Nancy, wife of Nathan Munro, iii.
 1001²
 Nathan, of Poultney, iii. 1001²
 Nelson, of Pawlet, iii. 887

- Munroe, R. G., of Pawlet, iii. 887
Dr. William L., of Poultney, iii. 1001²
- Munsell, Ichabod, of Roxbury, iv. 763²
- Munsell, Harvey, of Bristol, i. 782² *note*
 Joel, of Albany (N. Y.), ii. 382² *note*, 635
- Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 208
- Munsil, Zerach, of Warren, iv. 811²
- Munsill, *Capt. Gurdon*, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19², 21²⁻²
- Harvey, of Bristol, i. 503
hist. of Bristol, i. 19-22
- J., of Albany (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 91²
- Munson, —, of Poultney, iii. 981²
- Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603²
- Anson, of Northfield, iv. 614², 670²
- Benjamin, of Manchester, i. 200
- C. S., of Northfield, iv. 681²
- Caleb, of Waterbury, iv. 815², 818, 821², 829, 830²
- Evans, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Isaac B., of Danby, iii. 664²
of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
- Israel, of Wallingford, iii. 1163
- Jared, of Manchester, i. 200
- John, of N. Y., i. 105²
- Capt. John*, of Williston, i. 902
- Joseph H., of St. Albans, ii. 291²
- Joseph Holmes, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 100²
- Levi, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Loveland, of Manchester, iv. 1191, v. pt. 3⁵, 69, 96²
- Mrs. Mary, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
- Myron A., of Pittsford, iii. 945
- N. C., of Northfield, iv. 681²
- Capt. Noble*, of Bristol, i. 21
- Polly Phemia, of Moretown, iv. 597
- Reuben, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
- Sarah, m. Gen. Robinson Hall, iii. 1173
- Seth, of Moretown, iv. 593(2), 594, 917(2)
of Waterbury, iv. 837²
- Thaddeus, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Walter, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Dr. Walter*, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 998²
- William, of Burlington, i. 495², 518
of Colchester, i. 761², 762, 763(2)
- Lt. Col. William D.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 709²
- Munson & Hicock, of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Murchison, *Sir R.*, ii. 28
- Murcormock, William, of Calais, iv. 167²
William W., of Worcester, iv. 902
- Murdoch, *Rev. James*, of Burlington, i. 522², 525²
- Murdock, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 900²
of Saybrook (Conn.), in Georgia, ii. 247
of Wells, iii. 1193²
Lt., v. 189²
- Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
- Charles T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Mrs. Clarinda, m. Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708, 709²
- Fanny (Parker), wife of Schuyler Murdock, v. pt. 2, 722
- Hezekiah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- James, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
note
of Saybrook (Conn.), i. 491²(2)
- Rev. James*, of Sandgate, i. 230², 2d ed. 229²
- Jasper, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381²
- Lois (Temple), wife of Samuel Murdock, v. pt. 2, 91²
- Margaret, m. Elisha Partridge, iv. 852
- Mary J. (Green), wife of Schuyler Murdock, v. pt. 2, 710
- Sally, m. Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²
of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8
- Schuyler, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710, 722, 724
- Selina F., m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372², 374²
- Thaddeus, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Maj. Thomas*, v. 14²
in Rev. war, ii. 389²
on land committee, iv. 253²
- Murfee, John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
- Murphey, Patrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Murphy, —, of Rupert, i. 228², 2d ed. 227²
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
- David, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 188²
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Edward Ferrol, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- James, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- John, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 557
- John Dervieux, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- John Dervieux jr., grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- L. S., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Mary (Goss), wife of David Murphy, v. pt. 2, 188²
- Michael W., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- William E., of Bennington, i. 259²
- Murray, —, of Brownington, iii. 93
grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
of Williston, i. 901
- Dea.*, of Orwell, ii. 827²
- Rev.*, of Orwell, i. 74
- Col.*, Brit officer, i. 623², 674
- A., of Waterbury, iv. 820²
- Alexander, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 804
of Middletown, iii. 820
- Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 337
of Moretown, iv. 601²
- Asahel, of Richmond, i. 845²
- Asenath (Miner), wife of Alexander Murray, iii. 804

- Murray, Byron, of Clarendon, iii. 569²
 Calvin, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 of Roxbury, iv. 760
 of Williston, i. 807
 Charles, of London, grantee of
 Charleston, iii. 106, 118
 Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601², 603
Sir David, of England, v. pt. 2, 102
 Ebenezer, of Wallingford, iii. 1169,
 1174, 1175(2), 1179
 Elihu, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Francis, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 James, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
Gen. James, i. 661
Gov. John, of N. Y., *see* Dunmore,
 Gov. John Murray, *Earl* of
Rev. John, of Barre, iv. 919
Eld. Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 Lindley, author, iv. 317²
 Manus, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249
 O. S., in Randolph, ii. 1060
 published *Vermont Telegraph*, iii.
 494²
 Ralph, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Seth, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Stephen, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
 Truman, of Fayston, iv. 184
 Urana (Dorwin), wife of Calvin
 Murray, i. 807
 W. H. H., v. 183²
 Warren, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Murray families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Murray & Talcott, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Murry, *Col.*, at Swanton, ii. 556
 A., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Colton, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Eber, of Orwell, i. 73²
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 Murwin, Daniel jr., grantee of Wells, iii.
 1191
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Thomas, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Musey, Lucy, m. Reuben Brooks, i. 247
 Mushat, *Rev.*, i. 384
 Mussen, Thomas, of Montreal, iii. 538
 Mussey, *Dr.*, of Stowe and Randolph, ii.
 726²-7
 Clarendon, of Middlebury, v. pt. 2,
 673
 Edward, of Mendon, iii. 785²(2), 786,
 787²(2), 789²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1081², 1090
 John, of Coventry, iii. 153
 John W., of Coventry, iii. 151, 296²
 Samantha (Robbins), wife of Claren-
 don Mussey, v. pt. 2, 673
 W. B., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
 Muxawuxal, *Indian*, ii. 924²
 Muzzey, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Muzzy, A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 433
Rev. C., missionary, v. pt. 2, 678
Mrs. C. (née Robbins), v. pt. 2, 678
 Robert, in Brandon, iii. 430², 445²
 Myers, Andrew, grantee of Whitingham,
 v. pt. 2, 684², 685(2), 688²
 Helen (Ripley), wife of J. J. Myers,
 iii. 1101
 J. J., iii. 1101
Rev. J. N., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Leslie, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 M. J., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683
 Myer, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Peter, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 735
Eld. R., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
 Robert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426², 433
Rev. Robert, of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Simeon H., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 W. S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Myers & Hale, iii. 1113²
 Myers & Utter, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii.
 705
 Myres, John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Myrick, *Sgt.* Barnabas, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Ebenezer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461
 Rev. G., of Middletown, iii. 833
 Nathan, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Myrkoop, *Capt.*, *see* Wynkoop, *Capt.*
 N. M. M., poem, iv. 868
 Naason, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Naglee, *Gen.* Henry Morris, iv. 1180
 Nahum, —, of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 Nail, Jonathan, grantee of Somersset, v. pt.
 2, 528²
 Nancreed, Joseph, v. 96(2)
 Napoleon I., i. 469 *note*, 712², 713; iii. 348;
 iv. 276, 427², 545; v. 177, 188² *note*;
 v. pt. 2, 731
 Napoleon III., v. 139²
 Napp, Ebenezer, grantee of Mt. Tabor,
 iii. 869²
 Ezekiel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Naramore, Asa, of Charlotte, *Rev.*
 soldier, i. 737
 Gay H., of Underhill, i. 887
 author, i. 558
 hist. of Underhill, i. 886-90
 sketch of Mansfield, and poems
 i. 889-90
 Molly, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Dr. Nathaniel, of Georgia, ii. 235²,
 242²
 Samuel, of Charlotte, i. 736(2)
 Narchesseault, Simeon, iv. 1077
 Nard, Reuben, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.
 2, 424
 Narm, *Capt.* Jacobus de, *see* Warm, *Capt.*
 Jacobus de
 Nash, —, in Shelburne, ii. 62
 Capt., grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Abigail (Woodward), wife of Reuben
 Nash, iii. 416², 418²
 Adelaide, m. Alpha Allyn, iii. 136

- Nash, *Rev.* Ansel, from Tolland (Conn.), of Colchester, i. 777²(2)
 Asahel, of Essex, i. 779
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 870²
 B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Benjamin, from Montpelier, of Charleston, iii. 122²; iv. 330²
 of Plainfield, iv. 715²
 Dorastus W., of New Haven, iv. 1191²
 Edgar, of Shelburne, iv. 1191²
 Elias, of Jericho, i. 830²
 Elizabeth (Abbott), m. Col. Timothy Brownson, iii. 418²
 wife of Isaac Nash, iii. 418²
 Ephraim, of Brattleboro, v. 64²
 Mrs. Eunice, of Colchester, i. 777²
 F. A., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Harriot, m. John Kellogg jr., iii. 416², 423
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Henry C., of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Isaac, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Norwalk (Conn.), iii. 418²
 John, of Burlington, i. 655²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Jonathan, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Lois (Moore) (Rising), 2d wife of Reuben Nash, iii. 418²
 Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Reuben, grantee of Benson, iii. 407(2), 411², 416², 418²
 of Shelburne, i. 869
 Reuben jr., of Benson and Columbia (Pa.), iii. 418²
 Stephen, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503(2)
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
Rev. Sylvester, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337(2)
 Timothy, of Guildhall, i. 944, 997², 998
 of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 William, iii. 1113(2)
 William & co., iii. 1113²
 Nasmith, John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36²
 Nason, *Gen.*, iv. 1078
 A. A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 213²
 John, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of St. Albans, ii. 246, 336
Rev. John, in Northfield, iv. 650(2)
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Gen. John, ii. 403², 508
 from Epsom (N. H.), of St. Albans, ii. 292(2), 300, 305²-6, 420², 434²(2)
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Rev. W. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
 William, from Epsom (N. H.), of St. Albans, ii. 292, 365²
 Nathan, *the Prophet*, iv. 364²
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Naughton, James jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Nawelet, *Indian*, v. pt. 2, 275
- Nay, Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Jonathan of Greensboro, iii. 212², 214, 215
 Naylor, Peter, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Nayson, *Rev.* J., of Barre, iv. 52
 Neagos, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111²
 Neal, —, ii. 1067
 Capt., surveyor, i. 1016²
 Alexander, of Danby, iii. 639
 Anny, of Albany, iii. 47², 48
 Augusta, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48(2), 67(2)
 Cynthia, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 639
 Ellen, of Danby, iii. 639
 Isabelle, of Danby, iii. 639
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Lucy, wife of Benjamin Neal, iii. 47², 48
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 639
 Margaret (Richmond), wife of Robert Neal, iii. 639
 Robert, from Galston (Scot.), of Danby, iii. 639, 657
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Robert jr., of Danby, iii. 639
 Walter, of Albany, iii. 47²(2)
 William, of Danby, iii. 639
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Neal family, of Albany, iii. 47²
 Neale, Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 67²
 Catherine, m. *Rev.* A. H. Bailey, iii. 999
 Henry G., of Poultney, iii. 999
 John, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mrs. Mary, m. Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
 Mary (Lawes), wife of John Neale, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Walter, of Albany, iii. 67²(2)
 Nealey, A., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Andrew, of Calais, iv. 142, 176²
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Daniel, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Orpha (Palmer), wife of Andrew Nealey, iv. 142
 Neander, —, i. 195²
 Needham, Algernon Sydney, of Montpelier, iv. 475
 Benjamin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
 Daniel, of Hartford, ii. 102
 of Montpelier and Barre, iv. 475
 Eleanor, of Barre, iv. 37
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Eleanor (Dodge), wife of Thomas Needham, iv. 475
 H., iii. 1112²
 Horatio, in Bristol, i. 20², 116²; ii. 531; iv. 271², 586²
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Dr. Joseph, of Whiting, i. 116²
 Ruth, m. Elijah White, iv. 143²
 Salmon M., of Benson, iii. 407²

- Needham, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 475, 548
- Neel, Hughbastis, surveyor, ii. 802²(2), 807²
- Neenan, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Neff, Amos, of Randolph, ii. 1042
 Felix, i. 192², 2d ed. 193²
 James, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 Thomas, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996², 1022, 1042
- Nefus, John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Negos, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112²
- Negus, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 120, 131²
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Betty, m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 86
 Duaxy, m. Thomas Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69², 86
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69, 72, 109, 110²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 118-9
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Jonas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69(2), 161
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 Maj. Joseph, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 47
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 wife of John Negus, v. pt. 2, 69
 Mary, m. Jonas Mann, v. pt. 2, 161
 Patience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Patience (Hilliard), wife of William Negus, v. pt. 2, 69
 Persis, m. Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 69
 Polly, m. John Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69(2)
 Rosanna (Miller), wife of Maj. Joseph Negus, v. pt. 2, 47, 161
 Sally, m. Asa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 69
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 69(2), 86
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
 Mrs. Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Sarah (Cook), wife of Samuel Negus, v. pt. 2, 36, 69², 86
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11², 69(2), 72², 86, 109, 110², 116
 of Granby (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 Zeruah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- Neilson, James, of Ryegate, i. 376, 381²
 John, of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382
 William, of Ryegate, i. 376, 377(2), 378², 381²
 Dr. William, of Ryegate and Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 380, 381²
- Nelan, Ichabod, in Burlington, i. 491²
- Nelson, John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Nelson, —, of London, v. 76
 of Middlesex, iv. 1², 2
 m. Peter McLaughlin, iv. 1160
- Dr., of Bellingham (Mass.), iii. 66
 of Highgate, ii. 266², 267
 of Swanton, iv. 1030, 1076
 commanded Canadian rebel force, ii. 300
- Eld., of Sheffield, iii. 378²(2)
- Lord., i. 679
- Mrs., iv. 468²
- Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021
- Capt., in Corinth, Rev. officer, ii. 874²
- Gen., at L'Acadie (P. Q.), ii. 509(2), 510
- A. S., of Calais, iv. 174²
- A. W., of Woodbury, iv. 158², 875², 876
- Abijah, of N. Y., iii. 670²
- Allen W., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- Amory, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- Arba, of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
- Azro, of Calais, iv. 150
- Dea. B. H., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
- Benjamin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
- Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Capt. Charles, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Charles C., of Orange, ii. 956²
- Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Daniel D., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 918
- Daniel H., of Waterbury, iv. 837
- David, of Orange, ii. 956², 969²(2)
- Capt. David, of Orange, ii. 957(2)
- Emeroy, m. Willis H. Hollister, iii. 918
- George, of Craftsbury, iii. 45²
- Goreham, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
- Huldah (Upham), wife of Rev. Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 929
- Rev. J. M., in Franklin, ii. 226²
- James, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 of Calais, iv. 165²
- Mrs. James, of Calais, iv. 166
- James, of Ryegate, i. 286
 of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Jerusha (Bump), wife of Abijah Nelson, iii. 670²
- John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Huntingdon, i. 813²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Orange, ii. 956²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 of Rupert, i. 223², 2d ed. 222²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- John jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 689, 690(2)
- John S., of Guildhall, i. 1006²
- Jonathan, of Fayston, iv. 184²
- Lucius C., of Castleton, iii. 531

- Nelson, Lucy, m. Luther S. Burnham, iv. 642
Mrs. Lucy, wife of Capt. David Nelson, ii. 957²
 Mark, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Mary, m. Amos Green, v. pt. 2, 707²
 Mercy, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Minerva (Brigham), wife of Charles H. Nelson, v. pt. 2, 716
 Moses, of Waterbury, iv. 840², 867, 871²
 N. P., of Craftsbury, iii. 34(2), 170²
 Nathan, of Chittenden, iii. 548² 549²(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Neh., grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Rev. Nehemiah, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 913
 Orrin, of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Peter, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 R., iv. 1077
 Robert, of Castleton, iii. 521
 of P. Q., iii. 327²
Dr. Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1070², 1074², 1075, 1076²
 Rosannah, of Rupert, *see* Eastman, *Mrs.* Rosannah (Nelson)
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 692
 Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Sarah H., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Solomon, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Sophia (Edgerton), m. George White, iii. 913
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Thomas L., of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 1137²
Rev. W., in Groton, iv. 1167
 William, of Holland, iii. 233
 of Ryegate, i. 286; iv. 1160
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 William jr., of Ryegate, i. 286
 William R., of Orange, ii. 956²
 William S., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Wolfred, iv. 1077
Dr. Wolfred, of Swanton, iv. 1070²
 Neomoseck, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Nermarck, Joshua, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Nerus, *Rev.* Moses, in Charleston, iii. 380
 Nesbit, —, iii. 842
 Nesbitt, John, of Greensboro, iii. 227
 William M., of Greensboro, iii. 227
 Nesmith, John, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 731
 Nesonukaudahawauk, David, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Nettleton, Rachel, m. Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898
 Neveaux, Dieu D., of Montpelier, iv. 356, 531²
 Seraphine, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Neven, James, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Nevers, Charles, iii. 1091
 Jabez, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
 Neveux, D., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Neville, *Gen.*, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 43²
 T., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1042
 Nevin, James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Nevine, James, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Nevins, *Lt.* A. M., of Moretown, iv. 15²
 Alfred, of Braintree, ii. 844²
 David, of Boston, v. 157
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 New, *Mrs.*, from Pittsford, of N. Y., iii. 964 *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Newall, Timothy, grantee of Craftsbury, iii. 165, 170
 Newbrel, John, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Newcity, Jude, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Newcomb, —, of Highgate, ii. 255
 of Keene (N. H.), i. 403²
Dr., of Derby, iii. 135²
 of N. Y., ii. 645
 Amanda (Thomas), wife of Luther Newcomb, iv. 510²
 Bradford, iv. 49²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2), 1149
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 510²
 Curtis S., of Montpelier, iv. 550
Dr. Dan, of Cabot, iv. 101²
 of Fayston, iv. 181²
 Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Don Carlos, from Fayston, of Atchison (Kan.), iv. 181²
 E. A., of Waterbury, iv. 355
Judge E. S., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 839
 Guild, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Harlan G., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 Harriet A., m. Charles A. Edgerton, iv. 637
 Hosea, of Fayston, iv. 181²
 of Warren, iv. 810
 Irenas P., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
Dr. Isaac M., from Thetford, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662
 Justus, of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Lucretia (Martin), wife of Dr. Luther Newcomb, iv. 510
 Luther, of Derby, iii. 179
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277², 510-11
 of Orleans co., iii. 41²
Dr. Luther, of Derby, iii. 142², 187; iv. 510
Mrs. Luther, of Derby, iii. 179

- Newcomb, Luther jr., of Montpelier, iv. 510²
 Milla Conant, wife of Dr. Luther Newcomb, iii. 187
 Orem, of Derby, iii. 41, 179², 180, 181², 187
 Richard, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Silas, iv. 49²
 Solomon, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Stephen T., of Montpelier, iv. 510²
 Wealthy, m. Roger West Ketchum, iv. 49²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 178², 181²
 Newel, Beaman, of Burke, iii. 379
 Elihue, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Rev. J. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 17
 Timothy, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Newell, —, of Burke, i. 310²-11
 of Shelburne, i. 942²
 m. Rev. Asa Lyon, ii. 551
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350²
 Mrs., dau. of Rev. Peleg Hix, i. 310²-11
 Rev., preacher, iv. 600
 Rev. Abel, of Charlotte, i. 736, 745
 Allen, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Ashley, of Highgate, ii. 421
 C. C., of E. Burke, i. 310
 Charles F., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Capt. Daniel, from Farmington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 307
 Ebenezer, of Cambridge (N. Y.), iii. 450²
 Rev. Ebenezer F., of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Edward, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Elijah, of Shelburne, i. 669²
 Elizabeth (Beckwith), wife of Truman Newell, v. pt. 3⁴, 39²
 Emeline (Denison), wife of Dr. Selim Newell, i. 308
 Emily, m. James Bates, ii. 1054
 George, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 Gideon, of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Gordon, of Pittsford, iii. 950², 1062²
 of Rutland co., iii. 423
 Hannah (née Davis), from Westminster, of Fall River (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 608²
 Harriet, ii. 1054; iii. 200
 Heman H., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 350
 Henry N., of Shelburne, iv. 1194
 Hiram, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Rev. I. D., of Albany, iii. 58
 Isaac, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Rev. Isaac, of Danville, i. 307
 Rev. Isaac D., Baptist minister, i. 311²
 J. Arnold, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 353
 J. S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Jackson, from Colerain (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682
 James R., of Pittsford, iii. 950², 1062
 John, of Charlotte, i. 868²
 Gen. John, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 John G., of Pittsford and Boston, iii. 950²
 Joshua, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Laura (Dorwin), wife of Nathaniel Newell, i. 807
 Lyman M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 M. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Rev. M. B., of Marshfield, iv. 208²
 Rev. Maxey B., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Myron, of Shelburne, i. 868²
 Mrs. Myron (née Isham), m. Argalus Harmon, i. 868²
 N., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Nathaniel, of Charlotte, i. 744(2), 745(2), 807
 Capt. Nathaniel, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Nelson, of Shelburne, i. 876
 Oscar M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Phillp, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Rebecca (Beckwith), wife of Rufus Newell, v. pt. 3⁴, 39²
 Rev. Richard, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Roswell, of Highgate, ii. 262²
 Rufus, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 39²
 S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Sally, m. Arad Hunt 2d., v. pt. 2, 290
 Rev. Samuel, iii. 957
 Dr. Selim, of St. Johnsbury, i. 307, 308, 442
 Solomon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425², 433
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Sullivan, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Thomas, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Truman, of Burke, iii. 114²
 Ursula, of Newark, i. 358
 Newell & Colby, of Northfield, iv. 694²
 Newell & Russell, of Burlington, i. 504
 Newhall, —, of Brownington, iii. 99², 138
 Benjamin, of Brownington, ii. 90², 91², 99²
 of Newport, iii. 305
 Dorothy, m. Ebenezer Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
 Elisha, of Bradford, ii. 818²
 Jonathan, of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 of Moretown, iv. 234
 Love (Mansfield), wife of Ezekiel Newhall, v. pt. 2, 212
 Lydia, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Rev. Richard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Gen. Timothy, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 171²
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Newhall & Stebbins, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 288²

- Newland, *Eld.*, of Hyde Park, in Belvidere, ii. 594
 Beriah, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Jabez, of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 633², 656²
 of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Newman, *Rev.*, of Poultney, iii. 1007
 Eld. David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279(2)
 Fanny M., m. John H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 59
 sketch, v. 130-1
 George & Son, of Brattleboro, v. 130²; v. pt. 2, 306²
 George C., of Poultney, iii. 999²
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Henry, of Boston, i. 490²
 John, of Poultney, iii. 999²
 Rev. John, of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 130²
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 260
 Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 William, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Lt. William A., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Newman & Newton, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Newmarch, Joseph, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Newmark, Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Newmarsh, Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Newmart, Joseph, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Newton, —, of Colchester, i. 761
 Judge, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145
 Mrs. (née Tufts), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 679²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Rev., in Brattleboro, v. 112
 in Danby, iii. 607
 Aaron, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Abner, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Rev. Abner, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Abraham, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Rev. Adna, in Bloomfield, i. 952(2)
 Rev. Adna, circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Alonzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Anna, m. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 95
 wife of Richard Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1080, 1084²
 Benjamin, of Shrewsbury, v. pt. 2, 101
 of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Rev. Benjamin Ball, of St. Albans, ii. 98, 99, 101, 872
 C. H., of Marshfield, iv. 209
 Mrs. C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 221
 Calvin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470(2)
 Charles H., of Cabot, iv. 119²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314
 Charles Marshall, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Chester, of Middlesex, iv. 246, 247²
 Chester F., of Warren, iv. 810
 Daniel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 69, 470(2)
 pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94(2), 96²
 Daniel C., of Shoreham, i. 95
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Deborah, m. Austin Goss, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Elixis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Emily (Coombs), 2d wife of Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Dr. Enos W., of Hartford, iv. 156²
 Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470², 487²
 Rev. Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. 81², 159; v. pt. 2, 429², 448²-9, 484
 hist. of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441-53
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469²
 Ephraim Holland jr., of Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 449
 Eunice, m. Col. Ephraim Holland, v. pt. 2, 470
 Eunice (Clemens), wife of Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Eunice (Manley), wife of Reuben Newton, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Eunice T., m. Capt. Silas Kenney, v. pt. 2, 470²(2)
 Eunice (Taylor) (Howe), wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
 Evelyn, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Fanny W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 George B., of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 34
 George S., of Calais, iv. 150
 George W., of Highgate, ii. 264²
 of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Dr. Gershom, of Cambridge, ii. 598²
 Hannah, m. Abraham Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
 m. *Rev.* Bliss Burnap, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Hannah (Willard) (Roberts), 2d wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
 Hemon, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Henry C., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Henry H., of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Huldah (Chipman), wife of Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449(2), 470²
 Isa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470²(2)
 Mrs. Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1047²
 Sir Isaac, i. 601²; ii. 324²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 J. C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106, 109

- Newton, James H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471(2)
 Jason, of Ira, iii. 779², 780², 781(2), 783²
 Jason jr., of Ira, iii. 783²
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Joel, of Worcester, iv. 892, 893
 Capt. Joel, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Salisbury, Rev. soldier, i. 91
 John, v. pt. 2, 449
 of Littleton (N. H.), iv. 211²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
Rev. John, of London, i. 296; ii. 911
 Capt. John T., i. 586², 587
 John W., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 736
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Joseph B., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Josiah, of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434
 Mrs. Lavinia, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Liberty, from Newfane, of Shoreham and Ticonderoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 470
 Louisa, m. Rev. Chandler Bates, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Louisa (Haven), wife of George B. Newton, v. pt. 2, 34
 Lucy (Pierce), wife of Benjamin Newton, v. pt. 2, 101
 Lydia (Duncan), wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 94, 470(2), 471
 Lydia, wife of Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470
Dr. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Marshal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135²
 of Newfane and Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 671
 of Shoreham, i. 94, 100
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 449, 461(2), 470², 478
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 469-70
 of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 449
 Marshall jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 470-1
 Mary, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Mary (Graham) (Ball), wife of Silas Chipman Newton, v. pt. 2, 449
 Nancy (Tufts), 2d wife of Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470², 471, 671
 Obadiah, v. pt. 2, 449
 Patty (Bartlett), wife of Isaac Newton, v. pt. 2, 470²
 Persis (Negus), wife of Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 69
 Polly, m. Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 55², 56
 Prince A., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Putnam, of Ira, iii. 783
 Rachel B., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Richard, of Barton, iii. 76
 from England, v. pt. 2, 449
Dr. Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Richard jr., of Barton, iii. 75
 Roswell, of Burlington, i. 547
 of Colchester, i. 763
 S., of Pa., iii. 1134
 S. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 Mrs. Sabra, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308², 320²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Samuel, of Ira, iii. 779², 780, 783
 Sarah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Sarah (Sherman), wife of Samuel Newton, iii. 780
 Seraph, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 Silas Chipman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449
 Silas W., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 449
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Thomas C., of Ira, iii. 783²
 William, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 William A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
 William Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 William S., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 Newton & Thompson, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Ney, *Marshal*, i. 712²
 Nicholas, *Mrs.*, of Berlin, iv. 561
 Charles 3d, of Danby, iii. 638
 Jonas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29
 see also Nichols, John
 Nichols, —, of Brattleboro, v. 143
 of Johnson, ii. 671²
 of Rutland, iii. 573
 of Stowe, ii. 698²
 dau. of David Nichols, ii. 335
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 182
 Rev., from Montreal (P. Q.), in Franklin, ii. 224²
Lt., ii. 639²
Col., v. pt. 2, 31
 of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 192(2)
 A., of Craftsbury, iii. 166
 A. A., of Barre, iv. 27²
 A. L., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 A. M., of Braintree, ii. 848
 Abigail (Barrett), wife of Isaac Nichols, iii. 638
 Abigail (Bull), wife of James Nichols, iii. 616
 Abner, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 Abner B., of Georgia, ii. 249
 Mrs. Alfred, of Warren, iv. 806
 Alice, of Danby, iii. 638
 Alice (Greene), wife of Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
 Alice Margaret, of Northfield, iv. 622
 Ambrose, of Northfield, iv. 616², 621²
 Ambrose jr., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Ammi, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Rev. Ammi, of Braintree, ii. 846², 848(2); iv. 751(2)
 in Northfield, iv. 654(2)
 from Royalston (Mass.), and Bethel, of Braintree, sketch, ii. 849(2)-50
 Ann A., m. Austin Norcross, iii. 181²

- Nichols, Ann (Wood), 2d wife of Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
 Anna, m. Luke Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Annis, of Northfield, iv. 622
 Annis A. (Dole), wife of James Nichols, iv. 622
 Anson, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 591², 607², 608(2), 637-8
 Anthony 2d., of Danby, iii. 638
 B. S., of Fair Haven, iii. 707²(2)
 Dr. B. S., of Burlington, ii. 142²
 Benjamin S., of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 708
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 700
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 621², 1199
 m. William Keyes, iv. 628
 Betsey (Goodwin), wife of Eleazer Nichols, iv. 621
 Dr. C. C., of Wells, iii. 899
 Mrs. C. I. H., of Townshend, v. 181²
 Rev. C. R., in Pittsford, iii. 946
 C. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029²
 Mrs. Caira R. (Langdon), iv. 435
 Caleb, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Eld. Caleb, from Exeter (R. I.), of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 216², 254
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 591², 599², 608², 637-8
 Charles 2d., of Danby, iii. 638
 Dr. Charles C., from Castleton, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Mrs. Charles C. (née Spaulding), iii. 1204²
 Charles E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Clarissa (Barnes), wife of Joel Nichols, iii. 612
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 708
 m. Capt. John Starkweather, iv. 627²
 D. L., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759², 760
 Daniel W., of Warren, iv. 810
 David, of Danby, iii. 592
 of St. Albans, ii. 292, 334², 335(2)
 Mrs. David, of St. Albans, ii. 335(2)
 Dewey, from Bennington of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Dolly (Blodget), wife of Samuel Nichols, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Dorcas, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 m. Joel Brown, iv. 630²
 Mrs. Dorcas (Sibley), of Braintree, ii. 849(2)
 Dudley C., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 E. W., in Barre, iv. 46
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 592
 Col. Ebenezer, iv. 1152², 1153(2), 1155(2)
 Edward W. W., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Eleazer, from Putney of Northfield, iv. 614², 621, 622²
 Eleazer jr., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Eliza, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Ellen Maria (Blake), wife of George Nichols, iv. 622
 Elnathan, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135²(2),
 Elsie, m. Benjamin Wing, iii. 652
 Mrs. Elvira, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Emma, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Ephraim, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29(2), 30², 31², 32, 33, 35, 36, 37²
 Mrs. Esther, m. Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628²
 Eunice (Bill), wife of Rev. Ammi Nichols, ii. 850
 Eunice (Cook), wife of James Nichols, iii. 619²
 Ezra, of Calais, iv. 175²
 of Middlesex, iv. 236
 Florinda D. (Burr), 2d wife of James T. Nichols, iii. 638
 Freelove, of Danby, iii. 638
 G. A., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 Dr. Gail, of Huntington, i. 816(2)
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 85², 86(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 190
 of Montpelier, iv. 280
 George, of Northfield, iv. back of tp., 13², 614², 615², 622, 667², 668(2), 682(2), 684, 687(2), 695², 712²
 Dr. George, of Northfield, iv. 616, 622(2), 658, 673, 892²
 George A., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 George B., of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 348²
 George W., of Brattleboro, v. 79(2), 181, 182
 Dr. George W., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 Guy C., of Barre, iv. 42
 H. L., of St. Albans, i. 698²
 H. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758², 759²
 H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 202, 468²
 Mrs. H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 468²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 637², 638
 Hannah R., of Danby, iii. 638
 Harriet (Batchelder), wife of Ira Nichols, iv. 717
 Harriet (West), 2d wife of James Nichols, iv. 622
 Harrison, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Harrison P., from Danby, of Chicago, iii. 638²(2)
 Helen (Cramton), 2d wife of William T. Nichols, iii. 638²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 638
 Henry C., of Fair Haven, iii. 706, 708²
 Henry J., from Danby, of Marshall (Tex.), iii. 638²(2)
 Hilkiah P., of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Horace M., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Humphrey, of Brownington, iii. 91², 94, 97², 98²(2)
 Mrs. Humphrey, of Brownington, iii. 97(2)

- Nichols, Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 717
 Isaac, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845²,
 846² 847², 848², 849(2), 852²
 of Danby, iii. 586², 607², 608²,
 637², 638, 664², 671
Capt. Isaac, of Braintree, ii. 1038
 Isaac jr., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Isaac J., of Danby, iii. 638
 J., of Barre, iv. 42
 J. B., of Danby, iii. 599², 604, 612²,
 667 *note*
 J. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 575(2),
 586
 J. E., of Danby, iii. 578, 612², 643²
Dea. J. S., of Braintree, ii. 845²
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 638
 James, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Brandon, iii. 451
 of Danby, iii. 591², 616, 637²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73², 110²,
 190
 of Enosburg, ii. 137
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of
 Panton, i. 78, 79
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 621-2, 634,
 672³
Mrs. James, of Northfield, iv. 315²
Rev. James, from Conn., of Arlington,
 i. 131², 2d ed. 132²
 James C., of Northfield, iv. 622
 James E., of Danby, iii. 599², 600²,
 607²
 James Tilson, of Danby and Sudbury,
 iii. 638
 Jane, of Danby, iii. 638
 Jane E., of Northfield, iv. 622, 634
 Jazaniah B., of Danby, iii. 638
 Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Joel, of Montpelier, iii. 612
 John., of Guildhall, i. 949
 of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 John G., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 John S., of Braintree, ii. 847², 848²
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 622
 Jonas, of Barre, iv. 23, 28, 1199²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29, 30², 34²,
 36
see also Nicholas, John
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615²,
 622², 649, 708
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 638
 Josiah, of St. Johnsbury, i. 292(2),
 390²(2)
 Julia, of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Knight, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 L. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Langdon R., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Leonard, of Northfield, iv. 622²
Dea. Levi, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 141²,
 142, 144
 Lorenzo, of Warren, iv. 808, 811²
Mrs. Lorenzo (née Rising), of Warren,
 iv. 806
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Luther, from Washington (N. H.), of
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38, 43, 53²
Miss M. M., hist. of Braintree, ii.
 844²-54
 Margaret, of Brownington, iii. 90²
Mrs. Margaret, wife of Humphrey
 Nichols, sketch, iii. 98²
 Mariah, of Danby, iii. 638
 Mariam (Briggs), wife of James
 Tilson Nichols, iii. 638
 Martin, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 638
 of Lincoln, i. 49²
 of Salem, iii. 308²
 m. — Herrick, v. 85²
 Mary 2d., of Danby, iii. 638
 Mary Ann, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Mary E., of Northfield, iv. 622
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 638
Mrs. Mercy, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Minnie A., of Danby, iii. 638²(2)
Miss Miriam M., of Braintree, iv.
 1200
Col. Moses, at Bennington battle, i.
 155(2), 2d ed. 157
 Nahum, of Warren, iv. 808
 Nancy, from Cambridge, of Fletcher,
 ii. 210²
 Nathan R., of Danby, iii. 638²
Rev. Noah, of Derby, iii. 181²(2)
 Olivia C., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Ora, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Orra E., of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Orra Starkweather (White), wife of
 Eleazer Nichols jr., iv. 621²
 Patty, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Peleg, of Danby, iii. 593², 601²
 Peter, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 37, 41(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 m. Elijah Smith, iv. 619
 m. Philip Spaulding, iv. 743²
 Rachel (Smith), wife of Levi Nichols,
 ii. 142
 Rebecca, m. *Dea.* Thomas Wilbur, ii.
 1038
 Reuben, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 638
 m. Loten Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Robert, of Charleston, iii. 108
 Roxanna (Herrick), wife of William
 Nichols, iv. 622
 Ruth, m. Jesse Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²,
 Ruth S., m. *Rev.* Edward Payson
 Wild, iii. 169
Mrs. S. A., poem, iii. 668
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 m. Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619²
 Sally (Hutchinson), wife of Ambrose
 Nichols, iv. 621²
 Samson, pioneer of Braintree, ii.
 845²(2), 846, 848²
 surveyor of Roxbury, iv. 735²

- Nichols, Samuel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Barton, iii. 72(2), 83², 85, 86²
 of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 of Burlington, i. 509², 510
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77², 86², 110²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 21(2), 24(2), 28, 38
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 621²
 Sarah A. (Boyce), poems, iii. 667-8
 Sarah (Boyce), wife of J. B. Nichols, iii. 612²
 Mrs. Stephen, m. Joseph Bull, iii. 616
 Lt. Stukely S., from Danby, of Leavenworth (Kans.), iii. 638²(2)
 Susanna (Stockwell 2d), wife of George Nichols, v. pt. 2, 190
 Thersa (Cramton), wife of William T. Nichols, iii. 638²
 Mrs. Thersa (Cramton), of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 601, 602, 608², 637, 638
 Thomas jr., of Danby, iii. 638²
 Thomas B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 Tilson, of Danby, iii. 625
 W. H., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 W. T., of Rutland, iii. 564
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 708
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 of Northfield, iv. 615², 621², 622, 681²
 Mrs. William, of Northfield, iv. 642
 Dea. William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2)
 William A., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 William E., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Col. William T., at Gettysburg battle, i. 710, 711(2), 714; iii. 412²
 from Danby, of Chicago, iii. 638²(2)
 Nichols & French, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Nichols & Ryther, of Brattleboro, v. 182²
 Nichols & Warren, of Burlington, i. 555
 Nichols, Burton & Chittenden, of St. Albans, i. 684
 Nicholson, Col., i. 659²
 A. A., of Brandon, iii. 494
 of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1038²
 Alonzo, of Bennington, i. 260
 Anson A., of Tinmouth and Rutland, iii. 621², 1151², 1160²
 Arnold W., of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 621²
 Rev. C. F., in Newport, iii. 294², 295
 D. E., of Danby, iii. 621
 of Wallingford, iii. 622
 of Rutland co., iii. 427, 1032(2), 1185
 David, of Tinmouth and Rutland, iii. 1151²
 David E., of Wallingford, iii. 1168, 1169², 1170(2)
 of Rutland co., iii. 426², 427², 621², 1159², 1160²
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 621²
 Rev. Julius, of Danby, iii. 621²
 Orpha, m. —, Rudd, iii. 621²
 Russel, of Danby, iii. 621²
 Sarah (Eddy), wife of Spencer Nicholson, iii. 621²
 Spencer, of Danby, iii. 621²
 of Middletown, iii. 835
 Nicholson & Ormsbee, of Brandon, iii. 496²
 Nichowizet, Francois, iv. 962², 967
 Nickerson, Joseph, of Victory, i. 1047²
 Rev. S. S., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Nickols, *see* Nichols
 Nickowiget, Francaise, Indian, i. 455
 Nicols, Dr. Charles C., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Truman, from Morgan, iii. 289
 Night, Samuel, *see* Knight, Samuel
 Nightengale, —, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Nightingale, Joseph, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390²
 Col. Joseph, grantee of Brighton, i. 952²
 Sally (Love), wife of Timothy Nightingale, ii. 523
 Timothy, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 524, 528
 Nigro, Amos, *alias* Billing, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Niles, —, m. Dr. Noyes, ii. 908
 m. Joseph Kimball, ii. 908
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Abigail, m. Ezekiel Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
 Add C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Alanson, in Alburg, ii. 487²
 Albert, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Asenath, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Azem, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Azim, of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Azom, of E. Alburg, ii. 503
 Benjamin, of Plainfield, iv. 715², 731
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Benjamin jr., of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Betsey, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Chester, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 in militia, ii. 514
 Cleveland, in militia, ii. 514
 David, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Elizabeth, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Elizabeth (Watson), 2d wife of Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 716, 718²
 of Shaftsbury, i. 234
 in militia, ii. 514
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Henry, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 Hezekiah, i. 677² *note*
 Ichabod, of Alburg, ii. 503
 Ichabod P., in Alburg, ii. 487²
 Isaac, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 J. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Jason, of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 John, of East Alburg, ii. 503
 Johnson W., of Pownal, i. 259²

- Niles, Mary, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Nancy, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Nathan, of East Alburg, ii. 503
 Nathaniel, i. 500; iii. 1094² *note*
 of Fairlee, i. 308, 343, 397; ii.
 859, 891, 892 *and note*, 905,
 909, 913, 914, 915; iv. 270,
 736, 802²
 from Kingston (R. I.), and
 Norwich (Conn.), of Fairlee,
 ii. 907-8, 910²-12
 poem, ii. 911²-12
 Mrs. Nathaniel (née Lathrop), of
 West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Nathaniel jr., of West Fairlee, ii. 908,
 911, 912
 Palmer, of Alburg, ii. 514
 Polly (Reed), wife of Benjamin Niles,
 iv. 715²
 Relief (Barron), wife of William Niles,
 ii. 830
 Sally, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 Samuel, of West Fairlee, ii. 911
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Sands, of West Fairlee, ii. 909, 913
 Stephen, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²,
 422(2)
 W. W., of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 182
 Watson, of West Fairlee, ii. 908,
 911(2)
 William, of Fairlee, ii. 805(2), 908,
 911(2), 912, 913²
 Z. W., of Derby, iii. 179
 Nimblet, Dr. O. L., hist. of Monkton,
 i. 65²-7
 Nimms, —, m. Horace Roberts, v. pt.
 2, 721
 Eunice, m. James Roberts, v. pt. 2,
 720(2)
 Nims, Elizabeth, wife of John Nims, v. pt.
 2, 307²
 John, v. pt. 2, 307², 308
 Dr. Reuben, of Huntington, i. 816
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Supply, of Mendon, iii. 787²
 Nitzsch, Prof. in Univ. of Berlin, i. 195²
 Nixon, Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 95
 Job, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Noadie, Capt., Brit. officer, i. 676
 Noaks, William, of Highgate, i. 467²; ii.
 346²; iv. 1006
 see also Nokes
 Noble, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 216,
 2d ed. 215
 Judge, of Tinmouth, ii. 828²
 Mrs., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Absalom, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Agnes (Smith), wife of Capt. James
 Noble, iii. 418
 Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 331(2)
 Alpheus C., of Moretown, iv. 594
 Asabel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Averill, of Essex, i. 779
 C. D., of Middlebury College, poem,
 i. 62²
 Caleb, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Calvin, from New Milford (Conn.), of
 Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Rev. Calvin, i. 1010
 of Chelsea, ii. 872², 880²; iv. 321²,
 389
 of Guildhall, i. 1009²
 of Rochester, iii. 936²
 Calvin Day, of Chelsea, ii. 1168
 Charles M., of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Chloe, m. Zadok Hard, i. 134, 2d ed.
 135²(2)
 Capt. David, of Pittsfield (Mass.),
 iii. 419
 Eli, of Pownal, i. 218², 2d ed. 217
 Capt. Eli, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Capt. Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ezbon, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 George M., of Tinmouth, iii. 1146²
 note, 1149
 Dr. George M., of Tinmouth and
 Wallingford, iii. 1151², 1170²
 Guy C., of St. Albans, ii. 481; iv.
 358(2)
 lawyer, ii. 95
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 509, 546
 Henry D., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Isaac, of Essex, i. 783²
 Israel, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 J. W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 James, of Benson, iii. 417
 Capt. James, of Benson, iii. 407²,
 408²(2), 417
 of Orwell, iii. 418
 James jr., of Benson, iii. 407²
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Rev. Jonathan H., of Tinmouth, iii.
 1151
 on Rev. Nathaniel Hurd, iii.
 1152²
 Josiah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
 146²
 Mary, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Morgan, of Essex, i. 786²
 Capt. Morgan, of Essex, i. 779, 783²
 Obadiah, iv. 993
 hist. of Tinmouth, iii. 1141-8
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1062, 1142(2),
 1147, 1148², 1149(2), 1151²,
 1152, 1200
 Obediah, grantee of Tunbridge, ii.
 1115
 Rev. Oliver, in Benson, iii. 409²(2)
 Robert, pioneer of Berkshire, ii.
 120²-21
 Samuel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Stephen, grantee of Brunswick, i. 960²
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Essex, i. 781²
 Col. Stephen, of Essex, i. 779(2)
 Capt. Tehan, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 William, of Charlotte, i. 744(2); iv.
 573²
 lawyer, ii. 94
 Zadock, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793

- Nobles, Israel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Morgan, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Zachariah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Noe, Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Isaac jr., grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Rev. J. J., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Jacob, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Noel, Garrett, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Nokes, Mrs. (née Barney), of Swanton, iv. 1124
 Gideon, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 995², 996², 998², 1003(2), 1004²
 William, of Highgate, ii. 344²
see also Noaks
 Nolan, James J., in Barre, iv. 46
 Noles, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Norcross, Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43
 Rev. A., of Albany, iii. 58
 in Lowell, iii. 280², 281
 Adaline (Florida), wife of George Norcross, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Ann A. (Nichols), wife of Austin Norcross, iii. 181²
 Annis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Austin, of Derby and Albany, iii. 181²
 Benaiah, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 100²
 Betsey, m. Aaron Grimes, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Betsey (Huntley), m. Blucher Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Blucher, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²(2)
 Candace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100, 205
 Charlotte, m. Ebenezer Wiswall, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Darius, of Lockport (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 100²
 Duron, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Eber, of North Easton (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 100²
 Edmund P., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Eleanor, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Elhanan, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 George, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 162²
 George S., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 George W., of Washington, ii. 842
 Jeremiah, from England, v. pt. 2, 100
 John, of Bradford, ii. 842
 Joseph, from Weston and Princeton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 100
 Louisa (French), wife of Luke Norcross, v. pt. 2, 43², 100², 213²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43², 100², 213²
 Luke 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Mary, m. William Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Nahum, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100(2), 106, 109
 Orison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²(2)
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Rachel (Harvey), wife of Samuel Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100
 Richard, of Watertown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 100(2)
 Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 100
 from Putney, v. pt. 2, 74
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Sarah, m. Anson Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Shephard, of North Easton (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 100²
 Sophia (Howe), wife of Orison Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²(2)
 Thomas, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 100²
 Zebrina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Zeruiah (Roel), wife of Nahum Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Zurviah (Roel), wife of Nahum Norcross, v. pt. 2, 185
 Nordbergh, Lt. John, v. pt. 2, 685²
 Norman, Elizabeth M. (Brush), wife of Thomas Norman, v. pt. 2, 588(2)
 Thomas, of Ire., v. pt. 2, 588²
 Normandy, William, *Duke of*, v. pt. 2, 85
 Norris, —, of Charleston, iii. 118
 of Lyndon, i. 343²
 of Maidstone, i. 1043²
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 315²(2)
 Rev., of Burlington, i. 547²
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 A., of Charleston, iii. 118
 D. G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37
 David, of Hardwick, i. 324(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 36
 Elisha B., from Alburg, ii. 758²
 Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Rev. H. B. H., in Bloomfield, i. 951
 Henry A., of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Rev. J. B. H., in Coventry, iii. 157²
 Rev. J. B. Hardwick, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 334
 James, of Corinth, ii. 883
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883², 887(2)
 John Ward, of Hardwick, i. 328²
 Rev. John jr., of Corinth, ii. 887²
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 49
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 37
 Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14
 Rev. Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 887(2)

- Norris, Mark, of Hardwick, i. 323², 324(2), 325, 330²
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 109
Rev. Moses, of Charleston, iii. 115², 379²
 of Sutton and Danville, v. pt. 3⁴, 36², 49²
 Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 324(2), 328², 334
Rev. Nathaniel, in Bloomfield, i. 951²(2)
 Samuel, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 874, 883²
Rev. Samuel, of Barre, iv. 52
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Susannah (Oreutt), wife of Taylor Norris, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 Taylor, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13², 14, 36
 W. R., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Ward, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Zebulon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 37, 38²
- North, *Lord*, of England, iii. 1026²
 Abijah, of Shoreham, i. 94²
Mrs. Abijah, of Shoreham, i. 94²
 Christopher, ii. 1064²
 Julius N., of Shoreham, iv. 1195
 Northan, Timothy, v. pt. 2, 30
 Northon, —, v. pt. 2, 31
 Northouse, Lewis, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 18
 Northrop, —, in Richford, ii. 284
 Abraham, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Azur, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
Rev. Beardsley, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 Bradley, of Rutland, iii. 1045²
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 David B., attorney, i. 473²
 Harmon, of Fairfield, ii. 96(2), 97, 101², 196, 198; iv. 970
 Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 200
 Leander G., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Sarah (Wooster), wife of Harmon Northrop, ii. 196
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 W., of Swanton, iv. 1133
 Willis, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Sgt. Willis, of Sheldon, ii. 430
 Northrup, Allen P., of Castleton, iii. 521²
Rev. Bardsley, of Danby, iii. 606
 Enos, of Bennington co., iii. 580
 John, of Danby, iii. 592
 Josiah N., of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Nathaniel, of Castleton, iii. 507²
 Northrup & Son, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Northup, David Blair, of Georgia, ii. 243²
 O. F., of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 Northway, Francis, of Westford, i. 891²
 Norton, —, of Huntington and Rutland, iii. 1044²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 95
Mrs., dau. of Bela Caswell, iii. 821
Rev., of Weymouth (Mass.), ii. 849²
 A. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Amanda, of Timmouth, iii. 1149²
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Anna (Holton), wife of John Norton, v. pt. 2, 581²
 Arad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Burke, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Carlos W., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Charles M., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Cyrus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 797²
 David, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 E., of Strafford, ii. 1070²
 E. & co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 E. L., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Edward, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46, 54
 Edward 2d, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Eli, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
Rev. Elijah, in Brandon, iii. 467
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Ephraim Little, ii. 318²
Rev. Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 Erastus, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²(2)
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 243², 248
 Glorvina Emily, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Henry D., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Irene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²(2)
Dr. Isaac, from Lisbon (N. Y.), of Benson, iii. 421
 James, of Wells, iii. 933
 Jay B., of Middletown, iii. 833
Mrs. Jay B., of Middletown, iii. 839²
 John, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 572²
 note, 581²(2), 582(2), 588, 597², 602, 614², 615², 624², 625, 631
Rev. John, of Fall Town [Barnardston] (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307
 John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 John Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
 of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 Josiah, of Castleton, iii. 698²(2), 700
 of Fair Haven, iii. 727², 730²(2), 744² 746
 Josiah jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 L. P., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²

- Norton, Louisa, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Lucinda, m. — Boland, iii. 730²
 Lucius, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Lucy Maria, of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Luman, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Marcus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149, 1151²
 Margaret (Cole), m. Moses Sheldon, iii. 730²
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 178², 2d ed. 180²
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Nathan, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Noah, of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1082
 Percy, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Rebecca, m. Alexander Dunahue, iii. 730²(2), 744²
 Rebecca (Cogswell), wife of Josiah Norton, iii. 730²
 Rebecca (Merritt), wife of Salmon Norton, iii. 730²
Sgt. S. B., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Sally, m. Avery Tobey, iv. 169²
 Salmon, of Fair Haven, iii. 700, 730²(2), 745(2)
Mrs. Salmon, m. John W. Robinson, iii. 730²
 Salmon C., of Fair Haven, iii. 730²
 Shadrack, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Solomon, of Fair Haven, iii. 711(2)
 Susanna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615²
 m. Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Theron, of Pawlet, iii. 885², 893, 921(2)
 Tilly B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 William, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 from N. Y., of Hyde Park, ii. 654
 Norwood, Lydia, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Nott, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
 from Conn., in Guildhall, i. 1009²
Rev. Ashel, of Winhall, i. 246
 Epaphras, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Jemima (Sumner), wife of Epaphras Nott, iii. 1204²
Rev. Richard, Londonderry Baptist church, v. pt. 3¹, 19², 20²
 Nouns, G. W., of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Nourse, Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Asenath, m. Eli S. Davis, v. pt. 2, 106²
 B. F., iv. 139
 Benjamin, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²(2)
 Betsey (Kingsley), wife of Thomas H. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Caty, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Elizabeth, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Francis, of Salem village, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Francis jr., of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Hannah, v. pt. 2, 106²
 m. — Wright, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Hannah (Holton), wife of Joseph Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106², 152
 J. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 79, 106², 152
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Lucy, m. Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 2d wife of Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Martha E. (Cook), wife of J. R. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Mary, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Mehitable, wife of Solomon Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Persis, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Rebecca, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sally Glynn, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Sally (Glynn), wife of Joseph Nourse jr., v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sally (Murdock), wife of Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sampson, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Sarah, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Solomon, from Westboro (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106(2)
 Thomas H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106²
 Willard, of Calais, iv. 166²
 see also Nurse
 Noyes, —, of Concord, i. 967²
 m. L. G. Mead, v. 83²
 Dea., of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Dr., of Newburyport, (Mass.), ii. 908
 Mrs. (née Miles), wife of Dr. Noyes, ii. 908
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. 132²
 Mrs. Aaron, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Albert L., of Hyde Park, ii. 800²
 Andrew J., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Azra P., of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Breed, of Hyde Park, ii. 654(2), 655, 659

- Noyes, Caleb, of Cabot, iv. 108
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Carlos S., of Hyde Park, ii. 632²,
 659²(2), 800²
 Caroline, m. Russel Brown Hyde, ii.
 636, 654
 Carolus, attorney, i. 473², 509², 510,
 511; ii. 654²
 Charles, engineer, iv. 563
 Charlotte Augusta, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 160
 D. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 459²
 David O., of Morristown, ii. 800²
 David P., iv. 438²
 of Swanton, iv. 1073²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
Rev. Eli, v. pt. 3⁴, 50
 Frances (Richardson), wife of Moses
 H. Noyes, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 G., of Cabot, iv. 83
Rev. G. W., of Cornwall, i. 25
 George W., on John Noyes, v. 83
 Gilbert, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 H. P., of Woodford, i. 249²
 H. S., of Burlington, i. 511
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189(2)
 Harriet Hayes, of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 160
 Harriet (née Holton), from West-
 minster, of Wallingford (Conn.),
 v. pt. 2, 608²
 Harriet (Holton), wife of John Noyes,
 v. pt. 2, 609, 615²
 Horatio, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58(2)
 Lt. J., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²
 J. C., of Morristown, ii. 682
Rev. J. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 615²
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
 Joel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
 John, v. pt. 2, 609
 of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57(2),
 68², 83
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158²,
 160(2), 214, 473²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Guilford, v. 122; v. pt. 3, 9,
 21, 22², 25², 29, 30²(2), 31(2),
 32, 33, 34², 35(2), 36², 37²,
 64(2)
 of Putney, v. 151²; v. pt. 2, 230,
 257
 John H., founder of Oneida com-
 munity, v. 83²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 236²
 Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Dr. L. A., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1007
 L. H., of Hyde Park, ii. 800²
 Lucius H., of Hyde Park, ii. 632²(2),
 659²(2), 800²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 590²
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel King, ii. 1121²;
 iv. 653
 Mary, of Barre, iv. 37
 m. Henry C. Lane, v. pt. 2, 620
 Mary Jane, m. Larkin G. Mead, v.
 151²
 Morillo, of Burlington, i. 513², 514,
 669; ii. 654²
 Moses G., of Poultney, iii. 981²
 Moses H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 Nathan, in Newbury, ii. 937(2)
 Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.
 2, 520²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 44
 Nicholas, of Mass., v. 83
 Oliver, of Hyde Park, ii. 632², 633²,
 654², 655, 656²; iv. 438²
 Polly (Hayes), wife of John Noyes, v.
 68², 83²; v. pt. 2, 160(2), 214
 Prudence, m. Gen. Jacob Bailey, ii.
 919
 Rebecca, m. Araunah Waterman, iv.
 438²
 Samuel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Sarah J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 V. P., of Burlington, i. 701, 705²;
 iv. 412²
 of Swanton, iv. 1038²
 Vernon P., of Burlington, i. 511
 W. L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Wallace, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 Wallace W., of Montpelier, iv. 526²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 William P. S., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 Noyes & Birchard, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 158(2), 473²
 Noyes & Hayes, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 158(2), 159, 160, 161, 168²
 Noyes & Mann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 158
 of Wilmington, v. 83
 Noyes, Mann & Hayes, of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 6², 158², 160²
 of Whitingham, v. 83
 Noyrot, *Fr.*, iv. 982
 Noys, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
 Nurse, Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 945, 955
 Daniel, of Westboro (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 106²
 Hannah (Holton), wife of Joseph
 Nurse, v. pt. 2, 150²
 Joel, from Westboro, of Shrewsbury
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88,
 109, 150²
 from Westboro, of Shrewsbury
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106²
 Lucy, m. Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 86
 Rebecca (Fay), wife of William Nurse,
 v. pt. 2, 106²
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 948
 Sarah (Ball), wife of Daniel Nurse,
 v. pt. 2, 106²

- Nurse, Timothy, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
see also Nourse
- Nute, L. D., of Marshfield, iv. 218
- Nutt, Asenath, of Montpelier, iv. 380²
Mrs. Asenath, wife of Henry C. Nutt, iv. 1198²
 Fanny W., of Montpelier, iv. 1198²
 m. Charles H. Tenney, iv. 380²
Col. H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 380²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 335(2), 376², 377², 378(2), 477, 548, 549, 553², 574
 Henry C., of Montpelier, iv. 574, 1198²
 John, of Topsham, ii. 1106²
 Mary L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 William, of Topsham, ii. 1107²
- Nutter, Benjamin, of Barton, iii. 81
Rev. F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
Rev. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Mark, of Barton, iii. 46²
 Thomas J., of Northfield, iv. 684
- Nutting, —, of Berkshire, ii. 117²
 of Randolph, ii. 1173²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
 Randolph history, ii. 1042², 1043
 Randolph statistics, ii. 996
 Abraham, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 30, 31
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 120
 of Westfield (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Charles, from Randolph, of Westford (Wis.), ii. 1057²
 Daniel C., ii. 1057²
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Capt. David, pioneer of Berkshire, *Rev.* officer, ii. 110², 112², 117², 279
 David G., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Dr. David H., of Randolph, in Turkey, ii. 999², 1058
 David R., notice of, i. 117²
 Elijah, pensioner, ii. 393
 Eliza Anne, m. *Rev.* Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Experience (Averill), wife of Abraham Nutting, v. pt. 2, 578, 626²
 Frank G., of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 G. F., of Randolph, ii. 1031², 1040²
 George B., of Randolph, ii. 1175
Dr. George B., of Randolph, in Turkey, ii. 999²
Rev. George Barrett, from Randolph, of Turkey, ii. 1058
 Harrison S., of Mansfield, ii. 758²
 Isaac, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Isaac jr., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 J. E., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Jackson, lawyer, ii. 94²
 Jane P., m. Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
 John, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055²; iv. 1155²
 from Newbury, of Corinth, ii. 874(2), 882²
 pensioner, ii. 393
- John jr., from England, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 L. F., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 480
 L. H., of Berkshire, ii. 117²
 Lafayette H., lawyer, ii. 94
 Maria (Manning), wife of Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 Mary, on William Nutting and family, ii. 1055
 Mary Barrett (Hubbard), wife of William Nutting, ii. 1057²
 Mary Olivia, of Randolph, ii. 1058
 Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Nancy A. (Parsons) (Eaman), wife of Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
 R., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Rufus, from Groton (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 995(2), 1027², 1040², 1053², 1057² and note, 1062², 1063, 1175; iv. 1200
 author, i. 558; iv. 294², 317²
Rev. Rufus, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1010, 1056²; iii. 101²
 Saloma, m. Jacob Miller, ii. 279
 Sarah Maria, m. *Rev.* Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057²
 Simeon, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Stella R., m. *Rev.* A. B. Dascomb, v. pt. 2, 607²
 Susannah (French), wife of William Nutting, ii. 1055²
 William, ii. 1065²
 from Groton (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 995, 996, 1025², 1042², 1049², 1052², 1055(2), 1056², 1057(2), 1062(2), 1175
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 William jr., of Randolph, ii. 1002², 1057²
- Nutton, John, of Eng., ii. 1055
see also Nutting
- Nye, —, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9²
Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Alanson, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Asahel H., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Ashbel, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119(2)
 Augusta, m. Elijah A. Batchelder, iv. 722
 Aurelia Kathan, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Betsey S., m. John H. Edgerton, iv. 640
 Charles F., lawyer, ii. 95
 Chauncey 3d, of Berlin, iv. 64
 Chester, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Cornelius, of Berlin, iv. 69
 Cynthia, m. Daniel Gunnison, iv. 722
 D. A. P., of Berlin, iv. 67

- Nye, David, from Glastenbury (Conn.),
 of Berlin, iv. 53(2), 58, 64
 David jr., of Berlin, iv. 64
 E. & co., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 E. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 E. D. & G. G., iv. 575²
 Edward, of Pawlet, iii. 878²
 Elijah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 from Falmouth (Wis.), of Plain-
 field, iv. 718²
 from Glastenbury (Conn.), of
 Berlin, iv. 58²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mrs. Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Eliza, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Ellen, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 Ellis, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 276², 387²
 Elmira C., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Ezekiel D., of East Montpelier, iv.
 584³, 586
 George, of Brownington, iii. 91(2),
 94, 251²
 of Irasburg, iii. 41, 245, 251²,
 252, 254(2), 255², 258², 385²
 of Plainfield, iv. 722
 of Orleans co., iii. 33², 41²
 George jr., of Irasburg, iii. 254²
 George G., of East Montpelier, iv.
 585
 H., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Herbert L., of East Montpelier, iv.
 585
 Honor (Tryon), wife of David Nye,
 iv. 58²
 Iram, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524²
 Irving, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Isaac, of Burlington, i. 669, 686²
 John, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 720²
 John F., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Newfane, iii. 906;
 v. pt. 2, 472², 483
 of St. Albans, ii. 293², 332²
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Joseph, from Falmouth. (Mass.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 721², 730
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7², 9²
 L., of Charleston, iii. 118
 Laura, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Lemuel, of Brownington, iii. 91²(2)
 Lewis, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Coventry, iii. 139, 159²(2)
 Louisa, m. David Goodall, iii. 921
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189
 m. Edward Bartlett, iv. 722
 Mary Ann, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Melatiah, iv. 58
 Nabby, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Nathan, of Randolph, Rev. soldier, ii.
 989²
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878², 921
 Nelson, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Sally, m. Nathaniel Townshend, iv.
 722
 Salmon, of Coventry, iii. 159
 of Irasburg, iii. 251², 254²,
 255(2)
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Samuel, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Solomon, iv. 640
 of Berlin, iv. 1188², 1199²
 from Glastenbury (Conn.), of
 Berlin, iv. 58²
 Sylvanus F., hist. of Berlin, iv. 53-64
 Timothy, from Falmouth (Mass.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 921
 Mrs. Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Vinal, of Plainfield, iv. 722
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 38
 Nymes, Sarah, m. Ebenezer Cook, ii. 898²

 Oak, Mrs., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
 Calvin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 Nathaniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²,
 373²
 Nelson, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²(2)
 Seth, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358²,
 359(2), 360, 361, 363, 366(2)
 Oakes, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Pres., of Harvard College, iii. 368²
 Benjamin H., of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Byron K., of Bakersfield, sketch, ii.
 464²-5
 Mrs. Emily, wife of Seth Oakes, ii. 465
 Henry, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Mary, m. John Flint, v. pt. 2, 146²
 Seth, of Bakersfield, ii. 465
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Mrs. Seth, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 William, botanist, i. 758
 Oakley, Rev., iii. 995² note
 Isaac, grantee of Huntington, i. 813,
 814
 Rev. Peter C., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²(2)
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Oaks, —, of Cabot, iv. 84²
 Seth, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Oatman, Abigail, dau. of Ira, iii. 822²
 Albert, of N. Y. City, iii. 823
 Calista, of Middletown, iii. 822
 m. Russel Mallary, iii. 823
 Cyril, of Middletown and Geneva
 (Wis.), iii. 822², 823
 Demis, of Middletown, iii. 822²
 m. Milo Smith, iii. 823²
 Eli, of Middletown, iii. 820, 822, 835²,
 836²
 Eliakim, of Middletown and the West,
 iii. 822
 Ellen, of Middletown, iii. 822²
 m. Dr. Nathan Dean, iii. 823
 Emily, of Middletown, iii. 822
 of Ia., iii. 822²
 m. Augustus Knapp, iii. 823

- Oatman, Emma, m. Frederick Vandercook, iii. 822²
- Frances, m. David Vail, iii. 822²
- Gardner, of Ia., iii. 822²
- George, of Middletown, iii. 820, 822 of Ia., iii. 822²
- Harriet J., of N. Y. City, iii. 823
- Hydro, of N. Y. City, iii. 823
- Ira, of Middletown and Pontiac (Mich), iii. 822(2)
- Jane, of Middletown, iii. 822² m. S. Willet, iii. 823²
- Joel, of Middletown and N. Y. City, iii. 822
- Dr. Joel, of N. Y. City, iii. 822²
- Lucien, of Middletown, iii. 822, 823
- Lucy, of Ia., iii. 822²
- Lyman, of Middletown and the West, iii. 822
- Mary, of Middletown, iii. 822² m. Joseph Bannister, iii. 823²
- Mary E., of N. Y. City, iii. 823
- Mary (Symonds), wife of Eli Oatman, iii. 822
- Orlin, of Middletown and the West, iii. 822(2)
- Phebe, m. Gideon Orton, ii. 177
- Oatmans, of Middletown, iii. 808
- Obear, *Rev.*, at Berkshire, ii. 113
see also Bear, *Rev.* Josiah O.
- Rev.* J. in Enosburg, ii. 147
- Rev.* Josiah, from S. C., in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)
- Ober, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
- Benjamin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
- Rev.* Benjamin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
- Ebenezer, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537², 538
- F. B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- George N., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
- Hannah, m. Joel Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²
- Ingalls K., of Elmore, ii. 627²
- Isaac, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²
- Lydia (Wilkins), wife of Isaac Ober, v. pt. 2, 504²
- Samuel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504²(2)
- O'Brien, *Rev.*, of Pontiac (Mich), ii. 188
- Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Samuel D., of Lincoln, iv. 1194²
- Thomas, of Barre, v. pt. 3², 53²
of Ira, iii. 783
- Timothy, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Obrient, Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779²
- O'Byrne, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 551
- O'Callaghan, *Fr.*, of Burlington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165; iv. 868
of Fairfield, ii. 197²; iv. 658, 915²
in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
- Dr. Edmund B., iv. 951², 1077
- Rev.* J., in Fairfield and St. Albans, ii. 384(2)
in Swanton, iv. 1089²
- Rev.* Jeremiah, iv. 289², 601², 602
of Burlington, i. 550², 551, 744;
iv. 422
- bibliography, iv. 422²-3
- in Castleton, iii. 539
- in Richmond, i. 848²
- author, i. 558
- O'Calogan, *Rev.* Jeremiah, in Middlebury, i. 58
- O'Carrol, *Rev.*, of Richmond, i. 849
- Occum, *Rev.* Sampson, Indian preacher, i. 95, 224, 2d ed. 223; iii. 920²
- O'Connell, Daniel, iv. 462
- O'Conner, —, of Burlington, iv. 915²
- Patriek, of Bennington, i. 260
- O'Connor, —, of Waterbury, iv. 916
- Charles, iv. 270
- Odel, *Capt.* Augustine, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
- Hortense, m. Isaac Porter, iii. 641²
- Ichabod, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Capt.* Jacob, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
- Odell, *Col.*, Brit. surveyor, i. 597
- David, of Manchester and Ohio, iii. 613²
of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Jacob, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
- Polly, m. Cantlin Barrett, iii. 612
- Rachel (Bromley), wife of David Odell, iii. 613²
- William J., of Burlington, i. 511
- Oderkirk, Charles, of Cabot, iv. 86
- Odiorne, D., of Randolph, ii. 996
- John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Jotham, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Robert, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- O'Dwyer, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3², 48
Rev. J. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 720
- Oecani, Sampson, see *Rev.* Occum, Samson
- Offensend, David, of Fair Haven, iii. 693
note
- O'Flannagan, *Rev.* Timothy, Catholic church in Middlebury, i. 58
- Ogden, *Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 1020²
- Capt.*, of Rogers' rangers, i. 265(2)
- Annie E. (Trobridge), from Fair Haven, of Pontiac (Ill.), iii. 725²
- Benjamin, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
- Daniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
- Gabriel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Gilbert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- John jr., grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Ogle, Fanny (Knight), wife of Richard L. Ogle, v. pt. 2, 144
- Richard L., of Prince George (Md.), v. pt. 2, 144²
- O'Grady, J., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 336²
- James, attorney, i. 473²
- John, of Montpelier, iv. 332
- Capt.* John, of Burlington, i. 655², 706

- O'Harn, Mary (Lyon), of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
- Olcott, Dr., of Weathersfield (Conn.), ii. 196
- Charlotte (Divoll), wife of Elias Olcott 3d, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Elias, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499², 503
- Elias jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Elias 3d, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Fanny (Hastings), wife of Elias Olcott jr., v. pt. 2, 503²
- Oscar D., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Peter, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 858², 941(2)
- Col. Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Simeon, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
- Sybil (Dutton), wife of Elias Olcott, v. pt. 2, 503²
- Timothy, v. pt. 2, 574²
- of Chester, v. 3²
- Olcutt, Rev. Bulkley, of Charlestown (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 631
- Naomi, m. Jared Dodge, iv. 501²
- Lt. Gov. Peter, iv. 802²
- see also Orcutt
- Old, John, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
- Josiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Olden, Asaph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Leah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Old Rifle, pseud., see Clark, Isaac, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
- Old-school, Oliver, pseud., of Ezekiel Parker Walton, iv. 444²
- Old Thunderbolt, pseud. of Dr. John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 383
- Old Whitehead, Indian, iv. 962²
- Olds, —, from Bennington, of Morristown, ii. 681(2)
- of Randolph, ii. 685
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
- Dr., of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 680
- Rev. A. W., of Pawlet, iii. 905
- Aaron, pensioner, ii. 393
- Rev. Abel W., from Bradford (Pa.), of Pawlet, iii. 921
- Anna Maria (Carolus), wife of Edson B. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
- Benjamin jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
- Caleb, of Essex, i. 779
- Caroline S. (Woodruff), wife of Chauncey N. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446²
- Chauncey Newell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
- Chester, v. pt. 2, 430
- Dr. Chester, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 449²
- Clarissa, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Comfort, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 681²
- sketch, ii. 684²⁻⁵
- Mrs. Comfort, of Morristown, ii. 685
- Dr. Edson B., from Circleville (O.), v. pt. 2, 449
- Edson Baldwin, of Marlboro and Ohio, v. pt. 2, 446²
- Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Eliza, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Frances, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Frederick Augustus, from Westfield, of Rochester (Minn.), iii. 364
- George, from Ashford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 449
- sketch, iii. 445-6
- Mrs. George, of Brandon, iii. 446
- George, of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887², 888
- Gurshom, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Rev. H. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
- Harvey, of Morristown, ii. 690²
- James, of Brandon, iii. 445²
- of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
- of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Jesse, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- from Montague (Mass.), of Westfield, sketch, iii. 355²
- of Westfield, iii. 314², 316², 317(2), 344(2), 345, 347, 350², 351, 356², 357(2), 359(2), 360, 362, 364
- of Orleans co., iii. 31², 33², 37
- Mrs. Jesse, dau. of Seymour Taft, iii. 355² note
- Rev. Jesse, of Williamstown, ii. 1144(2)
- John P., of Franklin, ii. 222
- Joseph, in Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 449²
- of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443², 446(2)
- Lorenzo, of Highgate, ii. 260(2)
- Lucy, of Brandon, iii. 445²
- Luke, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Mrs. M. L., (née Sargent), of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 248
- Nathan, of Highgate, ii. 258
- Phila (Adams), wife of Dr. Chester Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
- Mrs. Tilly, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²(2)
- Tryphena, m. John S. Davis, iii. 1207²
- Willard, of Highgate, ii. 267²
- William, of Barre, iv. 36², 46
- Olford, Ashley, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Olin, —, of Bennington, i. 237, 2d ed. 236²
- Judge, ii. 239
- Rev. C., of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
- Rev. Charles, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Gideon, i. 911² note
- of Shaftsbury, i. 45, 232, 234, 237
- Maj. Gideon, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
- in Rev. war, ii. 389²

- Olin, Henry, i. 256²; iv. 285²
 of Leicester, i. 35, 45-6
 of R. I., i. 45
Lt. Gov. Henry, i. 256²
 John, of East Greenwich (R. I.), i. 45
 of Shaftsbury, i. 232
 John H., of Shaftsbury, i. 237, 253, 2d
 ed. 236²
 Justice, *see* Olin, Justin
 Justin, i. 45, 256²
Mrs. Lois (Richardson), wife of Henry
 Olin, i. 45²
Mrs. Polly (Sanford), 2d wife of Henry
 Olin, i. 45²
Mrs. Sarah (Dwinelle), wife of Justin
 Olin, i. 45, 256²
Rev. Stephen, of Leicester, i. 45², 256²
 sketch, i. 46-8
 Oliver, *Rev.* A., in Northfield, iv. 657
 Andrew jr., grantee of Brattleboro,
 v. 19
 Daniel, grantee of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 3²
 John C., of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Robert, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 291²,
 292²
Mrs. W. N., of Rutland, iii. 1022
 Oliver & Helmer, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Olmstead, —, of Elmore, iv. 895
 of Worcester, iv. 895²
Rev. Mrs., source of Bridport history,
 i. 16² *note*
 Albert, of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Benjamin G., of Greensboro, iii. 227
 Ebenezer, of Newbury, ii. 924²
 Eleazer, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Emery, of Greensboro, iii. 227(2)
 Eunice, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175²
 F. W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
Rev. F. W., in Bridport, i. 18
 Franklin A., of Elmore, ii. 627
Rev. Franklin W., of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 541²
 Glorianor, m. Aaron Keeler, ii. 656²,
 665²
 Henry, of Elmore, ii. 627
 Horatio N., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Jabez, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 James, from Conn., of Elmore, ii.
 626², 627, 665
 Jeremiah, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Greensboro, iii. 220, 227
 Moses, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 945², 1058
Lt. Moses, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 Seth, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626²,
 665
 Stephen, of Benson, iii. 407²(2)
 of Calais, iv. 176
 Timothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
see also Omstead; Olmsted
 Olmstead families, pioneers of Waterville,
 ii. 770²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of
 Benson, iii. 408²
 Olmsted, David, of Fairfax, ii. 180-1
Mrs. David (née Stevens), of St.
 Albans, ii. 181²
 Eunice (Page), wife of Timothy
 Olmsted, ii. 176², 180
 Fear, wife of Capt. Stephen Olmsted,
 iii. 417²
Rev. Franklin White, of Benson, iii.
 416²(2)
 Jabez, of Chittenden, iii. 549², 551,
 552
 Page P., from Fairfax, in Ia., ii.
 180(2), 181²
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Ers. Stephen, of Benson, iii. 409³, 417²
 Timothy, of Fairfax, ii. 176², 180
see also Olmstead and Omsted
 Olney, Christopher, grantee of Charles-
 ton, iii. 122
Col. Christopher, of Providence
 (R. I.), iii. 106, 126
 Davis, of Fair Haven, iii. 696
 George S., of Wells River, ii. 956
 James H., grantee of Charleston, iii.
 121
 Job, of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Olvord, Elijah, *see* Alvord, Elijah, of
 Draper
 Omsbee, John M. jr., of Brandon, iii. 496²
 Omsted, David, at French Mills, i. 372
Rev. Franklin W., of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 550
 Henry, of Goshen, i. 37²
 Jabez, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35(2)
 Jonathan, in Goshen, i. 35², 37²
see also Olmstead, and Olmsted
 Onderdonk, *Rev.* Henry W., iii. 1054²
 O'Neal, James, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 O'Neil, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
 Onion, Daniel H., of Milton, i. 472²
 J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Jemima (French), wife of Ichabod
 Onion, v. pt. 2, 97
 Sarah (French), wife of Ichabod
 Onion, v. pt. 2, 97
 William W., attorney, i. 473²
see also Deming
 Orcott, Bildad, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Hiram, of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 36
Eld. John, of Morristown, ii. 689²(2)
 Nathan, of Morgan, iii. 286
 Perley, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Orcutt, —, of Middletown, iii. 795
 of Roxbury, iv. 647
 m. William Gold, iv. 746²
Eld., in Belvidere, ii. 594
Capt., iv. 763
 Adna, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Bala, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20
 Bela, of Sutton and Barton, v. pt. 3⁴,
 27(2)
 Benjamin F., from Roxbury, of Mich.,
 iv. 746²
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
Eld. Calvin, in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671²

- Orcutt, *Rev.* Calvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Christina (Willey), wife of Ephraim Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Ebenezer, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Elsie (Brown), wife of Samuel Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Ephraim, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27(2)
 Erasmus, of Middletown, iii. 799
Mrs. Erasmus, of Middletown, iii. 799²
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 m. Jeremiah Washburn, i. 342²
 Harrison, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 44; v. pt. 2, 401²
 of Thetford, ii. 1097²
Rev. Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 21, 188²
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 14, 614², 616, 656, 669, 682(2), 687
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 746²
 Jasper H., of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 638², 687², 747
 Job, of Roxbury, iv. 746², 757, 759²
Capt. Job, from Stafford (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 746, 756²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²
Rev. John, of Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 3⁴, 27(2)
Eld. Josiah, of Swanton, iv. 1093², 1094
 Lene, of Cabot, iv. 91², 94
 Leonard, of Cabot, iv. 85(2), 103², 105, 113
 Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Mary B., of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 wife of Samuel M. Orcutt, iv. 638², 746²
 Molly, Indian doctor in Troy, iii. 315(2), 316 *note*
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133²
 Orin W., of Roxbury, iv. 757, 758², 760-1
 Orrin, of Roxbury, iv. 746², 747², 750(2)
 Phineas C., from Middletown, in N. Y., iii. 799²
 of Jersey city, iii. 821²
 Polly (Bullock), 2d wife of Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113
 Roxana, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 S. P., of Northfield, iv. 688²(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 758(2)
 Sally (Spear), 1st wife of Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 748, 761²
Mrs. Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 761²
 Samuel, of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 3⁴, 14², 20, 21²(2), 22, 27(2), 29(2), 32², 36², 45²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Samuel jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 Samuel 3d, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27²
 Samuel A., of Roxbury, iv. 746²
 Samuel M., of Roxbury, iv. 638², 746², 753², 756², 757(2), 758(2), 759, 760², 762², 763²
 Stephen P., of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 746²
 Susan, m. Dr. E. S. M. Case, iii. 301²
 Susannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 m. Taylor Norris, v. pt. 3⁴, 36
 Thede, in Randolph, ii. 1023
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1007²
 of Roxbury, iv. 686²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 William B., of Roxbury, iv. 746², 749, 757², 758, 759², 760, 761, 1192, 1194²
 William S., of Calais, iv. 173
 see also Olcutt
 Orcutt family, cf Roxbury, iv. 746
 Orcutt & Hotchkiss, in Georgia, ii. 242
 Ordway, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 of Montpelier, iv. 590²
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 243²
 John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2)
 Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115(2), 1118(2), 1121²
 Mrs. Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122²
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 807², 811²
 Nehemiah, of Swanton, iv. 998
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 O'Reilly, *Fr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 33
Rev. Charles, of Bellows Falls, i. 409; v. pt. 2, 511
 of Brattleboro, v. 33²
 of Castleton, iii. 539²
 Orms, *Gen.*, iii. 730²
 Alanson, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Annah (Doyle) (Gaines), 2d wife of Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 727
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Cornelius, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Dan, of Fair Haven, iii. 715, 727
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 691², 698²
 Eunice, of West Haven, iii. 727
 Eunice (Hines), wife of Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 726²
 Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 697, 699²
 Gen. Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 686², 690², 696, 709, 711², 720, 726², 731
 Jonathan jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Lura (Lyman) (Weston), 3d wife of Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 727
 Pamelia, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 see also Arms
 Ormsbee, —, iii. 1110²
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 380²(2), 381, 385(2), 388
 Capt. Charles James, of Brandon, iii. 496-7
 Christopher, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Daniel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202

- Ormsbee, E. J., of Brandon, iii. 478², 496²(2), 497, 499², 500(2)
 E. L., of Rutland, iii. 1063²
Gov. Ebenezer J., v. pt. 3⁵, 52², 61²(2), 62²(2), 63², 64²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 62
 Edgar L., of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1062, 1099, 1112
 Elizabeth (Miller), wife of Ira Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 51
 Emily, m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56
 Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Gideon, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Maj. Gideon, iv. 257²
Mrs. Hannah N. (Hamblet) (Hathaway), wife of Jonas G. Ormsbee, iv. 140²
 Ichabod, of Fairlee, ii. 890²(2), 891, 895
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
 J., of Brandon, iv. 1191
 Joel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 John, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 John Mason, of Brandon, iii. 496²
 Jonas G., of Calais, iv. 140², 166², 172², 173, 174²
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Laura, m. Samuel N. Adams, v. pt. 2, 397
 Mary (Wilson), wife of John Mason Ormsbee, iii. 496²
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 175²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Orvis, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 Persis (Gates), wife of Christopher Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Rufus, of Fairlee, ii. 898
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Thomas I., of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Thomas J., of Calais, iv. 166²
 West, of East Montpelier, iv. 428
 William H., of Rutland, iii. 1063
 Ormsby, *Maj.*, of Manchester, i. 223², 2d ed. 222
 Caleb, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Daniel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Manchester, i. 223²(2), 2d ed. 222²
 E. W., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Frank E., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 Gideon, of Burlington, i. 500
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Manchester, i. 200, 201, 203
Capt. Gideon, i. 128², 185, 202, 2d ed. 129², 186²
Maj. Gideon, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390
 H. H., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Ira, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Dr. J. B., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Dr. John, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Jonathan, of Burlington, ii. 342²
 grantee of Danby, iii. 576², 577(2), 578(2)
 grantee of Manchester, i. 199
 in Black Snake affair, i. 467², 504
Capt. Jonathan, of Burlington, ii. 345²(2)
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 882²
Dr. Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Mary, m. Amory Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Robert McKingsley, of Bradford, ii. 817, 818(2)
 see also Ormsbee
 Orne, Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Robert, of Westfield, sketch, iii. 358
 Sophia Dwight, m. Dr. Charles Chapin, v. 134²
 Orr, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
 Rev., ii. 1051
 Alexander, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Bill, iii. 1169
 Esther, m. Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Maj. George S., of Pawlet, iii. 921
 Henrietta (Pratt), wife of *Maj. George S. Orr*, iii. 921
 James, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 278², 286, 295
 John, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 of Ryegate, i. 376, 377, 382
 John A., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893
 Minerva (Washburn), of Randolph, ii. 1051
 Capt. Moses E., of Pawlet, iii. 921²
 Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Robert H., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Sarah, m. *Rev. William A. Chapin*, iii. 168²
 Orris, *Mrs. Elizabeth*, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Orsgood, Christopher, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Orson, William, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Orton, —, of Fairfax, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Rev., of Concord, i. 976²
 Aaron, of Fairfax, ii. 175(2), 177(2), 183²
 Gideon, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 177
 Harlow, of Fairfax, ii. 172²
 Ichabod, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 John, of Farmington (Conn.), ii. 177
 Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171², 177
 Phebe (Oatman), wife of Gideon Orton, ii. 177
 William W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 531²
 Orvis, Anna, wife of William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Elihu, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 921²
 Elizabeth (Severance), 3d wife of William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Franklin Henry, of Manchester, i. 254², 255
 Joseph U., of N. Y. City, iii. 922

- Orvis, Loren, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49(2)
 Martha, 2d wife of William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Mercy, m. Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 90
 Mindwell (Holton), wife of William Orvis jr., v. pt. 2, 89², 150²
 Samuel, from Framingham (Conn.), of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89(2)
 Sina (Upham), wife of Elihu Orvis, iii. 921²
 Uriah H., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 387²
 William, from Shrewsbury (Conn.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89(2), 150²(2)
 Mrs. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
 William jr., from Leyden (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89²(2)
- Osborn, —, ii. 1092²
 of Rutland, iii. 573
Dr., of Middletown (Conn.), ii. 196²
Rev., of Wallingford, iii. 1174
Rev. Abithar M., of Burlington, i. 546
 Adelbert, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Asa, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Benjamin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 of Wallingford, iii. 1182²
Rev. Benjamin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1144²
 of Wallingford, iii. 1179(2), 1180(2)
 Mrs. Benjamin (née Porter), iii. 1144²
 Eleaser, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Elizabeth, m. Gideon Cooley, iii. 941
 James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Joel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 John, of Danvers (Mass.), iii. 789²
 of Mendon, iii. 786, 790
 John C., of Manchester, publisher, i. 253
 Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 L. C., grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 William, of Richford, ii. 428
- Osborne, *Rev.* —, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 A., associate of Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35² *note*
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 author, i. 558
 Erasmus, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Ozias, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Rev. Sylvanus, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Osbourne, Timothy W., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Osburn, —, of Thetford, ii. 1095
Dr., of Middletown (Conn.), ii. 179²
- Osgood, —, of Guildhall, i. 1002²
 of Montreal, iv. 395
Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Rev., in Colchester, i. 777
 Abner, of Guildhall, i. 999, 1000(2), 1027
 Albert, of Cabot, iv. 90²
 Andrew E., of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Artelissa M. (Rice), wife of William H. Osgood, v. pt. 2, pt. 398
 Brown, of Brookline, v. pt. 397
 C. W. & Son, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Carolina M., m. I. R. Warner, v. pt. 2, 398
 Charles D., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Christopher, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380(2), 381, 387²
 Clarissa, of Cabot, iv. 95²
 Corliss G., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Curtis, of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Cynthia (Jones), wife of Luke B. Osgood jr., v. pt. 2, 398
 David, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Rev. David, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Elizabeth L., m. J. E. Ells, v. pt. 2, 398²
Rev. Emory, from Newfane, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 398²
 Ephraim P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 Frances H., from Brookline, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Fred L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 George H., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Gertrude P., m. Rev. C. A. Piddock, v. pt. 2, 398
 Hannah (Park), wife of Willard E. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
 Harriet L., m. Alonzo Damon, v. pt. 2, 398
 Harvey, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
 Hepzebah, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Herman, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Hermon, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
Capt. Isaac, iv. 1153
 J. R. & co., iii. 1102
 J. S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 John H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²
 Jonathan, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Josiah, of Fairfield, ii. 393²
 Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340², 341, 347², 348
 Lucy, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Luke B., pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380, 392², 398²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 397-8
 Luke B., jr., from Brookline, of Minn., v. pt. 2, 398
 Luther, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 382², 387²
 Mrs. Luther (née Park), v. pt. 2, 387²
 Marion, m. George Fisher, v. pt. 2, 398
 Martha E., m. Edwin R. Morse, v. pt. 2, 398
 Mary Jane, m. John A. Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 398
 Moses R., from Brookline, of Conn., v. pt. 2, 398

- Osgood, Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1080²
- Newell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 95²
m. Hiram Coburn, iv. 111
- Mrs. Ruth (Marsh), iv. 86²
- S. W., of Cabot, iv. 103²
- Sally (Thompson), wife of Luke B. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
- Samson, of Cabot, iv. 96², 117²
- Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
m. Joseph Fisher, iv. 110
- Sarah E., m. William Adams, v. pt. 2, 397, 398
- Rev. Sewell M., of Burmah, v. pt. 2, 398²
- Solomon W., of Cabot, iv. 83², 86², 117
- Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 79(2), 93(2), 103(2), 105, 119
- Thomas jr., of Cabot, iv. 103, 104, 105²
- Willard E., from Brookline, of Minn., v. pt. 2, 398
- William, from Claremont (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 83², 87
- William H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398(2)
- Osgood family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397-8
- Osgoods, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
- O'Shea, J. Gilman, historian, iv. 949²
P., of N. Y., iv. 1092²
- Osman, John, of Thetford, ii. 1103²
- Osmer, John, *see* Hosmer, John
- Ossoli, Margaret (Fuller), v. pref. v.
- Otey, *Bishop*, of Nashville (Tenn.), ii. 132²
- Otis, Ann F. (Mason), 4th wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
- Delia (Peck), 2d wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
- Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 639²
- Elizabeth H. (Haviland), wife of Harris Otis, iii. 639²
- Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 639²
- Dr. Ephraim, of Scituate (Mass.), iii. 639
- George, of Danby, iii. 639²
- Harris, of Danby, iii. 592, 594², 595(2), 607², 608
- Dr. Harris, of Danby, iii. 636, 639
- Harris F., of Danby, iii. 596, 599-601, 639²
- Harris G., of Middletown, iii. 838
- Harrison Gray, of Mass., iv. 660²
- Rev. I. T., of Brownington, iii. 92²
- Rev. J. P., iii. 374
- Jane (Vail), 3d wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
- John, from England, iii. 639
of Swanton, ii. 393²
- Joseph, of Swanton, ii. 393²
of Waterbury, iv. 835
- Joshua, of Danville, i. 314²
- Judith, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
- Lydia, of Danby, iii. 639²
- Mary B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
- Mary H., of Danby, iii. 639²
- Paulina (Lapham), 2d wife of Harris F. Otis, iii. 639²
- Sarah (Almy), wife of William Otis, iii. 639²
- Sarah (Rogers), wife of Dr. Harris Otis, iii. 639
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 639²
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
- Stephen C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31, 46
- William, of Danby, iii. 580², 595², 598², 599(2), 600², 601, 639(2), 651
- Oughterson, Joseph, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17²(2)
- Ouseley, *Lady* (née Marcia Van Ness), i. 614²
- Sir W. G., of the Brit. legation, i. 614²(2)
- Outman, Daniel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
George, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
- Ovatt, *Capt.*, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 216²
- Overhiser, Hattie E., m. Elijah Belding 2d, v. pt. 2, 311
- Overing, —, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 681
- Oviatt, Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357²
Thomas jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Owen, —, of Fairfield, ii. 205²
of Pittsfield, iii. 1058
m. (1st) — Gadcomb, (2d) Asa Aldis, ii. 323
- Lt. Gov.*, of R. I., ii. 323; iii. 364
- Gov.*, grantee of Westfield, iii. 363
- A. A., of Barre, iv. 37²
- Abdon, of Pittsford, iii. 943
- Abraham, of Pittsford, iii. 943, 944
- Caleb, grantee of Grand Isle, i. 519
note
- Charles, of Coventry, iii. 140²
- Dr. D. D., ii. 28² *note*, 36² *note*
- Daniel, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
of Lyndon, i. 339
from R. I., iii. 75, 77²
grantee of Westfield, iii. 312², 343(2)
petitioned for land grant, iii. 82²
- Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
- Elijah, of Poultney, iii. 965, 970²
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Elizabeth, m. James May, iii. 84²
- Ephraim, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1079
- Esther, m. Ebenezer Barstow, i. 865
- Hannah, m. Jonathan Robinson, iii. 85²
- Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 302², 351², 524², 531²
- James, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 255
- John, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
of Poultney, iii. 965, 970², 971²
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Joseph, of Barton, iii. 74(2)
of Glover, iii. 133

- Owen, Joseph jr., of Barton, iii. 75
 Leonard, of Milton, i. 839²
Rev. Linus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347, 348²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19²
 Mary, m. Thomas P. Brown, iii. 364
 May, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Naomi, m. Asa Kimball, iii. 84²
 Nicholas, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 Solomon jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Thomas, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Thomas 3d, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 William G., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Owens, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 74²
 Edward W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
 Owen, of Fair Haven, iii. 704(2)
 Owen W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Robert P., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
 Rowland, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
- P. J., on Samuel Wells, iv. 484-7
 Packard, —, v. pt. 2, 77
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 9(2)
Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
Messrs., in Hancock, i. 43²
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
Rev., v. 112, v. pt. 2, 607²
 of Shelburne (Mass.), iv. 788²
 Abigail (Moore), wife of *Rev.*
 Winslow Packard, v. pt. 3³, 17²
 Azubah (Smith), wife of Origin
 Packard, v. pt. 3³, 20
 B. D., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1151
 Chester, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Clarissa, m. *Rev.* David Holman, v.
 pt. 3², 19(2)
 Esther, m. Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3³, 23²
Dr. F. B., of Middlesex, iv. 237²
Dr. Jonas F., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75²,
 77
 Levi, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
 Origin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 19
 sketch, v. pt. 3³, 20-1
 Richard, from St. Johnsbury, of
 Newport, iii. 186²
Rev. Theophilus, of Shelburne (Mass.),
 iv. 795²
Rev. Winslow, from Bridgewater
 (Mass.), of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
 16, 20
 sketch, v. pt. 3³, 17-19
 Packard & Van Benthuyssen, iii. 1151
 Packer, Anna (Bull), wife of Green Packer,
 iii. 616
Rev. D., of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Newbury, ii. 951²
 of Peacham, i. 361²(2)
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55²
Rev. Daniel, sketch, iii. 863-6
 of Danby, iii. 605
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 848(2), 849,
 851(2)
Rev. David of Barre, iv. 52
 of Marshfield, iv. 209
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
 Eleazer, of Newark, i. 356², 357², 358
 Eleazer jr., of Newark, i. 358
 Green, of Mt. Holly, iii. 616
Dr. H. E., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Ichabod, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²,
 25, 26(2), 30(2), 33
Dr. J. Q. A., of Marshfield, iv. 206,
 220
 James, of Guilford, iii. 863²; v. pt. 3,
 27², 30, 33², 55², 58
 James jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31²,
 34², 37(2)
 Jemma (Jewett), wife of *Rev.* Daniel
 Packer, iii. 865
 Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
Eld. Jerome, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 193², 194
Eld. Joseph, of Danby, iii. 605
 of Wallingford, iii. 1177
Rev. Joseph, of Ira, iii. 782²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Louisa, m. Alvah Bull, iii. 616
 Molly (Green), wife of *Rev.* Daniel
 Packer, iii. 863²
 Sarahette, m. Clark Bull, iii. 616
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33², 37
 Paddleford, —, of Roxbury, iv. 740²
 John M. C., of Greensboro, iii. 227
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 576²
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Westminster,
 v. pt. 2, 564
 Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 Paddford, Roswell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 444
 Phebe (Whitney), wife of Roswell
 Paddford, v. pt. 2, 444
 Paddock, —, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 Augusta (Crafts), m. *Dr.* Ephraim
 Brewster, iii. 166²
 wife of *Dr.* James Paddock, iii.
 166²
 B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Eliza, of Dorset, m. Hiram Bromley,
 iii. 614
 Ephraim, of St. Johnsbury, i. 270,
 397², 618², 645², 948, 949
 Grand Isle co. officer. ii. 478
Judge Ephraim, of St. Johnsbury,
 i. 403(2), 411²
 Freeman, of Dorset, iii. 611²
 Hiram, of St. Johnsbury, i. 407
 J. A., of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 James, of Barre, iv. 27², 33²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 137²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
Dr. James, of Craftsbury, iii. 142²,
 166²(2)
 James A., of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 170,
 176²-7²
 of Orleans co., iii. 33², 37
 John H., of Montpelier, iv. 571²
Dr. Lyman, of Barre, iv. 34

- Paddock, Mary (Bartlett), wife of Freeman Paddock, iii. 611²
 Prince, of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
Dr. Robert, of Barre, iv. 34(2), 725
Robert L., of Highgate, ii. 264(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1050², 1134
Mrs. Robert L., (née Freileigh), iv. 1050²
Susanah, m. Reuben Bloomer, i. 184², 2d ed. 185²
Dr. William, of Barre, iv. 156²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
William E., of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 170²
Dr. William S., of Pomfret, iv. 156²
 see also Chamberlin and Paddock
 Page, —, iv. 369, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 of Huntington, i. 815
 in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214
Dea., of Westfield, iii. 325
Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
Ex. Gov., of Haverhill (N. H.), i. 1031
Prof., ii. 1153²
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Huntington, i. 816²
 of Wells, iii. 1195²
Squire, of Ryegate, iii. 211²
Capt., of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 111
 exploring party, ii. 916²
Abigail (Morrill), wife of Joseph Page, i. 313²
Rev. Abraham, of Brattleboro, v. 179
Albert E., of Hill (N. H.), ii. 842
Alexander, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
Dr. Alfred, of Barnard, iv. 156²
Amos, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
Anne, m. A. G. Pease, iv. 848²
Benjamin, of Groton, iv. 1164
Eld. Benjamin, of Wheelock, i. 433²
Rev. Benjamin, iv. 576²
 of Cabot, iv. 97²(2)
 of Calais, iv. 135, 144, 145, 173², 174(2)
 of Glover, iii. 207(2)
 in Marshfield, iv. 208
Capt. Benjamin, of Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 240²-1
Bradford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
Mrs. E. H., copyright of vol. 5; v. verso of title page
Gov. Carroll S., portrait, frontispiece, v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
Charles, of Brandon, iii. 500
Charles Grafton, of Washington (D. C.), iii. 486
Clarissa (Whitney), wife of Col. Lemuel Page, iv. 918²
Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 in Stowe, ii. 716
Maj. Daniel, of Middlebury, i. 53²
Rev. Daniel F., in Brandon, iii. 473, 474
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
David, of Guildhall, i. 944
 from Lancaster (Mass.), of Guildhall, i. 997²(2)
 of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 111, 112(2)
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²(2)
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
David jr., from Lancaster (Mass.), of Guildhall, i. 997²
Dolly, m. Azariah Wright jr., v. pt. 2, 615
Rev. E. G., in Groton, iv. 1167
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
Elizabeth, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
Emily R., of Bradford and Boston, poems, ii. 843-4
 sketch, ii. 842²
Enoch, of Groton, i. 322²
Eunice, m. (1st) Samuel Ufford, (2d) Timothy Olmsted, ii. 176², 180
Eunice (Bancroft), wife of Ira F. Page, iv. 721²
Eld. F., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
F. M., of Groton, iv. 1163²
F. W., of Groton, iv. 1164
Dr. F. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
Foster, of Irasburg, iii. 242, 246, 248
Rev. Frederick, in Ira, iii. 782²
Freeman, of Northfield, iv. 638²
George, of N. Y., pioneer of Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183²
 of Rutland and Crown Point (N. Y.), iii. 1064
George H., of Cabot, iv. 105²
Hannah Merrill, wife of Gov. John Page, iv. 548²
Harriet Felicia, m. Leonard Johonnott, iv. 918²
Henry, of Rutland and Woodbury (Ill.), iii. 1063²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 227²
Ira F., of Plainfield, iv. 719², 721², 730²
J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 547²
Mrs. J. B., of Rutland, iii. 789
J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 280
J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
Jabez, from Cabot, of Albany, iii. 49², 51², 57(2), 67(2)
 of Cabot, iv. 117², 118
Jacob, of Peacham, i. 362, ii. 928, 929(2), iii. 210
 on Newbury muster-roll, ii. 946
 with Stevens' rangers, ii. 946²
Jane (West), second wife of Phineas Page, ii. 176²
Maj. Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580², 609, 614, 624², 625²
John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Clayton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 103
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 of Hardwick and Westmore, i. 324

- Page, John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Mendon, iii. 784², 785(2)
 of Newbury and Haverhill
 (N. H.), ii. 919, 922(2)
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 324
Dr. John, of Berkshire, ii. 115²
Gov. John, of Haverhill (N. H.), iv.
 548²
 John A., iv. 592
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp.
 p. 548
 sketch, iv. 548²
 of Montpelier, iv. 13², 273², 281²,
 391², 489², 515²
 John B., ii. 531(2), iii. 1118²(2),
 1119(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 788², 789, 1009,
 1069
Gov. John B., iii. 423², 498², 1026,
 1041; iv. 271², 587(2)
 John C., of Hyde Park, ii. 659
 of Westmore, iii. 366
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 John H., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 John O., of Ryegate, i. 376(2), 378²
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 550, 553
 Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 118,
 119(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Danville, i. 313²
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 304
 Joseph P., of Marshfield, iv. 200²(2)
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Josiah, on Newbury muster-roll, ii.
 946
 L. 2d, of Derby academy, iii. 182²
 L. P., of Derby Lit. and theol. inst., iii.
 181²
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 506, 513
Col. Lemuel, of Burlington, iv. 918²
 Leverett, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Lucy, of Fairfield, ii. 393²
Dea. Luther, of Westfield, iii. 352
 Lydia, *see* Paige, Lydia
Miss M. L., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Mark M., of Plainfield, iv. 730(2),
 731²
 Marthacette (Ketchum), m. Rev.
 Jabez True Howard, ii. 799
 Mary, m. Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
 Mary (Wright), of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 615
 Mason T., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Mason W., of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Mehitable, m. Benjamin Melvin, iii.
 112²
 Mehitable (Herrick), wife of John
 Page, v. pt. 2, 103
 N. C., of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 Nathaniel C., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Oscar, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 P. Parker, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Parker, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Waterville, ii. 772
 Patience, m. Timothy Bull, iii. 670²
 Peter, from Swanzev (N. H.), of
 Hardwick, i. 323²(2), 324(2), 328²,
 334²(2)
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
Capt. Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Phineas, of Fairfax, ii. 173, 176², 180
Mrs. Phineas (née Larabee), of Fair-
 fax, ii. 176²
 Phineas, of Kirby, i. 337
Mrs. Phinehas, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
Rev. R., in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 R. S., of Hyde Park, iii. 350²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 of Lamolle co., ii. 590²(2)
 Reuben, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 895,
 1169
 Reuben jr., of Corinth, ii. 882², 1169
 Reuben G., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Robert, from Ireland, of Kennebunk
 (Me.), iv. 1158
Rev. Robert, of Hardwick, i. 328
 Royal, of Glover, iii. 199²
 Russel S., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 Ruth, m. Emmons Stockwell, i.
 997²-8(2)
 Sally, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Samuel, of Guildhall, i. 998²
Col. Samuel, of Essex, i. 779², 780(2),
 790
 at Wind Mill Point, ii. 493²
 Seneca, of Dunham (P. Q.), iii. 246(2)
 Seth F., of Plainfield, iv. 722
 Silas, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Susan, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 597,
 612²(2)
 of England, v. pt. 2, 51
 V. B., of Waterville, ii. 769
 Wallace, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Walter, B., of Plainfield, iv. 730², 731²
 Ward, of Moretown, iv. 603
 William, i. 534², iv. 374
 of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1081(2)
 of Warren, iv. 810
 of Waterville, ii. 800²
Dea. William, of Rutland, iv. 848²
Dr. William, from Bennington, of
 Cambridge, ii. 598², 611²
 William jr., grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 atty., i. 473
 William Todd, of Rutland and
 Carmi (Ill.), iii. 1063
see also Paige
 Page, Sanborn & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Paige, Addison L., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Foster, in Bakersfield, ii. 108
 pensioner, ii. 393
 George H., of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²
 George L., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 H. M., of Cabot, iv. 119²

- Paige, Lydia, m. Thomas Fuller, i. 332
 R., of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Rev. Reed, of Hancock (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 642²(2)
 Reuben jr., of Corinth, ii. 882, 883
 Col. Timothy, of Hardwick (Mass.), i. 332
 see also Page
 Pain, Amos, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Paine, —, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 of Tugbridge, ii. 1129
 A. B., of Randolph, ii. 1048²
 A. W., of Fairlee, ii. 904
 Albert, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 Amasa, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 B. F., of Lowell, iii. 270
 Belinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Benjamin F., of Jay, iv. 1191
 Betsey (Weston), wife of Joseph Paine, ii. 1045
 C. S., of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035²
 Caroline, of Burlington, i. 533
 of N. Y., iv. 661², 667²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Caroline (Paine), wife of John Paine, ii. 1151²
 Catharine (Florida), wife of Reed Paine, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Charles, ii. 530²(2)
 of Northfield, ii. 1151²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 woodcut of monument, iv. 666
 Gov. Charles, of Northfield, iii. 859², iv. verso of title page, 6(2), 11², 13², 247, 271, 301², 303², 304(2), 305(2), 306, 325², 464², 471, 484, 542², 561², 562, 613², 614(2), 615², 619², 633², 639, 640², 646², 649, 650, 655, 658(2), 660-7, 681(2), 682, 698, 708²
 Charles S., of Randolph, ii. 1035²
 Chauncey, of Cabot, iv. 90
 Dr. E., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Elijah, in Irasburg, iii. 241, 1061²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990², 1049
 of Williamstown, i. 466, 521, 601², 1007²; ii. 1140², 1141², 1142(2), 1143, 1144, 1148(2), 1149²(2), 1150; iv. 6, 7, 11², 235², 270(2), 281², 300, 325², 435², 448², 612², 617, 619, 622², 623, 624², 625(2), 626², 628, 631², 632, 640², 641, 643, 658, 659, 663, 685(2), 694(2), 816², 818
 Mrs. Elijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Elijah, Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
 Rev. Elijah, in Benson, iii. 412
 Maj. Elijah, iv. 762²
 Elijah jr., from Williamstown, of N. Y. City, ii. 1151², 1152
 Elijah 2d, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Ezra, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2), 957
 Dr. Ezra, of Marshfield, iv. 206
 of Montpelier, iv. 359
 Francis B., of Randolph, ii. 1035²
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 105²
 George, of Providence (R. I.), ii. 1151²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148², 1154²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 104²
 Grovner B., of Montpelier, iv. 335
 H. H., iii. 1038
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Harvey, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Ichabod, of Brandon, iii. 443², 449
 J. Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354²
 J. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 600, 606², 625
 James, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Jesse, of Vershire, ii. 1182
 John, of Albany, iii. 58², 67², 68(2)
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857(2), 861², 865²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Mrs. John, on Elijah Paine, ii. 1150-1²
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 753², 757², 758², 759
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140²
 of N. Y. City, ii. 1151²
 John jr., of Albany, iii. 51²
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 surveyor, ii. 890²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1007², 1045
 of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Lewis, of Brownington, iii. 97(2)
 Loomis E., from Shelburne, in Stowe, i. 758², 768²
 Mrs. Martha O., of Burlington, i. 532², 535
 Martin, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Dr. Martyn, from Williamstown, of N. Y. City, ii. 1151-2
 Miller, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 N. B., of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 Nicholas E., joint owner of Avery's Gore, ii. 90
 Noah, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857², 858², 865²
 Miss O. E., poet, m. — Thomas, iii. 490
 Palmer, of Calais, iv. 136
 Parnela (Chase), wife of Samuel Paine jr., ii. 1047²
 Philip, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Rebecca, m. Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Reed, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Richard, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328², 532, 1199

- Paine, Robert Troup, ii. 1151²
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1033², 1034(2), 1035²
Capt. Samuel, from Pomfret (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1048
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Samuel jr., from Sutton (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1047²-8
 Sarah, of Williamstown, ii. 1151
 m. Isaac Cushman, i. 1007²
 Sarah (Porter), wife of Elijah Paine, ii. 1151
 Seth, of Pomfret (Conn.), ii. 1150
 Seth jr., of Brooklyn, ii. 1150
Rev. Sewell, of Montgomery, ii. 98², 276²
 Sophia, m. James C. Dunn, ii. 1151²
 Thomas, ii. 538 *note*, 662, iv. 480, v. 77
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Thomas S., of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 Thomas Storrs, of Orange, ii. 956², 957, 969(2)
 Timothy, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Paines, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Paine, Bowman & co., of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041
 Paine & Root, of Lowell, iii. 277²(2)
 Painter, one of the Green Mountain Boys, i. 107
Mrs. Abigail (Chipman), wife of Gamaliel Painter, i. 58² *and note*
 Gamaliel, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50(2), 51, 52(2), 55, 58², 185², 255², 256, 465(2); iii. 429, iv. 714(2)
 Gilbert, of Quebec, i. 690
 Mercy, m. Edward Allen, i. 603² *note*, 607²
Mrs. Ursula (Ball), third wife of Judge Gamaliel Painter, i. 58²
Mrs. Victoria (Ball), i. 58²
 Palmer, —, of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Brattleboro, v. 61², 190
 near Fort Edward (N. Y.), ii. 644
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
Dea., of Randolph, ii. 1023
Dr., of N. Y., iv. 602²
 of Poultney, iii. 981²(2)
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Rev., in Glover, iii. 207
 in Northfield, iv. 651², 652
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 433²
Rev. Aaron, of Barre, iv. 28²
 of Randolph, ii. 999²
 Addie D. (Hartshorn), wife of Edwin F. Palmer, iv. 788²
 Alden, of Calais, iv. 142
 of Montpelier, iv. 731
 Allen, of Castleton, iii. 510
 Amos, of Bolton, i. 482², 484
 from Conn., of Bolton, i. 482²
Mrs. Amos, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Asenath (Barnes), wife of Oliver Palmer, iv. 142
 Azariah, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 B. R., of Woodstock, iii. 301
 Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Waterbury, iv. 825²
 Benjamin R., of Woodstock, iv. 189
Rev. Bennett, of Calais, iv. 142², 145(2), 174²
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Beriah, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
Dr. Bush, of Woodstock and Thetford, ii. 1091² *note*
 Catherine (Fraily), wife of John Palmer, iii. 640
 Charles, of Newark, i. 356²
 Charles Bennett, from Springfield (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 142²
 Cornelius, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 640, 641²
 Daniel W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 135²
 David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Fairfax, ii. 408
Dr. David, of Castleton and Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 510, 522
 of Thetford, ii. 1091²
 of Woodstock, ii. 1091² *note*
Rev. David, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554², 556², 557
 David W., of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Dulcenia, of Calais and Woodstock, iv. 142²
 E. C., of Burlington, i. 510
 atty., i. 473²
 E. F., author, iv. 294², 317²
 of Waterbury, iv. 835², 839(2)
 Edna, second wife of Gov. Horace Eaton, ii. 153 *note*
 Edwin, author, iv. 12²
 Edwin F., of Waterbury, iv. 784², 788², 1194²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 on Henry F. Janes, iv. 856-7
 Elias, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Fletcher, ii. 202
 Eliza, m. Merrick Porter, iii. 641²
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Ellen Hannah (Jackson), wife of George W. Palmer, iii. 1132
 Erastus, of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Esther, m. James Davis, of St. Albans, ii. 322
 F. A., of Vershire, ii. 1138
Dr. F. N., of Boston, v. 135²
Mrs. F. N., (née Keyes), v. 135²
 Fanny, of Calais and Woodstock, iv. 142²
Mrs. Fanny (Brooks), wife of Loomis Palmer, iv. 476²
 Franklin, of Swanton, iv. 995
 Friend, iii. 729²
 George, of Danby, iii. 640
 of Stonington (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794², 799, 806
 George H., of Rutland, iii. 1041(2)
 George W., of Boston, iii. 1132
 Gershom, of Calais, iv. 136, 142(2), 172², 173(2), 174(2), 175(2)
 Gershom Bela, from Marlow (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 142²

- Palmer, Gilbert, of Danby, iii. 592, 607², 608², 618, 621, 640
 H., of Richford, ii. 428
 Hampden, v. 95²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 618
 Hannah (Herrick), wife of Daniel Palmer, iii. 640
 Hannah W., m. Alvah Elmore, iv. 142²
 Harriet, of Calais, iv. 142
 Harriet C. (Witherell), wife of Friend Palmer, iii. 729²
 Harvey, of Danby, iii. 640
 in Highgate, ii. 262²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 640
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226², 230², 231²
Dea. Isaac S., of Randolph, ii. 996²(2)
Rev. J. E., author, iv. 317²
 J. H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42²
 J. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 J. W., in Bradford, ii. 816², 824
 Jacob, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 640
 Jacomiah, of Timmouth, iii. 1149²
 James, of Castleton, iii. 509²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 681, 682, 684²
 of Plainfield, iv. 730(2)
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 Jeremiah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Jerrod, of Castleton, iii. 508²
 Joanna (Fenton), wife of Thomas Palmer, iii. 961²
 Job, of Danby, iii. 588
 John, of Barton, iii. 72
 of Charleston, iii. 381
 of Danby, iii. 592, 640
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Plattsburg, i. 694
 of Williamstown, v. pt. 2, 137²
Eld. John E., of Danville, iii. 376², 379²
Rev. John E., ii. 685²
 of Barre, iv. 302(2), 408², 410, 576
 of Burke, i. 306², 311
 of Calais, iv. 146²
 in East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 John H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 43²
 John Hamden, of Woodstock, v. 98
 John S., of Danby, i. 260²
 Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578
 Jones, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 Joseph, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 1041
 Joseph Pearce, of Boston, v. 88², 91², 93²
Mrs. Joseph Pearce, of Boston, v. 86²
 Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Julia Elizabeth, m. Henry W. Hubbard, iii. 729²
 L. G., of Swanton, ii. 444², iv. 1060
 Laura, of Calais, iv. 142
 Leonard, of Danby, iii. 640, 665²
 Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 476²(2), 529
 Lucia, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Lucia D., of Calais, iv. 142²
 Lucia Ellen, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Lucius, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Lucy, m. Ziba Woodworth, iv. 433
 Luri, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Lydia, m. Ira Edmunds, iii. 621
 Marmaduke, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Mary, of Boston, v. 86²(2)
 at Framingham (Mass.), v. 94, 95
 at New Lebanon (N. Y.), v. 94², 95²
 m. Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Mary Amy (Witherell), wife of Thomas Palmer, iii. 729²
 Matilda, of Danby, iii. 640
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Mercy (Bennett), wife of Gershom Palmer, iv. 142
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 640
 Michael F., of St. Albans, ii. 101
 Millie, of Calais, iv. 142
 Moses, of Little Compton, (R. I.), v. 45
 Nahum, of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 137(2), 172², 173(2), 175²
 of Calais and Woodstock, iv. 142
 Orpha, m. Andrew Nealey, iv. 142
 P. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 P. S., of Thetford, ii. 842
 Persilla Morgan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 42²
 Peter S., of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 660, 662 *note*, 663 *note*, 673-81, 733² *note* (2); ii. 89, 519², 520²
 Polly (Hopkins), 2d wife of Daniel Palmer, iii. 640
 Polly (Knight), wife of John Palmer, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Redora Valina, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Rhoda, m. Paul Boyce, iv. 179
 Rispah, m. Eben Cox, iv. 142²
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 640
 Sarah Snow, of Calais, iv. 142²
 Seneca, of Danby, iii. 640
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 640
 Sophia, v. 98
 Sophia M., m. Rev. Matthias Joslin, iv. 791
 Stephen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 father of William A. Palmer, i. 319
 Stephen jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Susannah, mother of William A. Palmer, i. 319
 Thomas, iii. 962
 of Detroit, iii. 729²
 of Pittsford, iii. 951² *and note*

- Palmer, Thomas H., author, i. 558
 bibliography, iii. 961
 sketch, iii. 957-61
 of Pittsford, iii. 961²
 Thomas K., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Thomas W., of Detroit, iii. 729²
 U., of Charlotte, i. 743
 Valina (Snow), wife of Bennett
 Palmer, iv. 142²
 W. A., ii. 530²(2)
Gen. W. J., v. pt. 2, 200²
Rev. W. L., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
 512²
Rev. W. S., of Wells River, ii. 944²
 Walter, of Calais, iv. 142
 William, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Gov. William A., from Hebron (Conn.),
 of Danville, i. 270, 397², 486²
 sketch, i. 319-20
 William A. jr., of St. Johnsbury and
 Danville, i. 948²
 William B., of Danville, i. 446²
Rev. William S., in Wells River, ii.
 922, 955²
 Wilson, of Danby, iii. 640
 Palmer family, of Calais, iv. 142
 Palmer & Clough, of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Palmer & Stetson, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Palmer & Storrs, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Palmers, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Palmerston, *Lord*, iii. 1013
 Pammerly, Alexander, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Pangborn, —, pioneer of Addison, i. 4²,
 8, 32²
 D. K., of Burlington, i. 510
 Jeremiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
 824
 Joseph, pioneer of Pantton, i. 79(2), 82
 Q. K., of St. Albans, edited *The
 Vermont Tribune*, ii. 331²
Dr. Z. G., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 Z. K., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Zabina K., taught in Franklin co.
 grammar school, ii. 98
 Pangburn, —, of Vergennes, i. 492²
 Pannel, *Capt. John*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 412, 413², 414²
 Pantton, *Lord*, after whom Pantton was
 probably named, i. 78
 Francis, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 James, of Danby, iii. 602²
 Papineau, —, of Albany, iv. 1074²
 of Swanton, iv. 1071
 Louis Joseph, of Canada, ii. 266², iv.
 1077
 Paquin, Belle, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Lewis, of Cabot, iv. 85
 Parcher, Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Chauncey O., of Stowe, ii. 758²-9,
 768²
 David, of Moretown, iv. 593²
 Elias, of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 594
 Robert, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Tabor H., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Timothy, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Truman, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Willis H., from Victory, in Stowe, ii.
 759
 Parchers, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Pardee, *Rev. Amos*, of Manchester, iii.
 903²
 Pardees, —, from Hubbardton, of
 Ohio, iv. 1171²
 Paris, Cata, m. Amos Bromley, iii. 613²
 L. G., of Danby, iii. 613²
 Parish, —, of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), iv. 6²
Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Anson, son of Asa Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²,
 187, 188²
 Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 997, 999,
 1032²
 Ezekiel, of Strafford, ii. 1073², 1083
note
 J., of Randolph, ii. 996²
 J. K., of Randolph, ii. 990, 996, 997,
 998(2), 1025², 1042²; iv. 352, 1200
 J. T., of Stowe, ii. 591, 717
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 805(2), 996²,
 1011², 1064
 from Windham (Conn.), of
 Randolph, ii. 997
 James T., of Stowe, ii. 721
 Jasper, Indian captive, ii. 997
 Juliaetta, m. Capt. William Walker,
 v. pt. 2, 188²
 Juliet, m. William Walker, v. pt. 2, 178
 Lovina (Cary), wife of Asa Parish,
 v. pt. 2, 188²
 Luke, of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Mary Allen (Converse), wife of J. K.
 Parish, ii. 997²
 Mary (Miller), wife of Nathaniel
 Parish, v. pt. 2, 184, 188²
 Mehitabel (Flint), wife of Jacob
 Parish, ii. 1011²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 184, 188²
Mrs. Phebe G., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Sarah (Chamberlain), wife of Anson
 Parish, v. pt. 2, 188²
 W. B., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Zebulon, from Windham (Conn.), ii.
 997
 Parish family, of Randolph, ii. 997
 Parishes, —, of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), ii.
 378²
 Parishes, of Randolph, ii. 1021²
 Park, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725²
 Archibald, of Scotland and Ryegate,
 sketch, i. 381²
 B. A., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560²
 C. B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560
 C. E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
Dr. Castanus B., of Grafton, sketch,
 v. pt. 2, 560
 Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 Darius, of Wells, iii. 1196
Rev. E. A., of Andover (Mass.), iii.
 309, 1105²

- Park, Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 Eliza Hall, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Elizabeth, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456²
 Elzim (Tenney), wife of C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 387²
 Hannah, m. Willard E. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
 Rev. Harrison G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
 Jennie May, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560
 John, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 grantee of Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229
 Dea. Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456(2), 482, 488, 725
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 Laura H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 m. Frederick Beach Jennings, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 Laura V. (Hall), wife of Trenor W. Park, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350²
 Martin, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Nancy (Carleton), wife of Dr. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Patty, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Rev. Paul, of Preston (Conn.), iii. 922²
 Samuel, of Lyndon, i. 344²
 Mrs. Sarah (Killam), m. Dea. Moses Porter, iii. 922²
 Dr. Seneca, of Fairfield, ii. 197
 Dr. Seneca E., of Benson, iii. 414²
 in Georgia, ii. 243²
 Simon, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 T. W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 47, 48(2)
 from Woodford, of Cal., i. 249², 250
 Trenor Luther, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Trenor W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 40², 42, 48²(2), 51², 52², 55², 90, 92², 162
 of San Francisco, i. 442
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 of Woodford, i. 248(2)
 William jr., of Woodford, i. 248(2), 249²(2)
 William L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560
 Parke, Gen., in Civil war, iv. 125²
 C. S., of Elmore, ii. 590
 Dr. S. E., of Swanton, iv. 1058
 Parker, —, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 in Corinth, ii. 876²
 of Leicester, i. 44²
 of Middlebury, iii. 475
 of Randolph, ii. 1053
 Dea., of Waitsfield, iv. 780
 Dr., of Northfield, iv. 644
 Judge, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
 of Jaffrey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 362
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Rev., of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 of Enosburg, ii. 143
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 in Irasburg, iii. 254²
 in Sheldon, ii. 372²
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 Abel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 of Georgia, ii. 244, 393²(2)
 Abel jr., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Abraham, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Abraham G., of Pownal, iv. 1194²
 Agnes (Ripley), wife of Charles Parker, iii. 1101
 Alexander, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Montpelier, iv. 216
 Alpheus, of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Alvin H., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Amasa J., iii. 395
 Amery, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Rev. Ami, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Amory, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Amos, of Newark, i. 357²
 Amos E., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Amy, of Calais, iv. 166
 Andrew, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Angeline, wife of Stephen C. Parker, iv. 795²
 Ann, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Arabella (Cobb), wife of Isaac Parker, iii. 138 note
 Ariel, of Richford, ii. 287(2)
 Mrs. B., iii. 1038²
 Ben, of Cabot, iv. 83
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 568, 571
 of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
 Dea. Benjamin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²
 Rev. Benjamin Wooster, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Bethiah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Betsey, of Coventry, iii. 143²
 m. (1) George Bond, (2) Reuben Winn, v. pt. 2, 722
 Betsey (Cone), of Westminster and Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Betsey (Jewett), wife of Russell Parker, ii. 287
 Bridget (Fletcher), wife of Isaac Parker, iv. 540
 Rev. C. C., of Bellows Falls, iii. 1007
 of Waterbury, iv. 823, 835², 838², 846²
 of Waterbury, on G. L. Lyman, i. 940
 hist. of Waterbury, iv. 813-23
 C. S., of Elmore, ii. 590(2), 591, 627(2)
 C. T. & co., of Stamford, i. 238²
 Caleb, of Lyndon, i. 343(2)
 Calvin C., of Ira, iii. 781²
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 of Vergennes, iii. 1101
 Rev. Charles, of Underhill, i. 887

- Parker, *Rev.* Charles Carroll, of Underhill and Waterbury, sketch, iv. 848-9
Capt. Charles, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390
 Chauncey, of Richford, ii. 287(2)
 Chloe, *see* Jenney, Mrs. Chloe (Parker)
Rev. Clement, in Corinth, ii. 880²
 Corydon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 13²
 D. A. L., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 D. S., of Warren, iv. 808
 Dan, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1036², 1051
 Daniel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Parkerian fund of Middlebury college, i. 55
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
Dea. Daniel, from Jaffrey (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 643², 644
Rev. Daniel, in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 in Craftsbury, iii. 168
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 643²-4, 656
 author, iv. 317²
 poem, iv. 644
 Daniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 615²
Dr. Daniel jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Daniel Penfield, of Glover, iii. 196²
 Darius, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Darius S., of Warren, iv. 807²
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 635², 636, 654²
 of Ira, iii. 780², 781²
 Dennis, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Dexter, of Stowe, ii. 697²(2), 706², 742²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 Didemus, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Dolly, m. Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 E., of Waterbury, iv. 833(2)
Dea. E., iv. 821
 E. W., of India, iii. 297², 298
 Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Edgar, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Edmond, from Richmond (N. H.), of Underhill, iv. 848²
 Edward J., of Barre, iv. 38
Rev. Edward L., of Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 154²
Rev. Edwin W., of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 104²(2)
 Eliza, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Elizabeth (Brown), widow of David Parker, m. Capt. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635², 636
 Elizabeth McNeil (Fleming), wife of *Rev.* Charles C. Parker, iv. 849
 Emma, m. Josiah Arms, v. pt. 3², 14²
 m. *Rev.* Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988²
 Erastus, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²
 of Waterbury, iv. 617², 816²-7, 835², 844²
Mrs. Erastus, (née Robinson), iv. 617²
 Eunice, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²
 Fanny, m. (1) Schuyler Murdock, (2) Absalom Pike, v. pt. 2, 722
 Farrand, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Ferrand, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 Ferron, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Flavel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Francis B., of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 614², 616
 Frederick, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 611²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Freeman, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Gamaliel, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 George H., of Bennington, i. 260
 H. B., of Lowell, iii. 270
Rev. H. L., of Burlington, i. 548
 proposed the moving of Hampton inst. to Fairfax, ii. 173²
 Hannah, m. Peleg Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Hannah, *alias* Stickney, drowned her child in Coventry, i. 429²; iii. 153
 Hannah Gilson, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Hannah (Hoyt), wife of Ralph Parker, iii. 196
 Henry, of Elmore, iv. 716²
Rev. Henry, of Waitsfield and Nashua (N. H.), iv. 795²
 Hepzibah (Curtis), wife of Edmond Parker, iv. 848²
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114², 379
 Isaac, of Coventry, iii. 33²(2), 102², 144, 148(2), 154², 157², 158(2), 159(2)
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495
 of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829²
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 540
 Isaac jr., of Coventry, iii. 151², 159(2)
 Isaac A., of Glover, iii. 200
Dr. Isaiah, of Cavendish, iii. 850
 Israel, of Brownington, iii. 90
 J., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 J. E., of Barre, iv. 39², 40
Dr. J. M., born in Granville, went South, i. 42
 J. W. D., of Bradford, ii. 806(2), 823²(2)
 Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 James, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
Mrs. James, of Warren, iv. 810
Rev. James, of Enosburg, iii. 57, 101, 132, 141², 143², 145², 271, 378²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Hardwick, i. 327²
 in Milton, i. 841
 of Montgomery, ii. 276(2)
 in Randolph, ii. 1064
 of Underhill, i. 827, 888², 893
 of Westfield and Troy, iii. 322², 351², 352

- Parker, Jane, from Holderness (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
- Jemima, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
- Jemima (Davenport), wife of Dea. Joshua Parker, v. pt. 2, 239²
- Jennia (Cochran), wife of Daniel Parker, iv. 643²
- Jeremiah, of Mass., pioneer of Leicester, i. 44²
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 20², 43², 46, 53²
- Jesse, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- Joel, of Marshfield, iv. 206
- of Northfield, iv. 652(2), 672
- Judge Joel, v. pt. 2, 362
- Joel jr., of Northfield, iv. 614²
- Mrs. John, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
- John, of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- of Ohio, ii. 287
- of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
- of Richford, ii. 287(2)
- of Westford, i. 472²
- Rev. John, of Rutland, iii. 1047², 1048²
- of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Col. John, of Essex, i. 790; ii. 287²
- John 2d, of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
- John B., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
- John N., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Jonas, of Berlin, iv. 53²
- Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 454²
- of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
- of Hubbardton, iii. 747
- of Mendon, iii. 785
- of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²
- Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- of Essex co., i. 1006
- of Richford, ii. 280²(2), 287
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 43²
- Joseph C., of Barre, iv. 27(2)
- Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 233²(2), 234(2), 235, 236, 246, 255
- from Canterbury (Conn.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²(2), 221
- grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Dea. Joshua, from Stoneham (Mass.), of Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 239-40
- Joshua F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 351²
- Josiah L., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
- Judson D. S., of Mt. Holly, iv. 1192
- Judson T., of Elmore, iv. 1194²
- Leonard, v. pt. 2, 30, 31
- of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
- Levi, of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Lucy (Perkins), wife of Lyman Parker, iii. 785
- Dr. Luther F., of Coventry, iii. 158
- Lydia, of Coventry, iii. 157²
- Lydia P., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Lyman, of Mendon, iii. 785
- Mrs. Margaret, m. Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329
- Mary, m. Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 709
- m. George Walton, iv. 541
- Mary A. (Hunton), of Bethel, poems, ii. 668-9
- Mary J., m. Albert Johonnott, iv. 917²
- Mary (Polly) (Batchelder), wife of Henry Parker, iv. 716²
- Merritt S., of Kirby, iv. 1191²
- Millicent, of Calais, iv. 166²
- N. D., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Nathan, of Calais, iv. 165²
- of East Montpelier, iv. 585
- of Lyndon, i. 344
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
- Mrs. Nathan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 31
- of Fairfax, ii. 402
- grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155(2)
- Nathaniel jr., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Noah E., trilobites first discovered in Georgia slate, ii. 80²
- Oliver, v. pt. 2, 30², 31
- of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Oscar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Patience, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Patty, of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Patty (Wyman), wife of Benjamin Parker, iii. 568²
- Pearl, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
- Perry G., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
- Peter, of Ira, iii. 780², 781², 783
- Peter jr., of Ira, iii. 781²
- Philip, of Ira, iii. 781²
- Polly, m. Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 722
- R. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Ralph, iii. 41²; iv. 143
- from New Haven, pioneer of Glover, iii. 196(2)
- of Glover, iii. 197(2), 199(2), 240(2), 242(2), 243(2), 244², 246, 257
- of Irasburg, iii. 248
- Rebecca, of Barre, iv. 1199²
- Reuben, of Reading (Mass.), and Richmond (N. H.), iv. 848²
- Richard F., of Wolcott, iv. 1191
- Robert, of Barre, iv. 36², 41
- of Elmore, ii. 798²
- of Landgrove, i. 198
- Capt. Roswell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230², 234, 246
- Ruel, of Rutland, iii. 1088
- Capt. Ruel, of Clarendon, iii. 560
- Rufus, of Clarendon, iii. 560
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Russell, of Richford, ii. 287(2)
- Rev. S. A., of Calais, iv. 146²
- in Stowe and Bethel, ii. 712², 713, 717
- Sabieska, of Clarendon, iii. 560
- Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²(2)
- m. Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 722
- Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Dr. Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 863
- Rev. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 289(2)
- Capt. Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Samuel jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722

- Parker, Sarah, m. David Wing, iv. 143
 Sarah J., of Burlington, i. 533
 Solomon, of Ira, iii. 781²
 Sophia, m. Charles W. Potter, iii. 1205
 m. Everett Williams, v. pt. 2, 722
 Sophrona, m. Linus A. Warren, v. pt. 2, 722
 Sophronia, m. Elihu Marvin Royce, ii. 132
 Stephen C., of Waitsfield, iv. 795²
 Sterling, of Richford, ii. 280², 287(2)
 Sterne O., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 T. O., of Cabot, iv. 103
 Temple W., of Montpelier, iv. 531²
Rev. Theodore, ii. 106
 Theron P., in Enosburg, ii. 134²
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 42
 of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Dea. Thomas, of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848²
 Thomas H., of Eden, ii. 588(2), 622(2), 624²; iii. 276²(2)
 Timothy, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
Capt. Timothy, of Tunbridge, ii. 1131
 W. C., of Barton, iii. 75
 W. G., of Barre, iv. 39²
 Warren, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223², 232²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 246
Dr. Willard, of N. Y., v. 115²
 Willard L., of Whiting, lawyer, i. 116²
 William, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Ira, iii. 781²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 William H., in Middlebury college, i. 55²
 Wyman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Zebediah, of Danville, i. 313²
- Parker & Bros., of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Parker, Gilson & Dewey, of Rutland, iii. 1069
 Parkers, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Parkhill, James, of Benson, iii. 407²(2), 408², 421
 Jesse, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 421
 Mary, of Benson, wife of Robert Parkhill, iii. 417²
 Robert, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Parkhurst, —, of Brandon, iii. 489
 m. Dr. Moses Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Abel, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 303², 304
Dr. Allen, of Lebanon (N. H.), i. 831²
 Alvan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375, 376
Dr. C. B., of Irasburg, iii. 253(2)
 Calvin, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Royalton, iv. 132²
Capt. Calvin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
Maj. Calvin, of Royalton, iv. 131², 1173
- Rev.* Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 382
 Ebenezer, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Capt. Ebenezer, of Sharon, ii. 390, 1173
 Hannah, of Royalton, m. John Hutchinson, ii. 1131
 Jabez, of Fort Covington (N. Y.), iii. 996²
 lawyer, ii. 94
 Joseph, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Capt. Joseph, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
 Phinehas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 S. H., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
- Parkill, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 679, 702, 709, 711², 733², 738²
- Parkin, *Dr.* J. S. W., of Selma (Ala.), i. 591², 632
 Mary Ann (Hitchcock), i. 591², 632, 634²
 William W., i. 591²
- Parkinson, *Rev.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
Rev. Royal, in Randolph, ii. 999²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
- Parkman, Francis, historian, i. 545² *note*; iv. 949², 980²
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Parks, —, of Sudbury, iii. 1137
 Admiah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Almon, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Ann (Smith), wife of Elijah Parks, iii. 1200
 Betsey (Wilcox), wife of Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
 Cordelia, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Darius, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Elethea, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Elijah, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1193, 1195², 1200
 Elijah jr., of Wells, iii. 1200
 Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²(2)
 Eunice, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Florence, m. Franklin Cook, iii. 1200²
 Fred, of North Hero, ii. 566
 Harvey, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196², 1204²
 Horatio, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 J., of Randolph, ii. 990²
 James, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
 James H., of Wells, iii. 1207²
 Jehiel, of Middletown, iii. 806
 Joanna (Reed), wife of William Parks, iv. 723
 Joel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 John, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 pioneer, of Randolph, ii. 977
 Jonah, of Montpelier, iv. 351

- Parks, Jonathan, of Gill, (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 306²
 of Lyndon, i. 342²
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1200, 1207
 Joseph jr., of Wells, iii. 1200
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 308(2), 315, 318², 387²
 Loren, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Lucy (Brookins), wife of Robert Parks, iii. 1200
 Margaret (Walker), 2d wife of Elijah Parks, iii. 1200
 Nancy, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Octavia, of Wells, iii. 1200
 Phebe (Wilcox), 2d wife of Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
 Polly, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Robert, of Wells, iii. 811², 842, 1200, 1206²
 Robert H., of Wells, iii. 1197², 1200
 Sally, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Simeon, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 142(2)
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 59
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 731
 Dr. William H., from Wells, of Great Barrington (Mass.), iii. 1204²
 Parley, Peter, *pseud.*, see Goodrich, Samuel G.
 Parlin, Abel, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 of Salem, iii. 127, 308²
 Amos, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114², 115, 119
 Daniel O., of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Elisha, of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 112, 115, 119, 127, 134²
 Elisha W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 119
 Elizabeth (Warren), wife of Elisha Parlin, iii. 112, 127²(2)
 G., of Salem, iii. 395²
 George, of Charleston, iii. 119, 127
 note
 John, of Barton, iii. 75²
 from Winchester (N. H.), of Barton, iii. 127
 John jr., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 John G., of Salem, iii. 309²
 Mercy, wife of John Parlin, iii. 127
 Warren, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Parmelee, Aaron, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109², 110
 Albert B., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Rev. Jedediah Clark, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
 Jeremiah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16
 Drs. L. & E., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Lizzie, poem, iii. 964
 Rev. Ludovicus, of Braintree and N. Y. City, ii. 848(2)
 Rev. Moses, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1042
 Rev. Reuben, from Conn., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Rhoda, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175²
 Dr. Roctus, from Georgia, of Waterloo (P. Q.), ii. 243²
 Rev. Simeon, iv. 1200
 Parmele, James, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528(2), 529, 531(2)
 John, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529, 531²
 Sylvanus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Parmelee, Rev., of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 in Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Swanton, iv. 1082
 Rev. S., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
 Alanson, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13, 14
 Anna, m. Rev. Geo. W. Ranslow, ii. 469
 Anson H., of Bristol, i. 20²
 Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
 Betsey, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Emily C., m. Addison Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Hezekiah, of Westford, i. 891²
 Rev. J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Jehiel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 100², 175²
 M. P., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Rev. Moses, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Rev. Reuben, of Jericho, i. 829²
 Rev. S., ii. 530 *note*
 Samuel N., atty., i. 473²
 Rev. Simeon, i. 891²; ii. 469, 687², 688
 in Alburg, ii. 514²
 of Brighton, i. 954
 of Colchester and Underhill, i. 777
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Milton, i. 841
 of Westford, i. 827, 892², 893(2), 894(2), 895², 899² *note*, 900
 on Asa Lyon, ii. 550²-4
 of Westford, in Cambridge, ii. 620(2)
 in Williston, i. 904²
 in Underhill, i. 888
 on Rev. Asaph Morgan, i. 790²
 Rev. Wheelock, from Braintree, of Jersey City (N. J.), ii. 851
 Parmelee families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Parmely, L., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 Sylvanus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Parmenter, Capt., of Brandon, iii. 444
 Ann, m. — Plummer, iii. 727
 Azubah, m. Moses Kenney, v. pt. 2, 469
 Azubah (Cleveland), wife of Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 727
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 682, 727
 Charles, of Strafford, ii. 1177²
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 G. W., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 George, of Sudbury, v. pt. 2, 21²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 355
 Gilman, of Worcester, iv. 890²
 Gilmore, of Worcester, iv. 893²
 Guilford, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Josiah, from Northfield (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456

- Parmenter, Levinah, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36
 Luther M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Marcus, of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 524²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583², 587²
Capt. Nathan, from Northfield (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456
Capt. Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 455²
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Roxana, m. *Capt.* Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Sarah (Field), wife of Josiah Parmenter, iii. 456
 Parmentry, *see* Parmenter
 Parmer, *Rev.* J. E., of Strafford, ii. 1081², 1082
 Eld. John E., of Danville, ii. 688²
 Parmers, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Parmeter, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 D. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 13
 Levina, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 205², 214²
 Sarah (Duncan), wife of Uriah Parmeter, v. pt. 2, 93
 Uriah, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93
 Parmle, Jehiel, of Randolph, ii. 1064
 Parmlee, *Rev.*, early preacher in Middlebury, i. 56²
 Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)
 Parmley, Abigail, m. Henry Blodgett, ii. 1015²(2), 1017²
 Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Parmly, Eunice (Hendee), wife of Jehiel Parmly, ii. 1015²
 Jehiel, of Randolph, ii. 1015²
 Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1015², 1173, 1175²
 Paro, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Parott, Julien, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Parr, *Rev.* Samuel, of Huntington, i. 827
 Rev. Sylvester S., of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Parran, L. D., of Charleston, iii. 118
 Parrant, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Parris, Caleb, of Danby, iii. 585², 592, 594(2), 595(2), 599², 600, 640²
 Caleb 2d, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 640², 663²
 Cata (Lobdel), wife of Caleb Parris, 2d, iii. 640²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 591², 592, 593, 632²
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 640²
 Drusilla (Sherman), wife of Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 Elkanah, of Danby, iii. 592, 607², 615², 640²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Eunice (Lamb), wife of Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 Grace (Mott), wife of Elkanah Parris, iii. 640²
 Harvey, of Danby, iii. 599², 600, 601, 640²
 Huldah, m. Caleb Buffum, iii. 615²
 m. Jared Lobdel jr., iii. 632²
 Jared L., of Danby, iii. 657
 John S., of Danby, iii. 585², 599², 600², 601, 639², 640²
 L. G., of Danby, iii. 599², 600²
 Leonard G., of Danby, iii. 640²
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 653²
 Merrit E., of Danby, iii. 657
 Orrin, of Danby, iii. 663
 Sally (Herrick), wife of Harvey Parris, iii. 640²
 Walter M., of Danby, iii. 590², 601², 657
 Wesley, of Danby, iii. 640²
 Parrish, George, of N. Y., iv. 304
 Parrit, Peter, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Parry, William, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 Parson, Eliza D. (Willard), a poem, i. 1025
 N. D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Parsons, —, at Shelburne, iii. 1084(2), 1086(2)
 Dr. A., from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 598²
 A. H., of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Lt. A. K., of Bennington, i. 260
 Aaron, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 Amos jr., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Andrew, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 from Conn., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
 Dr. Andrew, of Fletcher and Fairfax, ii. 203²
 Gov. Andrew, of Mich., v. pt. 2, 303²
 Betsey, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174
 Rev. C. G., in Strafford, ii. 1081
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1055²
 Dr. Charles, of Swanton, ii. 100
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 578
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Montpelier, iv. 328, 549
 from Oxford (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 E. P., of Swanton, iv. 1029²
 Electa, wife of *Rev.* Justin Parsons, iii. 938
 Eli, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Eliza, of Warren, iv. 806
 Ephraim, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Fayette D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Frances Eliza, m. Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
 Gideon N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Hannah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
 John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303

- Parsons, Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 153,
2d ed. 155²
Josiah, of Pittsford, iii. 944
Justin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
Rev. Justin, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²(2),
938, 1152²
Rev. Levi, missionary, iii. 215², 323(2),
351²(2), 352², 937 *note*, 938-9, 1141²,
1152², iv. 206²
life, i. 558
Lucretia, of Montpelier, iv. 328
Luke, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
Mary Abiah (Bates), wife of Otis
Parsons, ii. 1054²
Medad, of Fairfax, ii. 99²
Dr. Medad, of Bennington, i. 164²(2),
2d ed. 166²
Medad R., of Fletcher, ii. 201²
Miriam, m. Isaac Stoddard, v. pt. 2,
619²
Moses, of Randolph, ii. 990²
of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
Nancy A., m. — Eaman, ii. 1063
Noah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed.
122
Otis, of Griggsville (Ill.), ii. 1054²
Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Phebe, m. Joel Holton jr., v. pt. 2, 615²
Polly, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
Reuben, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
414, 419
Samuel, from Redding (Conn.), of
Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
of Swanton, iv. 1041²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Samuel jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303
Samuel Luke, of Vernon, sketch, v.
pt. 2, 303-4
Sarah C. T., m. Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
Sarah (Cook), wife of Luke Parsons,
v. pt. 2, 303²
Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 333², 334
Rev. Silas, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
Submitti, m. Curtis Kelsey, iii. 679
Sylvanus, of Burlington, i. 553
Sylvanus M., atty., i. 473
Theodore, of Irasburg, iii. 251²
Theophilus, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 303
Uriel, land in Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
Parsons family, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²-4
Parsons & Cudworth, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
351
Parsons & Foster, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
Parsons & Parsons, v. pt. 2, 351
Parsons, Livermore & Holton, of Jamaica,
v. pt. 2, 425²
Partilow, John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
Parton, Fanny (Fern), wife of James
Parton, v. 174
James, v. 174
Partridge, —, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 329
in North Adams (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 715²
Col. v. pt. 2, 44²
A., of Highgate, ii. 420²
Aaron, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615
Capt. Alden, of Norwich Univ., iii.
1105, iv. 678², v. 159
Apollos, of Westford, i. 897
Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 352
Betsey, m. Dan Carpenter, iv. 852
Betsey (Powers), wife of William
Partridge, v. pt. 2, 372²
Carlos Reuben, of Randolph, ii. 1038
David, of Northfield, iv. 614², 615²,
671²
Elisha, of Norwich, iv. 852
Ens. Elisha, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Ellen Sarah, of Randolph, m. —
Faunce, ii. 1038
Rev. F. H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
George, of Randolph and St. Louis
(Mo.), ii. 1038, 1064-7
H. A., in Brookfield, ii. 862²
Harry, of Brownington, iii. 96²
Henry, ii. 1057²
Henry Ashley, of Randolph and Minn.,
ii. 1038
Jane Lavira, of Randolph, ii. 1038
Jasper, of Brattleboro, v. 23
John W., of Peacham and Burlington,
i. 655
Jonas, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
Joseph, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
2, 671
Rev. L. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 48², 69
of Waitsfield, iv. 784
Levi, of Glover, iii. 196²
of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
Lovett, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Lucy (Capron), wife of Oramel
Partridge, ii. 1037², 1038
Margaret (Murdock), wife of Elisha
Partridge, iv. 852
Mary, of Braintree, ii. 848²
Oliver, of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
407, 411²
Oramel, of Randolph, sketch, ii.
1037²-8
Reuben, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846,
848²
Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
15
Sylvia Elvira, m. I. W. Brown, iv. 630²
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372²
Partridge & Henry, of Randolph, ii. 1037
Pasket, Ephraim, grantee of Wardsboro,
v. pt. 2, 671²
Pason, *Maj.*, ordered to Claverick (N. Y.),
ii. 639², James H., of Whitingham,
v. pt. 2, 696
Patch, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
Dr., of Brownington and Derby, iii. 93
Mrs., of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
Allen, of Northfield, iv. 615²
Benjamin A., of Wallingford, i. 260²
J., of Hardwick, iii. 280²
Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521 (2)
Dr. Lewis, of Brownington and New-
port, iii. 298(2)
of Derby, iii. 43
Samuel, of Derby, iii. 298

- Patchen, Lyman, of Bennington, i. 248²
 Patee, Selding, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Paterson, Ansel, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Elizabeth, m. Phineas Aiken, iii. 1019²
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201
 William, from Ireland, of Westminster
 v. pt. 2, 588²
 Patrick, —, m. John C. Thompson, i. 498
 Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 798
 Capt. Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 795
 John, of Charleston, iii. 120
 John S., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Joseph, of Granville, i. 39²
 Rufus, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Samuel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Theodore, atty., i. 473
 Patridge, —, i. 675
 Capt., iii. 56²
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 42
 Patrol, John, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Pattee, Rev. Calvin R., in Grand Isle, ii. 487²
 Julia M., m. Orra Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Loammi, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Moses, of Westfield, iii. 351
 Rev. Moses, in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Coventry, iii. 157²
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Patten, Rev. Abel, in Pittsfield, iii. 937
 Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Col. Gilliner, ii. 580² note
 James, i. 675² note
 Pattengill, William, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Pattenaude, Herbert, iv. 1072²-3
 Patterson, of Col., iv. 635
 —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575²
 Judge, i. 177, 2d ed. 179, iii. 1144
 Mrs., of New Boston (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182
 Lt., v. 11
 Col., at Cambridge (Mass.), iii. 419
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306, 309², 314²
 Annie L., m. Nelson D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 333², 336²
 Ansel, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Montpelier and Barre, iv. 376
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Ashbel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 Betridge (Morrison), wife of John
 Patterson, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 727²-8
 Mrs. Content, of Barre, iv. 29²
 D. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Eben, from Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Eleazer, sheriff, v. pt. 2, 494²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
 of Vernon, v. 15², 16(2) v. pt. 2, 308, 313², 320
 Col. Eleazer, v. 17²(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 308(2), 314
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 J., of Fayston, iv. 188²
 Rev. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 of Peacham, i. 361²
 James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 15, 17, 21², v. pt. 3², 5
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 James H., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Jonathan, of Maidstone, i. 1030
 Joseph, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Lt. Lewis, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Lucy, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 m. Alexander Peeler, v. pt. 2, 308
 Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 R. E., of Barre Academy, iv. 24
 Rachel, m. James Magas, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 334, 523²
 of St. Paul, v. pt. 2, 333²
 Rodney E., of Orange, ii. 807, 957², 969²
 Capt. S. G., iv. 711
 Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 Susanna (Miller), wife of Dea. Patterson, v. pt. 2, 182
 T. C., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Rev. Webster, of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1085², iv. 1200
 hist. of Strafford, ii. 1176-7
 William, in Benson, iii. 413
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
 of Montpelier, iv. 562
 pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 572, 574(2)
 Col. William, tory, i. 915
 Patterson family, from Scotland, of Glover, iii. 198²
 Patterson & Hart, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 683
 Pattin, Abel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Pattison, R. E., iii. 1038
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Pattridge, W. W., of Burlington, i. 533
 Pattrill, John, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 Paul, St., iv. 50², 635²
 Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 718²
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 wife of James Paul, iii. 1199
 Abner, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Dr. Alva, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
 Anna (Coleman), wife of Dr. Eliakim Paul, iii. 1199²
 B., of St. Albans, ii. 307
 Belinda, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Charlotte (Dodge), wife of Samuel Paul, iii. 447²
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1199²

- Paul, Daniel J., of Northfield, iv. 624
 Daniel W., of Middletown, Rutland,
 etc., iii. 843
 from Wells, of St. Louis, iii. 1199²
 David, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Dolphus, of Enosburg & Berkshire,
 ii. 115, 119
Mrs. E. E., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Edward, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Elethen, wife of James Paul, iv. 624
Dr. Eliakim, of Middletown, iii. 802,
 806, 822², 838(2), 842², 843
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Emily, m. David Griswold, iii. 806
 Emmet, of Middletown, iii. 843
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 George H., of Burlington, i. 553(2)
 Hiland, of Wells, iii. 1190² *note*, 1197²,
 1206²
 Hiland E., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1199²,
 1200
 Hosea, of Northfield, iv. 624
 James, from Dighton (Mass.), of
 Wells, iii. 1199²
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615,
 624
 of Wells, iii. 1196
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
 James jr., of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Jonathan, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Joshua, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Josiah, of Groton, i. 322²
 from Sanford (Me.), of Groton,
 iv. 1158²
 Kiles, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Miletus N., of Middletown, iv. 1192
 Nancy M., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Nelson, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1199²
 Ora, of Pomfret, iv. 1195
Mrs. Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 717
Lt. Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 880
 Phinehas, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Ruth, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Sabra, of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Sabra R., m. Edwin Copeland, iii. 843
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 447²
Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 322²
 Stephen, iii. 806, iv. 802²
 of Wells, iii. 842², 1196, 1199²
 W. T., of Stowe, ii. 717
 William, of Bennington, i. 260
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
Lt. William, Brit. officer, i. 678², 680²
 Paull, B., iv. 1144²
 Payne, *Dr.*, of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 670²
 Rev. —, ii. 197²
 of Middletown, iii. 832²
 Amasa, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Benjamin, of Addison, i. 13²
 Elijah, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Elisha, of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 941
Lt. Gov. Elisha, of Lebanon (N. H.),
 iv. 477², 483
Rev. Erastus C., of Orange, ii. 957²
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 John, of Orange, ii. 956²
 of Pomfret, grantee of North-
 field, iv. 612²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976,
 1028(2), 1029
 John jr., grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554
 note, 563
 Randolph proprietor, ii. 1028
 Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²
 Noah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Noah jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 P. P., of Highgate, ii. 258²
 Peter P., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Ruth, m. Capt. Nathan Jewett, iv.
 483
 Samuel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Sunderland, i. 240
 Thomas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Sylvanus, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Payson, *Miss*, taught in Brookfield
 Seminary, ii. 862
Rev., v. pt. 2, 522
 Edward, v. pt. 2, 522
Rev. Edward, iii. 532
 Moses P., of Bath (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 225
Rev. Seth, of Rindge (N. H.), in
 Bradford, ii. 820², iii. 155²
 in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Peabody, —, of Coventry, iii. 140
 brother of Dr. Stephen Peabody,
 ii. 598
Dr., of Montpelier, ii. 707²
 of Warren, iv. 808
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
Rev. A. P., of Cambridge (Mass.), iv.
 988
 Asa, surveyed Rutland, iii. 1014²
 D. G., of Essex co., i. 948
 Daniel P., of Pittsford, iii. 955
 George, of Baltimore & London, i.
 533²; v. 156²
 of Thetford, ii. 1181 (2)
Rev. H. H., of Brattleboro, v. 32(2)
Mrs. J. H., of Pittsford, iii. 947
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Jane (Bemis), wife of James Peabody,
 v. pt. 2, 63²
 Jerusha, m. Levi Boutwell, iv. 495
Rev. Josiah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 Louis F., of Orange, ii. 957, 969²(2)
 Nathaniel, of N. H., ii. 930²-1
Rev. Oliver W. B., in Burlington, i.
 545²(2)
 Rebecca, m. Pearley Davis, iv. 580²
 Richard W., of Coventry, iii. 158,
 159²(2)
 Stephen, of Newport, iii. 305²
Dr. Stephen, from Amherst (N. H.),
 of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 598
 of Montpelier, iv. 278
Col. Stephen, of Amherst (N. H.), iv.
 580²

- Peabody, Thomas jr., of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 949
- Peach, John, from Marblehead (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
- Peacock, William A., of Coventry, iii. 149
- Peak, —, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 498
- Sgt.* Mason, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Royal W., of Bristol, i. 20²
- Peake, Benjamin, of Highgate, ii. 94², 264, 265(2), 420², 516²
- E. G., of Orange, ii. 956², 969²
- Lemuel, of Orange, ii. 956²
- Rebecca, trial of, iv. 318
- Pean, *Maj.*, of Quebec (P. Q.), ii. 473²
- Pearce, A. D., of Calais, iv. 146², 172
- Alice, of Calais, iv. 146²
- Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 135², 146(2), 165(2), 172², 173(2), 174², 175(2)
- of Montpelier, iv. 351²
- Alonzo D., of Calais, iv. 172², 173, 175
- Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1204²
- Asahel, of Calais, iv. 136², 165²(2), 172², 175²
- Backus, of Calais, iv. 146, 165², 175²
- Calista (Ainsworth), of Bethel, v. 85²
- Calvin, of Calais, iv. 176
- Clarina H., m. Ira S. Dwinell, iv. 162
- Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
- Harley N., of Calais, iv. 164², 165
- Isaac, of Wells, iii. 1204²
- James, of Wells, iii. 1204²(2)
- Noah, of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 175²
- Samuel, of Barnet, ii. 946
- Spaulding, of Calais, iv. 134
- Stephen, of Calais, iv. 166, 173, 175²
- of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Zalmon, of Calais, iv. 136²
- see also* Peirce; Pierce
- Pearl, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
- Col.* of Burlington, i. 515
- of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* (2)
- A. S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
- Harmon H., Grand Isle Co. commissioner, ii. 481, 532², 533²
- Isaac, of Sheffield, i. 418
- S. H., in Johnson, ii. 589², 674(2)
- Sarah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
- Stephen, of Burlington, i. 466², 500, 501, 502, 509², 510, 786; ii. 234²; iii. 137
- grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
- note*, 522, 525², 532²(2)
- of Pawlet, iii. 880², 893
- of St. Albans, ii. 292²
- of South Hero, ii. 571²(2), 572
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Mrs.* Stephen, i. 496²
- Col.* Stephen, of Burlington, i. 490, 496²-7, 511², 513, 515², 516², 539², 543², 572², 862²
- of Pawlet, iii. 880, 896², 922
- in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390²
- Stephen jr., of Boston, i. 497²
- Timothy, of Burlington, i. 466², 497²
- of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
- of South Hero, ii. 481
- W. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
- Pearle, Benjamin, from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 63²-4
- Mrs.* Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 64(2)
- Silas, of Johnson, iii. 66²
- Silas H., of Albany and Johnson, iii. 64²
- Pearsall, —, of N. Y. City, i. 615²
- George, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Joseph, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- (Parsall), Joseph, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Thomas jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Pearson, —, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275
- A., of Charleston, iii. 109
- A. N., of Montpelier, iv. 354², 355²
- Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Al., of Franklin, ii. 220²
- Arthur M., in Civil war, iv. 524
- Elizabeth, m. Gen. Micah Barron, ii. 830
- Enos, of Franklin, ii. 222²
- Dr.* Enos, of Franklin, ii. 222²
- of Starksboro, i. 103²
- Homer, of Roxbury, iv. 763²
- J. F. of Roxbury, iv. 763
- J. R. Royce, of Mendon, iii. 786
- Rev.* Jacob, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
- James K., of Mendon, iii. 785²
- Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Joseph, of N. H., i. 276²
- Josiah, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
- Mrs.* M. K., i. 370
- Miss* M. L. K., of Peacham, i. 447²
- Mary (Kimball), wife of Rev. Ora Pearson, iii. 78², 206²
- Moses, of Albany, iii. 57
- of Montpelier, iv. 550²
- Rev.* Ora, of Chittenden, Barton and Peacham, iii. 78(2), 87-8, 188(2), 205², 206
- of Peacham, i. 370
- sketch, i. 366
- Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Samuel A., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 948²
- of Essex co., i. 948
- Stephen, from Rowley (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 60
- Rev.* T. W., of Burlington, i. 546²
- Thomas Scott, of Middlebury and Peacham, i. 366, 558²
- sketch, i. 370-1
- William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- see also* Pierson
- Pearsons, —, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
- of Roxbury, iv. 747
- Amasa, of Warren, iv. 810
- Eunice, m. Bryant Hall, iv. 1055
- George R., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²

- Pearsons, J. F., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 James K., of Mendon, iii. 786, 787²(2), 790², 791
 John T., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 Joseph, of N. H., i. 856
 Pliny P., of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Theodore, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Irasburg, sketch, iii. 252
 Peas, Enoch, of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Pease, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520² *note*
 of Starksboro, iv. 1102²
 Rev. A. G., of Pittsford, iii. 945
 of Waterbury and Rutland, iv. 838², 848²
 sketch, iv. 867
 Rev. Aaron G., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 of Montpelier, iv. 291 *and note*
 Aaron Gaylord, of Charlotte, i. 737²-8
 Anne (Page), wife of A. G. Pease, iv. 848²
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 C. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
Rev. Calvin, of Burlington, i. 520², 523(2), 525, 530², 534²; iv. 291 *and note*, 478, 738, 744²
 sketch, i. 652-4
 in Georgia, ii. 247, 253², 320², 321
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 Clarissa (Horton), wife of Samuel Pease, iii. 444²
 Ebenezer, pensioner, ii. 393
 Enos, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Josiah, of Swanton, i. 467², ii. 344², 346 (2); iv. 1006
 Keturah, m. Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
 Leonard, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
Rev. Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 of Charlotte, i. 742
 of Danby, iii. 605, 606²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Martha (Howes), wife of *Rev. Calvin Pease*, iv. 478
 Matilda (Huntington), wife of Salmon Pease, iv. 848²
 Peter E., of Charlotte, i. 744², 747²
 Richard, of Sudbury, iii. 1141²
 Salmon, of Norfolk (Conn.), iv. 848²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 444²
 Sarah W., of Derby, iii. 182²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
Lt. William, of Charlotte, i. 736², 744²
 William R., of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Peaslee, *Prof.*, of Dartmouth, iv. 632²
 Daniel, Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 George, of Burlington, i. 473, 504
Mrs. L. M., hist. of Newbury, ii. 947, 952²
 Robert, of Burlington, i. 509
 Zaccheus, of Burlington, i. 499², 500(2), 504, 509(2)
 Zaccheus, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 Peasley, Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Sophrona (Green), wife of Horace Peasley, v. pt. 2, 709
 Pebody, Amos, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 Peck, —, of Brattleboro, v. 97
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 97²
 — of Brookfield, ii. 864
 of Burlington, i. 503
 Dr., of Brandon, iii. 488(2), 1140²
 Judge, iii. 177²
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Rev., of Barton, iii. 86²
 of Brandon, iii. 469
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Irasburg, iii. 255
 Col., v. pt. 3², 74², 78²
 Gen., of Calais and Waterbury, iv. 127, 820², 836
 Ada N. (Pettengill), wife of Roswell H. Peck, iv. 917²
 Addison, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 575, 586, 923
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 274, 586²
 Anna, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Anna (Benedict), wife of Gen. John Peck, iv. 913
 Ara, from Westminster, of Salina (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621²
 Asahel, iv. 463
 of Jericho, i. 472
 of Montpelier, iv. 13², 274
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 attorney, iv. 277², 473
 Gov. Asahel, iv. 272, 551², 587, 591, 923
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Burlington and Montpelier, sketch, iv. 495-7
 portrait iv. opp. p. 496
 Asenath (Powers), wife of Uri Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Augustus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
Dr. C. W. of Brandon, iii. 500
 Cassius, of Waterbury, iv. 913²
 Charles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Cicero G., of Hinesburg, iv. 1191
 Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 D. N., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
Dea. Dan., of Mt. Holly, iii. 847²
Col. David B., iii. 422
 Delia, m. William Otis, iii. 639²
 Eben, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Edward W., of Burlington, i. 514
 Eleazer, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Elijah, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Elizabeth of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42²
 m. Bethuel Ranger, v. pt. 3, 80
 poems, v. pt. 3, 47, 80
 Elizabeth (Goddard), wife of Joseph Peck, iv. 495²
 Ellen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Ellen O., of East Montpelier, iv. 923
 Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Gains, of Lyndon, i. 343
 George, of Sandgate, i. 230 (2), 2d ed. 229(2)
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. 76²
 attorney, i. 473²

- Peck, Col. H., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Hannah (Stoddard), wife of Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 619, 621²
 Harriet H., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
 Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Hiram, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 265², 548
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Ichabod, of Montpelier, iv. 387², 532
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Irene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Isaac, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 of Pantou, i. 78², 79
 Rev. Ithiel, of Poultney and Orwell, iii. 992, 994
 Rev. J. J., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Rev. J. T., iv. 553²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 308
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Adj. James S., of Montpelier, iv. 17, 18, 277², 299 (2), 307², 353, 357², 520²-1
 James Stevens, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Rev. Jesse T., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 of Poultney, iii. 995² note
 Jethiel, v. pt. 2, 621²
 John, of Bolton (Eng.), iv. 495²
 of Burlington, iv. 304, 511, 655, 693², 694²
 of Montpelier, iv. 505
 from Royalston (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 140²
 of Waterbury, iv. 6², 13², 573², 838², 839(2), 870, 871²
 Dr. John, of Burlington, i. 545²
 Rev. John, of Huntington, i. 827
 in Ira, iii. 782(2)
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Col. John, in War of 1812, ii. 741²(2), 742
 Gen. John, of Waterbury, iv. 463², 828², 913
 Dr. John H., of East Montpelier, iv. 585², 589²
 John Milton, of Rutland, iii. 1021²
 John Q. A., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 556²
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1034
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38(2)
 from Hingham (Eng.), of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 495²; v. pt. 2, 621²
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 495²
 Joseph jr., v. pt. 2, 621²
 Julia Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 917²
 Ketch, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 L. B., of Barre, iv. 13
 of Waterbury, iv. 820², 839
 attorney, iv. 277²
 L. L., of Ira, iii. 784
 Lauren, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
- Levi, from Mass., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 619, 621²
 Mrs. Levi (née Stoddard), v. pt. 2, 600
 Levi jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Levi 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Lewis, of Barre, iv. 27², 42
 Lucius B., ii. 531; iv. 271², 586²
 of Barre, iv. 13, 27, 34², 318, 862
 of Montpelier, iv. 272², 273(2), 357², 463-8, 469, 591; v. 138 (2)
 portrait iv. opp. p. 463
 of Waterbury, iv. 913²
 Marcus, of Brookfield, iv. 1195
 Marshal R., of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Mary, m. Asa Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Mary (Jackson), wife of Dr. Peck, iii. 1140²
 Mary (Pierce), 2d wife of Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Melinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Mira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Nahum, of Hinesburg, i. 797², 798², 799; iv. 496, 497, 591
 Nathaniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
 Nehemiah, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Noah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Norman, of Fair Haven, iii. 706², 707², 711
 O. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562
 Orestes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Orlando, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
 Otis, of Barre, iv. 27², 37
 of Barton, iii. 76
 of Montpelier, iv. 352², 353²
 Rev. P., of Lyndon, i. 350²
 Philena, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Phineas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Rev. Phineas, of Barton, iii. 80(2)
 of Danville, i. 315²
 of Lyndon, i. 338, 345
 of Middlebury, i. 57
 Phoebe (Mitchell), wife of Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Rebecca, of Brattleboro, v. 83², 85² note
 Reuben, of Northfield, iv. 687
 Reuhama, m. Nelson Bromley, iii. 613²
 Rhoda, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
 Rev. Richard, of Berkshire, ii. 113
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
 of Sheldon, in Enosburg, ii. 147
 Sally, see Torrence, Mrs. Sally (Peck)
 Sanford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Seth N., of Fair Haven, iii. 706²

- Peck, Sherlock, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
- Shubael, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 600, 621²(2)
- Shubal, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Simeon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Simon, of Ira, iii. 784
- Solomon, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
- Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Susan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
- Gen. T. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
- Thirza (Wheeler), wife of Shubael Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
- Thomas, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123
- Maj. Thomas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
- Uriah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²(2)
- Rev. W. N., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
- W. V., of Calais, iv. 137
- Warren, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621², 648
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
- William, iv. 99, 139
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621²
- Rev. William, of Concord, i. 976²
in Groton, iv. 1166, 1167
of Middlesex, iv. 238²
circuit preacher, iii. 80²
- William E., of Barnet, iv. 1191²
- William Henry, of Lyndon, i. 350
- William Martin, of Montpelier, iv. 917²
- William N., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 548
- William Nelson, of Montpelier, iv. 557
- William V., of Calais, iv. 150
- William W., attorney, i. 473²
- Peck family, of Arlington, i. 123
- Peck & Bailey, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Peck & Colby, of Montpelier, iv. 469, 492²
- Peck & Cummings, of Montpelier, iv. 275², 336
- Peck & Johannott, of Montpelier, iv. 275², 280
- Peck & Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Peckenowax, Pierre, iv. 962², 967
- Pecker, Rev. David, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
- Peckett, Giles, from Eng., of Bradford, ii. 822²
- Lt. J. B. jr., of Bradford, ii. 841²
- John B., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2), 824
- Margaret (Appleton), wife of Giles Peckett, ii. 822²
- Peckham, —, of Shelburne, i. 873
- Rev., in Charleston, iii. 381
- Abigail, m. Rev. Joel Clapp, ii. 456²
- E. B., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
- Elisha, of Danby, iii. 665
- Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1033; iv. 457
- Joshua, of Franklin, ii. 222
- Josiah, of Sheldon, ii. 393²(2), 456²
- Mrs. Letta, of Franklin, ii. 224
- Polly, m. Oliver Blodgett, ii. 1017²
- Samuel, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 219(2), 220(2), 221²(2), 222(2), 224, 225, 231²
- Samuel jr., pioneer of Franklin, ii. 219, 222
- Susannah, wife of Samuel Peckham, ii. 221²
- Peckinowax, Pierre, *Indian*, i. 455
- Pect, W., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
- Pedneau, L. F., of Highgate, ii. 261
- Louis, of Highgate, ii. 263
- Peebles, Patrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705
- Peek, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1053
- Peeler, Alexander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308, 321²
- Allander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Allender, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
- Mrs. Allender, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- Asa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
- Charles A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
- Cyrus Washburn, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- David L. jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
- George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
- George A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308²
- John Jacob, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 300²(2), 301, 308(2), 320
- Lucy (Patterson), wife of Alexander Peeler, v. pt. 2, 308(2), 321
- Lydia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Polly, m. John Lee, v. pt. 2, 301, 308²
- Rodolphus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Mrs. Rodolphus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
- Peepoon, Silas, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Peers, Elizabeth, m. William Cardell, iv. 805
- wife of John Peers, iv. 805
- John, of Munroe (N. Y.), iv. 805
- Peet, Abijah, from Woodbury (Conn.), of West Haven, iii. 682², 709
- Rev. Josiah Wheeler, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
- Pegg, Rev. John, of Burlington, i. 546²
- Pierce, Rev., itinerant preacher, iv. 600
- Jonas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Jonas jr., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Susan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- see also Pearce; Pierce
- Peirere, Capt. de la, land on Champlain, i. 756(2)
- Pell, Dr. Charles R., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 529
- William F., & co., of Burlington, i. 504
- Pellico, Silvio, of Italy, v. 139
- Pellom, Martin, of Guildhall, i. 947²
- Stephen, of Guildhall, i. 947²
- Peltier, Cyprien, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Pelton, —, of Warren, iv. 812²
- Charles of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- James, of Essex, i. 779
- L. E., of Highgate, ii. 264

- Pelton, Martha, m. Capt. James Morrison, ii. 899²
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 780²
 Pember, Adeline (Hyde), wife of Russell Pember, iii. 1204²
 Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 978, 1030, 1047
 Emmett R., of Wells, iv. 1195
 Esther (Read), wife of Samuel Pember, ii. 1046²
 Frederick, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1204²
 Frederick jr., from Wells, of Ill., iii. 1204²
 Dr. Jacob Reed, of Randolph, ii. 1006²
 Milton H., of Danby, iii. 663
 of Wells, iii. 1197², 1204²
 Orlin, of Wells, iii. 1197
 Russel, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1204²
 Sally (Stevens), wife of Frederick Pember, iii. 1204²
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 990², 1047², 1048
 sketch, ii. 1046²-7
 Sophia, m. Arch Herrick, iii. 1204²
 Sylva (Kibbee), wife of Elijah Pember, ii. 1047
 Thomas, from Ellington (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 978, 1030
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1117
 Young, of Randolph, ii. 1116²
 Pemberton, Gen. John C., iv. 196²
 Pembroke, Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 228²
 Pender, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 719
 Penfield, —, of Pittsford, iii. 451²
 Abel, of Pittsford, iii. 945
 Allen, i. 698²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 707²
 David S., of Rockport (Ill.), iii. 567²
 Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 880
 Dea. John, of Pawlet, iii. 902², 922, 927², 947²
 John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Mary (Hodges), wife of David S. Penfield, iii. 567²
 Patience, m. John Penfield, iii. 922
 Penfields, Misses, of Rutland, iii. 789
 Pengry, George, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Penhallow, John, of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77²
 Penn, William, of Pa., i. 738(2), 740; ii. 238, 537(2)
pseud. of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 244
 Penniman, —, of Richmond, i. 847²
 m. William Brayton, iv. 1055²
 Dr., iv. 1006, 1041
 C. D., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Mrs. Cynthia, of St. Albans, ii. 322, 339, 367²
 Daniel, iii. 484
 Elias, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 Frances (Montresor), (Buchanan) (Allen), wife of Jabez Penniman, v. pt. 2, 588
 Mrs. Frances (Montresor) (Buchanan) (Allen), m. Jabez Penniman, i. 567², 569², 764(2) *and note*
 Hortentia, m. William Brayton, iv. 1050
 J., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Jabez, iv. 1187²
 of Burlington, i. 623²; v. pt. 2, 588
 of Westminster & Colchester, i. 763², 764
 Dr. Jabez, of Burlington, i. 504, 544² *note*
 of Colchester, i. 467², 468², 472, 567², 763, 764²; ii. 344(2), 346(2), 367²
 Mrs. Jabez, of Colchester, ii. 367²
 Dr. Jabez, of St. Albans, ii. 339
 of Swanton, iv. 1050, 1055²
 Jesse, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Luther L., of Colchester, i. 477
 Stephen, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Udney H., of Burlington, i. 532²
 of Colchester, i. 569², 763, 764²
 Penniman & co., of Newbury, ii. 945
 Pennock, Mrs., of Strafford, ii. 1077
 Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1074
 Alexander, of Strafford, ii. 1080², 1083
 Amy, m. Daniel West, ii. 1073² *note*
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Daniel G., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Elizabeth, m. Jeremiah Baldwin, ii. 1073² *note*
 Heman, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Ira, of Strafford, ii. 1080(2), 1084²(2)
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Isaac jr., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 James, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²(2), 1074, 1077, 1080², 1084, 1085²
 Mrs. James, of Strafford, ii. 1072
 James, of Gloucester co., ii. 871
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
 James jr., of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Jeremiah, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Jesse, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Larned, of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Mary (Smith), wife of N. Pennock, ii. 1006
 N., ii. 1006
 Oliver, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1073² *note*, 1074, 1080², 1083²
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 S. M., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1074; iv. 56²
 Thankful, wife of James Pennock, ii. 1073², 1074
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1073² *note*, 1084
 Peoples, Capt., of Pa., Rev. officer, ii. 796
 Pepaw, George, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Pepon, Benjamin, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132

- Pepoon, Marshall, of N. Y., iii. 538
 Silas, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Pepper, Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Ashbel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Chauncy P., of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Esther (Jones), wife of Simeon Pepper, iii. 922
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Julia, of Montpelier, poem, i. 751
 Mary, m. Ashbel Hollister, iii. 917²(2)
 Narcissa, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Philene, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 878, 922
 Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Perce, *Capt.* William, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Percey, Earl, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Percival, *Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Azel, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Erastus, of Charleston, iii. 132², 377²
 H. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 O. V., of Albany, iii. 68²
 Olney, of Charleston, iii. 132², 377²
 Orrin, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 112, 119(2), 132², 377²
 Mrs. Orrin, of Charleston, iii. 377²
 Paul, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Susanna, of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Percy, Hiland, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Solomon, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Perham, Amitta, m. Jabez Chapman, v. pt. 3², 25²
 Asa, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
 Augusta, m. Norman C. March, v. pt. 2, 384²
 Ephraim, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Ezekiel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²; v. pt. 3², 25²(2)
 Mrs. Ezekiel, (née Jewett), v. pt. 3², 25²
 Fanny, m. Hiram Whitney, v. pt. 2, 389
 Rev. G. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Isaac, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Joel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Joel W., pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358(2), 360², 361(2), 362², 363(2), 366, 374, 388
 of Belvidere, ii. 595
 Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 Josiah jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
 Leonard, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 363
 Merritt, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Naomi, m. Stephen Munn, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Oscar L., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 Pollie, m. — Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 374
 S. E., iii. 661
 Sarah, m. Barzillia Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388
 William O., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Perham family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361², 374²
 Perie, Samuel, of Barnet, i. 275
 Simon, of Barnet, i. 275
 Perigo, David, of Burlington, i. 493², 505
 pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Burlington, i. 629²
 Dr. John, of Essex, i. 741²
 Rufus, of Burlington, i. 505
 Perit, Pelatiah, of N. Y., i. 930²
 Perkins, —, of Johnson, ii. 671²
 in Troy, iii. 315
 of Walden, i. 425²
 pioneer mail service, ii. 134²
 son of Col. T. H. Perkins, i. 585
 Dr., of Castleton, iii. 744
 Mrs., from Kent (Conn.), of Poultney, iii. 982
 Prof., of Dartmouth College, iv. 446
 Rev., iii. 904²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 of Lyndon, i. 350²
 Aaron, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Alfred, of Plainfield & N. Y., iv. 715²
 Amherst, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 of Topsham, ii. 1107
 Andrew, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Ansel, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Anson, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Asa, of Danville, ii. 688²
 Barnabas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Rev. Barnabas, of Danville, in Lunenburg, i. 1020², 1021(2)
 of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 154(2)
 missionary, iii. 154²
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Lynfield (Mass.), ii. 151
 Calvin, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Charles, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 D. M., of Marshfield, iv. 220
 of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Daniel 2d, pensioner, ii. 393
 Daniel M., of Marshfield, iv. 1192
 David, of Plainfield, iv. 723²
 Dudley, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 723, 730²
 E. F., of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Edward F., of Northfield, iv. 614
 Elinas P., of Scituate (Mass.), iv. 716
 Eliza Dumeresq, m. William M. Hunt, v. 139²
 Elizabeth M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Elkanah, smuggling, ii. 344², 345(2)
 Emory F., of Plainfield, iv. 723²
 Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 Erastus, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Esther (Fox), wife of Ethiel Perkins, iii. 699
 Ethiel, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Ezra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Francis, of Middletown, iii. 797, 806², 807, 819², 820
 George, of Brownington, iii. 91
 H., of Cabot, iv. 119²

- Perkins, H. H., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Hannah, m. Jabez Fitch 2d, ii. 637, 665²
 Henry, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 232, 236(2), 237
 Henry G., of Cabot, iv. 95²
 Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 712², 715, 721
Capt. Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 119
Col. Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Holmes, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Ira A., of Topsham, ii. 1111
Dr. J. L., of Brookfield, ii. 863
Rev. J. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Jabez, of Conn., ii. 637
 Jacob, iii. 916
 of Pawlet, iii. 898, 922
Mrs. Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Jacob, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 728²
Mrs. Jacob, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 James, of Guildhall, i. 1001²
 Jared, of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Jerusha, m. *Rev. Jedediah Hyde*, ii. 635²(2)
 Jesse, of Walden, i. 426²
 Joel B., from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 759
 John A., of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
Rev. Jonas, of Braintree (Mass.), iii. 206²
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Joseph, of Rutland co., iii. 519
Dr. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 516², 520²(2), 521(2), 522(2)
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Joseph L., iv. 683²
 Joshua, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Laura L. (Brocklebank), wife of *Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins*, iii. 207
 Lucy, m. Arunah Hanks, iii. 916
 m. Lyman Parker, iii. 785
 m. Thomas Adams, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Lydia, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Lydia (Carns), wife of Jonathan Perkins, iv. 731
 Marshal F., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Martha (Conant), wife of Theodore Perkins, iv. 715²
 Martin P., of Shipton (P. Q.), iv. 716
 Mary (Fitch), wife of Jacob Perkins, iii. 922
Mrs. Mary Jane, a poem, iii. 386²
 Nabby, wife of Jacob Baker, ii. 151
 Nancy, wife of Stephen Perkins, iv. 728²
 Nathan, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Rev. Nathan, from Conn., in Hinesburg, i. 796
 Nathaniel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 of Groton, iv. 1166²
 of Walden, i. 426(2), 427(2), 428
 Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Maj. Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 698², 699(2), 717, 742²
 Olive (Wilcox), wife of Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
Rev. Orin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 17²
 Orlo C., of Stowe, ii. 715, 759
Rev. Orren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 Orrin, of Stowe, ii. 701, 712²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Oscar F., lawyer, ii. 94²
 Philemon, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 729²
 Philip, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Ralph, of Fair Haven, iii. 706, 709
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Rhoda (Keith), wife of *Rev. Jonas Perkins*, iii. 206²
 Roena, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Roger, of Danby, iii. 699
 of Fair Haven, iii. 715²
 Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 922
 Rynaldo L., of Stowe & Boston, ii. 732
Capt. S. G., iii. 538
Dr. S. Gridley, of Castleton, iii. 522, 523
Rev. S. K. B., of Glover, iii. 196, 200(2), 374
Rev. S. W., in Corinth, ii. 888
 Salinda (Smith), 2d wife of Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
 Selah Gridley, of Castleton, iii. 522
Rev. Sidney K. B., of Glover, iii. 35(2), 36, 41
 sketch, iii. 206-7
 hist. of Glover, iii. 195-209
 Solomon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 722², 723², 728²
 Susan, m. Josias Lyndon Arnold, i. 398
 Theodore, of Plainfield, iv. 715²(2), 716
 Thomas, of Lyme (N. H.), iv. 716
 of Randolph, ii. 1064²
 Thomas H., from Weathersfield, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
Col. Thomas H., of Boston, i. 585
 Thomas Henry, of Boston, iv. 716
 Wesley, of Pawlet, iii. 885
 William, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²(2)
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 522
Rev. William S., of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
 of Bristol (Pa.), iii. 1054²
 Zephaniah, of Guildhall, i. 1010
 of Essex co., i. 1006²
 Perley, —, of Haverhill (Mass.), ii. 158²
Mrs., of Enosburg, ii. 158²
Col., of Fairfield, ii. 300² note
 David, of Enosburg, ii. 140, 159
 E., on John Perley, ii. 158²-9
 James, of Berlin, ii. 158²; iv. 68, 1188², 1199²
Capt. James, from Methuen (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 59²
 Jesse N., of Elmore, ii. 627
 John, from Haverhill (Mass.), and Berlin, of Enosburg, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 119, 155, sketch, ii. 158²-9
Mrs. John, of Enosburg, ii. 158²
 Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188²

- Perley, Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 59², 68
Col. Samuel, from Fairfield, in Reading (Mass.), ii. 190² note
hist. of Fairfield, ii. 190² 7
- Perly, *see* Perley
- Permond, Matthew, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Perne, Rachel, m. Edward Rawson, iii. 368
- Perraults, *Fr. Julian, iv. 982*
- Perreault, L., iv. 1077
- Perrigo, —, of Essex, i. 780(2)
Dr., of Burlington, iv. 1052
Branscomb, of Essex, i. 779
Charles, of Alburg, ii. 503²
of South Hero, ii. 574²
of Swanton, iv. 1052
Charles H., of Burlington, i. 473, 504
of South Hero, ii. 480
Grand Isle Co. officer, ii. 479
Dr. John, of Burlington, i. 504
of Essex, i. 784
- Perriman, Frances, m. Isaac Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
- Perrin, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 464²
Betsey, m. Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65²
Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 1008
Ephraim, of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435²
Fanny (Thompson), wife of Rev. William Perrin, iv. 62²
Frances, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
Frizzle, of Worcester, iv. 888²
George K., of Berlin, iv. 63
Henry M., of Berlin and St. Johns (Mich.), iv. 63
Irene, m. Samuel Coburn, ii. 895²
J. Newton, of Berlin, iv. 58
Rev. John, of Berlin, iv. 67
Lucy K., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
Lucy (Kinney), wife of Porter Perrin, iv. 62²
Mary, m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478²
P., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Philander, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1057², 1176
Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
Porter, of Berlin, iv. 54, 62², 63(2), 640², 1189
Porter K., of Berlin, iv. 63²
Pronecey B. (Tyndall), wife of Rev. Truman Perrin, iv. 63
Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Rev. Truman, of Berlin, iv. 63
in Braintree, ii. 849
author, iv. 318
William, author, iv. 12²
Rev. William, of Berlin, iv. 62², 454
author, iv. 318
a poem, iv. 63
William B., of Berlin, iv. 63²
William Edgerton, of Randolph, ii. 1176
Zachariah, of Berlin, iv. 53, 55², 62², 63, 65², 478²
from Hebron (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 58
- Perrvil, Daniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Perry, —, iv. 983(2)
of Georgia, ii. 241²
in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
in Highgate, ii. 262²
of Swanton, iv. 983², 998², 1077², 1094², 1110²
of Williston, i. 905
Dr., of Brookline, v. pt. 3, 99
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
Rev., of Marlboro and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 391²
of Strafford, ii. 1083
of Swanton, iv. 1053², 1057², 1144²
of Wilmington & Boston, v. pt. 3², 16
Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
of Vt. militia, iv. 124
Prof. A. L., of Mass., v. pt. 3², 59²
A. P., of Cabot, iv. 97², 919², 920²
Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 441
Aaron P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341², 342², 343, 344(2), 349², 350², 352(2)
Abner, from Holliston (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338, 339(2), 340, 342²(2), 344, 346, 349², 351, 355
of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337, 670, 671², 674, 675
Adolphus B., of Cabot, iv. 122²
Alexander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 320²
Alice (Batchelder), wife of Stephen Perry, iv. 717
Allen, of Cabot, iv. 81, 86², 99², 100(2), 103(2), 104(2)
Mrs. Allen, of Cabot, iv. 108²
Almira (Hodges), wife of Rev. David Perry, iii. 567²
Amy, m. Jonathan Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137²
m. Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
Anna, m. Ebenezer Jones, v. pt. 2, 339
wife of Abner Perry, v. pt. 2, 339
Anna (Holbrook), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Anson, of Middletown, iii. 797
Anthony, of Cabot, iv. 97², 103², 104², 105, 117, 121
Azor, of Middletown, iii. 795², 797², 799², 800(2), 806², 820, 822
Rev. Baxter, of Lyme (N. H.), iii. 87²
Bethany, m. Jesse Knight, v. pt. 2, 18², 86, 137²
C. C., of Cabot, iv. 103²
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1046²
Calvin, P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
Catharine (Aylesworth), wife of Daniel Perry, iv. 984
Charles, of Highgate, ii. 420
Charles H., of Cabot, iv. 122²
Dr. Charles S., of Benson, iii. 414²
Chester E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Clarissa, m. Kendall P. Barry, v. pt. 2, 504²

- Perry, *Rev.* Clark, of Newbury, in Corinth, ii. 881, 922
 Courtland, of Plainfield, iv. 716(2)
 Crosby A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
Rev. D., of Brookfield, ii. 862²
 D. A., of Plainfield, iv. 725
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Plainfield, iv. 718
 of Swanton, iv. 984
 Daniel A., of Plainfield, iv. 721, 730(2)
 Mrs. Daniel A., of Plainfield, iv. 716²
 Daniel J., of Swanton, ii. 448²; iv. 1064²
Rev. David, in Brookfield, ii. 860²
 of Danville, i. 315²
 of Harwinton, (Conn.), iii. 900²
 of Hollis (N. H.), iii. 567²
 of Richmond (Mass.), iv. 984
 of Worcester, iv. 905
 Mrs. E., of Cabot, iv. 98²
 E. Madison, of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Edmund, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Mrs. Elanor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Eleanor (Briggs), wife of Samuel Perry, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Elenor, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Eli, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Dr. Eli, of Ryegate, i. 380
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676²
 Elijah, of Cabot, iv. 92
 from Middleboro (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 718, 721², 730²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Elisha, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
 Mrs. Esther, of Plainfield, iv. 726(2)
 Eunice B., m. Elijah Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134²
 Ezekiel, of Middletown, iii. 812, 822
 Fayette, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343
 Ferdinand, of Woodbury, iv. 874², 880²
 Fletcher, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 515
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512, 514²
 Francis Willson, iv. 984²
 G. W., ii. 80
 Gates, from Antrim (N. H.), of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514²
 George, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 of Charleston, iii. 120
 portrait, v. pt. facing p. 514
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 514-5
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512, 514
 George & co., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514², 515
 Guy, of Swanton, ii. 444², iv. 1060
 H. J., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 H. L., of Cambridge, ii. 603
 H. O., of Plainfield, iv. 734²
 H. Q., of Plainfield, iv. 717, 720², 721
 Hannah Ainsworth, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Hannah (Chandler), wife of George Perry, v. pt. 2, 515
 Harriet, m. Daniel Batchelder, iv. 718
 Harriet (Bennett), wife of Marcus Perry, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Harriet (Stebbins), wife of Stephen Perry, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Hibbard A., of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Imri, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 Isaac, of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 Ens. Israel B., of Charlotte, i. 736²
Rev. J., of Brandon, iii. 478
Rev. J. B., ii. 773 *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 976², 1070, 1080, 1081², 1098
 lyceums, iv. 1099-1100
 on *Rev.* C. H. Dorman, iv. 1080-2
 on Col. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125-8
 Mrs. J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1144²
 J. M., of Barre, iv. 25², 37²
 J. S., of Danby, iii. 602, 608²
 Jabez, from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 583, 625, 637², 638²
 Jabez D., of Middletown, iii. 813, 817, 818
 Jackson, of Concord, i. 968²
 James, of Plainfield, iv. 718, 719², 721(2), 722, 724(2), 726(2), 727(2), 728², 729², 731
 James jr., of Plainfield, iv. 722²
 James M., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Jerry, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Jewett, of Cabot, iv. 121
 Jewett W., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Job D., of Swanton, iv. 1028²
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 663
 John, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 of Plainfield, iv. 718
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 220, 221, 233, 253, 254
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
Rev. John B., i. 751 *note*
 of Cambridge (Mass.), iv. 1139
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Swanton, ii. 99(2); iv. 602, 985, 989(2), 1063
 sketch, iv. 983-8
 Natural hist. of Chittenden, Lamoille, Franklin and Grand Isle counties, ii. 21-88
 Indian and French hist. of Swanton, iv. 933-88
 Mrs. John B., of Swanton, iv. 989
 John C., of Montpelier, iv. 299
 John G., hist. of Leicester, i. 44²-5, 256²
 John L., *see* Perry, John G.
Rev. John R., of Swanton, v. pt. 2, 294² *note*
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 of Ira, iii. 783²
 Josiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Rev. Josiah, of Northfield, iv. 656², 657
 in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 338
 Ens. Josiah, in *Rev. war*, ii. 391

- Perry, Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 135², 166,
171, 172², 173(2), 174(2), 175²
Lemuel jr., of Calais, iv. 174²
Lorenzo, of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1039²,
1046, 1130, 1133²
Lucretia Leavenworth (Willson), wife
of Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984²
Lucy, m. Nathaniel Clark, iv. 511
Lydia (Holton), wife of Jerry Perry,
v. pt. 2, 162²
Madison, of Plainfield, iv. 730
Marilla, of Calais, iv. 166²
Marcus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
Martin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343,
344(2), 352(2)
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
Mrs. Mary, m. Benjamin Foster, v.
pt. 2, 155²
Mary P., m. John A. Alexander, v. pt.
2, 515
Meribah, m. John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86
Com. Matthew C., iii. 1208
Dr. N. W., of Barre, iv. 37²
of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 396
Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249²
Nathan W., of Fairfax, ii. 171
Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 84², 102²,
117(2), 119²
of Georgia, ii. 247²
Nathaniel W., of Williamstown, ii.
1150
Nelson, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
Newcomb, of West Fairlee, ii. 910²
Noah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Obediah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
Oliver, of Concord, i. 973²
Phebe, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
m. Isaac Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37²
Philip, of Arlington, iii. 557
arrested Jacob Marsh, i. 125(2),
126, 2d ed. 126(2), 127
Polly, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
637² and note
m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18²
Presson F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342-
44², 347, 352
Preston F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
Rachel, of Timmouth, iii. 1149²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
Robert, iii. 1057²
Rosette, m. Charles T. Batchelder,
iv. 718
Russell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 718
m. Henry Houghton, v. pt. 2, 39²
Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185²
Samuel S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
Sarah, m. George R. Stebbins, v. pt.
2, 289²
Sobriety, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
Solon, from Saxtons River, of Boston,
v. pt. 2, 515
Sophia (Harmon) (Wright), 2d wife
of Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984²
Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 722
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
Uri, of Cambridge, ii. 601
Volentine, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²,
381, 385²
of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 706²
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 92
Dr. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
379², 383, 394
William A., of Barre, iv. 33, 37²
William C., of Brattleboro, v. 172²
William W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
382, 385², 386
Zephaniah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
Perry families of Waterbury, iv. 869²
Perry & Camp, of Barre, iv. 33
Person, Mrs. Mary W., of Coventry, iii.
147²
Persons, Rev., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
Aaron, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
Mrs. Alpheus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Amon, of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Asa, of Barre, iv. 541
Mrs. C. M., of Northfield, iv. 690²
Chester E., of Coventry, iii. 159
Daniel, iv. 541
David, of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
of Montpelier, iv. 298²
Eliakim D., of Montpelier, iv. 327²,
341², 351, 387², 444², 445, 524
Mrs. Eliakim D., of Montpelier, iv.
328²
Eliakim Davis, of Long Island (N.Y.),
iv. 541
Harriet L. (Norris), m. Julius S.
Robinson, iv. 169
Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
John, of Barre, iv. 541
John F., of Roxbury, iv. 757²
Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166²
Rev. Justin, of Londonderry, v. pt.
3, 19
Mrs. Laurena, of Warren, iv. 810
M. O., of Montpelier, iv. 353
Oliver, of Warren, iv. 808²
Prussia, m. Ezekiel P. Walton, iv.
308, 444², 541
Rebecca (Dodge), wife of Eliakim
Persons, iv. 541
Rebeckah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 439
of Sudbury, iii. 701
Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 1199²
Persons family of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
Peter, *The Great*, i. 558²; iv. 318
Peters, —, of Orwell, iii. 1140²
Judge, of Hartford (Conn.), i. 319
Abel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
Rev. Absalom, of Bennington, i. 162,
2d ed. 164; v. pt. 3², 100²
Gen. Absalom, ii. 827², 828²
Andrew, of Vershire, ii. 1132², 1133,
1134
Andrew B., of Bradford, ii. 819²(2),
823²(2)
Barton, of Timmouth, iii. 1149²

- Peters, Brinsele, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 C. E., of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 842
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
 David, of Grand Isle, ii. 535
 Rev. E., of Washington (Conn.), iv. 66
 Maj. George P., at Ft. Gadsden (Fla.), i. 591², 632
 John, in Bradford, ii. 812², 815²(2)
 at Kingsland [Washington], i. 462
 note
 of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
 Col. John, at Bennington battle, i. 154², 2d ed. 157
 Joseph H., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Lorraine A. (Hitchcock), wife of Maj. George P. Peters, i. 591², 632
 M. V., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 Mary (Rogers), wife of Gen. Absalom Peters, ii. 827², 828
 Nathan, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Rev. Samuel Andrew, i. 880²
 Timothy, of Shelburne, i. 857
 Peterson, —, of Burlington, i. 503, 669²
 Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Amander, of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Dorcas, m. Zenas Willis, v. pt. 2, 167
 Enos, of Burlington, i. 519
 George, of Burlington, i. 515
 John, of Barre, iv. 46
 Truman, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Petingal, Rev. Isaac, in Calais, iv. 145(2)
 Petingill, Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
 Rev. E., of Lunenburg, i. 1019
 see also Petingill
 Petit, Fr., iv. 981
 Petithomme, Rev., of Burlington, i. 551
 Petree, Abijah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 10
 Petrie, Dr. James, of Topsham, ii. 1109, 1111
 Solomon, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Pettibone, John S., of Manchester, i. 200, 201², 203, 2d ed. 199²
 Samuel, of Lanesboro (Mass.), i. 201²
 see also Pettibone
 Pettie, A. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 Dr. A. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 14²
 Anson L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 John, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 917²
 Waitstill, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Pettengill, Rev., circuit peacher, iii. 80²
 Ada N., m. Roswell H. Peck, iv. 917²
 Rev. Amos, of Champlain (N. Y.), i. 893
 Emily (Johonnott), wife of Aaron M. Pettengill, iv. 917²
 J. R., of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Eld. John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Jonathan, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Lorenzo B., of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Rev. S. B., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 William, of Stowe, ii. 706², 741
 Pettes, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
 Pettet, Jonathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Pettet, Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 584
 Aaron jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568², 583²
 Margaret, m. — Burton, v. pt. 2, 584
 Pettibone, Giles, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 John S., of Manchester, i. 224², 253, 2d ed. 223²
 Mrs. John S. (née Graves), i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 Jonathan, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Noah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 see also Pettibone
 Pettie, Dr. A. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 George W., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 Pettigrew, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 715, 716, 717², 718, 719
 Pettingil, Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Rev. E., in Newbury, ii. 951²
 see also Petingill
 Pettingill, Eld., in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
 Asaph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 175
 Rev. E., of Hardwick, i. 329
 Eld. Isaac R., from Bath (N. H.), in Vt., ii. 688²
 Eld. J. R., ii. 683²
 Mary (Batchelder), wife of Eld. I. R. Pettingill, ii. 688²
 Pettis, —, of Pa., iii. 1134
 m. Cyrus Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Dolly, m. John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Hollan, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Holland, v. 22
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs. John, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Stephen, of Alburg, ii. 492
 of Grand Isle, iv. 1007
 W. H., v. 22(2)
 Pettit, Gen., iii. 856
 Petty, Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 790
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590, 613, 614², 616
 graduate of Middlebury, i. 55
 Dr. Aaron jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Abigail, wife of Aaron Petty, v. pt. 2, 616
 Asenath, m. John Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 584, 590, 613, 616
 George, of Mendon, iii. 793
 Jane, m. Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Rev. McKendree, of Burlington, i. 523², 524
 in Charlotte, i. 743

- Petty, Margaret, m. — Buxton, v. pt. 2, 616
Mrs. Polly, of Burlington, i. 655
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Stannard, ii. 385
 Pety, Aaron, *see* Petty, Aaron
 Peverly, Thomas, of Essex co., i. 948
 Pfister, Col. Francis, in Bennington, i. 154², 155, 157², 158, 186(2), 2d ed. 157, 160, 187²; v. pt. 3⁸, 182(2), 20²
 Phalen, Patrick, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Phanber, Francis, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Phelps, —, ii. 547²; iv. 393²
 in Charleston, iii. 380
 of Groton, iv. 1149²
 in Highgate, ii. 259², 260, 273
 of Addison co., ii. 129²
Dr., ii. 754
 of Brattleboro, v. 43²
Mrs. (née Hovey), of Albany, iii. 52
 Aaron, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Aaron jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
Dr. Abner, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Adaliza (Cutter), wife of Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791
 Albert, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
 Alexander, of South Hero, ii. 573
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Alexander jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Algernon S., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Almira (Lincoln), 2d wife of John Phelps, v. pt. 3, 47, 69
 poem, v. pt. 3, 74-5
 Angie M., m. Andrew N. Adams, iii. 741
 Anna P. (Davis), wife of John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72
 Asa, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
Dr. Asa, of Berlin and Marshfield, iv. 206(2), 220
 Ashel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Benajah, of South Hero, ii. 481, 485, 572²(2), 586
 sketch, ii. 572²-3
 Benjamin, of Goshen, i. 36²
 sketch, i. 39²
 Benjamin jr., of Goshen, i. 37²
 Bissel of Waitsfield, iv. 784
 Bissell, of Moretown, iv. 1199²
 Charles, i. 923² *note*
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40
 of Marlboro, iii. 1156; iv. 324(2); v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 443, 444, 448
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 69
 of Townshend, v. 13²; v. pt. 2, 541², 543², 544, 550
Mrs. Charles (née Houghton), v. pt. 2, 544
Lt. Col. Charles E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 Davenport, ii. 1095
 David, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
 of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
Dea. David, of Waitsfield, iv. 777, 781²
 David M., of Waitsfield, iv. 781², 784
 Devine, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
Prof. E. E., of Dartmouth College, v. pt. 2, 732²
 E. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 711, 746
 E. Hibbard, *Vermont*, poem, i. 76-7
Dr. Edward E., of Windsor, i. 442
 Edward I., of Burlington, i. 549
 Edward John, of Burlington, iii. 3, 825², 1030(2), 1118²; iv. 272, 323², 325², 358, 587²; v. 138(2); v. pt. 2, 507, 594; v. pt. 3⁸, 57(2), 73², 77(2)
 poem, i. 61²
 Edwin, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
 Egbert, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62
Rev. Elnathan, of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 469
 Eliza Sophia, m. — Pierce, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Francis, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 Francis E., of Essex co., i. 948
 Frank, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62
 Fred, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
Lt. George H., of Albany, sketch, iii. 71
Dr. Gurley, of Jaffrey (N. H.), iv. 784², 791
 Hannah (May) (Holton), v. pt. 2, 609
 Hannah (Spofford), wife of Rev. Royal Phelps, iii. 1150²
 Harlem, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 Henry, of Fairfield, ii. 468²
Capt. Ichabod, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Ichabod jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Isaac, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 J. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
Rev. J. T., of Enosburg, ii. 143²
Gen. J. W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55; v. pt. 3⁸, 6²
 Col. J. Wolcott, i. 438², 439², 440²; iii. 542 *note*; iv. 634²
 James, iii. 5; v. pref. v
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 449²
Judge James, of Windham co., iv. 1196²
 James H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 425, 542, 544, 550(2)
 hist. of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532-51
 Joel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 32², 116², 164
 of Groton, iv. 1147²
 of Guilford, v. 181; v. pt. 3, 42², 46², 55(2), 58, 64(2), 65², 66(2)
 a poem, v. pt. 3, 74
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 John jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 John B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 John R., of Swanton, iv. 1009, 1039(2)
 John W., of Guilford, poems, v. pt. 3, 73-4

- Phelps, *Col.* John Wolcott, of Guilford, ii. 386², iii. 36
 in Brattleboro, i. 476²
 hist. of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3-80
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 68-75
- Jonathan, of Andover (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²(2)
- Joshua, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Joseph, of South Hero, ii. 572
- Joseph jr., of Enosburg, ii. 398²
- Julius, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- L. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Laura (Hovey), wife of Seth Phelps, iii. 71
- Lucy, of South Hero, ii. 572²
- M. L., of Coventry, iii. 150
- Marcellus B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Martin, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Martin jr., grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Mary, wife of Benjamin Phelps, i. 36²
- Capt.* Mathew, pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
- Maj.* Mathew, pioneer of New Haven, i. 72
- Matthew, i. 391²
- Capt.* Matthew, memoir by Anthony Haswell, i. 176², 252, 2d ed. 178²
- Nancy P. (Stoughton), 2d wife of Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791²
- Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Nathaniel jr., grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Oliver, of Charleston, iii. 128²(2), 129
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Orange, of South Hero, ii. 481
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- Pallas, in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 lawyer, ii. 94
- Phoebe, m. Janna Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616²
- Rachel S., m. Joel Stevens, iii. 927²
- Rhoda, m. Benjamin Belden, i. 307²
- Roger, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Rev.* Royal, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150²
- Rozel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- S. S., iii. 1033
- Samuel, in Brunswick, i. 963²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 890²
 of Lunenburg, i. 947², 1006
- Samuel S., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478(2), 479(2)
- Samuel Sheather, iii. 3
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 59², 60²; iii. 1110(2); iv. 443²
- Sarah, m. David Pierpoint, iii. 1110, 1111²
- Sarah Jane, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
- Seth, of Albany, iii. 67², 71
- Capt.* Shadrick, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Silvanus, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. 9²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1067²
- Capt.* Solomon, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084(2)
- Sophia (Robbins), wife of James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544²
- Spencer, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
- Stella, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 47
- Susan C., m. R. H. Whittier, iv. 501
- Susanna, m. *Capt.* Samuel Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
- Timothy, v. pt. 2, 443
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55, 69
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 543²
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Timothy 3d., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- W. N., of Swanton, iv. 1099
- William, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
- Phelps & Sanford, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
- Phen, William, of Washington co., iv. 11²
- Pherris, *Rev.* Philo, in Danby, iii. 606²
- Pherson, *Col.* R., v. pt. 3, 45²
- Phifer, Frederick, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Philbrick, Asa, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
- J. A., of Charleston, iii. 109
- James, of Worcester, iv. 898
- Martin, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
- Philbrick Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Philbrook, Charles W., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
- David, of Hardwick, i. 325
- Mrs.* David, of Hardwick, i. 325
- Hepsabeth, m. Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Rachel, m. Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Philip, —, *Indian*, iii. 1125, 1126
- Philip 2d., of Spain, v. pt. 2, 455
- King*, at Mt. Hope, iv. 50², 70, 949²; v. pt. 2, 21
- Philipps, H. J., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Philipps, Asa, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
- Rev.* J., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
- Matthew, from New Haven, iv. 1007
- Peter, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
- Polly, wife of Asa Philips, v. pt. 2, 521²
- Richard, from Northampton (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 175
- Thomas, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Philips & Sikes, of Brattleboro, v. 175
- Phillip, John, grantee of Granby, i. 987
- note*
- Phillips —, of St. Albans, iv. 571²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Indian captive, ii. 982²
- Prof.*, ii. 29² *note*
- Rev.*, v. pt. 3², 44

- Phillips, *Mrs.* A. M., a poem, v. pt. 3², 24
 Alice (Redfield), wife of Andrew J. Phillips, iv. 540
 Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 of St. Louis (Mo.), iv. 540
Mrs. Andrew J., (née Redfield), iv. 428²
 Anthony, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Asa, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340², 344
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 Bathsheba H., m. Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 602, 641(2)
 Benjamin S., of Danby, iii. 665
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 588, 592, 641
 Catherine (Bruce), wife of Joshua Phillips, v. pt. 2, 449
 Chad., of Danby, iii. 600, 641(2), 665(2)
 Chadwick, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Charity (Herrick), wife of Benjamin Phillips, iii. 641
 Charles, v. pt. 3², 54
 of Danby, iii. 592
 Dorothy, m. Rev. N. W. Scott, iii. 208
 Dorothy (Bean), wife of Jonas Phillips, iii. 197², 208
 E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Elkanah, from Mass., of Pawlet, iii. 922
Mrs. Elkanah, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Mrs. Ellen E. (née Hall), of Crafts-bury, poems, iii. 177-8
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 193
 Ezra, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 G. W., of Danby, iii. 608²
 George, of Danby, iii. 641
Rev. George, from Marlboro & New-fane, v. pt. 2, 391²(2)
 George H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Gillum, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Hiram, of Glover, iii. 199²
 I. A., of Barre, iv. 33
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 641, 663
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 590², 592, 641, 653, 665(2)
 J., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Rev. J., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 J. N., of Danby, iii. 600, 601
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Danby, iii. 641
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 394(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 John jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
 Jonas, from Athol (Mass.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 197²(2), 208
 Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 Joseph N., of Danby, iii. 599², 621
 Joshua, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448²
 Josiah, of Danby, iii. 600, 641, 657, 662², 663, 665²(2)
 L. A. & co., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
 Laden, of Danby, iii. 663
 Laura E., m. Joseph W. Wheelock, iv. 492
 Lorana, of Danby, iii. 641
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 641
 Martha (Bishop), wife of Caleb Phillips, iii. 641
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 641
 Mina, m. Charles Hall, v. pt. 3², 92²
 N. L., of Barre, iv. 571², 920 *note*
 Nancy (Fisk), wife of Israel Phillips, iii. 641
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 663
 Otis, of Stamford, i. 238(2)
 Paul D., of Danville, i. 316
 Peter, of Westfield, iii. 355², 356
 Prudence (Buxton), wife of Sheba Phillips, iii. 616²
 Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
 Richard, M., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 Ruth, m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 393²
 Ruth (Lord), wife of Isaac Phillips, iii. 641
 Sabrah, of Danby, iii. 641
 Sally, m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 922²
 Sarah (Weller), wife of Chad Phillips, iii. 641
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 641
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149², 1150
 of Canada, ii. 494
 Sheba, of Danby, iii. 616²
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 641
 Stephen W., of Danby, iii. 608, 641
 W. A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 W. L., of Danby, iii. 608²
Lt. Walter A., of Montpelier, iv. 521²-2
 Willard, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
Gen. William, i. 666², 706
 William E., of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 William L., of Danby, iii. 641
Rev. Zebulon, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Shelburne, i. 884
 Phillips & Conkey, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Phillips & White, boat builders, i. 707
 Phillips Bros., of Danby, iii. 503
 Philo, philosopher, i. 940²
 Philo, ——— tory, i. 878², iii. 1085
 Phinney, *Miss* A., of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524²
 Betsy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Elisha, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jay, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Truman C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 280², 315, 318, 336, 353(2), 355 411², 420
 Phinney & Mead, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Phippen, Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²(2)
 Anna 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Atwater, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 626²
 Betsey, wife of Clark Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²

- Phippen, Betsey (Drew), wife of Samuel Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619
 Clark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Electa R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Fannie, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Hannah, m. Ira Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Hannah (Sargent), wife of David Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Jonathan Atwater, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 619²(2)
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 619²
 Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Margaret L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary, m. Joseph Ide, v. pt. 2, 619²(2)
 Mary 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Mary (Averill), wife of Jonathan A. Phippen, v. pt. 2, 578, 619², 626²
 Narcissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Priscilla, m. — Wood, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Rodney A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Ruth H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302² of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²(2), 625
 Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Sarah I., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Phippens, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9
 Phippins, Jonathan A., grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Phipps, Cynthia, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Jemima (Sartwell), wife of William Phipps, v. pt. 2, 254
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215
 Submit, m. Nathan Willard, v. pt. 2, 254
 William, from Lancaster (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219(2), 251, 252, 254
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 293, 299²
 Phips, Lt. Gov. Spencer, iv. 1152(2)
 Phylips, Enoch, of Essex (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 364
 Esther (Shafter), wife of Enoch Phylips, v. pt. 2, 364
 Physic, Dr. Philip Syng, of Phila., iii. 460
 Pial-Soosup, *Indian*, ii. 924, 925
 Picart, *Rev. F.*, of Milton, i. 842
 of Rutland, iii. 1050
Rev. Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1049
 Pickens, *Gov.*, of Ala., i. 633, 634
 Thomas, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1046
 Pickering, *Rev. George*, in Montpelier, iv. 377
 John, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019²
 Theophilus, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Timothy, v. 180
 Picket, *Rev. Z. C.*, in Danby, iii. 607
 Pickett, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 715, 716, 717², 718(2)
 B. F., of Lowell, iii. 269², 278²
 Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 Maj. Gen. George Edward, at Gettysburg, ii. 387²
 Pickett families of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Pickles, *Rev. William*, from England and Phila., in Corinth, ii. 880
 Picknall, *Rev. William L.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
 Picknell, *Rev. William S.*, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Picksley & Son, from Stockbridge (Mass.), in Burlington, ii. 640²(2), 641
 Pidcock, *Rev. C. A.*, of Middletown, (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 398
 Gertrude (Osgood), wife of Rev. C. A. Pidcock, v. pt. 2, 398
 Pier, —, of Stowe, ii. 708
Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 838²
 Calvin, of Ripton, i. 87
 Ethan, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Moses, of Waltham, i. 108², 109
Rev. Orin, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Half Moon circuit, iii. 622²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
Rev. Orris, of Stowe, ii. 708(2), 709
and note
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485², 535²
 Pierce, —, pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Dea., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 536
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Waitsfield, iv. 778
Rev., in Highgate, ii. 270
 A. B., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 410²
 editor of *Manchester Journal*, i. 253
 A. C. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 A. S., of Johnson, ii. 676
 Aaron, of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
 Abel, of Georgia, ii. 235², 236, 244
 Abel 2d., pensioner, ii. 393
 Abial, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Mrs. Abigail, of Huntington, i. 819²
and note
 Albigenice, of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Dr. Albigenice, of Strafford, ii. 1071
 Alfred, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Althea (Springer), wife of John Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
 Alva, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851²
 Alvin, of Moretown, iv. 600²
 Amanda (Buffum), wife of Rev. William W. Pierce, iii. 615²

- Pierce, Anna (Burnap), wife of Nathan
Pierce, v. pt. 3², 16
Anson, v. pt. 2, 101
Dr. Anson, of Barton, iii. 75²
Artemas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 2,
621; v. pt. 3¹, 24
Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Coventry, iii. 139
Asenath, m. Uri Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
109², 110², 127²
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Windham, v. pt. 3², 10², 11,
12², 16, 20²
Benjamin jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
Betsey, m. Allen Knight, v. pt. 2, 101
Rev. Bradford Kinne, iv. 721
C. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425(2)
C. H. & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425(2)
Cassius P., of Highgate, ii. 265(2),
421(2)
Charles, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
Charles A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 43
of Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 55
Charles S., of Canada, i. 700 *note*
Chester, of N. H., iv. 246²
Clarence C., of Montpelier, iv. 529
Cyrus, of Fairfax, ii. 402
D. J., of Derby, iii. 182²
E. W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704²
Elbridge G., of Northfield, iv. 614,
669, 695²
Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
of Woodford, i. 248
Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 23², 57²
Eliza Sophia (Phelps), of Townshend,
v. pt. 2, 544²
Elizabeth, of Moretown, iv. 603
Ephraim, of Barnet, i. 275
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 613, 615
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 230²
Ezra, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 22
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of
Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
Rev. F. F., of Brandon, iii. 500
Rev. Frank E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
Pres. Franklin, i. 64², 472, 508, 555,
943; ii. 358, 530², 730²; iii. 961; iv.
124, 270, 465, 484, 586², 1144; v.
62, 134²; v. pt. 3⁵, 37(2), 38, 90
Dea. Franklin L., of Putney, v. pt.
2, 223², 236
George, v. pt. 2, 101
of Charleston, iii. 121
George B., of Northfield, iv. 614, 640
George H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
696
George L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
George W., of Charleston, iii. 109
Rev. Gherstom, in Grand Isle co., ii.
485
Hannah, v. pt. 2, 101
m. Joseph Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 186
Hannah (Goodrich), wife of Artemas
Pierce, v. pt. 2, 621; v. pt. 3¹, 24
Harry, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
Henry, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
Lt. Henry H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
Henry Reuben, of Coventry, iii. 157²
Hephzibah, m. John Kilbury jr., v.
pt. 2, 36²
Hezekiah, of Woodford, i. 248
Sgt. Hiram M., of Montpelier, iv.
349, 355(2), 559(2)
Hollis, v. pt. 2, 101
Horace, of Barton, iii. 74²
Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
J., of Fairlee, ii. 893
J. F., iv. 1042
of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1129²
Rev. J. T., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
Rev. J. W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
606
Jacob, v. pt. 2, 101
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²,
186
James, pensioner, ii. 393
Jason C., of St. Johns (P. Q.), i. 699²,
700
Jerome, of Windham and Springfield,
v. pt. 3², 13
Joel, v. pt. 2, 101
John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 4, 75², 101
John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 70
Rev. John, of Brookline (Mass.), i.
541²
John C., of Montpelier, iv. 529
John D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
John L., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
John S., of Strafford, ii. 1085²
Jonathan, pioneer of Brookfield, ii.
857(2), 858²(2), 859
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Joseph, v. pt. 2, 101, 574²
Joseph 2d., v. pt. 2, 101
Mrs. Joseph, of Albany, iii. 66
Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 174
Josiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
from Upton (Mass.), of Dum-
merston, v. pt. 2, 101, 109², 110²
Jotham, from Westmoreland (N. H.),
of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 143(2),
153², 154(2), 158², 159(2)
Julia, *Indian*, from N. Y., in Enos-
burg, ii. 144
L. F., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
L. F. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
Lawrence, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
20²
Rev. Leroy M., of Londonderry,
missionary, v. pt. 3¹, 23
Levi, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115², 118
of Montpelier, iv. 528²-9, 549²

- Pierce, Lucy, m. Benjamin Newton, v. pt. 2, 101
- Lydia, m. Amasa McFarland, v. pt. 2, 101
- Lyman, of Calais, iv. 150²
- Mark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
- Martha, m. Doton Smith, v. pt. 2, 101
- Mary, m. Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
m. Seth Geer, iii. 1208
m. T. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 299
- Mrs. Mary, of Coventry, iii. 154
- Mary A., m. Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
- Mason, v. pt. 3², 19
- Melinda, wife of Joseph Pierce 2d., v. pt. 2, 101
- Milo, of Shaftsbury, iv. 1194²
- Milton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
- N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
- N. G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562²
- Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
m. Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 479
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
in Richford, ii. 283
of Rutland, iii. 1068²
of Townshend, v. pt. 3², 16
of Vershire, ii. 1182
- Nathan G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
- Nehemiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
from Westmoreland, of Windham v. pt. 3², 9, 12², 20
- Rev. Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20², 23
- Orion, of Calais, iv. 150
- Patty, wife of William Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Patty (Barnes), wife of Moses Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Phila, m. Josephus Cutler, v. pt. 2, 101
- Philadelphia (Thomas), wife of Henry Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Polly, m. Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 101, 162
m. Stephen French, v. pt. 2, 213²
- Rebecca, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
- Roba, of Calais, iv. 166
- Rodney, of Brandon, iii. 1039
- Rufus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Ruhama, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
- Ruth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
m. Ebenezer Cole, ii. 684
- Eld. S., in Wolcott, ii. 778
- Sally, m. Harlow Williams, v. pt. 2, 101
m. Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 101
- Sally (Kinne), wife of Rev. Thomas C. Pierce, iv. 727
- Samuel, of Berlin and Moretown, iv. 598, 603(2), 615
of Stowe, ii. 697²
- grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
- Sarah, wife of Josiah Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Rev. Sem (sic), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20², 23
- Sheldon, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
- Sherman, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
- Simeon, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11
- Solomon, of Coventry, iii. 142, 158², 159
- Sophia, m. Isaac Libby, v. pt. 2, 101
- Dr. Spaulding, of Montpelier, iv. 262²
- Stephen, of Moretown, iv. 917
of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760(2)
of Waitsfield, iv. 784(2)
- Dr. Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 839
from Mass., of Moretown, iv. 598, 603
- Submit, m. Asa Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
- Susan E., of Derby, poem, iii. 195
- Susanna, v. pt. 2, 101
- Swift J., of Fairlee, ii. 906²
- Temperance, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386²
- Thankful, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Thomas, of Georgia, ii. 236
of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Lt. Thomas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401(2)
- Capt. Thomas, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Rev. Thomas C., of Barre, iv. 52
of Plainfield, iv. 727, 728
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- W. H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174²
- Warner, of Starksboro, i. 103
- William, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 603², 615, 630
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
- Rev. William W., iii. 615²
- Zadock, of Woodford, i. 248
- Zephaniah G., of Calais, iv. 146, 165, 172, 173²
see also Pearce; Peirce
- Pierce & co., of Rutland, iii. 1066
- Pierce & Dexter, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Pierce & Marsh, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29²
- Pierpoint, Mrs. Abigail, of Rutland, iii. 1112
Abigail (Raymond), wife of Robert Pierpoint, iii. 1111²
- Charles, of Allen's Hill (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
of Rutland, iii. 1111²
- David, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 1110, 1111²
- David jr., of Richmond (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
- E., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
- Edward, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 1111²
- Edwards, v. pt. 3⁵, 99

- Pierpoint, Evelyn, of Rutland, iii. 1100², 1111²
 John, of Vergennes, iii. 427, 1111²
 Julia, of Rutland, iii. 1111²
 Laura, m. — Pope, iii. 1111²
 Mary Isham, of Rutland, iii. 1111²
 Robert, of Manchester, iii. 1110
 of Rutland, iii. 1062, 1111², 1112²
 sketch, iii. 1110-11
 of Rutland co., iii. 423, 1013, 1081
 Robert Raymond, of Napa City (Cal.), iii. 1111²
 Sarah Ann, m. — Green, iii. 1111²
 Sarah (Phelps), wife of David Pierpoint, iii. 1110, 1111²
 Susan Skinner, of Rutland, iii. 1111²
 Warren, of W. Bloomfield (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
 William, of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 1111²
see also Pierpont
 Pierpont, Miss, iii. 1038
 Mrs. J., of Rutland, iii. 789
 John, of Vergennes, i. 61² *note*, 107²
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 638²
see also Pierpoint
 Pierpont & Nichols, iii. 638²
 Pierre, Samuel, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Pierson, —, of Branford (Conn.), i. 607² *note*
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 Rector, of Yale, v. pt. 2, 89
 George, of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 Ira B., attorney, i. 473²
 John, of Shelburne, i. 690
 Lydia, m. Rev. Hosea Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89(2)
 Margaret, m. William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Moses, of Shelburne, i. 734², 858², 859², 860(2), 861, 862, 865², 866², 876, 878
 Mrs. Moses, of Shelburne, i. 860, 878²
 Moses, pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Rev. Ora, of Barton, iii. 89 *note*
 Samuel, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Rev. T. W., of Castleton, iii. 528
 Thomas, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Rev. Thomas, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Thomas C., iv. 40
 Thomas Scott, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Uzal, of Shelburne, i. 860, 861, 862, 869², 872²
 W., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 William, of Charlotte, i. 736
 William jr., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Ziba, of Shelburne, Rev. soldier, i. 860(2), 861, 862, 872², 877
see also Pearson
 Piersons, Bethnal, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Pigeon, *Rev.*, from Milton, in Fairfax, ii. 384
 Rev. M., of Milton, i. 842²
 Pigrom, William, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
 Pike, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Morristown, ii. 1013, 1021
 of Newbury, ii. 927²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Mrs. (née Boyden), v. pt. 2, 38²
 Capt., of Isle La Motte, ii. 561²
 Gen., i. 107², 674
 Absalom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Alexander H., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Alfred A., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Amos W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Anna, of Granby, i. 990²
 Bemis, of Cabot, iv. 103², 105²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204, 210²
 Brigham, of Concord, i. 971²
 Charles, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Chester, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Clara, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Daniel, of Waterford, i. 431
 Daniel 2d., of Concord, i. 975(2)
 David, of Newark, i. 357²
 Denis, of Waterford, iii. 299
 Ezra, of Isle La Motte, i. 659² *note*; ii. 557²
 Ezra jr., of Isle La Motte, ii. 557², 573²
 Fanny (Parker) (Murdock), wife of Absalom Pike, v. pt. 2, 722
 Francelia E. (Clark), v. pt. 2, 714²
 George, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 George A., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 744², 759, 768²
 H. O., at Brighton, i. 956
 Mrs. Hannah, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Henry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 Henry A., of Morristown, ii. 759²
 Isaac N., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 J. B., of Marshfield, iv. 211
 J. G., of Cabot, iv. 103
 Jacob, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Mrs. James, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 James, of Randolph, ii. 999
 of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760²
 John, of Marshfield, iv. 198², 200², 1199
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Joseph, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Jothan, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Leonard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Lewis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Luther, of Waterford, i. 431
 Mary (Flint), of Randolph & Morristown, ii. 1013, 1021, 1023
 Moses, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 Nathan, of Concord, i. 968²
 of Waterford, i. 432

- Pike, Oliver, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Paphro D., of Morristown, ii. 759²
 of Stowe, ii. 1194²
 Rebecca, of Randolph, ii. 1022
 Reuben, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Robert, of Granby, i. 990², 991
 S. H., of Isle La Motte, ii. 558
 S. S., in Johnson, ii. 589², 590²
 S. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Samuel, grantee of Tinnmouth, iii. 1148²
 Samuel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Seneca H., of Isle La Motte, ii. 508
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Seth, ii. 1023
 William, of Stowe, ii. 1023
 Col. Zebulon M., at Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 672
 Pilling, John R., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Pillow, *Gen.* Gideon J., ii. 358; iv. 196²
 Pillsbury, —, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
 D. T., of Bradford, ii. 824
 David, of Barton, iii. 84², 374
 Henry F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
 J. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33², 36², 46
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
 Merrill, of Barton, iii. 374²
 Rhoda (Hadloch), wife of David Pillsbury, iii. 84²
 Richard, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Tamer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Pilsbury, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 74²
 David, of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 71², 72(2), 73(2), 75², 86²
 Rhoda, wife of David Pilsbury, iii. 80²
 Rev. Stephen, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, v. 180
 Pine, James, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9²
 Pinebottom, —, of Barmbus Hights (N. Y.), ii. 644
 Pineo, Daniel, of Bolton, i. 482²
 Capt. John, of Bolton, i. 484
 Pines, Daniel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Pingree, Elvira, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 M. O., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Gov. Samuel E., v. pt. 3⁵, 52², 57², 61², 63²
 W. H., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
 Pingrey, Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Jonathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
 Nathaniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845, 847²
 Pingry, Hannah, m. Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
 William, of Weathersfield, iv. 785
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792
 William M., of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 512², 513
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787², 795
 Pinkam, *Eld.*, in Bristol, i. 20²
 Pinkham, Jeremiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Pinkney, *Gen.*, of S. C., iv. 438²
 Charles, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 David, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Gilbert, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Jonathan, grantee of Milton, i. 813
 Pinnes, Daniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 James, of Orange, ii. 956²
 Pinney, —, of Stafford (Conn.), iv. 738²
 Alden, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Jabez, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 227
 Oliver, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Oslo E., of Burlington, i. 511
 Sherman S., of Greensboro, ii. 220, 227
 Susanna, m. Samuel Richardson, iv. 737
 Tilley, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Pinny, Abigail, m. — Strong, v. pt. 2, 447²
 Job, in War of 1912, ii. 392²
 Pino, Charles B., in Georgia, ii. 242
 Piper, *Col.*, of Pa., *Rev.* officer, ii. 796
 Amos, of Charleston, iii. 121², 125
 C. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 629²
 C. W., in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Rev. C. W., in Derby, iii. 179², 180
 of Troy, iii. 330
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
 in Westfield, iii. 352(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 370
 Rev. Caleb W., of Bakersfield, ii. 98²
 Mrs. Fanny (Collar), wife of Amasa Piper, i. 85²
 James, of Oakham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 206²
 Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 122
 Robert, of Holland, iii. 232(2)
 Sarah, m. *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 370
 Pisleley, David, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Pitcher, Benjamin H., of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Isaac, of Burlington, i. 505
 Jonathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Pitkin, *Dea.*, of Montpelier, iv. 212²
 Dr., of Burlington, i. 938
 Judge., of Marshfield, iv. 206
 Mrs., m. *Capt.* Isaac Marsh, iv. 197²
 A. S., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Alfred, of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 of Montpelier, iv. 391², 532, 548
 Dea. Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 529, 552
 Alfred jr., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Alfred Washburn, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 218, 327
 Dr. Ashbel S., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Betsey C., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Mrs. C. H., poems, iv. 218
 C. M., of Montpelier, iv. 337

- Pitkin, C. P., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 C. S., atty, iv. 277²
 Caleb, from East Hartford (Conn.),
 of Marshfield, iv. 197²-201, 204,
 212(2)
 Caroline M. (Muenscher), wife of
 Ozias C. Pitkin, iv. 552
 Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 529, 532
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 553²
 Clarence H., of Montpelier, iv. 274,
 277², 357, 358(2)
 Daniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Dudley, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 E. S., of Marshfield, iv. 203, 218
 Edwin, of Marshfield, iv. 208, 213, 731
 Eli G., of Marshfield, iv. 205
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Hannah C. (Davis), wife of Stephen
 Pitkin jr., iv. 211², 218, 219
 Mrs. Hannah C. (Davis), hist. of
 Marshfield, iv. 197-206
 Hannah (Marsh), wife of Caleb
 Pitkin, iv. 198
 Harvey, of Marshfield, iv. 731
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Horace, of Marshfield and Ohio, iv.
 213, 731
 James, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 199,
 212(2), 218, 731
 Mrs. James, of Marshfield, iv. 216
 John G., of Fair Haven, iii. 698²
 Jonathan, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Joshua, of Marshfield, iv. 198-201,
 203², 205(2), 212, 220
 Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 350², 387²
 Levi W., of Marshfield, iv. 205(2), 220
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 198(2),
 200-1², 212
 Mrs. Mary A., of Burlington, i. 938
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 198-201
 O. C., Prin. Peoples academy, Morris-
 town, ii. 689²
 Olive, m. Rev. Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 529,
 v. pt. 2, 669²
 Mrs. Orin, of Montpelier, v. pt. 2,
 669²
 Orpha W., wife of Dea. Alfred
 Pitkin, iv. 552
 Ozias Cornwall, of Montpelier, iv. 552
 Rev. Paul Henry, from Brooklyn
 (N. Y.), of Marshfield, iv. 207²
 Gen. Perley P., of Montpelier, iv.
 46, 213, 273, 283, 299, 520², 549(2),
 580, 586², 591, v. pt. 3⁵, 53, 63²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 554
 sketch, iv. 554-5
 Civil war record, iv. 520²
 Soldiers from Marshfield in Civil
 war, iv. 217
 Rhoda, m. Dr. Eliphalet M. Bill, ii.
 958
 Mrs. Ruth, of Marshfield, iv. 220
 S., iv. 580²
 Mrs. S. (née Davis), of East Mont-
 pelier, iv. 580²
 Stephen, sketch, iv. 212-3
 of Marshfield, iv. 198-200, 204,
 206², 219², 554², 731
 Stephen jr., sketch, iv. 211
 of Marshfield, iv. 203², 209(2),
 210, 213, 220
 Stephen C., from Poultney, of Dum-
 fries (Va.), iii. 996
 Maj. Steven, iv. 143
 Mrs. Susan (Cole) (Whitecomb), wife
 of Orin Pitkin, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Susan E., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Capt. Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
 890, 904
 Truman, of Marshfield and Mont-
 pelier, iv. 206², 213, 554²
 Mrs. Truman (née Davis), iv. 580²
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Pitkins, John, of St. Albans, ii. 433²
 Russell, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Pitman, Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 112
 Rev. Benjamin H., of Marlboro, v.
 pt. 2, 442
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235²
 Rev. J. B., in Highgate, ii. 270²
 of Swanton, iv. 1088², 1089(2)
 Rev. John B., from Fishkill (N. Y.),
 of Northfield, iv. 657²
 Pitt, William, iii. 1193
 of England, iii. 939²
 William jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii.
 870²
 Pitts, R. W., of Sudbury, iii. 1139(2)
 R. W. & Son, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Richard, of Calais, iv. 176
 Pittsley, James, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Pittsly, Mrs. Esther, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Pixley, Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1057
 Rev. Benton, of Montpelier, iv. 291
and note
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 Charles H., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 David, iv. 197²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Jonathan, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 Luther, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Moses, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Reuben, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Place, Capt. J. P., of Highgate, ii. 265, 268
 James P., sheriff, Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Jessie, tory, iii. 1211²
 Samuel, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2)
 Eld. Stephen, Baptist minister, i. 344
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 799²
 Plant, Dr. Azro M., of Georgia, and St.
 Albans, ii. 243²
 Plastridge, Mrs. A., of Coventry, iii. 140²

- Plastridge, Amasa, of Brownington, iii. 92, 94
 of Coventry, iii. 159²(2)
 Asa, of Brownington, iii. 92
 David, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 John, of Northfield, iv. 645, 671
 Mrs. M. R., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Plato, i. 940², ii. 324²
 Platt, —, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Capt., iv. 1075²
 Abel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Abigail (Bullard), wife of Hiram Platt, iv. 1116
 Alanson, of Highgate Springs, iv. 1116
 of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1059²
 Mrs. Alanson (née Foster), iv. 1116
 Midshipman Charles, i. 677²
 Daniel, of the West, iv. 1116
 of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Elizabeth (Root), wife of James Platt, iv. 1116
 George, of the West, iv. 1116
 George K., atty, i. 473²
 Hiram, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1025, 1044², 1116, 1128², 1132², 1133², 1134²
 Mrs. Hiram (née Bullard), of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Isaac C., of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 675
 Capt. James, of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1025, 1030², 1031, 1044(2), 1058², 1059², 1116(2), 1132², 1133(2), 1186(2)
 James & co., of Swanton, iv. 1025
 John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649²
 Col. L. B., cavalry regiment, Civil War, i. 260, 441
 Lemuel B., of Colchester, i. 472², 763
 Louisa; m. Adrian D. Story, iv. 1116
 Louisa (Conant), wife of James Platt, iv. 1116
 O. H., of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182
 of St. Louis (Mo.), v. 182²
 S. K., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Zephaniah, of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 604 *note*, 682
 Platt & Stilphen, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Platts, of Swanton, iv. 1019²
 Plimpton, Rev. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
 Harriet, m. Nathan B. Haswell, i. 623²(2)
 Holland, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 Oliver, of Sturbridge (Mass.), i. 623²
 Rev. Salem M., in Chelsea, ii. 872²
 in Wells River, ii. 922
 Plumb, Alta (Griswold), 2d wife of Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922²
 Anna M., m. Rev. Harvey Fisk, iv. 790²
 Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Rev. Elijah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 Elijah W., of Pawlet, iii. 886², 887, 910
 Rev. Elijah W., of Pawlet, iii. 902, 922²
 George B., v. pt. 3², 53²
 Eld. Horatio N., of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Joseph, of Weybridge, i. 110
 Sanford, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421², 422(2)
 Sarah, m. John Safford, ii. 682
 Sarah (Woodman), wife of Rev. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922²
 Saxton, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707(2)
 William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Plumbly, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Plumer, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 16²
 Plumley, Dr. C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Charles Albert, of Northfield, iv. 646²
 Frank, hist. of Eden, ii. 621²-6
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 646², 689(2), 690(2), 695², 698²
 Mrs. Frank, of Northfield, iv. 690
 Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Franklin M., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Frederick, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129
 Horace, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129
 Joseph, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
 Lamina L. (Fletcher), wife of Frank Plumley, iv. 646², 689²
 Lavinia L. (Fletcher), wife of Frank Plumley, iv. 698²
 Levi, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Samuel, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Samuel jr., of Eden, ii. 624²
 Theodora May, of Northfield, iv. 646²
 Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128², 1129
 Plumley & Johnson, Northfield, iv. 646²
 Plumly, Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951
 Samuel, of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
 Plummer, Ann (Parmenter), of Fair Haven, iii. 727
 Betsey, m. Daniel Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
 Eld. Frederick, in Randolph, ii. 1000², 1001
 of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 John jr., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Joseph, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Mary H., m. Joseph B. Ware, v. pt. 2, 547
 Moses, of Groton, i. 322
 from Sanford (Me.), of Groton, iv. 1150, 1159, 1163, 1166²
 Moses jr., of Groton, iv. 1159
 Roxanna, m. Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
 Ruth, m. Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 136²
 Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1159
 Plympton, Abner, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Erasmus, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Hannah (Holton), v. pt. 2, 163
 Holland, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Dr. Luther, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Rev. Oliver, from Wardsboro, of Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Pohijhionurjsut, Peter, *Indian*, iv. 197²

- Poland, Asa, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 532, 556²
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 315²
 Clara A., of Montpelier, iv. 556²
 Edward R., of Montpelier, iv. 556²
 Horace, of Warren, iv. 812
 J. & J. M., printers, iv. 318², 321
 J. Monroe, of Montpelier, iv. 291² (2),
 299, 315², 354, 355², 521, 551, 556
 683²
 Joseph, of Johnson, ii. 589
 of Montpelier, i. 442, iv. 14,
 273(2), 274, 283, 291², 292²(2),
 294, 314, 315², 325², 387, 391²,
 394, 396², 475, 529, 549, 592
 on Elihu Coburn, iv. 110-11
 The Voice of Freedom, iv. 311-3
 of Underhill and Montpelier,
 sketch iv. 556
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 556
 Joseph M., of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Julia M. (Harvey), 2d wife of Joseph
 Poland, iv. 556²
 L. P., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 358
 Luke, ii. 661, iii. 1159²
 Luke P., v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
 of Montpelier, iv. 529
 of Morristown, i. 948, ii. 681²,
 690², iii. 1030, iv. 1013, v. pt.
 3⁵, 96
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 406², iv. 1191²
 in Waterville, ii. 771²
 of Westford, i. 472
 Chief justice, i. 270
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 529
 of Waterville, ii. 769(2), 800²
 Dea. Luther, of Underhill, iv. 556
 Mary Ann (Rowell), wife of Joseph
 Poland, iv. 556²
 Nancy (Potter), wife of Joseph
 Poland, iv. 556
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Poland & Briggs, of Montpelier, iv. 312,
 314
 Polk, Pres. James Knox, i. 112, 508, 554,
 733; ii. 358, 530², 905; iv. 123²,
 269², 310; v. 118²; v. pt. 2, 397,
 627²; v. pt. 3⁵, 36
 Pollard, Abiathar, of Goshen, Rev.
 soldier, sketch, i. 37
 Amory, of Westmoreland (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 669²
 Anna (Goldsmith) (Cole), wife of
 Amory Pollard, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Benjamin, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.
 3, 15²
 David, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 78
 Edward, of Barnet, i. 286
 F., from Hubbardton, of Ill., iv. 1172
 Mrs. F. (née Bates), of Hubbardton,
 iv. 1172
 Garland, lawyer, ii. 95
 Jack, of Barre, iv. 33
 John, of Barre, iv. 340
 Jonathan, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Levi, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1022²(2)
 Sullivan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381,
 386
 Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Capt. Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1137²
 Thomas M., of Enosburg, ii. 135²,
 141, 155
 Mrs. Thomas M., of Enosburg (née
 Waterman), ii. 141²
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1138
 Polley, William E., of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed.
 211²
 Pollock, John, of Northfield, iv. 656²
 Polly, Amasa, from Suffield (Conn.), of
 Brandon, iii. 450-1
 Orin, of Huntington, i. 818
 Polsue, Joseph, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Pomeroy, Dr., of Cambridge, ii. 611 and
 note
 Rev., of Duxbury, iv. 599²
 Almira, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Asahel, grantee of Woodbury, iv.
 873²
 Dr. Capius F., of Burlington, i. 504
 Dr. Cassius Francis, of Burlington,
 sketch, i. 630-2
 a poem, i. 632
 Rev. Charles, of Brandon, iii. 472,
 473(2), 474
 Rev. Charles R., of Brandon, iii. 472
 Charlotte, m. Nathan Button, iii. 740
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 456(2), 471²,
 472(2), 479
 of Fair Haven, iii. 740
 Eleazer, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119,
 379
 Elijah jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Heman, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 J. N., of Burlington, i. 495², 563 note
 Methodism in Fairfield, ii. 199-
 200
 Dr. J. N., of Burlington, i. 498², 499
 J. S., of Charleston, iii. 109
 John, of Burlington, i. 495, 506
 Dr. John, of Burlington, i. 496², 504,
 522, 524², 539(2), 543(2), 629(2),
 630², 639², ii. 549
 John N., of Burlington, i. 473, 504,
 509(2), 520, 631, 668; iv. 304
 poems, i. 727²-9
 on Dr. C. F. Pomeroy, i. 630²-2
 on Henry Hitchcock, i. 632-6
 on Horace Loomis, i. 626-7²
 John Norton, iii. 395
 of Burlington, iv. 1200
 Lorenzo G., Brig.-Gen. of Militia, ii.
 265²
 Martin, of Charleston, iii. 108², 119(2)
 Mary, wife of Dr. John Pomeroy, i.
 630²
 Mary (née Elliot), of N. Y., v. 86
 Medad, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3⁵, 6²

- Pomeroy, Nathaniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278²
 Noah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Samuel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Seth, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of St. Albans, ii. 291², 331²
 of Swanton, iv. 1004²
 Franklin co., ii. 93, 97²
Dr. Seth, of St. Albans, ii. 292²-3;
 iv. 1152²
Capt. Seth, ii. 175
 Shammah, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Stephen, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Suky, wife of Eleazer Pomeroy, iii. 379
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 62
 Wright, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Pomery, *Dr. Enoch*, from Southampton (Mass.), of Franklin, ii. 220, 222², 223², 224, 225
 Mrs. Enoch, of Franklin, ii. 220, 225
 Jesse, of Franklin, ii. 220
 Mary (Tinney), wife of *Dr. Enoch Pomery* of Franklin, ii. 220
 Pomroy, —, i. 467²
 of Southampton (Mass.), v. 109²
 Caleb, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Chester W., of Brattleboro, v. 174
Mrs. D., of N. Y., v. 79
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Eleazer, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
Rev. Rufus, of Salisbury, i. 90
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 174
 Poneet, J., French missionary, iv. 980²
 Pond, —, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Dr., iii. 1041
 Asahel, of Poultney, iii. 985
 Rev. Benjamin W., of Barton, iii. 87², 88²
 Caleb, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 729
Rev. Enoch, of Bangor (Me.), iii. 88²(2)
 Ezekiel, of Berkshire, in *Rev. service*, ii. 119, 393
Dr. Horace R., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joanna, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 Joseph, of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 482²
Col. Josiah, from Bradford (Conn.), pioneer of Shoreham, i. 99²-100
 Julia A. (Maltby), wife of *Dr. Enoch Pond*, iii. 88²
 Martin J., of Lunenburg, iv. 1194²
 Philip, of Castleton, iii. 516², 709
 Shepard, of Bennington, v. 173²
 Simeon, iii. 1199²
Mrs. Simeon, m. *Joseph Button*, iii. 1199²
 Sylvester, of Castleton, iii. 513²
Rev. Washington I., in *Benson*, iii. 413²
 William, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 Zebulon, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Pontiac, *Indian*, iii. 1024²
 Pool, Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Samuel, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453
 Poole, —, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918²
 Dr. John, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Joseph, of Brookfield, v. pt. 2, 105
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Pooler, Allan, of Rutland, iii. 1041², 1042
Mrs. Allan, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Amasa, iii. 1039
 of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Elizabeth, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 James W., of Rutland, iii. 1043
Mrs. Mary, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Poor, —, of Cambridge, ii. 598
 Dea., of Worcester, iv. 887, 893²
 Rev., in Westford, i. 896²
 Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 903², 906
 Almon, of Berlin, iv. 67, 1189², 1190
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Dr. Chandler, of Middlesex, iv. 237²
 Clara (Carpenter), 2d wife of *David Poor*, iv. 906
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 876
 David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 889², 897, 903², 905², 906
 Rev. David, in *Danby*, iii. 606²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Mrs. Eliza M., in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Eliza M., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Enoch, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Adj. Enoch, iv. 1153
 George, of Morristown, ii. 684²
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Jesse, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Job, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237²(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 352², 353(2)
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Maj. John, in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351
 John A., of Portland (Me.), i. 956
 Joshua, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Burlington, i. 546
 in *Charlotte*, i. 742²
 in *Danby*, iii. 606², 622²
 of Poultney, iii. 995²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Mary A., of Burlington, i. 532²
 Patty, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Plant S., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 William H., of Poultney, iii. 844
 Poore, Ben Perley, quoted, v. pt. 2, 248
 Poorneuf, *Daniel, Indian*, i. 455(2), iv. 962²-3
 Mariane, Indian, i. 455(2), iv. 962²-3
 Pope, Alexander, i. 728, iv. 1140²
 Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759(2), 760, 761

- Pope, Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 614(2)
 Edmund jr., of Northfield, iv. 670³
 Edward, of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Elnathan, of Montpelier, iv. 547², 548
 J. L., of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Gen. John, i. 477²; iii. 654², 660², 900; v. 154²
 Mrs. L. E., of Northfield, iv. 690²
 Laura (Pierpoint), of Bennington (Mich.), iii. 1111²
 Lemuel, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Samuel M., of Burlington, i. 511
 Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 348²
 Winslow, of Calais, iv. 136, 175²
 Rev. Ziba, in Northfield, iv. 653
 Pophmin, John, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Popkins, Jane, m. Jacob Miller, v. pt. 2, 182²
 Popplerdorf, William jr., grantee of Milford, i. 839²
 Portal, John, of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Porter, —, iii. 1026
 of Brownington, iii. 42²
 of Colchester, i. 761²
 near Newbury, ii. 920²
 of Worcester, iv. 888²
 m. Rev. Benjamin Osborn, iii. 1144²
Dr., ii. 935²
 of Andover (Mass.), iii. 1144²
 of Rutland, iii. 1131², 1171²
 of Vershire, ii. 1133
 Mrs., of Brownington, iii. 91, 99²
 m. Otis Taft, iii. 1205
Prof., of Burlington, i. 649
Rev., of Tinnmouth, iii. 1151²
Capt., iv. 1077²
Col., of N. H., i. 837
Gen., i. 578
 Aaron, of Danville, i. 318²
 Ada, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Alvin, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Amelia P., m. David Goss, v. pt. 2, 207
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 90(2), 94(2)
 Ann (Miller), 2d wife of Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
Dr. Arthur L., of Burlington, i. 504, 522²
Col. Asa, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
 of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1105²
 Ashel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Aurelia Philinda, v. pt. 2, 164
 Ben, of Newbury, ii. 944
 Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 615², 681²
 of Pawlet, iii. 923
Dr. Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 616(2), 627², 632
 portrait, iv. 672
 Benjamin F., of Northfield, iv. 632
 Betsey (Miller), wife of Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
 Caasi, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Calista Vinton, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Caroline, of Pawlet, iii. 923
 Carrie S. (Carpenter), wife of Dr. Edward Porter, iv. 632²
 Charles, of Warren, iv. 810
 Charles Edward, v. pt. 2, 164, 207
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357, 358², v. pt. 3⁵, 61², 63²
 Clara A., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
Dr. Cyrus, iii. 1038
Mrs. Cyrus, iii. 1038
 Daniel Ryan, of St. Albans, ii. 102
 David, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 of Westmore, iii. 365²(2)
Rev. David, of Catskill (N. Y.), ii. 1062²
Adm. David D., at New Orleans, iii. 422
 Deidamia, m. Oliver Hanks, iii. 916
 Don, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Dorothy, of Pawlet, iii. 923
 Ebenezer, of Wallingford, iii. 1180
Dr. Ebenezer, of Tinnmouth and Poultney, iii. 1151²
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 632
 Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 695², 697
Dr. Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 616, 632(2)
 Eleazer, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Elias, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
Dr. Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 of Waterford (N. Y.), iii. 923
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 105
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Eliza (Palmer), wife of Merrick Porter, iii. 641²
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 632
 m. Simeon Belknap, ii. 978
Capt. Elliot, of Hartford and Fays-ton, iv. 183², 187, 188
 Experience, of Conn., iii. 922²
Dr. Ezekiel, of Rutland, iii. 850, 1109 *note*
 Fanny (Richards), wife of Samuel W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
Gen. Fitz-John, iv. 1180, 1182
 Francis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Frederic, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Frederick Augustus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164, 207
 Frederick W., of Springfield, iv. 1192²
 Freeman, of Calais, iv. 150²
Rev. G. W., of Brattleboro, v. 33
Dr. George, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543², 549²
Rev. George, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
 George D., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
 George Flagg, lawyer, ii. 94
 George H., of Grand Isle, ii. 528²

- Porter, George W., son of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- George Washington, v. pt. 2, 164
- Giraldo, of Danby, iii. 641²
- Grey H., of Fayston, iv. 188²
- H. S., of Fairlee, ii. 901
- H. W., iii. 1038
- Hannah (Thayer), wife of Frederic Porter, v. pt. 2, 162, 207
- Harry, of Danby, iii. 641²
- Helen (Strong), wife of Dr. Moses Porter, iii. 923, 928
- Henry L., son of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 164
- Herbert G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Hervey, of Oswego (N. Y.), iii. 923
- Hiram, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
- Hortense (Odel), wife of Isaac Porter, iii. 641²
- Ida, of Danby, iii. 641²
- Increase, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Isaac, of Danby, iii. 641², v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
- J., of Barre, iv. 36
- Jabez, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206²
- James, of Brownington, iii. 90
- of Danby, iii. 588
- Dr. James, iii. 1099
- of Rutland, iii. 1013², 1081²
- sketch, iii. 1109-10
- Jane, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
- author, v. 76²
- Jane Ann, of Hardwick, poem, i. 335²
- Jane (Draper), wife of Dr. Wilfred W. Porter, iv. 188
- Jared, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206²
- grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- of Plymouth (N. H.), ii. 1151
- grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- John K., iii. 914, 922²
- of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 923
- of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- Joseph, atty, i. 473
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206²
- of Pawlet, iii. 880², 890, 902², 923
- grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Joshua jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Levi, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
- Louie, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
- Rev. Lucinus, of Poultney, iii. 995²
- note
- Lucretia (Budurtha), wife of George W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Lydia Ann (Emerson), wife of Charles E. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Dr. M. O., of Tinmouth and Cornwall, iii. 1151²
- Marcus, of Danby, iii. 641²
- Mehetabel, wife of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 164 (2)
- Merrick, of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 641²
- Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 901, 902², 914, 922²
- Mrs. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Dr. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923(2)
- Dr. Moses 2d, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 928
- Maj. Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880
- Dr. Moses R., of O., iii. 923
- Nathaniel jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note
- Oliver, of Warren, iv. 802, 812
- Pelatah, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Perry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
- Capt. Peter, of Brownington, iii. 72²
- Gen. Peter Buell, i. 574², 611
- Reuben, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Robert P., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Sally, m. Ephraim Fitch, iii. 914, 923
- Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 109
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 109², 110², 111, 164(2), 205, 206², 209, 214², 244²
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 78
- Samuel Wordsworth, v. pt. 2, 164(2), 207
- Sarah, m. Elijah Paine, ii. 1151
- of Pawlet, iii. 923
- Sarah (Bushnell), wife of Dea. Joseph Porter, iii. 923
- Sarah (Park) (Killam), wife of Dea. Moses Porter, iii. 922²
- Serena S., m. Phillip Goss, v. pt. 2, 207
- Serena Stella, v. pt. 2, 164
- Seth, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
- Sidney (Ward), wife of Capt. Elliot Porter, iv. 183², 187, 188
- Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 923
- Sophia C., m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170², 207
- Sophia Charlotte, v. pt. 2, 164
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
- Sophia (Fullerton), wife of Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 632
- Sprague, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- T. J., golden wedding, iv. 172²
- Thomas, from Farmington (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 796², 922², 1142, 1144(2), 1148², 1149(2), 1180
- of Vershire, ii. 1134
- on land committee, iv. 253²
- Rev. Thomas, from Washington (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 1151²
- Thomas jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
- Thomas J., of Calais, iv. 166²
- Tisdale, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
- Walter, of Fayston, iv. 183²
- Warren C., of Fayston, iv. 183²
- Wealthy, m. Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
- Wilfred W. jr., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188
- Dr. Wilfred W., of Fayston, iv. 183², 189
- sketch, 187-8

- Porter, Willard B., of Fayston, iv. 183², 188²(2)
 William, of Warren, iv. 806², 808²
 Mrs. William, of Warren, iv. 806(2)
 Dea. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2. 206²
 William E., of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Zerah, of Ripton, i. 87
 Porter family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 from Conn. of Westmore, iii. 367
 Portland, 3d Duke of, i. 775
 Portler, William, of Warren, iv. 1199²
 Post——, of Irasburg, iii. 242², 243²
 of Shelburne, i. 646
 of Underhill, ii. 641, 647(2)
 visit to Greece, iv. 459
 Dr., of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), early teacher in Pantton, i. 81
 Maj., iii. 1039²
 A. H., iii. 1038²
 Aaron, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Abel, of Georgia, ii. 429²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 Dr. Alfred C., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Alson H., of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Dr. Asa, of Pantton, i. 256²
 Curtis M., of Georgia, ii. 244², 245, 246(2)
 Darius, of Underhill, i. 886²
 Mrs. Darius, (née Bostwick), i. 886²
 Eldad, of Thetford, i. 1181
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 Franklin, of Wallingford, iii. 602²
 Dea. Gaylard H., of Wallingford, iii. 1182²
 Hannah, wife of Stephen Post, i. 796²
 Jared, at Rutland, iii. 1093
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 on Capt. Samuel Roibnson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Capt. Jesse, of Georgia, ii. 244(2), 246(2), 249, 250
 Keziah, of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Capt. Major, of Georgia, ii. 246, 249²
 Martin, of Jericho, i. 831²
 Moses, of Underhill, ii. 641²
 O. R., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 324²
 Rev. Reuben, sketch, i. 28²
 Young Gentlemen's Society, Cornwall, i. 25
 from Cornwall, of Washington (D. C.) and Charleston (S. C.), iii. 1141²
 Lt. Roswell, of Rutland, iii. 1074, 1080, 1082
 Rufus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Simeon L., of Montpelier iv. 351²
 Simeon S., of Montpelier, iv. 408²
 Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 796², 797
 Rev. Dr. Truman M., from Castleton, of St. Louis (Mo.), iii. 518²
 William, of Georgia, ii. 243²-4, 247², 249
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Lt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Potter, —, iii. 1146²
 mulatto, of Andover (N. H.), v. pt. 3, 48
 of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Rev., of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 1094
 of Norwich, ii. 1094
 Abel, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1204²
 Abel W., of Pownal, iv. 573²
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Allen P., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Amos, in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214
 Andrew, of Highgate Falls, ii. 255(2), 258, 259²(2), 272²
 of Ira, iii. 784
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291(2)
 Augusta E., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Avis (Collins), wife of Dr. Samuel Potter, iii. 1205
 B. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Byron, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Charles, of Wells, iii. 1190²
 Dr. Charles W., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893-4, 923
 of Wells, iii. 1205(2)
 Charlie, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 Collins, of Pawlet, iii. 923
 of Wells, iii. 1205
 D. R., of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Daniel L., from Litchfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 59²
 David O., of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1113, 1128², 1132², 1133², 1134², 1186²
 Deborah, m. Dr. Reuben Lewis, iii. 1204²
 Rev. Dexter, in Randolph and Royalton, ii. 1002
 Edmund, of Danby, iii. 592
 Edwin, of Pawlet, iii. 894², 923
 of Wells, iii. 1205
 Eliza, m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 610²
 m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Emeline (Brown), wife of Jay Potter, iii. 614²
 Experience (Francis), wife of William Potter jr., iii. 1204²
 Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 886², 894², 923, 1205; iv. 1192
 Freeborn, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 366, 434
 Capt. Freeborn, from Sunderland, in St. Albans, ii. 311²
 June trainings, ii. 350(2)
 George, of Wells, iii. 1202², 1205
 Dr. George, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923
 Hannah, m. Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
 Harriet, m. Samuel Lamb, iii. 1203
 Helen, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Helen L., m. Abbot Robinson, iii. 923
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
 Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Isaac N., of Sheldon, ii. 102
 Isaiah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Rev. Isaiah, of Lebanon (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820²

- Potter, J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1186
 James A., from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 831²
 James H., of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Jay, of Wis., iii. 614²
 Jeremiah, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060²
 Jesse, v. pt. 35, 54²
 John, of Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214²
 Mrs. John, of Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214²
 John, of Shelburne, i. 558², 856, 941²
 of Sheldon, ii. 380²
 of Wells, iii. 1204²
 John A., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 890², 923(2), 1204², 1205
 Josiah, of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Waterville, ii. 769
 Josiah W., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 of Richford, ii. 427²
 Rev. Lewis, in Benson, iii. 413²
 of Brandon, iii. 474
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²(2)
 Louisa, of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Lovina, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Luke, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103²
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Rev. Lyman, of Norwich, in Bradford, ii. 820², 999
 Lyman H., Georgia trader, ii. 242
 Maranda S., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Mary, m. Dr. George Howe, i. 831²
 wife of Phillip Potter, m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610²
 Matilda, of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Milton, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Mosley, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Nancy, m. Luther Poland, iv. 556
 Nathaniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Nelson, of Waterville, ii. 772
 Noel, of Highgate, ii. 258
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 393²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Noel J., of Swanton, iv. 1113
 Olenor, of Swanton, ii. 445
 Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1016², 1060², 1132²
 sketch, iv. 1112-3
 Capt. Oliver, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Phebe, of Wells, iii. 1204², 1205
 m. Rev. — Sprague, iii. 923
 wife of Capt. William Potter, iii. 1204²
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 610²
 of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Sally (Graham), wife of Henry Potter, v. pt. 2, 191
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Dr. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 923(2)
 of Wells and Pawlet, iii. 1205
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Dr. Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923
 Seth, of Wells, iii. 1196², 1204²
 Silas, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 of Fairfield, sketch, ii. 467²-8
 Mrs. Silas, of Fairfield, ii. 467²-8
 Sophia (Davis), wife of Oliver Potter, iv. 1113
 Sophia (Parker), wife of Charles W. Potter, iii. 1205
 Stephen, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Susannah, wife of Elkina Albee, ii. 272²
 T., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Rev. T. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44
 Theophilus, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Thomas, of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
 of Danby, iii. 591²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 W. H. H., of Georgia, ii. 241²
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 of Wells, iii. 1195², 1196²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Capt. William, from New London (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1204²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 923
 William jr., of Wells, iii. 1196², 1204²
 William 3d, of Wells, iii. 1204²
 Pottier, —, at Shelburne Point, i. 456, 456² note, 661², 877²
 Pottle, Mrs. Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706², 710
 Potts, Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Potwin, John S., of Burlington, i. 532²
 Potwine, —, of Brandon, iii. 450
 Poulon, Fr. William, iv. 981²
 Powars, Grant, author, iv. 318
 Powel, Jeremiah, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
 Gen. John, i. 666²
 Rev. Prosper, of Richford, ii. 285²(2)
 Powell, Mrs., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 30²
 Maj., iii. 1148
 Anna, wife of Daniel Miller, ii. 279²
 Bradford, of Richford, ii. 281, 283, 288
 sketch, ii. 286-7
 of St. Albans, ii. 282²

- Powell, Clarissa (Goff), wife of Bradford Powell, ii. 286
 Cyntha, in Richford, ii. 283²
 E. Henry, of Richford, ii. 282²; iv. 1191
 Edward H., lawyer, ii. 95
 Egbert, of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Felix, pioneer of Burlington, i. 491²
 of Manchester, i. 201, 491²
 of Mass., in Dorset, i. 182(2), 2d. ed. 183
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 947², 948, 952(2)
 G. N., of Richford, ii. 281, 283
 George, of Canada, i. 455²
 Harriet, m. Levi Barrett, iii. 612
 Rev. I., of Richford, iv. 1200
 James, iv. 677²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Jay, of Richford, ii. 280², 284²(2)
 Mrs. Jay, of Richford, ii. 284²(2), 288
 Rev. Jay, hist. of Richford, ii. 278-89
 Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 70²
 John, v. pt. 2, 70²
 grantee of Goshen, i. 35, 434
 of Richford, ii. 280², 286
 of St. Albans, ii. 282²
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083, 1088²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390², 1074²
 of Richford, ii. 280²(2)
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1074, 1083²
 Mrs. Laura, on Richford citizens, ii. 287²-9
 Martin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 surveyor, of Manchester, i. 199, 200, 201(2)-4; iii. 582, 646²
 Rev. Martin, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 of Westford, i. 783², 786, 891²
 Lt. Martin, of Manchester, i. 185, 202, 2d ed. 186²
 Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Rev. Oliver S., of Charlotte, i. 737², 744²
 Perley, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Phelix, *see* Powell, Felix
 Polly, in Richford, ii. 283²
 Rev. Prosper, of Albany, iii. 58
 in Coventry, iii. 155(2)
 Rowland, of Richford, ii. 279², 280², 286
 Seymour, of Cambridge, ii. 612²(2)
 Stephen, in Highgate, ii. 261²-2
 Susanna, v. pt. 2, 70²
 Truman, of Essex, i. 780
 from Manchester, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 611² *and note*, 621
 Dr. Truman, of Burlington, i. 498², 504; ii. 549
 of Essex, i. 784
 William, v. pt. 2, 70²
 Powers, —, of Concord, i. 969
 of Granville, i. 40
 of Lyndon, i. 347²
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 of Springfield, v. 16²
 Rev., in Moretown, iv. 593²
 in West Fairlee, ii. 915
 of Woodford, i. 249²
 Capt., iii. 857, v. pt. 2, 30
 Maj. Gen., i. 673², 674², 679
 Aaron, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Abner H., of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Abraham, of East Haven, i. 986
 Dr. Americus Windsor, from Athens, of Wis., v. pt. 2, 373²
 Amos, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Anna, wife of Capt. Peter Powers, ii. 931²
 Benjamin, grantee of Brandon, iii. 429², 430, 453²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Dr. Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 430², 434
 of Greenwich (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 371
 Benjamin jr., of Brandon, iii. 431
 Betsey, m. William Partridge, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Rev. C. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 Caroline (Kipp), wife of Levi Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
 Charles J., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 D. J., of La Crosse (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 373²
 David, v. pt. 2, 30
 from Athens, of Palmyra (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 372², 373
 of Bennington, in Capt. Elijah Dewey's co., i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 grantee of Brandon, iii. 455
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Lt. David, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Dr. E. J., of Franklin, ii. 222²
 Eathan, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Edith, m. Warner Coss, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Edmund, of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
 Elizabeth, m. Dr. Nathaniel Sheldon, iii. 434, 443
 Mrs. Ellen D., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Emeline, m. Stillman Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Enos Lovell, from Athens, of New-ark (O.), v. pt. 2, 373²

- Powers, Esther, m. Philetus Ranney, v. pt. 2, 373
 Esther (Johnson), wife of Nathaniel Powers, v. pt. 2, 371²
 Ethan, of Calais, iv. 176
 Ezekiel, of Brandon, iii. 443², 451, 453²
 of Sutton and Burke, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Flora (Harris), wife of David J. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Francis Volney, of Waterford, v. pt. 2, 371²
 Frederick W., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Gardner, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 George, of Rutland, iii. 1045
 of Swanton, iv. 1083
Rev. George, of Brandon, iii. 473²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 605²
 of Swanton, iv. 1082²
Rev. George W., in Danby, iii. 605²
 of St. Albans, ii. 294²
Rev. Grant, History of the Coos Country, ii. 915², 916² and note, 920, 923, 925² note, 932², 1100
 of Newbury, iv. 949², 968
 H., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 H. H., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
 of Morristown, ii. 690², 800²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 H. W., of Cabot, iv. 91²
 Hannah (Fuller), wife of Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Hannah (Kimball), wife of Samuel R. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Heman, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Heman A., of Plainfield, iv. 730²
 Henry C., of Ripton, iv. 1191²
 Hiram, iii. 1033
 of Woodstock, sculptor, v. pt. 2, 326
 of Windsor co., iv. 1197
 Hiram H., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 Horace, of Warren, iv. 806²
 of Lamoille co. ii. 590²
Dr. Horace, of Morristown, ii. 690
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 371
 Isabella (Nash), of Plainfield, iv. 731
Dea. Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 454
 James, of Barre, iv. 42²
 of Randolph, ii. 999
 Jane (Lane), 2d wife of Nathaniel Powers, v. pt. 2, 374²
 Jane (Lowe), 2d wife of Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Jane (Betty), wife of Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 372²
 Jason W., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Capt. Jerathmael, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Jerathnet, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Jeremiah, of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Jerrie M., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376(2)
 Jerry, of Troy, iii. 342
 Joab, of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
 John, of Shaftsbury, i. 259²
Dr. John D., of Woodstock, iv. 506²
 Jonathan, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270, 279²
 of Newbury, ii. 946²
 of Ryegate, i. 378
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 21, 42²
Rev. Jonathan, of Penobscot (Me.), ii. 934
 Joseph, from Athens, of Wis., v. pt. 2, 372²
 of Ferrisburg, iv. 956
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note
 Josiah, grantee of Brandon, iii. 429², 430, 438, 440², 443²(2), 444(2)
Capt. Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 430², 434²(2), 443(2)
 from Greenwich (Mass.), of Brandon, sketches, iii. 433-4; v. pt. 2, 371
 Josiah jr., grantee of Brandon, iii. 450²
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371
 Justus, of Pittsford, iii. 944(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1083, 1087², 1088
Rev. L. C., of Topsham, ii. 1108²
Rev. Lemuel C., sketch, iv. 601(2)
 Levi, from Athens, of Madison (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 373
 Lila (Stewart), wife of Jonathan Powers, iii. 279²
 Lucretia (Huntington), 2d wife of Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
 Lydia, wife of Simeon Powers, iii. 1015²
 Lyman, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20, 42², 45²
 M., in Belvidere, ii. 594
Rev. Mark, of Strafford, ii. 1082²(2)
 Mark M., of Washington, iv. 729
 Martha (Hale), wife of Rev. Peter Powers, ii. 934
 Martin V. B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Mary (Rockwood), 2d wife of Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Melissa Orett, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Mercy, wife of Capt. Josiah Powers, v. pt. 2, 371²
 Merrill, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²(2)
Rev. Merritt W., in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Lincoln, i. 49
 of Starksboro, i. 103²
 Milton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 N. W., on Powers family, v. pt. 2, 370²

- Powers, Nathaniel Whitecomb, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371-32
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 371-3
- Nicholas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- Peter, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Hollis (N. H.), in Wells River, ii. 9542
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 5672
- Rev. Peter, from Dunstable (N. H.), of Newbury, i. 2682, 2832, 2842, 360, 362(2), 378, 384(2); ii. 9192(2), 920-1, 9222, 9252, 9262, 931-4, 9462(2), 1094, 1101, 1103(2)
 in Thetford, ii. 10932
 in Peacham, i. 269
- Capt. Peter, of Dunstable (N. H.), ii. 931-2
 diary quoted, ii. 918
 exploring party, ii. 9162(2), 917
- Preston, sculptor, iv. 3252
- R. M., of Pittsford, iii. 9432
- R. M. jr., of Pittsford, iii. 9432
- Relief (Stewart), wife of Jonathan Powers, iii. 270
- Richard, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Charleston, iii. 120
- Richard M., of Pittsford, iii. 944, 9512
- Roxana, m. Warren Richmond, v. pt. 2, 3722
- Sally Ball, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
- Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 934, 9462(2)
- Samuel Randall, from Athens, of Palmyra (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 3722
- Sarah (Chapman), wife of Silas Powers, v. pt. 2, 3732
- Selina (Murdock), wife of Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 3722, 3742
- Seymour, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3732
- Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 3622
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 373-4
 from Greenwich (Mass.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371
- Simeon, from Springfield, of Rutland, iii. 10152
- Stephen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371, 372
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
 of Newbury, ii. 9462(2)
 of Washington, ii. 1139
- Susan, m. Noah Strong, iii. 434
- Susan S., m. (1st) — Havens, (2d) Charles G. Eastman, iv. 5062
- Susanna, m. Noah Strong, iii. 4382
- Thomas, from England, v. pt. 2, 371
- Walter, from England v. pt. 2, 371
- William, of Georgia, ii. 2492
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
 of Rutland, iii. 10152, 1016
- William W., of Marshfield, iv. 2002
- Powers & Gleed, Morrisville, iv. 6462
- Powers & Saxe, in Highgate, ii. 2582
- Pownall, Gov. Thomas, i. 147, 2d ed. 1492
- George, iv. 9632
- Prague, Rev., iii. 9952 *note*
- Pratt, —, of Burlington, i. 596
 Mormon, in Charleston, iii. 380
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 4132
 of Middletown, iii. 813
 m. Dea. Moses Leonard, v. pt. 2, 4082
- Dr., of Cabot, iv. 1012
- Mrs., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4132
- Rev., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. 262
- Capt., of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Rev. A. L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
- Abigail, m. Jotham Burnett, v. pt. 2, 1812
- Abijah, iii. 1151
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 of Williston, i. 901
- Allen, in Highgate, ii. 2622
 of Swanton, iv. 10022, 1026, 1041, 1042, 11332
- Alpheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Alva, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 9232
- Alvin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
- Amos, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Anna (Kathan), wife of Alpheus Pratt, v. pt. 2, 18
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1092
- Betsey (Whitney), wife of Alvin Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
- Calvin, of Worcester, iv. 898
- Rev. Calvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
- Catherine (Whitney), wife of Samuel Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
- Curtis P., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 10592-602
- D. S., of Brattleboro, v. 191
- Rev. Dana D., in Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 4492
- Daniel & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
- David, of Worcester, iv. 898
- Dexter B., of Grand Isle, ii. 5312
note
- Dorcas, of Pawlet, iii. 9232
 m. Braman Fitch, iii. 9142
- Mrs. E., of Pawlet, iii. 895
- E. S., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 1402
- Eben, of Rutland, iii. 10802, 1081
- Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1080
- Elijah, pensioner, ii. 393
- Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 890, 9232(2)
- Capt. Elisha, from Ware (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 9232
- Elisha P., of Bakersfield, ii. 1082
- Elizabeth, of Bradford, ii. 1160

- Pratt, Ellis, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 191
Mrs. Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 191
 Erin M., m. Thomas McDaniels, iii. 636
 Ervin, iii. 921
 of Pawlet, iii. 881², 923²(2)
 Esther, of Pawlet, iii. 923²
 Ezekiel, of Swanton, iv. 1026
 Ezra, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)
Mrs. George, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Gilman, of Berkshire, ii. 110², 111²
 Hannah, m. Ebenezer Dart, iii. 1207²
 Henrietta, m. Maj. George S. Orr, iii. 921
 Hiram C., of Swanton, iv. 1115²
 Hiram J., of Warren, iv. 810
 Hiram R., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Horace, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Ira A., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1030, 1058², 1115, 1132²
 Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 287², 321
 Isaac S., of Marshfield, in Stowe, ii. 759²
Capt. James, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879², 880², 890, 914², 923²
 James jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 923²
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103², 104(2), 106²(2), 108(2)
 Jerome J., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Joel, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 204
 John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Mrs. John, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 John, of Swanton, iv. 948², 966, 995², 1000², 1001, 1003, 1009, 1016², 1017², 1078, 1115, 1118, 1132, 1133(2), 1185, 1186
 John jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133
 John 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1115(2)
Capt., John, of Swanton, iv. 960
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Rev. John B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92, 12, 53²
 John E., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
Capt. John E., of Bennington, i. 260(2)
 John T., of Eden, ii. 624²
 Jonathan, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Capt. Joseph, of Fairlee, ii. 902
 Joshua, of Rutland, iii. 1079
 Josiah, born in Harris Gore, in Stowe, ii. 759²
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 Julia, m. Hiram Bromley, iii. 614
 Laban, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Levi, of Worcester, iv. 898, 907²
 Loretta S., m. Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 923²
Mrs. Lucy, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Lucy (Giles), wife of Capt. James Pratt, iii. 923²
 Lydia, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Mrs. M. B., of Norwich, on Beriah Loomis, ii. 1183
 Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Martin V. B., from White Creek (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893, 923²
 Mary, m. John Hasey, v. pt. 2, 86
 Millicent (Fisher), wife of Richard P. Pratt, v. pt. 2, 468
 Miner, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902²
Rev. Miner, from Pawlet, of Andover (Mass.), iii. 923²
 Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1057², 1079, 1080²
 Orson, of Charleston, a Mormon priest, iii. 116
Dr. P. S., of Dorset, v. pt. 3⁵, 103(2)
Rev. P. S., of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 church hist. of Dorset, i. 190²-2, 2d ed. 191²-3
 Phebe (Spofford), wife of Abijah Pratt, iii. 1151
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 of New Ipswich (N. H.), iii. 1039²
 Polly, m. Charles H. Bullard, iv. 1118
 R. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
Dea. R. P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157²
 Rachel, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Richard P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468
 Rufus, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 923²
 Samuel, from Amherst (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 145, 2d ed. 145², 147²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
Capt. Samuel, iii. 923²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Silas, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 of Worcester, iv. 898
 Simeon, of Warren, iv. 806²
Mrs. Simeon, of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Stephen, of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
Mrs. Stephen, of Bennington, i. 164², 2d ed. 166²
 Miss Tamar, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²

- Pratt, Temperance, m. Jonathan Eddy, iii. 570
 Timothy, from Amherst (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 145, 2d ed. 145², 147²
 Timothy B., of Newport, iii. 297, 305²
 Washington, of Braintree, ii. 848
 Winsor, of Franklin, ii. 225
 Pratt & May, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
 Pratt & Tillison, of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027, 1030
 Pratt & Warner, Georgia traders, ii. 242
 Pray, Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Betsey, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 David, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 E., of Calais, iv. 136
 Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1198²(2)
 Elijah 2d, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Elizabeth (Bellamy), wife of John Pray jr., iii. 1198²
 Ephraim, of Calais, iv. 144, 147²
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 John, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196(2), 1198²
 John jr., from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1198²
 John H., of Harmony (N. Y.), iii. 1198²
 of Wells, iii. 1195
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 Kezia, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Malinda, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Marcia, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Maria, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Mrs. Nehemiah (née Pierson), of Shelburne, i. 860
 Philana, m. Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 166
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1198²
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 166
 Preast, Rev. Francis, in Castleton, iii. 539
 Preble, Com. Edward, i. 619²
 Jedediah, iv. 1158
 Prelmes, Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Prenople, A. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Prentice, Caleb, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Cheney, of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
 Comstock, of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
 Elkanah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127²
 George B., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 37²
 Mary, m. Matthias S. Jones, iv. 785²
 Nathan, from Stonington (Conn.), in Fort Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644²
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
see also Prentiss
 Prentis, Edgumbe, i. 606² *note*
 Gilbert, i. 606² *note*
 John, of New London (Conn.), i. 606² *note*
 Copt. John, of London (Eng.), i. 606² *note*
 Dr. Jonathan, of St. Albans, i. 606²
 Sarah, m. Heman Allen, of Milton, i. 604 *note*, 606²
 Valentine, i. 606² *note*
 Prentiss, —, of Irasburg, ii. 252²
 of Keene (N. H.), iii. 1112²
 of Montpelier, iv. 283²
 lawyer, of Washington co., ii. 129²
 Judge, of Montpelier, iv. 1198²
 Rev., from Conn., in Essex, i. 785², 786
 Anson D., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 Austin G., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Benjamin F., lawyer, ii. 93²
 C. W., of Irasburg, iii. 254
 from Montpelier, of Cleveland (O.), iv. 357²
 Caroline (Kellogg), wife of Charles W. Prentiss, iv. 551²
 Charles Colburn, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Charles W., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 lawyer, iii. 37; iv. 277²
 Charles Williams, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551²
 Edward H., of Montpelier, iv. 13, 273, 278², 281², 451, 481²
 Elkanah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 110²
 Esther Ann, m. Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140²
 Frederick James, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 George Houghton, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 Guy C., atty., i. 473²
 Guy H., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Henry F., of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Henry Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 J. H., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551
 of Wisconsin, iv. 1137²
 John, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 John H., iii. 176²(2), 177²
 atty., iv. 277²
 John Holmes, of Montpelier, iv. 451
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 396
 Mrs. Joseph (née Loomis), from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 436
 Joseph A., from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 357², 591
 Joseph Addison, of Montpelier, iv. 273², 277², 451
 Rev. Josiah, in Georgia, ii. 248(2)
 Lizzie, of Moretown, iv. 603

- Prentiss, Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Lucretia, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 451
Mrs. Lucretia, sermon on, iv. 316
Mrs. Lucretia (Holmes), of Montpelier, iv. 1198²
 Lucretia (Houghton), wife of Samuel Prentiss, iv. 451(2), 551²
 Polly, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
 Robert, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Samuel, of Montpelier, i. 352, 605²
note, 609², 948; ii. 547²; iii. 172²; iv. 12, 13, 272², 273, 274, 277², 304, 316, 318, 325², 328², 357², 454, 463², 471², 541², 551², 567, 568, 591
Mrs. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 541
 Samuel, from Stonington (Conn.), of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 447
 sketch, iv. 447-51
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478(2)
Dr. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Samuel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 350², 387²
 Samuel sr., iv. 447²
Col. Samuel 2d, iv. 447²
Dr. Samuel 3d, iv. 447²
 Samuel B., from Montpelier, of Cleveland (O.), iv. 277, 357², 358, 451, 541²
Lt. Samuel F., Civil war record, iv. 522²
 Theodore, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
Capt. Thomas, from England, of Newton (Mass.), iv. 447
 Thomas jr., iv. 447²
 William, of Moretown, iv. 603(2)
 William A., of Jericho, i. 831
 of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 see also Prentice, Printice
 Prescott, Isaac, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Prescott, *Gov.*, of N. H., v. pt. 35, 73², 77
 Brit. Gen., iii. 83, 85²
 Alphonso L., of Veshire, ii. 1182²
Gov. Benjamin F., of N. H., v. pt. 35, 57²(2), 60², 62², 63², 65²
 Carlos, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Charles, of Stratford, ii. 1079
 Chester M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Doreas, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Doreas D., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Eliphalet, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Enoch H., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Gustavus A., of Pawlet, iii. 920, 923²
 H. D., of Fairlee, ii. 842
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²
 James, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
Capt. James, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 John C., iii. 920
 Jonas, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 Joseph, from Epsom (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945²
 Persis, v. pt. 2, 25²
Mrs. Prudence (Marks), m. William Miles, iii. 920
 Ruth, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 Ruth G., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44²
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 of Northfield, iv. 682²
 William, iii. 758²
Gen. William, iv. 257
Sir William, v. pt. 2, 681
 William H., historian, iii. 393
 Zacheus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Prescotts of Lyndon, i. 346²
 Presdee & Edwards, of N. Y. City, i. 515
 Pressey, Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 1034
 Presson, Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Achsah (French), wife of Aaron Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 Anna (Temple), wife of Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 58², 61²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 Benjamin & Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Betsey (Burnham), wife of Lemuel Presson jr., v. pt. 2, 61²
 Eliza (Field), wife of John Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61², 79
 Joseph, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 61²
 Lemuel, of Dummerston and Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 58²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 61²-2
 Lemuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Lydia (Hildreth), wife of Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²(2)
 Mary, m. Leonard Smith, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Phebe (Warner), wife of Samuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Philana, m. Ebenezer Dennis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Polly, m. Dan Brooks, v. pt. 2, 74²
 Sally, m. George Smith, v. pt. 2, 62
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58², 61², 109²
 Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Submit, m. Jacob Estey, v. pt. 2, 61²
 William Emerson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Preston, —, in Randolph, ii. 1023, 1043²
 U. S. minister at Madrid, i. 195²

- Preston, *Rev.*, from Rupert, of Philadelphia, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 of Rupert, v. pt. 32, 92
 from Rupert, of Wis., i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 A. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Miss A. F. of Danville, i. 450
 A. W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Abiathar, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Adams, of Bradford, ii. 823²(2)
 Lt. Col. Addison W., Gettysburg battle, i. 717
 Alcxander, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Amaziah D., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Asa, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 117²
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1084², 1088²
 Betsey, m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 m. Silas Richard Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 m. Lyscom Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716(2)
 Betsey A. (Bond), wife of Abiathar W. Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Clarissa (Dix), wife of Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Dea. Colborn, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Colburn, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 115, 120(2)
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Diadama, m. Joseph Sheldon, iii. 699, 730
 Ebenezer, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Edward, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Effa (Lamb), 2d wife of Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Hart), i. 526²
 Esther (Dennison), wife of George Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Eunice C., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 F. A., of Northfield, iv. 614², 615(2), 670
 George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Isaac, of Berlin, iv. 672, 1188²
 Isaiah, of Bolton, i. 483
 of Richmond, i. 848
 J. W., son of Rev. Willard Preston, i. 527
 James, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Jamon, of Danby, iii. 653², 654, 874²
 Jane (Bolton), 2d wife of Alexander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 John, of Bolton, i. 482²
 of Northfield, iv. 671³
 of Richmond, i. 845²
 Mrs. John B., i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Rev. John B., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 99, 105²
 Lorenzo, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Lucy (Clark), wife of Lorenzo Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Lucy Maria (Bohu), wife of Rev. Willard Preston, i. 526²
 Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Martha, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 m. (1) Arad Lamb, (2) Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Rev. Nathaniel O., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 Osmyn, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 P. & T., of Wells River, ii. 954
 Philander A., of Waterbury, iv. 866²
 in Civil war, iv. 524
 Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Polly, m. Ira Lovering, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Rachel, m. Joseph Sheldon, iii. 730
 Sally, m. Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 718²
 m. Joseph Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Samuel, from Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Capt. Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²(2)
 Simon, of Strafford, ii. 1085²
 Sophrona, m. Elijah P. Stone, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Susanna, m. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Susanna (Phelps), wife of Capt. Samuel Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Wealthy (Porter), wife of Alexander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Rev. Willard, Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523, 525
 sketch, i. 526-7
 in Burlington, i. 537²(2), 538²
 of St. Albans, ii. 332²(2), 335²
 of Franklin co., ii. 100²
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 William C., v. 70²
 Pretchet, —, in Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 Preu, Thomas, of Bradford, ii. 842
 Prevost, *Rev.*, v. pt. 35, 48
Gen., i. 100; iv. 11
Sir George, i. 578², 673², 676, 679(2) and note, 680, 703²
 Price, *Capt.* i. 683²
 Abijah, *see* Prince, Abijah
 Benjamin, in Colchester, i. 756²
 Catherine (Root), wife of Samuel H. Price, v. 123²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Edward, of Chicago, v. 123²
 Francis, of Chicago, v. 123²
 Jack, of Bennington, i. 259²

- Price, John, of Burlington, i. 669²
 John jr., i. 574²
Capt. John, of Burlington, sketch,
 i. 574-81
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 574², 575²
 Nathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Dr. Richard, of England, v. 72²
 Samuel H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 3²
 William, from Guilford, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 704²
 Prichard, —, of Bradford, ii. 834
Capt., tory, i. 362²
 Brit. officer, ii. 927(2), 928, 929,
 930²; iii. 246²
 Adeline, of Burlington, i. 533
 Edward, of Bradford, ii. 823², 824
 George, of Bradford, ii. 817, 824(2)
 George W., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2),
 824
 J. B. W., of Bradford, ii. 841², 1160
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 William, from Guilford, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 704²
 Prichard & Peckett, of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Pricheon, Joseph, grantee of Stratton, v.
 pt. 2, 521
 Prickard, —, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Pricketts family, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Pride, —, of Waterbury, iv. 181, 821²,
 822
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Abner, of Brookfield, ii. 865
Mrs. Abner, of Brookfield, ii. 865
 Amasa, of Waterbury, iv. 820², 828²,
 834², 837², 838(2), 844², 859
 Darius, of Williamstown, ii. 573²,
 1148²(2), 1149
 E. B., of Northfield, iv. 615²
 of Roxbury, iv. 747, 758², 760²
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 652
 Martha, m. Leander Hutchins, iv.
 859²
 Nabby, m. *Capt.* Barna Biglow, of
 Brookfield, ii. 866
 Prideaux, *Gen.* John, i. 767
 Priest, —, of Randolph, ii. 1015²
 Aaron, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Abi, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Charity, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Charles W., of Mt. Holly, iv. 1194²
 Diana, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Elizabeth of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Eunice, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
Mrs. Flora Coburn (Eaton), wife of
 Henry Priest, iv. 160²
 Henry, of Goddard Sem., iv. 26²(2),
 37², 38, 160², 1194²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Henry, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128²
 Joel, of Brownington, iii. 37² note,
 90, 91(2), 94, 97
 Joel jr., of Brownington, iii. 94
 John, of Danby, iii. 641², 653
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 145
 Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 L. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Lewis, of Brownington, iii. 91²
 Merritt, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Noah, of N. Y. state, iii. 678(2)
 Paul, of Brownington, iii. 99
 Philip, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.
 672²(2), 683(2), 684, 685², 687²,
 689², 690(2), 699
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 677², 678
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 678
 Stephen S., of Brownington, iii. 91
 Trubey (Meritt), wife of Philip
 Priest, iii. 678
Rev. Zadock, from Fair Haven, of
 N. Y., iii. 678
 Priestley, *Dr.* Joseph, v. 73
 Prime, —, from N. H., of Johnson, ii.
 671
Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1058
Dr. A. J., associate of Ebenezer
 Emmons, ii. 35² note
Dr. D. W., of Brandon, iii. 482, 500²
 M. F. of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Prince, *Negro*, in R. I., v. pt. 2, 681
 Abijah, grantee of Sunderland, i.
 240
Mrs. Abijah, of Sunderland, i. 240
 Abijah, from Wallingford (Conn.),
 of Guilford, sketch, v. pt. 3, 78²
 Abijah jr., from Guilford, of Balls-
 ton (N. Y.), v. pt. 3, 79²
 Caesar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79(2)
 Drucilla, of Sunderland, *Negress*, i.
 240
 Drusella, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79²
 Duruxa, from Guilford, of Sunder-
 land, v. pt. 3, 79²
 Festus, of N. Y. and Dorset, v. pt.
 3, 79²(2)
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Lucy, v. pt. 3, 79²(2)
 Lucy (Terry), wife of Abijah
 Prince, v. pt. 3, 79(2)
 poem, v. pt. 3, 80
 Martin, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Tatnai, of Northfield (Mass.), v.
 pt. 3, 79²
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Prince family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78-9
 Prindle, —, in Bridport, i. 17²
 from Newtown (Conn.), of Ar-
 lington, i. 2d ed. 123
Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 748
Rev., of Salisbury, i. 91²
 Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 Charles D., of Charlotte, iv. 1194³
 Cyrus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 of Rutland, iii. 1046

- Prindle, *Rev.* Cyrus, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 of Burlington circuit, i. 896
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Danby, iii. 606²(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 of Shelburne, i. 873², 884
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 in Westford, i. 896²
 Daniel, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 E., of Middletown, iii. 805
 Gideon, of Charlotte, i. 741²
 Harriet, of Charlotte, m. John M. Weeks, i. 92²
Rev. L., of Castleton, iii. 528
Rev. Lyman, in Danby, iii. 606²
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784(2)
 of Wells, iii. 1194²
 Martin, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Midas, of Charlotte, i. 744²
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 William, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
 Pring, *Capt.*, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 674, 677(2) *note*
 at Isle La Motte, ii. 555², 556(2)
 Pringle, *Rev.* Alexander, i. 293
 of Perth (Scot.), i. 384²
Rev. Francis jr., i. 384
Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1129²
Capt. Thomas, Brit. com. at battle of Valcour, i. 5, 80, 663², 664, 665
Rev. William, of Ryegate, i. 294, 297, 384
 Printess, Reuben, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Printice, Daniel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
Rev. R. R., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
 Prior, A. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 E. W., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Herman, of Underhill, i. 888
 Permit, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Roxany, m. Joel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Proctor, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 of Hubbardton, iii. 767; iv. 1175²
Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Gov., of Rutland co., iv. 1197
 A. H., of Northfield, iv. 683
 Corden, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 F. D., v. pref. v
Mrs. H. I. (née Dewey), from Montpelier, of Iowa, iv. 527²
 H. Irving, of Montpelier, iv. 428
Rev. Hadley, from China (Me.), of Rutland, iii. 1042(2), 1105
 Harriet E., m. Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
 Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 J. Nelson, of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
 Jabez, of Cavendish, iv. 573²
 of Proctorsville, iv. 552
 Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
Capt. N. B., of Burlington, i. 706
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 327, 524², 529
 Oliver, of Fair Haven, iii. 691², 703²
Gov. Redfield, of Rutland, iii. 1069, 1120², 1159; iv. 272, 469, 587²
 S., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Sarah, m. *Capt.* Ephraim Wesson, iv. 1150²
 Silas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845(2), 862²
 Silas jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
 Sybil, m. Sylvester Henry, iv. 858
 Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Proper, —, of Highgate, ii. 265
 James, of Highgate, ii. 257², 420², 421
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421
 William, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Prophet, James, of Westfield, iii. 345
 Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 317², 359²
 Prose, Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Prout, *Judge*, iii. 37²
 J., iii. 1118²
 Jesse, from Norwich (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 456
 John, of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Rutland, iii. 423², 425²(2), 427², 1009; iv. 358²
 John jr., of Rutland, iii. 456
 Sherman, of Brandon, iii. 456
 Prouty, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
 A. W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Albert M., of Marlboro, iv. 1194³; v. pt. 2, 253
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Amos, from Spencer (Mass.), of Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 451-2
 Arnold, of Newport, iii. 296
 Charles S., of Brattleboro, v. 182²
 Cynthia (née Goss), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
 Dana S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350, 352²
 Delany, m. Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Diana (Butterfield), wife of Alfred Prouty, v. pt. 2, 189²
 E. M., of Newport, iii. 295²
 of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Elijah, v. 23²
 of Brattleboro, v. 23²

- Prouty, Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Foster S., v. pt. 3^s, 54
 James, of Spencer (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 451²
 John, pioneer in Newport, iii. 293², 304
 Eld. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202²
 John A., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Laura, of Newport, iii. 296
 Phoebe (Bartlett), wife of Amos Prouty, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Roswell, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Sally (Adams), of Newport, iii. 296
 Tirzah, m. Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 William, of Newport, iii. 296
 Prouty & Connell, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 Provo, Adaline, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Provost, *Gen.*, at Chazy (N. Y.), ii. 491²
 Sir George, invaded N. Y., ii. 296² (2)
 see also Prevost
 Prowter, Caleb, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Puffer, *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Benjamin, in Richford, ii. 281²
 Dr. Chinery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167², 172², 174
 Israel, of Montgomery, ii. 470
 Rev. J., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Rev. J. M., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 John M., of Richford, ii. 281²
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Norman, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Capt. Norman M., v. pt. 3^s, 63
 Rev. Reuben, of Berlin (Mass.), ii. 105
 Rev. W. R., of Northfield, iv. 651
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 W. W., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Wales, v. pt. 3^s, 54²
 Rev. William, in Waterville, ii. 769²
 Rev. William R., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Richford, ii. 281, 287
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Pufasey, James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Pulford, Elisha, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737
 Pullen, John, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Matthew, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 29, 31, 34²
 Nicholas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 30², 31, 38²
 Pulsifer, *Rev.* Daniel, in West Fairlee, ii. 915
 Dr. John, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^s, 142² (2)
 Pulson, John, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Pumry, Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 171², 172
 Punderson, David, of Fair Haven, iii. 684
 Purchase, *Capt.* John, *Brit.* officer, i. 679² and note, 680² (2), note
 Purdy, Benjamin jr., of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204
 Daniel, pioneer of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 E. C., of Manchester, i. 253
 Frederick, of Burlington, i. 507²
 Rev. H., in Burlington, i. 547
 Rev. Lucius M., of Wells, iii. 1195
 Lucius Maro, of Rutland and St. Martinsville (La.), iii. 1063
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Mills, of Franklin co., ii. 98
 of Rutland, iii. 1062²
 Samuel, of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 Purdys, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Purmort, Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 245
 Purple, George H., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881², 893, 923²
 Sophia (Griswold), wife of George H. Purple, iii. 923²
 Pusey, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Putman, Biniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
 Putnam, —, iv. 263
 of Berlin, iv. 54
 at Crown Point (N. Y.), ii. 1110²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 154²-55 of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 m. Edwin Morgan, v. pt. 3^s, 51²
 m. Laban Taft, v. pt. 3^s, 51²
 m. Moulton A. Taft, v. pt. 3^s, 51²
 Capt., of Franklin co., in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 Maj., v. pt. 2, 29
 Gen., iv. 879²
 A. F., of Marshfield, iv. 205(2), 214²
 Aaron, of Fredonia (N. Y.), iii. 637
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552² (2), 556²
 Abigail, m. Elihu Coburn, iv. 110²
 Abijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 Adonijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29², 38
 Alexander C., of Brattleboro, v. 77, 181
 Amos, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Anna, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^s, 43
 Archelaus, grantee of Braintree ii. 845
 Benajah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²

- Putnam, Beniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75
Eld. Benjamin, in Braintree, ii. 851
 in Randolph, ii. 1000²
Rev. Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 144², 145²
 Betsey S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 C. C. jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224², 236²
 C. W. A., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Caleb, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
 of Woodbury, iv. 876, 879²
Capt. Caleb, of Calais, iv. 164, 172², 173(2)
 Charles B., of Cabot, iv. 93
 Charlotte S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Charlotte (Safford), wife of Dr. Israel Putnam, iii. 738
 Christopher C., of Middlesex, iv. 224², 232, 236², 237(2), 886², 909²
Dr. Clarence B., of Barre, iv. 36
 D. R., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Daniel, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 20
 David, of Brownington, iii. 91
 David L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556(2)
Dr. David W., of Morristown, ii. 690
 Dolly, wife of Seth Putnam, iv. 132²
 E. D., of Cabot, iv. 103², 105²
 of Montpelier, on Jacob Putnam, iv. 214
Rev. E. F., of Montpelier, iv. 289², 410², 411(2)
 E. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Ebenezer, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224²
 Edward, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
Rev. Edward F., in Fairfield, ii. 197², 199²
 of Montpelier, iv. 415², 416
 Eleazer P., of Corinth, iii. 738
 Elisha, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 445
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723², 724²
 Enoch, iv. 14
Mrs. Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Enoch D., of Marshfield, iv. 204², 205²(2)
 F. C., of Woodbury, iv. 875², 877², 882, 912²
 Fannie Loraine, m. J. B. Stockman, iii. 738²(2)
 Fernando C., hist. of Woodbury, iv. 873-83
 Fletcher, of Troy, iii. 326
 G. B., of Barre, iv. 33, 36(2)
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 205
Rev. George, iii. 35
 of Albany, iii. 58², 67(2)
 of Barre, iv. 52
 in Glover, iii. 208
 of Middlesex, iv. 223²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 circuit preacher, i. 328²(2)
 George A. of Marshfield, iv. 205², 218, 220
 Gideon, of Sutton (Mass.), iv. 110²
 H. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 46²
 Hannah, m. John Winchester Dana, i. 317²; iv. 111²
 Harriet, m. Israel Goodwin, iv. 577
 Harriet N., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Henry W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 39, 46, 55²
 Hiram, of Woodbury, iv. 876
 Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 223², 224², 236, 237²
Capt. Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 243², 250
Col. Holden, from Montpelier, of Ill., iv. 349, 568
 Ira, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Isaac, iv. 227²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Middlesex, iv. 222²
 of Montpelier, iv. 224², 226, 328², 351, 548, 549
Lt. Isaac, volunteer, iv. 298²
Capt. Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 408, 441², 555, 577
Lt. Isaac G., of East Montpelier, iv. 16
 Israel, ii. 776, 898²
 of Bradford, ii. 1160
Dr. Israel, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
Gen. Israel, i. 32, 258, 278², 317², 766², 770, 1066; iii. 872, 1039(2); iv. 56, 111², 247², 349, 804², 1154
 Israel S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 548
Rev. J. H., at Vergennes, i. 107
 Jacob, iv. 227²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204², 214
 of Middlesex, iv. 222², 224², 232, 234², 236²(2), 237, 240², 244², 245
Capt. Jacob, of Marshfield, iv. 205
 James, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Jemima (Chase), wife of P. B. Putnam, v. pt. 2, 718
 Jenks M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 20², 46, 51
Mrs. Jenks M. (née Woodruff), v. pt. 3², 51
 Joekton, from Burrilville (R. I.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 51(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3², 21²
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 473²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583², 587²
 of Fairlee, ii. 842
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
Lt. John, of Montpelier, iv. 297

- Putnam, John G., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- John I., of Montpelier, iv. 548
- Rev.* John J., of Lincoln (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85²
- John R., of Albany, iii. 512, 67(2)
- of Cabot, iv. 842, 972, 1052, 920²
- Jokton, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14, 43
- Joseph, from Hancock (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 214(2)
- of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43, 51(2)
- Lafayette, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Levi, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
- of Middlesex, iv. 222², 223, 236²
- Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Lucy, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
- Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
- Mary A., m. Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473²
- Mary (McDaniels), wife of Aaron Putnam, iii. 637
- Miriam, wife of Joseph Putnam, iv. 214(2)
- Moses, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
- Orson, of Calais, iv. 173², 174²
- of Woodbury, iv. 876
- P. B., went West, v. pt. 2, 718
- Parker, of Warren, iv. 808
- Peter, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Mrs.* Polly W., in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Rev.* R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
- Rebecca, wife of Eleazer P. Putnam, iii. 738
- Roswell, of Middlesex, iv. 223²
- Rev.* Roswell, in Glover, iii. 208
- of Peacham, i. 361²
- Capt.* Rufus, *Rev.* officer, ii. 543²
- Russel, of Middlesex, iv. 224²
- Dr.* S., of Greensboro, iii. 432
- of Montpelier, iv. 359²
- Dr.* Samuel, of Burke, i. 305²(2)
- Samuel P., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Sarah J., m. Asa Hibard, ii. 1049²
- Seth, iv. 226
- of Middlesex, iv. 132(2), 133, 222², 223(2), 227, 236(2), 237(2), 243², 247², 260, 351
- Col.* Seth, iv. 224²(2)
- Silas S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Silas S. 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²(2)
- Smith, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
- Dr.* Sumner, iv. 574²
- of Montpelier, iv. 278, 591
- medical men of Montpelier, iv. 479-83
- on physicians of Montpelier, iv. 358-9
- on *Dr.* Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478
- portrait, iv. opp. p. 480
- Susan W., m. A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, 507
- Susannah, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
- Thomas, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
- grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Thomas B. of Marshfield, iv. 214²
- Uzziel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340
- Zilpah (Whitney), wife of Elisha Putnam, v. pt. 2, 445
- Putnam & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Putnam & Marvin, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
- Putney, —, of Coventry, iii. 150
- Rev.* Asa, in Pittsfield, iii. 936²
- Pyncheon, John, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275
- Pyne, Percy R., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- Pynoger, John, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
- Pythagoras, i. 601²
- Quargariahont, Solomon, *Indian*, iv. 197²
- Queensbury, *Duke of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Quevillon, *Rev.* Joseph, of Burlington, i. 551
- Quimbe, Moses, of Essex co., i. 1006(2)
- Quimby, *Eld.*, of Lyndon, i. 346(2)
- Rev.*, Freewill Baptist, of Lyndon, i. 350²
- Maj.* Aaron, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346²
- Daniel, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 17², 35
- Eld.* Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 157²
- of Lyndon, i. 353(2)
- from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346²(2)
- Rev.* Daniel, i. 424²
- of Charleston, iii. 116
- of Concord, i. 974²
- George W., of Lyndon, i. 350
- John, of Wells River, ii. 953²
- Jonathan, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Eld.* Joseph, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346²(2)
- Rev.* Joseph, i. 424²
- of N. H., i. 424(2)
- Joseph H., of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 35
- Rev.* Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 17²
- Leonard, of Thetford, ii. 1093
- Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Peter, iv. 184
- Rev.* S., in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
- Rev.* Silas, in Fairlee, ii. 903
- of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Quimbys, of Lyndon, i. 347
- Quin, —, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 306
- Rev.* James, of Burlington, i. 551
- Quinby, Aaron, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Aaron jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32², 36
- Eld.* Daniel, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 34, 29²

- Quinby, *Rev.* Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10
Rev. Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10
- Quincy, —, of Boston, v. 882
Mrs., of Johnson, ii. 676
 Josiah, of Boston, iii. 172, 1732
- Quinlan, —, of Charlotte, i. 736
- Quinlon, *Rev.* James, of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Quinland, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904
Rev. James, of Wells, iii. 11942
- Quinlin, *Rev.*, of Grand Isle co., ii. 4852
- Quinn, *Rev.* James, of Richmond, i. 849
 Michael, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Quint, *Rev.* A. H., of Boston, iii. 1182
note
 Thomas, in Westfield, iii. 358
- Quintilian, iv. 465
- Quinton, —, m. — McFarland, iii. 735
 Ann (Bush), wife of George Quinton, iii. 735
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 J. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 735, 7362, 737
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 735
 Joshua, of Castleton, iii. 7362
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701(2), 730, 7332
 Joshua jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Josiah, from Whitehall (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 Sally (Watson), wife of Joshua Quinton jr., iii. 735
- Quintons of Fair Haven, iii. 701
- Quishman, *see* Cushman
- Quisse, Annome, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 9622, 967
- Quitman, Samuel, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
- Quory, Daniel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
- Race, Andrew, iii. 726
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 7112
 Catherine, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Clarissa, m. Spencer Scott, iii. 7202
 Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 674
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 682
 from Nobletown (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Rhoda, m. Nathaniel Howard, iii. 7202
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Sally, m. — Benjamin, iii. 682
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 7202
 Sarah, m. Joseph Benjamin, iii. 7202
 Sarah (Cleveland), wife of Isaac Race, iii. 7202
- Radway, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Joseph F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Wilmot, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Raffeix, P., French missionary, iv. 9802
- Ragan, Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 656
- Baggs, Joseph jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Josh jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
- Ragueneau, P., French missionary, iv. 9802
- Raikes, Richard, of London (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 6082
 Robert, of England, iv. 147
- Raimbault, *Gen.* Pierre, land on Champlain, i. 756(2)
- Rain, *Col.* John, ii. 3862
- Rains, Nathaniel, from Richford, of Ohio, ii. 282(2)
- Raise, Isaac, of Somerset (N. Y.), iv. 1692
 Keziah (Tobey), wife of Isaac Raise iv. 1692
- Rale, S., French missionary, iv. 9802, 9822, 983(2)
- Raleigh, Edmond, from Wales (Eng.), of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 595
 Mary, m. Aaron Vail, i. 595
- Ralph, —, of Warren, iv. 7502
Rev., in Benson, iii. 4092(2)
 Aurin, of Warren, iv. 812
 Daniel, of Warren, iv. 804, 8062, 8072, 8112
 David, of Warren, iv. 802
 Isaac, of Warren, iv. 8022
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30
- Ramsay, *Lt.*, grantee of Addison, i. 4
 Ira A., of Guildhall, i. 1007
- Ramsdale, William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20, 252, 38
- Ramsdel, William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
- Ramsdell, Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 550
Rev. Hezekiah S., circuit preacher, iii. 802
 J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255, 2572
 of Rutland, iii. 10802
 of Shoreham, i. 962
 Nehemiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4322
 Welcome A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 342
- Ramsey, *Col.*, of N. Y. state, i. 260
 Euphemia, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 432
 Ira A., of Guildhall, i. 949
 Robert, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
 of Westmore, iii. 367
 William, of Randolph, ii. 10642
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 362, 432
- Ramsey & Fitch, experiments with steamboats, i. 686
- Ramusio, —, Italian Collection, Venice, ii. 89 *note*

- Rana, Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
- Rand, —, of Greensboro, iii. 211
- Abigail, m. Eli Bickford, i. 317
- Asa, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Capt. B. L., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
- Chester, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
- Davis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
- Densel D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 36²
- E. B., of Pittsford, iii. 943² *note*
- Eugene, conductor, iv. 563
- Festus G., author, iv. 318²
- Lt. G. S., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
- George D., of Coventry, iii. 158
- H. H., of Stowe, ii. 712²
- J., iv. 1144²
- Jasper, of Berkshire and St. Albans, ii. 117, 481; iv. 1054²
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- John, of Brandon, iii. 496
- Luke S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Nancy (Willard), wife of Davis Rand, v. pt. 2, 181
- Nathaniel, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
- Nelson, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
- Polly (Cook), wife of Densel D. Rand, v. pt. 2, 36²
- Robert, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
- S., of Morristown, ii. 684²
- of Stowe, ii. 742²
- W. H., of Irasburg, iii. 254
- Rand & Stone, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
- Randall, —, from Southbury (Conn.), of Sandgate, i. 230², 2d ed. 229²
- of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Dea., of Wallingford, iii. 1176², 1177(2)
- Mrs., of Wallingford, iii. 1173²
- Rev., v. pt. 3², 9²
- in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
- in Greensboro, iii. 215²
- Col., iv. 575²
- Alvah, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 641²
- Alvin, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Anna (Blakely), wife of Jonathan Randall, iii. 910
- Anthony, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Aurora, m. Isaac Gale Batcheller, iii. 117²
- Eld. Benjamin, ii. 1077², 1078²
- in Strafford, ii. 1078
- Col. Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- C., of Lyndon, i. 347²
- Caleb, of Danby, iii. 600, 601
- Rev. Charles, of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 133² *note*
- Charles Rush, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Charles W., in Civil war, iv. 523²
- Lt. Charles W., Civil war record, iv. 522²
- Citizen Frances Voltaire, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Dr. David, of Eden, ii. 622², 624²(2)
- Rev. E. H., in Randolph, ii. 1004
- author, iv. 318²
- Eben A., lawyer, iii. 37
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175, 184²
- Edward, of Braintree, ii. 847²
- Rev. Edward, from Braintree, of Mass., ii. 848
- Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 645
- Elias O., of Glover, iii. 199²
- Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 184²(2)
- Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Emily, m. Samuel Dike, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Ephraim, of Huntington, i. 819
- Eveline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
- F. V., of Roxbury, iv. 760, 761
- Francis V., of Northfield, iv. 616(2), 634², 637², 645(2)
- Col. Francis V., Gettysburg battle, i. 710(2); iv. 16-20
- of Braintree and Northfield, iv. 706²-8
- of Montpelier, iv. 277², 299, 355², 520², 791²
- Frank V. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 590²
- G. P., of Northfield, iv. 615², 682
- George, of Northfield, iv. 706²
- George C., of Northfield, iv. 628
- Gen. George Morton, iv. 1183²
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828(2), 838², 870²
- Giles, of Brantree, ii. 848²
- Gordon, of Braintree, ii. 852²
- Gurdon, from Scotland (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 645, 706²
- Gurdon P., iv. 712²
- Gurdon Paine, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Hannah, m. Ira Vail, iii. 650²
- Harriet, m. — Woodecock, v. pt. 2, 184²
- Ichabod, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Ira V., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Jaffrey A., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
- Jean J. R., of Northfield, iv. 645
- of Rutland, iv. 412²
- Job, of Lyndon, i. 344²(2), 347, 354²
- John, of Berlin, iv. 1188²(2)
- of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Rev. John B., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
- Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 605²
- of Pawlet, iii. 881, 896², 906², 910, 924
- hist. of Free masonry, iii. 905²-6
- hist. of Pawlet mfg. companies, iii. 906

- Randall, Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 from Stonington (Conn.), of
 Wallingford, iii. 1168,
 1169(2), 1170, 1172, 1174²,
 1178², 1179(2), 1186
 pensioner, ii. 393
Dr. Joseph jr., of Wallingford, iii.
 1170², 1172
 Joseph 3d, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
 Josiah, of Richford, ii. 427²
 Laura S., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Laura S. (Warner), wife of Gur-
 don Randall, iv. 645, 706²
 Laura T., of Northfield, iv. 645
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184²
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Lois (Bird), wife of Leonard Ran-
 dall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Lucretia, m. Frank Miller, iii. 1172
 Lydia (Merrick), wife of Elisha
 Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Maria (Robbins), wife of Dr. Jo-
 seph Randall jr., iii. 1172
 Matthew jr., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Minerva, of Northfield, iv. 645
 Moses, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 596, 641²
 O. E., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 12, 143²
 Oran, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 89
 Peter, of Greensboro, iii. 213
Rev. Phineas, in Orange, ii. 957
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 in Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
Col. R. V., v. pt. 3², 76
 Richard, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Rouena M., of Northfield, iv. 645
 Rowena M., m. Col. Charles H.
 Joyce, iv. 635
 Sabra (Hewitt), wife of Joseph
 Randall, iii. 1168
 Sally (Brown), wife of Ebenezer
 Randall, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174
 of Groton, iv. 1164
 Seth L., of South Londonderry, v.
 pt. 3¹, 29
 Silas Goodyear, from Weybridge, i.
 111
 Snow, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
 Walter, hist. of Sandgate, i. 230-1,
 2d ed. 229-30
 Randalls of Lyndon, i. 346²
 Randell, Benjamin, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 1105²
 D., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 James, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Marke, grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
 Paul, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Randolph, Edmund, of Va., v. 83², 93²
 Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 John, ii. 328
 of Roanoke (Va.), i. 622
Rev. T. L., in Northfield, iv. 657
Rev. Thomas L., of Franklin, ii. 147
Rev. Thomas S., of Brandon, iii.
 478²
 Ranger, —, iii. 856²
 of O., iii. 854
 Bethuel, of Coleraine (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 80²
 Elizabeth (Peck), wife of Bethuel
 Ranger, v. pt. 2, 80²
 Frederick, of Mendon, iii. 790
 James, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Rangey, Reuben, of Mendon, iii. 793
 Rankin, A. E., iii. 35²
Rev. Andrew, of Guildhall, i. 1010
 Henry H., of Milton, iv. 1194³
Rev. James Eames, of St. Albans,
 in Lowell (Mass.), ii. 333, 469
 address, iv. 323²
 John, iii. 129
 William, of Warren, iv. 807²
 Rankins, John, of Barnet, i. 275
 Rann, Charles A., of Poultney, iv. 1191
 Ranney, —, of Enosburg, ii. 140
Dr., of Barton, iii. 75²
Esq., of Hancock, i. 382-9(2)
Dr., of Bennington, i. 141², 142, 2d
 ed. 144
 A. P., of Westminster West, v. pt.
 2, 651²
 Abigail (Harlow), wife of Waitstill
 Ranney, v. pt. 2, 580, 613²
 Achsa, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 616
Rev. Addison, of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 616
 Alfred A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 542, 543
 Amarilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616
 Ambrose, from Townshend, of Bos-
 ton, v. pt. 2, 543
 Amelia Jane (Shackford), wife of
 Nathan Ranney jr., iii. 738²
 Angeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616²
 Anna, of St. Louis, iii. 738²
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 585, 616, 624², 625²
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Caleb B., of Fair Haven, iii. 703²,
 704(2), 705²
Mrs. Caleb B. (née Kittredge), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 740²
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 616, 659
 Clark, of Victory, i. 1046²
Rev. D. H., of Saxtons River, v. pt.
 2, 512
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280
 Daniel, of Westminster and Stock-
 bridge, v. pt. 2, 616

- Ranney, Daniel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Darwin H., of Brattleboro, v. 572
Rev. Darwin H., from Townshend, v. pt. 2, 347
Rev. Darwin W., from Townshend, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 543
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 6062, 616, 6242(2), 625, 6322, 6382, 641, 6442, 650, 659
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6492, 652
 Elijah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616, 6252, 6442
 Elizabeth, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 m. Levi Harlow, v. pt. 2, 5792, 6132
 Elizabeth (Root), wife of Dea. Elijah Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Ella, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
 Elmerin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6162
Dea. Ephraim, from Middletown (Conn.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 584-5
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 5792, 580(2), 5882, 5972, 602, 6032, 604, 6062, 6132, 616, 618, 6322, 6442, 6482
Capt. Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625(2), 6312
 Ephraim jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 585, 614, 616, 6242, 6322, 638(2), 652
 Mrs. Ephraim jr. (née Johnson), v. pt. 2, 616
 Ephraim 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Esther, m. Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2, 585, 5972, 616, 622
 Mrs. Esther (Powers), m. Thomas Churnel, v. pt. 2, 373
 Eunice, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Dr. Evander W., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Gertrude, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
 Grant W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614, 616
Dr. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Hannah (Grout), wife of Lyman C. Ranney, v. 163
 Helen L., m. — Bottom, v. p. 2, 543
Dr. Henry D., from Townshend (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 543
 Henry P., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6382
 Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614, 616
 Howard, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6162
Dr. James W., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Jane, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
 Janna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 6162
 Janna jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6162
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 of Pittsfield, iii. 9352, 936
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616, 622
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Jonathan, of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616(2), 652, 659
Rev. Joseph A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6462
 Julia, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
Dr. Lafayette, from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Lydia, m. William Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616(2)
 Lydia 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Lydia 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Lydia, wife of William Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Lyman C., from Westminster West, of St. Johnsbury, v. 163
 Maria, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
Dr. Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 148
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6472
Dr. Martin L., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543
 Mary A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543
Dr. Moses, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5372
 N. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Nabby, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Nabby (Harlow), wife of Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Nathan jr., from Fair Haven, of St. Louis, iii. 7382
 O. P., of Fair Haven, iii. 676
 Orange, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6162
 Patty (Gill), wife of Benjamin Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Peyton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 6252
 Philetus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373
 Phoebe (Phelps), wife of Janna Ranney, v. pt. 2, 6162
 Rachel, m. Job Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 616, 618
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Rebecca (Hall), wife of Joel Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 Rhoda (Harlow), wife of Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Roswell, of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
 Russel, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652

- Ranney, Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625², 649², 650
Rev. S., of Holland, iii. 374
Dr. S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616(2)
 Silence, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Silence (Wileot), wife of Dea. Ephraim Ranney, v. pt. 2, 584², 616
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Stella, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Stella L., m. Capt. Sheron Gray, v. pt. 2, 543
 Stephen C., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
Dr. Stephen E., from Townshend, of Bennington, v. pt. 2, 543
 Sullivan, of Lyndon, i. 355²
Rev. T. E., of Barnet, i. 299²
 of Holland, iii. 237
 Thomas, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 738²
 Timothy E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585
Rev. Timothy E., of Charleston, iii. 117
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 646²
 Virgil W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
Dr. W. R., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676, 680
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 Waitstill, v. pt. 2, 430
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 580
 of Westminster and Chester, v. pt. 2, 613², 616
 Waitstill jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Waitstill R., from Chester, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543
Dr. Waitstill R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541², 543², 550
Sgt. Walter W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 667²
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632²
 William jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
 Ranny, *Dr. E. O.*, of Barton Landing, iii. 43²
 Ranslow, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
Rev., in Cambridge, ii. 621
 Anna (Parmelee), wife of *Rev. George W. Ranslow*, ii. 469
Rev. E. J., of Swanton, iv. 1080(2)
 Swanton Cong'l. church, iv. 1079
Rev. George, in Cambridge, ii. 620(2)
 George P., son of *Rev. George W.*, Ranslow, ii. 469
 George W., of Georgia, ii. 245, 250²; iv. 8²
 sketch, ii. 468²-9
Rev. John E., of Georgia, ii. 242²
see also Renslow
 Ransom, —, of Swanton, iv. 1046
Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
Rev., of Rochester, iv. 94
Col., of Woodstock, iv. 123², 124
Mrs. Almira (Cadwell), wife of Epaphroditus Ransom, iv. 557
 Bailey, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Capt. Bryan, of Poultney, iii. 981
Rev. C. M., of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
 Cephas, of Warren, iv. 811²
 E. L., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 Epaphroditus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428²
 of Mich., iv. 557
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541, 550(2)
Dr. Erasmus Darwin, of Benson, iii. 415-6²
 Ezekiel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543, 550(2)
 Gardner, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 George M., of Mendon, iii. 786
 H., in Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. Hawley, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 616
 John, of Danby, iii. 605
Rev. John, in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
 of Rochester, iv. 28², 726
Mrs. L. S., from Townshend, of Galesburg (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 366²
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 R. & A., of Alburg Centre, ii. 503²
Rev. Richard, of Woodstock, iv. 28², 726
Dr. Seth, of Benson, iii. 414², 415, 420²
Dr. Seth Sheldon, of Benson, iii. 415
 Shem, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 Simon, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 Stephen, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Gen. T. B., iii. 1099, 1106
 Pres. Norwich Univ., iv. 679
 Thomas, of Goshen Gore, i. 434
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Col. Truman B., in Mexican war, i. 475²
 Rapalje, Garrett, of N. Y., iii. 1091
 Rapelye, —, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), tory, ii. 792(2)
 Raphael, artist, iii. 1013
 Rappe, *Bishop*, iv. 423², 1144
 Rarto, *see* Barto

- Rathbon, Wait, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Rathbone, *Rev.* David, of Whiting, i. 116²(2).
 Harvey, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Martha, m. Solomon Cleveland, iii. 720
 Wait, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 Rathbun, *Rev.* David, of Whiting, iii. 991²
 Rathburn, Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Rattell, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Rattray, David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Ravey, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Ravlin, Lawrence, of Huntington, i. 815, 821, 825
 Mrs. Lawrence, of Huntington, i. 821
 Rev. Thomas, of Essex, i. 788²
 of Huntington, i. 816²
 Rawlings, *Col.* *Rev.* war officer, ii. 790²(2)
 David, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Rawlins, Benjamin, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Ezra D., of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Rawson, —, of Irasburg, ii. 848
 note(2)
 Rev., in Braintree, ii. 848 *note*
 Col., of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188
 Ara V., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Bailey, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Betsey (*Fitch*), wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 369
 Cyrus, of Cal., iii. 371
 Dennis C., of Hampton (Conn.), iii. 371²
 E., of Irasburg, iii. 362(2), 253²
 Edward, of Newbury (Mass.), iii. 368
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 Elijah, of Irasburg and Burlington, iii. 371, 385(2)
 Elizabeth F., m. H. E. Rice, iii. 371²
 Frances, m. Orra Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Rev. Grindall, of Mendon (Mass.), iii. 368(2)
 H. H., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Hiram, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Montgomery, ii. 470
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Newport, iii. 304
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 45²
 Lucy (*Russell*), wife of *Dr.* Secretary Rawson, ii. 725
 Mary Jane, m. A. Moore, iii. 371²
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Mendon (Mass.), iii. 368
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 327²(2); iii. 271
 in Morristown, ii. 689
 author, iv. 318²
 Rev. Nathaniel jr., from Mendon (Mass.), of Hardwick, sketch, iii. 368-71
 Mrs. Nathaniel jr., of Hardwick, iii. 369²
 Obed, of Canton (Conn.), iii. 371
 Paris, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 R., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Rachel (*Perne*), wife of Edward Rawson, iii. 368
 Sarah (*Piper*), 2d wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 370
 Secretary, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341, 342², 349
 Dr. Secretary, from Mass., of Stowe and Jericho, ii. 725
 Dr. Simeon, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Stephen, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Susannah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 William jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152²
 Ray, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 Abel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Rev. B. F., of Barnet, i. 299², 311
 Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Christian, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Daniel, of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Daniel L., of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Fanny, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Fanny A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Frank, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Fred, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Gideon, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Mrs. Hana, m. *Dr.* Lewis Morrill, iii. 300²
 Hannah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Joshua, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
 Joshua jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 Levi, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305², 320²
 Lucy, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Ossian, of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 182
 of Stewartstown (N. H.) and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 Rev. P. P., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 of Stowe, ii. 716
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Philo, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Rev. Putnam, in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*

- Ray & Boyden, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Raymond, *Corp.*, Rev. soldier, ii. 787²
note
Capt. A. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Abigail, m. Robert Pierpoint, iii. 1111²
 Albert C., of Stowe, ii. 715
Lt. Albert C., of Stowe, ii. 759²-60
 Alice, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Asa, of Stowe, ii. 697², 706², 715, 720²(2)
Col. Asahel, of Stowe, ii. 699(2), 701, 706², 712, 717², 737², 742
Mrs. Asahel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Benjamin, grantee of Bridport, i. 162
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Clap, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Daniel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Dorothy, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Eleazer T., of Randolph, ii. 999
 Elisha, of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Experience, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 George, of Stowe, ii. 591, 700, 744
 Henry C., of Stowe, ii. 715, 744²
 Henry J., of N. Y., iii. 1001²; v. pt. 34, 52
ed. N. Y. *Times*, iv. 558
 Henry T., of Stowe, ii. 760
Dr. J. A., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Jane, of Stowe ii. 715
 John, of Huntington, i. 815
Capt. John, of Huntington, i. 815²
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 801², 802, 811²
 Joseph C., of Stowe, ii. 700, 712², 715
 Joshua, iii. 1111²
 L. C., of Stowe, ii. 715
 M. E., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Martha, m. Linus Green, v. pt. 2, 708²
 Mary, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Nathan R., of Stowe, ii. 714², 721
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 P. P., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Phebe (Collins), wife of Joshua Raymond, iii. 1111²
Rock, pseud., pioneer of Stamford, i. 237
 Sarah, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Simon, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 T. J., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Volna, of Charleston, iii. 109
 William, of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
of Stowe, ii. 721
 Raymore, Asa A., of Eden, ii. 626
 Truman, of Eden, ii. 623²
 Read, —, Recorder of Burlington, ii. 471²
 Abigail, m. Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676
 Alanson, ii. 615²
 Albert, of Readsboro, i. 260²
 Almon H., from Shelburne, of Pa., sketch, i. 884-5
 Anna, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 Anna (Keyes), wife of Nathaniel Read, ii. 614(2), 615(2), 616²
Rev. B. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 Charles, of Fairfield, ii. 468
 Charles R., of Fairfield, ii. 615²
 Charles T., of Danby, iii. 642²
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 938²
of Fletcher, ii. 202, 208
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
of Rupert, i. 226², 2d ed. 225²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549², 551
Capt. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 273²-5
 David, of Burlington and Colchester, i. 560², 561; ii. 376, 558; iii. 5; iv. 1196; v. pt. 2, 410 *note*
of Colchester, i. 472², 661² *note*, 667² *note*
in Fairfield, ii. 197²
lawyer, ii. 94
 Chittenden co. chapter, i. 453-74
hist. of Colchester, i. 754-78
military chapter, Chittenden co., i. 475-80
on Thomas Chittenden, i. 905-9
on Henry B. Stacy, ii. 959²-69
 Edward J., of Danby, iii. 642², 666
 Elias, from England, in Woburn (Mass.), ii. 614
of Salisbury, ii. 696²
 Emery P., of Readsboro, i. 260³
 Emily W., from Townshend, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Esther, m. Samuel Pember, ii. 1046²
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 642²
 Eunice (Kelly), wife of Timothy Read, iii. 642²
Rev. Frye B., in Benson, iii. 412
 Hannah, wife of Alanson Read, ii. 615²
 Harriet, m. William Buck, ii. 615²
 Harriet (Buck), 2d wife of Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615²
Rev. Hollis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484
 James, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
Rev. James, in Shelburne, i. 879
 James A., of Burlington, i. 938²
 James M., of Colchester, i. 757², 758
 Jane G., m. Alanson Allen, iii. 742²
 Jasper, of Berkshire, ii. 662²
 John, grantee of Readsboro, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 399
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 883²
 L. M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Loren, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Lucelia, of Shelburne, poem, i. 886
Mrs. Lucella, of Burlington, i. 655
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 642²

- Read, Lucy B., m. Myron Buck, ii. 615²
 M. I., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 Maria, m. Warren Root, ii. 615²
 Micah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²,
 359(2), 360(2), 361
 from Westmoreland (N. H.),
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
 Nathaniel, of Cambridge, ii. 587,
 604, 606
 sketch of Cambridge, ii. 610²-5
 from Warren (Mass.), of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 611², 616², 617(2),
 621
 sketch, ii. 614-5
Capt. Nathaniel, from Sudbury
 (Mass.), of Warren (Mass.), ii.
 614
 Nathaniel jr., of Cambridge, ii.
 606
 from Warren (Mass.), of Cam-
 bridge, ii. 613²
 sketch, ii. 616²-7
 Patty, from Townshend, of Fletcher,
 ii. 210²
 Peter, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 R., ii. 587
Capt. Rensselaer, from Warren
 (Mass.), of Cambridge and Fair-
 field, ii. 614²
 sketch, ii. 615²-16
Mrs. Rensselaer (née Hazeltine), of
 Cambridge, ii. 615²
Maj. Reuben, of Warren (Mass.),
 Rev. soldier, ii. 614(2)
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 of Morristown, ii. 682²
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Sarah, m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt.
 2, 399
 m. Samuel Ward, i. 650²
Mrs. Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655
 Silas H., of Cambridge, ii. 614²,
 615²
 Sophia, dau. of *Capt.* Rensselaer
 Read, ii. 615²
 Tamson (Eastman), wife of *Maj.*
 Reuben Read, ii. 614
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 537², 538
 from Woburn (Mass.), of Sud-
 bury (Mass.), ii. 614
 Thomas B., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Timothy, from Swanzy (N. H.), of
 Danby, iii. 642²
Lt. Timothy, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Willard, of Concord, i. 1047
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
see also Reed
 Reade, C. D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Reardon, *Fr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Reay, John M., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Recamier, *Madam*, v. 86²
- Reckord, —, of Highgate, ii. 273
 Record, *Mrs.*, dau. of Bela Caswell, iii.
 820²
 Ambrose, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Ezra of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 796²,
 797, 808², 819², 830²
 Tily, m. Jacob Benson, iii. 612²
 Red Cloud, *Indian*, iii. 1040
 Redding, David, v. pt. 3⁵, 26²
 tory, trial and execution, i.
 159(2), 165², 168, 234, 570,
 2d ed. 161, 167², 170²; iii.
 809²
- Reddington, —, from N. H., of John-
 son, ii. 671
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42²
 Redfield, —, ii. 661
Miss, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Alice, m. Andrew J. Phillips, iv.
 428², 540
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 H. F., of Swanton, iv. 1052
Mrs. Hannah, of Coventry, iii. 154
 Hannah (Parker), wife of Peleg
 Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Helen W. (Grannis), wife of Tim-
 othy F. Redfield, iv. 540, 552
 Homer F., lawyer, ii. 94
 I. F., of Derby, on James May, iii.
 77
 Isaac, of Washington (D. C.), iv.
 552
Judge Isaac F., Grand Isle co. offi-
 cer, ii. 479
 of Coventry, Montpelier, Ran-
 dolph, etc., i. 360, 560; ii.
 1002²(2), 1003, 1025, 1066;
 iii. 33², 34, 37, 144, 157², 158,
 247, 1030(2); iv. 13(2), 274,
 277², 295, 322, 410(2), 414²,
 428², 468, 510(2), 540(2),
 543, 1197; v. pt. 3⁵, 96
 Isaac S., of Derby, ii. 547²
Rev. J. W., in Burlington, i. 547
Dr. Peleg, of Coventry, iii. 142(2),
 143², 151, 155², 158(2), 159(2),
 247
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of
 Coventry, iv. 540, 552
Capt. Peleg, of Westford (Mass.),
 iv. 540
 Peter, of Coventry, iii. 41²
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 188²
 S. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 410²,
 411²
Mrs. S. P., of Montpelier, iv. 410
 Sydney P., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 T. P., ii. 531(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 34
 of Montpelier, iii. 65², 102²,
 384²; iv. 13, 14
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²

- Redfield, Timothy P., of Coventry and Montpelier, iii. 37, 157², 158, 247, 254(2), 255²; iv. 271², 274, 277², 307², 356², 410², 411(2), 467², 489², 552, 586², 587, 591, 862
 portrait, iv. facing p. 540
 sketch, iv. 540
 on Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 546-7
 on S. B. Colby, iv. 468-9
 Redfield family of Coventry, iii. 97
 Redfield & Bascom, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Redfield & Crooks, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Redfield & Grannis, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Redington, E. W., iii. 5
 Emily, m. Rev. G. F. Montgomery, ii. 690²
 L. W., hist. of Rutland Railroad, iii. 1118²-20
 sketch on Rutland marble, iii. 1065-69²
 Mary, m. Benjamin Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
 Redmond, —, of Barton, iii. 72²
 James, of Barton, iii. 71², 72(2), 73(2)
 Redway, Albert A., of Montpelier, iv. 553
 Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 139²
 of Montpelier, iv. 335²
 Peleg, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Rhoda (Hathaway), wife of Alonzo Redway, iv. 139²
 Reed, —, iii. 1115
 of Burlington, i. 543
 of Middlesex, iv. 241²
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 501²
 of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 of Westfield, iii. 360
 Mrs. of Westfield, iii. 360
 Capt., iv. 1179
 Col., of Mass., in Rev. war, ii. 176²
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 120²
 A., iii. 1038
 Rev. A. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 A. C., of Barre, iv. 38
 Abbie G., dau. of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Abial, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Abial (Rice), wife of Simeon Reed, iii. 924
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 641²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Abigail (McWain), wife of Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 101, 135
 Abijah, of Albany, iii. 48
 of Westfield, iii. 360
 Ada E., dau. of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Adaline, m. Rev. A. Hyde, ii. 1037²
 Adeline Brewer, m. Rev. Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000²
 Adin Thayer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Almon, of Shelburne and Pa., i. 864²
 Rev. Alonson, missionary to Siam, iii. 743
 Arvilla, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Augustus, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 697², 698
 B. H., of Albany, iii. 51²
 B. T., iii. 1115²
 Benjamin, grantee of Brandon, iii. 449
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
 of Woodford, i. 248(2)
 Benjamin jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Benjamin T., of Boston, i. 698²; iii. 1113², 1117, 1118
 Betsey, m. Ezekiel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 178
 wife of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Betsey (Fairbanks), wife of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²(2)
 Mrs. Betsey J., wife of Simeon Reed, v. pt. 2, 152²(2)
 C., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Calvin, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Mrs. Caroline (Hubbell), wife of Rev. Hollis Reed, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Catharine, m. Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Catherine (Alexander), wife of Isaac Reed jr., v. pt. 2, 101²
 Charles, iv. 867
 of Montpelier, iv. 13, 14, 272², 273², 274, 277, 322², 325, 335, 358, 408², 409, 452, 489, 532², 537, 543, 548, 549, 552, 591
 address on, iv. 323²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 513
 sketch, iv. 513-5
 Mrs. Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Mrs. Charles (née Baldwin), iv. 516²
 Charles A., of Montpelier, iv. 281²(2), 348², 472, 498²
 Charles Q., of Barre, iv. 27
 Charles T., of Danby, iii. 600²
 Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Clarissa (Miller), 2d wife of Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Clayton, of Shelburne, i. 876²
 Colby, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Corril, of Fair Haven, iii. 707², 745², 746
 Cyril, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 D., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 Danforth, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
 Col. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671

- Reed, David, i. 501, 503
 of Chittenden, iv. 1200
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²(2), 215²
 of Plainfield, iv. 723(2), 731
Mrs. David, of Plainfield; iv. 731
 David, of Ryegate, i. 376
 claims first settlement at Isle
 La Motte, v. 17
 David Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 101²
 Dexter, of Cabot, iv. 91²
 Durphy, of Danby, iii. 641²
Rev. E. G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵,
 44, 100²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Edward C., of Greensboro, iii. 228²
 Edward J., of Danby, iii. 656; iv.
 119²
 Edward L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Eliakim, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Elijah, of Danby, iii. 641²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50²,
 189²
Dr. Elijah, of Pawlet and Williston,
 iii. 924(2)
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 m. Dr. James Spalding, iv. 447
 m. Joseph Miller jr., v. pt. 2,
 51, 101²
 Eliza A., *m.* Joseph Miller, v. pt. 2,
 135
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 641²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Elizabeth Burnap, *m.* Col. J. H.
 Lucia, iv. 513
Mrs. Elizabeth Burnap, 2d wife of
 Joseph Reed, iv. 452, 513
 Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Ellen Augusta, *m.* *Rev.* Myron
 Winslow, i. 930²
 Ellen (Miller), wife of Thomas
 Reed, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Elliot, of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Elmer J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 696
 Emeline (Hubbard), wife of Leav-
 itt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Emily, *m.* 1st — Doane, 2d,
 Charles W. Willard, iv. 493
 Emily Eliza (Baldwin), wife of
 Charles Reed, iv. 513
 Enoch, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Ephraim, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Erastus, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Esther, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Esther (Edgerton), wife of Ezra
 Reed, iii. 913
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 608², 650
 m. James Fish, iii. 623²
 Evans, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Ezra, of Pawlet, iii. 913, 924
Rev. F. B., of Charlotte, i. 741
 F. E., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
Rev. Fitch, in Richford, ii. 284
 Frances M. (Cotton), 4th wife of
 Joseph Reed, iv. 452
Rev. Fry Bailey, of Brookfield, ii.
 862²
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 355², 408²
 in militia, ii. 514
 George B., of Montpelier, iv. 281²,
 282, 318², 323
 George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
 George W., atty., iv. 277², 283, 307²,
 409, 452
 George Washington, of Montpelier,
 iv. 551
 Georgiana, *m.* George W. Bailey jr.,
 iv. 504²
 Godwin, of Plainfield, iv. 734²
 Gustavus, of Danby and Dorset, iii.
 642², 657
 Hannah, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Hezekiah, of Montpelier, iv. 6, 827²
 Hezekiah H., from Hamstead (N.
 H.), of Montpelier, iv. 13, 272²,
 273², 277², 281², 291, 315, 350²,
 351², 358, 493, 532²(2), 536
 sketch, iv. 453-4
 Hines, of Keene (N. H.), *Rev.* sol-
 dier, i. 979²
 Hollis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
Rev. Hollis, of Bennington, i. 163,
 2d ed. 165
 Huldah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
Mrs. Huldah, of Woodford, i. 248
 I., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Ichabod of Danby, iii. 641², 642
 Isaac, from Boston, of Randolph, ii.
 999, 1037
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101(2), 109², 110², 135, 152
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 641²,
 653
 Isaac jr., of Danby, iii. 641²
 Issachar, of Rutland, iii. 1073²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Jabez P., from Plainfield (N. H.),
 in Stowe, i. 760²
 James, v. pt. 2, 730
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 169
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38²,
 90²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²,
 693
 of Worcester, iv. 901²
Gen. James, of Fitchburg (Mass.),
 i. 979²; v. pt. 2, 61²
 James A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 101²
 James M., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91²

- Reed, Jedediah, from New Lebanon (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 924
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 900², 901, 926
 Jedediah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Jerusha, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Joanna, m. William Parks, iv. 723
 Joel, of Williamstown, iv. 624²
 John, from Dighton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 248²
 of Essex, i. 779²
 of Montpelier, iv. 276
 from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 318²
 pioneer of Putney, v. pt. 2, 152², 230
 of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Jonas, of Benson, iii. 413
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 145²
 of Brandon, iii. 451
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 273(2), 274, 327², 489, 513, 548 sketch, iv. 452-3
 Mrs. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1097
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2)
 Joseph Tenney, from Randolph, of N. Y. City, ii. 1037²
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864², 865, 876²
 Josiah, of Montague (Mass.), iii. 357²
 of Westfield, iii. 357², 360
see also Reed, Joseph
 L. M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431
 Leavitt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²(2)
 Lestina (Miller), wife of James Reed, v. pt. 2, 169
 Loren B., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 Louisa P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Lucy A. (Smith), wife of Charles A. Reed, iv. 472
 Lucy (Burnap), 3d wife of Joseph Reed, iv. 452
 Lucy M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Lydia, of Westfield, iii. 357²(2)
 Lyman, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 302(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Capt. Lyman, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Maria G., of Montpelier, iv. 513
 Maria L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Marshall I., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 323²
 Martha Ann, m. Mason Higgins, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Mary, m. Elijah Town, v. pt. 2, 86
 Mary (Blanchard), wife of Isaac Reed, ii. 1037
 Mary C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Mary Jane, of Randolph, ii. 1037²
 Miriam (Edson), 2d wife of Isaac Reed, ii. 1037²
 Molly (Hubbard), wife of Jason Reed, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Moses, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 734
 Myron, of Shelburne, i. 865
 Nathaniel, of Kirby, i. 337²
 Nathaniel jr., lawyer, iii. 37
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 641²
 O. H., of Barre, iv. 37²(2), 38
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Oscar C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
 Patience, of Danby, iii. 641²
 Patrick, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 723
 Patty, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Phebe (Hill), wife of Stephen Reed, iii. 924
 Philena (Butterfield), wife of Elijah Reed, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Philip, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 901²
 Polly, m. Benjamin Niles, iv. 715²
 Polly (Haven), wife of Evans Reed, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rebecca, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Rhoda, m. Jazaniah Barrett, iii. 611²
 m. Richard Hedges, iv. 624²
 Rev. Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1071
 Eld. Richard W., of Strafford, ii. 1079(2)
 Robert, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rodolphus, from Montague (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 345, 357²
 of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 318, 347, 356², 360, 362(2)
 Mrs. Rodolphus, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 Romanzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Royal, of Westfield, iii. 357²(2)
 Rufus, of Worcester, iv. 906²
 Rufus jr., of Worcester, iv. 891²
 Ruth, of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 m. Ephraim Brown, v. pt. 2, 101²
 Salome, m. Capt. John M. Darling, i. 979²
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 495², 509(2)
 Samuel jr., of Morristown, ii. 760²
 Samuel D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
 Samuel H., atty. i. 473²
 Sarah, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 399²
 m. David Fisk, iv. 634
 Sarah M., m. J. Arms Miller, v. pt. 2, 135

- Reed, Silas, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Simeon, from Dighton (Mass.), of
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79², 137,
 152², 178, 205²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924
 Mrs. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Simeon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248²(2)
 Mrs. Simeon (née Joy), of Putney,
 v. pt. 2, 152²
 Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924
 Simeon H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 178
 Solomon, of Danby and Pawlet, iii.
 641², 642(2), 890², 924
 Sophia (Smith), 2d wife of Stephen
 Reed, iii. 924
 Stephen, of Essex, i. 779²
 Capt. Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
 924(2)
 Susan, of Danby iii. 641²
 T. Goodwin, of Plainfield iv. 723²
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 6, 276²,
 277², 308², 315, 318², 329(2),
 350², 358, 387², 424², 548, 827²
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 of Worcester, iv. 884, 886, 887,
 901²
 Mrs. Thomas (née Baldwin), iv. 901
 Lt. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524
 Capt. Thomas, iv. 453
 Col. Thomas, from Hamstead (N.
 H.), of Montpelier, iv. 300, 472,
 505
 sketch, iv. 472-4
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 273,
 281²(2), 283², 298², 315, 351,
 453², 518, 548
 of Worcester, iv. 886², 888²
 Thomas N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 178², 203², 205²(2)
 Timothy, of Danby, iii. 599², 600²,
 601
 of Northfield, iv. 669²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Willard, of Westfield, iii. 357²
 William H., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 Winslow T., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 Woodman, of Plainfield, iv. 723
see also Read; Reid
 Reeds of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Reese, *Rev.* Abner, of Brattleboro, v.
 pt. 2, 443
 Reeve, —, lawyer, i. 842
Judge, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 59²,
 636²; iii. 1144
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 235
Rev. Abner, v. 23(2), 24(2), 25, 60
 Mrs. Rhoda, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Tapping, of Litchfield (Conn.), ii.
 312²; v. 24²; v. pt. 2, 591
 author, i. 559²
 William, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Reeves, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 51
 Reeves & Gould, of Litchfield (Conn.),
 ii. 326
 Reggs, *Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21
 Reid, Andrew J., of Brattleboro, v. 155²
 David, of Ryegate, i. 377
 Elvin, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 Col. John, dispossessed by N. H.
 grantees near Vergennes, i. 4²
 at Vergennes, i. 11, 32²; iii.
 1091
 dispossessed settlers in New
 Haven, i. 69²
 struggle with Pantton settlers,
 i. 79
 Thomas, ii. 324²
 Dr. W D., of Montpelier, iv. 355²,
 359²
see also Read; Reed
 Reidsel, *Gen.*, Eng. general, iii. 512, 759²
 Remick, James K., of Barnet, i. 275²
 Remington, —, of Waterbury, iv. 819,
 870
 tory, in Pantton, i. 79²
Rev., in Randolph, ii. 1003
 Ama, m. Lewis Bucklin, iii. 615
 David, tory, iii. 1211
 Dolly, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Dyer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
Rev. E. F., of Bennington, i. 2d ed.
 164²
see also Bemington, *Rev.* E. F.
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
Rev. Franklin, of Brooklyn (N.
 Y.), iii. 506
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 506
 J. W., published *Lamoille River Ex-*
press, iii. 36²
 Jairus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235
 Joel, of Waterbury, iv. 828
 Capt. Joel, of Huntington, i. 816
 Joshua, of Huntington, i. 819²
 M. G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 45²
 Orange, from Huntington, of Mor-
 ristown, ii. 760²
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 Sophia (Cobb), wife of Zadoc Rem-
 ington, iii. 931
 Zadock, pioneer of Castleton, iii.
 502², 505²-6, 507², 510², 512²,
 513(2), 515², 931
 Remmington, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592
 Renfrew, Andrew, of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Archibald P., of Groton, iv. 1164
 James, of Groton, i. 322; iv. 1163²,
 1164
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322
 Margaret, m. Archibald Park, i.
 381²

- Rennie, A. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 31
Mrs. A. J. (née Blake), v. pt. 34, 31
 Reniff, Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 340², 341
 Rennett, Lucy S., *see* Bennett, Lucy S.
 Renold, John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Renols, Peter, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Renslow, *Rev. George W., in Benson, iii. 412²*
 of Charlotte, i. 744²
 of Milton, i. 841
 see also Ranslow
 Repbey, *see* Ripley
 Rescaw, Jacob, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Reschid, Pacha, iv. 459²
 Reseau, Jacob, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Ressegne, Abram, from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1175
 Isaac, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 James, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Mary (Dewey), wife of Isaac Ressegne, iv. 1175²
 Sarah (Rumsey), wife of James Ressegne, iv. 1175
 Ressegne family of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Reves, *Judge, i. 205, 206*
 Rexford, W., of Derby lit & theol inst., iii. 181²
 Reycard, Abram, in Highgate, ii. 254²
 Joseph, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²
 Reynold, Peter, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 Reynolds, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 Dea., of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256²
 Dr., ii. 572² note
 of Alburg, ii. 553
 Rev., of Concord (Mass.), iii. 1022
 of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
 in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Maj., of N. H., i. 919²
 Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 708, 709²; iv. 16²
 Aaron, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Dr. Albert, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 Asa, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27²
 Rev. B., of Middletown, iii. 832²
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230², 236
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1123, 1129, 1132²
 Charles, lawyer, iii. 37
 Daniel, of Dorset, iii. 614²
 Dorcas (Landon), wife of Grindal Reynolds, ii. 540
 Rev. Edward, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Elisha, of Alburg, ii. 492, 508(2), 513²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Elisha E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Ephraim, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Rev. F., in Northfield, iv. 654²
 Freegrace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
 G. I., of Barre, iv. 33
 George, of Ryegate, i. 377²
 George J., of Barre, iv. 36, 46
 Grindal, of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 532
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234², 236
 Capt. Grindal, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 from R. I., of Putney and Grand Isle, ii. 540
 Guy, of Grand Isle, ii. 532²(2), 533, 535²
 H. & M., of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 Dr. Henry H., of Alburg and Grand Isle, ii. 479(2), 481(2), 497, 503², 513(2), 526; iv. 1200
 on Dr. Jacob Roebeck, ii. 548²-50
 Horace, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 J. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 534
 Dr. Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 John, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Shoreham, i. 82
 of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Gen. John F., Gettysburg battle, i. 718²; ii. 387²(2); iii. 1031²
 Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 578(2)
 Joshua, iii. 1077
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Josiah, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Judith, m. Richard Weaver, iii. 570
 Dr. L., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Rev. L. P., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Lewis, in militia, ii. 514
 Rev. Lewis, in Alburg, ii. 487²
 Rev. Linus J., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Martin, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 479, 557²
 of Lowell, iii. 280²(2), 281
 Nehemiah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578²
 Orange, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Peter, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Robert, pensioner, ii. 393
 Sanford M., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Sarah (Brook), wife of Daniel Reynolds, iii. 614²
 Sarah W., of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Socrates, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Solon, of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 525²
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Rev. Tertius, of Fairfield, ii. 197², 198, 467²
 Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 503

- Reynolds, Uriah R., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 William, from New Concord (N. Y.), of Shoreham, i. 94
Rev. William, of Strafford, ii. 1071
 William B., & co., ii. 1087²
 William W., of Brandon, iii. 468², 498²
Rev. Worden P., from Manchester, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 905(2), 924
see also Renold; Renolds
 Rhea, Martha (Harris), wife of *Rev.* Samuel A. Rhea, v. pt. 2, 607²
Rev. Samuel A., v. pt. 2, 607²
 Rhine, James, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Rhoades, Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 James, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 N. A., of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Sumner N., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Rhoads, C. P., of Richmond, i. 935²
 Rhodes, —, of Worcester, iv. 235
Gen., of R. I., v. pt. 2, 327²
 Gettysburg battle, i. 711²
 Anthony, of St. Albans, ii. 291²
 Ebenezer, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Eldad A., of Guildhall, iv. 1194³
 Emily, m. Capt. Ephraim Chase, iii. 617²
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 John B., of Highgate, ii. 264²
 Henry C., Indian trader, ii. 180²
 Joseph E., of Colchester, i. 763, 777
 Otis, of Groton, i. 322
Mrs. Sally, of Richmond, i. 846²
 William, of Richmond, iv. 573², 844², 845², 846²
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 24²
Rev. William H., of Colchester, i. 777²
 Riall, *Gen.* Phineas, i. 574², 575(2)
 Rice, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 in Corinth, ii. 876²
 in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 of Guildhall, i. 997², 998, 1002
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408²
 of Newport (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 586
 of Swanton, iv. 1039
 of Waitsfield, iv. 13
 of Warren, iv. 811
 of Waterville, ii. 771
 m. Clement Smith, iii. 701²
Dea., of Granville, iv. 776²
Dr., of Westford, i. 891²
Gov., of Mass., v. pt. 3⁵, 75, 77²
Mrs., of Holland, iii. 237
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530²
 m. Jesse Burk, v. pt. 2, 586(2)
Rev., in Hubbardton, iii. 771²
 A., of Worcester, iv. 888²
Rev. A. C., of Castleton, iii. 528
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 in Rutland, iii. 1047²
 Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 Abial, m. Simeon Reed, iii. 924
 Abigail, m. Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
 Abigail (Cutler), wife of Charles Rice, iii. 684², 727
 Abijah, of Enosburg, ii. 143, 155
 Abishai, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
 Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 415
 of Worcester co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 407
 Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 86, 97²
 Alexander H., of Mass., v. pt. 3⁵, 57²
 Almira, m. Lewis Holton, v. pt. 2, 98
 Almira T., of Northfield, iv. 646
 Amos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342(2), 344, 352²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84(2), 97², 110², 125(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 from Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72²
 of Worcester, iv. 887, 891², 903², 907, 908²
 Amos & Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Amos jr., of Worcester, iv. 891²
 Amos L., of Middlesex, iv. 241²
Mrs. Ann, m. Dr. Spencer Ward, iii. 743
 Anna, m. Charles Allen, iii. 907²
 m. Josiah Taft, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Anna (Lane), 2d wife of Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618², 620²
 Anna (Miller), wife of Elijah Rice, v. pt. 2, 50², 97², 98(2), 216²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
 Annis, m. Abraham Shipman, iv. 621
 Anthony, of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Pittsford, iii. 943²
Rev. Anthony, in Danby, iii. 606²
 in Mendon, iii. 788
 of Wells, iii. 1194²
Rev. Anthony C., of Charlotte, i. 742²
 Arathusa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Arial K., of Northfield, iv. 646
 Artelissa M., m. William H. Os-good, v. pt. 2, 398
 Artemas, from Granville, of Cal., i. 42
 Artemus, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Asa, ii. 345(2), 346
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17, 19², 20, 21, 24², 26(2), 30, 31², 32
 Asel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
 m. Paulina Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
 Ashur, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 Azro D., of Waitsfield, iv. 787

- Rice, Barzillai, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 75(2), 762, 782, 83, 88, 209
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 402
 Barzillai jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 402
 Bathsheba, m. Benjamin Thresher, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Benjamin, from Bennington, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 1492
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Caleb, of Tinmouth, iii. 11502
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972
 m. Andrew Willard, v. pt. 2, 862
 Charles, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 6842
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 6862, 688, 689, 7012
 of West Haven, iii. 6942, 6952, 727
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 625
 Charles jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Charlotte, of Berlin, iv. 11892
 Christopher, of Rutland, iii. 1040
 Clarissa J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Clarissa (Rice), wife of Clark Rice, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
 Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 922, 98(2), 2052, 2162
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 97
 Clark F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 D. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4242
 Daniel, from Barre, of Plainfield, iv. 7242
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5292
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 530(2), 531(2)
 Daniel jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530(2), 5312
 Daniel M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972
 of Mendon, iii. 7872
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205
 dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 972
 Dolly (Whitney), wife of William M. Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Rev. E. A., of Northfield, iv. 6502
 Ebenezer, of Lunenburg, i. 9882, 1016(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 8852
 Edmund, of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 792, 795
 surveyor, iv. 178
 Edward, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
 of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34(2), 35(2)
 of Shaftsbury, i. 2602
 Rev. Edward A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 Eliakim, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182, 6202
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972, 98(2), 1092, 2162
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
 Elizabeth (Bennett), wife of Luther Rice, v. pt. 2, 992
 Elizabeth F. (Rawson), wife of H. E. Rice, iii. 3712
 Elum, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Emeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6182
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 412, 722, 74, 76, 972, 98, 1092, 110
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282, 529, 530(2), 531(2), 573
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6732(2)
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Ewel, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 972, 98
 Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Frances, m. John M. Knight, v. pt. 2, 1442
 Frances A., m. Robert Johonnott iv. 918
 Francis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2)
 Frank, of Sutton, i. 425
 Fred H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Frederick C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
 G. D., from Waitsfield, of Wis., iv. 792
 Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 972
 Gardner jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 George, of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Plainfield, iv. 7202
 George E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3432, 529-30
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5302, 5312
 Rev. George G., of Enosburg, ii. 1492
 Gideon H., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 H. E., of Barre (Mass.), iii. 3712
 H. I., in Grand Isle, ii. 5262
 H. M., of Minn., ii. 180(2)

- Rice, Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 m. Daniel Davenport, v. pt. 2, 86
 Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1186
 Hazelton, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529², 530, 531(2)
 Hazelton jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²(2)
 Helen, m. Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Helen C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Helen C. 2d, m. Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 98
 Henry, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Henry C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Hiram, of Greensboro, iii. 228²
 Hubbell L., of Randolph, ii. 994
 J. C., iv. 682²
 J. H., of Swanton, iv. 1027, 1028, 1035², 1129²
 J. W., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 James, from Granville (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893, 907², 924
Capt. James, Civil war record, iv. 521
 Jesse, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 415
 Jezeniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 wife of Ephraim Rice, v. pt. 2, 98²
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 of Waterbury, iv. 835(2)
Mrs. Joel, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Joel D., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344², 352
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40², 71, 72²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93², 97²(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 1032
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 of Worcester, iv. 891²
 John jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
 John A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 29², 34, 35², 46², 55²
Dr. John H., of Enosburg, ii. 149²
 of Virginia, i. 527²
 John M., of Sutton, i. 425; v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Jonas, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 of Warren, iv. 811²
 Jonathan 3d, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Joseph C., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Josiah, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27², 32, 33
Mrs. Judith (Johnson), wife of Warren Rice, iv. 646
 Judith (Willard), wife of Ezekiel Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97²
 Julia A., m. Milton M. Miller, v. pt. 2, 98
 Julius, lawyer, ii. 94
 Julius H., of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030, 1032, 1035, 1046, 1133²
 L. jr., of Tinmouth iii. 1150
 L. N., of Swanton, iv. 1030, 1059²
 Lavina, m. Ephraim Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
 Levi, of Tinmouth, iii. 1143², 1191
 Levi jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 hist. of Tinmouth, cont'd., iii. 1148-52
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Lois, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 m. Jacob Batcheller, v. pt. 2, 525
 Louisa Jones, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Lovina, wife of John Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Lovina (Duncan), wife of John Rice, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Lucius N., of Swanton, iv. 1026², 1027
 Lueretia, m. John Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
 Lucy (Nourse), wife of Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97²
 Luke, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603, 618(2)
 Luseba, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Luther, of Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 99²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
Rev. Luther, iii. 957
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40², 97²(2)
 m. Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161²
 wife of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Maria, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Maria J., m. Charles Sargent, v. pt. 2, 98
 Maria (Munn), wife of Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Mark, of Burlington, i. 509, 543, 545
 Martha, of Worcester, iv. 902², 903²
 wife of Amos Rice, iv. 907, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Martin C., of Benson, iii. 425²(2)
Mrs. Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 of Warren, iv. 810

- Rice, Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618²
 m. Asa French, v. pt. 2, 42²
 m. Thomas Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 618²(2)
 Mary (Hodges), wife of Randall Rice iii. 566
 Mary (Holton), wife of William Rice, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Mary W., of Granby, poem, i. 995
 Mary (Webb), wife of Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Melinthy, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 Mercy, m. Asa French, v. pt. 2, 86, 205, 213²
 Micah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 42, 17(2), 18, 19(2), 24, 25², 26(2), 30
 Micajah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 Michael, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Molly, m. Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 97², 163
 Moses, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Nabby, dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 m. Simeon Butler, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Nathan, of Boston, iii. 1112², 1113²
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Col. Nathan, i. 601²
 of Burlington, Rev. soldier, i. 544² and note
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Oliver, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 40²
 Page J. C., of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Paulina (Chase), wife of Asel Rice, v. pt. 2, 718
 Percy, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 529, 530, 531(2)
 Peris, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Phebe, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Philander W., of Readsboro, i. 260³
 Phineas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 26, 27²
 Rev. Phineas, of Danby, iii. 605², 606
 Phylinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Polly (Hadley), wife of Abel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Polly (Spafford), wife of Caleb Rice, iii. 1150²
 Porter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 618²
 Priscilla, m. Alvin Foote, i. 601²
 Ralph, of Essex, i. 780(2)
 Randall, pioneer, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 561², 566, 572(2)
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Roxanna, dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Ruhanna P., of Northfield, iv. 646
 S. jr., of Barre, iv. 42
 Sally, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 Sally (Ball), wife of Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 530
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97²
 of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Westford, i. 896
 Sarah of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
 m. Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93
 Sedgwick, of Wallingford, iii. 1176²
 Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Dea. Seth, of Northboro (Mass.), ii. 105²
 Silas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 20, 25², 28
 of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Silas jr., of Northfield, iv. 644
 Silence, wife of Barzillai Rice, v. pt. 2, 40²
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 205
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 Stephen, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141², 1143², 1149(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Susan (Davenport), wife of Amos Rice, v. pt. 2, 97²
 Susannah, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
 T. W., of Castleton, iii. 515(2)
 Thaddeus, of St. Albans, ii. 323
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 note
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
 of Tinmouth, iii. 979
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Maj. Thomas, iii. 1142
 of Tinmouth, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 Thomas P., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Timothy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Timothy W., of Castleton, iii. 521
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Titus, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Uriah, of Granville, in Cincinnati (O.), i. 42
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 228²
 W. A., of Northfield, iv. 695
 Dr. W. B., of Niagara Falls (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 144²
 Warren, from Claremont (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 646
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97², 163
 Willard A., of Northfield, iv. 646
 William, v. pt. 2, 162²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 William M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
 Ziba, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Zurvilla, m. Daniel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93²

- Rices of Lyndon, i. 3462
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 7702
- Rice & Foster, of Swanton, iv. 10352,
 11292
- Rich, —, m. David Barber, iv. 11742
 Eld., of Pittsfield, iii. 9362
 of Wallingford, iii. 1175
 Judge, of Shoreham, i. 962; iv. 11742
 Mrs., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Rev., of Pittsford, iii. 9442
 of Shoreham, i. 962
 A., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Rev. A. B., in South Hero, ii. 5742
 Abel, of Strafford, ii. 1069(2), 10802
 Miss B. T., of Maidstone, i. 1029
 on H. B McLellan, i. 10382
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 7522
 m. Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 7162
 C. W., of Swanton, ii. 4472; iv.
 1024, 1064, 1129, 1186
 Caleb, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 Catharine Sophia (Whiteman), wife
 of John Rich, i. 1031(2), 1038
 Charles, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 from Warwick (Mass.), of
 Shoreham, i. 452, 962; iv. 8172
 sketch, i. 100-1
 Charles W., of Swanton, ii. 101; iv.
 1098
 Constant, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Daniel, of Maidstone, i. 10302, 1031
 Daniel C., of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 David, of Strafford, ii. 10832
 Dolly A., m. Joseph W. Leonard iv.
 1612
 Mrs. Dolly (Davis), wife of Samuel
 Rich, iv. 1612
 Ebenezer, of Sutton (Mass.), iii.
 9552
 Elias, of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 1092
 Elisha, of Oxford (Mass.), iii. 955
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Pitts-
 ford, iii. 955
 Rev. Elisha, of Pittsford, iii. 469,
 9442, 9452, 946, 9472, 948
 Rev. Elisha jr., of Pittsford, iii.
 9552
 Elizabeth, of Sutton (Mass.), iii.
 9552
 m. Isaac Stevens, i. 1038
 Everett, of Charlotte, i. 744
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 62, 2042,
 213
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 2982,
 5242, 532
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Hannah, of Sutton (Mass.), iii.
 9552
 Henry, of Maidstone, i. 10312
 Irene D., m. Albert Dwinell, iv. 1612,
 1622
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1132
- Rev. J. M.*, of Worcester, iv. 909,
 912
 Jacob, of East Montpelier, iv. 579,
 586
 of Maidstone, i. 1006(2), 1028,
 1031(2), 1035, 10372
 of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 James, of Strafford, ii. 10802
 John, of Calais, iv. 1702, 173,
 174(2)
 of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 of Maidstone, i. 944(2), 9462,
 10292, 1030(2), 1031, 1038,
 1045
 sketch, i. 1031
 John jr, of Essex co., i. 1006
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Maidstone, *Rev. soldier*, i.
 1031(2)
 John A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Jonathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Northfield, iv. 672
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069,
 10732, 10802, 10832, 10842,
 10882
 Joseph, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 Col. Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 10282
 1031, 10432
 Judith, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 Lucius N., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Margaret (McCloud), wife of Sam-
 uel Rich, iv. 5782
 Mary, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 Mary (Davis), wife of Elisha Rich
 jr., iii. 955
 Moody, of Guildhall, i. 10082
 of Maidstone, i. 948, 10302
 1031(2), 10432; iv. 5732
 hist. of Maidstone, i. 10252-45
 Mrs. Moody, i. 10282
 Nathan, of Shoreham, i. 1002
 Nathaniel, of Shoreham, i. 942
 of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 Phebe, m. Capt. Josiah Hollister, iv.
 213
 Phebe (Batchelder), wife of *Rev.*
 Elisha Rich jr., iii. 9552
 Ruth, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Ruth P., m. Horace Hollister, iv.
 2132
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 1352, 173, 1752
 of Charlotte, i. 7442
 of Strafford, ii. 10772
 of Montpelier, iv. 2982, 548
 from Sutton (Mass.), of East
 Montpelier, iv. 578-9
 Capt. Samuel, of Montpelier and
 Calais, iv. 3082
 sketch, iv. 1612
 Samuel jr., iv. 5792
 Samuel D., of Calais, iv. 1612
 Sarah, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 9552
 Solomon, of Searsburg, i. 232, 2d
 ed. 231

- Rich, Stephen**, of Marshfield, iv. 198²(2), 200(2), 201, 204²; iv. 1199
- Capt.* Stephen, from Sutton (Mass.), of Marshfield, iv. 199, 213(2)
- T., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
- Thomas, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955²
- from Warwick (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 100²
- Lt.* Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 94², 96²
- William, of Canaan, i. 948
- of Maidstone, i. 1030²
- Richard, —**, of Fair Haven, iii. 731²
- A., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Alvah, of Franklin, ii. 219
- Lt.* Charles, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
- in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Richard & Hinman**, of Derby, iii. 300²
- Richards, —**, of Grand Isle, ii. 520
- and note
- of Poultney, iii. 973²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
- m. Col. Ebenezer Allen, ii. 579²
- Mrs.* of Bridport, i. 16², 97²
- Rev.*, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112²
- Capt.*, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 679
- Rev.* Alanson, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
- in Richford, ii. 284²
- Amanda, m. Fenelon Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
- Ann (Ruggles), wife of Mark Richards, v. pt. 2, 207
- Anna, m. Rev. John Swasey, iii. 377²
- Annah (Warren), wife of Ira Richards, iii. 127²
- Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Bradley, of Charleston, iii. 377²
- Dan, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Dolly (Hamblet), wife of Jonathan Richards, iii. 377²
- Eliphalet, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
- Fanny, m. Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- George, in Strafford, ii. 1081
- George S., of Northfield, iv. 696²
- Harriet, m. John Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
- Ira, of Charleston, iii. 111², 114²(2), 115², 127², 377²
- from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 112
- Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108², 109, 125, 377²
- James, of Plainfield, iv. 729²
- Je'k, of Barre, iv. 41²
- John, of Barre, iv. 41²
- of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 971, 977
- Rev.* John, of Piermont (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820²
- Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108(2), 111², 115(2), 118, 125, 127², 377(2)
- Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- of Charleston, iii. 377²
- of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
- of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- Julius M., of Plainfield, iv. 730-1
- L., in Barre, iv. 46
- Linnus, of Calais, iv. 144
- Lucinda, of Charleston, iii. 377²
- Lucy (Cole), wife of Jacob Richards, iii. 125
- Mark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 207, 594², 596(2), 600², 602², 608²(2), 621², 623(2), 624², 625, 631²
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 596²-7
- Mrs.* Mark (née Dorr), v. pt. 2, 597²
- Rev.* Paul, of Georgia, ii. 242²(2), 462²
- Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Mrs.* Sally (Finel), of Poultney, iii. 994², 995
- Sarah, m. William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 594², 596², 597²
- Silas, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
- Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2), 171²
- Rev.* William, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- in Enosburg, ii. 146
- in Highgate, ii. 269²
- of Swanton, iv. 1087
- in Wells, iii. 1194²
- Zebadiah, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Zebulon, of Poultney, iii. 971²
- Richards & co.**, of Burlington, i. 555
- Richards & May**, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
- Richardson, —**, v. 100², 101
- pioneer of Bridport, i. 16², 661²
- of Colchester, i. 762
- of Concord, i. 973²
- of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 49
- of Orange, iv. 723²
- of Randolph Centre, ii. 1021
- of Waterbury, iv. 870
- of Westfield, iii. 358(2)
- child of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
- Dea.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 92
- Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408², 412
- Capt.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- Capt.* A., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 905
- A. S., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 840(2)
- Abial, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20(2)
- Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 631²
- Achsa, of Barre, iv. 37
- Ada H., m. Denslow Upham, iv. 805²
- Adelia, of Northfield, iv. 631²
- Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Alonzo, of Northfield, iv. 631²
- of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Alva, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 756²
- Alvaro, of Middlesex, iv. 246

- Richardson, Alvin, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Amarilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618, 619
 Amisa, of Northfield, iv. 632
 Amos, of Boston, and Stonington (Conn.), iv. 547
 Amos C., of Colchester, i. 763
 Andrew, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 631
 m. Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
 Anna (Davis), wife of Roderick Richardson, iv. 546², 786
 Anna (Doubleday), wife of Stanton Richardson, iv. 626, 631, 640²
 Anna (Hodges) (Smith), wife of John Richardson, iii. 566
 Aracl, of Northfield, iv. 632
 Artemas, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888², 891², 893, 895², 896, 897², 903², 907
 Mrs. Artemas, of Worcester, iv. 891
 Lt. Asa, of Montpelier, iv. 297
 Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Dr. Benice, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Irasburg, iii. 247
 Betsey (Goodridge), wife of John Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 621¹
 Bradbury, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
 Dr. Bradbury, from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 34, 32
 Bradbury jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 Bradbury M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 92, 152, 172, 452, 552
 sketch, v. pt. 34, 312-2
 Dea. Bradbury M., of Sutton, i. 424; v. pt. 34, 43
 Bridget, m. Simeon Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 94, 207
 C., of Roxbury iv. 758
 C. H., of Barre, iv. 422
 C. M. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290²
 Caroline M., of Northfield, iv. 631²
 Charles, at Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Charles T., of Stowe, ii. 712², 728²
 Charlotte, m. David Wells, v. pt. 2, 619
 Chauncey, of Northfield, iv. 631
 Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 632
 wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 631²
 Cynthia P. (Stewart), wife of Dr. W. H. H. Richardson, iv. 482²
 Dan., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 Daniel W., of Northfield, iv. 631
 David, of Barre, iv. 41, 42²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202, 22, 23
 of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Rev. David A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202(2), 23
 Derastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 620²
 Mrs. Derastus (née Lane), v. pt. 2, 586
 Diah, of Highgate, ii. 258²
 of Montpelier, iv. 351, 352², 524²
 Dian, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Donald C. A., of Craftsbury iii. 170²
 Dyer, of Montpelier iv. 298²
 Mrs. Dyer, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1110
 E. H., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1027, 1088, 1102, 1117²
 Edwin R., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Eleanor (Lane), wife of Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1017
 Eli H., of Swanton, iv. 1124²
 Elias, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Eliza S., of Worcester, iv. 903², 907
 Ellen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Mrs. Esther, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Ezekiel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Ezra T., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Faddie (Ware), wife of Roderick J. Richardson, iv. 786²
 Frances, m. Moses H. Noyes, v. pt. 34, 32
 Frances A. (Travers), 2d wife of Maj. Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
 Frederick, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 of Middlesex, iv. 246
 of Stowe, ii. 726²; iv. 238
 Frederick A., iv. 246²
 Rev. G. W., in Corinth, ii. 888
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
 Dr. George, from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 34, 32
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 631
 George S., of Northfield, iv. 631(2)
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 351²
 Dr. H. L., of Middlesex, iv. 238, 278
 of Montpelier, iv. 359
 Rev. H. N., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 631²
 of Roxbury, iv. 745²
 m. Jacob Jeffords, ii. 1141
 m. Jonathan Underwood, v. pt. 2, 451²
 m. Peter S. P. Staples, iv. 737²
 Harmony (Dunham), wife of Lyman Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Harriet E. (Taylor), wife of Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 547
 Harriet F. (Chapman), wife of Ira Richardson, iv. 788
 Mrs. Harriet (Taylor), iv. 594²

- Richardson, Harry, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 334², 351, 352², 353(2), 524², 548
- Henry, of Westfield, iii. 350², 351 of Orleans co., iii. 34
- Horace, of Northfield, iv. 631
- I. P., of Alburg, ii. 479, 480
- Ira, of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 784², 785², 788, 794²
- Dr. Israel, of Danby, iii. 643
- Israel B., of Danby, iii. 594², 595
- Gen. Israel B., of Fairfax, i. 477; ii. 454; iv. 1180
 portrait, ii. facing p. 187
 sketch, ii. 187-90
- Mrs. Israel Bush (née Stevenson), wife of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
- Israel P., of Burlington, i. 468²
note, 477²
 of Burlington and Mich., ii. 728²
 in Cambridge, ii. 616²
 of Swanton, iv. 1052, 1187²
- Israel P. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1052
- Israel Putnam, of Burlington, ii. 93 of Fairfax, ii. 187²
- Ithamer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619, 626
- J., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- J. C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608, 629
- J. H., of Northfield, iv. 682²
- J. H. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 22
- Mrs. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 410
- J. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 780
- Dr. Jackson, from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 3⁴, 32
- James, of Poultney, iii. 977²
 of Warren, iv. 805², 806², 807², 811²
- Mrs. James, of Warren, iv. 806²
- James, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 583², 586, 589, 598, 619
- Capt. James, of Irasburg, iii. 242²(2), 243(2), 245², 247
- James jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- James M., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Jeremiah, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Jerra, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Jerusha, of Northfield, iv. 632
 m. Walter Little, iv. 643²
- Jerusha R., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Jerusha (Royce), 2d wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 632
- Joel, of Roxbury, iv. 745²
- John, of Cornith, ii. 882²
 of Fairfax, iii. 566
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Northfield, iv. 631(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 621
- Mrs. John, m. Rev. Hosea Clark, iv. 629²
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- John B., of Burlington, i. 504
- John C., of Manchester, i. 255
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
- John Carlton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- John H., of Northfield, iv. 630, 631
- John Harris, of Northfield, iv. 631
- John P., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 atty., i. 473
- Dr. John P., of Woodstock, iv. 156²
- Johnson, of Mendon, iii. 784², 785(2), 786(2)
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525²
- Jonathan, of Bennington, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595²(2)
 of Northfield, iv. 631²
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 21², 32(2), 46
- Joshua, of Warren, iv. 811²
- Joseph, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 20, 44, 45²
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
- Judith, m. Stephen Willey, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
- L. F., of Montpelier, iv. 281²
- Laurinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 35, 37
- Lemuel B., of Northfield, iv. 632
- Leonora (Hunt), wife of C. M. C. Richardson, v. pt. 2, 290²
- Levi, from Andover, v. pt. 3¹, 18
 grand Isle co., ii. 480
- Lois, of Cheshire (Mass.), *see* Olin, Mrs. Lois (Richardson)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14
- Loren S., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
- Lorenzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Lucinda (Allen), wife of Joseph Richardson, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
- Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Lucy, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 m. Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103²
- Luke B., in Cabot, iv. 99(2)
- Capt. Luther, of Guildhall, i. 999
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Lydia, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 m. Charles Cotton, iv. 737²
- Lydia (Beckwith), 2d wife of Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
- Lydia (Betterly), wife of James Richardson jr., v. pt. 2, 619
- Lydia (Fales), wife of Rufus Richardson, iii. 793

- Richardson, Lyman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
Rev. M., in Shelburne, i. 883
M. P., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Malachie, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 Marshall H., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Martha, of Northfield, iv. 632
 wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 482²
Rev. Marvin, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 737²
 Mary E., m. Ira C. Allen, iii. 743
 Mary J., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Melissa, of Northfield, iv. 631²
 Mercy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Molly (Dodge), 2d wife of James Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Moulton, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
 Moulton M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 15²
 Nabby (Bosworth), wife of Nathaniel Richardson, iv. 631²
 Nancy, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Nancy J. (Herrick) McDermid, wife of Frederick A. Richardson, iv. 246²
 Nathan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 550²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32², 33², 44
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 615², 631(2), 672³
 of Orange, ii. 969²
 Noah, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 O., from Roxbury, of Bellingham (Mass.), iv. 750², 752², 757², 760, 761²
 Obed, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 Oramel, of Roxbury, iv. 744², 757²(2), 760²
 Orlando J., of Stockbridge, iv. 1194³
 Origin D., lawyer, ii. 94
 Ormal, of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 Pamela, m. Alfred Ripley, v. pt. 2, 619
 Persis, m. Samuel Robertson, iv. 744²
 Phila, of Roxbury, iv. 745²
 Phineas, of Barre, iv. 30
 Polly, m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 619
 Priscilla, wife of Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32²
 Prudence, of Northfield, iv. 631, 632
Mrs. R., of Mendon, iii. 789²
R., of Montpelier, iv. 547²
R. jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 784
R. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22
Rev. R. D., of Sutton, i. 424²
R. J., of Montpelier, iv. 281², 297², 574
R. M. & co., of Portland (Me.), in Brunswick, i. 965²
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Redfield J., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Richard, of Bennington, i. 260
- Riley, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Robert, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Roderick, of Boston, iv. 594²
 of Montpelier, iv. 12, 14, 273², 281², 411², 412², 592²
 of Stafford (Conn.), iv. 546²
 from Tolland (Conn.), of Waitsfield, iv. 786
 of Waitsfield, iv. 772, 783, 784(2), 786², 787
 Roderick jr., of Waitsfield and Montpelier, iv. 785, 786, 787²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 546
 sketch, iv. 546-7
 Rodney, of Corinth, ii. 876
 Roswell, of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Roxa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Rufus, of Mendon, iii. 784², 785(2), 786, 787²(2), 791(2), 793
 Ruth, m. Aaron Mosher, iii. 1204
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 m. Samuel Conant, iii. 247
 m. Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Sally (Coburn), wife of Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619
 Sally (Ellis), wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 737²
 Sally (Lee), wife of Bradbury M. Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 883
 from Haddam (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 631-2
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 631, 643², 671
 of Orange, iv. 482²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1005, 1049, 1064
 of Roxbury and Randolph, iv. 735²(2), 736(2), 737², 744², 746², 747, 748, 753(2), 756, 757(2), 759(2), 761², 763², 764
 sketch, iv. 737-9
Mrs. Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Samuel, of St. John's (P. Q.), i. 706
Rev. Samuel, in Northfield, iv. 650
 Samuel jr., of Roxbury, iv. 737²
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 631(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 m. Chester Batchelder, iv. 737²
 m. Jacob Abbe, v. pt. 2, 620²
 m. Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
 wife of Seth Richardson, iv. 745²
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 631²
 Sarah S., of Northfield, iv. 631
 Sayrles, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32
 Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 756²
 Sihl, wife of Johnson Richardson, iii. 785

- Richardson, Stanton, from Haddam (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 630-1 of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 624², 626, 627², 630, 632, 640², 649 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598², 625
- Stephen, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Stoughton Dickinson, lawyer, ii. 94
- Susan, of Roxbury, iv. 737², 738
- Susan (Cochran), wife of David Richardson, v. pt. 31, 22
- Susan (Holmes), of Fairfax, ii. 187²
- Susanna (Pinney), wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 737
- Susannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 631
- Thomas, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93
- Trowbridge Maynard, of Mendon, iii. 785
- Uriah, of Roxbury, iv. 737, 747², 751², 757², 759, 760²
- W. F., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
- Dr. W. H. H., from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 278, 359(2) sketch, iv. 482-3
- Walter P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
- Warren B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 233
- William, of Fairfax, ii. 402² of Stowe, ii. 728²-9 of Waterbury, iv. 839 lawyer, iii. 87
- William jr., of Stowe and Waterbury, ii. 728²
- Mrs. William (Butts), of Stowe, ii. 728²
- William H., of Westfield, iii. 345²
- William P., of Jericho, i. 834 of Westford, i. 891²
- Dr. Zela, of Stowe, Moretown and Middlesex, ii. 726²; iv. 238
- Richardson families of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Richardson & Fullerton, of Waterbury, iv. 832
- Richardson & Rich, of Fayston, iv. 185²
- Richardson, Bord & Holbrook, of Boston, v. 159
- Richardsons of Mendon, iii. 793²
- Riche, Jennette, of Scotland, iii. 1038² m. Andrew Lackey, iii. 1038²
- Richey, Lt. John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28², 29(2)
- Richford, Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
- Richman, David, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Richmond, —, of Castleton, iii. 512 of Wallingford, iii. 1167 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Rev., in Westfield, iii. 352²
- Albert, of Rochester, iv. 1194³
- Mrs. Amy, m. William P. Briggs, i. 850
- Andrew A., of Adams (Mass.), i. 850
- Rev. C. H., of Burlington, i. 546², 547 of Poultney, iii. 995² note of Rutland, iii. 1047²
- Carlos S., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- Dean, of Buffalo, iv. 851²
- Fanny Udall, of Northfield, iv. 671²
- George H., of Northfield, iv. 644², 695, 697
- H. L., iii. 1133(2), 1134
- Henry C., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- J. H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
- Jane A., m. Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186
- John, of Bennington, sketch, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
- L., of Derby, iii. 34
- Lemuel, of Orleans co. iii. 34²
- Dr. Lemuel, of Derby Line, iii. 43(2), 181(2), 182, 186, 298²
- Lemuel C., of Barnard, iii. 186
- Lemuel T., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Lucy S., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- Margaret, m. Robert Neal, iii. 639
- Mary, m. Otis Hinman, iii. 186
- Paul, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Rev Paul, in Groton, iv. 1166, 1167
- Rev. Paul C., of Northfield, iv. 651
- Rebecca, m. Peter Worden 4th, v. pt. 2, 165²
- Rollin Lemuel, son of Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186²
- Roxana (Powers), wife of Warren Richmond, v. pt. 2, 372²
- Ruth Emm (Hinman), wife of Dr. Lemuel Richmond, iii. 186(2)
- S. V., of Northfield, iv. 651
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Samuel A., of Northfield, iv. 644²
- Samuel N., of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Samuel U., of Northfield, iv. 614², 644²
- Sophia (Knapp), wife of Samuel U. Richmond, iv. 644²
- Stephen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- Warren, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372²
- William, of Underhill and St. Albans, i. 887 in Franklin co., ii. 98
- Willis Hinman, son of Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186²
- Zurviah, m. Samuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
- Rickard, Dr. B. F., of Braintree, ii. 847²
- Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Ricke, John, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
- Ricker, —, m. Capt. Andrew McLary, iv. 1159² m. Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 528

- Ricker, Elizabeth (Taisey), wife of Orson Ricker, iv. 1166²
Francis Derancis, of Montpelier, iv. 474², 497
George P., of Montpelier, iv. 474², 497
Mrs. George P. (née Cadwell), of Montpelier, iv. 557
Harrison Hart Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 475
Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 835(2)
Capt. Isaac, from Dover (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 524
sketch, iv. 474-5
Joseph, of Groton, i. 322
from Newbury, of Groton, iv. 1159(2)
Loramie W. (Hart), 2d wife of Capt. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
Nancy (Dame), wife of Capt. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474²
Orison, iv. 1158²
Orson, of Groton, i. 321²; iv. 1167, 1168
Mrs. Orson, of Groton, iv. 1168
Priscilla, m. Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 474²
Rufus, of Montpelier, iv. 474²
Rufus R., of Montpelier, iv. 474²
Ricker family of Groton, iv. 1159
Ricket, John H., of Poultney, iii. 993
Ricketts, Rev. J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347²
Rickey, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
Rickord, Otis, of Calais, iv. 136
Ricord, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021
Dr., of Paris, iv. 482
Harley, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
Mary, m. Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1019
Merrit, of Highgate, ii. 421
Noah, of Highgate, ii. 421²
Riddel, Rev. Samuel H., of Glastonbury (Conn.), i. 525²
Riddell, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, v. pt. 2, 549
Rev. William, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 549
Mrs. William (née Hopkins), v. pt. 2, 549
Riddle, Alexander, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Dwight, v. pt. 35, 54²
John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
Sarah, m. Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 369²
Thomas, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 689²
Eld. William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
Rideout, Benjamin F., of Woodbury, iv. 882
Lucy, m. Truman C. Eggleston, iii. 622
Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
Willard, of Calais, iv. 165², 880²
Rider, Rev., in Hubbardton, iii. 771²
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
of Wells, iii. 1201
Caleb, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
Dickerman A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 36
Hugh, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
grantee of Huntington, i. 813
Isaiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Polly (Knapp), wife of Benjamin Rider, v. pt. 2, 149
Rev. S. B., of Albany, iii. 58
trustee of Derby lit. & theol. inst., iii. 181²
Salma, of Waitsfield, iv. 770
Stevens, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275, 276
William, of Barnet, i. 274²
Rev. William, of Brandon, iii. 474
Ridley, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 681²
Esther (Luce), of Moretown, iv. 603
Samuel, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
Ridlon, John, of Worcester, iv. 884², 885(2), 893²
Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 885
Ridout, W. H., of Calais, iv. 164²
Riedesel, Baroness Frederika, v. pt. 3², 21
Gen. Friedrich A., i. 666²; iii. 1211
Riford, J., of Roxbury, iv. 761
Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Rev. Lazarus, of Braintree and Chester, ii. 848
Seth, of Braintree, ii. 847²
Riggs, Rev., in Stowe, ii. 711
Delias, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
Rev. Herman C., of St. Albans, ii. 333²
Rigney, John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
Riker, George P., of Montpelier, iv. 279
Capt. Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 528
Lt. James B., Civil war record, iv. 522²-3
Loraine, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
Rufus R., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 330
Rile, William, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
Riley, —, of Iowa, ii. 181²
Barney, of Clarendon, iii. 573²
Bat., in War of 1812, ii. 392
Ephraim, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Halsey, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
James, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
John, of Highgate, ii. 421²
boat builder, i. 707
Justus, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Lewis, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
Margaret, m. Jonathan Stevens, iii. 927²
Mary Ann, of Waitsfield, iv. 795

- Riley, Robert, iii. 927²
 Rindge, Nathan, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Rines, James, of Troy, iii. 314
 Rinesdale, Moses, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 Ring, *Capt.* Adam, of Huntington, i. 816
 Andrew, of Huntington, i. 822
 Edward, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Elijah, of Huntington, i. 822
 Hannah S., m. Rufus L. Barney, iv. 1122
 Nathan, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Zilpha, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Ringe, Richard, of Calais, iv. 1199
 Ringgold, —, Mexican war service, ii. 189
 Rinn, J. P., of Boston, v. pt. 35, 67
 Riordon, *Rev.* S., in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 384(2)
 Rev. T., in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 339(2)
 Rev. Thomas, of Burlington, i. 551
 Ripley, —, iii. 1116²
 of Rutland, iii. 1067
 Rev., of Guildhall, i. 1009², 1010
 father of Gen. Ripley, ii. 911
 Gen., ii. 911
 A. M., of Coventry, iii. 45², 46²
 Agnes, m. Charles Parker, iii. 1101
 Alfred, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Allen M., of Coventry, iii. 159
 Charles, from Rutland, of Col., iii. 1101
 Edson, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Edward H., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1066²
 Gen. Edward H., of Rutland, iii. 1101
 Gen. Eleazer W., of Hanover (N. H.), i. 352, 574², 575, 578
 Eliab, of Worcester, iv. 909²
 Franklin, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Hannah (Bradford), wife of Joshua Ripley, iii. 1100
 Mrs. Harriet, wife of Jesse Ripley, iii. 1129²
 Helen, m. J. J. Myers, iii. 1101
 Rev. Henry J., i. 530
 James W., of Hanover (N. H.), i. 352
 Jared F., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Jesse, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129²
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 27
 Joshua, iii. 1100
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Julia Caroline, m. Seneca M. Dorr, iii. 1100
 sketch, iii. 1101-2
 Laura, m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Linas H., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Lucy A., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Lucy Jane (Caryl), wife of Benjamin Ripley, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Mahala (Mosher), wife of Linas H. Ripley, iii. 1205
 Mary, m. C. M. Fisher, iii. 1101
 m. Nicholas Baylies, i. 352
 Mary E., iii. 1039²
 Nathaniel, iii. 1099²
 Noah, of St. Albans, ii. 332²
 P. R., of Swanton, iv. 934²
 Pamela (Richardson), wife of Alfred Ripley, v. pt. 2, 619
 Robert, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129²
Rev. Samuel, i. 542
 Sibyl (Huntington), wife of Nathaniel Ripley, iii. 1099²
 Sylvanus, of Montpelier, iv. 328², 351
Prof. Sylvanus, of Dartmouth, i. 352
 W. Y., iii. 1039²
 William, of Barre, iv. 41²
 from England, of Hingham (Mass.), iii. 1099²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 William Y., of Middlebury and Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1012, 1037², 1048², 1066²
 sketch, iii. 1099-1101
 Col. William Y., iii. 5
Gen. William Y. W., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1012, 1028², 1029², 1030, 1031² *note*, 1032, 1041, 1066, 1101
 Ripley family of Lyndon, i. 344
 Ripley & Bailey, of Rutland, iii. 1083
 Ripley & Barnes, of Rutland, iii. 1100²
 Ripley & Chamberlain, of Swanton, iv. 1100²
 Ripley & Doolittle, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Ripley Sons, of Rutland, iii. 1066(2), 1067
 Ripley, Waldo & Ripley, of N. Y., iii. 1100
 Risden, —, of Enosburg, ii. 143
 Catherine, m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929²
 Sally Austin (Stevens), *see* Stevens, Sally
 Risdon, *Dr.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238
 A. C., of Danby, iii. 617², 644²
 Alva, of Danby, iii. 617
 Alvah, of Danby, iii. 602², 603
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 John, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 Rising, Aaron, of Dorset, iii. 418²
 pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
 of Warren, iv. 802-3, 806
Mrs. Aaron, of Warren, iv. 806
 Aaron, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 6²
 Amos, of Warren, iv. 802, 806, 807²(2), 808, 811²
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 260
 David, of Orange, ii. 969(2)

- Rising, *Dea.* David, of Colchester, i. 776²
 Josiah, pioneer of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222²
 Lois (Moore), widow of Aaron Rising, m. Reuben Nash, iii. 418²
 Tehan, of Warren, iv. 806, 807²
 Risley, Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 George, of Greensboro, iii. 215(2)
Capt. George, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Rist, Amos L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Andrew S., pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387²
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Luke, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 384, 387²
 Thomas, from Sutton (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Ritchie, A. H., engraver, i. 121, 241, 341
 Edward, of Fair Haven, iii. 697
 Riter, Horace, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Ritter, Priscilla, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
 Rittinbush, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 River, Lee, of Jericho, i. 833²
 Rivers, Antoine, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Felix, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Julia, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Martha, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Rix, A. A., of Peacham, i. 367²
 Levi, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Rixford, Bradford, atty., i. 473²
 Luther, in Highgate, ii. 262(2)
 Luther P., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 O. S., of Highgate, ii. 262(2), 264², 268
 Roach, Betsey, m. Ira Gibbs, iii. 914²
 James, of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 914²
 Morris, of St. Albans, ii. 304²
 Roads, William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rob, Hugh, pioneer, of Charleston, iii. 122²
 Roback, Jacob, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Robard, Giles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
 Robaud, *Fr.*, iv. 982²
 Robbard, Allen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
 Robberts, Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Robbins, —, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 371²
 of Guilford and Windham, v. pt. 32, 112²
 m. Rev. C. Muzzy, v. pt. 2, 678
 m. Jonas Twitchell, v. pt. 2, 547²
Rev., of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 901
Capt., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435²
Rev. Amzi, of Norwalk (Conn.), i. 732
 Artemas, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Dr. Artemas, of Brattleboro, v. 602, 61, 62, 85²
 Augustus J., of Grafton, i. 259
 Mrs. Betsey, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 C. G., hist. of Hancock, i. 43
 Charles, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
Col. D., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Daniel, of Richmond, i. 844², 846(2)
 David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362²
 of Richmond, *Rev.* soldier, i. 843
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
Col. David, of East Montpelier, iv. 576, 578²
 David P., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 112
 Mrs. E. C., biog. notice of A. M. Hemenway, v. pref. vii-viii
 Eliza (Chapman), wife of Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt. 32, 13
 Mrs. F. C. (née Chapman), of Ludlow, v. pt. 32, 262²
 Frederick C., of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 361²; v. pt. 32, 13, 26
 hist. of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357-76
 Jehiel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Lt. Jehiel, v. 13
 Jonathan, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Lt. Jonathan, *Rev.* Officer, ii. 935
 Joshua, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
 Jotham, of Waterbury, iv. 832², 837²
 Lemuel, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Levi, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Lueretia, m. Alexander Miller, iii. 1172
 McDonald, in Granville, i. 402
 Marcus & co., of Richmond, i. 845²
 Dr. Marcus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676²
 Maria, m. Dr. Joseph Randall jr., iii. 1172
 Mary S., poem, i. 44
 Moses, pioneer of Leicester, i. 45
 Nabby, m. James H. Langdon, iv. 435
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 P., of Winhall, i. 245²
Prof. Renssellear D. C., of Wardsboro, i. 55²; v. pt. 2, 677²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 678
 Mrs. Ruth, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Samantha, m. Clarendon Mussey, v. pt. 2, 673
 Sophia A., m. James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Thirza, wife of Moses Robbins, i. 45
 W. C., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376²
 Wait, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 William, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277²
 Zenas, in Granville, i. 402
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), i. 432

- Robbins family of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Robbins & Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Robinson, *Rev.* George, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
 Robby, *Col.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 790²
 Roben, John, ii. 639
 Robens, John, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 639²
 R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Robenson, Ezra, v. pt. 2, 574²
 Roberds, *see* Roberts
 Roberson, *Maj.*, of Walden, i. 426
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1185²
 Israel, of Swanton, iv. 1185²(2)
 Joel, of Charleston, iii. 380
 Maj. John M., of Charleston, iii. 381
 Robert, David, of Roxbury, iv. 739²
 Sophia (Hodges), wife of Benjamin Robert, iii. 566
 Roberts, —, of Lyndon, i. 949
 boat builder, i. 707
 Mexican war service, ii. 189
 Bishop, i. 104²; iv. 382²
 Dr., of New Portage (O.), iii. 854²
 Judge, of Townshend, v. pt. 3², 20
 Rev., of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 14²
 Capt., of Franklin, ii. 225²
 Allen C., of Danby, iii. 605, 643, 665²
 Almira (Bishop), wife of Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 B. F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 721
 Beede, of Westfield, iii. 358
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 643
 of Manchester, iii. 566
 Benjamin F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Benoni, of Danby, iii. 643
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
 of Dorset, iii. 643, 657
 Carlos, of Swanton, iv. 1187
 Caroline D. (Martindale), wife of Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186
 Charles, of Lyndon, i. 355
 Christopher, of Danby and Manchester, iii. 643
 surveyor of Manchester, i. 199², 200, 202(2)
 Clark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Clark B., of Montpelier, iv. 332(2)
 Cornelius, of Ira, iii. 779²
 D., of Rutland co., iii. 427
 Daniel, iii. 3, 5; v. pt. 3², 63²
 of Burlington, i. 599²; iii. 1161, 1185(2), 1186; iv. 358²
 on *Rev.* Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153
 of Groton, iv. 1162
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170(2), 1186
 Daniel jr., of Manchester, i. 253²
Rev. Daniel Crane, of Burlington, v. pt. 3², 71, 74
 of Montpelier, iv. 289², 411
 Dr. Darwin H., from Underhill, of Fletcher, ii. 204
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 Delia, of Danby, iii. 643
 Drusilla (Fisk), wife of Caleb Roberts, iii. 643
 Durand, of New Haven, i. 70
 of Vergennes, i. 106²
 E. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 721
Rev. E. P., of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 Ebenezer, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Edward L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697², 707
 Eli, of New Haven, i. 70
 of Vergennes, i. 162, 107
 Elias, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Eliphalet, of Strafford, ii. 1073²
 Elizabeth, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Ellis, of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 705²
 Ephraim, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 of Danby and Dorset, iii. 643, 665², 1186
Rev. Ephraim jr., of Danby, iii. 643
 Ethan, of Danby, iii. 643
 Eunice (Nimms), wife of James Roberts, v. pt. 2, 720(2)
 F. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
Rev. F. H., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Mrs. Hannah (Willard), m. Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470
 George, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Col. George I., iii. 1103²
 Col. George T., of Clarendon, iii. 566
 Giles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38
 Hannah (Farrar), wife of Allen C. Roberts, iii. 643
 Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Harry M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697²
 Hart, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 201
 Henry M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Horace, of Whitingham, iv. 796; v. pt. 2, 428², 707, 721, 723
 Mrs. Horace (née Nimms), v. pt. 2, 721
 Horace R., of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 J. B., of Lowell, iii. 280
Rev. J. L., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²

- Roberts, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692, 693, 704, 707, 720(2), 721, 724
- Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Joel, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
of St. Johnsbury, i. 395², 396², 397², 401
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gen.* Joel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402, 410²(2)
- John, ii. 531; iv. 271(2), 586²(2)
of Danby and Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 643
of Groton, iv. 1162
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 428², 544²(2), 550²
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 720², 723, 724
- John jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720²(2), 723
- John 2d, of Danby, iii. 643
- John E., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Rev.* John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
- John R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Joseph, of Granby, i. 990²
of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- Lemuel, of Ira, iii. 780(2), 783
- Capt.* Lemuel, of Franklin, ii. 220²
in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
- Lucia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
- Marshal O., of N. Y., i. 930²
- Mary (Nims), m. *Rev.* Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
- Mary S., m. Benjamin F. Young, i. 108
- Dea.* Mervin, of Marshfield, iv. 207²
- Nathan, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855², 857²
- Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 643
- Oscar, of Pittsfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721
- Peter, of Danby, iii. 643
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- Phebe (Clark), of Conn., iii. 1186
- Purchas, of Ira, iii. 779²
- R., v. pref. p. v.
- Rachael (Andrus), wife of William Roberts, iii. 643
- Rachel, of Danby, iii. 643
- Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
- Robert J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
- Sabra, of Danby, iii. 643
- Samuel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57²
from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 192
- Sarah of Ira, iii. 783²
- Sarah (Mead), wife of Wright Roberts, iii. 1015(2)
- Stephen, of Albany, iii. 68(2)
of Danby, iii. 643
- Capt.* Stephen, from Me., of Groton, iv. 1162, 1163²
- Susan, of Danby, iii. 643
m. Olney Williams, iii. 651²
- Thomas, of Groton, iv. 1163²
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721
- Trefosa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- William, of Danby, iii. 590², 651², 653
from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Vergennes and Danby, iii. 643
of Rutland, iii. 1017²
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
author, i. 559²
- Wright, of Rutland, iii. 1015(2)
- Roberts family, iv. 1162
- Robertson, —, of Adams (Mass.), i. 849
of Roxbury, iv. 737²
- Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Prof.*, of Burlington, i. 530²
- Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 709, 719; ii. 788², 791²
- Andrew, of Burlington, i. 532²
- Daniel, in Colchester, i. 756²
- Eliza, m. Alexis Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708²
- Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Robertson, iv. 744²
- James, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
of St. John's (P. Q.), and Swanton, i. 455(2); iv. 962²-67, 970², 971(2), 972²
- Rev.* James, of Derby, iii. 179², 180
of Sherbrook (P. Q.), iii. 88, 206²
- John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223, 226, 228
- John & Son, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
- Rev.* John, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- Mary (Williams), wife of Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
- Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. 11; v. pt. 2, 574²
- Noah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
- Patrick, of New London (Conn.), iv. 744²
- Persis, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Persis (Richardson), wife of Samuel Robertson iv. 744²
- Polly (Clark), wife of John Robertson, v. pt. 2, 96
- Reuben, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 639, 652
- Roswell, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467²

- Robertson, Samuel, of Newfane, v. 11
 of Roxbury, iv. 736, 740, 748,
 749², 750, 751, 754, 756,
 757(2), 758(2), 760²
 sketch, iv. 744-5
 Sarah (Williams), 2d wife of Ros-
 well Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
Mrs. William, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 152
 of Putney, iv. 1192²; v. pt. 2,
 223², 226
 Robertson & Orcutt, of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 Robey, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 260
 Robie, E. W., of Bradford, ii. 841²
Mrs. Ichabod, of Corinth, ii. 1169
Dr. John, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Jonathan 2d, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Nat, of Bradford, ii. 842
 Robins, *Rev.* A., in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 430, 451,
 453²
 sketch, iii. 441-2
 Emily L., m. Henry L. Aiken, v. pt.
 3², 14
 George, of Brandon, iii. 430, 451,
 453²(2)
 sketch, iii. 441-2
 Josiah, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Nabby, m. James H. Langdon, iv.
 544
 Thankful, m. Joshua Field, iii. 451
see also Roby
 Robins family of Brandon, iii. 443, 456
 Robinson, —, of East Montpelier, iv.
 584
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 in Lowell, iii. 276
 of Montpelier, iv. 330²
 of Moretown, iv. 598²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130
 of Stowe, ii. 727
 of Sudbury, iii. 1141²
 of Texas, i. 614²
 m. Arunah Hanks, iii. 916, 924²
 son of Amos Robinson, iv.
 617(2)
Dea., of Johnson, ii. 799²-800
Dr., of Franklin, ii. 224
 of Stamford, i. 238(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
Eld., of Wheelock, i. 433²
Friend, of Ferrisburg, i. 34
Judge, of Brownington iii. 95
 of Northfield, iv. 652
Mrs., of Morrisville, i. 938²
Rev., in Braintree, ii. 848
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Maj. Gen., i. 673², 674², 679
 A., v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 A. C., of Barton, iii. 74²
 A. J., of Stowe, ii. 714²
 A. Y., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Aaron, of Bennington, i. 169², 179,
 2d ed. 171², 180²; iii. 211²
 Aaron C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471,
 478
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 471²-2
 Aaron W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Abbot, iii. 923
 Abel, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 916, 924²
 Abigail, m. William H. Williams,
 v. pt. 2, 467², 471
 Abigail (Burk), wife of Reuben
 Robinson, v. pt. 2, 589², 619²
 Abner, of Conn., ii. 1131
 Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Adeline A., m. — White, iv. 168²
Mrs. Albert J., of Stowe, ii. 719²
 Albro, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Alfred, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38
 Algernon E., of Calais, iv. 169²
 Alman, iv. 617
 Amos, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Mendon, iii. 785², 786
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²,
 613(2), 614, 615, 617(2),
 618, 619, 620(2), 625(2),
 627², 647(2), 648², 649, 652,
 670, 671
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1185²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
 Orange co. register, ii. 871
 Amos jr., iv. 617
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Anna, *see* Webster, *Mrs.* Anna
 (Robinson)
 of Northfield, iv. 617²
 m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152²,
 168²
 m. Elijah Smith, iv. 619²
 Anna (Barton), wife of Josiah
 Robinson, iv. 168
 Appollas, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Artemas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Asa, of Alburg, ii. 480
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Batheny (Jones), wife of Amos
 Robinson, iv. 617
 Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1041
Dr. Benjamin, of Bennington, i.
 164², 180, 2d ed. 166², 181²
 Benjamin F., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 618, 708
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Betsey Ann, dau. of *Rev.* Septimius
 Robinson, ii. 688
 Betsey C., m. O. L. Sherman, v. pt.
 2, 471²
 Betsey (Crosby), wife of Aaron C.
 Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Beverly, tory, i. 773
Col. Beverly, of N. Y., i. 917²
 Brown, of Swanton, iv. 1186²

- Robinson, C. & S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 837
 C. Curtis G., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25
 Caleb, iv. 1156²
 Calista (Russell), wife of Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
 Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 566, 1128, 1131
Mrs. Calvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. Calvin (née Hodges), of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
 Calvin jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
 Calvin & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Calvin F., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Caroline, iv. 617
 Caroline (Bullard), wife of William Robinson, iv. 1118
Mrs. Carrie, of Calais, iv. 147
 Catherine, of Calais, iv. 166
 Catherine (Daggett), wife of Levi Robinson, iv. 169
 Catherine P., m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Cephas, of Burlington, i. 937²
 Charles, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Fletcher, ii. 205²
 of Holland and Barre, iii. 237²
 of Morristown, ii. 682², 690²
 of Northfield, iv. 618
 of Essex co., i. 948
 of Georgia, iii. 182
 Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Charles Edward, son of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Charles W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Chester B., of Calais, iv. 168²
 Clarissa, m. Thomas C. Mosher, iii. 878²
 Coralinn E. (Bliss), wife of William C. Robinson, iv. 169
 Cynthia, of Calais, iv. 168²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
 Cyrus, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 D. F., of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 617²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 from Shrewsbury, of Messena Springs (P. Q.), iii. 1131
 of Stowe, ii. 742²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
 Daniel D., of Northfield, iv. 613², 614², 615²
 David, of Bennington, lawyer, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²; v. pt. 3⁵, 36
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614(2), 615(2), 617(2)
 sketch, iv. 618
 of Pawlet, iii. 878, 924²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914(2)
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
Gen. David, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington co., i. 151², 158(2), 159, 161², 166, 2d ed. 153², 160, 161(2), 163², 168; v. pt. 3⁵, 32²
 sketch, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²
 David jr., of Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168
 of Northfield, iv. 618
 Demas, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
 Dinah D., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Dinah (Doubleday), wife of Ezekiel Robinson, iv. 617², 626
 E., near Cambridge, ii. 90
Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
 Ebenezer, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Eber, of Holland, iii. 41², 106, 232(2), 236², 237(2), 238², 284², 285, 367, 377
 sketch, iii. 233-4
Mrs. Eber, of Holland, iii. 237
 Edna, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Edward H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Edwin E., from Calais, of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 169
 hist. of Calais, iv. 128-77
 Egbert, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Eleazer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Eli, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Eliab, of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 from Windham (Conn.), of Poultney, ii. 687²
 Elijah, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Charleston, iii. 109, 114²
 of Northfield, iv. 617
 son of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²
Dr. Elijah, of Irasburg, iii. 43
 Eliza A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Eliza (Tufts), wife of Hollis F. Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472², 671
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 64
 m. Thomas Averill, iv. 618
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Charleston, iii. 117
 wife of Maj. J. M. Robinson, iii. 116²
 Elizabeth (Jennison), wife of Paul Robinson, iv. 1119²
 Elizabeth M. (Smith), wife of Rev. Moses Robinson, i. 937²
 Elon, of Calais, iv. 146, 168², 169
 Emeline, of Calais, iv. 168²
 Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 Emily E., m. William H. Safford, iv. 169
 Ephraim, iii. 920
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
Capt. Ephraim, of Pawlet, iii. 910², 924²

- Robinson, Ephraim jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Erastus, of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Eri, of Calais, iv. 168²
Mrs. Esther (Safford), wife of Col. Samuel Robinson, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 Eunice, m. Daniel P. Thompson, iv. 69
 Eunice (Blashfield), wife of William Robinson, iv. 168²
 Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 614, 615, 626, 649, 669, 671
 of Westminster and Stowe, v. pt. 2, 589²(2), 620
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143²
Col. Ezekiel, iv. 618, 619², 620², 652²
 sketch, iv. 617²
 Ezekiel 2d, of Northfield, iv. 618
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17², 40², 70², 74, 178²
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Fannie, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Fay, son of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 169², 2d ed. 171²
 Frances S. M., m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
 Franklin, of Northfield, iv. 618
 of South Hero, m. — Landon, ii. 573²
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 480
Mrs. Franklin (née Landon), of South Hero, ii. 573²
Rev. Frederick, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 472(2)
 G. W., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 56
 George, of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 469, 473, 498, 500², 502, 504, 509(2), 510, 513, 519², 539², 604²; ii. 480
 of Charleston, iii. 114²
 of Holland, iii. 238²
 of Northfield, iv. 615², 618
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 of Georgia, iii. 182
Rev. George, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 George C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25
 Gov. George D., v. pt. 35, 57²
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 355², 550
Capt. George S., Civil war record, iv. 521²
 George W., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 32², 38, 55², 59²
 owns Col. Baum's sword, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
Rev. H. C., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 H. T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
Mrs. H. (Tufts), of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 679²-80
Dea. H. W., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 671
 of Pawlet, iii. 924²
 Hannah C., m. Arad Taylor, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Hannah (Owen), wife of Jonathan Robinson, iii. 85²(2)
 Hannah (Taylor), wife of John Robinson, iv. 169
Mrs. Harriet (Arnold) (Simpson), wife of Samuel O. Robinson, iv. 168²
 Harriet H., m. Oliver Mower, iv. 168²
 Harriet L. (Norris), wife of Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
 Hartwell, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Helen L. (Potter), wife of Abbot Robinson, iii. 923
 Heman, of Bennington, i. 169², 180, 2d ed. 171², 181²
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
Gen. Henry, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35²
 Henry J., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679²
 Henry Wright, son of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Hezekiah, from Newfane, of Waterloo (Can.), v. pt. 2, 471², 476², 727
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 472
 Hiram, of Calais, iv. 144, 168², 169²
 Hollis T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471², 472², 671
 Horatio of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 I. L., of Barre, iv. 41²
Capt. Ichabod, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Ilda G., of Calais, iv. 169
 Ina Lucy, of Calais, iv. 169
 Inda M., of Calais, iv. 169
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Irvin G., of Calais, iv. 169
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 144, 147², 168², 176²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
Rev. Isaac, of Alstead (N. H.), v. 81²
 Isaac T., of Bennington, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
 Israel, of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 998², 1003², 1040, 1093², 1098, 1132
 J., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 J. C., of Holland, iii. 232²
 of Morristown, ii. 682
Maj. J. M., of Charleston, iii. 116²
 J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1186
 J. S., of Barre, iv. 36
 James, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202(2), 203, 208²-9
 of Calais, iv. 168²

- Robinson, James, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
Rev. James, in Highgate, ii. 269(2)
 of Marshfield, iv. 210²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 James B., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 James Caswell, son of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 James L., of Dorset, i. 259²
 James T., from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679²
 Jane E., m. James Manning, v. pt. 3², 102
 Jared, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Jasper, of Brownington, iii. 41², 94, 102
 of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Jemima (Smith) (Brown), wife of *Capt.* Ephraim Robinson, iii. 910², 924²
 Joel, of Calais, iv. 136, 143², 144, 147², 151, 168², 169(2), 170², 173², 175²
 of Charleston, iii. 108, 115
 Joel E., of Calais, iv. 169
 John, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 138
 of Calais, iv. 144, 146, 166², 168², 169, 170², 171
 of Leyden (Netherlands), ii. 687²; iii. 88²
 of Northfield, iv. 618
 of Stowe, ii. 708², 721
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
Capt. John, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 John B., of Barton, iii. 75²
 of South Hero, ii. 586
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 John H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
 John M., of Charleston, iii. 115(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²(2)
 John S., ii. 531(2)
Gov. John S., of Bennington, i. 165², 170, 179, 2d ed. 167², 172, 180²; iv. 271²(2), 586(2), 638; v. pt. 3², 302, 35, 36, 73²
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 Jonathan, ii. 585²; v. 98
 candidate for Gov., iii. 142(2); iv. 270²
 of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 71², 72(2), 73²(2), 74², 75(2), 76(2), 85(2), 86(2)
 of Bennington, v. 99, 100; v. pt. 3², 31(2), 32
Mrs. Jonathan, of Bennington, v. 99²
 Jonathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Irasburg, iii. 243²
 of Lyndon and Barton, i. 342²
 from Milford (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 472(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 471(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 906, 924²
Mrs. Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Jonathan, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674², 675²(2)
Judge Jonathan, of Bennington, lawyer, i. 165²(2), 166, 169², 178², 179, 618, 623², 2d ed. 167², 168, 171²-2, 180²(2)
 Jonathan jr., from Newfane, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 471, 472(2)
 Jonathan E., of Bennington, i. 166, 170, 179, 2d ed. 168, 172, 180²
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
 from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Stowe, ii. 721
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1004², 1022, 1132, 1133(2), 1185²(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 97²
Dr. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 700, 725(2), 726(2), 727(2), 728²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
 Josiah, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 168
 Julia (Ainsworth), wife of Hiram Robinson, iv. 169²
 Julia (Harwood), wife of Isaac Robinson, iv. 168²
 Julia M., m. Luke Stratton, iv. 168²
Mrs. Julietta (Staniford), wife of William Robinson, i. 170², 2d ed. 172²
 m. Gov. John S. Robinson, i. 170², 2d ed. 172²
 Julius S., of Calais, iv. 169
 Kezia, m. Ira Sherman, iv. 617
 Keziah, wife of Nathaniel Robinson, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Laura Semantha, dau. of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Laura (Sykes), wife of Jonathan Robinson, iii. 924²
 Lenora G., m. Martin Goodnough, iv. 169
 Leonard, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 from Hardwick (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 158², 168, 2d ed. 145², 146, 160², 170
 of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1009, 1117², 1132²
 Leonard jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133(2), 1185²
 Le Roy, son of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Levi, of Calais, iv. 168², 169
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
 of Fairfax, ii. 403²

- Robinson, Loretta, m. John Averill, iv. 617, 619
- Mrs. Lovisa (Hodgden), 2d wife of Hiram Robinson, iv. 169²
- Lucinda, m. Charles Jones, iv. 617², 620²
- Lucius, of Newport, iii. 305²
- Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 618
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
m. Jason Hinman, iii. 233²
- Lucy C., of Calais, iv. 169
- Lucy C. (Swift), wife of Rev. William A. Robinson, iii. 88²
- Lucy (Cushman), wife of Dr. Nathaniel Robinson, iv. 617²
- Mrs. Lucy (Hodgkins) (Crosier), wife of John Robinson, iv. 169
- Lucy (Richardson), wife of Eliab Robinson, ii. 687²
- Lucy (Stoddard), wife of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- Luther L., of Highgate, ii. 420²
- Lydia, of Moretown, iv. 603
of Northfield, iv. 618, 708
m. Dwight Marsh, iv. 168²
m. Jacob Wilson, iv. 168²
- Lyndon, of Barton, iii. 75
- Martin, of Northfield, iv. 618
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Mary, *see* Merrill, Mrs. Mary (Robinson)
of Northfield, iv. 618
of Pawlet, iii. 924²
m. Andrew Clark, iii. 1201
poems, iii. 882²-3, 934²
- Mary A. (Pierce), wife of Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
- Mary C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
m. Dennis A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 471²
m. James K. Tobey, iv. 169, 170
- Mary (Polly) (Clark), v. pt. 2, 96²
- Mary E., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 25
- Mary E. (Arnold), wife of George C. Robinson, v. pt. 3¹, 25(2)
- Mary (Fassett), wife of Judge Jonathan Robinson, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
- Mary (Fay), wife of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 158², 169², 171, 2d ed. 170², 171², 173
- Mrs. Matilda, of Burlington, i. 937²
- Mersey, *see* Safford, Mrs. Mersey (Robinson)
- Minerva J., m. Solomon K. Hapgood, iv. 169²
- Miranda (Bridgman), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309
- Molly (Hammond), wife of Samuel Robinson, iv. 168
- Moses, i. 911² *note*, 917²; ii. 585²
of Bennington, i. 169², 179(2), 2d ed. 171², 180²; iii. 1096;
- v. pt. 2, 592 *and note*
grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
of Burlington, i. 509², 539²
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
of Coventry, iii. 157²(2)
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
of Northfield, iv. 14, 131², 614(2), 615², 617, 652, 667, 672³
portrait, iv. 670
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of Rupert, i. 200, 224, 2d ed. 223; iii. 794(2)
grantee of Walden, i. 425²
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
of Woodford, i. 248
- Gov. Moses of Bennington, i. 143²
144², 148, 165², 170, 174², 178²-9, 323², 927², 2d ed. 146, 147, 150², 167², 172, 176², 180²; iii. 83, 1158²; iv. 197², 256, 496², 1150;
v. pt. 3⁵, 108²
from Hardwick (Mass.), in Rev. war, sketch, i. 168-9, 2d ed. 170-1
- Rev. Moses, of Burlington, sketch, i. 937-8
of Enosburg, ii. 143²
of Newport, iii. 296, 297, 302²
- Col. Moses, of Bennington, i. 152², 153(2), 185, 2d ed. 155(2), 186²
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Moses jr., of Bennington, i. 161²(2), 2d ed. 163²
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
- Nabby, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Nathan, of Bennington, i. 165², 169², 170, 178², 2d ed. 167², 171², 172, 180²
of Stowe, ii. 590², 697², 699, 706², 720²(2), 721
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589²(2), 620, 625(2)
- Capt. Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 698²
- Sgt. Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 742²
- Nathan jr., of Stowe, ii. 721
- Nathaniel, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589², 639²
grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 670
of Pawlet, iii. 885², 906²
- Mrs. Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895

- Robinson, Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 700(2), 701, 712², 717, 721, 743 of Westminster, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; v. 14²; v. pt. 2, 583², 619², 624²(2), 625, 639, 641²
- Dr. Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 612², 613, 616, 619², 621, 632 sketch, iv. 617-8*
- Capt. Nathaniel, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924²*
- Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 618 of Pawlet, iii. 906, 924²(2)*
- Nathaniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878*
- Nelson, i. 699*
- Nelson A., of Montpelier, iv. 532*
- Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706²*
- Mrs. Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706²*
- Noah, of Waterbury, iv. 836²*
- of Westminster and Stowe, v. pt. 2, 589²(2) and note, 620*
- Mrs. Noah (née Smith), v. pt. 2, 590 note*
- Noah jr., of Stowe, ii. 712*
- Norman, of Fletcher, ii. 201*
- O. F., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)*
- Oliver, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²*
- Orpah, m. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 note*
- Orville, of Newport, iii. 304², 305²*
- Otis, of Pawlet, iii. 924²*
- Rev. Otis, of Groton, i. 322²*
- Otis V., of Calais, iv. 169*
- P. L., of Bennington, i. 140, 141², 2d ed. 142², 144*
- Patience (Taylor), wife of Elon Robinson, iv. 169*
- Patty, iv. 617*
- Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1119²*
- Peggy, m. Abraham Shipman, iv. 618, 621*
- Philetus, of Berlin, iv. 1189 of Moretown, iv. 603 of Northfield, iv. 618*
- Polly, m. James Latham jr., iv. 617, 627²*
- m. Nathaniel Baneroft, iv. 168²*
- Prince iii. 1039²*
- Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166*
- Rachel A. (Bliss), 2d wife of Elon Robinson, iv. 169*
- Rachel (Stevens), wife of Joel Robinson, iv. 168²*
- Rev. Ralph, of Dorset, i. 2d ed. 192² in Huntington, i. 827*
- Rebecca (Merritt) (Norton), wife of John W. Robinson, iii. 730²*
- Release, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²*
- Reuben, of Northfield, iv. 617² of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 589²(2), 619²*
- Rhoda, m. Maj. Salmon Weeks, iii. 924²*
- Richard, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924²*
- Rodman H., in Benson, iii. 413²*
- Rosanna, of Pawlet, iii. 924²*
- m. William Marks, iii. 920*
- Rowland E., hist. of Ferrisburg, i. 312-4²*
- Rowland T., of Ferrisburg, iv. 311*
- Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²*
- Ruth, see Swift, Mrs. Ruth (Robinson) of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131*
- S., of Swanton, iv. 1132²*
- Rev. S., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621*
- S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 279²*
- S. L., of Stowe, ii. 715*
- Rev. S. N., of Cabot, iv. 96*
- S. O., of Calais, iv. 136, 174²*
- S. S., of St. Albans, ii. 340*
- Sally, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471² m. Sherman Gilman, iv. 168²*
- Samuel, i. 911² note; iv. 253² of Bennington, i. 122, 169², 179, 215(2), 239, 248, 2d ed. 171², 180², 214; ii. 585² grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595, 596 of Charlton (Mass.), grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 152², 165², 176²*
- Mrs. Samuel, of Calais, iv. 166²*
- Samuel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note of Pawlet, iii. 924² of Roxbury, iv. 757², 759, 762² grantee of Rupert, i. 222², 2d ed. 221² of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128² grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528² of Stowe, ii. 728² of West Fairlee, ii. 909 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620*
- Capt. Samuel, v. pt. 3³, 8 of Bennington, i. 127, 137, 143², 144(2), 145, 146, 147, 148, 155, 157, 158², 160, 167-8, 169², 170, 171², 172², 2d ed. 139, 145², 146², 147(2), 148², 149², 150², 160², 162, 169, 171², 172², 173², 174²; iii. 807, 1075² grantee of Calais, iv. 130², 131(2), 132(2), 133², 168(2) from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145 in Rev. war, ii. 390²*
- Col. Samuel, iv. 258 of Bennington, i. 143², 164², 168, 178², 180, 2d ed. 146, 166², 170, 180², 181²*
- Samuel jr., of Arlington, i. 122² of Calais, iv. 168² in Grand Isle, ii. 585²(2)*
- Col. Samuel jr., from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143, 145, 2d ed. 145, 147*

- Robinson, Samuel O., of Calais, iv. 135², 144, 146(2) 168², 170(2), 173²
- Sanford M., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
- Sarah, *see* Fay, Mrs. Sarah (Robinson)
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Sarah (Fay), wife of Maj. Gen. David Robinson, i. 169², 171, 2d ed. 171², 173
- Sarah (Denny), wife of David Robinson, iv. 618
- Sarah Ellen, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Sarah (Taylor), wife of Jonathan Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471(2)
- Selencia (Knowlton), wife of Hezekiah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 47²
- Semantha (Washburn), 2d wife of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688; iii. 88²
- Rev.* Septimius, of Dorset and Morristown, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²; ii. 689², 690² *note*; iii. 88²
- sketch, ii. 687-8
- of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
- of Milton, i. 841
- of Stowe, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Septimius Dwight, of Morristown, ii. 688
- Mrs.* Septimius W., of Morristown, ii. 690²
- Silas, of Bennington, i. 143², 149, 158², 168, 2d ed. 146, 151², 160², 170
- of Swanton, iv. 998
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Silas jr., of Georgia, ii. 249
- Simon T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
- Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 924²
- Sophonra, iv. 617
- Stephen, of Bennington, i. 149, 169², 178², 2d ed. 151², 171², 180²
- of Swanton, iv. 997², 1093²
- Rev.* Stephen H., of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
- Rev.* Stewart, of Baltimore, iii. 423
- Submit (Holden), wife of Amos Robinson, iv. 617
- Susan (Hodges), wife of Calvin Robinson, iii. 566
- Mrs.* Susannah (Howe), wife of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 168², 2d ed. 170²
- Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 617²
- Rev.* Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 652²
- of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Tarrent P., of Stowe, ii. 715, 760²
- Titus, from Westminster, of New Orleans (La.), v. pt. 2, 589²(2), 620
- Tristram, of Brownington, iii. 91²
- Rev.* W. C., of Swanton, iv. 1086
- W. E. I., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev.* W. H., iii. 35²
- Warren, of Highgate, ii. 98², 264², 265
- hist. of Highgate, ii. 255²-75
- of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1098, 1134, 1186(2)
- of Franklin co., ii. 92²
- Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 617², 618
- William, i. 170², 2d ed. 172²; iii. 878²
- in Barre, iv. 41
- of Calais, iv. 144, 146, 168²(2), 173, 174², 176²
- of Highgate, ii. 265
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- of Pawlet, iii. 924²
- of Swanton, iv. 1060², 1118
- Sgt.* William, of Swanton, ii. 445
- Rev.* William A., of Barton, iii. 41, 78², 87², 88², 296², 297, 374, 739²
- William Albert, of Morristown, ii. 688
- William C., of Calais, iv. 150, 169
- of Pawlet, iii. 906
- Rev.* William C., in Benson, iii. 413²
- in Enosburg, ii. 146
- in Grand Isle, ii. 487², 526
- William H., of Calais, iv. 168²
- from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679²
- Willis, of Pawlet, iii. 924²
- Robinson & Parsons, of Bennington, i. 139², 140, 2d ed. 141², 142²
- Robinsons of Bennington, i. 909; ii. 934; v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
- Roby, —, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
- Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 725²
- of Swanton, iv. 1059²
- D. W., of Landgrove, i. 198
- Fred A., of Bloomfield, iv. 1194³
- Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Hilas, of Burlington, i. 547
- John S., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- of Essex co., i. 948
- see also* Robie
- Rochussen, Isaac Jacobus, lawyer, ii. 95
- Rock, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Louis, of Northfield, iv. 706²
- Rockham, Amaziah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373²
- Rockingham, *Marquis* of, v. pt. 2, 532
- Rockway, Ephraim, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
- Rockwell, —, of Brattleboro, v. 59
- Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 283²
- Rev.*, in Irasburg, iii. 254²
- Adaline (Florida) (Noreross), wife of Alexander Rockwell, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Alexander of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Charles, of East Windsor (Conn.), v. 146²

- Rockwell, *Rev.* Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 689²
 in Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 of Stowe, ii. 710
 Eli, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706
 Grant, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706
Rev. James, of Richford, ii. 285²(2)
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1088², 1089, 1093
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 796²(2), 797, 805, 820, 833, 837²
 Maria (Chapin), wife of Dr. William H. Rockwell, v. 147
Mrs. Mary, poem, i. 31
 Noah, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 S. B., of Cornwall, i. 119²
 author, i. 30
 Sarah (Haydon), wife of William H. Rockwell, v. 146²
 Silas, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Solomon, of Middletown, iii. 805, 820
Dr. W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 W. W., of Alburg, ii. 514
 William, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706
Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 William H., of Brattleboro, iv. 1192²
Dr. William H., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 from East Windsor (Conn.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 146-51
Dr. William H. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 151²
- Rockwood, —, of Lowell, iii. 280
Lt. Armin, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Ebenezer, of Boston, v. 135
 George & co., v. pt. 35, 44²
Rev. Joseph M., of Rutland, iii. 1042²
 Mary, m. Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373²
 Olive, m. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Sophia (Graham), wife of William Rockwood, v. pt. 2, 190²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190²
- Rockwood & Colvin, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44²
- Roddy, Kate, m. David J. Daggett, iv. 169²
- Rodgers, *Prof.*, iii. 479²
Maj. *see* Rogers, *Maj.* Robert Abijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
Mrs. Beta, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Clark, of Franklin, ii. 221
 D. W., of Danby, iii. 603², 630²
Dr. J. L., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 Jabez, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 James, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 7
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 of Rutland, iii. 1041²
- Capt.* Levi, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Robert, *see* Rogers, *Capt.* Robert Samuel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 628²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Timothy, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Zebediah, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
see also Rogers
- Rodergues, Portuguese, iv. 980²
- Rodier, E. E., iv. 1077
- Rodman, Daniel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Rodney, L., of Montpelier, iv. 550
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Roe, Alva D., of Bellows Falls, iii. 1005
Rev. Alva H., poem, iii. 1008²
 Alva Lucius, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1007
 Eliza (Lyon), wife of John Roe, iii. 724
 Harvey Hooker, iii. 1007
 John, of Ill., iii. 724
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Marion H., poems, iii. 1007-8
 Marion Hooker, wife of *Rev.* Alva D. Roe, iii. 1007(2)
 sketch, iii. 1006²-7
- Minnie, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1007
- Roe & Lyon, of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 723²
- Roebeck, *Dr.*, ii. 585(2)
 Boerhave, ii. 550
Dr. Jacob, in Grand Isle, ii. 526, 572²
 sketches, ii. 541²-2, 548²-50
- Roel, Abby (Bigelow), 2d wife of Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
 of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185
 Almira, m. Almond Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 185, 189
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185
 Betsey B., of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185
 Charles G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175, 185(2)
 Edson M., of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185
 Joanna (White), wife of Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Julia (Ward), wife of Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Maria (Wellman), 2d wife of Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Mary Ann (Hollis), wife of Alfred Roel, v. pt. 2, 185

- Roel, Mary E., of Dummerston and Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43², 185, 189
 Nancy (Herrick), wife of Nathaniel Roel, v. pt. 2, 103, 185
 Nathaniel F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185
 Olly (French), wife of Moses Roel, v. pt. 2, 185²
 Orilla, m. Harvey Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 185
 Sylvanus Baker, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185, 204
 Zerviah, m. Nahum Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100², 185
 Roger, *Sgt.* Uriah, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Rogers, —, iii. 82²
 of Cabot, iv. 476
 of Orleans co., ii. 289
 of England, v. pt. 2, 681²
 m. Hugh Miller, ii. 1100
Mrs., of Cabot, iv. 98
Esq., of Ferrisburg, i. 34
Messrs., of Ausable Forks (N. Y.), i. 682
Prof., ii. 44
Rev., iii. 605
 of Bernardston (Mass.), v. 29²
 of Danby, iii. 605
 in Derby, iii. 390²
Lt., with Maj. Rogers, i. 660² *note*
Com., in War of 1812, iv. 364
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 593, 594², 595², 599², 602, 607², 644²
 Aaron jr., of Danby, iii. 594², 601, 602², 644²
 Abijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 Ambrose, of Fair Haven, iii. 685
 Anna, m. James Munn, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Anna (Bartlett), wife of Augustus Rogers, iii. 610²
 Anson, iii. 836²
 Asa, of Danby, iii. 644
 Dr. Asher A., of Thetford, iv. 156²
 Augustus, of Danby, iii. 644
 of Ferrisburg, iii. 610²
 Beriah, from Branford (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 685, 688², 699, 717
 Booth, of Danby, iii. 607²
 Charles, iii. 858, 860
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 854² *note*, 855
 of Wheelock, iv. 1191²
 Charles A., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Clark, of Franklin, ii. 220
 of R. I., ii. 288²
 Cynthia, of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Jacob Bartlett jr., iii. 610²
 D. A., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
 D. W., of Danby, iii. 600²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 644
 of Hoosick (N. Y.), i. 140(2), 2d ed. 142
 David, of Danby, iii. 602, 644
 Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 591², 610², 611², 619, 644
 Deliverance (Chatman), wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Dinah, of Danby, iii. 644
 Dinah (Folger), wife of Aaron Rogers, iii. 644
 Elisabeth, grandmother of Mrs. Sussanna (Cram) Jackson, i. 193, 2d ed. 194
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Elisha F., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Elisha T., from Danby, of N. Y., iii. 644²
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 644
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Nathan Smith, iii. 647
 Elizabeth (Lapham), wife of Stephen Rogers, iii. 644
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 644²
 Fanny, m. Abijah Foster, iii. 1126²
Sgt. Fred C., of Bennington, i. 260
 George, of Cabot, iv. 85², 87, 104²
 George D., of Danby, iii. 644²
Rev. H. A., of Montpelier, iv. 289
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 644
 Hannah (Munger), wife of Stephen Rogers, iii. 685
 Hannah (Titus), 4th wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Hanson, of Cabot, iv. 76², 78, 89²
Mrs. Hanson (née Webster), iv. 76
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 649
 Henry A., of Minn., iii. 644²
Rev. Henry A., of Montpelier, iv. 427, 428, 553
 Hermon, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Isaac, iii. 657
 of Danby, iii. 592
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 J., of Albany, iii. 51²
 Jabez, of Middlebury, i. 255²
 James, v. 9
 of Albany and Burlington, iii. 56²
 of Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 142
 of Kent, v. 11
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3², 5
Col. James, of Kent, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 3², 15(2), 16², 17², 22²(2)
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6
 James jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6
 Jared, of Fair Haven, iii. 685
 Jesse, pioneer of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 67²
 sketch, iii. 55²-7
Mrs. Jesse, from Greenfield (N. H.), of Albany, iii. 55², 56, 57, 66
 Jesse jr., of Albany, iii. 57
 Joel M., of Danby, iii. 595(2), 599², 603², 636²

- Rogers, John, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93(2)
 of Danby, iii. 5912, 644
 of Tinmouth, iii. 11492
 of Canada, iii. 3782
Rev. John, of Derby, iii. 374
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 1792
 of Swanton, iv. 10802
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 5912, 644(2)
 Judith, of Danby, iii. 6442
 Judith (Folger), wife of Deliverance Rogers, iii. 644
 Lester, of Danby, iii. 644
 Lorenzo, from Fair Haven, of Westport (N. Y.), iii. 685
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 685
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 644(2)
 Lydia (Hemenway), wife of Mark Rogers, iii. 644
 Lyman, of Shaftsbury, iii. 11702
 Mark, of Danby and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 644
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Absalom Peters, ii. 8272, 8282
 Mary (Bancroft), iv. 476
 Mary (Hebard), wife of Pelatiah Rogers, ii. 1049
 Mary (Pierce), wife of Rev. F. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 299
 Mehitable, m. Col. John Barron, ii. 8272
 Mercy (Hatch), 2d wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Moses, of Lynn (Mass.), iii. 6442
 N. B., of Cabot, iv. 1022
 Patience, m. Jonathan Carpenter, ii. 2872
 Peletiah, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Peter, iv. 18
 of Greensboro, iii. 228
 Phebe, of Cabot, iv. 100
 Polly, of Tinmouth, iii. 11492
 R., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rebecca (Sherman), 3d wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Robert, ii. 1100
 of Albany, iii. 552, 56(2)
 of Barton, iii. 742, 752
 of Burlington, i. 659
 of Greensboro, iii. 228
Capt. Robert, scout to Crown Point, i. 3, 756 *note*
 in Wells River, ii. 9542
Maj. Robert, i. 4082, 660 *and note*, 6672 *note*; ii. 11102; iii. 1014; iv. 56, 9602, 961, 1154; v. pt. 2, 29
 at Bradford, ii. 929(2)
 in St John's (P. Q.), ii. 9282
 grantee of Readsboro, i. 2192, 2d ed. 2182
 commanded Rogers' Rangers, ii. 815
 expedition against St. Francis Indians, i. 263-5; ii. 9182
 passage through Barnet, i. 272
- Rufus, of Danby, iii. 5912, 644
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 644(2)
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 9452
 m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 6112
 m. John Vail 3d, iii. 651
 Sally, of Albany, iii. 552
 Samuel, pioneer of Barre, iv. 232
 of Holland, iii. 2382
 grantee of Milton, i. 8392
Eld. Samuel, ii. 289
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Danby, iii. 644
 m. Daniel Benson, iii. 6122
 m. Capt. David Rood, iii. 738
 m. Dr. Harris Otis, iii. 639
 m. John Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93
 m. Robert Green, v. pt. 2, 7072
Mrs. Sarah A. (Clark), of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 8612
 Seth, of Danby and Worcester (Mass.), iii. 6442
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1782
Rev. Silas M., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 532
 in Randolph, ii. 10032-4
Mrs. Silas M., in Randolph, ii. 1004
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 5812, 586, 592, 6012, 6072, 639, 644, 651, 685
 of Fair Haven, iii. 6882, 693(2), 697(2), 7302
Rev. Stephen, from Bradford, of Westmoreland (N. H.), iii. 522
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 644
Rev. Stephen jr., from Fair Haven, of Claremont (N. H.), iii. 685
 Stephen B., of Greensboro, iii. 228
 Steven, of Fair Haven, iii. 6962
 Susan A. (Clark), wife of Charles Rogers, iii. 855 *and note*
 Susanah (Carr), wife of Rev. William Rogers, ii. 2882, 289
 Susannah, m. Gen. James Whitelaw, i. 3802
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 644
Rev. T. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2792, 3152
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 298-9
 Theophilus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Thomas, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 932
 of Tinmouth, iii. 11492
 Tim, of Ferrisburg, ii. 6452
 Timothy, of Ferrisburg, i. 322, 342; ii. 370
 at Little Otter Creek Falls, i. 33
 Uriah, of Georgia, ii. 2492
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 228
 Walter, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 William, of Fayston, iv. 1782
 of Montpelier, iv. 2872, 3532
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 6662, 668, 6812
 of Richford, ii. 2802(2)

- Rogers, *Rev.* William, of Richford, ii. 282, 283², 285, 287²
 sketch, ii. 288²-9
 William C., pub. *Vermont Tribune*, iii. 495
Sgt. William C., in War of 1812, ii. 391
 William J., iv. 333
 Wing, of Danby, iii. 582, 585², 587², 588, 599(2), 600(2), 607², 644, 647, 671²(2), 672
 from Mansfield (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 643²
 Wing 2d, of Danby, iii. 644
 Wing 3d, of Danby, iii. 644
 Zabaiel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 see also Rodgers
 Rogers family of Johnson, ii. 670²
 Rogers & Garnett, of Chicago, iii. 638²
 Roise, Charles, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Silas, of Northfield, iv. 1199
 Roland, —, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Emily (Randall) (Dike), v. pt. 2, 184²
 Roldins, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Roleau, Josie, of Montpelier, iv. 428²
 Rolf, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1130
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 245
 Moses, of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Rolfe, Benjamin, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*
 Henry, Lumber trade of Burlington, i. 517-19, 685²
 Jacob, of Colchester, i. 763
 lumber dealer, i. 518
 Col. Jacob, of Colchester, sketch, i. 939
 Martha F., wife of Ariel Anson Baker, ii. 151
 Roll, John jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Rollin, Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 924²
 Rollings, Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 886²
 Rollins, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594
 Rev. Ammi B., of Shoreham, i. 95
 Andrew J., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 227²
 David, of Greensboro, iii. 226, 228
 Dudley A., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 E. E., of Greensboro, Soldiers of 1861, iii. 217-20
 author, iv. 318²
 Edward, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Rev. Edward, of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
 Eld. Edward B., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 Rev. Edward B., of Calais, iv. 144²
 in Goshen, i. 36²
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Elisha E., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 J. S., of Greensboro, iii. 227²
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 John, of Danville, i. 446
 Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 886²
 Royal H., of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Sumner P., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 228
 Temperance, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Rood, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
 Dea., at Jericho, iii. 1079
 Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Aaron, of Barre, i. 41²
 Rev. Anson, of Jericho and Phila., i. 823²
 Asa, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Asa 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Dea. Azariah, from Lanesboro, (Mass.), of Jericho, i. 829², 833², 834²
 Azariah jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Benajah, of Bennington, i. 143², 144², 2d ed. 145², 147
 Betsey, m. Parley Tyler, iv. 625
 Betsey (Higgins), wife of Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
 Briggs, from Lebanon (Conn.) and Shoreham, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Cyrus, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Capt. David, from Salem (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 738
 Dudley B., of Fletcher, ii. 207²-8
 E. H., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 Elijah, of Highgate, ii. 255
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1119
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1046², 1082(2), 1083, 1088, 1114²
 Mrs. Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1083
 Dr. Elisha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Ezra, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 243², 248, 249
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835, 914
 Rev. Giles, of Morristown and Huntington, i. 816²
 Heman, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Rev. Heman, of Jericho and Hartford, i. 833²
 Dr. Ira R., of Worcester, iv. 892²
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 952²
 Jacob S., of Huntington, i. 815²
 Jane (Andrews), wife of Dr. Ira R. Rood, iv. 892²
 John T., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 L. A., of Roxbury, iv. 741²
 Martha A., poem, ii. 217
 Moses, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Moses jr., of Barre, iv. 27², 901
 Moses 3d, of Worcester, iv. 901
 Oliver C., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 833, 837², 914

- Rood, *Mrs.* Oliver C. (née Kennan), iv. 914
 Polly (Roswell), wife of Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
 Ralph W., of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760²
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of Capt. David Rood, iii. 738
 Simeon, of Brookfield, ii. 860
Capt. Solomon, of Huntington, i. 816, 822
 Thomas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456²
 Thomas D. jr., i. 833²
Dea. Thomas Drakely, of Jericho, i. 833²
 Vernon D., poems, ii. 216-17
Dr. Vernon D., of Fletcher and Hyde Park, ii. 201, 204
 William, of Richford, ii. 428²
 see also Rude; Rudd
 Rood families of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Rood & Kidder, of Swanton, iv. 1033
 Roome, *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Roosevelt, Cornelia (Van Ness), wife of J. J. Roosevelt, i. 614²
 Judge J. J., of N. Y., i. 614²
 Roosevelt, Isaac, iii. 1091
 Root, —, v. 17²
 of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 57
 of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645
Dr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62
Rev., in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
 Abraham, grantee of Tunbridge, ii. 1115
 Amos, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²
 Appolas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 Arial, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Austin, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iv. 1116
 Caleb, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Catherine, m. Samuel H. Price, v. 123²
 Catherine (Sergeant), wife of Capt. Samuel Root, v. 123²
 Daniel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Rev. David in Barton, iii. 87²
 Edith, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Eleazer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Elihu, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30², 31², 36, 37(2)
 Elijah, of Shelburne, i. 874(2), 877(2)
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 engineer, i. 702(2)
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70
Dr. Elisha, in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Elizabeth, m. *Dea.* Elijah Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
 m. James Platt, iv. 1116
 Erastus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 Ezra, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 Frances E., m. George C. Lawrence, v. 123²
 George F., of Chicago, iii. 732
 H. S., of Newport, iv. 1193²
 Henry G., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²; v. pt. 3⁵, 55², 57², 60
 Horace B., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Horace W., of Coventry, iii. 1582-9(2)
 of Newport, iii. 297
Rev. Isaac, from New Preston (Conn.), of Danville, i. 330
Dr. James, of Burlington i. 504
 Jemima, m. Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719
 Joanna, m. Ichabod Mitchell, iii. 1204²
 Jonathan, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Joseph, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Levi, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1073², 1080²
 Levi jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Lucy, of Newport, iii. 297
 Maria (Read), wife of Warren Root, ii. 615²
 Mary, m. Epaphro Seymour, v. 123
 Moses, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 of Montague (Mass.), v. 123²
 Noble, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Oliver, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408², 411, 419²
Col. Oliver jr., from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 419²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069
Capt. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 43, 49, 186²
 sketch, v. 123-4
 Seneca, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Solomon, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 20(2), 21, 22, 24, 25, 26(2), 28², 33(2), 37(2), 55
Lt. Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31², 36
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Dr. William, in Randolph, ii. 1007
 of Richmond, i. 845(2)
 William jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 William B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386
 William B. jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 Root & Cady, of Chicago, iii. 732
 Root & Tomlinson, of Castleton, iii. 513², 514
 Roots, Benajah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²

- Roots, *Rev.* Benajah, of Rutland, iii.
 1018, 1034, 1050, 1077(2), 1078²
 sketch, iii. 1060-1
 Ropes, Arthur, of Northfield, iv. 687²
 Rorapaugh, Betsey, *see* Brooks, Mrs.
 Betsey (Rorapaugh).
 Rorty, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
 Rose, A. C., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. A. C., of Brandon, iii. 490
 in Sheldon, ii. 380²
 in Stowe, ii. 716
 pub. *Northern Christian Advocate*,
 ii. 495
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Willard jr.,
 iii. 931
Rev. Alvin C., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Aurelia, of Montp  lier, iv. 327
 Ben, of Winhall, i. 246
Lt. Col. Charles W., at Gettysburg,
 battle, i. 716
Rev. D., in Danby, iii. 607
Rev. Daniel, in Grand Isle, ii. 487²,
 526
Dea. David, of Granville (Mass.),
 iii. 1050², 1051
 George V., of U. S. army, iv. 332²
 Harvey, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Ransford, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629
 Roger, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
Maj. Roger, iii. 931
 of Pawlet, i. 185, 2d ed. 186²;
 iii. 925
 Roxana, m. Cyrus Graves, iii. 741
 Samuel, grantee of Danby, iii.
 576²(2), 577(2), 578(2), 580(2)
 grantee of Manchester, i. 199,
 200, 201(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 905²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Mt. Tabor,
 iii. 869²
 Zilpha, m. Abram Graves, iii. 741²
 Rosebrook, Amos, of Guildhall, i. 1005²
 Eleazer, of Guildhall, i. 998², 1000,
 1004²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
Mrs. Eleazer, i. 1001²
Capt. Eleazer, of Guildhall, i.
 1001(2), 1009(2)
 James, of Guildhall, i. 998, 999,
 1000
 sketch, i. 1000-1
 Mercey, m. Samuel Howe, i. 1001
 Pliny, of Guildhall, i. 1002, 1005
 William, of Guildhall, i. 1004², 1006
 Rosebrooks, James, of Guildhall, i. 988²
 Phrelan, of Brighton, i. 953(2), 954
 W. R., of Brighton, i. 953²
 Rosecrans, *Gen.* William S., v. pt. 2,
 200(2)
 Rosier, Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.
 155, 159²
 schoolmate of Horace Eaton, ii.
 152
 Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357,
 358(2), 359, 360
 Martha, m. Joshua Miller, ii. 159²
 Rosman, James W., of West Haven, iii.
 745²
 Ross, *Messrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 452²
Eld. Albion, of Castleton, iii. 541
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 665
 Aura, m. Dudley Hamilton, ii. 646
 Daniel, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 670
Rev. Daniel, of Stamford, i. 238²
 Mrs. E., dau. of Allen Vail, iii. 836²
 Elijah, of Lyndon, i. 344(2)
 of Middletown, iii. 778², 804²,
 838(2)
 Elizabeth, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 665
 George, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Hannah, m. Josiah Bennett, v. pt. 2,
 99²
Gen. Henry H., of Essex (N. Y.),
 i. 693², 694², 695, 696, 699, 705²;
 iv. 541²
 Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
 Israel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 James Edwin, of Brandon, iii. 489
 Jehial, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 Jehiel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Joel, of Lyndon, i. 342²
 John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286, 290
 Jonathan, of St. Johnsbury, i. 949
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Joseph, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Danby, iii. 591²
 of Mendon, iii. 785
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 L. D., of Poultney, iii. 967²
Dr. Lucretius D., of Benson, iii.
 415(2)
 Matthias, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Nabbie, of Pownal, i. 217², 2d ed.
 216²
 Ozro L., of East Haven, i. 986²
 Paul M., of Poultney, iii. 977²
Mrs. E. D. (n  e Eaton), ii. 153 *note*
 Rebecca, m. Oliver Hanks, iii. 916
 Royal, of Waterford, i. 432
 Royal Daniels, from Brandon, of
 Flemingsburgh (Ky.), iii. 489
Eld. Seth, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Stephen, of Troy (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,
 247²
 Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 497²
Dr. Volney, of Brandon, iii. 485,
 499²
Rev. W., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Walter, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 109
 William, of N. Y., in Franklin, ii.
 225

- Ross, *Rev.* William, in Charlotte, i. 742²
Rev. William L., of Castleton, iii. 528²
Rev. William T., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Zeph., pensioner, ii. 393
 Zephaniah, of St. Albans, ii. 332
 Ross & Ambler, of Monkton, i. 819
 Ross & Conger, of Monkton, i. 819
 Ross & McNeil, i. 707
 Ross & Pitts, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Ross & Smith, of Poultney, iii. 1061
 Ross, Moss & co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Russell, *Mrs.* W. B., v. pt. 2, 47
 Rossini, G. A., musician, iii. 352
 Rossiter, —, m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 453
 A. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Erastus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Experience, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 437², 447², 448², 449, 453, 455²
 Rossman, Conrad, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Rosson, *Rev.*, in Peru, i. 209², 2d ed. 208²
 Roswell, —, of Waterbury, iv. 821
Mrs. Polly, m. Elisha Rood, iv. 1114²
 Rothschilds, of London (Eng.), v. 158
 Rott, William, of Conn., ii. 643²
 Roubault, *Rev.* Leon Basile, iv. 953²
 Rouch, Phinehas, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Round, George, of Clarendon, iii. 570
 Henry C., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 J. H., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
 Lensey, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Lensey jr., of Clarendon, iii. 561², 562
 Martha (Hopkins), wife of George Round, iii. 570
 O. H., iii. 1040
 of Clarendon, quoted, iii. 569², 570
 Oziel H., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Rounds, *Capt.*, of Swanton, iv. 1078
Capt. E. B., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1044², 1059, 1060², 1133², 1134²
 Erastus B., of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1185²-7
 George, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Isaiah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387²
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 572²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 L., of Richford, ii. 288
Maj. N. P., of Wallingford, iii. 1185²
 Nathan, of Wallingford, iii. 1169²
 O. H., of Danby, iii. 666
 of Rutland, iii. 1088
 of Scituate (R. I.), iii. 1039²
 Reuben, of Berkshire, ii. 121
 Roundy, Asahel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 E. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 35²
 F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 37
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 N. B., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Silas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 W. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46²
 William R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Rourk, Hugh, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Rouse, Martha B., m. Nathaniel B. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques, subject of poem by C. Wilcox, i. 75
 Rouville, Hertel de, expedition to Deerfield (Mass.), i. 757
 Row, —, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 549²
Capt. George, of Clarenceville (P. Q.), ii. 549²
 Rowe, Adaline (Stockwell), wife of Hiram Rowe, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Daniel, of Irasburg, iii. 244
Rev. Hippocrates, of Pawlet, iii. 886², 902²
 Hiram, of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 J., of Richford, ii. 285
 James J., of Wells, iii. 1197
 John jr., grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Lucy, m. John Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Orwin L., of Shoreham i. 97
 P. S., of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rowel, John, of Strafford, ii. 1075
Mrs. Sarah A. (Hill), of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Rowell, A. J., of Troy, ii. 548; iii. 34
 C., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
Mrs. Charity, of Coventry, iii. 96²
 Converse, of Albany, iii. 60², 65, 67²(2)
 Daniel, of Albany, iii. 60²(2), 67²(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 E. C., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Eliphalet, of Albany, iii. 60²
 Enoch, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244
Lt. Enoch, of Albany, iii. 49, 60², 66², 67²(2), 68²(2)
Mrs. Enoch, of Albany, iii. 66
 Enoch C., of Albany, iv. 1192
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
 Guy E., of Albany, iii. 66², 67²(2), 68(2)
 Hiram, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 I. H. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 J. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
 J. W., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
 of Randolph, ii. 995²
 John, *see* Powell, John
 of Randolph, ii. 1039², 1042²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)

- Rowell, John W., of Randolph, iv. 358²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 327²,
 425(2), 556²
 of Waterville, ii. 769
 Joshua B., of Albany, iii. 66²
 Joshua C., of Albany, iii. 67²
 K. W., of Albany, iii. 66²(2)
 Levi, of Albany, iii. 68²
 Mary Ann, m. Joseph Poland, iv.
 556²
 Miriam, of Albany, iii. 66
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184²(2)
 Orpha (Chamberlin), wife of Con-
 verse Rowell, iii. 60²
 R. F., of Waterford, i. 432
 Sarah, from Hampton (N. H.), of
 Newbury, ii. 918²
 Sarah H., on Samuel Flint, ii. 1010²
 on Griswold family, ii. 1008
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Tyler, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Wilbur F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Willard, of Albany, iii. 65(2)
 William, of Albany, iii. 48, 54, 60²,
 67(2)
 Zuar, of Albany, iii. 67², 68(2)
 Rowell family of Albany, iii. 58²
 Rowland, *Rev.* Daniel T., in Fair Haven,
 iii. 717²
 Rev. Edmund, of Brattleboro, v. 33
 Edwin, of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Rowlands, John D., of Fair Haven, iii.
 710(2)
 Rowlee, Lt. Thomas, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Rowley, Aaron, of Shelburne, i. 856, 859
 Maj. Aaron, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²
 Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21²
 Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Erwin, of Shelburne, i. 857
 Esther, of Pittsford, iii. 945²
 Eunice, m. Benjamin Johns jr., i.
 823²
 Hopkins, of Pittsford, iii. 942², 943
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
 Jonathan jr., of Pittsford, iii. 1070²,
 1071
 Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 Maria, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Nathan, of Benson, i. 99
 of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 604²,
 645
 of Shoreham, i. 98²
 Reubin, of Danby, iii. 587², 588(2)
 Rev. Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 99
 note
 Thomas, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
 548², 551
 of Danby, iii. 580², 581(2),
 585², 586, 587(2), 588²(2),
 598², 599(2), 600², 604², 626,
 644², 645², 1163², 1164²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 from Hebron (Conn.), and Dan-
 by, of Shoreham, sketch, i.
 982-9 *and note*
 in Rutland, iii. 1015², 1016
 poem and verses, iii. 1093-4
 of Shoreham, i. 782² *note*, 911²
 note
 poems, i. 99, 926² *and note*; iii.
 645-6
 poet, i. 769; iii. 1002²
 Thomas jr., i. 98², 99
 of Danby, iii. 587², 588
 Roxey, Joseph C., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Roy, Patrick, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Royal, Joseph, grantee of Dummerston,
 v. pt. 2, 3²
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Royce, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. — Morse, ii. 132²
 Rev., in West Fairlee, ii. 915²
 Maj., of Tinmouth, iii. 1144², 1149
 Rev. A., iv. 314
 A. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134², 1186
 Abigail, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Rev. Andrew, of Barre, iv. 29
 in Greensboro, iii. 216
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 of Waterbury, iv. 914²
 author, i. 558²
 C. S., of Richford, ii. 282(2)
 Caleb, of Richford, ii. 280²(2),
 281(2), 282
 Mrs. Caleb, of Richford, ii. 286
 Maj. Caleb, of Richford, ii. 286
 Charles, pioneer of Charleston, iii.
 119
 Charles jr., of Charleston, iii. 120
 Charles S., of Richford, ii. 281, 287
 Clark, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Cyrus, of Warren, iv. 812²
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
 Ednah M., of Berkshire, ii. 128, 132
 Elihu, of Berkshire, ii. 124²
 Elihu Marvin, of Berkshire, ii. 132
 George C., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134,
 1186²
 Heman S., of Highgate, ii. 93, 94²,
 264(2), 481
 Homer Elihu, of St. Albans, iii.
 1030²
 aid in preparing Royce family
 sketches, ii. 128
 State's Attorney, ii. 93, 94
 of Berkshire, ii. 96, 101², 102,
 116², 126², 127, 132, 531(2)
 Jerusha, m. Samuel Richardson, iv.
 632
 John S., State's Attorney, ii. 93, 94²
 Katherine E., m. Luther Henry, iv.
 859
 Martha, m. Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619²

- Royce, Mary H., dau. of Samuel and Minerva Royce, ii. 1222
- Minerva (Marvin), wife of Stephen Royce, ii. 1212, 123, 124, 132
- Moses S., from Berkshire, of Tenn., ii. 132²
- R. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081
- Rodney C., of Rutland, ii. 132, 376; ii. 423, 487, 1013²
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Stephen sr., i. 342, 948
- pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110, 219, 280²
- Gov.* Stephen, ii. 93, 116², 121², 132, 134², 219, 223², 280², 331², 373², 376-92, 455, 471²-2, 478-80, 531, 547², 660²; ii. 93; iii. 1110, 1144, 1150-12; iv. 271², 443², 496², 586², 1054, 1093; v. pt. 3³, 96
- hist. of Berkshire, ii. 109-28
- on Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 228²-30
- sketch of, ii. 121, 128-32
- Maj.* Stephen, from Cornwall (Conn.), of Tinnmouth, i. 880; ii. 121, 389²; iii. 1142-4, 1149²
- sketch of, by Mrs. B. H. Smalley, ii. 121-3
- William P., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- see also* Roys
- Royce & Hodges, of Rutland, iii. 803²
- Roylance, Mary Ann, m. John Elhanan Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 477
- Roys, Benjamin, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- John F., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
- W. S., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
- William B., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
- see also* Royce
- Rozier, Patty, m. Joshua Miller, ii. 133²
- Ruback, Jacob, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
- Rublee, *Capt.* Andrew, in Berkshire, ii. 111
- Dr.* Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 482²
- Dr.* Chauncey Moore, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359, 529
- sketch, iv. 481-2
- Eliza B., of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Francis, in Berkshire, ii. 111
- Hiram, of Berkshire, ii. 111 *and note*
- John B., of Berkshire, iii. 111
- Luman, of Montpelier, iv. 276², 327, 351², 481², 529
- Mrs.* Luman (née Burbank), iv. 481²
- Norman, of Montpelier, iv. 276², 351, 391², 395²
- Sarah E. (Clark), wife of Dr. Chauncey M. Rublee, iv. 482
- William Seymour, of Berkshire, ii. 96²
- Rudd, Baruk, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Eli, of Middletown, iii. 805²
- Increase, from Middletown, of Dan-
- by, iii. 646, 796²(2), 797, 805², 808, 811, 819², 830²
- of Wells, iii. 1192²
- Jeremiah, of Middletown, iii. 835
- John, of Cabot, iv. 122²
- Johnson, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146², 155²
- Julia, m. Miner Bromley, iii. 613²
- Orpha (Nicholson), of Danby, iii. 621²
- William, of Cabot, iv. 122²
- see also* Rood; Rude
- Rude, Daniel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Nergalsharezzer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Thomas B., of Fairfax, ii. 402
- see also* Rood; Rudd
- Rugg, —, of Fairlee, ii. 895
- Dr.*, of Mt Holly, iii. 852², 854
- Benjamin F., of St. Albans, ii. 97², 291²
- Calvin W., of Charleston, iii. 108²
- Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 874²
- David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 251, 252²
- of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13, 14
- of Woodbury, iv. 875, 879², 880²
- E., of Fairfax, ii. 402²
- John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254²
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
- of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 8², 9
- Jonas, of Coventry, iii. 145
- Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- M. B., poem, iv. 1128²
- Marshal E., of Fairlee, ii. 895
- Mrs.* Marshal E. (née Celley), of Fairlee, ii. 895²
- Martin B., of Swanton, iv. 1053(2)
- Martin Bushnell, lawyer, ii. 95
- Rachel D., wife of William W. Rugg, v. pt. 3¹, 25²
- Rev.* William H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²(2), 25²
- William W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20², 25²
- Ruggles, *Col.*, v. pt. 2, 31²
- A. M., of Cabot, iv. 102²
- Abigail, m. Henry W. Easterbrook, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
- Arvilla, m. Rev. Mark Hill, v. pt. 3⁴, 50²
- Benjamin, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- D. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 37
- Draper, of Mendon, iii. 785², 787²
- of Rutland, iii. 789²
- F. M., of Poultney, iii. 101
- Francis H., of N. Y., iii. 973², 981², 1001²
- George Fitch, of Rutland and Boston, iii. 1064
- J. F., of Roxbury, iv. 757²
- James, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20²

- Ruggles, John, of Rutland, iii. 10132, 1081
 Jonathan F., of Roxbury, iv. 7452, 7572, 7582, 759, 760, 761
 Jonathan P., of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Mary, m. James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 7272
 Mercy, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 7482, 7582, 7602, 761
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
 Seth, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 Stillman, of Roxbury, iv. 747, 7482, 7572, 758, 759(2), 760, 761
 Timothy, of Fair Haven, iii. 7012
 William, of Lyndon, i. 343
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759, 760
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 362, 39
 William F., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21, 45
 Rugles, —, in Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)
 Dr., of Barton, iii. 752
 Rumbaugh, William M., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674, 683
 Rumney, Stephen, of Roxbury, iv. 7562, 11992
 Rumsey, Althea, wife of Hezekiah Rumsey, iv. 1177
 Althea 2d, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Anna, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Anna (Bates), wife of Samuel Rumsey, iv. 11722
 Betsey, m. Ira Jennings, iv. 11692, 11772
 Chauncey S., of Fair Haven, iii. 7072-8
 of Hubbardton, iv. 11772, 11842
 Dr. Cyrus, of Benson, iii. 4142
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 Henry, of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 Hezekiah, of Hubbardton, iii. 752; iv. 1177
 Hezekiah jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Isaac, of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 Joel, of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 John, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 772
 Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 771
 from Norwalk (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 11732, 1177
 Nancy, m. Elijah Herrick, iv. 11772
 Nathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 7542, 757, 772; iv. 11842
 Rachel (St. John), wife of Joseph Rumsey, iv. 1177
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
 Samuel 2d, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Sarah, of Hubbardton, iii. 771
 m. James Ressegne, iv. 1175
 Lt. Stephen, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 Timothy, of Hubbardton, iii. 772
 Walker, of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 customs officer, iii. 770(2)
 William, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 11692, 11752, 1177(2)
 William jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 11772
 Rumsey family of Hubbardton, iii. 754
 Rumsey, John, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Rundlet, *Dea. Theophilus*, of Walden, i. 427
 Runk, *Lt. George W.*, at Plattsburg battle, i. 676, 6802
 Runnels, *Maj.*, *see* Reynolds, *Maj.*
 Ebenezer, of Fairfield, ii. 3932
 Isaac, of Ira, iii. 7792
 M. T., of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Sarah, of Fairfield, ii. 3932
 Sollis, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 William, of Randolph, ii. 10352
 Ruse, *Dr. David M.*, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Rush, *Dr.*, quoted, i. 29
 Aboltus, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Dr. Benjamin, of Phila., i. 6312; iii. 460; v. 662
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 925
 J. L., of Holland, ii. 842
 Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 6162, 925
 Lydia (Buxton), wife of Jacob Rush, iii. 6162
 Rushlow, George, of Highgate, pilot, i. 706
 Ruskin, John, quoted, iii. 267
 Russ, *Dr.*, iv. 461(2)
 Calvin, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
 Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 James C., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 Russeque, Isaac, of Hubbardton, iii. 777
 Russel, —, in Cambridge, ii. 6512
 Heman, of Richmond, i. 846
 John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
 Rev. John, of Hadley (Mass.), v. 67
 P. P., magistrate of Philipsburg, (P. Q.), ii. 2992
 Rebecca, m. Ezekiel Hayes, v. 67
 Sally, m. John Beaman, iii. 734
 Samuel, of Albany, iii. 50
 Seth, of Ira, iii. 7832
 Tamar, m. Jonathan Knight, v. pt. 2, 137
 Thomas, ii. 1095
 of Fairfax, ii. 1692(2)
 Dr. William, of Castleton, iii. 521
 Russell, —, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 11762
 of Williston, i. 8372
 Abbie S., m. Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627
 Albert W., of Stowe, ii. 7602
 Alfred, of Ira, iii. 783
 B. G., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Benjamin, of New Bedford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 327(2)
 in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Betsey, m. Jonas Warren, iii. 1272
 Byron of Stowe, bear hunt, ii. 734-7
 Mrs. C. L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3442

- Russell, Calista, m. Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
Rev. Carey, of Worcester, iv. 892², 904², 905
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 509, 510, 624²; ii. 480
Mrs. Charles (née Hyde), of Burlington, ii. 544² *note*
 Charles, of Stowe, bear hunt, ii. 734-7
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Charles B., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Charles F., of Stowe, ii. 761²
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583², 587²
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Daniel M., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 David, iv. 1187²; v. pt. 3⁵, 30(2)
 of Burlington, i. 468² *note*, 469, 472, 501, 502, 506, 510, 513, 539, 543, 623²; ii. 582²; iii. 977
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
 of Salem (N. Y.), i. 628
Dea. David, of Burlington, *Rev.* soldier, i. 544 *notes*
 Easty (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 699
 Eleazer, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Elizabeth, m. Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Ephraim, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Esta (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Esta (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Esty, father of Lucy (Russell) Rawson, ii. 725²
 Ezra F., of Stowe, ii. 761
Rev. F. T., of New Britain (Conn.), i. 520²
 Frances (née Ellis), of Brattleboro, v. 86
 Frank A., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 G. T., on Stephen Russell, i. 592
 H., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Hannah, wife of Benjamin Russell, v. pt. 2, 327²
 Harriet N., m. Dr. Thaddeus B. Ladd, iv. 892²
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 99², 104
 Henry H., of Stowe, ii. 761
 Ira A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
Rev. J. M., of Concord, i. 975
Dr. J. P., i. 544²
 James, of Stowe, ii. 768²
 James W., of Stowe, ii. 761
 John, of Danby, iii. 592²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Jericho, i. 830
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 author, i. 558²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Lord John, iv. 1070², 1076²
 John E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236
 John L., of Salem (Mass.), v. 114
Rev. John L., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 Joseph R., of Stowe, ii. 761
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Lois, m. Jonas Brown, v. pt. 2, 711²
 Lorenzo, of Stowe, ii. 761
 Louise J., m. John Howe, v. pt. 2, 327²
 Lucy, m. Dr. Secretary Rawson, ii. 725
 Luther W., of Concord, i. 972
 Lyman, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Lyman A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Marble, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 355²
 Mary, m. Almon L. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715²
 Mary (Sharpe), wife of Stephen Russell, i. 592
 Mower, of Plymouth (N. H.), iv. 452
 Nancy, of Belvidere, ii. 594
 Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
Mrs. Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Brandon, iii. 455²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 696², 706², 712, 721, 742²
Mrs. Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Newton, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737
 Noadiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Oliver, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344, 346
 of Huntington, i. 815
 Peter, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Reuben, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 S. F., of Stowe, ii. 712²
Uncle Sam, iii. 48²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 374²
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Simeon, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 Stephen, of Burlington, i. 509, 510, 592
 of Stowe, ii. 742²
Mrs. Susannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Sylvester, of Huntington, i. 815(2), 817²
 Temperance, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
Mrs. Temperance, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 167², 168(2), 169², 170(2), 171(2), 176, 177
 of Franklin co., ii. 93

- Russell, William, of Danby, iii. 588, 599
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 William H., of North Hero, ii. 566
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
Dr. William P., of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Rust, —, of Hartford, v. 162
 of Ark., ii. 357²
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 1002
 Alona, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Anaposa, of Wells, iii. 1196
 D. E., of Brandon, iii. 500
 David, of Orwell, ii. 484²
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500
Rev. I. D., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Rev. Israel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182
Rev. J. D., of Peacham, i. 361²
 Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
Mrs. Mary M., of Dummerston, v.
 pt. 2, 104
 Mary (Miller), wife of Sumner
 Rust, v. pt. 2, 135²
 Phineas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
 518² *note*
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Sumner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 135²
- Rutherford, Alexander, from Schenec-
 tady (N. Y.), of Burlington, iii.
 300²
 Hannah W. (Chase), wife of Dr.
 Joseph C. Rutherford, iii. 301
Dr. Joseph Chase, of Burlington
 and Newport, iii. 300-1
 Walter, grantee of Princeton, i. 146,
 2d ed. 148²
- Rutter, *Rev.*, of Barton, iii. 86²
 Jane, m. Isaac Amsden jr., v. pt. 2,
 161
 Job, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 P. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²,
 479
 Philip H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2
 550
- Ruyter, *Col.*, of Potton (P. Q.), iii.
 314(2)
- Ryan, *Mrs.*, of Warren, iv. 810
 Catherine, m. Thaddeus Clark 2d,
 v. pt. 2, 96
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 291², 292,
 335(2), 365²
 E. G., of Milwaukee, iv. 605²
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1044
Rev. Henry, of Brandon, iii. 473²
 in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Franklin, ii. 225
 in St. Albans, ii. 334(2)
 in Shelburne, i. 883²
- J., iv. 1077
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1100
 James, of Stowe, ii. 744², 768²
 from Canada, ii. 761²
 Mary S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Michael, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Patrick, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
- Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 206²
 William M., of St. Albans, ii. 366
- Ryce, Stephen jr., *see* Royce, Stephen jr.
- Ryckman, E. B., of Stanstead (P. Q.),
 iii. 297²
- Ryder, —, of Wells, iii. 1208
 Eleanor P., m. Charles Webster, iv.
 739², 743
 George H., of Boston, iv. 381²
 Hannah, of Newport, iii. 296
 James S., of Westfield, iii. 353²
 John A., of Coventry, iii. 36
Mrs. Lucy (Chase), iv. 188²
Rev. S. B., in Coventry, iii. 155², 295
 Salem, of Fair Haven, iii. 733
 Sophronia, m. Elisha Brigham, iv.
 186², 188²
 William, of Poultney, iii. 1047
Rev. William, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Ziba, of Coventry, iii. 36
- Ryle, Michael, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
- Ryon, *Eld.*, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
- Rysly, Alfred, of Brownington, iii. 376
Mrs. Alfred, of Brownington, iii.
 376
- Ryther, Alpha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Fred E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
 Martha (Clark), wife of William
 E. Ryther, v. pt. 2, 96
 William E., of Bernardston (Mass.),
 v. 77, 182(2), 183; v. pt. 2, 96,
 138
- S. J., article, Local History, i. 1
- Sabin, *Dr.*, of Stafford, ii. 1071
Judge, v. pt. 2, 258²
Rev., of Georgia, ii. 234 *note*, 247
 of Huntington, i. 826², 827
Rev. Alva, in Fairfax, ii. 187
 Alvah, ii. 531(2)
 of Georgia, ii. 96, 234² *and*
note, 236², 244(2), 245(2)
and note, 294²-5, 462², 548;
 iv. 311²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Rev. Alvah, of Georgia, ii. 97, 209,
 236², 240²(2), 242²(2), 250², 251,
 254, 485, 621²
 on Elijah Dee and son, Maj.
 Elijah Dee, ii. 240
 Benjah, of Fairlee, ii. 902²
 Benjamin, from Williamstown
 (Mass.), of Georgia, ii. 240²-1,
 247²
 Benjamin F., of Georgia, ii. 245
 Betsy, in Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 m. Edmund Barker, i. 434²
 Charles T., of Montpelier, iv. 273
 Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 240², 242²(2),
 462²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223², 224
 of Sheldon, ii. 430
 of Swanton, iv. 1009²
Eld. Daniel of Swanton, iv. 1094

- Sabin, Dennis, of Coventry, iii. 962
 Dorcas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
 E., presiding elder, iv. 708²
 E. D., of Barre, iv. 37²
 E. R., in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Ebenezer, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413(2)
Capt. Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Elihu, of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435
Mrs. Elihu, of Goshen Gore, i. 435²
Rev. Elijah, in Montpelier, iv. 377
Rev. Elijah R., of Guildhall, i. 1009(2)
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 of Hardwick, i. 324², 325
 Fanny, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Gideon, of Hardwick, i. 324(2), 435
Mrs. Gideon, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Gideon, of Walden, i. 426
 of Woodbury, iv. 874², 875, 876², 879(2)
 Henry W., of Montpelier, iv. 329², 488²
 Hollis, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 James T., of Montpelier, iv. 282
 Jedediah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Jemima, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 John, of Calais, iv. 141²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080²
Dr. John of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Levi, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Mary, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Nehemiah, of Highgate, ii. 255
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 Noah, i. 1004²; v. 9(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
 of Guildhall, i. 1006²-7
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 571², 574
 from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220², 221, 223², 225²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 241-2
 Noah jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 233²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 242-3
 Peter, of Woodbury, iv. 875
 Polly, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 875
 Polly (McMaster), wife of Benjamin Sabin, ii. 240²
Mrs. Polly (McMaster), m. Edmond Town, ii. 240²
 S. A., on Dr. Emery G. Judkins, iv. 923²
 Saloma, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 William, of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786
 Sabin & Fairbrother, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 555²
 Sabine, —, m. Dr. J. S. Smith, ii. 1006
 Eld., in Holland, iii. 237
 Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in St. Albans, ii. 337²
 Henry W., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Rev. James, in Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1001, 1002, 1006
Rev. John S., in Highgate, ii. 270
Rev. John T., of Bethel, in Randolph, ii. 1002(2)
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
Rev. Nehemiah, in St. Albans, ii. 333²(2)
 William jr., grantee of Holland, iii. 231², 232
 Sabins, Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Rev. John, in Georgia, ii. 248(2)
Rev. Nehemiah, in Hyde Park, ii. 656
 Saccapsee, —, Canadian, v. pt. 2, 296²(2)
 Sacket, *Dr.* Francis, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Joseph, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Mary (Molly), m. Israel Canfield, i. 134²(2), 2d ed. 136²
 Sackett, —, half breed, v. pt. 2, 457(2)
 keeper of the tory Redding, i. 159²(2), 2d ed. 161²
Dr., of Burlington, i. 504
Mrs., of Colchester, i. 762
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Jasper jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 John, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166², 168
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166², 172(2)
 Joseph jr., grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 William, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Sacklin, Dennis, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Sadd, William M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Saddler, John, of Upton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 188
 Priscilla (Goss), wife of John Saddler, v. pt. 2, 188
 Sadler, E. F., of Rutland, iii. 1028
 John, v. pt. 3, 80
 Safford, —, of Bennington, ii. 640²
 of Cambridge, ii. 641²
 of Hardwick, i. 323²(2), 334²
 of Randolph, ii. 1067
 of Shelburne, i. 941²-2
 of England, ii. 177²
 m. Judge Fassett, ii. 640²
 m. Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 583

Safford, *Dea.*, ii. 6402

Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 682

of Pawlet, iii. 894

of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6292

Mrs., m. (2) Dr. Jonas Fay, ii. 1562

Capt., of Fairfax, ii. 1722

at Plattsburg battle, i. 6742

in Rev. war, ii. 403, 937

Gen., of Bennington, ii. 6402

Abigail (Morton), wife of John

Safford, ii. 1772

Agnes E, m. Charles E. White, iv. 169

Alfred G, of Franklin co., ii. 95

Alonzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 7002, 702, 707, 724

Anna, of Cambridge, ii. 617

Annis, of Pawlet, iii. 925

m. Elisha Allen, iii. 9072

Aurilla, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*

Mrs. Betsey (née Doty), wife of Challis Safford, ii. 156

C. T., on Challis Safford, ii. 1562-8

Caroline, of Pawlet, iii. 925

Challis, of Enosburg, ii. 143, 155

sketch, ii. 1562-8

Mrs. Challis, ii. 157

Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 532

Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 724, 738

Chellis F., of St. Albans, ii. 972, 101

Clarinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 724(2)

Clarinda (Hawley), wife of Silas Safford, iii. 724(2)

Clarissa (Hopkins), wife of Erastus Safford, ii. 1772

D. D., of Cambridge, ii. 6032

Capt. D. J., of Morristown, ii. 590-1

David, of Bennington, i. 1432, 1582, 2d ed. 146, 161

of Cambridge, ii. 5972, 605,

6102, 611, 617(2), 621

of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26

Delia, of Pawlet, iii. 925

E., of Fairfax, ii. 1842

E. O., of Fletcher, ii. 2012, 215(2)

Ebenezer, of Fairfax, ii. 1712

Edwin B., of Pawlet, iii. 925

Eliza, of Pawlet, iii. 925

Elizabeth, of Cambridge, ii. 617

Emily E. (Robinson), wife of Wil-

liam H. Safford, iv. 169

Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2), 171(2), 173, 1752

Mrs. Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 174

Capt. Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 174(2) sketch, ii. 1772-8

Erwin, of Fair Haven, iii. 680, 7012, 724, 7382

Esther, *see* Robinson, *Mrs.* Esther (Safford)

Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

Frank, of Barre, iv. 512

from Fair Haven, of Mich., iii. 724

Mrs. G. H., on John Ufford, ii. 1822-3

Rev. George B., of Burlington, i. 5382

H. C., of Fairfax, ii. 1732, 1752, 178

Hannah, *see* Fassett, *Mrs.* Hannah (Safford)

Harry, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

Harry P., of Fairfax, ii. 175

Rev. Hiram, from Keeseville (N. Y.), of Burlington, i. 5472

Hopkins, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 1752

Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 925

Jabez, of Fairfax, ii. 1712

Jacob, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*

grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*

Lt. Jacob, of Bennington, i. 1522, 1562, 2d ed. 155, 159

Jedediah, of Fairfield, ii. 1722

Jesse, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*

grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122

Capt. Jesse, in Rev. war, ii. 3902

John, of Bennington, ii. 167(2), 168 of Cambridge, ii. 5952, 605, 611,

617(2), 621

of Danby, iii. 5922

of Fletcher, ii. 2002

from Norwich (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 1772, 682(2), 690

Capt. John, from Windsor (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 6812

Jonas, of Cambridge, ii. 602

of Poultney, iii. 991

Dr. Jonas, of Poultney, iii. 9812, 9822

Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 8802

Dr. Jonathan, of Bennington, iii. 9132, 925

of Pawlet, iii. 8932, 894, 9072

Jonathan W., of Pawlet, iii. 925

Joseph, of Bennington, i. 1522, 2d ed. 155; ii. 1772; iii. 955

grantee of Cambridge, ii. 5952, 596

grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*

Dea. Joseph, of Bennington, i. 137, 1432, 1442, 145, 168, 1702, 2d ed.

139, 1452, 147(2), 170, 173

Lt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 391

Col. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 3892

Joseph jr., m. Mercy Robinson, i. 168, 2d ed. 170

Joseph B., of Pawlet, iii. 9282

Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 1692, 171, 1772, 184

Lillian M., of Boston, iv. 169

Mrs. Lucy (Knapp), of Windsor (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 1492

Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

- Safford, Mary Alida, m. Dr. W. J. Clark, iv. 169
- Mrs. Mercy (Robinson), wife of Joseph Safford, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
- Oel, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Olivia, of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Philip, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 575² grantee of St Albans, ii. 290
- Lt. Philip, v. pt. 2, 494² of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
- Pliny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606², 625², 626(2), 634
- Dr. Pliny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603(2), 615, 629
- R. S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608, 623²(2), 624²
- R. S. & co., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
- Ralph S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635²
- Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Salmon, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Samuel, iv. 802² of Bennington, i. 137, 2d ed. 139; iii. 1096 of Fairfax, ii. 175 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note grantee of Newport, iii. 302² conference with British, i. 917² note
- Lt. Col. Samuel, v. pt. 3⁵, 16², 20 grantee of Eden, ii. 622 at Bennington battle, i. 156(2), 2d ed. 159 in Rev. war, ii. 389²
- Gen. Samuel, of Bennington, i. 137, 143², 152(2), 175², 178², 185, 772², 2d ed. 139, 146, 154², 177², 180², 186
- Samuel jr., on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Samuel G., of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Sarah (Plumb), wife of John Safford, ii. 682
- Sidney, from Fair Haven, of Kalamazoo (Mich.), iii. 724
- Silas, from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 679(2), 682, 687², 689², 693, 697, 702², 714², 715², 724², 738, 745²
- Mrs. Silas (née Hawley), of Fair Haven, iii. 680 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note from Norwich (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Dea. Silas, of Fairfax, ii. 184(2)
- Rev. Silas jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Solomon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note at Bennington battle, i. 157, 2d ed. 159
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
- Mrs. Sophia (Stone), ii. 185
- W. D., of Newport, iii. 297
- William H., of Calais and Northfield, iv. 169
- William Leslie, of Boston, iv. 169
- Sagar, David, of Highgate, ii. 265²
- Sage, —, m. John Cone, v. pt. 2, 582, 616²
- Rev., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603² Benjamin, iii. 909
- Capt. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Benjamin jr., of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Clarissa (May), 2d wife of Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 note
- Comfort, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 note
- Rev. I., in Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Jedediah, of Berlin (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 605 note
- Rev. John, in Richford, ii. 284²
- Capt. Moses, of Bennington, i. 138², 139(2), 140, 2d ed. 140², 141², 142(2)
- Orpah (Robinson), wife of Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605
- Rev. S., v. pt. 2, 616² of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622(2)
- Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Sarah M., m. Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
- Sarah (Murray), wife of Jedediah Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 note
- Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²(2)
- Rev. Sylvester, from Berlin (Conn.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 604²-5 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 87, 582, 607, 608, 633², 643(2) election sermon, v. pt. 2, 623-4
- Sylvia, m. Lot Harrington, iii. 626²
- Wesley, of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Sailly, Peter, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 682
- St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, i. 6, 153², 154, 168², 176, 666², 772(2); iii. 407, 511²(2), 512, 749, 759², 760, 1079²; v. pt. 2, 115²; v. pt. 3⁵, 14, 15²
- Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- St. John, —, from Fletcher, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
- Allen, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184², 1194³
- America Francis, i. 389
- Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 523², 525
- Andrew jr., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Ezekiel, from Hubbardton, of N. Y., iv. 1173²
- Ezekiel H., hist. of Hubbardton, iii. 746
- John, of Georgia, ii. 249²

- St. John, Levi, from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173²
 Matthias, from England, of Boston, iv. 1173
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Nehemiah, from Redding (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1173
 Nehemiah jr., from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173²
 Philip Lewis, i. 389
 Rachel, m. Joseph Rumsey, iv. 1177
 Rachel (Curtis), wife of Timothy St. John, iv. 1173²
 Rebecca Foster, wife of Seth St. John, iv. 1173²
 Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173², 1184²
 Ruth, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
 wife of Nehemiah St. John, iv. 1173
 S. W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174², 1184²
 Sally, m. Norman Jones, iv. 1173
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 Samuel W., from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173²
 Seth jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
 Timothy, of Hubbardton, iii. 771
 from Norwalk (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1173²
 William Alexander, i. 389
 St. John de Crèveœur, *see* Crèveœur, Hector St. John de
 St. Johns, —, *see* Crèveœur, Hector St. John de
 E. H., hist. of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-84
 John, of Fletcher, ii. 205
 Seth, from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1173(2), 1184²
 Thomas P., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 St. Johns family of Hubbardton, iv. 1173
 St. Ledger, *Col.*, in St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 928²
 St. Leger, *Gen.*, at Ticonderoga, i. 6, 475, 765², 919², 920
 St. Mars, John B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 St. Onge, *Rev. L. N.*, of Rutland, iii. 1049²
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Rev. N., of Brattleboro, v. 33²
 St. Rock, Peter, of Calais, iv. 171
 of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Sal, *Indian*, iv. 1114
 Salières-Carignan, *Col.*, *see* Carignan-Salières, *Col.*
 Salisbury, —, of Barton, iii. 374
 Bishop of, i. 2
 Capt. Abraham, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Arathusa (Duncan), wife of Barnard Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Azuba (Duncan), wife of Nathan Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Barnard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Belcher, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1042²
 F. B., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Fanny (Duncan), wife of James Salisbury jr., v. pt. 2, 207²
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)
 Hezekiah, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 James, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 75, 86²
 James jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Col. John, of Tinnmouth, iii. 115²
 Maj. John A., of Rutland, iii. 1159²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000²
 Nathan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 of Danby, iii. 591
 Olive, m. Lyman Dean, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Lt. Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 T. L., of Northfield, iv. 616
 T. R., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Thomas L., iv. 669²
 of Northfield, iv. 682²
 Sallies, Alonzo, of Stowe, ii. 716²
 Ellen L., of Stowe, ii. 717
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Lucius, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Maryette B., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Mrs. S. C., of Stowe, ii. 716²
 Salls, Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Salmeron, Spaniard, iv. 980²
 Salmon, Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824²
 Salsbury, Job, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Maj. John A., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Capt. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Mrs. Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Salter, D., of Swanton, iv. 1038
 Isaac, of Barre, iv. 42
 Peter, of Orange, ii. 956², 957; iv. 726
 Titus, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Saltonstall, *Maj.*, ii. 639
 Salts, Maurice grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Sam, *Black*, of Brattleboro, v. 167², 169²
 Sampeie, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Sampson, —, of Roxbury, iv. 645, 803
 Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503²
 Rev., of Barton, iii. 80²
 in Northfield, iv. 652
 A. J., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
 of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1130, 1134
 Rev. A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1098, 1100², 1103²
 Anna (Griswold), wife of Daniel Sampson, ii. 540²
 Ashley, of Pittsford and Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 957
 Mrs. Ashley (née Bryan), iii. 957²
 (née Gregory), iii. 957²
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 1199²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 757²(2), 758²
 boat builder, i. 707

- Sampson, Churchill, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)
Capt. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 528²
D. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 518
Damaris, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 526², 528²
and note
 from Norwich (Conn.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540
Daniel G., of Grand Isle, ii. 532²
David, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Dexter, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2)
Ellen H., of Waitsfield, iv. 795²
George M., of Roxbury, iv. 758
Rev. Guy, of Waitsfield, iv. 781
Guy C., of Burlington, i. 555
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
Rev. Guy C., of Middletown, iii. 832²
 of Northfield, iv. 712²
 of Richmond, i. 845
 of Waitsfield and Woodstock, iv. 795²
Rev. Hollis, in Burke, i. 305²
 in Stowe, ii. 712², 713
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10, 17
Jonathan, in Westfield, iii. 352²
Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
Lydia (Fisher), wife of Nathaniel Sampson, v. pt. 2, 468
Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 59
Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 59; v. pt. 2, 468
Priscilla, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94
Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 528²
William, of Berkshire, ii. 110²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
Dr. Zadok, of Guildhall, i. 1000², 1005
see also Samson
 Sampson & Somerby, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Samson, —, tory, of Addison co., ii. 645²
Rev., in Highgate, ii. 270
A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1187
Lt. Abishai, in Rev. war, ii. 391
Amos J., of Franklin co., ii. 95², 99
Rev. Amos Jewett, of Fairfield, ii. 197², 198
 of St. Albans, ii. 102
Ashley, Young Gentlemen's Society, Cornwall, i. 25, 28
Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 756(2)
Capt. Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
Benjamin Franklin, of Roxbury, iv. 741
Catherine Naomi (Briggs) (Carter), wife of Edward L. Carter, i. 849²
Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 741, 749, 753², 756, 759(2), 760, 761(2)
Charles Edward, of Marion (Ia.), i. 849²
Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
Dea. Daniel, from Cornwall, of Barre (N. Y.), i. 27²
Capt. Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
Darwin, of Berkshire, ii. 111²
Dexter, of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760, 761
Rev. E. J., in Roxbury, iv. 751
Edward Le Roy, of Marion (Ia.), i. 849²
Hannah, m. Allen Spaulding, iv. 743²
Henry L., lawyer, ii. 95²
Jonathan, in Berkshire, ii. 111²(2)
Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
Noah B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
Richard, of Essex, i. 782
Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 756
Thomas, in Berkshire, ii. 111²(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 1000²
Dr. Titus, in Berkshire, ii. 111²
William, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522
Dea. William, from Cornwall, of Berkshire, ii. 111²
Dr. William, in Berkshire, ii. 111²
 of Richford, ii. 287
see also Sampson
Samuel, *Rev. Robert*, of Barnet, i. 287²
Sanborn, —, in Corinth, ii. 876², 877(2)
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 330²
Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Stratford, ii. 1071²
Abraham, of Victory, i. 1047²
Lt. Alanson L., of Thetford, ii. 1181²
Prof. Albert, of Waterbury and Albany, iii. 66²
Amariah, of Orange, ii. 956²
Anson, of Charleston, iii. 115
Asa J., in Morristown, ii. 690²
 of Stowe, ii. 744², 761², 768²
Benaiah, of Lyndon, i. 354²
Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
Bradley, of Jay, iii. 267
 in Westfield, iii. 350²
C., of Hardwick, iii. 280²
Christopher L., of Stowe, ii. 590, 712²
D. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 727²
Daniel, of Lowell, iii. 269², 270
David, of Swanton, iv. 1059
David W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
Rev. E., in Randolph, ii. 1064
E. G., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 of Roxbury, iv. 747
Ebenezer, from Corinth, of Berlin, iv. 53
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²

- Sanborn, *Eld.* Ebenezer, of Topsham, ii. 1108
 Elisha, of Lyndon, i. 355²(2)
 Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Enoch W., of Victory, i. 1046²
 Rev. G., in Corinth, ii. 888
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 George & co., of Swanton, iv. 1036²
 Rev. Gilman, of Corinth, ii. 887²
 Isaac W., of Lyndon, i. 3542-6, 447
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Jeremiah, of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1186
 Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Jethro, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20, 34, 36(2), 40, 43, 44², 45², 53²
 John, of Albany, iii. 67²
 of Charleston, iii. 109
 Dr. John, of Charleston, iii. 379
 Dea. Jonathan, of Topsham, ii. 1106²(2)
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Lanson, of Jay, iii. 267
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Loami B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36, 55²
 Lucius L., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Martha, m. William Williams, iii. 266²
 Melvin W., of Bennington, i. 259²
 Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1080², 1082
 Paul, of Stowe, ii. 697², 741, 742²
 Peter, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Rev. Rufus Slocum, of Barre, iv. 31, 729
 of Concord, i. 975²
 of Northfield, iv. 652
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Col. Solon, of Albany, iii. 66²
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 377²
 Thomas G., of Thetford, ii. 1181²
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 214, 215
 of Strafford, ii. 1083(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36, 42²
 Sanborn & Catlin, of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 Sanborn, Brooks & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
 Sanborne, A. J., of Hardwick, i. 326
 Rev. George E., of Georgia, ii. 250²
 Israel, of Hardwick, i. 324², 325(2), 332
 William, of Hardwick, i. 325
 Sanchargin, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Sandborn, *see* Sanborn
 Sanders, Dr., Pres. Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 902²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 A., of Calais, iv. 136
 Asahel, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Asbury, of Berlin, iv. 67²
 Barney, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Caleb, of Richford, ii. 282
 Charles A., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Rev. Daniel C., of Burlington, author, iv. 318²(2)
 of Vergennes, i. 107
 Pres. of Univ. of Vt., i. 521², 522, 525, 536², 537(2), 539, 590², 600, 629, 631, 632, 728, 872²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Harvey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 Isaac, of Mendon, iii. 785
 James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Jeremiah, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Jonas G., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Joshua, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 Lucinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Lucy, wife of Thomas Sanders, ii. 1027
 Nancy, of Burlington, i. 537
 Obadiah, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Otis, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Thomas, of Cape Ann (Mass.), ii. 1027
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Zebina, of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
 Sanderson, Capt., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1128²
 Abigail, m. John Foster, v. pt. 2, 184
 Abigail (Goodell), wife of Hezekiah Sanderson, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Allen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Rev. Alvin, of Swanton, iv. 1079
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 of Essex, i. 783²
 Benjamin, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Da'd, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 David, of Brandon, iii. 472²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 E., of Highgate, ii. 420
 Mrs. E. C., of Ludlow and Wallingford, iii. 1189
 Ebenezer, of Franklin, ii. 220, 222, 230²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Brog), of Petersham (Mass.), ii. 230²
 Harley B., of Swanton, iv. 1133²

- Sanderson, Harriet, of Franklin, ii. 230²
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Jared, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 John H., of Sandgate, i. 230² *note*, 2d ed. 229² *note*
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Lucretia, m. Augustus Burt, iv. 1052
 Melissa, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Rev. Moses, in Northfield iv. 650
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Rev. Robert, of Cabot, iv. 100², 101, 109
 hist. of M. E. church in Cabot, iv. 98-101
 Sanford, of Highgate, ii. 264², 420²
 Sarah (Stone), 2d wife of Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230²
 Sandford, —, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Dea. Oliver, of Poultney, iii. 994²
 Sandries, Constance, m. Joseph Barney, v. pt. 2, 629
 Sands, Rev. John D., of Essex, i. 788²
 William, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Sanford, Dr., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Maj., i. 674² *note*
 Albert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Charles R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38, 55
 David, of West Haven, iii. 682²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Capt. David, of Castleton, iii. 529
 E. R., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 Henry R., of Bennington i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
 Ira, of Weybridge, i. 110
 Dr. James, of Castleton, iii. 522, 523
 Lot, of Shoreham, i. 98²
 Luman A., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Rev. Luman A., in Sheldon, ii. 380²
 M., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
 Rev. Merritt, in Concord, i. 975²
 Oliver, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 699
 of Poultney, iii. 981
 Patrick H., of Williston, i. 905
 Lt. Perez, of Castleton, iii. 529
 Robert, of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Samuel B., v. pt. 3⁵, 57²
 Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 716
 Thomas, of Weybridge, i. 109²(2)
 Mrs. Thomas, of Weybridge, i. 109²
 Thomas, captured in raid on New Haven, i. 69²
 William, of Castleton, iii. 515²
 William C., of Swanton, iv. 1098
 William R., of Orwell, i. 119²(2)
 Sanger, —, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 153²
 Eleazer, of St. Johnsbury, sketch, i. 410-11
 Ezra, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 410
 Mrs. Lucinda (Curtis), of Calais, iv. 153²
 Mrs. Mary (Curtis), m. — Brayton, iv. 153²
 Mrs. Sabrina (Whitney), of St. Johnsbury, i. 410²-11
 Dr. T. D., of Littleton (N. H.), iii. 302
 Sargent, Allen M., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Sargeant, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158²
 Mrs. (née Kathan), v. pt. 2, 23²
 (née Parmenter), v. pt. 2, 21²
 Rev. A. D., iv. 209
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22²
 m. Robert Wells, v. pt. 2, 22²
 (née Jones), v. pt. 2, 22²(2)
 Abigail (Miller), wife of Calvin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 171, 216
 m. Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207²
 Anna (Stebbins), wife of Thomas Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 22², 23, 171, 216
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Calvin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 168
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 50², 109², 171, 216
 Catherine, m. Capt. Samuël Root, v. 123²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Clarissa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21², 22²(2), 76
 Digory, from Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22
 Dinah (Jones), wife of Daniel Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Dolly, m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Edward, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Edwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 m. Stephen Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168, 213
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2. 13², 22², 23², 24

- Sargeant, Elihu, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 110², 152, 171(2), 216(2)
 Elihu jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 216
 Elizabeth (Gurton), wife of Eli Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 24
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92², 171, 216
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Jackson, of Stowe, ii. 744²
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23(2), 92², 162²
 Mrs. James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
 James, of Plymouth (N. H.), iv. 452
 James H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
 John, *see* Sargent John, of Brattleboro
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 73², 112², 208²
 in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 874²(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 20², 21², 22², 23, 41, 109², 194²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 21-4
 Mrs. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21
 John, missionary, iv. 197²
 Col. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13², 22²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 of Stowe, ii. 744²
 Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Justin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
 Leavitt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
 Leonard, of Manchester, i. 201-3, 205², 2d ed. 200(2), 202, 204
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22², 23²
 Linda, m. Caleb L. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Lucretia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Lucretia (Knapp), wife of Justin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 149
 Lucy, m. Isaac Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 171, 216
 Lydia (Daily), wife of Levi Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Maria (Laughton), wife of Leavitt Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 204
 Martha, m. Daniel Shattuck, v. pt. 2, 21²
 Martin W., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21², 22², 23², 92²
 m. Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
 see also Sargeant, Polly
 Mary (Kathan), v. pt. 2, 23²
 wife of Elihu Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 152, 171, 216
 wife of John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 13²(2), 21, 22²
 Molly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Patty, m. David Bond, v. pt. 2, 86
 Polly (Burnham), wife of James Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Rachel, wife of Col. William Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Rhoda, m. David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 203, 216
 Roxana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21, 22², 23, 71², 76(2), 79, 109², 110², 209
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 41
 Rufus jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41
 Ruth, m. Benjamin Duncley, v. pt. 2, 186
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 Sophia, m. Charles Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
 Capt. Stephen, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494²
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41, 171, 216
 wife of Rufus Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22², 23, 41
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21(2), 22², 23(2), 109², 171(2), 216
 Thomas J., of Warren, iv. 810
 Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 110², 205
 Col. William, of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 92²
 William Todd, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 see also Sargent; Sergeant
 Sargeants, Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Sargent, —, of Chester, v. 16²
 Dr., of Lunenburg, i. 1059²
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Woburn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 559²
 Capt., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 573²

- Sargent, Col., of Warren, iv. 647, 806²
 Mrs. Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mrs. Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 58²
 Bridget (Shaw), wife of Col. Stephen L. Sargent, iv. 805²
 Caleb C., of Corinth, ii. 882
 Carlos, of Warren, iv. 806², 810
 Capt. Chester, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Clarence J., of Warren, iv. 795², 811-12²
 Clark, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
 of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Deborah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Delight, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 m. Rev. Elias Boudinot, iii. 902², 925²
 Delight (Bell), wife of Dr. John Sargent, iii. 626², 925
 Dennison, from Woodstock, of Warren, iv. 812
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Capt. Eli, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Elihue, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58²(2)
 Elizabeth G. (Spaulding), wife of Rev. Roger M. Sargent, iii. 89
 Elvira, of Charleston, iii. 132²
 Epenetus A., of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Fanny, wife of Stephen Sargent, iii. 80²
 Frances (Noyes), wife of Stephen Sargent, iii. 89
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Dr. George W., of Skaneateles (N. Y.), iv. 393²
 H. E., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Hannah, m. David Phippen, v. pt. 2, 589, 619²
 Harlan P., of Montpelier, iv. 524
 J. G., of Warren, iv. 808
 J. P., of Enosburg, ii. 151
 Jabez, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note
 Lt. Jackson, of Stowe, ii. 761²-2
 James G., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Jane A. (Lord), wife of Dr. George W. Sargent, iv. 393²
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 16(2), 19²(2), 23², 57, 113
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 of Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 275²
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881
 Dr. John, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 925
 of Pawlet, iii. 626², 884², 893², 894
 Col. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48², 60
 of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880
 John jr., v. 19²
 of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 Dr. John jr, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 925(2)
 John L., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 John P., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jonas G., of Warren, iv. 812²
 Jonathan, from N. H., ii. 762
 Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 27, 31
 of Plainfield, iv. 729
 from Warner (N. H.), of Williston, i. 903²; ii. 464, 536
 Joseph G., of Bethel, iv. 1194³
 Junia, of Pittsford, iii. 949
 Leonard, of Pawlet and Manchester, iii. 626², 894², 925(2), 1113
 Levi, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Lewis, of Warren, iv. 812
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Maria (Rice), wife of Charles Sargent, v. pt. 2, 98
 Martha, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14²
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 wife of Col. John S. Sargent, v. 58²
 Mary (Kathan), wife of Elihue Sargent, v. pt. 2, 14²
 Mary (Washburn), wife of Samuel Sargent, v. pt. 2, 246²(2)
 Miranda (Morrison), wife of Dr. John Sargent jr., iii. 925
 Mrs. Molly, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 805², 806, 807², 808²
 Nancy, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Nathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 269
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 246-8
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Orin A., of Stowe, ii. 762
 Pember, of Stowe, ii. 744², 759
 Ralph, of Pawlet, iii. 925
 Capt. Ralph, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Robert, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
 Rev. Roger, of Barton, iii. 80², 89
 Roxanna, m. Charles C. Frost, v. 113
 Royal, of Pawlet, iii. 884², 925
 Capt. Royal, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 104², 178²
 Ruth, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 246²(2)
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Sarah, m. Thomas Eastman, v. pt. 34, 8
 Seneca, of Concord, i. 975(2)
 Dr. Seneca, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Silas, of Canaan, i. 1067²
 Stephen, of Barton, iii. 80²
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Lowell (Mass.), iii. 89
 Capt. Stephen, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²

- Sargent, Stephen E., of Charleston, iii. 109
Col. Stephen L., of Warren, iv. 805²
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 192(2)
 of Warren, iv. 806², 807²(2)
Tinsel, of Brattleboro, v. 40²
Dr. Warren B., of Pawlet, iii. 626², 887, 893², 894(2), 925²
 William, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Zolvey, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 see also Sargeant
- Sarjeant, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Sarles, Elijah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Lott, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Sartle, Calvin, of Lowell, v. pt. 2, 103
 of Stowe, ii. 697², 699²
 Edith (Herrick), wife of Calvin Sartle, v. pt. 2, 103
 John P., of Barton, iii. 75²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
- Sartwell, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314²
 Henry, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Jemima, m. William Phipps, v. pt. 2, 254
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 302², 327
 Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 28²
 Sylvanus, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 William E., of Troy, iii. 338 *note*
- Sash, *Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93
 John, of Brownington, iii. 91²
- Satterfield, *Corp.* John, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Satterlee, D. R., of Castleton, iii. 514²
 John Wells, from Poultney, of Sparta (Ga.), iii. 996²
 William, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Satterly, Dorothy, m. John Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
- Saulesbury, Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 593(2), 599, 600
- Saulsbury, Anna, of Danby, iii. 646
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 646
 David, of Danby, iii. 646
 Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 646(2)
 Howard, of Danby, iii. 646
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 646, 1009
 Jonas, of Cal., iii. 646
 Nathan, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 646
 Nathan jr., of Danby, iii. 646
 Tenta (Davis), wife of Nathan Saulsbury, iii. 646
Rev. William, of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2)
- Saunders, *Pres.*, *see Sanders, Pres. Daniel C.*
 Avery, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 884², 885
 Charles R., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Esek, of Saundersfield (R. I.), i. 594²
 Harvey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 J. M., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
 James L., v. 185²
Rev. John, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 John M., of Charleston, iii. 108²
 Jonathan, from Hampton (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 918²
 Rufus, of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
- Saunderson, *Mrs.* E. C., wife of H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1189
Rev. H. H., of Charlestown (N. H.), iii. 1162² note, 1184, 1185²
 of Ludlow and Wallingford, iii. 1182(2), 1185, 1189
 hist. of Wallingford, iii. 1161-86
 poem, iii. 1188-9
 on Wallingford Centennial Celebration, iii. 1183-6
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
- Sava, Stephen, of Danby, iii. 592
- Savage, —, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
Rev., presiding elder, i. 952
Capt., of Alburg, ii. 490
 A. R., of Northfield, iv. 682², 689², 690
 Abraham, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Elmira (Gregory), wife of David Savage, iii. 915²
 Esther, of Stowe, ii. 709²
Sgt. Gibson, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Isaac, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- James, of Chatham (N. Y.), i. 609
 of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
Mrs. James (née Dean), of Grand Isle, ii. 540²
 James, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iv. 714(2), 715
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 769
 Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706², 709²(2), 717
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Joseph, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 Joseph N., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Lucius D., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1004²
 R. A., of Stowe, iv. 318²
 Reuben A., of Stowe, ii. 712, 743(2), 746, 768
 Rhoda, m. Cornelius P. Van Ness, i. 609, 614; ii. 540
 Samuel, of Waitsfield, iv. 780²

- Savage, Samuel Phillips, of Boston, v. 87
 Samuel S., of Waitsfield, iv. 776²
Capt. Samuel Stowe, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
 Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Rev. William T., of Franklin (N. H.), iii. 273
 Saville, A., iv. 1007
 Savoie, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 290
Rev. P., of Enosburg and Bakersfield, ii. 149, 383², 796²
 Savory, *Rev.* Samuel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 Savoy, Stephen, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Sawin, *Eld.* A. A., in Bristol, i. 20²
Dr. J. W., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Levi S., iv. 632²
 W. J., of Waterbury, iv. 840
Dr. William J., of Northfield and Chicopee Falls (Mass.), iv. 632-3
 Sawtell, Abel, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Dolly (Whitney), wife of Henry Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 445
 wife of Levi Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459², 460
Mrs. Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459², 460
 Joseph, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Levi, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
 Moses, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Richard, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Sarah, m. Jonathan Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
 Sawyer, —, of Clarendon, ii. 641
 of Guildhall, i. 1031
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
Mrs., iv. 677
Mrs. (née Aiken), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 14²
Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of N. J., iii. 193²
 of Orwell, i. 74
 in Pittsfield circuit, ii. 484
 in Rutland, iii. 1041²
Capt., iv. 1158
 Abel, of Hartland and Berlin, iv. 61
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Mrs. Abigail (Finch), wife of *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 118
 Abner, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 537²
 Almeda, m. Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104²
 Amelia (Waste), wife of Diodorus Sawyer, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Amos, of Duncansboro [Newport], iii. 41²
 of Goshen, i. 36²
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293², 303², 304(2), 305
 Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Augusta, m. Dr. E. O. Whipple, iii. 652
 Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Betsey, dau. of *Rev.* Ephraim Sawyer, i. 746
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Charles A., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
Gov. Charles H., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 53, 61², 62², 63²
 Charlotte, m. Alonzo Jackman, iv. 681²
 Chester of Marshfield, iv. 205
 Daniel G., of South Hero, ii. 481
 lawyer, ii. 94²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149²
 Deliverance, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Diodorus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
 E., of Leicester, i. 91²
 pensioner, ii. 393
Maj. E. B., of Hyde Park, ii. 589², 591(2), 655²
Rev. E. R., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
 Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Emanuel, of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Emily C., of Burlington, i. 533
 Ephraim, of North Hero, ii. 564
Eld. Ephraim, of Cornwall, iv. 913
Rev. Ephraim, in Charlotte, i. 743
 of Ferrisburg, i. 33
 of Shoreham, i. 96
Rev. soldier, sketch, i. 746-7
Col. Ephraim, of Lancaster (Mass.), i. 497², 582
 Ephraim jr., i. 746
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521
Mrs. Eunice (Carpenter), wife of *Col.* Thomas Sawyer, i. 91²
 Ezra, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Ezra jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
Mrs. Fanny, wife of Amos Sawyer, i. 36²
 Francis D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Frank E., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
 Franklin, of Charleston, iii. 122
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
 Frederick Augustus, of Brandon and Burlington, i. 468², 498, 582; iii. 455²
 Gamaliel B., of Burlington, i. 473, 504, 505², 609², 687, 940, 942²; ii. 365² *note*; iv. 1052
 on Sion E. Howard, i. 649-50
 on Stephen Pearl, i. 497
 on William A. Griswold, i. 618-23

- Sawyer, Gardner, of Middlesex, iv. 237, 242²
 George, of Mendon, iii. 786
 of Middlesex, iv. 234²
 George B., of Burlington, i. 574-90
 George F., of Burlington, i. 498, 651
 of St. Albans, ii. 365²
 George R., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Rev. H. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 H. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
 Harrison, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Hermon, grantee of Isle La Motte,
 ii. 554 *note*
 Hiram A., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Capt. Horace B., i. 498, 672²
 sketch, i. 581²-90
 military hist., i. 475
 Rev. Isaac, iii. 1042
 of Brandon, iii. 469
 in Fairfax, ii. 184², 187
 of Monkton, iv. 913
 sketch, i. 662-7
 Isaiah, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 J. B., of Topsham, ii. 824
 Rev. J. W., iii. 1042
 James, of Burlington, i. 513, 539²,
 543
 Capt. James, from Haverhill
 (Mass.), of Berlin, Rev. soldier,
 iv. 53, 58²
 Col. James, of Brandon and Bur-
 lington, iii. 451(2), 454(2), 455²,
 458, 479
 of Burlington, Rev. soldier, i.
 497², 498(2), 582
 James jr., of Berlin, iv. 59
 James L., of Burlington, i. 468²
 note, 473, 497², 504, 545, 631
 James Lucius, of Brandon and
 Burlington, iii. 455²
 Jeremiah of Newport, iii. 305
 Jesse, iii. 558²(2)
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 676
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 rescue of Remember Baker, i.
 125
 Capt. Jesse, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 John, of Arlington, assisted in
 whipping Rev. Benjamin Hough,
 i. 126², 2d ed. 127²
 of Bradford, ii. 812
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note, 520, 521, 532, 554 *note*
 of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 Rev. John, of Orford (N. H.), in
 Bradford, ii. 820²
 John jr., of Franklin, ii. 232
 of Maidstone, i. 1027²
 of Swanton, iv. 1101
 Jonathan, grantee of Vershire, ii.
 1132
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 594(2),
 597², 917
 of Randolph Academy, ii. 995
 of Rutland, iii. 1044
 Rev. Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 469,
 473²
 in Charlotte i. 742²
 Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390
 Rev. Joseph Willoughby, of Monk-
 ton and Whiting, sketch, i. 117²-8
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed.
 235²
 Joshua, of Hyde Park, i. 618²; ii.
 587(2), 616², 656², 663; iii. 41²
 from Haverhill (Mass.), of
 Hyde Park, sketch, ii.
 659(2)-61
 Mrs. Joshua (née Keeler), of Hyde
 Park, ii. 654²
 Joshua, of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
 Lewis, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Loren, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
 Lydia, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189²
 of Burlington, i. 510
 Lydia (Foster), wife of Col. James
 Sawyer, i. 497²
 Manley, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 Mary (Keeler), wife of Joshua
 Sawyer, ii. 660²
 Minerva A., of Burlington, i. 533
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Moses H., of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188²
 Col. N. C., v. pt. 3², 72
 N. R., of Hyde Park, iv. 352
 Nabby, of Berlin, iv. 1199²
 Naomi, dau. of Rev. Ephraim Saw-
 yer, i. 746
 Nathaniel P., of Hyde Park, ii.
 654²-5, 659(2)
 sketch, ii. 663
 of Orleans co., iii. 33²(2)
 Noah W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
 Otis, of Newport, iii. 305²
 Philander, from Newport, of Al-
 bany, iii. 297
 Plant, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Plummer, of Danville, i. 314²
 Rebecca, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Reuben, in Benson, iii. 413
 Rev. Reuben, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Panton, i. 81
 of West Haven, iii. 469
 Rev. Royal T., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
 Russell, of Moretown, iv. 917
 Mrs. Sally (Whitman), wife of Rev.
 Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117²
 Silas, of Gerry (Mass.), ii. 105²
 Silas W., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
 Thomas, grantee of Brandon, iii. 438
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 455²
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084

- Sawyer, *Capt.* Thomas, of Clarendon, ii. 1173
 at Shelburne, iii. 1083², 1084(2), 1085(2)
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Col. Thomas, from Bolton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 91
 of Rutland, iii. 1072(2), 1074
 in Shelburne, i. 734², 859²-61, 878(2)
Rev. Thomas J., of Brattleboro, v. 178²
 Truman, of Hyde Park, ii. 632²(2), 654²
 W. J., of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 W. P., ii. 587
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 122
 William, of Charleston, iii. 109, 122(2), 125
 of Moretown, iv. 594, 598²
 William jr., of Charleston, iii. 118, 122(2)
 Sawyer & Beardsley, in Underhill, i. 887²
 Sawyer & Miller, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Sawyers, F., of Westfield, iii. 355
 Saxe, —, of Highgate, ii. 227
 A. W., of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1103²
Rev. Alfred, from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Anna, member Highgate Cong. church, ii. 269²
 Catherine, wife of John Saxe, ii. 255
 Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 96², 258², 263, 264², 265²; iv. 1007
Capt. Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 265²(2), 266, 272²(2), 420(2)
 Edwin, of Highgate, ii. 421
 George, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
Rev. George C., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
Rev. Godfrey, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
Sgt. H. J., of Highgate, ii. 421²
 Hannah, of Highgate, ii. 272²
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
 of Sheldon, ii. 380(2); iv. 1056
 James, lawyer, ii. 94²
 of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254²(2), 255(2), 257(2), 258(2), 272²(2), 273²(2)
 from Rhinebeck (N. Y.), in Highgate, ii. 272²
 John Godfrey, of Burlington, i. 553(2), 558², 561
 of Highgate, i. 18, 56, 196²; ii. 94², 272², 531(2); iii. 1033; iv. 271², 586², 587, 1055; v. 182
 sketch, ii. 273²-4
 of St. Albans, ii. 98
 Mathew, of Highgate, ii. 255, 257²(2), 258(2), 264², 265, 272²(2)
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 92², 255, 258, 264²(2), 265, 272²(2)
 Robert J., of Sheldon, ii. 92², 102, 378, 380²
 Rowena, of Sheldon, ii. 380
 William, of Highgate, ii. 272²(2)
 Saxe & co., props. Sheldon springs, ii. 381
 Saxe & Powers, in Highgate, ii. 258²
 Saxton, *Mrs. Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Benjamin, of Dorset, iii. 614²
 Cone, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Burlington, ii. 646(2)
 David, of Albany, iii. 49², 57
 Ebenezer, of Bristol, i. 21
 Frederick, pioneer of Burlington, i. 456², 466², 493², 496², 499², 509²
 of Burlington and Shelburne, i. 859
Col. Frederick, of Burlington and Shelburne, i. 495², 505, 519², 868
 George, of Shelburne, i. 862², 877
 Hannah (Brock), wife of Benjamin Saxton, iii. 614²
Col. Horace, of Shelburne, i. 870², 877
Capt. Jehial, m. Mary Stewart, i. 19²
 Jonathan, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
Mrs. Mary (Stewart), wife of Capt. Jehial Saxton, i. 19²
 N. A., of Waltham, i. 108² *note*
Dr. O., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Reuben, from Northampton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 91
 Say, *Judge*, iii. 996²
 Sayles, David, of Danby, iii. 665²
Rev. E. H., in Enosburg, ii. 147
 of Fairfield, ii. 197², 199(2)
 of Montgomery, ii. 277
Rev. Ezekiel, at Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113
 George W., of Huntington, i. 818²
 John, of Danby, iii. 59²
Capt. L. R., of Leicester, i. 441
 P. M., atty., i. 473²
 Stephen, of Huntington, i. 823²
 Sayles & Eddy, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Sayles & Whitehorn, of Huntington, i. 818
 Sayre, E. M., of Rutland, iii. 1069
Rev. Ezra, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
 Hoel, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Scagel, *Miss*, iv. 915²
 E. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 836², 840², 872
 Scagels of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Scaick, *Col. V.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Scales, —, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
Rev., of Brownington, iii. 42², 92²
 in Pittsfield, iii. 937

- Seales, Emily J., m. Rev. Leavitt Bartlett, iii. 157
Rev. Jacob, in Cornwall, i. 25
 Rebecca (Smith), wife of William Seales, iv. 924²
Rev. William, of Cabot, iv. 82, 102² 924²
 of Lyndon, i. 346, 350; iii. 157; iv. 924²
 Scarret, *Eld.*, in Holland, iii. 237
 Scarrit, *Rev. J. A.*, i. 95²; iv. 378²
 Scarritt, *Rev. J. A.*, of Barre, iv. 52
Rev. Josiah A., of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 in Northfield, iv. 650
 Schaff, *Rev. Philip*, iii. 988
 Schaffer, Ann (Holton) (Dana), wife of Hermann Schaffer, iii. 1132
 Hermann, of Germany, iii. 113²
 Schenk, *Lt.*, commanded ship Inflexible, i. 663²
 Schist, Alexander, of Canada, iii. 137²
 Schneider, of Berlin, i. 195²
 Schoff, Adna, of Brunswick, i. 964
 Fanny, m. Rich Stevens, i. 1038
 Henry D., of Brunswick, i. 964(2)
 Jacob, of Brunswick, i. 963
 of Guildhall, i. 999
 of Maidstone, i. 944², 1038
 Schofield, —, of Brandon, iii. 459
 of Swanton, iv. 997²
 m. Nathaniel Bacon, iii. 452²
 m. Philip Jones, iii. 452²
 Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
 Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 447, 448, 452²
 of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Dr. Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 449
 Mary (Mott), wife of Frederick Schofield, iii. 447
 Peleg, of Elmore, ii. 627(2)
 Samuel Seeley, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 439², 447
 Rev. William, of Berlin, iv. 1190
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
 of Worcester, iv. 905
 Scholefield, *Rev. A.*, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 Schoolcraft, Henry R., iv. 2
 Schouler, *Rev. William jr.*, of Brandon, iii. 478², 500
 Schroeder, —, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 544²
 Mrs. Lucy (Langdon), iv. 544²
 Schroedter, Adolf, painter, v. 139
 Schubert, Frans, i. 534
 Schultze, *Gen. John*, of N. Y. City, iii. 498²
 Schuyler, *Capt. Abraham*, ordered to Otter Creek, i. 2
 Col., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 254, 296², 297²
 Eugene, U. S. Consul to Rivel (Russia), ii. 969
 George L., of N. Y., i. 701
Capt. John, expedition to Canada, i. 2², 659²-61 and note
 on Lake Champlain, i. 754², 755
Gen. John, v. 13²
 Peter, expedition to Canada, i. 2²
Col. Peter, v. pt. 2, 20
Gen. Philip, son of *Capt. John Schuyler*, i. 2², 565, 664² note; iii. 512, 721; iv. 300² and note, 973; v. pt. 2, 15; v. pt. 3⁵, 14², 16(2)
 Scoby, John, of Concord, i. 971²
 Scofield, *Rev. A.*, in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499, 514²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 517
 Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 443²
 Mary (Ambler), wife of Samuel Seely Scofield, iii. 439²
 Melisse, m. Nathaniel Bacon, iii. 443²
 Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Mrs. Polly, of Huntington, i. 819²
 Scot, John, of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
 Scott, —, iv. 1140²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 359²
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
 of Plainfield, iv. 723
 of Poultney, iii. 994²
 of Strafford, ii. 1075
 grantee of Wells River, ii. 954
 Brit. Attorney General, i. 775²
Dr., of Cabot, iv. 78, 98
Mrs., wife of *Dr. Scott*, iv. 98, 100²
Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Lyndon, i. 347; iii. 59, 65
 of Middlesex, iv. 238
Mrs. (née Crosier), v. pt. 2, 408
Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 613²
Rev., of Pittsfield, iii. 937
Lt., of Swanton, iv. 1075²
 commanded boat Thunderer, i. 663²
Gen., iv. 1073², 1074²; v. pt. 2, 183²
Rev. A., in Glover, iii. 207
 in Marshfield, iv. 208
 Aaron, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
Capt. Abel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
 Abigail, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Achsah, of Wallingford, ii. 1164², 1166², 1167
Rev. Alanson, of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Northfield, iv. 652
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
 Alexander, of Alburg, ii. 294², 475, 478
 Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 279
Rev. Alson, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 of Lyndon, i. 306²
 of Williston, i. 903²
 Alvah E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
 Amos, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²

- Scott, Andrew, from Scotland, of Concord, i. 968
 Anna, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Annis (White), wife of Justus Scott, v. pt. 2, 1632
Mrs. Asenath, from Thetford, of Fletcher, ii. 2082
Mrs. B., of Swanton, iv. 11092
 Benjamin F., of Cabot, iv. 1032, 1042(2), 108
 Bradford, of Swanton, ii. 507; iv. 10422, 1059(2), 1074, 11022, 11202, 1133, 1134, 11862
 Charity, of Peacham, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 716
Rev. Charles, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 in Westfield, iii. 3522
Gen. Charles, iv. 2952
 Charles W., of Johnson, ii. 679(2)
Dr. Chester W., of Lyndon, i. 3552
 Clarissa (Race), wife of Spencer Scott, iii. 7202
 Cyrus J. B., of Wells River, ii. 954
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 182
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Dorothy (Phillips), wife of *Rev.* N. W. Scott, iii. 208
 Dred, iii. 4872; v. pt. 35, 902, 95
Rev. E., of Montpelier, iv. 804
 in Morgan, iii. 2882
 E. G., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
Rev. E. J., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Brookfield, ii. 8622
 of Cabot, iv. 99(2), 1002
 in Marshfield, iv. 2092
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 Ebenezer, of St. Johnsbury, i. 4012
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2872, 300, 320
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 1092, 110
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 3902
 Ebenezer B., of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 Eli, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
 Eliezer, in Glover, iii. 200
Rev. Elihu, circuit preacher, iii. 802; iv. 3762, 377
 of Barre, iv. 52
 of Montpelier iv. 3782, 3812
 Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 716(2)
Rev. Elisha, of Montpelier circuit, iv. 67, 2092, 3812, 382(2), 650
Rev. Elisha J., from Greensboro, of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 3822, 5532
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Poultney, iii. 982
 Emily, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Erastus H., of Cabot, iv. 1192, 1222
 Esther, wife of Luther Scott, iii. 208
 m. Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 7172
 Ethiel, of Georgia, ii. 244, 2492, 393(2)
 George, in St. Albans, ii. 304
 of Wallingford, iii. 11632, 11662
 George M., of Fletcher, ii. 201
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 110, 330, 396, 5472, 549
 George W. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 2792
Dr. George W., of Corinth, ii. 8822
 Grace, of Wallingford, iii. 11642, 11662, 1167
 H. A., poem, ii. 6792-80
 H. W., of Fletcher, ii. 2022
 Harvey, of Craftsbury, iii. 1702, 175, 3252, 326
Mrs. Henriette, m. Edia Baker, iii. 6092
 Henry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 5572
Mrs. Hugh, m. *Dr.* Daniel Locke, iii. 6322
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 6032
 of Fletcher, ii. 2012, 202, 2082, 215
 Israel S., of Newport, iii. 305
 J. I., of Danby, iii. 6032
 Jacob, of Barre, iv. 14, 27, 412, 312(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 2792, 2922
 Jacob jr., of Barre, iv. 27
 James, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Jefferson, of Fletcher, ii. 201
Mrs. Jennie (Bancroft), iv. 497
 Jesse, of Barre, iv. 27
 Job, of Danby, iii. 6012, 6032, 608
 John, of Danby, iii. 6092
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12, 72(2), 76, 1782
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242
 from Scotland, of Barnet, i. 283(2)
Rev. John, of Enosburg, ii. 1332, 1432
 of Colchester, i. 7772
 of Milton, i. 841
 John Morin, of N. Y., iv. 252, 7132(2)
 Jonas, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2)
Rev. Jonas, in Morgan, iii. 2882
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 446
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Fletcher, ii. 201
Lt. Jonathan, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Jonathan jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 Joseph, of Craftsbury, iii. 31, 1702(2), 171(2), 175, 241
Rev. Joseph, of Colchester, i. 7772
Col. Joseph, of Craftsbury, iii. 1652(2), 167(2)
 in Ryegate, iii. 2112
 Joseph J., of Craftsbury, iii. 175

- Scott, Joseph I., of Danby, iii. 603²
 Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²
 Jotham, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Julia, artist, iv. 325²
 Julius, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Julius D., of Fletcher, ii. 205²-6
 Justus, of Danby, iii. 618², 619² —
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.
 pt. 2, 163²
 L. W., of Barre, iv. 38(2)
 Lee, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Lemuel, from Bennington, of
 Fletcher, ii. 200²-1, 203
 Mrs. Lemuel, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 of Fletcher, ii. 200²-1
 Lemuel jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201 *and*
 note, 209
 Sgt. Lemuel jr., of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202, 207
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1009,
 1022, 1082², 1109, 1112,
 1116², 1119, 1120², 1132²,
 1133², 1185²
 Bishop Levi, iv. 708²
 Lewis A., of N. Y., ii. 562
 Mrs. Lois, wife of George Scott, iii.
 1164(2)
 Love (Fairman), wife of Ebenezer
 Scott, v. pt. 2, 300, 320
 Luranse, m. Anthony Colvin, iii.
 618(2)
 Luther, of Albany, iii. 48
 of Greensboro, iii. 213
 of Hartford, iii. 208
 Lt. Luther B., of Cabot, iv. 16,
 119², 122
 Lydia (Day), wife of Dr. Parley
 Scott, iv. 110
 Lydia (Haven), wife of Rodolphus
 Scott, v. pt. 2, 33²
 Dr. M. L., in Randolph, ii. 1007
 Mrs. (McCracken), wife of Col.
 Martin Scott, i. 178, 2d ed. 180
 Madison, lawyer, ii. 94²
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 114
 Dr. Martin, of Glover, iii. 208²
 Col. Martin, of Bennington, i. 141,
 167, 177², 2d ed. 143, 169, 179²
 Martin 2d, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,
 422²(2)
 Matthew, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d
 ed. 146
 pioneer of Woodford, i. 248(2)
 Sgt. Matthew, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Moses, of Bennington, i. 143², 148²,
 158², 2d ed. 146, 151, 160²
 of Waterford (N. Y.), iii. 697
 Rev. N. W., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Glover, iii. 200, 208
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Olin, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44²,
 55, 56²
 Oliver, pioneer of Bennington, i.
 143²(2), 145, 2d ed. 145², 147²
 of Rupert, i. 223, 227, 2d ed.
 222, 225²
 Rev. Orrin of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
 Dr. Parley, from Mass., of Cabot,
 iv. 110
 Patty, m. Asa Frost, iii. 619²
 Paul, of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2),
 735², 738²
 Perley, of Cabot, iv. 94, 103, 104
 Dr. Perley, of Cabot iv. 101²
 Perley L., m. Chauncey Ward, iii.
 738²
 Phineas, of Bennington, i. 143², 153,
 177², 2d ed. 146, 155², 179²
 R. D., of Swanton, iv. 1128²
 R. H., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1134²,
 1186(2)
 Richard, of Stratton, iv. 573²; v.
 pt. 2, 521²(2), 522(2)
 Rodolphus, of Chesterfield (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 33²
 Romeo, of Swanton, iv. 1042
 Romeo H., of Swanton, iv. 1120²,
 1132²
 Sabin, of Lowell, iii. 269², 277²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 27²
 pioneer of Bennington, i. 143²,
 144², 146, 2d ed. 145², 147
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Rev. Samuel G., of Groton, i. 323;
 iv. 1167²
 Samuel P., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Seth, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Fletcher, ii. 201, 207
 Seth P., of Danby, iii. 600², 608
 Silence (Barney), wife of Levi
 Scott, iv. 1022, 1108², 1112
 Spencer, of Fair Haven, iii. 720²
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 48, 67²(2)
 Suffronia (Jackson), wife of Brad-
 ford Scott, iv. 1120²
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 of the West, iv. 1120²
 Violet (Chamberlin), wife of Dr.
 Scott, iii. 59
 W. F., of Barre, iv. 36
 of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Rev. W. W., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Wait, of Fletcher, ii. 201
 Sir Walter, iii. 372², 543 *note*; iv.
 318², 1187
 William, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 of Middlesex, iv. 243
 author, iv. 318²
 Dr. William, of Craftsbury, iii. 167
 Rev. William, from Hull (Eng.), of
 Colchester, i. 778

- Scott, *Gen.* Winfield, i. 508², 554², 574², 575(2), 580², 583², 588², 790, 848; ii. 189, 512, 530², 818, 1066; iii. 191; iv. 124, 270, 443², 453², 484², 586²
- Zelotus, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Zerah, pioneer of Woodford, i. 248(2)
- Scott family of Swanton, iv. 1021²
- Scott & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Scott & Harris, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
- Scott & Lyon, of Fair Haven, iii. 698²
- Scott & Wellman, of Eden, ii. 623²
- Scott Brothers, of Alburg, ii. 503²
- Scotts of Lyndon, i. 344
- Scovel, *Capt.* Asahel, of Enosburg, ii. 398
- Ephraim, of Swanton, iv. 1132²
- Scovell, Abner, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
- Scovil, Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Scovill, E. N., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280
- H. B., of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Scovill & Lyon, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Scoville, —, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- C., of Richford, ii. 285
- Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 896²
- Joseph L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Maria, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Seranton, Walter, of Vergennes, iv. 1191²
- Scribblor, Tim, *pseud.*, see White, John jr.
- Scribner, *Rev.*, of Waterville and Fletcher, ii. 210²
- Rev.* A., in Belvidere & Waterville, ii. 594², 769²
- Rev.* Austin, of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
- Bart, of Montpelier, iv. 335²
- Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- E. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280
- E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
- Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 329², 337
- Ebenezer, of Irasburg, iii. 260²
- of Montpelier, iv. 549
- Ebenezer jr., of Charleston, iii. 109, 378
- George M., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280², 337
- Gilman D., of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Rev.* H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
- Horace H., of Montpelier, iv. 428²
- Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 332²
- Jonathan, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Noah, of Stowe, ii. 697(2)
- Robert, of Stowe, ii. 697
- Sophia (Davis), wife of Ebenezer Scribner jr., iii. 378
- Seriver, Matthew, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Scudder, *Mrs.*, m. Jabez Bronson, ii. 568
- James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Seutt, Jasper, in militia, ii. 514
- Seabury, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- A. O., of Montpelier, iv. 550
- C. M., of Cabot, iv. 103²
- secretary of quarterly conference, iv. 100²
- Charles M., of Newport, iii. 305²
- Mrs.* Dorothy, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Rev.* E., from Falmouth (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 65
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 590²
- Edward T., of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
- Rev.* Edwin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
- Joel, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- John, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- of Waterbury, iv. 871²
- Col.* John, of Stowe, ii. 706², 741
- M., of Cabot, iv. 100²
- Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941
- Bishop* Samuel, of Conn., i. 879, 881(2)
- Rev.* Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Seaga, *Rev.* John, in Highgate, ii. 269²
- of Swanton, iv. 1087²
- Seales, Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
- Sealey, Abner, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
- John, of Danby, iii. 592
- John B., of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Sealy, *Capt.*, in Corinth, *Rev.* officer, ii. 874²
- Abner, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Ebenezer, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
- see also Seeley; Seely; Seley
- Seaman, *Capt.*, commanded schooner Revenge, i. 663²
- Benjamin, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Edmund, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Israel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Jacob, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- James, of N. Y. City, iii. 137²
- Morris, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Nathaniel jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Richard, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Solomon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Zebulon jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Seamans, Mary, of Ira, iii. 783²
- Oliver, of Ira, iii. 783
- Peleg, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Sear, Walker, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Searl, Benjamin B., pensioner, ii. 393
- Elisha, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Gideon, attended committee on Arlington, i. 122²

- Searl, Isaac, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122(2)
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 James, grantee of Arlington i. 2d ed. 122
 Job, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 John, grantee of Arlington, i. 122(2), 2d ed. 125²
Rev. John, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 796²(2), 830²
 William, of Arlington, i. 122²(2)
 Searle, *Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503²
 of Highgate, ii. 100
 Benjamin B., of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
Dr. Benjamin B., from Sheldon, of Berkshire, ii. 115
 Edwin C., of Georgia, ii. 243²
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 533
 John, of Hyde Park, ii. 632²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592²
Rev. M. C., from New Hartford (N. Y.), of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192²
Rev. R. T., of Thetford, ii. 1096
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 797
 Samuel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
Dr. Sheldon, of Berkshire, ii. 115
 Searles, A. E., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Albert, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Alonzo E., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
Dr. Benjamin B., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Gideon, of Wells, iii. 1192², 1195²
Rev. J. B., in Wells, iii. 1194²
Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Dr. O. S., in Highgate, ii. 264(2)
 Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1192(2), 1195², 1196²
Dr. Sheldon S., of Franklin, ii. 222²
see also Searls
 Searls, —, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²
Dr. Benjamin B., of Sheldon, ii. 377²
 Harrison, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Isaac, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 2d ed. 238²
 of West Hoosic (Mass.) [N. Y.?], grantee of Sunderland, i. 238²
see also Searles
 Sears, —, in Richmond, i. 843
 A. W., of Richford, ii. 281², 283
 Alden, of Richford, ii. 95², 280²(2), 283(2)
 Benjamin R., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²; v. pt. 3⁵, 41
Mrs. Benjamin R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 102
 David, of Fairfax, ii. 172²
 of Middleboro (Mass.), ii. 1050²
 Eben, of Wardsboro., v. pt. 2, 670
 Ebenezer, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339², 340², 342(2), 343, 344, 346(2), 348, 355
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Ebenezer jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343, 347, 348
 Ezekiel, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
 H. D., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Huldah, m. Jonah Washburn, ii. 1050²
 Isaac, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 J., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Jesse, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
note
 Joseph, ii. 587
 in Richford, ii. 281²
 of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Mary, m. Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Nathaniel, of Richford, ii. 280²
 Otis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Paul, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Phebe, wife of David Sears, ii. 1050²
 Prince, of Calais, iv. 176
 Rhoda, m. Ephraim Fitch, iii. 914
Mrs. Roxana (Sanger), of Ludlow, i. 410, 411(2)
 Sarah, m. Scotto Clark, v. pt. 2, 623
 Silas, of Coventry, iii. 158²(2), 159
 Simeon, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 William, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 340, 342², 344, 346
 Willard, of Brandon, iii. 447², 456²
 Seaton, *Mrs.* (Whelan), wife of John Seaton, iii. 440²
Rev. C. M., of Charlotte, i. 740², 741
 Charles Williams, of Charlotte, i. 738
 George, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Hannah (Whelan), wife of George Seaton, iii. 440²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Willard, of Brandon, iii. 447², 456²
 Seaver, —, of Worcester, iv. 893²
Col., of 3d Vt. Regt., ii. 754
Eld., of Williamstown, iv. 763²
Rev. A. H., of Westford, i. 896
 Alexander, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Anna Maria (Bigelow), wife of Norman Seaver, iii. 1020
 Charles, of Albany, iii. 50
 Curtis H., in Civil war, iv. 523²
 Elizabeth W., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Jane G., of Moretown, iv. 603
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500

- Seaver, John B., of Stowe, ii. 717, 721
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 L. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Millen, of Albany, iii. 50
 Nathaniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Norman, of Boston, iii. 1020
Rev. Norman, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 of Rutland, iii. 1018², 1020
 Peter, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Robert, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2)
 S. M., of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 887², 897², 901(2), 903, 906²
 Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Warren J., of Stowe, ii. 717, 762
 Seavers, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Seavey, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 115
 Jeremiah, of Brownington, iii. 96², 108, 115(2)
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 107², 108, 121(2), 378²
 Seavor, A. B., of Burlington, i. 547(2)
 Seavy, James, of Brownington, iii. 92, 96²
 Seekins, John, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Martin, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Secor, William, of Bennington, i. 259²
 Sedgewick, Theodore, of Stockbridge (Mass.), v. 91², 94²
 Sedgwich, John, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Sedgwick, *Prof.*, geologist, ii. 28 *notes*
 Abraham, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365(2)
 Theodore, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 77²
 Seeger, H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 215
 Seekins, Paul, of Barton, iii. 75²
 Seele, Austin, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 125, 2d ed. 126
 Seeley, —, iii. 269² *note*
Rev., of Duxbury, iv. 599²
Capt. Abner, v. 13
Rev. Joab, of Montpelier, iv. 288²
Capt. Nathaniel, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
 Seely, —, pioneer of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123²
 of Lowell, iii. 386
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
 Henry M., of Univ. of Vt., i. 523²
 John, of Westford, i. 891²
 Lyman J., of Cambridge, ii. 592
note, 611 *note*, 626 *note*, 627²
 hist. of Cambridge, ii. 595-621
 hist. of Lowell, iii. 275²-82
 hist. of Sterling, ii. 693-5
 hist. of Lamoille co., ii. 587-800
 on Ralph Ellenwood, ii. 675
 Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 601
see also Sealey; Seeley; Seely
 Seeny, *Rev.* Robert, of Middlebury, sketch, i. 58
 Segal, Jacob, pensioner, ii. 393
 Segar, Gad, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 937
Rev. S. W., of Pittsfield, iii. 937² *note*
 Segard, —, historian, iv. 981²
 Seger family, *pioneer of Addison, i. 6
 Seizer, *Rev.* F. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 Selden, —, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Col., *Rev.* officer, ii. 789²(2)
 Almira, poem, i. 181, 2d ed. 182²
 Andrew, from Hadley (Mass.), of Stamford and Bennington, i. 165², 2d ed. 168
 editor of *Bennington News Letter*, i. 252²
Rev. Calvin, of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 Edward D., of Brandon, iii. 468
 Thomas, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
see also Sheldon
 Seldon, Edward A., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Henry R., v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Seley, *Capt.* Abner, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Bromley, of Danby, iii. 646², 653², 663
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Elizabeth (Bromley), wife of Jonathan Seley, iii. 646²
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 581²(2), 582(2), 586, 588, 591, 592, 599, 635, 646(2)
 Freelove (Bromley), 2d wife of Jonathan Seley, iii. 646²
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Hannah (Johnson), wife of Reuben Seley, iii. 629
Dr. Hiram, of Whiting and Hubbardton, iii. 646²
 Ira, of Danby iii. 600², 646², 653², 663, 665²
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 588, 589, 592², 599², 646²
 John, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 588², 590(2), 592(2), 593(2), 599, 635, 646(2), 653, 663
 Latten, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Naney (Vail), wife of Ira Seley, iii. 646²
 Peggy, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Peggy (Bromley), wife of Israel Seley, iii. 646²
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 629
 William B., of Danby, iii. 665²
see also Sealey; Sealy; Seeley
 Selinas, *Miss*, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
 Selkirk, Alexander, ii. 664²
 Sell, *Rev.*, of Dorset, iii. 463²
 Selleck, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 A. H. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 832²

- Selleck, Esther, m. Samuel Parsons, iv. 1174
- Huldah, m. Matthew Whitlock, iv. 1176²
- Joseph, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
- Luman, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- Philo, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
- Thomas, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- Wealthy, m. Amasa Jordon, iv. 1176²
- Sellick, —, m. Joseph Jennings, iv. 1169
- Daniel, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 54
- Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Daniel Sellick, i. 54
- Henry, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
- John, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²(2)
- Semmes, *Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 719
- Simple, G. W., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Hugh, of Ryegate, i. 376
- William, of Middletown, iii. 826², 829
- Senex, *pseud.*, see Washburn, Col. Asahel
- Sennott, George, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Senter, Darius, of Charleston, iii. 378
- David, of Charleston, sketch, iii. 378
- Derban, of Charleston, iii. 378²
- Elizabeth, m. Jotham Cummings, iii. 292
- Isaac, of Salem, iii. 378²
- John, of Warren, iv. 812²
- John H., of Warren, iv. 808
- Mrs. Maria, of Charleston, iii. 117
- Mrs. Susan C., of Warren, iv. 810
- Z., of Westmore, iii. 106
- Zacheus, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 120, 378²
- of Morgan, iii. 284²
- Serager, —, St. Albans raid, ii. 306²
- Sergants, Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 47²
- Sergeant, *Col.*, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 443
- John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Phila., i. 606 *note*
- Thomas, v. pt. 2, 574
- Sergeants, John, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Sergeant, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Serjeant, Timothy, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Serjeants, Timothy, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Sessions, —, m. Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 585²
- m. Capt. Michael Gilson, v. pt. 2, 580²
- Dea., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580²
- 583², 614
- Anna, m. David Foster, v. pt. 2, 585², 617²
- Cornelius V., of Stowe, ii. 762², 768²
- Fanny, m. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661²
- John, v. 12, 13(2)
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84²
- of Westminster, v. 15
- Dea. John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 590², 603², 604, 606², 617², 620, 623², 624², 625(2)
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 585
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Julia Ann, m. Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 617²
- M. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Olive, m. Jonathan Carpenter, ii. 1050
- Resolved, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Sally, m. Michael Gilson, v. pt. 2, 614
- Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²(2)
- Mrs. Samuel (née Bragg), v. pt. 2, 617²
- Rev. Samuel, from Westminster, of Conn., v. pt. 2, 617²
- Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Walter, of Brandon, iii. 459
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Settle, *Master* Dionise, iv. 936²
- Sever, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Comfort, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
- Severance, *Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Abijah, of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
- Dea. Abijah, of Lempster (N. H.), iii. 207²
- Caroline, m. George P. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 559²
- Elizabeth, m. William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89²
- Ephraim, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- George, of Glover, iii. 199²
- Rev. George, of Calais, iv. 146²
- of Glover, iii. 157²(2), 200, 207(2)
- Mrs. George (née Stone), iii. 207²
- George S., in Civil war, iv. 523²
- Hannah, wife of Dea. Abijah Severance, iii. 207²
- Life A., of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
- Martha (Lyman), wife of William S. Severance, v. pt. 2, 284
- Dr. R. A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
- Samuel, v. pt. 2, 434²
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
- Submit, m. Asa Smith v. pt. 2, 419
- William S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284, 285
- Severence, Mrs. E. A., of Salisbury, poem, i. 93²

- Severens, Abigail (Dean), wife of Isaac Severens, iii. 1832(2)
 Franklin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 5002
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 1832
 Severy, John, of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 182
 Lucy, m. Jesse Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 862, 206
 Rebecca, m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 182
 Sevey, John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
 Sewall, David, of Boston, v. 872
Rev. I. L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6232
 Tabor J., in militia, ii. 514
Rev. William, sketch of Cong. church in Lunenburg, i. 1023-5
 Seward, *Sgt.* Alonzo, of Highgate, ii. 421
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Ira, of Mendon, iii. 7852, 7872
 of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Ira W., of Mendon, iii. 7872
 James, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 9752
 James E., of Mendon, iii. 786
 John, of Highgate, ii. 2622, 263
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
Mrs. Polly, wife of John Seward, ii. 263
Gov. William H., of N. Y., ii. 9662; iii. 9862, 10012; iv. 455
 Sewell, Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 503
 Patience S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
 Ransom P., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Tabor I., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Sexton, Charles, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 8702
 D. F., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Elizabeth, m. Jehiel Johns, i. 824
 George, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 2022, 824
Lt. George, in Rev. war, ii. 391
see also Saxton
 Seyley, Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 7772
see also Sealey; Sealy; Seeley; Seley
 Seymour, *Col.* Timothy, from Hartford (Conn.), of Richford, ii. 280
 Seymore, Thomas, jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 1662
 Seymour, —, of Middlebury, iii. 524
 lawyer, ii. 471
Maj., Gov. of Conn., iv. 124
 Chancey, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Rev. E., of Bloomfield (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 5272
 Epaphro, of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 124(2), 150, 1512, 1862
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 121-3
 portrait, v. facing p. 121
Mrs. Fanny, of Burlington, i. 6552
Dr. George, of Litchfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 290
H. E., of St. Albans, ii. 480
H. P., of St. Albans, ii. 3332
 Henry, of Guilford, v. 122(2), v. pt. 3, 9
 of Litchfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 290
 Henry A., of St. Albans, ii. 4722
 Henry Edmund, of Franklin co., ii. 942
Gov. Horatio, ii. 5302(2)
 of Middlebury, i. 132, 54(2), 57, 592; iii. 416, 996, 997; v. 122
 sketch, i. 59
 of N. Y., i. 612; iv. 270, 271; v. 1222, 587
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Israel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 John, of Middlebury, i. 53, 2552
 Levinah (Hunt), wife of Henry Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 5232, 525
 Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 330
Mrs. Lucy (Case), wife of Horatio Seymour, i. 59
 Martha (Hunt), wife of George Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290
 Martin A., of Burlington, i. 511(2)
 Martin I., of St. Albans, ii. 304
 Mary (Root), wife of Epaphro Seymour, v. 123
Sir Michael, i. 5872
 Moses, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Maj. Moses, of Litchfield (Conn.), v. 1212-2
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 510
 Noah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 5952
 O. S., of Litchfield (Conn.), v. 1222
 Silas, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Rev. T., in Shelburne, i. 8832
 Truman, of Burlington, in Westford, i. 896
Rev. Truman, in Charlotte, i. 7422(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 9852-6
 Uriah, of Burke, i. 3022
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Uriah jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 William, of Burlington, i. 6552
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 William I., of Burlington, i. 6552
 William P., of Castleton, iii. 5212
 Shackford, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242
 Amelia Jane, m. Nathan Ranney jr., iii. 7382
 Shaddock, Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 4022
 Shafer, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695

- Shaffer, Frederick, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 George, of N. Y., i. 682
 Jeremiah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Shafter, —, iv. 661²
 Abigail (Johnson), wife of James Shafter, v. pt. 2, 366², 367(2)
 Atalanta, m. Caleb Hall, v. pt. 2, 367
 Charity, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Jabez Whipple, v. pt. 2, 364
 Rev. Edmund, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 367
 Eliza S. (Jewett), wife of William R. Shafter, iv. 483
 Elvira, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Esther, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Benjamin Thrasher, v. pt. 2, 364
 Esther (McMellen), wife of James Shafter, v. pt. 2, 363²
 James, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358(2), 359(2), 360(2), 361, 362², 363(2), 375²
 of Framingham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 of Winchester (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 365²
 James jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 366²(2), 367(2)
 of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363², 364-7
 James McM., iv. 310(2); v. pt. 2, 366²
 of Montpelier, iv. 273²
 John L., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367
 Lois, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. John White, v. pt. 2, 364
 Lydia, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Enoch Phillips, v. pt. 2, 364
 Mary, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367(2)
 Mrs. Mary, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 366²
 Mollie, m. Ellis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 364
 Molly, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²(2)
 m. — Chubb, v. pt. 2, 364
 O. L., ii. 531
 Oscar, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Oscar Lovell, iv. 271²
 poem, v. pt. 2, 370
 from Athens, of Cal., v. pt. 2, 366²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 367-70
 Prudence, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363²
 m. Jeremiah Bowers, v. pt. 2, 364
 Sarah (Riddle), wife of Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 369²
 Simon, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363², 364
 William, v. pt. 2, 366²
 William R., iv. 271(2)
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367(2), 368
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Townshend, iv. 483²; v. pt. 2, 550
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 367-8
 Shafter family, sketch, v. pt. 2, 363-7
 Shafter family of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361²
 Shafter & Wilson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Shahan, *Rev. T.*, in St. Albans, ii. 339
 Shakespear, iv. 1140²
 Shakespeare, William, i. 213², 2d ed. 212²; ii. 953² *note*; iii. 1012²
 Shaler, —, m. Horace B. Sawyer, i. 587
 Shampar, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Shannon, Eld., of Enosburg, ii. 147²
 John, of Pittsfield, iii. 938
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sharfter, James M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Sharkey, —, in Highgate, ii. 262²
 Sharp, Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675², 676, 680², 681²
 Abraham jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 670
 Apollos, of Braintree, ii. 846²
 Rev. Daniel, of Boston, iii. 469
 David, of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Gertrude (Hyde), wife of N. S. Sharp, v. pt. 2, 512
 Jemima (Vandozer), wife of Abraham Sharp, iii. 676
 Mary, m. Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 N. S., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
 Capt. Nicholas, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Robert, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
 Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Sharpe, Asa, v. pt. 2, 71²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75(2), 76(2)
 of Conn., v. pt. 2, 73², 75²
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 71²
 Mary, m. Stephen Russell, i. 592
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 W., i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
 Sharrow, —, in Roxbury, iv. 752
 Shaton, William, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Shattuck, —, of Franklin co., ii. 500²
 Rev. A. F., of Worcester, iv. 905
 Andrew Jackson, of Brattleboro, v. 110², 168

- Shattuck, Benjamin, grantee of Grafton,
v. pt. 2, 552²
of Highgate, ii. 420
of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
Rev. C. S., in Belvidere and Water-
ville, ii. 769²
Daniel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt.
2, 275²
David, v. pt. 2, 31
of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155
David jr., of Pepperell (Mass.), iv.
1155²
E. A., engineer, iv. 603²
E. H., of Waterville, ii. 769
Edmund, grantee of Randolph, ii.
976
Erasmus Darwin, sketch, ii. 109
Isabelle, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²
Jeremiah, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
Capt. Jeremiah, iv. 1155
Jerre, of Belvidere, ii. 590, 594²
John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
Jonas, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Jonathan, of Warren, iv. 811²(2)
Dr. Lemuel, of Boston, i. 648
Lincoln E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
541²
Martha (Sergeant), wife of Daniel
Shattuck, v. pt. 2, 21²
Moody, of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
Capt. Moody, of Belvidere, ii. 592
Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155
Phebe, of Plainfield, iv. 1199
Richard A., of Sheldon, ii. 96², 378
Capt. S. W., of Norwich Univ., iv.
673
Samuel, of Winhall, i. 246²
Simon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.
2, 552²
Thomas, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv.
1155²
Thomas S., of Groton (Mass.), iv.
1155
Shaw, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
of Randolph, ii. 1021
m. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
Dea., of Craftsbury, iii. 165²
Dr., of Castleton, iii. 696
Capt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133²
A. J., in Victory, i. 1050
A. P. jr., of Bradford, ii. 824²
Mrs. A. T., of Bradford, ii. 824
Abigail (Sherwin), 2d wife of
Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686
Alanson, of Lyndon, i. 346
Anna (Burke), wife of Crispus
Shaw, ii. 685²
Ansel, of Northfield, iv. 672³
Asa S., of Lyndon, i. 346
B., of Richford, ii. 427²
Bela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55,
109², 110²
of Lyndon i. 346
Bela jr., of Lyndon, i. 346(2), 347²
Benjamin, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
413
Rev. Benjamin, of Mt. Tabor, iii.
869
Bridget, m. Stephen L. Sargent, iv.
805²
Carlos C., of Morristown, ii. 762²
Crispus, of Elmore, ii. 627
of Morristown, ii. 681²
from Nova Scotia and Mass.,
of Morristown, *Rev.* soldier,
ii. 685²
Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
Daniel G., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20²
Dr. Darius, of Lewiston (N. Y.), iii.
1170²
of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
Dorcas Gee, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
Ebenezer, of Morristown, ii. 686
Elijah, of Berkshire, ii. 120²
Elisabeth (Thomas), wife of Joseph
Shaw, v. pt. 2, 86
Elisha, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
Ellen, of Mendon, iii. 789²
Fanny (Liscomb), wife of Crispus
Shaw, ii. 685²
George, of Essex, i. 782
George B., of Burlington, i. 509, 645²
of Lyndon, i. 346, 349, 355
editor, i. 560
H. M., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
Hannah, m. David Hedges, iv. 624²
Harriet, m. *Capt.* Henry Viets, iii.
929
Harvey, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
Dr. Henry, of Waitsfield, iv. 784²
Dr. Henry C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
Dr. Herman, of Wallingford, iii.
1170²
Hiram, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii.
702, 707
Ichabod, of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
Isaiah, of Northfield, iv. 645², 656²
of Roxbury, iv. 757(2), 758²,
759, 760², 761
Rev. J. B., of Granville (N. Y.)
and Fair Haven, iii. 716²
Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14, 20,
21², 39², 43², 45²
James M., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 899
Jane, m. Samuel Moulton jr., iii.
506²
John, of Barnet, i. 274², 286(2)
of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
413(2)
of Highgate, ii. 420²
of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786
of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)
of Ryegate, i. 376, 377
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36, 43²
of Georgia, ii. 249
John jr., of Barnet, i. 286

- Shaw, John Bliss, from Rutland, of Hoosic (N. Y.), iii. 1063
 John O., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Jonathan W., of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Joseph, of Benson, iii. 413
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
 Josiah, of Roxbury, iv. 745², 748
 Lemuel, of Boston, v. 140
 Leonard A., of Stowe, ii. 712
 Lonson B. of Bennington, i. 260
 Lorenzo D., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Louisa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Lucius S., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Luther, from Rutland, of Ray (Mich.), iii. 1063
 Mary, m. William Miller, iii. 743²
 Matilda, m. John Beckwith, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 Michael, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Nehemiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 22, 45
Rev. Peter, of Barnet, i. 287²
 Polly (Whitney), wife of Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686(2)
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399
 Richard, of Warren, iv. 808²
Rev. Robert, of Barnet, i. 287²
 Robert G., of Boston, iv. 303²
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 517², 818
 of Rutland co., iii. 519
Dr. Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 522², 678², 850
Rev. Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 703²
 Thomas R., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760², 761(2)
 W. D., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259²
 William, of Barnet, i. 280, 286
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2)
 William B., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
 William G., of Burlington, i. 349, 473², 509², 510, 513, 559², 560; ii. 480; iii. 3; iv. 358(2)
 Shawguthuat, Joseph, iv. 197²
 Shays, Daniel, of Mass., i. 226, 603²; v. 89², 91², 92(2), 94; v. pt. 2, 689
 Shea, John D. Gilmary, historian, iv. 980-1
 Sampson, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7
 Sheaf, J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 Lampson, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Sheafe, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 N. T., of Derby Line, iii. 45²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Sampson, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Sheaff, Samson, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 Sheah, Lamson, grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 Shearer, Marcia A., m. Lewis L. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275²(2), 276, 280, 286(2)
 Shearman, James, of Lyndon, i. 344²(2)
 Shears, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Rev. A. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 Shed, Samuel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Shedd, Jonah, of Peacham, iv. 573²
 Dr. Josiah, i. 361², 367
 Rev. Marshall, of Colchester, i. 777
 Sarah, m. Henry Allen, iii. 907²
 Stella C., m. Mahlon S. Hathaway, iv. 140
 Timothy, of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Tryphenia, of Goshen, i. 39²
Rev. William G. T., of Burlington, i. 523², 524, 530²
 of Brandon, iii. 466, 467(2)
 William R., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 of Wells River, ii. 956
 Sheffield, David, of Colchester, i. 467², 503²; ii. 345, 346²(2), 347(2); iv. 1006
 Shelburne, Bernhard F., from Hollister (Germany), ii. 762²
 Shelburne, *Earl of*, i. 127, 857, 877, 2d ed. 128
 Lord, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 Henry, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Shelden, *Dr.*, iii. 1003
 Sheldon, —, v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 705², 706
 of Sheldon, ii. 150²
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Lt., i. 579-80
 Maj., of Sheldon, ii. 232
 Aaron, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 Adelaide (Baker), wife of Loren F. Sheldon, iii. 610
 Alphas, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Anna (Richardson), 2d wife of Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
 Dr. Artemas, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Asaph, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Asher, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 B. C., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1042, 1129², 1130²
 Benjamin, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Betsey Ann, m. Jackson Sherman, iii. 646²
 Betsey Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 730

- Sheldon, C., of Rutland, iii. 538
Capt. C. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 C. J., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Caleb, of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887
Mrs. Caleb, of Underhill, i. 887
 Calvin, of Manchester, i. 202(2)
 of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Catherine (Herrick), wife of Israel Sheldon, iii. 646²
 Cephas, of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Charles H., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Chauncey D., of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Chauncey G., of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Cornelia, m. Mahlon Cook, iii. 912
 David, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 from Suffield (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 223²-4, 2d ed. 222²
 David T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 448
 Diadama (Preston), wife of Joseph Sheldon, iii. 699, 730
Dea. E. A., of Brandon, iii. 438²
 E. D., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Elisha, of Litchfield (Conn.), ii. 374-5
 of Franklin co., ii. 97²
Col. Elisha, of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 372, 373², 375(2), 377²
 Elisha jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 375, 377²(2), 378
 Elizabeth (Powers), wife of Dr. Nathaniel Sheldon, iii. 434, 443
 Emeline, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
Lt. G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 George, of Deerfield ((Mass.), v. pt. 2, 44, 168²
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 371², 372, 375-6
 Gideon, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943², 947²
 Hannah, m. Col. Samuel Wells, v. 64
Capt. Harley, of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Harley G., v. pt. 3⁵, 63
 Harmon, of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 699, 730
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 646²
Dr. Henry, of Rupert, i. 224², 2d ed. 223²
 hist. of Rupert, i. 221²-82, 2d ed. 220²-7
 Henry Aaron, from Rutland, of Cal., iii. 1063²
Dr. Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Isaac, American pioneer, ii. 374²
 Isaac 2d, ii. 374²
Mrs. Isaac, of Sheldon, ii. 378²-9
 Israel, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737
 of Danby, iii. 609², 620, 646², 666
 Joanna (Smith), wife of George Sheldon, ii. 375²-6
 Job, of Lyndon, i. 344, 353
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 912, 913
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 925²
 John, ii. 374²
 of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
 American pioneer, ii. 374²
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 John P., of Fair Haven, iii. 699, 730
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Joseph, of Fair Haven and Dorset, iii. 677², 680², 691(2), 699, 707², 708, 715², 730
 Joseph jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 699, 730, 745²
 Joseph 3d, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Joshua W., of Sheldon, ii. 373², 377²-8, 380, 471²-2
 Joshua Willard, of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95², 376
 Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Julia, of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 m. John Baker, iii. 609²
 Julia Ann, of Danby, iii. 646²
 L., of Brandon, iii. 500²
Dr. L., of Rutland, iii. 538
 La Fayette, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Loren F., of Rupert, iii. 610
 Lorenzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1009
 Louisa, of Sheldon, ii. 372
 Louisa L., of Fair Haven, iii. 730
 Lucy, m. Joel Whitney, ii. 382²
 Lucy (Willard), wife of Maj. S. B. Sheldon, ii. 376, 380
Rev. Luther, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Margaret (Cole) (Norton), wife of Moses Sheldon, iii. 730²
 Martin B., of Northfield, iv. 640²
 Mary (Henchitt), wife of Capt. Seth Sheldon, iii. 925²
 Mary Jane, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Medad, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Moses, of Calais, iv. 146, 171²
 of Rupert, iii. 699, 730²
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 431²(2), 432, 433, 447², 448(2), 453², 454², 457²(2)
Dr. Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 434, 437, 443
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 603, 646², 653²
 Philena (Edgerton), wife of Seth Sheldon, iii. 913
 Phineas, of Rupert, i. 227, 2d ed. 225²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²

- Sheldon, Rachel (Preston), 2d wife of Joseph Sheldon, iii. 730
- Mrs. Rhoda, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
- Ruth, m. Peter Johonnott, iv. 917²
- Sally (Edgerton), wife of Joel Sheldon, iii. 913, 925²
- Maj. Sam, see Sheldon, Samuel B.
- Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 943
- of Sheldon, ii. 378², 380
- Mrs. Samuel, of Sheldon, ii. 378²
- Maj. Samuel Bellows, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 371(2)-2, 375, 377²(2), 378
- from Saulsbury (Conn.), ii. 375-6, 378²
- Samuel D., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132²
- Samuel Richardson, of Northfield, iv. 640²
- Sarah (Richardson), wife of Silas Sheldon, iv. 640²
- Capt. Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880², 913, 925²
- Capt. Seth jr., of Pawlet, iii. 925²
- Seth P., of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²; iii. 887², 892²
- Sibel, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
- Silas, of Dorset and Northfield, iv. 640², 672³
- of Pawlet, iii. 878²
- Silas Harmon, of Northfield, iv. 640²
- Susan (Stearns), wife of George Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Mrs. Susan (Thomas), v. pt. 2, 61²
- Sylvester W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
- Thaddeus D., of Pawlet, iii. 893
- Thirza, m. Ezra Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
- Thomas, son of Isaac 2d, ii. 374²
- Thomas D., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
- Walter, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Willard, of Stowe, ii. 701
- William, of Pawlet, iii. 893(2)
- American pioneer, ii. 374²
- William B., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 96²
- see also Selden
- Sheldon family, ii. 374²
- Sheldon, Keith & Fitch, of Sheldon, ii. 372
- Sheldon, Morgan & co., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
- Sheldon, Morgan & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1067²
- Sheldon & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1067
- Sheldons & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1066
- Sheldons of Lyndon, i. 344
- of Rutland, iii. 1013²
- Shelford, Leonard, author, i. 559²
- Shelte, Catherine, of Highgate, ii. 254²
- John, of Highgate, ii. 254²
- Shelters, George E., of Highgate, ii. 421
- Philip, of Highgate, ii. 393²(2), 421
- Shelton, Rev., of Montpelier, iv. 480²
- Historical Sermon, v. pt. 2, 259²
- Rev. Frederick W., of Montpelier, iv. 289², 295, 319, 393, 410²-1, 413, 419-20, 533², 537, 553, 591, 657
- author, iv. 12²
- poems, iv. 420-1, 521
- Dr. Nathan, of Jamaica (N. Y.), iv. 419
- Rebecca R. S. (Conkling), wife of Frederick W. Shelton, iv. 419²-20
- Sheltus, Hannibal, of Highgate, ii. 265²
- Shepard, —, of Berlin, iv. 55²
- of Highgate, ii. 306²
- Eld. A., of Williamstown, ii. 1145
- A. B., of Albany, iii. 66²
- Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 212(2), 213², 240²
- Mrs. Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
- Aaron, from Newbury, of Greensboro, iii. 211(2)
- Rev. Almon of Brookfield, ii. 863
- Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 165, 211(2), 212(2), 213², 214²(2), 215²
- Mrs. Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 211²(2), 212²
- Bohan, of Georgia, trader, ii. 242, 249
- Calvin J., of Greensboro, iii. 228²
- Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 578²(2)
- Daniel P., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
- David, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- E., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
- Elisha, of Goshen Gore, i. 434
- of Huntington, i. 815
- of Strafford, ii. 1088²
- Ephraim, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- F. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- George, of Greensboro, iii. 228²
- Rev. George, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 48, 69
- George C., of Montpelier, iv. 272², 281²(2), 477, 567(2), 591, 592
- Dr. Guy B., of Castleton, iii. 522
- from Georgia, of Mich., ii. 243²
- Hazael, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Horace, from Newbury, of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 215
- Mrs. Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
- James, of Cabot, iv. 80
- Jerusha, of Greensboro, iii. 215
- Joel H., of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
- note
- Jonathan, of Huntington, i. 815
- of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 477
- Mrs. Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 264, 298², 327, 477, 524, 567, 568, 591
- Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
- Leander, of Montpelier, iv. 532

- Shepard, Lydia Ann (Baker), wife of Timothy Shepard, iii. 610
 M., of Greensboro iii. 228²
 Martha, m. David Copeland, iv. 849²
 Mason C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798²
 Nathan, of Nine Partners (N. Y.), iii. 576²
 Prentice, of Plainfield, iv. 720², 723²
 Prentiss, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Prentiss M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584³, 586²
 Ralph, of Huntington, i. 820
 Reuben S., of Georgia, ii. 245
 Rufus, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 529
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)
 of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Sarah, wife of James Shepard, iv. 80
 m. Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Susan, of Greensboro, iii. 212
 Sylvanus, author, iv. 319
 Thomas, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Timothy, of Phillipston (Mass.), iii. 610
 Triphina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 from Sharon, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 720²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 994
 William Scott, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 212
 William W., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 see also Shepard
 Shepard family, pioneers of Greensboro, iii. 214
 Shepardson, —, ii. 165
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Amos, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 of Middletown, iii. 820
 Clara A. (Carley), wife of Daniel Shepardson, v. pt. 2, 710
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Henry C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 8
 Eld. John, in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 8²
 Zephaniah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²
 Sheperdson, John, of Guilford, v. 142(2)
 Mary, m. Ezekiel Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
 Shephard, —, of Cabot, iv. 78
 of Fayston, iv. 177²
 Daniel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Enoch, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Enoch jr., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Ira, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 James, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 394²
 Samuel, from Richford, of Canada, ii. 282(2)
 Tom, of Richford, ii. 282
 Willard, of Plainfield, iv. 723², 730²
 see also Shepard
 Shephardson, Dea. Ansel, in Fairfax, ii. 172²
 Shepherd, —, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 wife of Seth Wetmore, ii. 314
 Rev., of Shoreham, i. 96
 Gen., of Mass., ii. 314
 Abel G., of Panton, i. 83
 Almon, of Brookfield, iv. 1194³
 Augustus D., of N. Y., v. 153²
 Rev. Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 922², 925²
 George C., of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Jared W., of Warren, iv. 807²
 Joanna (Mead), wife of Augustus D. Shepherd, v. 153²
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Rev. Jonathan Avery, of Brandon, iii. 488²
 Moses, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 925²
 Mrs. Rachel (Grandey), wife of Samuel Shepherd, i. 83
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 763²
 of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
 from Conn., of Panton, i. 83
 Susanna, m. Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709
 Sylvanus, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²-6
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 585²
 William, of Panton, i. 81²
 from Simsbury (Conn.), of Panton, i. 83
 William jr., of Panton, i. 83
 Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Gen. William, of Westfield (Mass.), v. 91²
 Shepherdson, Maj., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22(2)
 at Rutland, iii. 1078²
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27(2)
 Maj. J., of Guilford, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 19(2), 20(2), 23, 24²; v. pt. 3, 25², 38(2), 42², 64(2)
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 28(2), 29(2), 32, 36²(2), 37, 38², 58, 64²
 Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 Stephen, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20², 21, 29
 Stephen jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65²

- Shepherdson, Zeph'n, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Zephaniah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 21, 30, 35²
 see also Shepardson
 Shepherdson & Davis, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Sheple, David A., iv. 857²
 Henrietta A., m. Dr. Horace Fales, iv. 857²
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 31
 Josiah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Lemuel, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 144
 Sheplee & Jones, of Barre, iv. 36
 Shepley, Rev. Samuel H., of Walden, i. 427
 Sherard, —, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Sherborn, Henry, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 Rev. J. C., of Plainfield, in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 Sherburn, Rev., of Calais, iv. 162
 David, of Barre, iv. 42
 Henry, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 25, 26(2)
 Rev. I. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67²
 Rev. J. A., of Groton, iv. 1166, 1167², 1168²
 of Montpelier, iv. 381², 386²
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 Vt. Methodist Seminary, iv. 385-6
 Rev. J. O., of Rochester, iv. 383²
 Joel, of Plainfield, iv. 722², 730²
 Rev. Joseph A., of Barre, iv. 52
 in Orange, ii. 957²
 Rev. Joseph O., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Rev. L. O., of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 William, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 Sherburne, Enoch, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Henry, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. J. A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
 J. G., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 John, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Noah, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Peggy, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Speaker, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 Sheridan, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 706²
 J. D., of Swanton, iv. 1129, 1134²
 Mrs. Mary, of Highgate, ii. 263
 O., of Highgate, ii. 260
 Owen E., of Highgate, iv. 1192
 Gen. Philip H., ii. 304(2), 577(2); iii. 654², 900, 938, 998², 1031², 1033²; iv. 196², 854, 865²; v. pt. 35, 74
 Richard Brinsley, of England, dramatist, iv. 92; v. pt. 2, 462²
 Sheriden, Capt. John D., of Swanton, iv. 1062
 Sheriff of Albany (N. Y.), *see* Ten Eyck, Henry, Sheriff of Albany (N. Y.)
 Sherlock, Thomas, v. 185
 Sherman, —, of Castleton, iii. 516²
 of Rutland, iii. 1066
 of Stamford, i. 237
 of Waterbury, iv. 836
 m. Elam Carpenter, iv. 869²
 Mrs., aunt to Mrs. Hannah (Earl) Howard, i. 595
 Sgt. A., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Albert N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Alice, m. Joshua Earl, i. 595
 Ama (Gardner), wife of Job Sherman, i. 595
 Arad, in Fayston, iv. 180²
 Asaph, of Barre, iv. 27, 34, 41(2)
 Avery, of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 663
 Barton B., of Danby, iii. 647
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 591²
 of Peru (N. Y.), i. 595
 Betsey Ann (Sheldon), m. John McIntyre, iii. 646²
 Betsey (Bromley), wife of John Sherman, iii. 647
 Betsey (Robinson), wife of O. L. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 47²
 Byron, of Waterville, ii. 772
 Carlos, of Castleton, iii. 1068²
 Carlos S., of Castleton, iii. 515, 538
 of Rutland co., iii. 519²
 Caroline, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 647
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 647
 Chloe, wife of Ruel Sherman, iv. 802
 Christopher, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Cynthia, m. Robert Leach, iv. 802
 Cyrus S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401
 D. H. (née Ellis), iv. 28
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 589², 590, 592, 598, 599, 600², 646²
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 646²
 Daniel B., of Middlesex, iv. 237
 David, of Danby, iii. 646²
 of Huntington, i. 819²
 Mrs. David, of Huntington, i. 819²
 David jr., of Huntington, i. 820
 Debra, of Danby, iii. 647
 m. Eli Bromley, iii. 613²
 Drusilla, m. Daniel Parris, iii. 640²
 Edmund, of Danby, iii. 600, 647, 665²
 Edmund jr., of Danby, iii. 663
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 478
 Edwin F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 348, 401

- Sherman, Edwin S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396²
 Eleazer, of Castleton and St. Louis (Mo.), iii. 521²
 Elenor Chloe, of Ira, iii. 783
 Eli, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192², 199²
 Mrs. Eli, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Elihu, of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600(2), 646², 663
 Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Elisha, rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125
 Eliza, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 183²
 Enoch, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Ephraim, grantee of Brandon, iii. 451²
 Ezra, i. 2d ed. 135²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Waterville, ii. 769
 Ezra Wright, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Fanny, of Danby, iii. 647
 George, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780(2), 783
 of Waterbury, iv. 835
 George jr., of Ira, iii. 779², 783
 Gertie S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401
 Capt. H., of Waterbury, iv. 815, 835
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 647
 Mrs. Hannah, of Huntington, i. 820
 Harrison, of Danby, iii. 647
 Harry, of Richmond, ii. 762²
 of Stowe, ii. 746
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 108², 122
 Heman, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 837², 869²
 Ichabod, of Pantton, iv. 1191²
 Ira, of Waterbury, iv. 617, 835
 Capt. J., at Vergennes, i. 107
 J. C., i. 696
 Jackson, of Danby, iii. 646², 647
 Jefferson, of Danby, iii. 663
 Capt. Jehaziel, of Vergennes, i. 688(2), 689, 692², 693(2), 694², 695², 702²-3, 704²-5², 706, 707
 Job, of R. I., i. 595
 John of Charlotte, i. 744², 748
 of Danby, iii. 599², 600, 613², 647
 of Warren, iv. 802, 811²
 Jonathan, in Barre, iv. 41(2)
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 23
 Mrs. Katherine, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 Kezia (Robinson), wife of Ira Sherman, iv. 617
 Langdon, of Thetford, ii. 1181²
 Laura, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Lebbeus, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 587², 592
 Lillie E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401
 Lowen, of Danby, iii. 647
 Lucien, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 512
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 647
 Sgt. M., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Marshall, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Mrs. Mary E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344²
 Mehitable, m. 1st, — Barnes, 2d, Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242 *note*
 Melinda, of Danby, iii. 647
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 343, 346
 Nathaniel, in Barre, Rev. soldier, iv. 41
 of Plainfield, iv. 730(2), 731(2)
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Noah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671², 674
 Olive, wife of Ruel Sherman, iv. 802
 Oscar L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 472, 728
 Paul, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Penel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 646²
 Philip, of Portsmouth (R. I.), i. 595(2)
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 588
 Preserved, of R. I., i. 595
 R. Morton, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Dr. R. R., in Fairfield, ii. 197
 Ransom, of Danby, iii. 647, 663
 Rebecca, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Capt. Richard W., of Vergennes, i. 660 *note*, 689(2), 690(2), 691, 692(2), 694², 696(2), 702², 703(2), 705²
 Raggles, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Mrs. Raggles, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Rensselaer Read, of Franklin co., ii. 93², 95²
 Roger, i. 242 *note*; iii. 185²
 Ruel, of Warren, iv. 801², 802(2), 806, 1199
 S. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Samuel, of Stratford (Conn.), iii. 185²
 Sarah, m. Benjamin Hinman jr., iii. 185²
 m. Samuel Newton, iii. 780
 Semantha, of Danby, iii. 647
 Seth Chandler, of Waterbury, iv. 869², 872
Shortneck, pseud., see Sherman, David jr.
 Sidney H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342², 343², 344², 348, 349², 355²
 Simon, of Huntington, i. 819² *and note*
 Smith, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 of Montpelier, iv. 378²
 of Rutland, iii. 1068²
 Dr. Soerates, of Barre, iv. 34, 40-1
 Sophia (Merrifield), wife of Edwin F. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 401
 Stephen, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Danby, iii. 646²

- Sherman, Stiles, from Hoosic (N. Y.),
of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828, 837²,
869²
- Susan, of Danby, iii. 647
m. Alonzo Bromley, iii. 613²
- Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 646²
- Theodore M., of Rutland co., iii.
519²
- William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344,
351
of Fayston, iv. 183²
- William B., of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed.
215
- Gen. William T., ii. 765; iii. 823²,
900, 919², 1200², 1205; iv. 196²,
545², 560, 711, 746²; v. pt. 2, 655;
v. pt. 34, 41, 52
- Capt. William W., of Vergennes, i.
706
- Sherman & Pinny, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Sherman, Adams & Langdon, of Castle-
ton, iii. 514
of Rutland, iii. 1068²
- Sherman, Adams & Williams, of Rut-
land, iii. 1066, 1068²
- Sherman, Holly & Adams, of Rutland,
iii. 1068²
- Shermans of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Sherreff, William, grantee of Bradford,
ii. 809² (2)
- Sherren, Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro,
v. 19
- Sherwin, —, m. John Cady, iii. 731²
Rev. A., of Brattleboro, v. 31²
- Abigail, m. Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686
- Capt. Charles, of Weathersfield, v.
pt. 32, 26²
- Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²,
433
- Dolly, m. — Cady, iii. 786
- Ellen M., m. Clark H. Chapman, v.
pt. 32, 26²
- Enos, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Ervin C., of Baltimore, iv. 1192²
- F. C., of Rutland, iii. 1041
- Ferdinand, of Topsham, ii. 1111 (2)
of Wells River, ii. 955²
- Henry E., of Morristown, ii. 762²
- Rev. J. H., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
- Rev. Jacob, from Ashfield (Conn.),
of Sunderland, i. 240
- Rev. L., of Brattleboro, v. 31²
- L. B., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
- Rev. Luke, of Londonderry, v. pt.
34, 20²
- Lyman B., of Hyde Park, ii. 659²
- Sylvanus, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
- Timothy, from Chelmsford (Mass.),
of Windham, v. pt. 32, 10²
- Sherwood, Capt., in St. John's (P. Q.),
ii. 928² (2)
English officer, iii. 511² (2),
749², 750 (2)
- Rev. A. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 12²
- Anson, of Richford, ii. 427²
- Rev. B. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 5²
- Dyer, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
- Rev. F. D., of Bennington, i. 163,
2d ed. 165
- Gabriel, from Huntington (Conn.),
in Fairfield, ii. 192
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Isaac, of Burlington, i. 509
- James, of Ballston (N. Y.), i. 2d
ed. 135²
- Justus, of New Haven, i. 70, 71²
rescue of Remember Baker, i.
125, 2d ed. 126
- Capt. Justus, Brit. agent, i. 918
- Obediah, of Richford, ii. 428
- Dr. Ralph, in Fairfield, ii. 197
- Stephen, from Williamstown
(Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408², 417²
- Shield, David, of Westminster West, v.
pt. 2, 650²
- Shields, Sarah, m. Nathan Green, v. pt.
2, 707²
- Shillinglaw, —, from Barnet, of Mor-
gan, iii. 289
- Shinah, Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 752
- Shipee, Croman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- Croman A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- Shipherd, Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 887
- Rev. Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 889²,
890, 902
- Zebulon R., of Granville (N. Y.),
iii. 925²
- Shipley, C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 829
- Mrs. Christiana, of Charlotte, i. 736
- D. G., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 830²
- David G., of Calais, iv. 173 (2),
174², 176²
- Oliver, of Calais, iv. 176
- Oliver jr., of Calais, iv. 176²
- Shipley & Warner, of Lowell, iii. 278
- Shipman, —, in Sutton, v. pt. 34, 19²
m. William P. Dillingham, v.
pt. 2, 628²
- Rev., of Cabot, iv. 101
- Abraham, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614,
615, 670, 671
from Westminster, of North-
field, iv. 620-1
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598²
- Annis R., of Northfield, iv. 621
- Annis (Rice), wife of Abraham
Shipman, iv. 621
- Azubah, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Betsey (Nichols), wife of Edmond
Shipman, iv. 629²
- C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281; v. pt.
2, 628²
- Caleb, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Edmond, of Northfield, iv. 629²
- Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 621
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
- Electa, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Eliphas, of Northfield, iv. 613

- Shipman, Eliphus, of Northfield, iv. 621, 626
 Hiram, of Northfield, iv. 621
Rev. Isaiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628
 John N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Levi, of Northfield, iv. 621
Eld. O., of Brookfield, ii. 861
Rev. O., in Corinth, ii. 888
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Ophir, of Northfield, iv. 621
 of Roxbury, iv. 750², 764
Eld. Ophir, of Williamstown, ii. 1145
Rev. Ophir, of Topsham, ii. 1108²
 Orphia, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Orran, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Peggy (Robinson), 2d wife of
 Abraham Shipman, iv. 621
 Phebe, of Northfield, iv. 621
 m. Freedom Edson, iv. 642²
 Phidelia C., of Northfield, iv. 621
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 621
 Sally (Doubleday), wife of Elephus
 Shipman, iv. 621, 626
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 654²
 Sardis, of Northfield, iv. 621
Rev. W. R., of Goddard seminary,
 iv. 26(2)
Rev. William R., of Strafford, ii.
 1082², 1083
 Shippee, Dinah, m. Ezekiel Ballard, iii.
 610
 J. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591²
 James H., of Wilmington, i. 259²
 Shippey, Azro A., of Clarendon, iii. 561
note
 Shirley, *Gov.* William, of Mass., i. 600
note, 756 *note*; iii. 553², 1014²,
 1125²; iv. 1151²; v. 46²
 Shirreff, William, iii. 1091
 Shurtleff, Troas, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Shurtleff, Otis, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Shomway, *Rev.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Gilbert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²,
 432²
 Lewis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Q., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Shontell, Augustus, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
Mrs. Esther, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Frederick, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Leander, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Shonyo, Samuel, from Barnston (P. Q.),
 of Albany, iii. 662
 Samuel H., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Shoots, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Shoreham Bard, The, *pseud.*, see Rowley,
 Thomas
 Shorer, John, from Sanbornton (N. H.),
 of Granby and Victory, i. 1046²
 of Victory, i. 1046
 Shores, Ethan N., of Granby, iv. 1191²
 John, of Victory, i. 995, 1047², 1048
 Levi P., of Victory, i. 1047²
 Shorey, Abel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 Alphonso, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Short, —, of Thetford, ii. 1091²
Judge, of Thetford, iv. 1198²
 Beniah, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Calvin, of Calais, iv. 164²
 James, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166
 Peggy, of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 166
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Shubel, of Calais, iv. 133², 136
 Simeon, of Thetford, ii. 1097(2),
 1102 *note*
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805²(2),
 806(2)
 Shortridge, J. B., of Northfield, iv. 696
 Shortt, Beniah, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Cyrenus, of Calais, iv. 147², 176
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 585
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 144, 147(2),
 172², 173, 174², 176
 Shott, Peter, ii. 377²
 Shovah, —, of Milton, i. 840²
 Shreave, Thomas, grantee of Milton, i.
 839²
 Shrigley, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 138
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
Mrs. Emily (Knight), v. pt. 2, 138
 Shroves, Thomas, grantee of Worcester,
 iv. 883²
 Shubrick, *Lt.*, i. 584
 Shultz, Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 1041²
 Shumway, Amasa, of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 690(2), 692, 693
 Betsey (Carley), wife of Thomas
 Shumway, v. pt. 2, 721²
 Chandler C., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 696
 J. Q., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Jemima (Tainter), wife of Joel C.
 Shumway, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Joel C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 719²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 438
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed.
 183² *note*
Capt. John, from Mansfield (Conn.),
 of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189²
 Jonnhan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 690²
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)
 Lewis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 721²
 Shuntress, Henry, ii. 639

- Shurtleff, *Prof.*, of Dartmouth, v. pt. 2, 256
Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4832
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 11882
 Carver, of Montpelier, iv. 339
Rev. David, iii. 352
 Ichabod, of Marshfield, iv. 2002
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 8852
 John T., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 562, 592, 60
 O. D., of Barre, iv. 36
 Otis, of Berlin, iv. 11892
Prof. Roswell, i. 295(2); v. pt. 2, 6432
 Stephen C., of Montpelier, iv. 2772, 3562
 of Plainfield, iv. 726, 730, 7312(2)
 Shurtliff, *Rev.* David, of Brownington, iii. 922
 Hannah, m. Zadock Steele, ii. 989
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 232, 272
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 8112
 Shute, John R., of Poultney, iii. 999
 Siam, *King of*, iii. 821
 Sias, *Rev.* A., i. 3612
 Abigail, of Danville, i. 313
 Archelaus, of Danville, i. 316(2)
 B. F., of St. Albans, ii. 4342
 Benjamin, i. 2692
 Capt. Charles, of Danville, i. 313
 Dr. J. S., of Glover, iii. 2082
 James, of Danville, i. 313
 John, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Joseph, of Danville, i. 313
 Nathan, of Danville, i. 313
 Polly, of Danville, i. 313
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 313, 3202
 Sarah of Danville, i. 313
 Solomon, iv. 271
 of Danville, i. 313, 316(2)
 in Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Rev. Solomon, of Barre, iv. 512
 in Marshfield, iv. 2092
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Rev. William, in Marshfield, iv. 208
 Sibley, *Esq.*, of Montpelier, iv. 408
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Betsey M., of East Montpelier, iv. 5842
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 173(2)
 of East Montpelier, iv. 575
 of Montpelier, iv. 2792, 548
 Derrick, of Montpelier, iv. 292(2), 3072, 3082, 3182
 Dorcas, m. Isaac Nichols, ii. 849
 Harriet (Morgan), wife of A. Buel, v. pt. 35, 102
 Hiram, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Jonathan, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Mary F., of East Montpelier, iv. 5843
 Phebe, from Sutton (Mass.), of Fletcher, ii. 2082
 Mrs. S. M., v. pt. 35, 64
 Tarrant, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 962
 Gen. Daniel Edgar, at Battle of Gettysburg, i. 7082, 7092, 7102, 7182; iv. 162, 1183
 Siddons, Sarah, actress, v. 93
 Signor, Betsey, of Danby, iii. 647
 m. *Rev.* Jared Lobdel, iii. 631
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 647
 m. Henry Herrick jr., iii. 627
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 5912, 592, 600, 6052, 647
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 647
 John, of Danby, iii. 592, 6052, 647
 John jr, of Danby, iii. 665
 Katie, of Danby, iii. 647
 Sigourney, *Mrs.* Lydia Huntley, ii. 371
 note, 1067
 Sikes, —, in Brattleboro, v. 1122
 Mrs., iii. 10392
 Elizabeth, m. Charles Cune, v. 852
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mary L., m. George B. Kellogg, v. 1642
 Urial, of Brattleboro, v. 852, 1642, 175(2)
 Silfoersoan, *Mrs.*, ii. 9682
 Sill, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 9002
 Rev. Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Dorset, i. 1902-1, 2d ed. 1912-2
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Silliman, *Prof.* Benjamin, of New Haven (Conn.), ii. 894
 Rev. C., in Charlotte, i. 7422
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 8832
 Sillimon, Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Silloway, Charles, of Middlesex, iv. 2382
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 3292
 Esther, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Hezekiah, of Bradford, ii. 812, 8152(2), 9462
 of Corinth and Berlin, iv. 53, 552
 T. W., of Boston, iv. 26
 Zedekiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Sillsbury, Catherine, m. Nehemiah Bull, iii. 616
 Silsbury, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
 Asaph, of Roxbury, iv. 7582, 759, 760
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 760
 Ozias, of Northfield, iv. 6723
 Silsby, James, of Brownington, iii. 972
 Lucy, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Silsby & Brooks, of Lunenburg, i. 10162
 Silver, Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Fanny, m. William Clark, iv. 3092
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 529, 574

- Silver, *Sgt.* Henry D., of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Isaiah, of Montpelier, iv. 274, 309², 328², 351(2), 529, 532², 574
 Jemima, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 . of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Levi, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 37
 Oscar, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Robert A., of Northfield, iv. 697
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Silver, Lamb & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Silver & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Silver, Pierce & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Silverstein, *Rev.* G. A., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Silverston, G., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Silvester, Isaac, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Levi, of Newbury, ii. 946²
 Levi jr., on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Peter, of Barnet, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Silway, *Lt.* Hezekiah, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
 Simmonds, —, of Sunderland, i. 240
 Mrs. Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Simmons, *Col.*, of Mass., at Bennington battle, i. 155, 155², 2d ed. 157², 158
 Danford, of Stowe, ii. 712²
Rev. G. C., in Huntington, i. 827²
 G. W., of Boston, ii. 382
 George, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Mrs. George, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 George C., in Enosburg, ii. 146
 John, of Middlebury, i. 53
 Joshua, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Dr. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 292², 434
 Louisa, m. Samuel McArthur, iii. 1204²
 Simon, —, of Springfield, v. 16²
 of Chittenden co., ii. 646
 Simond, James, of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Dr., Justin F., of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Simonds, —, of Lunenburg, i. 1052²
 of Shelburne, i. 863
 m. David June jr., iii. 483
Col., iii. 418
 A. J., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Abel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Albert Clark, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Alford, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Amy, m. Amos Cutler, iii. 434²
 Anna, m. Asahel June, iii. 437²
 Anna (Byam), wife of Dea. David Simonds, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Asa, from Gardner (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Dea. Asa, of Peru, v. pt. 3⁴, 25
 Asa A., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 758
 Azro A., of Roxbury, iv. 759², 760²
 Benjamin, of Williamstown (Mass.), iii. 430²
Col. Benjamin, iii. 872², 873
 of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Bethiah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Charles of Clarendon, iii. 570
 of Northfield, iv. 624, 690
 Charles E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Charles F., of Brattleboro, v. 175²(2)
 D. H., hist. of Newport, iii. 293-306
 D. K., of Manchester, v. pt. 3⁵, 69
 of Newport, iii. 306
 lawyer, iii. 37
 published *Newport Express*, iii. 37(2)
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Dea. David, from Gardner (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Edward, i. 455²; iv. 963
 Ellen, m. D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3³, 25
 Emily, m. David June jr., iii. 437²-8
 Enoch B., of Glover, iii. 34, 41, 199
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Hannah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Henry, of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 Horace, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Jacob, of Hampton (Conn.) and Brandon, iii. 434², 437(2), 438, 447, 448, 450², 452, 457²
 Jacob jr., of Brandon, iii. 452
 James, of Glover, iii. 199(2)
 of Shelburne, i. 883²
 Jerusha, m. Stephen Durkee, iii. 448
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 of Pawlet, iii. 878, 881(2), 897, 904, 912, 926
Rev. Joel, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 926(2)
 John, of Clarendon, iii. 570
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349², 353
 of Northfield, iv. 624
 of Pawlet, iii. 926
 of Shelburne, i. 883²
 John 2d, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Jonah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*, 737, 740², 742
 of Pawlet, iii. 926
 of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
 Justin F., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 926(2)
 Dr. Justin F., from Pawlet, of Ia., iii. 926
 Lois, m. Daniel June, iii. 437²
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Lydia (Brailey), wife of Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 Marvin, of Northfield, iv. 615²

- Simonds, Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 Mary A., poem, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 Mary (Hurd), wife of Joel Simonds jr., iii. 926
 Mehitable (Esborn), wife of Charles Simonds, iii. 570
 Olive, m. Moses Barnes, iii. 447
 Olive (Pitkin), wife of Rev. Joel Simonds, iv. 624
 Oliver Plympton, of Peru, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 Ossian H., of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Patience, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 m. Dr. Warren A. Cowdrey, iii. 912
 Patience (Hall), wife of Joel Simonds, iii. 926
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Rufus, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Rev. S. D., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Sarah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
 m. Ephraim Flint, iii. 450²
 Sarah (Wescott), wife of John Simonds, iii. 570
 Seth, of Northfield, iv. 624
 Sophia (Lyons), wife of Asa Simonds, i. 211², 2d ed. 210²
 W. I., of Roxbury, iv. 741², 744², 748², 751², 760
 W. J., of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Will, of Chicago, iv. 752²
 William, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495², 499², 507²
 Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Wilson I., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Simonds & Osgood, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Simonds Sisters, of Brandon, iii. 438
 note
 Simons, —, pioneers of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Rockingham, v. 16²
 m. Asahel June, iii. 483
 m. Daniel June jr., iii. 483
 A., of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Alma A., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Dr. Amherst, from Windham (Conn.), of Plainfield, iv. 725, 727
 Asa, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Azuba, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Col. Benjamin, v. pt. 35, 19
 grantee of Lincoln, i. 49
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Cordelia J., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Darrion A., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Ella, of Northfield, iv. 688
 George A., of Williamstown, ii. 1150
 John, of Hyde Park, ii. 648², 649, 652
 of Johnson, ii. 800
 Lycurgus L., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Marcellus M., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Maria, m. Elijah Burnham, iv. 629²
 Marvin, of Northfield, iv. 614², 669, 670²
 of Williamstown and Northfield, iv. 642²
 Olive (Fisk), wife of Marvin Simons, iv. 642²
 Olive M., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Rufus, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1149²
 Lt. Rufus, in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 Sally (Mills), wife of John Simons, ii. 800
 Septa, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Shubael, of Williamstown, ii. 1145², 1149²
 Uriah, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Rev. V. M., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
 of Swanton, iv. 99, 1087²
 William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 Willie G., of Northfield, iv. 642²
 Simpson, Bishop, iv. 380
 Mrs., of Westfield, iii. 352²
 Alexander, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Anna E., m. Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
 Campbell, of Rutland, iii. 1042
 Elisa, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Harriet A., wife of William H. Simpson, iv. 159
 Harriet (Arnold), m. Samuel O. Robinson, iv. 168²
 J. W., of Craftsbury, iii. 34, 170²(2)
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Jonathan, of Troy, iii. 320² *note*, 321 *note*
 Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rev. Matthew, iv. 380
 Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Samuel, of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Sewell B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55²
 Dr. T. G., hist. of Vershire, ii. 1131-8
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 Rev. Thomas, of Barton, iii. 87(2)
 Thompson, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 William of Bradford, ii. 823²
 of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Col. William, ii. 890²(2)
 William H., of N. Y., iv. 159
 Sinclair, —, from Scotland and New Market (N. H.), of Hardwick, i. 324, 334²
 Hiram D., of Montpelier, iv. 523², 524²
 Eld. J. L., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
 James, of Hardwick, i. 324
 Midshipman John, i. 678²
 Sir John, grantee of Addison, i. 4
 Miss L., of Hardwick, i. 326
 Mary, m. Charles Bourne, iii. 612²
 Corp. Noah, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Richard, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Singer, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799

- Singlebury, Moses, grantee of Somerset,
v. pt. 2, 528²
- Singleton, George, Brit. officer, ii. 1074
- Siple, *Mrs.* Christiana, see Shipley, *Mrs.*
Christiana
- Siples, Lorraine M., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Sisco, Benjamin, of Franklin, ii. 221²
E. F., of Northfield, iv. 688
H., pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
Hiram, of Westfield, iii. 364(2)
Richard, of Westfield, iii. 364
Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 902²
William, pioneer of Franklin, ii.
220²
pensioner, ii. 393
- Siscoe, Francis, of Coventry, iii. 149²
- Sisson, Gideon, of Shoreham, i. 95, 101²
- Skaate, Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Skeel, Eld., in Pittsford, iii. 945²
Rev. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 777, 780
- Skeele, John, pioneer of Peacham, i. 359
Phebe, of Peacham, i. 363
Ruth, of Peacham, i. 359²
- Skeeles, —, of Peacham, i. 360²
Alvira, m. Ellery Staples, iii. 649
Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Skeels, —, of Highgate, ii. 256², 273
Rev., iii. 902²
Amos, of Highgate, ii. 264²
hist. of Highgate, ii. 254²-55²
of Swanton, iv. 1185²
Amos jr., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.
1060²
Elijah, of Ira, iii. 783
John, of Peacham, ii. 672
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
L. W., of Swanton, iv. 1186
Mrs. M. E. W., papers from, ii.
271, 273
Mary Ann, m. George Bullard, iv.
112²
Merey, of Ira, iii. 783²
Rev. Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 96
Rev. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 782-3
William, of Highgate, ii. 264²(2)
of Swanton, iv. 1134²
- Skeen, *Maj.* Frederick of Whitehall
(N. Y.); iii. 505, 529, 1076², 1091,
1093
see also Skene
- Skeene, *Gov.*, ii. 791²
- Skelters, *Lt.* Hanabald, of Highgate, ii.
421
- Skelton, *Rev.* T., of Enosburg, ii. 136
Rev. Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 143²
- Skene, *Col.* Philip, settled Whitehall (N.
Y.), i. 125², 462², 661-3, 667², 2d
ed. 126; iii. 672-3, 1211²; v. pt.
3⁵, 15(2), 17
address on, iv. 323
- Skiff and Losey, Georgia traders, ii. 242
- Skilleger, Burton, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Skinner, —, iv. 371²
of New Haven (Conn.), v. 139
- Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93
of Worcester, iv. 906
- Judge*, of Franklin co., ii. 324
- Mrs.*, of Barton, iii. 247²
- Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Capt.*, of Marshfield, iv. 201
- Abel, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
of Washington, ii. 1139
of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314(2),
316²
- Amasa, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
- Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
- Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
- Aurelia (Lyon), wife of Dr. H.
Skinner, iii. 723²
- Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii.
1084
- Content, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- Cotton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72,
214²
- Cyrus, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- D. F., of Bradford, ii. 842
- Daniel, of Albany, iii. 47²(2), 48,
67(2)
- Mrs.* Daniel, of Albany, iii. 66
- Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 777, 794²
- David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- E. R., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Eliphalet, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393²
- Ephraim C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Eunice, m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2,
429²
m. Josiah Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
- Ezekiel, of Plainfield, iv. 719, 731²
- George, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
- Giles, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
- Dr.* H., iii. 723²
- Mrs.* Hannah, iii. 57
- Hartwell, of Plainfield, iv. 720²
- Corp.* Harvey, of Albany, iii. 49, 54,
67²
- Sgt.* Henry, of Albany, iii. 49
- Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
- J. F., of Barnet, i. 299²
of Orleans co., iii. 34²
- Dr.* J. F., of Barton, iii. 34, 43(2),
75²
- J. H., of Derby, iii. 41
- J. O., editor, iv. 293
- Rev.* J. O., of Montpelier, iv. 289,
408
in St. Albans, ii. 464²
- Dr.* James S., of Worcester, iv. 892²
- Jedediah, of Washington, ii. 1139
- John, of Albany, iii. 48, 59(2),
67(2)
of Irasburg, iii. 254²
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- John B., of Genesee co. (N. Y.), iii.
926
- John R., of Franklin co., ii. 94
in Fairfield, ii. 197²

- Skinner, Jonathan, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Dr. Jonathan F., of Brownington,
 iii. 93
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 86
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 244
 sketch, iii. 248-9
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 Julia Ann (Vail), wife of Dr.
 James S. Skinner, iv. 892²
 Levi, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Lucy, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
 Nathan, of Albany, iii. 57(2)
 of Plainfield, iv. 719², 731²
 Onois, of Albany, iii. 56²
Capt. Orson, of Moretown, iv. 597²
Dr. R. B., of Barton, iii. 43²(2), 75²
 Reuben, of Waitsfield, iv. 770²
 Richard, ii. 530²(2)
 of Manchester, i. 202(2),
 203(2), 2d ed. 202²; iv. 817²;
 v. pt. 2, 610²
 of Swanton, iv. 1031
Gov. Richard, i. 205², 206, 247²,
 253², 2d ed. 204², 205; iii. 308²,
 1110(2); iv. 270², 323², 496²
 Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
Dr. S. A., of Brownington, iii. 43, 44
Rev. S. P., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³,
 17
 St. John B. L., i. 675² note; ii. 1150
 Sally, m. Andrus Eggleston, iii. 622
 m. Azel Washburn, ii. 1051
 Samuel, iii. 856²
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24², 220²
 Simeon, of Brookfield, ii. 861
 Telotes, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Thompson J., of Williamstown
 (Mass.), i. 467
 W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 831²
Rev. Warren, of Bennington, i. 162²,
 2d ed. 164²
 of Brattleboro, v. 180
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 of Cavendish, v. 178²
 author, iv. 319
 Willard, of Barnet, i. 299²
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 360²
 pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 378
Mrs. William, iv. 723
 Skinners of Albany, iii. 47²
 Slack, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Delia, m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt.
 2, 621
 Josiah, of Albany, iii. 57²
 Oliver, of Warren, iv. 803²
 Origin L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Slack & Derby, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 Slade, —, of Winhall, i. 245²
 Abner, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,
 340(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
 Allen, of Northfield, iv. 625, 688²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Calista, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Clarissa (Burroughs), wife of
 Thomas Slade, iv. 625
 Elra M., of Northfield, iv. 688²(2)
 Howard, of Northfield, iv. 625
 James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339²,
 340²
 of Middlebury, on Rev. Joseph
 Steele, iii. 532-3
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 614
 Lavinna, of Northfield, iv. 625
 N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 O. A., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 S. W., of St Johnsbury, i. 949
 Thomas, from Alstead (N. H.), of
 Northfield, iv. 614, 615², 625, 688²,
 694²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Thomas jr., of Northfield, iv. 625
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 of Northfield, iv. 625, 688
 of Thetford, ii. 1098
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Gov. William, of Middlebury, i. 25,
 29, 55², 72², 126² note, 127²,
 201(2), 236, 667 note, 2d ed. 127,
 128², 200; ii. 530², 1060²; iii.
 409(2), 960, 1105; iv. 123², 191,
 271; v. pt. 2, 291
 portrait, i. frontispiece
 sketch, i. 27²
 Col. William, sketch, i. 26²
 William jr., author, i. 559², 560
 Slafter, *Rev. Corodon H., in Orange,* ii.
 957²
 James G., of Montpelier, iv. 341
 Dr. John, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 1028(2)
 Lyman, of Thetford, ii. 1094²
 see also Shafter
 Slammon, William, of Swanton, iv. 1060
 Slap, *Capt.,* ii. 639²(2)
 Slason, C., of Rutland, iii. 538
 Charles H., of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1081
 Rev. J. L., in Barre, iv. 29²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Rev. James L., of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Jonathan, of Hubbardton, ii. 772
 Slasson, Eleazar, pioneer of Middlebury,
 i. 255
 Slate, Amos, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Bathsheba, of Waterbury, iv. 820
 Catharine (Miller), m. Orrin Slate,
 v. pt. 2, 134
 Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Mrs. Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 321²
 Esther, of Waterbury, iv. 820

- Slate, Lucinda (Field), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Mary, m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131²
- Orrin, of Winstead (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 134
- Slater, Electa (Bostwick), poem, i. 810²
- Ezra, of Essex, i. 779, 786²
- Henry, of Essex, i. 779
- John, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 36
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
- Leonard, of Hinesburg, i. 810²
- Myron, of Essex, i. 781²
- Samuel, of Essex, i. 782
- Slattery, John, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
- Slaughter, James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31
- Rev. Michael, grantee of Bennington, i. 148², 2d ed. 151
- see also Shafter
- Slauson, Rev. J. L., of Barre, iv. 52
- Slayton, —, of Moretown, iv. 600
- A. C., of Stowe, ii. 744²
- A. P., of Elmore, ii. 627
- of Worcester, iv. 906²
- Capt. A. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Capt. Abial H., of Stowe, ii. 591, 696², 743²(2), 744², 763
- Abigail, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
- Alfred, of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 138
- Alonzo C., of Calais, iv. 173, 174
- Amanda, of Calais, iv. 138
- Amelia, of Calais, iv. 138
- Aro P., of Calais, iv. 136, 138(2), 167²
- of East Montpelier, iv. 585
- Aro P. 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 138
- Asenath, of Calais, iv. 137²
- Azro, of Stowe, ii. 699
- Austin C., of Calais, iv. 138
- Betsey, of Calais, iv. 137², 166
- of Stowe, ii. 717
- Betsey (Bucklin), wife of Jene Slayton, iv. 137²
- Bucklin, of Calais, iv. 137², 138², 140², 165², 166, 176
- Calvin, of Elmore, iv. 138²
- Charles, of Calais, iv. 165², 170²
- Cortez, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
- Darius, of Calais, iv. 137², 138, 139, 147², 165²
- Deborah, of Calais, iv. 166
- Dulcena (Andrews), wife of Orrin Slayton, iv. 138
- Dulcena, m. Elnathan Hathaway, iv. 140²
- Dulcena J., of Calais, iv. 137²
- E. H., of Calais, iv. 140²
- Dr. E. W., of Warren, iv. 808
- Edson, of Calais and Wolcott, ii. 590; iv. 139
- of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- Edward M., of Calais, iv. 138², 139
- Eleanor, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
- Eleanor 2d, of Calais, iv. 137²
- Elijah, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
- Elisha, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
- Eliza A. (Mitchell), wife of Hiram K. Slayton, iv. 138²
- Fanny, of Calais, iv. 138
- Fanny (Andrews), wife of George J. Slayton, iv. 138²
- Florence, of Elmore, iv. 138²
- Frank, of Elmore, iv. 138²
- Fremont, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
- George J., of Calais and Morrisville, iv. 138(2), 171, 174²
- H. E., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 355²
- H. K., of Calais, iv. 174²
- Hannah, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
- Harriet, of Calais, iv. 137²
- Henry, of Calais, iv. 139, 174
- of Morrisville, iv. 138²
- Henry A., of Morrisville, iv. 141
- Herbert, of Elmore, iv. 138²
- Hiram K., of Calais and Manchester (N. H.), iv. 174-5
- sketch, iv. 138-9
- Hiram K. 2d, of Manchester (N. H.), iv. 139
- Hovey Edward, of Manchester (N. H.), iv. 139
- J. B., of Stowe, ii. 590², 715², 721, 745
- of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Jane (Gray), wife of Phineas Slayton, iv. 137²
- Jennie (Hovey), wife of Edward M. Slayton, iv. 139
- Jerra, of Calais, iv. 136, 137², 166²
- Jesse, from Barre (Mass.), of Calais, Rev. soldier, iv. 137²
- of Calais, iv. 133², 136, 139, 147(2), 165², 176
- Jesse jr., of Calais, iv. 137², 138
- Joseph, of Calais iv. 138
- Katie, of Elmore, iv. 138²
- Lucy, of Calais, iv. 137²
- of Elmore, iv. 138²
- Lucy (White), wife of Aro P. Slayton, iv. 138²
- Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166²
- Mrs. M. C., of Stowe, ii. 716²
- Mahala, of Calais, iv. 137²
- Marinda, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
- Mark B., of Stowe, ii. 768²
- in West Fairlee, ii. 763
- Melvina, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
- O. O., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Olive May, of Manchester (N. H.), iv. 139
- Orrin, of Elmore, iv. 138²
- of Montpelier, iv. 335
- Orrin B., of Calais, iv. 138(2)
- Otis, of Calais, iv. 139, 174²
- Phineas, from Barre (Mass.), of Montpelier, Rev. soldier, iv. 137²
- of Calais, iv. 130, 132², 147², 176²

- Slayton, Phineas 2d, of Calais, iv. 130, 137², 138
 R. D., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Rufus, of Calais, iv. 138, 151
 Ruth, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Sally (Willis), wife of Bucklin Slayton, iv. 137²
 Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 712², 715, 716²
 Mrs. Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 138
 Sarah A., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Simeon, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 of Calais, iv. 136, 147², 165², 176
 T. J., of Calais, iv. 151
 Thomas, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137²
 Capt. Thomas, from England, iv. 137²
 Walter P., of Calais, iv. 136, 173(2), 174(2), 175
 Willis, of Morrisville, iv. 138²
 Slayton family of Calais, iv. 137-9
 Sleeman, Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Corinth, ii. 1169
 Capt. Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130²
 Sleeper, —, in Newbury, ii. 954
 B. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Benjamin, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 David D., in Vershire, of Waterbury, ii. 763
 Ezra, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 883, 885²
 George, of Corinth, ii. 806(2), 882², 883(2)
 George L., of Newport, iii. 305²
 Hannah, of Bradford, ii. 812
 Jacob, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²(2)
 Jethro, of Corinth, ii. 883
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883
 of Newark, i. 357²
 Lauren, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Lauren M., of Newark, i. 357²(2)
 Moses, of Newbury, iii. 210²(2)
 Robert jr., of Corinth, ii. 883
 Samuel, pioneer of Bradford, ii. 808²(2), 811²(2)
 of Gloucester co., ii. 871
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 pioneer of Newbury, ii. 915², 917²-18, 921
 of N. Y., iv. 56²
 Tilton, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Slidel & Mason, ii. 358, 964²-5
 Sloan, —, of Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Alfred, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 D., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 David, of Sheldon, Rev. soldier, ii. 373²
 Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Sgt. Hugh, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Jerusha, of Calais, iv. 166
 John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
 Jonathan, of Ravenna (O.), iii. 739²
 Samuel, of Williamstown (Mass.), i. 467
 Sarah, m. — Grant, ii. 1072 and note
 Rev. William, of Topsham, ii. 1107², 1108
 Sloane, —, from Conway (Mass.), of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
 Capt. James, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 John, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 Matthew, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 Slocum, Gen. Henry W., Gettysburg battle, i. 708²; iv. 1183²
 Asa B., of Shelburne, i. 864
 Eleazer, in smuggling affray, i. 1034
 Samuel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Sanford, of Morristown, ii. 590
 Slogett, William, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 Slone, Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Slosson, David, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Eleazer, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Sly, John, of Wells River, ii. 953²
 Slye, James, in Shaftsbury, i. 235²
 Slyfield, Andrew, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Small, —, of Guildhall, i. 997², 1000, 1007²
 Maj., v. pt. 2, 297²
 G. F., of Morristown, ii. 590(2)
 George, of Morristown, ii. 733, 800²
 Rev. J., in Lowell, iii. 281(2)
 Rev. J. C., of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209²
 James, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 286², 291²
 from England, of Clarendon, iii. 560
 Joseph S., of Williamstown, ii. 1143²
 Leander S., of Stowe & Hyde Park, ii. 591, 732(2)
 Richard, of Guildhall, i. 1005
 William, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Smalley, —, ii. 515²
 in Addison, i. 7²
 of Swanton, iv. 1053²
 Dea., v. 14²
 Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Judge, iv. 468²
 of Burlington, ii. 469²
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Mrs. (née Goss), of Brandon, iii. 445
 Dr. Adoniram, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Alfred, in Fairfax, ii. 763
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Anah, died in Middlebury, i. 50²
 Ann (Sowles), wife of Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052², 1143²
 B. B., of Burlington, iii. 1118(2); v. 138²
 Judge B. B., ii. 660²
 Col. B. B., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²

- Smalley, B. H., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 126, 127, 128², 492, 503², 531(2); iv. 1050², 1091
- Mrs. B. H. (née Marvin), ii. 366, 367²
- Catholic church in St. Albans, ii. 338-40
- hist. of Catholic church in Franklin co., ii. 383²-4
- on Stephen Royce and family, ii. 121-3
- Benjamin, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 50, 51; iii. 429
- Benjamin B., of St. Albans, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
- Benjamin H., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 338², 479, 480, 547²; iv. 271², 1053², 1054, 1092, 1093, 1143²
- sketch, iv. 1052²
- Bradley B. iv. 271²
- of Burlington, iv. 1191²
- C, W., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Cynthia, of St. Albans, ii. 367²
- of Swanton, iv. 1092², 1144
- D. A., of Burlington, iii. 476(2)
- note, 1112², 1117², 1118(2)
- of Swanton, iv. 1144, 1187²
- David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29, 33², 34²
- David A., of Burlington, i. 472(2), 589², 745; ii. 480; iv. 450²
- of Jericho and Burlington, i. 832
- on Heman Lowry, i. 6012-2
- on Gov. Van Ness, i. 608-14
- David Allen, of Burlington, iv. 1200
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Rev. E. C., hist., of Charleston, iii. 116-8
- Ebenezer Marvin, of Burlington, i. 553
- of Swanton, ii. 94², 480; iv. 1053², 1092, 1134², 1144
- on Laura P. Smalley, iv. 1091
- Francis, ii. 636
- H. B., candidate for governor, iv. 587
- Col. Henry A., i. 440(2)
- James, of Moretown, iv. 603
- of Waterbury, iv. 837²
- Lt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Rev. John, iv. 152
- Mrs. Julia C., of Swanton, iv. 1054, 1089², 1092², 1134²
- poem, iv. 1093
- Julia (Marvin), 2d wife of Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052², 1144
- Laura P., of St. Albans, ii. 339
- Laura Pomeroy, of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1091
- poem, iv. 1092
- Martha Post (Hyde) (Calkins), wife of Francis Smalley, ii. 636
- Marvin E., of St. Albans iv. 1053²
- Mary Libbie, of Jefferson (O.), iv. 1093
- Moses, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- O. A., of Brandon, iii. 482
- Sarah (Adams), wife of E. Marvin Smalley, iv. 1053², 1054
- Waters B., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28²(2), 30(2), 31(2), 32(2), 33²(2), 34(2), 35(2), 38², 64
- Zerah, of Middlebury, i. 50²
- of Swanton, iv. 1091
- Smalley & Adams, of St. Adams, ii. 547², 662²
- of Swanton, iv. 1144
- Smart, Caleb, of Croydon (N. H.), iv. 61²
- Catherine (Black), wife of Caleb Smart, iv. 61²
- J. S., v. pt. 3⁵, 69
- Rebecca, m. Dea. Fenno Comings, iv. 61²
- Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev. W. S., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev. William S., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 422²(2)
- of Benson, iii. 412²(2)
- Smauley, Benjamin, of Salisbury, i. 90²
- Smead, Amasa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 31, 33, 34², 36
- Capt. Amasa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35², 36²
- Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 180
- pub. *Bennington News Letter*, i. 252²
- Capt. Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
- Eunice (Field), wife of Joseph Smead, v. pt. 3, 77
- Joseph, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
- Quartus, of Brattleboro, v. 42²
- Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152², 205²
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- Smedley, James, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684², 685(2), 688²
- Jedediah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Joseph, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
- Joshua, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Joshua Kilburn, of St. Albans, ii. 93(2), 98, 316, 331²
- Kilbourn, of Georgia, ii. 243²
- Nehemiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- William, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Smeed, William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Smerrage, Lewis, from Conn., of Lemington, i. 1014², 1015
- Smiley, Rev. E., of Brattleboro, v. 180
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239

- Smiley, Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Smilie, —, iv. 473
 Edward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Melville E., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277², 357
 of Waterbury, iv. 831², 835², 839²
 Nathan, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Cambridge, ii. 95², 530²(2), 587, 590, 618, 621; iv. 271
 sketch, ii. 612
 Smirh, Ithamar, of Waitsfield, poem, iv. 778²
 Smith, —, ii. 520² *note*
 of Albany, iii. 58²
 of Brattleboro, v. 36², 58
 pioneer of Bridport, i. 16²
 of Brookfield, ii. 1009²
 of Brownington, ii. 641²
 of Cambridge, ii. 648(2), 649², 650²
 of Dubuque (Ia.), iv. 179
 at Durham (N. H.), iii. 1092
 of Franklin, ii. 224²
 of Johnson, ii. 647², 652², 670²
 of Pawlet, iii. 886²
 of Pittsfield, iii. 411²
 of Plainfield, iv. 723
 of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1118²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819
 of Addison co., ii. 645²
 associate of Ethan Allen, i. 258
 captain in Warner's regiment, i. 51²
 companion of Ethan Allen, i. 97², 107
 letter to Col. Thomas Johnson, ii. 929
 m. Dr. Charles Backus, iii. 740²
 m. Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
 m. Roswell Tillie, iii. 804²
 m. Seth Wetmore, ii. 314
Dea., of Middletown, iii. 834, 835
Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Fair Haven, iii. 698
 of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 912
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 of Phila., i. 586
 of Richford, ii. 287²
 of St. Albans, ii. 366²
 of Shoreham, iii. 444²
 of Swanton, iv. 1022
 of West Haven, iii. 699
Miss, m. John Tabor, i. 884²
Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 of Moretown, iv. 599, 600
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
 m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625
Mrs., —, (née Chase), ii. 1026
 (née Mead), iii. 1015
Rev., iii. 1051²
 in Alburg, ii. 514²
 in Brattleboro, v. 112
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 of Fairfax, i. 95²
 in Fletcher, ii. 209²
 in Georgia, ii. 247²
 of Guildhall and Granby, i. 994²
 of Lyndon i. 346
 of Middlebury, i. 52, 255²
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 of St. Albans, ii. 312; iv. 427
Lt., i. 679
 commander of boat Growler, i. 672²
Capt., i. 674²
Maj., of Brownington, iii. 376
 of Tunbridge, iii. 273
Col., of Burlington, i. 655²
Rev. A., of Northfield, iv. 712²
 A. A., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Rev. A. A., of Lowell, iii. 279², 296²
 of Tunbridge and Troy, ii. 1125(2), 1129²
 in Westfield, iii. 352²
 A. Adella, m. Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
 A. B., of Morristown, ii. 590
 of Swanton, iv. 1036
Rev. A. C. of Hardwick, i. 329
 on Hardwick Methodist church, i. 328²
 A. D., of Danby, iii. 601, 604, 647
 of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1037(2), 1130
Rev. A. D., of Corinth, ii. 887²
 A. G. W., of Castleton, iii. 515², 516², 522²
 A. H., iii. 35²
 of Randolph, ii. 995², 996
 A. J., of Barre, iv. 27²
 A. V., of Worcester, iv. 888²
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
 of Johnson, ii. 670²
Mrs. Aaron, of Johnson, ii. 670²
 Aaron, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Dr. Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Abel, of Eden, ii. 624²(2), 626²
 from Holden (Mass.), of Eden, sketch, ii. 624
 of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Abida, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Abidah, of Danville, i. 317²
 Abiel, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Abigail (Farr), wife of Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 144
 Abigail H., m. Rev. Charles Cavern, iv. 785²
 Abner, of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Abraham, of Brookfield, ii. 855
 of Charlotte, i. 737²
 of Lyndon, i. 344²(2), 347, 354²
 m. Eunice Kibbee, ii. 1047

- Smith, Abraham V., of Worcester, iv. 887(2)
- Abram, of Barton, iii. 75
of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149²
- Adin, of Northfield, iv. 672³
of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 645, 759²
- Agnes (Gillett), wife of Asahel Smith, iii. 418
- Ai, of Northfield, iv. 696
- Alanson G., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
- Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
of Brownington, iii. 96
of Castleton, iii. 521²
- Rev.* Albert, of Milton, sketch, i. 941
of Weybridge, i. 110
- Alexander, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Alfred Little, lawyer, ii. 95
- Alma (Andrews), wife of Maj. Smith, iii. 273
- Alonzo E., of Clarendon, iii. 560²
- Alonzo W., of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Alpheus, of Brownington, iii. 91
- Alvin, of Danby, iii. 647²
of Williamstown, ii. 1148
- Alvin F., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 619²
m. Carlos W. Dwinell, iii. 383
- Amanda (Stone), 2d wife of Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
- Amasa, of Calais, iv. 150²
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
of Danby, iii. 592
- Rev.* Ambrose, of Northfield, iv. 655², 656
- Ami, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514
- Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
of Fairfax, ii. 403²
of Greensboro, iii. 212²(2)
- Mrs.* Amos, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
- Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 282
pioneer of Shoreham, i. 942
- Rev.* Amos, of Boston, i. 545² *note*
- Lt.* Amos, from Groton (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Amos Franklin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447²
- Andrew, of Ryegate, i. 376²(2)
- Ann, of Pawlet, iii. 887
m. Dr. H. Craig, v. 86
- Ann Maria, of Northfield, iv. 619²
- Anna, of Danby, iii. 647²
of Montpelier, iv. 328
of Northfield, iv. 627²
of Pawlet, iii. 926²
m. Charles H. Congdon, iii. 619
m. Capt. Elijah Lillie, iii. 631
m. Elijah Parks, iii. 1200
- Anna (Boyce), wife of Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
- Anna (Hodges), m. John Richardson, iii. 566
- Anna (Horton), wife of Oliver M. Smith, iii. 444²
- Anna R., of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Anna (Robinson), wife of Elijah Smith, iv. 619²
- Apha, of Northfield, iv. 627²
- Apollos, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Apollos jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
- Arthur, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
- Asa, of Danby, iii. 607², 614², 623, 647(2)
of Fair Haven, iii. 677², 696²
of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
of Uxbridge (Mass.), iii. 627²
of Vershire, ii. 1133, 1134
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12
- Asa D., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Asa K., of Brownington, iii. 96, 97²
- Asahel, of Benson, iii. 407², 414², 417²-8
of Ludlow, iv. 573²
from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408²(2)
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Lt.* Asahel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Capt.* Asahel, of Benson, iii. 409(2)
- Ashbel, of St. Albans, ii. 336(2)
- Asher, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Augustus, of Danby, iii. 647²
- Augustus D., of Danby, iii. 647²(2)
- Augustus N., of Danby, iii. 647²
- Austin A., of Roxbury, iv. 760(2), 761
- Austis Eustis (Kneeland), 2d wife of Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
- Azor, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
- Rev.* Azro A., of Lowell, iii. 272(2)
sketch iii, 273
of Westfield, iii. 35², 36, 42
- Azubah, m. Origin Packard, v. pt. 3³, 20
- B. C., buried in Barre, iv. 41
- Rev.* B. W., of Burlington, i. 532², 536
of Montpelier, iv. 395², 904
- Mrs.* B. W., of Burlington, i. 536
of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- Bareck, of Danby, iii. 647
- Barney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
- Beach, of Burlington, i. 669², 670
- Ben, of Conn., ii. 643²
- Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
from Taunton (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622, 625, 641², 648², 652
of Woodbury, iv. 880²
- Capt.* Benjamin, of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 724²
- Benjamin jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499², 500

- Smith, Benjamin P., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182
 Benoni, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Pawlet, iii. 8802, 903
Capt. Benoni, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 9032, 9102, 9242, 9262
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 of Northfield, iv. 619
 of Pawlet, iii. 9262
 Betsy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
Rev. Bezaleel, of Randolph, ii. 9992
Rev. Buel W., of Colchester, i. 7772
 of Irasburg, iii. 255
 of Montpelier, iv. 2882, 3902, 391(2)
 C., of Danby, iii. 6532
Rev. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 162
Rev. C. A., of Marshfield, iv. 2102
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 church hist. of Moretown, iv. 5992-601
 C. B., from Townshend, v. pt. 2, 392, 5422
Rev. C. B., of Brandon, iii. 4962
 of Castleton, iii. 5142
 C. Bainbridge, of N. Y. City, in Sheldon, ii. 369(2), 381
 C. F., of Swanton, iv. 10392
Rev. C. H., of Charleston, iii. 1162
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4842
Miss C. S., in Franklin, ii. 373
Rev. C. S., of Montpelier, iv. 3912, 733
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7812
 on Hardwick Cong. church, i. 3272-8
 Caleb, of Middletown, iii. 7952, 7962(2), 797, 8042, 833(2)
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4802
 of Shelburne, i. 858, 859, 8662, 877
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 647
 of Wells, iii. 11922, 11952, 11962
Rev. Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
Capt. Caleb B., of Burlington, i. 669(2)
 Calvin, of Barre, iv. 30, 42
 of Danby, iii. 6032
 Carl L., of Montpelier, iv. 3372
 Carlos, of Brandon, iii. 446
 Carlos L., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 5292
Mrs. Caroline H., of Milton, on Col. Alpheus Hall and Israel Hall, ii. 583-5
 Caroline M., of Northfield, iv. 6192
Mrs. Caroline V., of Milton, iii. 5332
Mrs. Carrie, of Northfield, iv. 6892
Mrs. Carroll, of Barre, iv. 37
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 6472
 Catherine (Cutler), m. Christopher Minot, iii. 687, 727, 7332
 Caty, of Lunenburg, i. 10202
 Cephas, of Barton, iii. 752
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 of Tinmouth, iii. 11412, 1143
 Cephas jr., of Rutland, iii. 10622, 1143
 Ceylon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Chandler T., of Bennington, i. 2592
Dr. Chapman C., of Richford and Berkshire, ii. 116
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 6472
 Charity (Herrick), wife of Augustus D. Smith, iii. 6472
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 4952
 of Bristol, i. 202
 of Rockingham, iv. 11943
 of Swanton, iv. 1080
 Charles A., of Barre, iv. 25, 33, 392-40, 41, 43, 788
 sketch of Barre Academy, iv. 24
 Charles C., of Corinth, ii. 883
 Charles D., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Charles E., of Northfield, iv. 6192
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 358, 472
 Charles Franklin, of Montpelier, iv. 552
 Charles Strong, of Montpelier, iv. 5512
 Charlotte, of Moretown, iv. 6032
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7942
 Chauncey, of Benson, iii. 4082, 414(2), 418
 of Boston, iv. 785
 of Danby, iii. 654
 of St. Albans, ii. 3932
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 13, 22
 editor, i. 5592
Dr. Chauncey, of Benson, iii. 4142(2), 4152
Dr. Chauncey P., of Benson and Leroy (N. Y.), iii. 4182
 Chester, of Lunenburg, i. 10202
 of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Chloe, of Milton, i. 841
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 8732
 m. Rutherford Hayes, v. 672, 175
 Christopher, from Marlow (N. H.), of Williamstown, iv. 542
 Clara L., poem, i. 119
 Clarissa, m. Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Claudius B. of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5412
Rev. Claudius B., of Brandon, iii. 4962, 5002-1
 Clement, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
 Clementia, m. George Cook, v. pt. 2, 1682
 Comfort, of Barre, iv. 412
 Cornelia A, m. Ira Allen, iii. 742
 Cornelius, of Cabot, iv. 85, 1042, 1082
 Corner, grantee of Westfield, iii. 3432

- Smith, Cylanda (Dutton), wife of Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 42
- Cyrus, of Marshfield, iv. 208²
of Tinmouth and Vergennes, iii. 1143
of Victory, i. 1047²
of Walden, i. 426
- Dr. D. B.*, of Plainfield, iv. 734²
- D. C.*, of Brandon, iii. 500
- Mrs. D. T.*, poem, iv. 193
- Dan, of Fair Haven, iii. 690², 732²
of West Haven, iii. 687², 699², 728
- Danforth A., of Northfield, iv. 645²
- Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75
of Cabot, iv. 98(2), 104²
of Clarendon, iii. 1085²
of Danby, iii. 619, 647²
grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 35²
of Middlesex, iv. 222²
of Milton, i. 841
of Monkton, i. 67
of St. Johnsbury, i. 396²
of Sheldon, ii. 378
grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873², 874(2), 876, 879²
- Capt. Daniel*, of Rupert, i. 200
in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Daniel B., of Coventry, iii. 139, 141(2), 143, 159
- Daniel C., of Danby, iii. 647²
of Eden, ii. 626
- Daniel M., of Brunswick, i. 965²
of Stowe, ii. 763
- Darius, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Dr. Darius*, of Hancock, i. 43²
- David, of Braintree, ii. 852²
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
of Northfield, iv. 619
of Poultney, iii. 991
grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
- David C., of Shelburne, iv. 1194³
- David H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- David P., of Md., v. pt. 3², 16²
- David R., of Pawlet, iii. 907²
- Debrah, of Danby, iii. 647
- Delia E., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Demis (Oatman), wife of Col. Milo Smith, iii. 823²
- Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 350², 352
from Plainfield (N. H.), of Barre, ii. 959; iv. 13², 27(2), 28(2), 34²(2), 437², 463², 464
- Desire, m. Solomon Miller, iii. 1172
- Dinah (Hullett) (Weller), wife of Elisha Smith, ii. 628
- Dorman, of Fletcher, ii. 215²
- Doton, of Middleboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101
- Drusilla, m. Abner Bartlett, iii. 611
- Dr. Dudley B.*, from Williamstown, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 725², 730(2), 731²
hist. of Plainfield, iv. 713-34
- Dwight T., from Dummerston, of Dubuque (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 169
- E., iii. 1074²
- E. A., of Danby, iii. 627²
of St. Albans, ii. 434²
of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Rev. E. B.*, of Poultney, iii. 994
- E. C., of Cabot, iv. 102²
- E. G., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Dr. E. H.*, ed. of Collection of American poetry, i. 566 *note*
- Eld. E. H.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1177
- E. L., Barre granite, iv. 38-9
of Marshfield, iv. 222
- E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1187²
m. Rev. Jay Powell, ii. 288
- Dr. E. T.*, of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Rev. Earl*, of Randolph, ii. 999²
- Rev. Eben*, of Waterford, i. 431²
- Eben jr., of Cabot, iv. 108
- Eben C., of Northfield, iv. 682²
- Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
of Cabot, iv. 95, 102², 103², 104²
of Danby, iii. 591², 607², 647(2)
of Fairfax, ii. 171², 403
grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
from Reading (Mass.), of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24(2)
grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- Rev. Ebenezer*, of Benson, iii. 412²
of Tunbridge, iii. 1124²
- Col. Ebenezer*, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- Ebenezer 2d, of Danby, iii. 647²
- Edgar, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Edgar L., of Marshfield, iv. 204²
- Rev. Edmund H.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
- Edward, of Brandon, iii. 500²
of Walden, i. 427
- Edward A., of Northfield, iv. 619²
of St. Albans, ii. 386
- Gov. Edward C.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
- Dr. Ela*, of Swanton, iv. 1098
- Rev. Eleazer*, of Montpelier, iv. 381²
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19
- Eli, of Essex, i. 783²
- Dea. Eli*, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94², 95², 96, 101, 661²
- Rev. Eli B.*, of Poultney, iii. 993(2)
- Rev. Eli Burnham*, Pres. Franklin co. teachers' institute, ii. 98²
- Eli S., of Swanton, iv. 1055²
- Elial, of Benson, iii. 417²(2)
- Elias, of Calais, iv. 136, 165², 174(2)

- Smith, *Dr.* Elias, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Rev. Elias, of Waterford, iii. 379²
 Elihu, of Clarendon, iii. 432
 of Whiting, i. 116
Rev. Elihu, of Castleton, iii. 517²(2), 519, 520², 527²(2)
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615², 616, 619, 648², 649, 671, 681²
 Elijah jr., of Northfield, iv. 613², 615², 619(2), 667, 683
 Eliphalet, pioneer of Pantton, i. 79
 Elisha, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note* of Danby, iii. 628
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
Rev. Elisha, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442
Lt. Elisha of St. Albans, ii. 433
Capt. Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 879²
Col. Elisha, of Sheldon, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 373²
 Eliza, of Milton, i. 841
 of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Eliza (Bemis), wife of Loran Smith, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Eliza (Walker), wife of S. J. Smith, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 m. Capt. Benoni Smith, iii. 926²
 m. Jesse Hills, iii. 647²
 Elizabeth M., m. *Rev.* Moses Robinson, i. 937²
 Elizabeth (Rogers), wife of Nathan Smith, iii. 647
 Elizabeth (Smith), 2d wife of Capt. Benoni Smith, iii. 926²
 Elizabeth (Stedman), wife of Ichabod Smith, iii. 417²
Dr. Ella, of Benson, iii. 414²
 Ellen J., m. C. J. Gleason, iv. 472
 Elvira E., of Northfield, iv. 645²
 Emily, of Northfield, iv. 619
Mrs. Emma (Wood), of Windham, sketch, v. pt. 3², 16-7
 Emogene (Boyce), wife of Dwight T. Smith, iv. 179; v. pt. 2, 169
 Enoch, of Brunswick, i. 964
 of Clarendon, iii. 561², 569, 648
 of Danby, iii. 665
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36², 37
Dr. Enoch A., of Huntington, i. 816(2)
 Enoch T., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
Dea. Enos, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870², 871(2), 880², 1167(2)
Dr. Epaphras, of Corinth, ii. 882
 Ephraim, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Pawlet, iii. 878, 926²
 of Swanton, iv. 998
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582²
Mrs. Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²(2)
 Ephraim, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 723², 724
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Ephraim S., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Erastus, of Irasburg, iii. 243²(2)
 Erastus P., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Esther, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Esther (Arnold) (Hills), wife of Benjamin Smith, v. pt. 2, 609, 622
 Esther (Lyman), wife of Dr. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Ethan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3⁴, 10
Rev. Ethan, of Haverhill (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820²
 of Poultney, iii. 520², 995², 996
 Eunice, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Eunice (Griswold), of Brookfield, ii. 1009²
 Eunice (Kibbee), wife of Abraham Smith, ii. 1047
 Eunice L., wife of Solomon Smith, ii. 1176
 Experience, from Walpole (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 m. Solomon Dunham, iv. 626²
 Ezekel, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Ezekiel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 of Craftsbury, iii. 381²
 of Danby, iii. 591, 592, 599
 Ezra, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 681(2), 682²
Lt. F., of Strafford, ii. 1177²
 F. C., v. pref. p. v.
 F. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 of Northfield, iv. 656²
Rev. F. W., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Fanny, of Northfield, iv. 619
 Fanny B., of Northfield, iv. 645²
 Fanny (Chipman), wife of William Douglas Smith, iii. 1098
 Fida, from Sutton, in Mass., v. pt. 3⁴, 37
 Filana (Field), wife of William Smith, v. pt. 3, 78
 Frances, of St. Albans, ii. 366²
 m. Capt. Edward Hall, iv. 896²
 Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 of Swanton, iv. 1080², 1099

- Smith, *Rev. Francis*, in Enosburg, ii. 465²
 from Providence (R. I.), of Rutland, iii. 1042²
Francis E., of Bennington, i. 259²
Rev. Francis P., from Gilmantown (N. H.), of Guildhall, i. 1010²
 sketch, i. 1013²-14
Rev. Francis W., of Brattleboro, v. 33
 in Fairfield, ii. 199
 in Enosburg, ii. 147, 160
Frank B., from Waitsfield, of N. Y., iv. 785²
Dr. Frank B., from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1006, 1007
Frank N., of Waterbury, iv. 871²
Rev. Franklin Gillett, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
Fred., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
Col. Fred E., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 299, 336, 352², 353(2), 411², 413, 420, 521², 567²; v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
Frederick, of Burlington, i. 513, 514, 669
 of Ripton, i. 87
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Lt. Frederick, grantee of Strafford, ii. 391, 1069, 1070², 1072(2), 1073(2), 1077, 1080², 1083(2), 1084(2), 1088²
Mrs. Frederick, of Strafford, ii. 1068²
Frederick jr., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Frederick E., of Northfield, iv. 619²
Freeman, of Elmire, ii. 591, 627
 of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
Freeman W., of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Friend, of Danby, iii. 607², 618²
Friend R., of Danby, iii. 647²
Rev. Friend W., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*, 1047
G. A., poem, ii. 469²-70
G. G., of St. Albans, ii. 338², 366², 386
Mrs. G. G., of St. Albans, ii. 366², 367
Gad, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192, 20
Dr. Gaius, of Bennington, i. 164², 2d ed. 166²
George, of Brownington, iii. 90
 of Cabot, iv. 76²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Montpelier, iv. 563
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 of Newport, iii. 295²
 of Rutland, iii. 1046
 British agent, i. 918
Rev. George, of Brandon, iii. 474²
 of Danby, iii. 606²
 of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 903², 1195²
 of Pawlet, iii. 905(2)
George C., of Cabot, iv. 121
 of Northfield, iv. 697
George E., of Bridgewater, iv. 1192²
 of Brownington, iii. 95
George G., of South Londonderry, v. pt. 3, 29
George H., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
George M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
George W., of Richford, ii. 282
Gideon, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 of Brunswick, i. 961², 962²
 of Newbury, ii. 939²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 60, 65, 97
Gilbert O., of Northfield, iv. 645²
Gilman, m. Theresa M. E. Bissell, ii. 1015
Grant, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905²
Gregory, iv. 393²
Gurdin H., of Manchester, i. 202
H. B., of Milton, ii. 480; iv. 1055
Rev. H. H., in Danby, iii. 607
H. M., of Randolph, ii. 1047²
Rev. H. R., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
H. S., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
H. W., of Burlington, i. 547(2)
Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77
 of Goshen, i. 36²
 m. Levi Trowbridge, iii. 724²
 m. Nathaniel Knight, iv. 1148
 m. Paul Dillingham, iv. 861
Hannah (Alexander), wife of Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
Hannah (Potter), 2d wife of Daniel Smith, iii. 647²
Rev. Hannibal H., of Fair Haven, iii. 717
Happy John, *pseud.*, of Roxbury, iv. 764
Harlow C., of Enosburg, ii. 135²
Harlow P., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 of Lamaille co., ii. 590²
Harriet (Brown), wife of Amos F. Smith, v. pt. 2, 447²
Harriet (Leonard), wife of Gen. Heman R. Smith, i. 807²
Harriet N., of Burlington, i. 532²
Harris, of Barton, iii. 75
Harry, of Highgate, ii. 265
 of Milton, i. 941
 of Swanton, iv. 1134²
Dr. Hart, of Randolph and Montpelier, ii. 1006²; iv. 278, 532
Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 87²
Rev. Harvey, of Weybridge, i. 110
Col. Harvey, of Thetford, iv. 896²
Harvey D., of Poultney, iii. 981
Rev. Harvey S., of Enosburg, ii. 146²
Heber R., of St. Albans, ii. 366²
Helen E., of Randolph, ii. 995²
Gen. Heman R., of Hinesburg, i. 795, 798², 807², 808

- Smith, Henrietta, m. Gen. Franklin H. Fessenden, v. 86, 110²
 Henry, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 85², 86(2)
 of Grand Isle, ii. 531² *note*, 535²
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Pawlet, iii. 908²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748², 758, 760²
 of Washington, ii. 1139
Rev. Henry, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Weathersfield (Conn.), iii. 417²
Maj. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 110², 172², 173(2)
 Henry D., of Cabot, iv. 121
 Henry H., of Marshfield, ii. 763²
 of Pawlet, iii. 894²
 of Stowe, ii. 768²
 Herbert R., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Hezekiah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Hiram A., of Rutland, iii. 1067²
 Hiram B., of Georgia, ii. 94², 243²
Capt. Hiram, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
 Hoel, of Pawlet, iii. 926²(2)
Dr. Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14²
 Horace E., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Huldah, m. Col. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153
Rev. I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 I. C., of Brownington, iii. 97²
 I. H., Orange co. officer, ii. 806
Rev. I. L., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Ieabod, of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 97²
 Ichabod, of Suffield (Conn.), iii. 417²
 Ira, of Albany, iii. 66²
 of Marshfield, iv. 204², 206²
 sketch, iv. 221
 of Orwell, iv. 573²
 of Pawlet, iii. 926², 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
Dr. Ira, of Monkton, i. 67
 Isaac, of Brownington, iii. 91², 92, 96(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 of Maidstone, i. 1030(2)
 of Manchester, i. 203, 204², 2d ed. 202, 203²
 of Shelburne, i. 857, 862
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Isaac B., of Glover, iii. 199²
 Isaac C., of Brownington, iii. 96²
 of Salem, iii. 309²(2)
 Isaiah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Israel, of Brattleboro, v. 57, 175
 of Cabot, iv. 104²
 of Charleston, iii. 129
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Thetford, Bradford grantee, ii. 811²(2), 812², 813(2), 816², 820², 1092, 1093, 1095
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804²(2)
Gov. Israel, i. 170, 175, 224, 500, 2d ed. 172, 176², 223; ii. 133²; iii. 48, 414, 721², 855²(2), 887, 894², 926², 1013, 1061, 1062; iv. 270²
Maj. Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 Israel C., of Brownington, iii. 90
 Israel H., of Thetford, iv. 573²
 Ithamar, of Waitsfield, iv. 776, 781², 784², 785
 Ithamer, author, iv. 12²
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Ithiel, of Albany, iii. 48
 J., of Brandon, iii. 478²
 of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 portrait, ii. facing p. 89
Rev. J., of Strafford, ii. 1082
Dr. J. B., in Brookfield, ii. 863
Rev. J. B., in Granville, i. 41
 J. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 J. E., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 J. Elnathan, of Vershire, ii. 1137
 J. M., of Glover, iii. 200
 of Groton, iv. 1163²
Rev. J. M., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 J. N., of Addison, i. 10²
 J. P., of Groton, iv. 1163²
 hist. of Newark, i. 356²-8
Dr. J. Pye, ii. 31 *note*
 J. R., of Highgate, ii. 264², 265
Dr. J. S., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1001(2), 1002, 1003(2), 1005(2), 1007; iv. 1200
Mrs. J. S. (née Sabine), of Randolph, ii. 1001(2), 1006
Dr. J. V., of Glover, iii. 208²
 J. W., farm in Addison, i. 14
 Jabez, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 of Newark, iv. 1194³
 Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Montpelier, iv. 279², 330, 549(2)
 of Royalton, iv. 440
 of Saulsbury (Conn.), ii. 376
 of Two Heroes, Grand Isle co., ii. 523
 Jacob & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 James, of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 884²

- Smith, James, of Middletown, iii. 820
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Newbury, ii. 945²
 of Poultney, iii. 966, 971, 974
 of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
 of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141²,
 1145²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7², 10
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Dr. James, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Rev. James, of Cabot, iv. 101
 in Bloomfield, i. 952
 in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
Lt. James, of Poultney, iii. 965²
Rev. James M., in Charlotte, i. 742²
 James R., of Pittsford, iii. 946
Capt. James T., iv. 319
 Jane, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Jarvis S., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Jedediah, from Middletown, of N.
 Y., iii. 804²
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 1199²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148²(2)
 Jehiel, in Fairfield, ii. 192²
 on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Dr. Jehiel, in Randolph, ii. 1006²
 Jemima, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 m. Heman Foster, iv. 896²
 m. Seely Brown, iii. 910², 924²
 Jeremiah, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
 Jesse, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 533²
Eld. Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1093²
Capt. Joab, from Oakham (Mass.),
 of Fairfield, ii. 192²; iv. 573²
 sketch, ii. 196²-7
 Joanna, of Calais, iv. 166
 m. George Sheldon, ii. 375²
 Joel, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 John, of Bennington, i. 143²(2),
 146², 153, 158², 2d ed. 145², 155²,
 160²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Chester, grantee of Concord,
 i. 967 *note*
 in Clarendon, iii. 557
 of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 35
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
 of Fairfax, ii. 176²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 677², 679²
 of Fletcher, ii. 210
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 from Groton (Conn.), of Marl-
 boro, v. pt. 2, 447
 of Guildhall, i. 1000
 of Irasburg, iii. 244
 of Leicester, i. 44²
 of Maidstone, i. 1028², 1029
 of Newbury, ii. 947²(2)
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Pawlet, iii. 897²
 of Poultney, iii. 675²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2),
 230²
 of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1043(2), 1057,
 1059, 1080², 1081²
 of St. Albans, ii. 93, 301², 302,
 314, 329, 331², 365 *note*, 480,
 531(2); iv. 271²
 sketch, ii. 316²-17
 of Socialborough, i. 126, 2d ed.
 127
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 42², 43²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1045, 1047,
 1088, 1132², 1134, 1144²
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624²,
 625², 649
 pioneer of Whiting, i. 116(2)
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140²,
 1145², 1149
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 discoverer, i. 659
 Green Mountain Boy, iii. 558,
 582², 585²
Mrs. John (née Goodenow), iii. 448²
Rev. John, in Northfield, iv. 650
 in Roxbury, iv. 751
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 circuit preacher, iii. 80²
Capt. John, of Franklin co., in *Rev.*
 war, ii. 390²
Capt. John, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 of Shoreham, i. 100
Capt. John 2d, of Rutland, iii. 1080
 John jr., of Bennington, i. 143²,
 145(2), 2d ed. 146, 147
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 John A., of Newark, i. 451
 John C., of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 John D., of Waterbury, iv. 838²,
 871²
 hist. of Pantou, i. 77²-83
 John E., of Northfield, iv. 619²
Gov. John Gregory, of St. Albans,
 ii. 94², 96, 97²(2), 102, 298, 303²,
 308², 310, 329², 331², 365, 454,
 480, 531(2); iii. 5, 301, 523²; iv.
 271², 307, 325², 587, 622, 1124;
 v. pref. v, 155²
 portrait, ii. facing p. 289²
Mrs. J. Gregory, of St. Albans, iv.
 1124, 1196²
Rev. John L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²

- Smith, *Rev.* John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Whittingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
 John R., of Marshfield, ii. 763
 of Stowe, ii. 744²
 John S., of Hardwick, ii. 590
Dr. John S., of Randolph, ii. 996, 1026²
 sketch, ii. 1006(2)
Rev. John S., in Morgan, iii. 288²
 John W., iv. 592²
 of Chelsea, ii. 806(2), 871
 of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
 of Stowe, ii. 715, 717
 Johnson, of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Topsham, ii. 1105² *note*
 Jonas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Jonas N., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Brownington, iii. 72², 90²(2), 94
 of Charleston, iii. 118, 119
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of Richford, ii. 286²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 of Wolcott, ii. 783
Gen. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 51
Brig. Gen. Jones, v. pt. 2, 447
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 161²
 of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Berkshire, i. 956(2)
 sketch, ii. 116²
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Cabot, iv. 94²
 of Clarendon, iii. 555², 561²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 603
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Middletown, iii. 818²(2)
 in Pawlet, iii. 905²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 112²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 lawyer, ii. 92²
 Mormon iii. 812, 819(2), 912, 920, 1001, 1057², 1200²; iv. 677²
Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Joseph jr., of Putney and Northfield, iv. 626, 628
 Joshua, from Ashford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 204, 205
 of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Woodstock (Conn.), iv. 221
Dea. Joshua, of Richford, ii. 282
Dr. Joshua B., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Josiah, of Barton, iii. 80
 of Northfield, iv. 627²
 of Pawlet, iii. 903², 917², 926²(2)
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18², 36², 41², 44
 Josiah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Josias, of Vergennes, i. 106²
 Judson, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651²
 Julia, m. Horace Hollister, iii. 917², 926²
 Julia A., of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Julia (Knapp), wife of Dr. Orin Smith, iv. 54²
 Julia M., m. James Hope, iii. 537
 Justice, of Montreal, ii. 308
Dr. Justin, of Pawlet, iii. 894
Rev. Justin A., of Bennington, i. 162², 164, 2d ed. 164², 166; v. pt. 3⁵, 48
 Justus, of Brownington, iii. 72², 90²
 Katherine, m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 179²
 wife of John Smith, v. pt. 2, 35
Mrs. Keturah, iv. 221
 Kirby, ii. 748
 L., of Danby, iii. 653²
 L. B., of Rutland, iii. 1068²
 L. J., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 L. L., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Stowe, ii. 715
Mrs. L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280
Rev. Larned, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Laura, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Lavinia, m. Marshal Howard, ii. 176²
 Leander, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
 Leander W., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Lemuel, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 763²
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Levi, of Fair Haven, iii. 702
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
Rev. Levi, of Barnet, i. 300
 of Ira, iii. 782²
 of Pittsford, iii. 946
 Lewis, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 Linda (Dutton), wife of Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 167²
 Lisemore, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Lois (Wilber), wife of Daniel C. Smith, iii. 647²
 Loraine, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 Loran, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Lorane M., iii. 200²
 Louis McDonald, of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 619²
 Loyal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168², 202
 Loyal jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Lucien P., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
Dr. Lucius, of Fair Haven and Brandon, iii. 743

- Smith, Lucius E., of Monkton, iv. 1194³
 Lucretia, of Newport, iii. 297
 m. Wesley Clemons, iii. 1207²
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
 of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 m. Thomas Sanders, ii. 1027
 Lucy A., m. Charles A. Reed, iv. 472
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Orange Smith, i. 571
 Lucy (Hatch), wife of Dr. Orange Smith, iv. 787
 Lucy P., m. Samuel A. Willard, ii. 800
 Lucy (Rowe), wife of John Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Lucy (Whitney), wife of Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Lurinda, m. John Johnson, i. 596²
 Luther, of Brownington, iii. 90²
 of Danby, iii. 654
 Luther L., of N. Y., iv. 785²
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 647(2)
 Mrs. Lydia, of Hadley (Mass.), ii. 320
 Lydia W., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Lydia (Waterman), wife of Adin Smith, iv. 645²
 Rev. Lyman, of Charlotte, i. 743²
 of Essex, i. 788², 789
 M., of Bridport, i. 17²
 of Middletown, iii. 835²
 M. D., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Rev. M. J., of Middletown, iii. 834²
 Miss M. L., of Newport, poem, iii. 386²
 Dea. Major, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122, 1125²
 Maner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104²
 Manor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 167²
 Margaret, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Maria W. (Curtis), wife of John Smith, ii. 317
 Maria (Willard), wife of Ira Smith, iii. 931
 Mariah, m. Freeman Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
 Marshal, taken prisoner, i. 6
 Marshall, of Bridport, i. 17²
 Martain, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Martha, m. Moulton Fish, iii. 623
 Martha (Pierce), wife of Doton Smith, v. pt. 2, 101
 Martin, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 223
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 396
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
 of Northfield, iv. 708
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 1199²
 of Worcester, iv. 896²
 m. N. Pennock, ii. 1006
 Mary A., m. William Hitt, iii. 627²
 Mrs. Mary Ann, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Mary Ann (Little), wife of Rev. Worthington Smith, ii. 320
 Mary (Bartlett), wife of Rev. Elisha Smith, v. pt. 34, 18²
 Mary (Brewer), wife of Dr. J. S. Smith, ii. 1006
 Mary Cummings, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Mary H., of Danby, iii. 647²
 Mary L., of Northfield, iv. 645²
 Mary M., of Northfield, iv. 671
 Mary (Presson), wife of Leonard Smith, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Mary (Walker), wife of Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 95, 168²
 Mary Warner (Goss), wife of Oramel H. Smith, iv. 472, 552
 Matthew Hale, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 3, 53²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 Rev. Matthew Hale, of Brattleboro, v. 178²
 Medad, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 7²
 Mehitable, m. Nathaniel Webster, iv. 109
 Col. Melancton, i. 674², 679, 682
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 647²
 Mrs. Mercy, of Rutland, iii. 1059²
 Michael, of Brunswick, i. 964
 Col. Milo, v. pt. 2, 49²
 of the West, iii. 823²
 Milo W., of Benson, iii. 415²(2)
 Mima, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 Molly (Mudgett), wife of Dea. Reuben Smith, iv. 627²
 Moody, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 Moses, pioneer of Berlin, iv. 53
 of North Adams (Mass.), i. 260³
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 Myron W., of Fairlee, iv. 1194³
 N. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 N. G., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
 N. J., of Clarendon, iii. 557
 of Danby, iii. 601
 N. W., of Plainfield, iv. 729
 Rev. N. W., of Barnet, i. 300
 Nabby, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Nancy, of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Woodbury, iv. 879²
 Mrs. Nancy, from New Durham (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Nancy L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 Nancy (Pierce), wife of Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Napoleon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 496, 502, 509², 519²
 of Danby, iii. 591², 603², 607², 647, 648

- Smith, Nathan, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1137
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 pensioner, ii. 393
 taken prisoner, i. 6
Dr. Nathan, of Burlington, i. 649
 of Hanover (N. H.), i. 1042;
 iv. 54, 154, 445², 446, 511,
 582², 1135
Prof. Nathan, of Dartmouth, v. 65²
Maj. Nathan, of Shoreham, in Ben-
 nington battle, i. 94²
 in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390²; iii.
 872²
 Nathan 2d, of Swanton iv. 1003
 Nathan B., of Clarendon, iii. 575
 Nathan J., of Clarendon, iii. 561²,
 569
Dr. Nathan Ryno, of Burlington, i.
 649, 939²
Rev. Nathan W., of Topsham, ii.
 1108
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 592
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²,
 675, 682²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 182²(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971, 972(2)
Dr. Nathaniel, of Whitingham, v.
 pt. 2, 722²(2)
Capt. Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii.
 879², 926
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Dr. Nathaniel R., of Burlington, i.
 504
 Nehemiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125,
 1128
Capt. Nehemiah, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1128², 1137
Rev. Nelson, of Brookfield, ii. 863
 Newell, of Charleston, iii. 119
 Noah, i. 500; iv. 256; v. 15; v. pt.
 3⁵, 101²
 of Bennington, i. 59, 158², 165²,
 466; ii. 167²(2), 168, 671²;
 iii. 72²
 of Charleston, iii. 129
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Milton, i. 841
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894², 926²,
 927
 of Poultney, iii. 972²
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 O., of Swanton, iv. 1129
 O. H., of Montpelier, iv. 13², 14,
 277², 334², 351
 O. J., of Richford, ii. 282, 288
 O. L., of Worcester, iv. 888², 893,
 907²
Mrs. O. L. (née Ladd), iv. 901
 Obediah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115²
 Oliver, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed.
 202²
 of Stamford, i. 238
 Oliver M., of Brandon, iii. 444²(2),
 445, 495²
 Oramel H., of Montpelier, iv.
 273²(2), 274, 282, 302(2), 304²,
 322, 327², 351², 357², 470², 510²,
 552, 571²
 sketch, iv. 471
Mrs. Oramel H. (née Goss), iv. 471
 Oramel L., of Thetford and Worec-
 ster, iv. 887, 896, 907²
 Orange, of Essex, i. 781²
 of Highgate, ii. 257², 264²
 of Swanton, i. 571; iv. 994²,
 1003, 1004², 1022, 1132,
 1133², 1185²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787², 788, 795
Dr. Orange, of Waitsfield, iv. 784²,
 787
Rev. Origen, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 on Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v. pt.
 3³, 19
Dr. Orin, of Berlin, iv. 54²
 Orin H., of Marshfield, iv. 205, 221
 Orpha (Horton), wife of Dr. Smith,
 iii. 444²
Dr. Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 278,
 359, 481
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 Orson, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Orville J., of Richford, ii. 281
 Osheas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 Otis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
 P. H., of Middletown, iii. 835²
Rev. P. H., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 in Wells, iii. 1194²
Lt. Parker, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Patience, wife of Dea. Samuel
 Smith, ii. 316², 332²
 Patrick, of Ft. Edward (N. Y.), i.
 462²
 Paul, from Marlboro, of Jay (N.
 Y.), v. pt. 2, 448
 Peggy, of Ferrisburg, i. 34²
 Penelope, of Pawlet, iii. 926²
 m. Orange Hollister, iii. 917²
 Peres, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Perrin, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Peter, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Peter G., of Montpelier, iv. 329, 529²
Rev. Peter H., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Phebe, m. Charles M. Bruce, iii. 614²
 Phebe (Henderson), wife of Harry
 Smith, i. 941
 Philenda, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 67²
Lt. Philip, of Enosburg, ii. 398
 Philo, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Phineas, of Randolph, ii. 999

- Smith, Phineas, of Rutland, iii. 423
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^a, 8
 of Rutland co., iii. 423(2)
 Pierpoint, of Shelburne, i. 877
 Pliny, of Orwell, iii. 926
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 619, 627², 708
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 of Worcester, iv. 907²
 m. Abel Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
 m. Timothy F. Chipman, i. 100
 Polly (Amsden), wife of Joseph Smith, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Polly (Ladd), wife of Oramel L. Smith, iv. 896²
 Polly (Nichols), wife of Elijah Smith, iv. 619, 671
 Rev. Preserved, of Rowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
Quaker, pseud., see Smith, William, of Shelburne
 R., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 Rev. R., of Georgia, ii. 250²
 Maj. R., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 R. C., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Rachel, in Newbury, ii. 952
 wife of Levi Nichols, ii. 142
 Rebecca, m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 715²
 m. William Scales, iv. 924²
 Rebecca B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Rebecca (Lane), wife of Otis Smith, v. pt. 2, 620
 Reuben, iv. 913
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 671
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 897, 905², 926²(2), 931
 from Warren (N. H.), of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435²
Dea. Reuben, of Tunbridge and Northfield, iv. 627²
 Rev. Reuben, of Burlington, i. 538²
 Reuben jr., of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Reuben C., of Newport, iii. 297
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 647
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 402
 m. William Bromley, iii. 613²
 Rhoda (Baker), wife of Asa Smith, iii. 647²
 Richard, of Barre, iv. 412
 of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Corinth, ii. 882², 887
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 from Salisbury (N. H.), of Corinth ii. 885²
 Richard W., of Benson and Wardsboro, iii. 415²
 attorney, i. 473
 Capt. Robert H., of Pawlet, iii. 879², 881(2), 926²
 Roger, of Brandon, iii. 489
 Rollin, of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1088
 Roswell, of Moretown, iv. 917
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Rev. Roswell, of Randolph, ii. 1064
 Ruel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^a, 13
 Rufus, of Montgomery, ii. 278
 Rev. Rufus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3^a, 20²
 in Montpelier, iv. 425
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678², 690²
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 647²
 of Pawlet iii. 926²
 Ruth B., of Newbury, iv. 319
 Ruth (Goodrich), wife of Josiah Smith, iii. 926²
 S. & N. J., of Danby, iii. 603²
 Rev. S. D., of Corinth, ii. 888
 Dr. S. H., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 S. J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Salah, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
 Salinda, m. Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 297
 of Northfield, iv. 619
 of Shoreham, i. 94²
 wife of Abel Smith, ii. 624², 625²
 Sally (Presson), wife of George Smith, v. pt. 2, 62
 Sally (née Wilson), v. pt. 2, 211
 Salome, of Bridport, see Grandey, Mrs. Salome (Smith)
 Samuel, of Amenias (N. Y.), iii. 580²
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 of Brownington, iii. 90, 91, 94, 138²
 of Colchester, i. 763
 of Essex, i. 778², 779, 781², 787
 grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Fair Haven, iii. 735
 of Fairlee, ii. 902, 914
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 from N. Y., of Bridport, i. 17
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612², 670²
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 759
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290, 314, 316², 317, 332²
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 of Vershire, ii. 1132
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568
 hist. of N. J., cited, i. 607² note
 Mrs. Samuel (née Grant), of Fairlee, ii. 892², 895
 Rev. Samuel, of Windsor, iii. 154(2)
 Baptist minister, i. 327
 Capt. Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891, 905(2)
 sketch, 894²-5
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²

- Smith, *Maj.* Samuel, of Brownington, iii. 72², 90², 91², 96², 97(2), 99²(2)
 Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 72², 90(2), 94(2)
Mrs. Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 96(2)
Capt. Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 96
 Samuel F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Samuel N., of Irasburg, iii. 260²
 Samuel R., of Stowe, ii. 742²
Dr. Samuel Stanhope, of Princeton, i. 526
 Sanford, of Poultney, iii. 999
 Sarah, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 of St. Albans, ii. 366²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084(2), 1177
 m. Israel Putnam Dana, i. 317²
 m. William Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168²
 wife of Elial Smith, iii. 417²
 Sarah Jane m. George Bartlett, iii. 611
 Sarah (Meritt), wife of Capt. Joab Smith, ii. 196²
 Sarah (Sloan) (Grant), 2d wife of Lt. Frederick Smith, ii. 1072² *note*
Mrs. Sarah (Soule) (Merrill), wife of Capt. John Smith, ii. 196²
 Sarah (Willard), wife of Reuben Smith, iii. 926², 931
 Seneca, of Danby, iii. 569, 600², 601, 603(2), 648
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 111
 of Northfield, iv. 614², 615², 621²
 of Shoreham, i. 94²
Dea. Seth, of Hadley (Mass.), ii. 320
 Shubael, of Barre, iv. 41²
 of Washington, ii. 1139, 1182²
 Sidney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
Lt. Sidney, i. 582, 583, 672²
 Silas, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 from Marlboro, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448
 of Rutland, iii. 1081
 Simeon, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 746
 of Lyndon, i. 342
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447(2)
 of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133, 1185²
 of West Haven, iii. 745²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 1154²
Dr. Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 688, 696², 714², 726², 727, 728
 of West Haven, iii. 417², 685(2), 686², 687, 729², 733²
 Simon, of Northfield, iv. 632
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Maj. Simon, of Lenox (Mass.), iii. 1153
Dr. Socrates, of Clarendon and Rush (N. Y.), iii. 568²-9
 Solomon, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Randolph, ii. 1042
Dea. Solomon, of Randolph, in Corinth, ii. 881, 1176
 Sophia, m. John Allbee 2d, v. pt. 2, 504
 m. Stephen Reed, iii. 924
 Steel, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Capt. Steel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Stephen, of Brownington, iii. 91, 94
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64²
 surveyor of Manchester, i. 199
 pioneer of Shoreham, i. 95²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Stephen jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Submit (Severance), wife of Asa Smith, v. pt. 2, 419
 Susan (Averill) (Johnson), wife of Ephraim Smith, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Susanna, of Northfield, iv. 619
 wife of Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
 Susanna (Preston), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
 wife of Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Sybel, m. James L. Stark, v. pt. 2, 419
 Sylvester, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1145²
 T. B., of Brandon, iii. 500
 T. P., of Castleton, iii. 516²
 Tabitha, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Theodore, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 of Swanton, iv. 1035
 Theodore W., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Theresa (Bissell), wife of Gilman Smith, ii. 1015
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275, 276(2), 280²
 of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
Dr. Thomas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
Rev. Thomas, of Portland (Me.), ii. 1027
 Timothy, of Middletown, iii. 797, 819²
 Truman B., of Stowe, ii. 763²

- Smith, *Dr. Truman B.*, of N. Y. City, ii. 697²
V. M., of Stowe, ii. 590
Vernon M., of Stowe, ii. 721, 763²
W. C., ii. 531(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 386
Gen. W. F., ii. 763²(2); iii. 537²; iv. 1180², 1181²
W. H., of Poultney, iii. 625
W. N. & co., of St. Albans, ii. 307²
Wait, of Strafford, ii. 1068², 107²
Waitstill, of Strafford, ii. 1073, 1082
 m. Charles Davenport, v. pt. 2, 35
Wallace, of Clarendon, iii. 575
Wallace F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Walter J., of Montpelier, iv. 532
Walter P., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 1194³
Warren, of Goshen Gore, i. 434(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 1042
Warren H., ii. 1057²
 of Rutland, iii. 427², 1034
Willard, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124², 1126²
Willard G., of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
 of Montpelier, iv. 590²
William, of East Haven, i. 986²
 of Geneva (N. Y.), v. pt. 3, 78
 of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
 from Mass., of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 of N. Y., ii. 808², 809(2), 811²
 of Northfield, iv. 627², 708
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 862, 866²
 of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1125, 1128²
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 juror, i. 466
William jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
William Douglas, of Rutland, iii. 1062, 1098
Maj. Gen. William F., i. 439, 440²; ii. 388, 454, 763²; iii. 537²; iv. 1180²-1
 portrait, ii. facing p. 384
William L. G., from Fair Haven, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 728
William M., of East Haven, i. 986²
 of Northfield, iv. 645²
William S., of Montpelier, iv. 501, 529², 616
William Ward, of Fair Haven, iii. 728
Winchester, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
Rev. Worthington, of St. Albans, i. 523, 525, 530, 652², 841; ii. 98, 313², 333, 335², 365 and note, 469
 sketch, ii. 320-1
Worthington C., of St. Albans, ii. 962, 331²
Zachariah, pensioner, ii. 393
Zebina, of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 1154²
Zebulon, of Danby, iii. 591
Zenas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Rev. Zephaniah Hollister, of Glas-tonbury, iii. 900²
Ziba, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
Smith family, pioneers of Addison, i. 6
 Mormons, iii. 819
Smiths, pioneers of Johnson, ii. 670²
 of Rutland, iii. 1013²
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
Smith & Boardman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698
Smith & Collins, of Brandon, iii. 500
Smith & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 279
Smith & Shute, of Poultney, iii. 939
Smith & Wells, of Barre, iv. 38²
Smith & Wilkins, of Burlington, i. 684²
Smith Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 281
Smith, Wentworth & Bingham, of Sax-ton River, v. pt. 2, 514
Smith, Whitecomb & Cook, of Barre, iv. 35, 36
Smucker, Dr., iv. 1180
Smyth, Gov., of N. H., v. pt. 3³, 72²
 D. G., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Sneathen, Rev. Nicholas, of East Mont-pelier, iv. 576²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727, 728
 of Vershire circuit, iv. 649
 see also *Snehan*
Snell, John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727²
 of Pawlet, iii. 878
 M. Porter, i. 183² note
 Quartus, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Titus, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
Snethen, Rev. Nicholas, of Barre, iv. 51²
 of Vershire circuit, iii. 470; iv. 374², 375²
 see also *Sneathen*
Snider, Jacob, of Huntington, i. 814², 817², 820
Sylvester R., of Huntington, i. 819²
 note
Capt. Sylvester R., of Huntington, i. 816
 see also *Snyder*
Snow, Eld., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279
Rev., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 578, 584³
Alpheus F., of Mendon, iii. 786
Amy, m. Ezra Davis, v. pt. 2, 103²
Avis, m. Asa Alden, iv. 163²
B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 549
Barnabas, of Montpelier, iv. 529
Mrs. Barnabas (née Bancroft), iv. 529
Barnabas H., of Montpelier, iv. 328²

- Snow, Barzilla, of Lunenburg, i. 10202, 1021
 Betsey, of Lunenburg, i. 10202
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020(2)
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 10
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 899
 Elihu, of Montpelier, iv. 3552
 Rev. Elihu, of Plainfield, iv. 7272
 Elizabeth (Munger), wife of Joseph Snow, iii. 681
 Francis N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Frank, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Frank T., of Roxbury, iv. 7592
 Freeman, of East Montpelier, iv. 5782, 5832
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 m. Isaac Alden, iv. 164
 Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 2372
 J. C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4432
 J. M. & B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Capt. James H., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706(2)
 Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 847(2), 8522
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 848
 John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2302
 John C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 344
 Jonathan, from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266, 578(2)
 Jonathan M., of Montpelier, iv. 3782, 379
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 681
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 10
 Levi, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
 Levi jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5312
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 3292
 Lydia (Hammett), wife of Jonathan Snow, iv. 578
 Mary, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
 N. Osgood, of Montpelier, iv. 4122
 P. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Simeon, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Timothy, of Williamstown, ii. 11452
 Valina, m. Bennett Palmer, iv. 1422
 Will, of Roxbury, iv. 7522
 Willard, of Montpelier, iv. 5242
 William, of Charleston, iii. 1082, 1152, 122
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3442, 352
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5312
 Snow & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Snow, Bancroft & co., of Montpelier, iv. 2782
 Snowe, *Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92
 Snows, Edna M., poem, iv. 9232
 Snyder, —, of Huntington, iii. 10442
 Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Capt. Heman R., of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706
 John, of Huntington, i. 8152, 8242
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 of Rhinebeck (N. Y.), i. 8242
 Leonard C., of Huntington, i. 8152
 Rebecca (Hart), wife of Jacob Snyder, i. 8242
 see also Snider
 Sohn, Karl F., painter, v. 139
 Sohnburger, J. K., of Cincinnati, iii. 538
 Solace, Calvin, of Bridport, i. 18; iv. 5732
 Solley, Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4552
 Somerby, J. A., of Morrisville, ii. 5892
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 328, 5502, 5532
 Somers, Bartholomew, of Barnet, i. 2742, 275, 2782, 286(2)
 Cloud, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
 Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 237(2)
 Henry, of Irasburg, iii. 2492, 254
 Hugh, of Barnet, i. 2752(2), 276
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 275(2)
 Seth P., of Greensboro, iii. 2222, 229
 Rev. William C., of Barnet, i. 2872
 Somerville, George, of Fayston, iv. 188
 J. G., of Northfield, iv. 683
 Jane K. (Vincent), wife of William J. Somerville, iv. 158
 Mary, of Moretown, iv. 6032
 William J., of Fayston, iv. 158
 Soper, —, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Capt., of Mass., in Rev. war, ii. 1462
 Amos, i. 6752 *note*
 B. T., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Ellen E. (Bradford), wife of George W. Soper, iv. 638
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 616, 638
 Gilbert, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 966, 971
 H. C., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Hastings, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Jesse, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 5782, 5792, 580, 648
 Loren, of Coventry, iii. 1472, 1582, 1592(2), 160
 Moody, of Coventry, iii. 1592(2)
 Mordecai, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
 Pelitia, of Danby, iii. 588
 Prince, from Dorset, of Brandon, iii. 4552
 Solomon, of Brandon, iii. 4552
 Lt., Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 William J., of Dorset, i. 1892, 2d ed. 191
 Soper & Cleveland, of Coventry, iii. 1472
 Soper & Lord, of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Sophocles, ii. 3242
 Sorel, *Capt.* de, i. 754; ii. 5592, 560(2)
 Sornborger, *Rev.* Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 4732
 in Charlotte, i. 7422
 in Huntington, i. 8272
 in Shelburne, i. 8832

- Sornborger, *Rev.* Wellington, of Rich-
ford, ii. 285²
- Soule, —, ii. 358
Judge, of St Albans, ii. 365²
 Albert G., of Fairfield, ii. 96²,
 200(2)
 on Joseph Soule, ii. 197²-8
 of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Andrew Jackson, of Franklin co.,
 ii. 93²
 Anson, of Fairfax and Swanton, ii.
 171; iv. 1050²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Arison, of Swanton, iv. 1098
 Charles, of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Chloe, m. Ira Goodridge, v. pt. 2,
 621
 Elizabeth, m. Elijah Bradley, iii.
 612²
 Esther (Whitney), wife of Joseph
 Soule, ii. 198
 Eunice (Hungerford), wife of
 Joseph Soule, ii. 197²
 Gardner, of Danby, iii. 663
 George, grantee of Charlotte, i.
 733² *note* (2)
 Harmon, of Fairfield, ii. 198
 Harry, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Hiram, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Isaac Newton, pioneer of Fairfield,
 ii. 192²
 J. J., of Danby, iii. 666
 James, of Danby, iii. 591², 599²,
 612², 663
 John, of Danby, iii. 614², 663
 John S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 581², 582(2),
 598², 599
 from Dover (N. Y.), of Fair-
 field, ii. 192², 196, 200, 365²
 sketch, ii. 197²-8
 Pardon, of Danby, iii. 663
 Dr. Renselaer, of Fairfield, ii. 197
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Samuel H., of Fairfield, iv. 1194³
 Salmon, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Timothy, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Warren, of Fairfax, ii. 168², 174²
 Wesson, of Danby, iii. 653², 663
 William, of Danby, iii. 663
- Soullard, *Rev.*, of Middletown and
 Pawlet, iii. 834²(2)
Rev. Edward S., from Saratoga (N.
 Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 904², 921, 927
 Fanny (Crapo), wife of *Rev.* Ed-
 ward S. Soullard, iii. 927
 Julianna (Barden), 2d wife of *Rev.*
 Edward S. Soullard, iii. 927
- Southard, Asher, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 602
 Rev. David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 Souther, Benjamin, of Warren, iv. 811²
 Harriet, of Lowell, iii. 280²
- Southerland, *Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 649²
Rev. David, of Groton, iv. 1149
- Southgate, Abigail, of East Montpelier,
 iv. 584
 Daniel, from Worcester co. (Mass.),
 of Shoreham, i. 94
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Richard, grantee of Poultney, iii.
 997
 Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Samuel, grantee of Poultney, iii.
 997
 Steward, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
Rev. William, of Brattleboro, v. 33
- Southier, Claude Joseph, ii. 90; iv. 992
- Southmayd, *Miss*, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Daniel S., of Castleton, iii. 521²
Rev. J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 395
 John W., of Georgia, ii. 235²
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 439²
 Jonathan C., of Castleton, iii. 521²
 author, iv. 319
- Rev.* Jonathan C., of Montpelier, iv.
 290², 291(2), 541², 543, 551²
- Southwick, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 591²,
 607²
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 591², 599², 603
 Hannah, m. Joseph Fletcher, iii. 649
 Homer, of Middletown, iii. 823²
 Homer H., of Middletown, iii. 844²
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 593², 595, 602
 Isaac jr., of Middletown, iii. 657
 Israel, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
 Josiah, of Danby, iii. 607(2), 611,
 648²
 Lawrence, of Salem (Mass.), iii.
 648²
- Mary B., of East Montpelier, iv.
 584³
- Mary (Baker), wife of Josiah
 Southwick, iii. 648²
- Rachael (Brown), 2d wife of Josiah
 Southwick, iii. 649
- Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
 William, of Danby, iii. 649
- Southworth, —, of Middletown, iii.
 809
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908
Mrs. Gordon (née Kent), i. 187², 2d
 ed. 188²
 * A. B., of West Fairlee, ii. 913
 Asa, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Constant, of Weybridge, i. 111
 Gordon, of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed.
 188²
Rev. J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 386²
 J. P., of West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Lemuel, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Preston, of Ira, iii. 783²

- Southworth, S. W., of Middletown, iii. 844
 Samuel, of Vershire, ii. 1182
 William, of Bennington, v. pt. 3^s, 35
 William S., from Dorset, of Lowell (Mass.), i. 187², 2d ed. 188²
 Sovenberger, Rev. Stephen, of Bristol, i. 21
 Sowle, Gardner, of Danby, iii. 649
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 649
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 649
 James, of Danby, iii. 649(2)
 James jr., of Danby, iii. 649
 John, of Danby, iii. 649
 Joseph, from England, iii. 649
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 492
 Lizzie, of Danby, iii. 649
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 649
 Pardon, of Danby, iii. 649
 Patience (McOmber), wife of James Sowle, iii. 649
 Wesson, from Westport (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 649, 654
 Wesson jr., of Danby, iii. 649
 William, of Danby, iii. 649
 Sowles, —, of Swanton, iv. 1009
 Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1044
 Albert, of St. Albans, ii. 305²-6; iv. 1191
 of Swanton, iv. 1100², 1123
 Alice (Blake), wife of E. M. Sowles, iv. 1120²
 Ann, m. Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052², 1143²
 David, from Stephentown (N. Y.), of Alburg, ii. 491(2)
 E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1120²
 Edward of Swanton, iv. 1123
 Edward Adams, of St. Albans, ii. 94², 102, 840; iv. 324, 1039², 1055
 Hiram B., of St. Albans, ii. 97²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 John, of Alburg, ii. 485
 Mrs. John, of Alburg, ii. 485, 497
 John M., of Alburg, ii. 478, 479, 480, 500², 503²
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 478(2); iv. 1123, 1143²
 Sgt. Lewis jr., of Alburg, ii. 508, 513²
 Lewis S., in militia, ii. 514
 Lewis W., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 514
 Merritt, of Swanton, iv. 1123
 Stephen B., in militia, ii. 514
 Timothy, in militia, ii. 514
 W. L., of Alburg, ii. 507²
 William, of Alburg, ii. 489
 William L., of Alburg, ii. 479, 481, 498², 500, 503(2), 514
 of Swanton, iv. 283, 1031, 1088(2), 1120, 1122², 1123, 1134, 1186², 1187
 William T., of Alburg, ii. 491², 514
 Spafford, —, i. 572²
 of Burlington, i. 495²
 of Richmond, i. 847
 of St. Albans, ii. 290²
 Col., of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Abram, of Orange, ii. 956²
 Asa, from Piermont (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169², 170, 171²
 Capt. Broadstreet, of Fairfax, ii. 165, 167², 168(2), 169(2), 170, 171, 174², 176, 178²
 David, of Cambridge, ii. 597²(2), 621
 Mrs. David, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
 David, of Middletown, iii. 835
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
 Electa (Chittenden), wife of Jacob Spafford, i. 908
 Elijah, of Concord, i. 971², 1006
 Eliphalet, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 George, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12
 Dr. George, of Weathersfield and Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²(2)
 H. B., poem, iii. 575-6
 Heman, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Jacob, of Richmond, i. 844², 908
 Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6
 Job, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 John, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 596²-7, 597², 605, 610², 617(2), 621
 Mrs. John, of Cambridge, ii. 597²
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Col. John, of Tinmouth, iii. 558
 Jonathan, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456², 466²
 in Williston, i. 661²
 Col. Jonathan, ii. 241
 from Salisbury — (Conn.), of Williston, i. 901, 907, 908
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169(2), 170, 171, 176
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Nathan L., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
 Nathaniel jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Sally, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Samuel, iv. 613
 Sarah, from Piermont (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 596², 597, 617
 Tisdale, of Fletcher, ii. 209
 Spafford families of Fairfax, ii. 176
 Spague, Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Spaldin, Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Spalding, —, of Lyndon, i. 347
 of Panton, i. 9
 A. F., of Northfield, iv. 694²
 A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 574²
 Allen, of Roxbury, iv. 752, 758²(2), 759², 760², 761
 Azel, of Montpelier, Plainfield and Kansas, iv. 272², 273, 274, 277², 282², 357², 574², 725²

- Spalding, Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Betsey C., of Roxbury, iv. 768(2)
 Betsey G., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Bezalleel, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 758
 Billings, of Roxbury, iv. 759², 768
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 395²
 of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
 of St. Albans, iv. 768
 Lt. Charles C., iv. 522, 523², 524
 Charles Carroll, of Montpelier, iv. 551, 558
 sketch, iv. 557-8
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 754, 757²(2), 758, 760², 761(2)
 E. N., of Granville, i. 42²
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 395², 487
 Eliza (Reed), wife of Dr. James Spalding, iv. 447
 Erastus, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Erastus N., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759², 760², 761(2), 768
 F. R., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 G. R., of Northfield, iv. 669
 George, of Pantou, i. 82²
 Rev. George B., from Montpelier, of Dover (N. H.), iv. 447, 558
 author, iv. 319
 George Bailey, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Lt. Gilbert R., of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Harry, of Middletown, iii. 679
 Henry, of Pantou, i. 80(2)
 Henry M., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Hiram, of Pantou, i. 82²
 Holcomb, taken prisoner, i. 6, 12
 Isaac, of Pantou, i. 80, 82(2)
 Isabella, m. — Lounsbury, iv. 447
 Jacob, in Bakersfield, ii. 470²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 391²
 Dr. James, of Alstead (N. H.), iv. 264
 of Montpelier, iv. 278, 319², 351, 358², 359, 445, 558
 James R., of Montpelier, iv. 319², 447, 551, 558
 Jane, m. Dr. Warner, iv. 447
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 273², 274, 278²(2), 281², 282, 304, 328, 351, 435, 487, 489, 518, 548, 557², 558
 Mrs. John (née Collins), of Montpelier, iv. 487
 John, of Pantou, i. 82²
 of Roxbury, iv. 749², 768²
 John & Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 487
 John jr., of Montpelier, iv. 487
 John M., of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Levi, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Martha E., of Montpelier, iv. 447
 Mary A., of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Nathan, of Pantou, i. 80
 Dr. Nathan, B., of Montpelier, iv. 264², 278
 Paulina E., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Philip, of Pantou, i. 82²
 Phineas, pioneer of Addison, i. 42
 of Pantou, i. 80², 81², 82²
 Dr. Phineas, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Phineas jr., of Pantou, i. 82²
 Dr. Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Dea. Reuben, of Sharon, iv. 445², 487
 Sarah, wife of John Spalding, iv. 557²
 Sarah (Holcomb), wife of Phineas Spalding, i. 82²
 Silas, of Roxbury, iv. 756, 759²
 Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Sylvester E., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Thankful, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Timothy, of Pantou, i. 80²
 Timothy jr., of Pantou, i. 82
 Waterman, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Will, of Roxbury, iv. 761²
 William C., of Montpelier, iv. 447
 Wright, of Moretown, iv. 917
 see also Spaulding
 Spalding family of Pantou, i. 80²
 Spalding & Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Spalding, Storrs & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Spardwin, —, in St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 928²
 Sparhawk, Dr., of Morristown, ii. 690
 Rev., in Pittsfield, iii. 937
 in Mass., iii. 214²
 Dr. George, in Randolph, ii. 1007
 Joseph, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 L., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Rev. Samuel, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 in Randolph, ii. 999², 1000
 Spark, Dr., of P. Q., ii. 489
 Sparks, Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Ebenezer, from Killingly (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339(2), 349, 355
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Henry A., in Poultney, ii. 763²
 Jared, American biography, i. 156², 555², 2d ed. 159
 Rev. Jared, ii. 931(2)
 of Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Margaret (Love), wife of Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt. 2, 339(2)
 Rebecca (Wilder), wife of Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt. 2, 167
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Sarah, m. Aaron Wood, v. pt. 2, 339
 Sparrow, A. B., of Calais, iv. 136
 B. P., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Philip, of Plainfield, iv. 720
 Spaulding, —, of Lyndon, i. 347²
 m. Dr. Charles C. Nichols, iii. 1204²
 (Gates), v. pt. 2, 56²

- Spaulding, *Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1130
Mrs., v. pt. 2, 210²
 of Barre, iv. 52²
Rev., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²
Lt., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78²,
 82², 128, 206(2)
Capt., iii. 805²
Dea. A., of Middletown, iii. 801²
 A. V., of Waitsfield, iv. 785
 Abigail, m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt.
 2, 163
Mrs. Abigail (Gilman), wife of
 Sewell Spaulding, iv. 155²
 Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Allen, of Roxbury, iv. 743², 747²,
 750, 757², 759, 762
 Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Amy, m. John Cudworth, v. pt. 2,
 26²
 Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 109, 115,
 121
 of Concord, i. 971²
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 m. Samuel Laughton, jr., v. pt.
 2, 26, 59², 86, 152, 205²
 Arba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²,
 38², 147
Dea. Asahel, of Middletown, iii. 802,
 833
Rev. B. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Benjamin A., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 26²
 Bernice (Barnice), of Morristown,
 ii. 689²(2)
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 m. Darius Spaulding jr., iv. 743
 m. Henry Stevens, v. pt. 2, 26
 Betsey (Copeland), wife of *Dea.*
 Julius Spaulding, iii. 804
 Betsey (McClure), wife of John
 Spaulding, iv. 743
 Betsey (Spaulding), wife of Darius
 Spaulding jr., iv. 743
 Bezaleel, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 759
 Billings, of Roxbury, iv. 757², 758,
 761
 Chancy, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
 of Roxbury, iv. 743, 759²
 Charles C., of Newport, iii. 306
 Clarissa, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Clarissa E., m. Ransom C. Farr, v.
 pt. 2, 26²
 D. A., of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Darius, from Plainfield (Conn.), of
 Roxbury, iv. 743, 747, 756, 757,
 759
 Darius jr., of Roxbury, iv. 743
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 E. N., of Roxbury, iv. 747(2),
 748(2), 749, 761²
 Eleanor, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155
 Elizabeth G., m. Rev. Roger M. Sar-
 gent, iii. 89
 Ella (Mason), wife of Hoyt T.
 Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26²
 Emeline (Estabrook), wife of Arba
 Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26², 147
 Erastus, from Roxbury, of De Kalb
 (N. Y.), iv. 743², 758²
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26
 Eugene H., of West Windsor, iv.
 1192², 1194³
 Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
Mrs. Eunice, m. Arad Holton, v. pt.
 2, 69² 150²
 Eunice (Skinner), wife of Josiah
 Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
 Frank E., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 George E., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 Gilbert, from Roxbury, of N. Y., iv.
 743
 Gilbert R., of Roxbury, iv. 759
 H., of Moretown, iv. 599²
 Hannah (Ingraham), wife of Darius
 Spaulding, iv. 743
 Hannah (Samson), wife of Allen
 Spaulding, iv. 743²
 Harley, of Middletown, iii. 802, 838
 Harriet, m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2,
 26²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Horace, of Wells, iii. 1197²
Rev. Horace, in Northfield, iv. 650
 circuit preacher, iv. 376²
 Hoyt T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 26², 137
 Ira, of Roxbury iv. 750
 J. B., iii. 1038
 of Roxbury, iv. 758
 J. R., of N. Y., v. pt. 34, 52
Sgt. J. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.
 1059, 1060²
 Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Jacob S., of Bakersfield and Barre,
 ii. 108; iii. 35²; iv. 24, 35², 38
 Jared, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1133²
 Joanna, m. Jesse Frost, v. pt. 2, 25²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 26(2),
 27
 of Montpelier, iv. 13², 55²
 of Roxbury, iv. 743(2), 747,
 749²
Mrs. John, of Roxbury, iv. 743²,
 747²
Rev. John, of Johnson, ii. 674
 of Richford, ii. 285²
 John M., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 756,
 757, 761, 763
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 25²
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 795²,
 796(2), 797, 808², 811, 820, 830²,
 832, 833, 838
 of Wells, iii. 794(2), 1195
Capt. Joseph, of Middletown, iii.
 801², 802(2), 834

- Spaulding, Joseph jr., of Middletown, iii.
820, 821², 831
- Rev.* Joshua, of Bennington, i. 161,
2d ed. 163
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25²,
26(2), 27(2), 29, 69², 79, 110²,
429²
- Mrs.* Josiah (née Skinner), of
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69²
- Josiah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155²
- Julius, of Roxbury, iv. 761
- Dea.* Julius, of Middletown, iii. 833
of Poultney, iii. 802, 804(2)
- Rev.* Justin, of Moretown, iv. 600,
601(2)
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
- Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
88, 205, 208²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
- Lt.* Leonard, of Dummerston, i. 185²,
2d ed. 186²; v. pt. 2, 8², 9², 10(2),
11²(2), 35², 37, 56², 76², 83(2),
86, 112², 147, 177², 208(2), 429²
sketch, v. pt. 2, 24-33
of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Capt.* Leonard, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 53², 58, 59², 161²
- Leonard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 26(2), 87²
- Leonard 3d, v. pt. 2, 262(2)
- Levi, of Moretown, iv. 601
- Lewis M., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
- Lovina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Lucina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Lucy (Lyon), wife of Samuel B.
Spaulding, iii. 454²
- Lutheria, of Roxbury, iv. 752
- Margaret, wife of Lt. Leonard
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 27
- Mrs.* Margaret, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 210
- Margaret (Boyden), wife of Arba
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26², 38²
- Margaret (Love), wife of Leonard
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 25², 26(2)
- Martha, m. David Davis, iv. 1175²
- Martin, of Rutland, iii. 1041
- Mrs.* Mary, of Moretown, iv. 599²
- Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756
m. David Laughton, v. pt. 2,
26, 58, 86
- Mary (Briggs), wife of William
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 185²
- Mary W., wife of J. S. Spaulding,
iv. 24²
- Moses, of Barton, iii. 76
- Nathan, of Danby, iii. 59²
of Moretown, iv. 598²
- Nathan B., of Calais, iv. 173²
- Rev.* Nathan B., of Moretown, iv.
600, 601
- Nathan R., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Dr.* Nathaniel B., of Calais, iv. 164
- Nellie, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Rev.* Newell, of Moretown, iv. 601
- Rev.* Newell S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34,
18²
- Noah, of Glover, iii. 201(2)
- Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27
m. David Wilson, v. pt. 2, 26
- Oliver, of Stowe, ii. 714²
- Mrs.* Parthenia, of Burlington, i. 655
- Persis (Prescott), v. pt. 2, 25²
- Philip, from Roxbury, of Hermon
(N. Y.), iv. 743²
- Rev.* Philip, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
426²
- Dr.* Phineas, of Lyndon, i. 350²
- Pierce, of Warren, iv. 807²(2), 811²
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Polly (Kathan), wife of Squire
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 18²
- Polly (Nichols), wife of Philip
Spaulding, iv. 743²
- Priseilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
26²
m. — Howe, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Priseilla (Gleason), wife of Leonard
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
- Renda (McClure), wife of Gilbert
Spaulding, iv. 743
- Reuben, of Cavendish and St.
Johnsbury, i. 410²
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26,
56², 77
- Mrs.* Reuben (née Gates), of Dum-
merston, v. pt. 2, 26
- Reuben, of Roxbury, ii. 846
- Dr.* Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 60²,
179²
- Rinda, m. Asa Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Rev.* Russel H., of Groton, iv. 1167
- S. B., of Northfield, iv. 689²
- S. E., of Roxbury, iv. 738²
- Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- Sally (Fuller), wife of Leonard
Spaulding 3d, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 482
of Charleston, iii. 125
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25², 31²
of Roxbury, iv. 743
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
- Samuel B., of Brandon, iii. 454²,
455²
- Sarah, m. Charles Wilder, v. pt. 2,
26, 86, 167
- Sewell, of Jericho, iv. 155²
- Silas B., of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Siloam, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
- Simeon, of Albany, iii. 67
- Sgt.* Simeon, of Albany, iii. 49
- Solon S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
- Squire, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Mrs.* Thankful, of Moretown, iv. 601
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Timothy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
25², 26(2)

- Spaulding, *Rev.* Timothy, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426
 Van Ness, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Walter, pioneer of Charleston iii. 121(2)
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 262, 1852
 of Hubbardton, iii. 7492, 7512; iv. 1171, 11752
Rev. William, of Franklin, ii. 2262
 Zebulon M. P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 see also Spalding
- Spaulding family of Roxbury, iv. 743
 Spaulding & Colby, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Spaulding & Nichols, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Spawn, Henry, of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Spear, —, iv. 5732
 of Colchester, i. 7592, 7612
 of Worcester, iv. 8902
Dr., of Vershire, iv. 1552
Gen., Fenian officer, ii. 309(2)
 A. C., of Burlington, i. 4952
 A. H., of Highgate, ii. 265
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 11882
 Amos C., of Burlington, i. 5952
 Barney, of Burlington, i. 5042
 Barzillia, of Burlington, i. 5042
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 7472
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Catherine Maria (Howard), of Burlington, i. 5952
 D. L., of Charlotte, i. 931
 Dearing, of Burlington, i. 4952, 5042
Dr. Elisha, in Randolph, ii. 10052
 F. W., of Highgate, ii. 4202
 of Swanton, iv. 1035
 Hiram, of Braintree, ii. 8472
 Isaac, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Isaac jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Jacob, from Mass., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2), 846, 8522
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 2542
 Jacob A., of Braintree, ii. 8472
 James, of Corinth, ii. 8822
 James, of Newbury, ii. 9442
 Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Julia Hannah Howard, of Burlington, i. 5952
 Levi, of Braintree, ii. 846
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 Mehitable, of Worcester, iv. 9022
 Nathaniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845, 846(2), 847(2)
 Orson, boat builder, i. 707
Capt. Orson S., of Burlington, i. 6832
 Richard, of Burlington, i. 505
 Sally, m. Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113
 Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
 Samuel jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 412
- Stephen, of Braintree, ii. 8522
 of Worcester, iv. 1199
 Susan (Gilman), wife of Dr. Spear, iv. 1552
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Victor, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Victor I., of Braintree, iv. 11943
 William, of Newbury, ii. 9462
 Spear & Baneroff, of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Spears, *Messrs.*, of Colchester, i. 755
 Elhanan W., of Shelburne, i. 8622, 877
 Richard, of Shelburne, i. 859, 8622, 863, 8662
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 11992
- Specht, *Gen.* J. W., i. 6662
 Speeney, *Rev.* J. S., in Morgan, iii. 2882
 Spelacy, *Mrs.*, of Waterbury, iv. 8712
 Spellman, *Dr.*, of Essex, i. 7832, 784
 Spelman, Robert, of Essex, i. 7812
 Spencer, —, in Grand Isle, ii. 5262
 m. — Eastman, ii. 877
 m. *Rev.* John Barnett, ii. 1122
 mate of the boat Pacific, ii. 786(2)
- Dea.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206
Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2022
Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 432(2)
Rev., in Mendon, iii. 7892
 of Pawlet, iii. 9042
 of St. Albans, iv. 1123
 Aaron, of Roxbury iv. 7562
 Abel, of Clarendon, i. 9112 *note*, 912; iii. 5612, 562, 1093
 of Ira, iii. 7832
 Abigail, m. Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
 Amasa, of Salem, iii. 3072(2)
Judge Ambrose, of N. Y., ii. 1122
 Amos Porter, of Brownington, iii. 99 *note*
- Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 2002, 205
 Asher, of Brattleboro, v. 1732
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 555(2), 556(2), 557(2), 559, 5612, 1092(2), 1093
 of Franklin co., ii. 932
 Betsey, m. Dan Storrs, iv. 198
 Caleb, of Ira, iii. 783
 Calvin, of Clarendon, iii. 5612
 Charles, of Shaftsbury, i. 2322, 2d ed. 2312
 Charles D., of Wilmington, iv. 11943
 Chester, of Castleton, iii. 5152, 516(2), 5202, 927; iv. 9
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 8512
Mrs. Cynthia, of Burke, i. 305
Rev. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 718, 10432
- Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 212
 of Plainfield, iv. 731(2)
 David, of Hinesburg, i. 7942
 Ebenezer, of Vershire, ii. 1134
 Elijah, of Brownington, iii. 39 *note*, 90(2), 91(2), 94(2), 99 *note*

- Spencer, Erastus, of Brownington, iii. 39
note, 90, 91(2), 94(2), 99(2)
 Ezra, of Pittsford, iii. 946
 G. T., of Lyndon, i. 347
 Dr. George P., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Gideon, in Bennington, i. 144, 1582,
 2d ed. 1462, 1602
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 200(2),
 2062, 212, 2192
 Mrs. Gideon (née Marsh), of Marsh-
 field, iv. 212
 Gustavus, of Clarendon, iii. 1089
 in War of 1812, ii. 3912
 Rev. H. A., of Derby and Newport,
 iii. 2972
 of Groton, iv. 1167(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 382
 in Newbury, ii. 9512
 of Orleans co., iii. 44
 Newport Methodism, iii. 297-8
 H. Ladd, author, i. 5582
 Hezekiah, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Horace, of Marshfield, iv. 212
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Hubbard, of Canaan, i. 10672
 Mrs. Ichabod, published husband's
 sermons, i. 2252 *note*, 2d ed. 2242
note
 Rev. Ichabod Smith, of Rupert, i.
 225, 5582, 2d ed. 224
 poem, i. 2282-9, 2d ed. 2272-8
 Eld. James, of Strafford, ii. 10792
 Jared, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
 Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Lewis, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Loisa (Gibbs), wife of Anson S.
 Spencer, v. pt. 2, 1682
 Lucy (Stimson), wife of Erastus
 Spencer, sketch, iii. 98-9
 Dea. Luke, of Brownington, iii. 91
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 99
 Rev. M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7012
 Rev. Moses, v. pt. 2, 4462
 in Fairlee, ii. 903
 in Wells, iii. 11942
 Nathaniel, of Arlington, iii. 557
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.
 1462
 at trial of Jacob Marsh, i. 1252,
 126, 2d ed. 1262, 127
 Polly (Marsh), wife of Gideon
 Spencer, iv. 198
 Porter, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 163
 Mrs. Porter (née Babcock), v. pt. 2,
 163
 Ranney, of Burke, i. 305
 Rebecca, m. Job Dickinson jr., v. pt.
 2, 618
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 208
 Seth, surveyor of Burke, i. 3022
 Simeon, of St. Albans, ii. 291
 Rev. Simeon, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 347(2), 349
 Simon, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 485
 Solomon, of Marshfield, iv. 2002
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 198
 of Pawlet, iii. 9012, 927
 Susannah, m. Ebenezer Wells, iv.
 2012
 Rev. Tracy R., of East Montpelier,
 iv. 5762
 Willard, of Burke, i. 305, 310(2)
 William, of Corinth, ii. 877, 882(2);
 iv. 5732
 of Pittsford, iii. 9432, 944
 Orange co. officer, ii. 8052(2),
 806(2)
 Dea. William of Brownington, iii.
 91, 99
 Speratus, Paul, i. 7312
 Sperhawk, Andrew, grantee of Grand
 Isle, ii. 5182 *note*
 Sperry, —, in customs affray, i. 9462
 Anson J., of Manchester, i. 202
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 862(2), 1172
 Eld. C. W., in Irasburg, iii. 2602
 in Wolcott, ii. 778
 Ebenezer, of Cabot, iv. 1172
 Mehitable, iii. 10392
 Moses, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
 William, of Danby, iii. 6032
 Spicer, —, of Conn., ii. 6382
 at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40
 Dr., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 Rev. O. E., in Highgate, ii. 2692
 of Swanton, iv. 10872
 S. S., of Waterbury, iv. 833
 Rev. T., in Danby, iii. 6222
 Tobias, of Mt. Holly, iii. 8492
 Eld. Tobias, in Benson, iii. 413,
 472(2), 4732
 Rev. Tobias, in Brandon, iii. 1045
 in Charlotte, i. 742
 of Danby, iii. 6052, 606(2)
 of Shoreham, i. 96
 of Wells, iii. 11942
 Zephaniah, v. 92
 Spiers, Annie, m. Rev. Myron Winslow,
 i. 9302
 Spiller, —, of Cabot, iv. 972
 John, of Cabot, iv. 94
 Spillman, Sir John, of England, v. pt. 2,
 102
 Spinard, Benjamin, in Civil war, iv. 5232
 Spinche, Elizabeth, m. Amos Hawley, i.
 2d ed. 134
 Spink, Edwin L., of Pawlet, iii. 8862
 Spinks, Job, of Swanton, iv. 10222
 Spinney, Eld., of Albany, iii. 582, 802
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 2802
 Rev. J. S., in Groton, iv. 11672
 in Middlesex, iv. 2382
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 19
 of Topsham, ii. 1108
 Rev. James, of Marshfield, iv. 2102
 James S., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Rev. James S., of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020

- Spinoza, i. 592
 Spofford, —, m. Stephen Royce, iii. 1142²
 Abraham, of Moretown, iv. 599², 603
 Betsey, m. Heman Spofford, iii. 1150(2)
 David, in Brandon, iii. 454²
 Eleazer, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150²
 Elijah, of Concord, i. 968²
 Eliphalet, of Clarendon, iii. 562-3
 Guy, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150²
 H. B., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 hist. of Clarendon, iii. 552²-62
 Hannah, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150²
 Hannah 2d, m. Rev. Royal Phelps, iii. 1150²
 Hannah (Bristol), wife of Horatio Gates Spofford, iii. 1150²
 Heman, of Clarendon, iii. 1142
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150², 1151, 1152
 Hiram, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150²
 Horatio Gates, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150², 1151(2)
 Isaac, of Worcester, iv. 901²
 John, of Rowley (Mass.), iii. 562²
 of Tinnmouth, iii. 1141², 1150²
 Col. John, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1142, 1149
 John jr., of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150²
 Mrs. Mary (Angier), i. 326²
 Mary (Baldwin), wife of John Spofford, iii. 1150²
 Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Phebe, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150²
 m. Abijah Pratt, iii. 1151
 Phebe 2d, m. Edward Stevenson, iii. 1150²
 Polly, m. Caleb Rice, iii. 1150²
 Sally (Carxallar), wife of John Spofford jr., iii. 1150²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 599²
 Sophia, m. Richard Williams, iii. 1150²(2)
 Spofford family of England, iii. 563
 Spooner, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 636
 Vermont Journal, iii. 240²
 Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Alfred, of Westminster and Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 Amasa, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Bathsheba, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Betsey, m. David Denny, iv. 625²
 Bigford, of Richmond, i. 846²(2)
 Lt. Daniel, in *Rev. war*, ii. 391
 Eliakim, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 602, 623, 624², 625
 Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Rev. Erastus Carter, of Brandon, iii. 489
 Hannah (Harlow), wife of Alfred Spooner, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
 James, of Lyndon, i. 340², 341
 tory, iii. 1211²
 James A., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Jedediah, of Burlington, i. 555
 Col. Jeduthan, of St. Albans, ii. 116, 331, 547²
 Rev. John A., of Fairfield, ii. 199
 Joshua, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Judah P., of Fair Haven, iii. 693²-4, 695, 696²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Mary (Hendee), wife of Dr. Whipple Spooner, i. 655²
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Paul, i. 911² note; iv. 253²
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 of Hardwick, i. 325
 of Hartland, ii. 1172²; v. 102, 11
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Roxbury, iv. 762
 Dr. Paul, v. 11(2), 12, 14², 15², 186
 Rhoda 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
 Tilletson Paul, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Dr. Whipple, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Zeruiah, m. Paul Gates, ii. 221², 231²
 Spooner & Green, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576, 579², 601², 613²
 Spoor, John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Rev. Orange, of Georgia, ii. 242²
 Spotten, Rachel, m. Hiram Hopkins, iii. 1098²
 Sprage, Beriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Sprague, —, at Durham [Clarendon], iii. 1092
 of Swanton, iv. 1129²
 m. Jacob Eddy, iii. 621
 Dr., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Gov., of R. I., i. 441; iv. 63²
 Judge, of Brandon, iii. 1112²
 Mrs., of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
 Prof., of Randolph, iii. 652
 Rev., of Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 913
 A., of Lunenburg, i. 948²
 Alonzo F., of Cabot, iv. 92², 102², 121
 Betsey, of Westfield and Homer (N. Y.), iii. 362(2)
 Betsey (Edgerton), wife of Rev. Sprague, iii. 913
 Burton, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Carlos Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 551
 Celia, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Charlotte, m. Otis Taft, iii. 1205
 Charlotte (Glam), wife of Elida Sprague, iii. 1205

- Sprague, Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 970², 977², 980²
 Darius, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
 Dolly, of Randolph, ii. 1044², 1045
 Doreas, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
 Durham, of Clarendon, iii. 560
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588²
 Edward, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
Dr. Edwin H., of Shelburne, i. 868
 Eleazer, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 796
 Elida, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Eliza E., m. Rodney V. Marsh, iii. 487
 Elkanah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Capt. Elkanah, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Enoch, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Rev. Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 378², 381²
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
 of Winhall, i. 246²
 Farnum, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 George F., Craftsbury soldiers' record, iii. 178
 Harold, of Montpelier, iv. 574
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 33
 Hosea, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346, 347(2), 356²(2), 362, 363²
 of Lowell, iii. 280
Mrs. Hosea, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Hosea jr., of Westfield, iii. 362
 Ignatius, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 Isaac, of Winhall, i. 246, 247
Rev. Isaac N., of Geneseo (N. Y.), iii. 973²
 Isaac Newton, of Poultney and Caldwell (N. Y.), iii. 996
 James, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Wells, iii. 1205
 John, of Ballston (N. Y.), British captive, ii. 985-9
 from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
 of Randolph, ii. 1044², 1045
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Jonas, of Lyndon, i. 340², 341
 Jonathan, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
 of Danby, iii. 587², 588²
 from Malden (Mass.), of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1044-5
 Jonathan jr., sea captain, ii. 1044²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 580², 581², 582(2), 586, 587², 588², 599
 Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 587², 588
 Laban, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Lambert, of Woodbury, iv. 880, 912²
 Leonard, of Randolph, ii. 1045
Dr. Leonard, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Loamm, of Marshfield, iv. 209²
Dr. Lorenzo, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Lorenzo H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
 Lydia, of Randolph, ii. 1044²
 of Westfield, iii. 362
 Mary, of Westfield, iii. 362
 Mary Ann, m. Benjamin, F. H. Witherell, iii. 729²
 Melissa (Van Guilder), wife of James Sprague, iii. 1205
 N. T., of Brandon, iii. 487
 N. T. jr., of Brandon, iii. 441², 453², 456
 Naney, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Nathan T., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 861²
 Nathan T. jr., of Brandon, iii. 498(2), 500
 Nehemiah, of Westfield, iii. 362
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 O. B., v. pt. 3⁵, 53²
 Ozro, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Peleg, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Phebe (Potter), wife of Rev. Sprague, iii. 923
 Philip, iv. 529
 of Clarendon, iii. 1074
 Sally (Story), wife of John Sprague, ii. 1045
 Samuel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Sarah, m. Benjamin Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
 Tabitha (Burditt), wife of Jonathan Sprague, ii. 1044²
 W., of Montpelier, iv. 334²
Rev. W. B., i. 525² *note*, 528
 William, from Randolph, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032, 1044²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
Rev. William B., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 518, 1019, 1050², 1052²; v. 72²
 Wooster, of Berlin, iv. 14
 of Boston, iv. 529
 of Montpelier, iv. 273², 276², 279², 329², 408², 553²
 Wyman, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
 Zebulon, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Ziba, of Randolph, ii. 1042², 1046²
 Sprague & Keyes, of Swanton, iv. 1033², 1129²
 Sprague & Wells, of Cabot, iv. 93, 98²
 Spratt, Capt., of Georgia, ii. 247²
 Spring, —, from Richford, of O., ii. 282(2)
 of N. Y., i. 254²
Rev., iii. 1165²
 Art, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Charles E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²

- Spring, Daniel, of Barre, iv. 33
 Samuel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
Dr. Samuel, i. 192, 193, 2d ed. 193, 194
 Samuel jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Thomas, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 552²
- Springer, —, of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Althea, m. John Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
 S., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1020²
- Sproat, D. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 David C., of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
- Sproat & Safford, of Fair Haven, iii. 700²
- Sproul, *Capt. John*, i. 674², 675²(2)
 Sprout, —, of Randolph, ii. 1049
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Sprowl, Lavina (Knight), wife of Oliver
 Sprowl, v. pt. 2, 144²
 Oliver, v. pt. 2, 144²
- Spurr, Marcus, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304(2)
- Squier, *Mrs. (née Marvin)*, ii. 123²
 Abner, of Charlotte, i. 744²(2)
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1129(2), 1134²
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1130
 George W., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Joel, of Enosburg, ii. 146
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 673², 674
 Solomon, of Charlotte, i. 734²
 Truman, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Manchester and Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168²; iii. 894², 927
Mrs. Truman, of Bennington, i. 172, 2d ed. 174
- Squiers, D. S., iii. 1038²
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1036
 Josiah, of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 726²
 Josiah A., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Newton, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Truman, of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
- Squire, *Rev.*, in Highgate, ii. 270
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
Rev. Joel, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Lopher, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. O. J., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Odle, of Pantton, i. 82
Rev. S. W., iv. 26
 Truman, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34², 35
- Squires, A. M. & D. P., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Amasa, of Middletown, iii. 836²
 Benjamin, of Washington, ii. 1139
Mrs. Bethiah, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Buckley, of Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
 David F., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 55²
- David N., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
- Ebenezer, from Windsor, of Brandon, iii. 447², 449², 489
Rev. Joel, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Orlando, of Manchester, i. 253
Rev. S. W., in Glover, iii. 207²
 Silas, of Fairfax, ii. 170
 Stephen, of Huntington, i. 814²(2)
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 Uriah, of Fairfield, ii. 468
 William, from St. Armand (P. Q.), in Richford, ii. 284²
- Squizzle, Simon, *pseud.* of B. F. Bailey
- Stacey, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673²
- Stackhouse, —, of Burlington, i. 496²
- Stacy, —, of Burlington, iii. 1112²
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 m. — Haswell, ii. 959²
- Lt.* ii. 746
 Abel, of Concord, i. 968²
 Alvah, of Charleston, iii. 108², 115²
 Charles H., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Clara, of Burlington, i. 533
 Cornish, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
 Henry B., of Burlington, i. 472, 509², 510, 514, 554², 555²; iii. 1113
note; iv. 8
Mrs. Henry B., of Burlington, ii. 969
 Henry Baldwin, of Orange and Burlington, sketch, ii. 959²-69
 Jennie, of Burlington, ii. 967²
 John, of Burlington, i. 510
 of Orange, ii. 956², 969(2)
 sketch, ii. 958²-9
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 John jr., of Orange, ii. 969²
 Malin, of Barre, iv. 1199²
 Maria (Corning), wife of Henry B. Stacy, ii. 961²
- Stacy families from Salem (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
- Stafford, *Dr.*, of Roxbury, iv. 741²
 Albert, of Pownal, i. 259²
 Amos, of Irasburg, iii. 245²
 Bartlett, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
Dr. F. D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
 Frank, of Barre, iv. 27
 Ira, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
 Isaac B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 J. S., of Brandon, iii. 472², 473(2)
 John, of Danby, iii. 580², 581, 588, 599, 604²
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866²(2), 867(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 735², 747(2), 757², 759
 of Stowe, ii. 701
 John jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30²
Mrs. John A., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 602, 665²

- Stafford, Palmer, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Rachael (Bull), wife of Stephen
 Stafford, iii. 616
 Rowland, of Danby, iii. 591, 599,
 603, 612, 649
 Russell A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 707
 Sally, m. Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin,
 iii. 618²
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 272,
 292(2), 342
 Stephen, of Wallingford, iii. 616
 Stukely, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
 Stutely, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Sylvester, of Brandon, iii. 495²
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 599
Eld. W. C., of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Stafford & Holden, iv. 35, 51
 Stafford & Millard, of Readsboro, i. 2202,
 2d ed. 219²
 Stafford & Phelps, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Stakney, Z., of Weybridge, i. 110
 Staley, *Capt.* S. G., of Rutland, iii. 1028²
 Stanbury, John, grantee of Worcester,
 iv. 883²
 Josiah, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 883²
 Stancliff, Willard N. B., of Marlboro, v.
 pt. 2, 453²
 Standcliff, William, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 339²
 Standish, Asa, from Williamstown
 (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²,
 414(2)
 C. O., of Randolph, ii. 996
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 Lemuel, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
 414(2), 420
Lt. M. M., in Plattsburg battle, i.
 674²
 Miles, ii. 1050²; iii. 922²
 Olive, m. Abner Washburn, ii. 1050²
 Otis, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 351
Dr. Pierce, of Huntington, i. 816(2)
Sgt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 William O., of Montpelier, iv. 348²,
 529², 550
Mrs. William O. (née Smith), iv.
 529²
 Stanhoop, Joseph jr., of Guilford, v. pt.
 3, 36
 Stanhope, *Earl of*, i. 686
 Ezra, of Richford, ii. 280
 Isaac, of Richford, ii. 280
 Joseph, from Guilford, of Rich-
 ford, ii. 280
Mrs. Joseph, of Richford, ii. 280(2)
 Joseph jr., of Richford, ii. 280(2)
 Leverett, of Richford, ii. 280
 Mun, of Richford, ii. 280
 Sally, of Richford, ii. 280
 Samuel, of Richford, ii. 280(2)
 Staniford, Daniel, of Burlington, i. 467²,
 497², 498², 514²
 Julietta, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Julietta
 (Staniford)
 Stanley, *Mrs.* (née Gerould), of Greens-
 boro, iii. 212
 A. E., on Rev. Stephen Olin, i. 46
Mrs. A. E., poem, iii. 776
 Charlotte, m. Reuben Bates, iv. 1171²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 600
Gen. David S., v. pt. 2, 200, 201²
 Eunice (Huntington), wife of Tim-
 othy Stanley, iii. 212
 F. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14
 George O., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Hans, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Henry, of Poultney, iii. 977²
 J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 John, of Castleton, iii. 515²(2)
 of Poultney, iii. 977², 980², 981,
 984²
 Joseph, of Greensboro, iii. 31,
 212(2), 214
 Lydia, m. Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2,
 717
 Mary (Gerould), wife of Joseph
 Stanley, iii. 31, 212²
 Peter, i. 455²; iv. 963
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Phebe, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Timothy, iv. 802²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 of Greensboro, iii. 31(2), 33²,
 211, 212(2), 213, 214, 231²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 William, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Stanly, —, of N. C., v. pt. 3⁵, 87, 88²
 m. Rollin C. Mallory, iii. 524
 Stannard, —, of Fair Haven, ii. 385²;
 iii. 681, 687²
 of Jericho, ii. 640
Rev., missionary, iii. 932²
 Amanda (Wooster), wife of Rev.
 Stannard, iii. 932²
 Asa, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
 Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 680²
 of Georgia, ii. 235², 241, 244²,
 249², 370², 377(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 996², 1133, 1185
 David, in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed.
 214²
 Emily Clark, wife of Gen. George J.
 Stannard, ii. 389
Gen. George J., of Georgia, i. 439,
 709², 710, 714-6, 718²; ii. 241,
 245², 454, 531, 763², 766; iv. 16-
 19, 299, 1187²
 portrait, iv. facing p. 385
 sketch, ii. 385²-9
 Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2),
 680², 702
 Jemima (Wilcox), wife of Samuel
 Stannard, iii. 680²

- Stannard, Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 244,
 249, 344(2), 393
 Lucas K., of Franklin co., ii. 942
 Lucas R., of Georgia, ii. 2432
 Rebecca (Petty), wife of Samuel
 Stannard, ii. 3852
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 3852
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of
 Fair Haven, iii. 680(2),
 6862(2), 690(2), 6942, 7022,
 7142, 7152, 716
 Samuel jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 6802
 of Georgia, ii. 241, 242, 2492
 Stansbury, Caroline Kirkland, of Holey-
 don (N. J.), i. 8492
 Cordelia Agnes, of Holeydon (N. J.),
 i. 8492
 E. A., v. 182
 Edward A., of Chittenden co., i.
 4732, 555, 845
 Edward Augustus, of N. Y., i. 8492
 Hamilton, of Burlington, i. 8492
 Lt. John, in Battle of Plattsburg,
 i. 6782(2), 6802
 Josephine Melinda (Briggs), wife
 of Edward A. Stansbury, i. 8492
 Stanton, Andrew, from Roxbury, of
 Stoughton (Mass.), iv. 7522, 760
 Anna Gray, of Roxbury, iv. 756
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166
 D. R., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 David, of Jericho, i. 4662, 8292
 Capt. David, of Burlington, i. 5192
 David H., of Roxbury, iv. 7592
 Edwin M., iii. 192; iv. 4562, 606
 Elijah, grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 Elizabeth, grantee of Wolcott, ii.
 7772
 Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 6722
 George B., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 136
 Lt. John A., of Danville, i. 3142
 Joshua, grantee of Albany, iii. 462,
 472
 of Burlington, i. 4992
 of Colchester, i. 761, 762,
 763(2), 7762
 grantee of Newport, iii. 3022
 of Westford, i. 8912
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 774,
 7772(2)
 Joshua jr., of Colchester, i. 762,
 763(2)
 Rebecca, m. Lt. Charles McArthur,
 iii. 6812
 S. G., of Roxbury, iv. 7412, 7442,
 7522, 758
 Samuel G., of Roxbury, iv. 7572,
 7592, 760(2), 761
 Solomon, of Essex, i. 7812
 of Chittenden co., ii. 643
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 1652
 Zed S., of Roxbury, iv. 741, 7512,
 7532, 7572, 7582, 7592, 760, 7612,
 762
 Staples, —, of Old Orchard Beach
 (Me.), v. 188
 Capt., of Sheffield, i. 419
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 592, 649(2)
 Almira, of Danby, iii. 6492
 m. Joel Colvin, iii. 6182
 Alvira (Skeeles), wife of Ellery
 Staples, iii. 649
 Amanda, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Clark M., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3552
 Cyrus, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
 David, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 608
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 6132
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 602, 6082, 641,
 6492
 Elery, of Danby, iii. 6182
 Eliza Ann, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Ellery, of Danby, iii. 649(2)
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 Hannah (Richardson), wife of Peter
 S. P. Staples, iv. 7372
 Jacob, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 600,
 609, 649
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 9102
 Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 649
 Louisa (Vail), wife of Edwin Sta-
 ples, iii. 6492
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Margaret V. (Lapham), 2d wife of
 Edwin Staples, iii. 6492
 O. A., of Roxbury, iv. 739, 7412,
 7472, 751
 Olive, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Orpha, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20
 Peter S. P., of Roxbury, iv. 7372,
 752, 754
 Phebe m. Lucius M. Carpenter, iii.
 9102
 Philander, from Westmoreland (N.
 H.), of Fairlee, ii. 8952, 9052
 Philip, of Northfield, iv. 683
 Rachael, of Danby iii. 649(2)
 Rachael (Holbrook), wife of Jona-
 than Staples, iii. 649
 Resolved S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,
 350
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 649
 Sarah, m. Jonathan Crocker, iii. 6492
 Seth, grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 564
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 649(2)
 m. Isaac Allen, iii. 609
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 649
 William, of Danby, iii. 6492
 William Ellery, of Danby, iii. 6492
 Star, Jonathan, grantee of Tinmouth,
 iii. 11482

- Stark, —, dau. of Gen. John Stark, i. 263
 m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
Lt., commanded schooner Maria, i. 663²
 Abigail (Camp), wife of Jedediah Stark, v. pt. 2, 419
Eld. Dyer, in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 George Washington, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Harriet, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Horace Goodrich, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 James L., from Halifax, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 418², 419, 422(2)
 James L. jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418²
 Jedediah, from Conn., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 419
 Jedediah 2d, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
Rev. Jedediah L., of Brattleboro, v. 25, 127²
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 880², 881²
Capt. John, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879², 919, 927
 in Rev. war, ii. 390², 518² note, 916², 917
Maj. Gen. John, i. 11, 154(2), 155, 156(2), 172², 173², 174, 176, 181, 202, 216, 263, 284, 382, 596², 638, 747², 772(2), 773, 911², 922, 1033², 1037², 2d ed. 156²(2), 157, 158(2), 174², 175², 176, 178, 182², 201², 215; iii. 293², 927, 940, 1037², 1039², 1084, 1147; iv. 56, 1190; v. 22; v. pt. 2, 546²; v. pt. 3, 77²; v. pt. 3¹, 162; v. pt. 3⁵, 16(2), 17², 19(2), 20², 21², 22(2), 26², 56, 58², 59(2), 61, 64², 66, 69, 76², 79², 93², 108²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 80
 Joshua Leavitt, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 L. J. N., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683, 685
 Landon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Mollie, wife of Gen. John Stark, i. 1033²; v. pt. 3⁵, 77, 81
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30, 35², 37
 Rachel, m. Ephraim Jones, iii. 919
 Royal Houghton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Samuel, from Pawlet, of Oswego co. (N. Y.), iii. 927
 Sarah, m. Col. Samuel Willard, iii. 931
 m. William Hyde 3d, ii. 635²
 Sereno, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Sybel Livania, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419
 Sybel (Smith), wife of James L. Stark, v. pt. 2, 419
 William, in Rumney (N. H.), ii. 916²(2)
 William H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 Starkey, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 B., of Barton, iii. 74²
 Duane C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352²
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Orin, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Starks, Archibald, of Victory, i. 1046²
 Charles, of Derby, iii. 186²
 Rev. D., of Clarksburg (Mass.), in Stamford, i. 238
 Eunice, of Fairfax, ii. 393²
 Rev. H. L., of Burlington, i. 546²
 of Esperance (N. Y.), iii. 622²
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rebecca, m. Elijah Hyde, ii. 540²
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Starkweather, *Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 of Worthington (Mass.), i. 803
 Eld., in Derby, iii. 180
 Rev., Baptist minister, i. 796²
 Amos, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Betsey, m. Luther Blodgett, ii. 1018
 Cynthia (Nichols), wife of *Capt.* John Starkweather, iv. 627²
 E. H., of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 469
 Rev. Elisha, of Charlotte, i. 743
 Elisha H., of Irasburg, iii. 254(2)-5
 Ephraim, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Horace, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 614, 615², 616, 625², 652
 Capt. John, of Northfield, iv. 627²
 Oliver, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Orra, m. *Dr.* Jephtha White, iv. 632²
 Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 Starkweather, Elisha, from Shaftsbury, of Brandon, iii. 449²
 Roger, from Shaftsbury, of Brandon, iii. 449
 Starky & Howard, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Starnes, *Rev.* Samuel, i. 526²
 Starr, Alice, m. William A. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 710
 Barley, of Richmond, i. 844²
 Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 342, 64
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 Capt. Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 36
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Henry, of Granville, i. 42
 Jesse, of Burlington, i. 655
 Parley, of Brattleboro, v. 176, 185²
 of Huntington, i. 815
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704-706, 724²

- Starr, Perley, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
 Starr & Estey, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Start, *Capt.*, in Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Charles M., of Franklin co., ii. 95
 Henry R., of Bakersfield, ii. 95, 176
 Romeo H., of Bakersfield, ii. 95, 222²
 S. G., of Bakersfield, ii. 107²
 Stasey, —, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Alvah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 Stead, Betsey, m. Rev. Oliver Emmer-
 son, iii. 622²
 Rev. Henry, of Danby, iii. 606², 622²
 in St. Albans, ii. 334²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²(2)
 Sarah, m. Rev. Oliver Emerson, iii. 622²
 Steadman, Mary A., m. Edward E. Beld-
 ing jr., v. pt. 2, 311
 Phineas, of Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
 Salmon, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Steady, Augustus, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Stearns, —, m. Paul Field, iii. 459²
 m. William Herschel, v. pt. 2, 66²
 Dr., of Claremont (N. H.), iv. 816²
 of Pompey (N. Y.), iii. 917
 in South Hero, ii. 572²
 Rev., circuit preacher, iv. 98²
 Capt., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8
 Rev. A. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480²
 Achsa (Burnap), wife of James
 Stearns, v. pt. 3², 16
 Addie (Hope), wife of G. A.
 Stearns, iii. 537
 Eld. Amos, in Bristol, i. 20²
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 C., of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Catherine (Knapp) (Alexander),
 wife of John F. Stearns, v. pt. 2,
 149, 168²
 Charles, of Enosburg, ii. 136
 Charlotte (Norcross) (Wiswall),
 wife of Warren Stearns, v. pt. 2,
 100²
 Clark, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11²
 Cyrus, of Bradford, ii. 824
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Dr. Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 799
 David, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
 E. A., of Brattleboro, v. 117
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Monkton, i.
 65², 66, 67²
 Elijah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340(2),
 342(2), 346(2), 349²
 Eliphaz, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342²,
 345²
 Eliphaz jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Elizabeth (Albee) (Kelley), wife
 of Dr. William Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67
 Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 179²
 Felix, of Fairfax, ii. 172
 Frances W., m. Jonathan R. Childs,
 v. pt. 2, 168²
 Frank, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Mrs. G. A., of Parana (S. A.), iii.
 537
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 819
 Hannah (Farr) (Hildreth), wife of
 Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 144
 Harriet, m. Homer W. Heaton, iv.
 543²
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 110², 178
 of Fairfax, ii. 165², 169²
 Horace, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 of Swanton, iv. 1039²
 J., of Chelsea, iv. 352
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 273
 Lt. J. C., of Bradford, ii. 841²
 J. Milton, editor, iv. 312², 315²
 J. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041
 James, of Highgate, ii. 258²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 Capt. James, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 11²
 John, of Benson, iii. 417²
 of Boston, iv. 543²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35²
 pioneer of Monkton, i. 65²
 of Pawlet, iii. 878, 879², 896²,
 905
 in Richford, ii. 283²
 Mrs. John, of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Rev. John, of Richford, ii. 285²
 John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 878
 John C., of Bradford, iv. 1191
 Col. John C., v. pt. 3², 63²
 John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 68², 71², 149, 152, 168²
 John Milton, editor, iv. 294
 Rev. Jonah, of Readsboro, i. 221²,
 2d ed. 220
 Jonathan, from Hardwick (Mass.),
 of Brandon, iii. 459²
 Maj. Jonathan, from Brandon, of
 Malone (N. Y.), iii. 459²
 Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 797
 Rev. Josiah M., of Lunenburg,
 sketch, i. 1024²
 Laura (Bellows), wife of Luman
 Stearns, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Luman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Capt. M., of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
 Martha, m. Simon W. Houghton, v.
 pt. 2, 67²
 Nancy (Hascall), wife of Dr.
 Stearns, iii. 917
 Nathan, of Brownington, iii. 95²
 Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²,
 344, 346
 of Swanton, iv. 1039
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 328²
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 of Warren, iv. 803²

- Stearns, *Rev.* Nathaniel W., of Barre, iv. 52
- Peleg, of Cambridge, ii. 603²
- Phineas, of Corinth, ii. 882
- Polly (Whitney), wife of Elijah W. Stearns, v. pt. 2, 162²
- Presson, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 61²
- Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 53², 58², 178
- Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 20
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
- Dr.* Samuel, from Bolton, of Brattleboro, v. 66
from Lancaster (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 64-9
- Sarah, m. Luther Dustin, v. pt. 2, 168²
- 2d wife of *Dr.* Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67(2)
- Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 885²
- Susan, m. George Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 168²
- Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690, 692
- Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
- Rev.* Wellington, in Randolph, ii. 1001
- William, of Highgate, ii. 420², 421(2)
of Victory, i. 1047²
- Rev.* William T., of Pantton, i. 81
- Stearns & Ray, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
- Stebbing, Abigail (Bartlett), 2d wife of John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
- Anna (Munden), wife of John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
- Benoni, in Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 288
- Elizabeth, from England, v. pt. 2, 288
- John, from England, v. pt. 2, 288
- John de, of England, v. pt. 2, 288
- Rowland, from England, of Roxbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 288, 318
- Sarah, wife of Rowland Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288
- Thomas, from England, v. pt. 2, 288
- Stebbings, H. R., of Swanton, iv. 1098
- Stebbings family, v. pt. 2, 288-9
- Stebbins, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193
- Eld.*, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Rev.*, in Oakland (Cal.), v. pt. 2, 368(2)
of Rutland, iii. 1022
- Capt.*, of Westfield, iii. 349²
- A. Adella (Smith), 2d wife of Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
- Abigail (Elmer), 2d wife of *Capt.* Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Abner, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 34²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320(2)
- Adin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Adolphus, of Brattleboro, v. 48², 130, 175²
- Alfred, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288², 289
- Alice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Alma, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Alonzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277, 288²
- Anna, m. Thomas Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 171, 216
m. Thomas Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 22², 23
- Arad, of Bradford, ii. 823²
Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
- Arad jr., of Bradford, ii. 823²(2), 824
- Arthur, from Brookline, of Skeene (Tenn.), v. pt. 2, 395
- Arthur B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389
- Bathana (Knight), wife of Elijah Stebbins jr., v. pt. 2, 289²
- Benjamin, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
- Bethuel, of Westfield, iii. 351
- Betsey, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
- Betsey (Dickinson), wife of Gideon D. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Beulah (Dickinson), wife of Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289
- Bliss, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Brainard, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Calista, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
m. Charles Lyman, v. pt. 2, 289
- Caroline (Severance), wife of George P. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Chalmer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
- Chalmer W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385², 392-3, 404²
- Chandler H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Charles Q., from Brookline, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 395
- Charlotte, m. — McNeil, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
- Christana, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Clarinda, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Clarissa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Clarissa (Blandin), wife of Rufus Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Daniel, v. pt. 2, 288
of Bakersfield, ii. 106²
- Dr.* E. A., from Brookline, of Shelburne (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 382
- Ebenezer, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24
pensioner, ii. 393
- Edith P. (Large), wife of Alfred Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289
- Edwin, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Dr.* Edwin Alonzo, from Brookline, of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 395
sketch, v. pt. 2, 395²-6

- Stebbins, Eleanor, m. Diah Flint, ii. 1023
- Eli M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
- Eliakim, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²(2), 313², 314², 320
- Eliakim jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Elijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 279, 285(2), 289(2), 301², 320
- Elijah jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Elijah 3d, of Vernon and Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 289²
- Elisha, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Elizabeth (Wright), wife of John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Ella, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Elvira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
- Emeline, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Ephraim B., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
- Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- George Edwin, of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 396
- George Parmenter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
- George R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Gideon D., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Harriet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
- m. Henry A. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 288²
- m. Samuel Kendall, ii. 155²
- m. Stephen Perry, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Harriet (Houghton), wife of John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288²
- Harrison, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Hattie Bell (Lyon), wife of Arthur B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 389²
- Herbert, of Montpelier, iv. 553
- Iddo, of Westfield iii. 344²
- J. B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
- Mrs. J. B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404
- J. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
- Jacob, of Westfield, iii. 346(2), 347², 362²
- Jairus, of Westfield, iii. 320, 348², 350², 351(2), 363
- Mrs. Jairus, of Westfield, iii. 363²
- Jairus, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- Capt. Jairus, from Monson (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346², 351²
- Jane (Nutting), wife of Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
- Jerusha, wife of Benjamin Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394²
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277, 285(2), 288²(2), 307², 318(2), 321
- in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- John jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287, 288², 308
- John B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 380, 385²(2), 389, 390², 393
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 394-5
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
- on Walker family, v. pt. 2, 403-4
- Jonas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
- Joseph, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275², 288; v. pt. 3, 18²
- of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22²
- grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- of Swanton, iv. 992²
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 289(2), 313², 314(2)
- Capt. Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Joseph jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 288, 289
- Joseph 3d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
- Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Josiah jr., grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Jotham, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378², 379², 383, 384, 385², 394², 395
- Jotham 2d, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Rev. L. D., of Burlington, i. 546²
- of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
- Laverna, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
- Lorenzo, of Vernon and Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 288²(2)
- Lucy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Lucy A., of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 396
- Lucy (Bond), wife of Joseph Stebbins 3d, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Lydia Houghton, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
- m. Lambert J. Bristol, v. pt. 2, 289
- Madison, of Troy, iii. 363(2)
- Martin, of Westfield, iii. 363²(2)
- Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- of Westfield, iii. 351², 363²
- wife of Joseph Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Mary 2d, m. Zadoc Wright, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Mary (Barber), wife of John B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395
- Mary E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386²
- Melissa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288², 289
- Miriam, of Westfield, iii. 351²
- Morton, of Westfield, iii. 356
- Nancy (Newell), wife of Williams Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
- Phebe, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394²
- m. Joab Holland, v. pt. 2, 395²
- Phebe (Ellenwood), wife of Jotham Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394²
- Rev. R. I., author, iv. 319²
- Rev. R. P., iv. 409
- Ralph, of Sheldon, in Richford, ii. 282², 283

- Stebbins, Rebecca, m. Maj. Eli Lee, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 316²
 m. Lovewell Johnson, v. pt. 2, 301²
 Rebekah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Rebekah (Hawks), wife of Eliakim Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288²
 Rebekah 2d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Roxana, m. Leavitt Hall, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 Roxana (Parmenter), wife of Capt. Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Rufus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 380², 381, 386, 394², 395²(2), 399² of Westfield, iii. 359
 Salmon, in Enosburg, ii. 146
 in Richford, ii. 284
Rev. Salmon, in Danby, iii. 606²
 of Swanton, iv. 1085, 1087
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485²
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379², 380², 381(2), 383, 385²(2), 386, 394², 395(2)
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Samuel E., from Brookline, of Dakota, v. pt. 2, 395
 Sarah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 395(2)
 Sarah (Blandin), wife of Samuel Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394²
 Sarah N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Sarah (Perry), wife of George R. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Shapley P., of Westfield, iii. 363²
 Solomon, of Rutland, iii. 1047
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²
Rev. Solomon, in Fairfield, ii. 199²
 from Sheldon, ii. 380²
 Tabitha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Thankful, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2), 320
 Thankful 3d, m. Franklin Streeter, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 Thankful (Belding), wife of Joseph Stebbins, v. p. 2, 288, 289
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
 Valonia, m. Thomas W. Titus, v. pt. 2, 289²(2)
 Vashti, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
 Vashti E., m. Walter Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399²
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289, 305²
 William P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 379², 385², 386², 395 and *note*
 Williams, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Zedediah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Stebbins & Richmond, of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Stebbins family, v. pt. 2, 288-9, 394-6
 Stebens, Asahel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
 Asel, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Thomas, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Stedman, A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
 Daniel B., of Brattleboro, v. 183
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Dr. I. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Nathaniel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 725
 Steel, Dr. A. J., of Morristown, ii. 690
 Abigail, m. John Wilcox, iv. 802
 Benjamin H., of Derby Line, i. 949
 C. G., of Castleton, iii. 522
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19² of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²(2)
 James, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1174², 1175
 of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Lucy, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Samuel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Zadoc, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Zadoek, iv. 630
 Steele, —, of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 814
Rev., iii. 995² *note*
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
Gen., at Antietam battle, i. 719
 Aaron, son of James Steele, ii. 979, 980²
 Abel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
 Abigail (Huntington), 1st wife of James Steele, ii. 979
 Abigail (Makepeace), 3d wife of James Steele, ii. 979
 Albert, of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Andrew, of Randolph and Brookfield, ii. 979-80
 Azubah (Blodgett), wife of Elezzer Steele, ii. 1018²
 B. H., on Benjamin Hinman, iii. 182²-5
 Benjamin H., ii. 979²; iii. 186²
 at Barton, iii. 35
 of Derby, iii. 33²
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 182
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 5, 37
 Charles Edward, of Chelsea, ii. 980
 Chester H., of Burlington, iv. 1191²
 Deborah, m. Dr. Philip Lyon, ii. 980
 Don Zeno, of Sharon, ii. 979²
 Dorothy (Converse), 2d wife of James Steele, ii. 979
 Eliphaz, of Hinesburg, i. 794², 796, 797, 806
 Elizur, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1018²
 Elizur jr., from Randolph, of Cal., ii. 980
 Elva M., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 Ervilla, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 Esther S., of Northfield, iv. 672

- Steele, Esther (Smith), wife of James Steele, iv. 646
 F. E., of Northfield, iv. 688²
 George, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 George Henry, of Randolph, ii. 980
 Hannah (Shurtliff), wife of Zadock Steele, ii. 989
 Harriet (Converse), wife of Jason Steele, ii. 980
 Henry, of St. Johnsbury, ii. 980
 Henry Sanford, ii. 979²
 Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 352
 Hiram Roswell, iii. 186²
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 12, 292, 294², 295, 309
 Rev. J., in Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 192²
 J. A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 Dr. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 522
 James, from Antrim (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 646, 672
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007
 of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 of Roxbury, iv. 739², 741², 757, 760
 of Tolland (Conn.), ii. 979-80
 James jr., of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 979²(2), 980²
 Jason, of Windsor, ii. 978², 980, 1025²
 Rev. Joel, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 John B., of Randolph, ii. 980
 John W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787
 Joseph, of Rutland co., iii. 519
 Rev. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 527²(2), 531
 hist. of Castleton, iii. 501-31²
 Joseph B., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Col. Josiah, of Hinesburg, i. 486², 794², 796, 806²
 Rev. Levi B., of Sharon, iv. 1192²
 Lydia Maria, dau. of Sanford Steele, iii. 186²
 Mary Ellen, dau. of Sanford Steele, iii. 186²
 Mary Hinman, dau. of Benjamin H. Steele, iii. 186²
 Mary (Hinman), wife of Sanford Steele, iii. 186(2)
 Mattie (Sumner), wife of Benjamin H. Steele, iii. 186²
 Robert, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 S. W. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696²
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Dea. Samuel, of Randolph and Sharon, ii. 979²
 Samuel H., of Sharon, ii. 979²
 Sanford, ii. 979²
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 186
 Sanford Henry, iii. 186²
 Solomon, of Derby, ii. 979²
 of Ellington (Conn.) and Randolph, ii. 979²
 Rev. Stephen, of Hartford (Conn.) and Tolland (Conn.), ii. 978²
 William, of Sharon, ii. 979²; iv. 573²
 Zadock, of Randolph, ii. 857²(2), 979, 990², 1173², 1174²
 sketch, ii. 980²-9
 author, iv. 319²
 Steembarge, James, in militia, ii. 514
 James 2d, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Steen, Elizabeth (Wood), wife of James Steen, v. 75²
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 41(2)
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 of Malpos (Eng.), v. 75²-6
 Joe, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 143²
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 173, 175(2), 180², 181²; v. pt. 2, 111
 sketch, v. 75²-7
 Steer, Richard, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
 Steinhour, Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1186
 William F., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Stenbarga, Lt. G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Stene, Peleg, *see* Stone, Peleg
 Samuel, m. Sarah Ann Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134²
 Stephen, *Eld.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1145
 Rev. Dillin, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1044²
 Stephens, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 641
 Arvilla, m. George Adams, ii. 133²
 Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 Dillon, of Rutland, iii. 1046
 Rev. Dillon, of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 Mrs. Henry C., iv. 152
 Hiram, of Enosburg, ii. 135
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 901²
 James, of Richmond, i. 846²
 John, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 72²
 Lucy, m. Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 2, 546
 Martha, wife of John Stephens, v. pt. 2, 72²
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
 Rufus, of Richmond, i. 845
 Stephenson, Edward, of Lowell, iii. 278
 Irvin, of Lowell, iii. 278
 James, pensioner, ii. 393
 John, of Lowell, iii. 269²
 William, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Sterling, Mrs., in Granville, i. 39²
 Baxter, in Barre, iv. 41
 Mrs. Dudley, of Barre, iv. 37
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Joe, in Barre, iv. 41
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 37, 42, 726
 of Montpelier, iv. 348
 Matthew, of Salisbury, i. 88²
 Morris, of Warren, iv. 802
 Richard, of Warren, iv. 802², 806

- Sterling, *Mrs.* Richard, of Warren, iv. 806
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Stephen, of Warren, iv. 812
 Sterner, Reuben, of Victory, i. 10462
 Sternes, *Rev.* Nathaniel, circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Sterns, Eldad, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Sterling, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6902
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6902
 Sterry, —, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 242
 Cyprian, grantee of Charleston, iii. 106, 119, 122
 Stetson, —, of Enosburg, iii. 424
 of Warren, iv. 8022
 Albert C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696, 707
 Alex., of Warren, iv. 807
 Alva, of Warren, iv. 810
 Ezra, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5312
 Lt. Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 16, 5222, 5592
 Eld. George W., of Rutland, iii. 1022
 John M., of Elmore, ii. 6272
 N. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 7232
 Norris L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3442, 353
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 707, 7242
 Royal R., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
 Capt. Z. B., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 706
 Stetson & Jones, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706
 Steuben, *Baron*, v. 932
 Stevens, —, ii. 358
 of Brattleboro, v. 176
 from Corinth, of Berlin, iv. 74
 of Franklin, ii. 2242
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 482
 of Moretown, iv. 597
 of Springfield, v. 162
 m. David Olmsted, ii. 1812
 biography of Hardwick, i. 332, 3342
 Dr., v. pt. 3, 76
 of Barnet, i. 275
 of Boston, ii. 1110
 of Brattleboro, v. 96
 of Enosburg, ii. 143
 of Lyndon, i. 347
 in Randolph, ii. 10062
 Mrs., of Brighton, i. 954
 of Rutland, iii. 789
 Mrs. Dr., of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Rev., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 632(2), 633, 6352, 636
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 4332, 4342(2)
 of N. Y., i. 492, 760(2)
 Col., of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
 A., of Northfield, iv. 6952
 Miss A., of Hardwick, i. 326, 447
 Rev. A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 155, 622, 6332, 635
 hist. of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637-67
 Rev. A. C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 Methodism in Northfield, iv. 649-51
 Rev. A. H., of Brattleboro, v. 312
 Abel, of Brandon, iii. 4442
 of Pittsford, iii. 943, 9452
 Abigail, m. John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Mrs. Abigail, of Warren, iv. 806
 Abraham, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 of Essex, i. 7792, 7812
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 7772
 Abram, of Burlington, i. 4992
 of Essex, i. 787
 Adam, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Albert, of Benson, iii. 415(2)
 of Essex, i. 4722, 780
 of Northfield, iv. 6132
 Col. Albert, of Hartland and Northfield, sketch, iv. 685-6
 Alcocke, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
 Alexander H., v. 702
 Rev. Alfred, v. pt. 2, 173
 of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 629
and note
 of Waterford, i. 432
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 134(2), 153, 626, 6442, 6522, 659, 6672; v. pt. 3, 192
 Alonzo, of Wells, iii. 1196
 Amasa, of Eden, ii. 6232, 6242, 625(2)
 Eld. Amos, of Strafford, ii. 10792
 Annis, of Pawlet, iii. 9272
 Anson M., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Asa, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 of Pawlet, iii. 8742
 Asa Abraham, of Windham, v. pt. 3, 182
 Austin, in Chittenden co., ii. 143
 Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 10712
 of Rutland, iii. 10722
 Benjamin jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943, 10702, 10722
 Benjamin W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 552, 582
 Beriah, author, i. 5582
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 9272
 m. Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919
 m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 2072
 Mrs. Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27
 Betsey (Spaulding), wife of Henry Stevens, v. pt. 2, 26
 Byron, of Essex, i. 7792

- Stevens, C. H., of East Montpelier, iv.
575², 576
C. S., of Bradford, ii. 824
Dr. Caleb, of Enosburg, ii. 136²
Capt. Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 876
Caleb A., ii. 145², 146²
Catharine (Miller) (State), wife of
Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 134
Catherine, of East Montpelier, iv.
139², 584
Mrs. Celestia C., poem, iii. 209²
Charles, of Calais, iv. 174
of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
of Maidstone, i. 1030², 1031
from Rochester (Mass.), of
Montpelier, iv. 266
of Swanton, iv. 1054
Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 665²
Clark, of Castleton, iii. 506²
of East Montpelier, iv. 577,
578², 583, 584², 586, 587²,
591
sketch, iv. 580-1
of Montpelier, iv. 259, 265(2),
266, 288, 431, 547², 548, 576
Clark & Son, of Castleton, iii. 514
Cornell, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
Cyprian, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 12,
63(2), 64
Cyrus, of Underhill, i. 887
Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 1169
of Northfield, iv. 668, 671, 672,
685
of Pittsford, iii. 943
of Waterbury, iv. 837
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Mrs. Daniel, iv. 685²
Capt. Daniel, pioneer of Corinth,
ii. 875
Daniel W., of Walden, i. 427
David, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453²
of Georgia, ii. 249²
from Methuen (Mass.), in St.
Albans, ii. 311², 312, 366
David jr., of St. Albans, i. 694; ii.
253 *note*, 366
Mrs. David jr. (née Fairchild), ii.
253 *note*
Rev. Dillon, of Brandon, iii. 474
in Highgate, ii. 269²
Dorothy (Stevens), wife of Albert
Stevens, iv. 685²
Eben D., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1071(2)
Rev. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii.
473²(2)
Edwin, of Brighton, i. 959²-60
of Northfield, iv. 686²
Com. Edwin A., of Hoboken (N. J.),
i. 686
Elias, iv. 736
of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 658²,
726
Lt. Elias, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
946²
Elizabeth, m. Dea. Matthias Folsom,
iv. 908
Elizabeth (Rich), wife of Isaac
Stevens, i. 1038
Elkanah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
Enos, of Barnet, i. 266², 271²,
275(2), 276(2), 277(2), 279, 280,
281, 282, 283, 296², 393², 394, 455²
grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 396
Enos jr., i. 282
Ephraim, of Pittsford, iii. 942², 943,
1070², 1071², 1072(2)
of Waterville, ii. 769
Esther, m. Phineas White, v. pt. 2,
245
Esther (Hathaway), wife of Smith
Stevens, iv. 139²
Experience, m. James Brown, ii. 543
Mrs. Fanny F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
327
Fanny (Schoff), wife of Rich Ste-
vens, i. 1038
Francis, grantee of Bradford, ii.
809²(2)
Lt. George, i. 282
George O., in Fairfax, ii. 763²-4
of Stowe, ii. 768²
Dr. H. F., of St. Albans, ii. 253 *note*
Halsey R., of Lebanon (N. H.), iv.
304²
Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 584³
m. Judge Stoddard, v. pt. 3², 18²
Harrison, of Swanton, iv. 1039
Mrs. Harrison, of Montreal, iv. 1120²
Rev. Harry R., of Bloomfield, i. 952
Henry, i. 282; ii. 579² *note*; v. pt.
2, 178
of Barnet, i. 275², 282, 296²,
300, 309, 408², 454 *and note*,
455², 500, 534, 560², 572, 733²
note, 770 *note*, 839, 851, 857,
860², 886² *note*, 915² *note*,
919 *note*, 920² *note*, 923²
note, 925² *note*, 926² *note*,
942², 944 *note*, 987², 988(2),
995; ii. 234², 592 *note*; iii.
1211; iv. 265, 284, 322(2),
594, 962²; v. pt. 2, 636(2)
of Burlington, i. 120²; iv. 933
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 62,
109², 174²
Isle La Motte papers, ii. 562
Randolph history, ii. 977
letters from Dr. Melvin Barnes,
ii. 581², 585-6
soldiers of War of 1812, ii. 391
Vermont state seal, i. 135², 2d
ed. 137²
Dr. Henry, v. pt. 2, 32²
Henry jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
174²
Henry M., of St. Albans, ii. 290²,
292²

- Stevens, Hepzibah (Kellum), wife of Nehemiah Stevens, v. pt. 2, 245
 Hiram, attorney, i. 473²
 Hiram Fairechild, of St Albans, ii. 96², 312, 331², 472; iv. 358
 Hoel, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Dr. Hoit C., of Castleton, iii. 522
 Dr. Horace, of Lyndon, i. 355²
 Huldah (Foster), wife of Clark Stevens, iv. 578², 581
 Isaac, of Brunswick, i. 964²
 of Goshen Gore, sketch, i. 435²
 of Haverhill (N. H.), i. 1038
 of Maidstone, i. 1030(2), 1031
 of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475-6
 Isaac L., of Northfield, iv. 684
 Rev. J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
 J. M., of Derby, iii. 36
 Jacob, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
 of Warren, iv. 806²
 Jacob B., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 James, of Pittsford, iii. 943
 Lt. James, ii. 916²
 of Townsend (Mass.), in Wells River, ii. 954²
 Rev. James H., in Landgrove, i. 198
 of Strafford, ii. 1080
 of Wells, iii. 1200
 Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 899 927²(2)
 John, v. pt. 2, 70²
 of Barnet, i. 275
 of Brighton, i. 952², 953(2), 959²-60
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576², 583²
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 of Hoboken (N. J.), i. 686
 of Montpelier, iv. 291, 377²
 of Pittsford, iii. 947²
 of Walden, i. 426²
 Dr. John, of Newbury, iv. 156²
 Capt. John, of Ashford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 4²
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Pawlet, iii. 884², 885, 927²(2)
 Lt. Jonathan, of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Joseph, of Bloomfield, i. 950² *and note*
 of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 927²
 Joshua, surveyed Danville, i. 314
 of Wells, iii. 1199²
 L. O., of Glover, iii. 200
 in Johnson, ii. 674²(2)
 Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212²(2)
 Mrs. Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Col. Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212, 214
 Lois, wife of Peter Stevens, iii. 1199²
 Lois S., m. Elijah Belding, v. pt. 2, 310²
 Lora, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Louisa (Johnson), wife of Dr. Hiram Stevens, ii. 312
 Lucinda, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 Lucy, m. Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Malona, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
 Margaret (Riley), wife of Jonathan Stevens, iii. 927²
 Martha (Stoddard), wife of John Stevens, v. pt. 2, 70²
 Martin from Warwick (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Martin jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18²
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 of Pittsford, iii. 945²
 m. Elijah King, i. 276, 282
 m. Oscar F. Thompson, iii. 927²
 Mary A., m. Willard Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Mary Ann, of Northfield, iv. 686²
 Mary Ann (Arnold), wife of Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Matilda (Field), wife of Robert Stevens, v. pt. 3, 78
 Merrey (House), wife of Peter Stevens, iii. 927²
 Michael, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883²
 Dr. Morrill, of St. Johnsbury, iii. 299², 300
 Moses, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946(2)
 Nancy (Cox), wife of William Stevens, v. pt. 3², 22²
 Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Nehemiah, of Plainfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 245
 O. H., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Oliver, of Barnet, i. 275
 Orlando, of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94(2), 96, 331², 480
 of Swanton, iv. 1050(2), 1187²
 Mrs. Orlando (née Fisk), iv. 1050²
 Otho, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 P., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 Paulina m. Timothy Davis, iv. 577
 Peter, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880², 910², 919, 927²
 from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1199²
 Phineas, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Dr. Phineas, of Barnet, i. 280
 Capt. Phineas, defended Charles-town (N. H.), i. 281, 455²; iv. 959²; v. pt. 2, 253, 457², 458
 Prince, of East Montpelier, iv. 139²
 Puah (Millen), wife of Samuel Stevens, iii. 212² *note*
 R. P., of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Rachel, m. Joel Robinson, iv. 168²
 Rachel (Fairchild), wife of David Stevens, ii. 312
 Rachel S. (Phelps), wife of Joel Stevens, iii. 927²
 Rebecca, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Reliance, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²

- Stevens, Relief, wife of Henry Stevens,
v. pt. 2, 174²
Reuben, of Poultney, iii. 972²
Rhoda, m. James Bennett, iv. 139²
Dr. Rial C., of Huntington, i. 816(2)
Rich, in Brunswick, i. 961
Col. Rich, of Maidstone, i. 948,
1030², 1031, 1037², 1038(2)
Robert, of Jordan (N. Y.), v. pt.
3, 78
 of Pawlet, iii. 885
Robert R., of Pawlet and Granville
(N. Y.), iii. 927²
Roger, of Brandon, iii. 431(2), 444²
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of Rutland, iii. 1071², 1072(2)
Roger jr., of Pittsford, iii. 947²
Roswell, of Huntington, i. 818
Roxana, m. Samuel Guild jr., v. pt.
2, 505
Rufus, grantee of Chittenden, iii.
548²
Ruth (Howe), wife of Samuel
Stevens, iii. 1199²
Sally, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 143
 m. Frederick Pember, iii. 1204²
Mrs. Sally (Morrill), of Peacham,
iii. 299(2)
Samuel, of Barnet, i. 264, 266, 275,
276², 277(2), 281(2), 282², 283
 of Charleston (N. H.), i. 394;
 iv. 2²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13²
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Hardwick, i. 325(2), 326,
 332²; iii. 212² *note*
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944(2)
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i.
 390²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1039², 1046²
Mrs. Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1039²
Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1199²
Samuel Hayward, of Enosburg, ii.
96²
Sector, of Pawlet, iii. 927²
Simeon, of Barnet, i. 273²
 of Charleston, iii. 108², 110²,
 121, 122
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944;
 iv. 56²
 surveyed Sherburne, iii. 1121
Capt. Simeon, of Newbury, ii. 945²-7
 Rev. soldier, i. 332²; ii. 390²
Col. Simeon, of Newbury, ii. 944²,
947
Col. Simeon 2d, of Newbury, ii. 947
Simeon jr., of Newbury, ii. 944(2),
946²
Simeon H., of Hardwick, i. 332²
 in Johnson, ii. 674²
Simon, v. 16
 of Barnet, i. 281²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
 of Moretown, iv. 603²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Springfield, v. 11
Maj. Simon, v. 12, 13
Smith, of East Montpelier, iv. 139²,
266, 578², 583²
Smith jr., of East Montpelier, iv.
139²
Solomon, surveyor of Barnet, i.
276(2), 277, 281², 282²
Sophia C., m. Stephen W. Hitch-
cock, i. 534
Sophia (Grout), wife of Enos
Stevens, i. 282
Mrs. Stephen, of Greensboro, iii.
214
Stephen F., of East Montpelier, iv.
548, 575, 586²
Sullivan, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121
Susan (Shepard), wife of Col. Levi
Stevens, iii. 212
T. B., of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
Tappan, iv. 1200
 of Newbury, ii. 945²-7, 1018
Tappen, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Thaddeus, iii. 1135; v. pt. 3⁵, 91
 from Danville, of Pa., iii. 299
 in Peacham, i. 360, 367(2)
Theodore, of Pawlet, iii. 893
Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 108²
Thomas B., of East Montpelier, iv.
586, 589², 591
 of Glover, iii. 209²
Rev. Timothy, of Glastenbury
(Conn.), iii. 927²
Uriah H., of Strafford, ii. 1082-3²
W. B., of Bradford, ii. 824
W. C., of Highgate, ii. 265
Walter C., of Highgate, ii. 92², 421
Willard, of Barnet, i. 274, 276(2),
278, 281², 282, 283, 296²
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 528²
William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹,
22²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874², 897
William A., of Northfield, iv. 686²
Stevens Brothers, of Vergennes, i. 107
Stevens family of Waterbury, iv. 870
Stevenson, *Dona Senorita*, wife of Gen.
I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
Edward, of Timmouth, iii. 1150²
James, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220²,
231²
Phebe (Spofford), wife of Edward
Stevenson, iii. 1150²
Thomas J., of Boston, iii. 1117²
Turner, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
William, of Barnet, i. 275, 279(2),
285, 286(2)
Steward, *Rev.*, in Bradford, ii. 819
Aaron F., of Richford, ii. 282(2)

- Steward, Amherst, of Brownington, iii. 94(2)
 Ethel, of Calais, iv. 136, 176
 Russell, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Dr. William E., of East Dorset, iii. 1170²
see also Stewart
- Stewart, —, iv. 393²
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23²
 of Scotland, iii. 632²
Rev., ii. 902; iv. 903²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 in Mendon, iii. 789²
- Mrs.*, i. 586
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Alvin, of Westford, sketch, i. 897-8
 Amherst, of Brownington, iii. 912, 96², 97(2), 100², 102, 140, 159(2)
 Anna (Carlisle), wife of Amherst Stewart, iii. 100²
 Bazzel, of Essex, i. 780
 Dea. Benjamin, from Danby, of Brandon, iii. 448
Gen. C. A., of N. Y., iii. 477², 478
 Dr. C. L., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1007
 Charles, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
Com. Charles, i. 581²-2, 584((2), 586
Rev. Charles James, Bishop of P. Q., ii. 198², 379²
 Cynthia P., m. Dr. W. H. H. Richardson, iv. 482²
Col. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 178
 Darwin A., of East Montpelier, iv. 589²
 David, of Duxbury, iv. 140
 of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Dugal, of Rutland, iii. 1116², 1117²
 Dugald, of Middlebury, i. 465 *note*, 558²; iii. 162
 E. A., of Derby, iii. 374, 382, 390²
 hist. of Derby, iii. 179-95
 on James A. Paddock, iii. 176²-7
 on Nathaniel Kelley, iii. 186²-7
 Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 546
 Edmond, of Brownington, iii. 97
 Edward A., lawyer, iii. 37, 44
 Elizabeth, m. Robert Broek, i. 378
 Emily (Brigham), wife of Thomas C. Stewart, iii. 100²
 Emory, of Orleans co., iii. 33²
 Ira, iii. 1112
Gen. J. B., of Brattleboro, ii. 764²(2); iii. 391
 James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190², 191²
 of Moretown, iv. 917
 Jesse, of Warren, iv. 808²
 John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²; ii. 597²
 of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Brattleboro, v. 20
 of Pawlet, iii. 880²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- Capt. John*, from Amherst (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 68, 1189²
 John A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Gov. John W., of Middlebury, i. 441², 442; iii. 1030, 1129; iv. 272, 587; v. pt. 2, 733(2); v. pt. 3⁵, 622, 63², 66², 73²
 Jonas, of Claremont (N. H.), i. 189²-90, 2d ed. 191
 Jonathan, of Lowell, iii. 278², 279(2)
 Joseph, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 21²
Rev. Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Lila, m. Jonathan Powers, iii. 279²
 Mary, *see* Saxton, Mrs. Mary (Stewart)
 Matthew, ii. 324²
Rev. Milton H., of Charlotte, i. 742²
 Nancy, m. Maj. Aaron Hinman 2d, iii. 186
 Nathan, of Huntington, i. 819
 Persis, m. Charles Kingsbury, iii. 391
 Philo P., of Pawlet, iii. 902², 927²
 Phineas, of Brattleboro, v. 177², 179²
 Relief, m. Jonathan Powers, iii. 270
 Relief M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
Rev. Robert, of Strafford, ii. 1177
Capt. Rufus, of Derby, iii. 381²
Maj. Rufus, of Morgan, iii. 186, 284², 285², 286(2), 289²
 Samuel, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19², 21
 of Poultney, iii. 995(2)
 Samuel jr., of Lowell, iii. 269²
 Sarah Ann, m. Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
 Simpson, of Berlin, iv. 64(2), 1188, 1189(2)
Rev. T. F., of Burlington, i. 547
 Thankful, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Thomas, of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2)
 Thomas C., of Brownington, iii. 93², 97
 sketch, iii. 100-1
 William, ii. 475²; iii. 1077
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
see also Stewart
- Stickney, *Mrs.*, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175², 181²
Rev., in Franklin, ii. 226²
Col., of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 192(2)
 Abigail (Wellman), wife of Peter Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Adeline (Kendal), wife of Rufus Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
 Allen, of Highgate, ii. 421
Capt. Almon L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 715
 Amos, of England, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Asa, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Aurelia M. (Cox), wife of Elbridge H. Stickney, iv. 142²
 Barzillai, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 383²(2), 386, 388

- Stickney, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146(2), 179, 194
- Betsey (Preston), 2d wife of Silas R. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Betsey (Tenney), wife of Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146
- Mrs. C. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383²
- Carrol W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 388²
- Charles P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 385², 386, 388², 395
- hist. of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377-405
- Charlotte, m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714, 715
- Clarissa (Foster), 2d wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Clement R., of Ann Arbor (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 401²
- Rev. D., of Barre, iv. 52
- Daniel K., of Berlin, sketch, iv. 68²
- David, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
- of Highgate, ii. 265², 267, 420
- Diana, m. Daniel A. Cheney, v. pt. 2, 715
- Lt. Edward J., of Montpelier, iv. 522², 523², 524
- Elbridge H., of Calais iv. 142²
- Eliphalet, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Elizabeth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Emeline (Powers), wife of Stillman Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Emily (Lanfair), wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
- Eunice N., m. Ira Barrett, v. pt. 2, 146
- Eunice (Wilson), wife of Thomas Stickney, ii. 183²
- Eunice (Wood), wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Eva J., v. pref. p. v.
- Fanny, m. David Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
- Frances (Hastings), wife of Charles P. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388²
- George, of Highgate, ii. 421²
- Hannah, m. John S. Trott, v. pt. 2, 715
- Hannah (White), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Harvey, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 715²
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²(2)
- I. L., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 715²
- Isaac, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
- Jonathan, of Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 145²
- Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Joshua, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Judith (Wait), 2d wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
- Lewis, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Lois, m. Caleb Burbank, v. pt. 2, 146
- Lucey, m. Seth B. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 146
- Lydia, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Lydia W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
- M. W., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 714², 715²
- of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 706
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706²
- Margaret (Brazier), wife of Prentice B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715
- Margaret (Pierson), wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Martha, m. Daniel Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 715
- Martha (Preston) (Lamb), 2d wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714, 718², 719
- Martin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 714(2), 715(2), 718²
- Mary, m. Safford Cummings, iv. 60²
- Mary A. (Lake), wife of Harvey Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Mary (Fisk), wife of Jonathan Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Mary Jane, m. Wright P. Hall, v. pt. 2, 715
- Mary (Morrison), 2d wife of Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Mary (Palmer), wife of Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Mary (Russell), wife of Capt. Almon L. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715²
- Matilda, wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715
- Matilda (Garner), wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Moses, from Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 145²
- O. H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 715²
- Olive (Darling), wife of Warren B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 401²
- Olive H., m. Robert R. Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715
- Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 145, 146, 179
- Prentice B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Robert, of Frampton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 145²
- Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²
- Sally, m. Benjamin Zwear, v. pt. 2, 146, 184²
- Sally Betterley, wife of Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146

- Stickney, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
- Samuel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Sarah, m. (1) Duane Stimpson, (2) Calvin Clark, v. pt. 2, 714
- m. Reuben M. Call, v. pt. 2, 146
- Sarah (Morse), wife of Amos Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Sarah P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Sarah (Perham), wife of Barzillai Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388
- Sarah (Upton), wife of Silas R. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Sibyl, m. Joseph Gleason jr., v. pt. 2, 146, 182
- Sibyl (Hudson), wife of Samuel Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
- Silas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Silas jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714(2)
- Silas R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714²(2)
- Silas Richard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
- Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
- Stillman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714
- Susan, m. John Haradon, v. pt. 2, 714
- Sybel (Farnsworth), wife of Moses Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145²
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
- of Fairfax, ii. 171², 183²
- pensioner, ii. 393
- Col. Thomas, at Bennington battle, i. 155(2), 2d ed. 157
- W. B., from Brookline, of Ann Arbor (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 382
- Warren B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385²
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 401-2
- William, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
- in Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 146
- of Highgate, ii. 421
- of Montpelier, iv. 532
- of England, v. pt. 2, 145(2)
- William jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 557
- Stickney family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145-6
- Stiles, —, of Berlin, iv. 565
- of Morgan, iii. 376²
- Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071²
- Aaron, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Abel, of Stowe, ii. 697²
- Abial, of Stowe, ii. 699²(2), 720²
- Allen, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Asahel, from Granville (N. Y.), of Benson, iii. 408², 417²(2)
- Ashbel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
- note*
- Caleb, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278², 286
- Danforth, of Middlesex, iv. 241²
- of Worcester, iv. 887²
- Danforth W., of Middlesex, iv. 234², 235
- David, of Northfield, iv. 613²
- Ebenezer, from Wilton (N. H.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Enos, of Middlesex, iv. 233, 237, 241², 242²
- Ephraim, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Ezra, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- grantee of Sherburne, iii. 1121
- Pres. of Yale College, iii. 186
- Rev. Ezra, grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275
- Fidelia, m. John Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
- Francis, of Windsor (Conn.), iii. 185²(2), 186
- George, of Morgan, iii. 284²
- Hannah, m. Sgt. Edward Hinman, iii. 185²
- James W., of Stowe, ii. 717, 764
- John, of Brandon, iii. 451², 455(2)
- grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Lotty, of Morgan, iii. 376²-7
- Molly, m. Col. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 186(2)
- Oliver, of Newport, iii. 305
- Polly, m. David Hamblet, iii. 377
- Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 140²
- Sarah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
- Mrs. Sarah (Killam), from Wilmington (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Seth P., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
- Stephen, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Rev. Stephen, in Benson, iii. 413²
- of Charlotte, i. 743
- in Richford, ii. 284²
- in Sheldon, ii. 380²
- Stilkey, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Stillman, —, sermons, iii. 154²
- Rev. S. L., of Shelburne, i. 884
- Stillmon, Rev. S. L., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Stillson, H. L., v. pt. 3⁵, 64
- of Poultney, iii. 999²
- Stillwell, Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Stilphen, C., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Col. C., of Highgate, ii. 420²
- C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1009², 1058²
- Cornelius, of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434²
- Col. Cornelius, of Swanton, iv. 946², 1009²
- Stimets, John, of Highgate, ii. 420²

- Stimpson, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 of Troy, iii. 354²
 Mrs. Agnes (Gibson), of Bangor
 (N. Y.), ii. 489
 Alba, of Craftsbury, in Corinth, ii.
 881²
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 109²
 David, iii. 657
 Duane, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 714²
 Ephraim, of Brattleboro, v. 64²
 James M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 714²
 Joel C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 714²
 Martin D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 714²
 Sarah (Stickney), wife of Duane
 Stimpson, v. pt. 2, 714
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 109²
 William, of Danby, iii. 602²
 Stimson, Ashbel, of Montpelier, iv. 574
 Enos, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 I. G., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 J. G., of Waterbury, iv. 834²,
 840(2), 870²
 Luey, m. Erastus Spencer, iii. 99
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Robert, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
 946²
 William, of Danby, iii. 599², 601
 of N. Y., iv. 871
 Stimson & Arms, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Stimson & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Stinehour, Catharine, of Highgate, ii.
 269²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 421
 G. N., of Highgate, ii. 258, 420
 Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Henry, of Highgate, ii. 263, 265,
 272²
 Mrs. Henry, of Highgate, ii. 261
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 272, 353
 Ralph T., of South Hero, ii. 586
 William H., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Stinehouse, *see* Stinehour
 Stinehouse, Henry, in Highgate, ii. 254²,
 260²-1
 John, in Highgate, ii. 254²
 Stinemats, Hannah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 Stiner, *Rev.* Peter R., in St. Albans, ii.
 335
 Stinets, —, of Highgate, ii. 273
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255,
 258, 269²
 Stinson, —, of Richmond, i. 848
 Daniel, in Rumney (N. H.), ii.
 916²(2)
 Robert, of Bolton, i. 482²
 Stoadley, James, of Portsmouth (N. H.),
 iv. 992
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Stocker, *Mrs.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427²
 Ephraim, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 George, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427²
 Samuel, iv. 99
 Stockman, Fannie Loraine (Putnam),
 wife of J. B. Stockman, iii. 738²
 J. B., of Roxbury (Mass.), iii. 738²
 Stockwell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1017
 of Waterbury, iv. 870, 871
 Mrs., of Charleston, iii. 380²
 of Moretown, iv. 599
 A. E., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Abel, from West Springfield
 (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 441, 443, 447²
 Abi, of Highgate, ii. 263
 Abigail, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Adaline, m. Hiram Rowe, v. pt. 2,
 190²
 Andrew J., of Stowe, ii. 764
 Mrs. Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 152²
 Anna (Halladay), wife of Rufus
 Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190(2)
 Anna (Nichols), wife of Luke
 Stevens, v. pt. 2, 190
 Anson, son of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt.
 2, 190
 Arad, of Brattleboro, v. 59, v. pt. 2,
 190
 Arthur E., of Stowe, ii. 745, 764
 Caroline, m. Charles Tracy, v. pt. 2,
 190²
 David, of Guildhall, i. 998
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 Mrs. David, of Moretown, iv. 603²
 Denslow M., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 190²
 Dinah (Fay), wife of Peren Stock-
 well, v. pt. 2, 443
 Ebenezer, of Highgate, ii. 259²-60,
 264²
 Emmons, from Lancaster (Mass.),
 of Guildhall, i. 997-8; iii. 376²(2)
 Emmons jr., of Guildhall, i. 998
 Ephraim, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
 Eugene, from Williamstown, ii. 764
 George W., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Ichabod, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.
 219
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²,
 189², 190, 476²
 John, of Moretown, iv. 599
 John W., son of Jonas Stockwell, v.
 pt. 2, 190
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²,
 189², 190, 476²
 from Newfane, v. pt. 2, 76
 Jonas F., son of Rufus Stockwell,
 v. pt. 2, 190²
 L., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1020²

- Stockwell, Lucinda, m. John Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 190
 Lucinda (Jillson), wife of Jonas F. Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Luey, dau. of Rufus Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Luke, son of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Luther, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Mary (Wheeler), wife of Joel Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 Melinda, dau. of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Perez, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Perren, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190(2)
 Rufus D. jr., v. pt. 2, 190²
 Mrs. Ruth (Page), i. 998(2)
 S. R., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Sally (née Harris), v. 190²; v. pt. 2, 144²
 Sarah, m. John Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 190
 Mrs. Sarah, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brattleboro, v. 190²
 Seth, of Bolton, i. 483
 Susanna, dau. of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190
 Susanna 2d, m. George Nichols, v. pt. 2, 190
 Susanna (Wheeler), wife of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 William, of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 editor of *The Ploughman*, i. 252
 Stoddard, —, m. Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 600
 Dr., of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Eld., in Windham, v. pt. 32, 72
 Rev., missionary, iv. 662
 A., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Abiel, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Abigail, v. pt. 2, 187
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619(2)
 m. Shadrack Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
 Abishai, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556², 557(2); v. pt. 35, 35(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544², 550
 from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Alonzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Alpheus, of Newark, i. 357(2)
 Amasa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619²
 Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Anna, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Anna C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Anna (Willard), wife of Amasa Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Anthony, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 1, 32, 42, 9, 442, 702, 722
 Rev. Anthony, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133², 561², 2d ed. 136
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 187
 Charles, of Middletown, iii. 828²
 Clement, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 Cyrus, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 D. S., of Fayston, iv. 188²(2)
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186², 187, 213²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Rev. David S., m. Sophia Hazen, i. 318
 Dorrie S., poem, iv. 196-7
 soldiers of Fayston, iv. 194-6
 E., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Ebenezer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Eleazer, v. pt. 2, 187
 Eliakim, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123², 133²; iv. 257²
 Eliza A., of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 Eliza L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Ephraim S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Ermine (Wyman), wife of Levi Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
 Eunice, of Greensboro, iii. 213²
 Ezra, of Westminster and Sutton, v. pt. 2, 589, 619, 620²; v. pt. 34, 36²
 Mrs. Ezra (née Goodell), v. pt. 2, 589
 Ezra jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
 Ezra 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Frederick, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Gracia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 Hannah, m. Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 619, 621²
 Harlan P., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 Harriet (Stevens), wife of Judge Stoddard, v. pt. 32, 182
 Harvey, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
 Horace B., of Waitsfield, iv. 799
 Horace R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187, 205²
 Humphrey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Dr. J., of St. Albans, iv. 1005²
 J. D., of Waterford, i. 432(2), 949
 Capt. Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 49
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Jasper, of Worcester, iv. 910

- Stoddard, Jasper M., of East Montpelier, iv. 587²
- Jemima, v. pt. 2, 187
m. Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63, 113²(2)
- Jerusha (Goodell), wife of Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619, 620²
- Jesse, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905²
- Joanna (Kingsly), wife of David Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 186², 213²
- John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
of Savannah (Ga.), v. 174²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619²
- Dr. John, of St. Albans, ii. 344(2)
- Col. John, of Northampton (Mass.), v. 45²
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²(2)
- Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
of Pawlet, ii. 688
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 187
of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
- Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20, 41², 43²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589(2), 600, 619, 621²
- Joshua jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Mrs. Joshua jr. (née Lawrence), v. pt. 2, 619
- Joshua 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Josiah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 50²
- Rev. Judson B., of Pawlet, iii. 902²
of Conn., iii. 928
- Keziah, m. Amasa Washburn, v. pt. 2, 619²
- L. Thompson, of Waitsfield, iv. 799
- Lawrence, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
- Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 187
- Levi, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187(2)
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
- Lucy, m. Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 20², 42², 45²
- Lydia, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
- Lyman, of Waitsfield, iv. 799
- M. W., of Newark, i. 451
- Marcia, of Brookfield, ii. 861
- Marcus, of Middletown, iii. 835²
- Mrs. Marcus, iii. 805²
- Marilla, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
- Marshall, of Newark, i. 357(2)
- Martha, m. John Stevens, v. pt. 2, 70²
- Mrs. Mary (Curtis), wife of Eliakim Stoddard, i. 133², 2d ed. 136
- Mrs. Mary (Hawley), wife of Eliakim Stoddard, i. 132², 133², 2d ed. 133²
- Mary (Hendrick), wife of John Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Melinda, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Miriam (Parsons), wife of Isaac Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Nancy, m. Daniel Sunderlin, iii. 805²
- Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Capt. Nathan A., from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 927²
- Olive, m. Joseph Hazen, ii. 567²
- Capt. Osearl, of Brattleboro, v. 49
- Phineas, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18²
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
- Polly (Thomas), wife of Lemuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 86
- Prosper, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Rhoda, m. Moses Webster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Richard Henry, iii. 1102
- Rose A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
- Rucard, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Ruth (Judson), wife of Capt. Nathan A. Stoddard, iii. 927²
- Dea. S. S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623², 624², 625², 626, 629
- Salina, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- m. — Buxton, v. pt. 2, 609
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 186²(2)
of Middletown, iii. 797, 819²
from Mass., of Chesterfield (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 186²-7
- Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 187
from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2)
- Sarah (Humphrey), wife of Joshua Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
- Sarepta, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619²
- Sibyl, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
- Simeon, v. pt. 2, 70²
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3²
- Solomon, iv. 322
of Pittsfield, iii. 935
- Prof. Solomon, of Middlebury college, i. 55²
- Sophia Dana (Hazen), wife of Rev. Stoddard, i. 318; iv. 66²
- Sybil, m. Amasa Brown, iv. 894
- Sylvester, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
- Sylvester S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606²
- Thomas, v. pt. 2, 187

- Stoddard, Thompson, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 William, iii. 932
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
Dea. William H., of Northampton (Mass.), iv. 66²
 Zeraviah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 Zurviah (Richmond), wife of Samuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
 Stodder, Edwin, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Stone, —, of Barre, ii. 848 *note* (2)
 of Brattleboro, v. 58
 in Corinth, ii. 876²
 grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 of Westfield, iii. 359²
 m. N. W. Kingman, ii. 311²
 m. Jacob Collamer, ii. 311²
 m. Philip H. Moore, iii. 311²
Dea., of Cabot, iv. 90, 102, 110²
Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
Eld., v. pt. 2, 192²
Rev., of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 636²
 of Middletown, iii. 832²
 of Montpelier, iv. 102
 A., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
Eld. A., of Eden, ii. 676
 of Richford, ii. 286
 A. F., of Richford, ii. 427²
 A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 280², 396²
 A. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33, 34, 36, 46²
 Abigail, m. Isaac Fletcher, i. 351²
 Abigail (Duncan), wife of Samuel Stone, v. pt. 2, 93
 Abijah, of St. Albans, ii. 93, 311², 331², 336, 366
 Albert, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Rev. Albert, of Johnson, ii. 674
 of Richford, ii. 285² (2)
 Alice (Knowlton), wife of Nathan Stone, v. pt. 2, 464
 Allen, of Westford, i. 891²
 Alpheus H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422² (2)
 Amanda, m. Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Ambrose, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Amherst W., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Amos, of Brandon, iii. 431, 445
 Ashley, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 14
 B. F. of Worcester, iv. 893²
Rev. B. P., v. pt. 2, 154
 from Enosburg, of N. H., sketch, ii. 153-4
 Benjamin, from N. H., in Berkshire, ii. 112 (2)
 Betsy (Huntoon), wife of Col. John Stone, iv. 111²
 Calvin, of Vernon v. pt. 2, 286²
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Dea. Charles, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Charles F., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Charles M., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 507
 Clarissa, m. Simeon Draper, iv. 188
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 759
Dr. D. C., of Vergennes, i. 120
Dr. Dan, of Monkton, i. 67
 Darwin W., of Randolph, ii. 1176
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 of Franklin co., ii. 94
Rev. David, of Reading and Enosburg, ii. 153
Capt. David, of Greensboro, iii. 212² *note*, 214
Mrs. David, of Greensboro, iii. 212² *and note*
 Davis, of Burlington, i. 504
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Dimond, of Island Pond, i. 956
Lt. Dow E., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 E. G., of Poultney, iii. 999
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 131², 132, 133²
 of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 450²
 Eli B., of Cabot, iv. 77
Capt. Elias, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705²
 Elijah P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718²
 Ephraim, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
 of North Hero, ii. 566
 F. C. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Fannie, of Charlotte, i. 736
 Frank B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Frederick H., of Lyndon, i. 349²
 G., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
Rev. George, of Troy, iii. 330
 George E., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 102², 103²
 from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1046², 1130
 H. B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 H. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516
 H. J., m. Rev. George Severance, iii. 207²
 H. R., of Halifax v. pt. 2, 422²
 Henry M., of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015 (2), 1019, 1036², 1089, 1128², 1132², 1134², 1186 (2)
Mrs. Henry M., of Swanton, iv. 1088²
 Henry M. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1129 (2)
Dea. Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1023², 1036², 1103², 1134
Rev. Harvey M., of Cabot, iv. 102²
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Henry B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
 Hervey, of Swanton, iv. 1080

- Stone, Horace W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625²
- Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 202
of Plainfield, iv. 721², 724², 730², 734²
- Isaiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 192
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 77
- Ithiel, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Capt. Ithiel, of Charlotte, i. 736²
- J. A. B., of Hinesburg, i. 795²
- Rev. J. F., of Waterbury, iv. 838², 904
of Worcester, iv. 905
- J. P., author, iv. 319²
- Jacob, of Charlotte, i. 736
- James, of Brandon, iii. 440²
of Danby, iii. 579², 648
from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
- Rev. James P., of Cabot, iv. 102
in Derby, iii. 179²
in Greensboro, iii. 215²(2)
hist. of Greensboro, iii. 209-31
of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
- Jason, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Jeduthan, of Eden, ii. 588(2), 622, 624²(2)
- Jeremiah, of Stamford, i. 238²
of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
of Westford, i. 891²
- Jeremy, of Plainfield, iv. 721², 724(2), 730(2)
- Jeremy jr., of Plainfield, iv. 724²
- Rev. Jesse, of Me., iv. 724²
- Joel, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- John, of Cabot, iv. 103²
grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
of Richford, ii. 427²
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
- Dr. John, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. 65²
- Rev. John, of Cabot, iv. 97², 207²
- Col. John, from Claremont (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 87, 111², 117(2)
- Rev. John F., of Berlin, iv. 1190
of Cabot and Montpelier, iv. 95², 102, 329², 727
- John M., of Cabot, iv. 85²
- Rev. John S., iii. 1054²
- Jonas, of Eden, ii. 624²(2)
of Pittsfield, iii. 935², 936
- Jonathan, of Eden, ii. 797²
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528², 531²
- Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117
of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207, 211
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Rev. Joseph, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²
- Joseph jr., grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Josiah, pioneer of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207, 211
- Josiah S., of Stowe, ii. 764²
- Mrs. L. H., of Hinesburg, essay, i. 811-12²
- Rev. L. H., in Northfield, iv. 655²
of Waitsfield, iv. 781
- Laura (Bellows) (Stearns) (Haskell), wife of Ebenezer Stone, v. pt. 2, 450²
- Laurinton L., from Cabot, of Stowe, ii. 591
sketch, ii. 764²-5
- Rev. Levi H., v. pt. 2, 270²
in Barton iii. 87
of Cabot, iv. 94², 96, 102
of Glover, iii. 205²(2); iv. 644
from Northfield, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 902, 928
- Capt. Levi H., of Cabot, iv. 118(2)
- Lewis, of Fair Haven, iii. 715, 716
- Luman, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 676²
- Luther, of Charlotte, i. 472², 737², 744
- Lydia, wife of David Stone, ii. 153
- Lydia P., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Lyman, of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 713²
- Mrs. Lyman (née Waste), v. pt. 2, 713²
- M. J., of Cabot, iv. 100²
- Matthias, of Cabot, iv. 103
- Mrs. Mindwell (Baker), wife of Peleg Stone, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
- Moses, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134, 168(2)
from N. H., of Cabot, iv. 84, 88, 93², 94², 95, 96²(2), 97², 103, 117
- Rev. N., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- Nabby, m. Rufus Kathan, v. pt. 2, 17²
- Nahum, of Burlington, i. 552²
- Nathan, of Barre, iv. 27
of Lyndon, i. 346
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 464
of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
of Rutland, iii. 1040
of Windsor (Conn.), iii. 1015
- Nathan & co., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 90
- Lt. Nathan, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Col. Nathan, of Chester and Windsor, v. 3², 4(2), 5, 9, 15
- Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
- Nehemiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2), 131²
of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 168
- Nehemiah jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Lt. Newton, of Bennington, i. 259

- Stone, *Col.* Newton, of Bennington, v. 155(2); v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Olive, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Oliver A., of Worcester, iv. 891²
 Peleg, of Lenox (Mass.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Peter 3d, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 Peter M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
 Philip, from Groton (Mass.), of Orwell, i. 661²
Col. Philip, of Groton (Mass.), pioneer of Bridport, i. 162, 17
 Pratt, of Readsboro, i. 259²
Col. R. G., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 938²
 Rebecca, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
 Rhoda, of Pittsfield, iii. 936²
Dea. Richard, of Lyndon, i. 346(2)
Col. Roby G., of Bolton, sketch, i. 485-6
 S., in Bolton, i. 481
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 m. Abel Adams, iv. 998
 Sam, border ruffian, iii. 767², 768
 Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 864
 of Ireland, v. pt. 2, 93
 from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112
 of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207, 211
 Samuel B., of Worcester, iv. 884², 891²
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230²
 Simon, of Pawlet, iii. 880²
Lt. Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Solomon, of Montpelier, iv. 299
 Sophia, of Fairfax, ii. 185
 Sophrona (Preston), wife of Elijah P. Stone, v. pt. 2, 718², 719
Lt. Stilman, of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 797, 821²
 Thankful, m. Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 313²
 Thankful (Dodge), wife of Lanson Stone, v. pt. 2, 136²
 Theodosia, m. Rev. Rufus Cushman, iii. 735²
 Uriah, of Worcester, iv. 885
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 W. D., of Berlin, iv. 67²
 Walter, of Westfield, iii. 351(2)
Capt. Walter, of Cabot, iv. 118²
 William T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280
 Stone & Clark, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Stone & co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Stoneman, *Eld.* Jesse, of Poland (Mass.), ii. 1032
 Stoner, Richard, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Stonnage, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
- Stoors, *Capt.* Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976(2)
 Experience, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Huckins, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
Maj. Huckins, of Randolph, at Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 998
 Huckins jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Seth, *see* Storrs, Seth
 Store, *Rev.*, of Bradford, ii. 819(2)
 Storer, E. Gilman, in Arlington, i. 252²(2)
Rev. P. R., of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
 Stores, Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1173
 Asa, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Tom, of Brattleboro, v. 622(2)
 Storey, *Rev.*, ii. 902
 Asa, of Randolph, ii. 806(2), 999
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Lucy, m. Asshur Hatch, ii. 867
 Storm, David, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 James, of Alburg, ii. 493(2)
 Storrs, *Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 1015
 Miss, in Newport, iii. 386²
Lt. Col., in Plattsburg battle, i. 674²
 A., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 804²(2), 805, 1036²
Capt. Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2), 1029, 1039²(2), 1172², 1173
 Aaron A., of Randolph, ii. 994²
 Betsey (Spencer), wife of Dan Storrs, iv. 198
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 47², 279², 280, 335, 336, 395²
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 525
Dea. Constant W., of Montpelier, iv. 316², 329, 396, 512², 532², 537, 592
 portrait, iv. facing p. 391
 Mrs. Constant W. (née Cadwell), iv. 512², 557
 D. S., of Island Pond, i. 956
Dea. Dan, iv. 198
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 727
 Gilman D., of Montpelier, iv. 525, 559²
 J., of Burlington, i. 495², 504, 668
 John, attorney, i. 473
 Maria Cadwell, iv. 590
 Mary D., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Mrs. Mary (Dodge) (Wallace), wife of William Storrs, iv. 501²
 Miranda C., of Montpelier, iv. 329², 590
Col. Seth, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 62, 55², 63, 241² *note* 465²
 sketch, i. 59

- Storrs, Sophronia, *see* Turner, Mrs. Sophronia (Storrs)
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 396, 501²
 William S., of Montpelier, iv. 529²
 Storrs & Fuller, of Montpelier, iv. 279²
 Storrs & Jones, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Storrs & Langdon, of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Story, —, of Essex, i. 783²
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Dea., of Randolph, ii. 1053
 Judge, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319, 369²
 A., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
 A. D., of Alburg, ii. 490²
 of Swanton, iv. 1024², 1025, 1044(2), 1059², 1103², 1134
 A. P., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Adrian D., of Swanton, iv. 1030², 1116
 Amos, pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90²(2)
 Andrew, of Cambridge, ii. 177
 of Fairfax, ii. 171², 403, 526²
 Mrs. Ann, sketch, i. 90², 91²
 Dea. Asa, of Randolph, ii. 1045
 Benajah, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 Charles, of Coventry and Newbury, iii. 34, 152, 158(2)
 Daniel, of Fairfield, ii. 101²
 Elijah, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Fairfax, ii. 165², 177(2), 403(2)
 Ellen, of Fairfax, ii. 182²
 Ezekiel, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 Francis, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Francis E., of Stowe, ii. 697²
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 355
 Harrison, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Helen L., in Johnson, ii. 589²
 Heman, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Sgt. Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Isaac F., of Fairfax, ii. 403(2)
 J. W., v. pt. 2, 410 *note*
 Jacob, from Bennington, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 177
 John, of Addison, iii. 1038
 of Madrid (N. Y.), ii. 177
 Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 852²
 of Fairfax, ii. 177, 402², 403
 of Mass., ii. 593; iii. 394²; iv. 12, 449², 496; v. pt. 2, 466²
 Judson, of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Louisa (Platt), wife of Adrian D. Story, iv. 1116
 Luke, of Albany, iii. 67²(2), 68
 Mary, m. Eliphalet Bates, ii. 1053
 Sally, m. John Sprague, ii. 1045
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 of Swanton, ii. 444²; iv. 1060
 Seviah, of Bennington, ii. 177
 Solomon, from Dalton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 90(2), 91
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Stephen, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Susanna (Merrill), wife of Jacob Story, ii. 177
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 143², 153, 2d ed. 146, 155²
 pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 170², 174², 175
 Stoughton, —, of Westfield, iii. 354²
 Capt., i. 683²; ii. 509²(2)
 Col., in Civil war, iv. 526
 Col. C. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Claudin, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Edward W., v. pt. 3⁵, 73²
 Col. Edwin H., i. 440(2), 716²
 F. W., in militia, ii. 514
 George, of Westfield, iii. 351, 361²(2)
 Guy, of Westfield, iii. 351, 358², 361²
 H. E., iii. 1118²
 of Rockingham, v. 138; v. pt. 2, 500
 H. R., of Randolph, ii. 995²
 Harvey, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Capt. Homer R., i. 440(2)
 John, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 347², 364
 Lemuel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Luke, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Nancy of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Nancy P., m. Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791²
 Nathaniel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Seymour, of Westfield, iii. 361²
 Thomas, from Weathersfield, of Westfield, iii. 325², 326, 347², 348², 351, 358, 360, 361²-2
 sketch, iii. 346²
 Thomas jr., of Westfield, iii. 361²
 W., of N. Y., v. pt. 3⁵, 77²
 Lt. Gov. William, of Mass., iv. 241
 Stout, Hannah, m. Dr. Henry Wells, v. 64²
 Stover, A. H., of Rockford (Me.), ii. 842
 Rev. Ensign of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164²
 Stow, C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Clark, of Weybridge, i. 69², 109²
 David, of Weybridge, i. 69², 70, 109²(2)
 Mrs. David, of Weybridge, i. 109²
 John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 Leonard J., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 Stowe, Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 166²
 C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Caleb, of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Prof. Calvin, v. 174²
 Delia (Davey), of Ferrisburg, iii. 732²

- Stowe, Eliza, of Calais, iv. 1662
Mrs. Harriet Beecher, i. 10442; iii. 1056; v. pref. p. v.
 Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4202
 Lewis, of Calais, iv. 151
 Lorenzo, of Calais, iv. 1502, 151
 Susanna, m. Edmund Baldwin, i. 805
Rev. W. T., of Brattleboro, v. 180
 Warner W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4192
 William H., of Calais, iv. 1672
Rev. William T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2792
- Stowel, Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2)
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 302
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 302(2)
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29(2), 312(2), 322
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26(2), 27, 28, 292(2), 30, 312
 Luther, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 282
- Stowell, *Mrs.*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6512
Rev. A. H., of Hinesburg, i. 7962
 from Monkton, of Seekonk (Mass.), i. 672-8, 2562
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4262
 Aladuren, of Moretown, iv. 603
Mrs. Aladuren, of Moretown, iv. 6032
 Avery, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 242
 Benjamin, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 4952
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 712
 of Waterbury, iv. 8712
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192(2), 20(2), 21, 24(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35(2), 64
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405
Capt. David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 32, 342, 36, 37(2)
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 3902
 David C. of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 Duran, of Montpelier, iv. 3292
 Ebenezer, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 82
 Ebenezer W., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 25
 H., of Cambridge, ii. 5902, 6052, 606
Rev. H. H., *see* Stowell, *Rev.* A. H.
 H. J., of Cambridge, ii. 6052, 606
 Harvey, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Henry, of Cambridge, ii. 606(2), 621
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury and Cambridge, ii. 619
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. 11; v. pt. 3, 6(2), 192, 20(2), 21, 22(2), 24(2), 25, 37, 38
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
Capt. Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
 Hollis, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 112
- Isaac, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182
note
Ens. Isaac, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 508
 Jerusha, of Strafford, ii. 1084
 John, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
 Josiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, ii. 619
 L. P., of Stowe, ii. 7122
 Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Luther, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
Dea. Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 10(2)
 Mary, wife of Josiah Stowell, ii. 619
 Reuben, v. pt. 32, 20
Mrs. Reuben (née Bennet), of Windham, v. pt. 32, 20
 Samuel H., of Waterbury, iv. 8722
 Thomas of Middlesex, iv. 2322, 237(2), 239
 W. A., of Wells River R. R., iv. 563
 William C., of Middlesex, iv. 2372
- Stowers, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2262
 Strafford, Rowland, of Danby, iii. 590
 Strague, Willard, of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Strait, John, of Fletcher, ii. 2072, 2082
Mrs. Lots, of Fletcher, ii. 2082
 Stranahan, *Col.* F. S., v. pt. 35, 632
 F. Stewart, of St. Albans, ii. 3082
 Stratton, Joshua, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Stratton, —, of Fairlee, ii. 8962
Rev., in *Isle La Motte*, ii. 557
Ens., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 253, 3142
Capt. Benjamin, from Roxbury (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 8952, 896
 David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 8572
 Electa, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281, 331
 Elizabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
 wife of Samuel Stratton 3d, v. pt. 2, 3292
 Elizabeth (Hawks), wife of Hezekiah Stratton, v. pt. 2, 3292, 334
 Hannah (Wheat), 2d wife of Samuel Stratton 2d, v. pt. 2, 329
 Hezekiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2872, 3112, 3292, 334
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 10832, 1087
Rev. J. B., in *Fairfield*, ii. 1992
 of Grand Isle, ii. 5352
 of Wells, iii. 11942
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 896, 902, 9032(2)
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 281
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331(2), 334(2), 335
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 John B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 8492
 of Swanton, iv. 10872

- Stratton, *Rev.* John B., of Burlington,
i. 546, 742, 896; ii. 3342, 485(2)
Rev. John S., of Danby, iii. 6062
Jonas, v. pt. 2, 302
Lt. Joseph, iv. 1153
Julia M. (Robinson), wife of Luke
Stratton, iv. 1682
Luke, iv. 1682
Margaret, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
Margaret (Parker), 2d wife of
Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329
Mariah, m. Norris D. Tainter, v. pt.
2, 7192
Mary (Frye), wife of Samuel Strat-
ton 2d, v. pt. 2, 329
Richard, of Arlington, i. 1222
Roxana, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331,
334, 335
Roxana (Field), wife of John Strat-
ton, v. pt. 2, 331, 334(2), 335
Ruth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
Ruth (Wright), wife of Samuel
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 3302, 331,
3342(2)
Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
Mrs. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Samuel, from England, of Water-
town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 329, 333
Ens. Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
277, 2872, 2972, 3092, 3112, 3132,
314, 320, 332, 333(2), 334(2)
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 329
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 329-31
Samuel 2d, from England, of Water-
town and Concord (Mass.), v. pt.
2, 329
Samuel 3d, of Concord (Mass.), v.
pt. 2, 3292, 334
Sarah (Fillebrown), wife of Capt.
Benjamin Stratton, ii. 896
Thankful, m. Lt. Job Wright, v. pt.
2, 331
Thomas, of Fairlee, ii. 8962(2), 9052
Straw, Abigail, of Stratford, ii. 10842
 David, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Harriet, of Stowe, ii. 715
 John, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Jonathan, of Stowe, ii. 7062, 7422
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Stowe, ii. 7062
 Leonard, of Stowe, ii. 7122
 Mary A., m. George W. Jenney, ii.
 706, 715
 Philenia, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 7122
 Thomas A., of Stowe, ii. 706, 7082,
 7142
 Mrs. Thomas A., of Stowe, ii. 7082
Stray, John, in War of 1812, ii. 3922
Street Alfred B., poem, v. pt. 3^a, 792-83
 Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 538
 John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482
Streeter, —, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Rev., in Northfield, iv. 6492, 652
Abigail (née Haven) (Kathan),
 wife of Benjamin Streeter, v. pt.
 2, 34
Adam, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 6712
Anna, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
Capt. Argillas, of Brattleboro, v. 49
B. A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052
Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Concord, i. 9682(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 182, 38, 40
Benjamin 2d, of Concord, i. 9682
C., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33
Daniel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,
 1322, 133(2)
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 1082,
 121(2), 122
David, of Charleston, *Rev.* soldier,
 iii. 125
Enoch, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Esther, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2892
H. B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
Harris, of Richford, ii. 428
James, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052, 320
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
Joseph J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 696
Joshua, of Westfield, iii. 3452
Louis, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610
Lucy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
Lucy (Bemis), wife of John
 Streeter, v. pt. 2, 62
Luther, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052
Dr. M. H., from Hebron (N. Y.), of
 Pawlet, iii. 8932, 928
Mary (Gould), of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 321
Mercy L. (Bowen), wife of Warner
 Streeter, v. pt. 2, 709
Naomi (Baker), wife of Louis
 Streeter, iii. 610
Rev. Nathan C., in Huntington, i.
 8272
Noyes, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304, 315,
 3212
P. H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3052
Paul, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
Rufus, in Barre, iv. 46
Russel, of Mendon, iii. 788
Rev. Russel, of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 5482
 of Stratford, ii. 10822
 of Woodstock, iii. 7872
Rev. Russell, iv. 4082
 of Brattleboro, v. 1782
Salem, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2872
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 1092
Solomon Thayer, of Vernon and
 N. Y. City, v. pt. 2, 304
Rev. Squire, of Barre, iv. 52, 377

- Streeter, Susannah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 Thankful (Stebbins), wife of Franklin Streeter, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Truman H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724²
 Warner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
 Wealthy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Willard, of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Zebulon, of Concord, i. 968²
Rev. Zebulon, in Strafford, ii. 1081
 Strickland, Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Horace, of Bradford, ii. 807(2), 823², 824(2)
 Oliver, of Waterbury, iv. 837²
 William, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Striker, Grant, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Stringling, John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Strives, —, from Hoosic (N. Y.), iii. 703²
 Strobbridge, William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 275², 278²
 Strokes, Moses R., of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
 Strong, —, iv. 770(2)
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447²
 of Montpelier, iv. 574
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408²
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 of Strafford, ii. 1071²
Dea., of Brownington, iii. 942
Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
Judge, iv. 1197
Rev., of Conn., iii. 214²
 of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
Gen., at Plattsburg battle, ii. 194², 195, 240², 243
 Aaron, of Berlin, iv. 53
 Abigail (née Pinney), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447²
 Absalom, of Orange, ii. 956², 969²
 Adonijah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Agnes (McCure), life in Addison, i. 7-10
 Amos, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Ann F., m. William F. Bascomb, iii. 928
 Anna (Field), wife of Phineas Strong, iii. 928
 Asa, of Addison, i. 42
 of Pantou, i. 802
 flight from Burgoyne, i. 9(2)
 Asabel, of Brownington, iii. 90, 942
 Ashbel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Barnabas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Betsey, m. Jonathan Bidwell, iii. 909²
 Betsey M., m. Rodney C. Royce, ii. 132²
 C., of Addison, i. 7
 Caleb, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Caleb jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Clarissa, of Greensboro, iii. 215
 of Northfield, iv. 654
 Cynthia, m. Caleb Hill, ii. 555²
Rev. Cyprian, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*
 of Chatham (Conn.), i. 331²
 Cyrus, in flight from Burgoyne, i. 9
 David, of Stafford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 447²
 Davis, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Deborah, m. Solomon Tuttle, iii. 439, 441²
 Desire, wife of Capt. Elisha Strong, iii. 445²
 E., of Brownington, iii. 902
 E. T., of Addison, i. 755² *note*
 Eben, of Holland, iii. 231²(2), 232
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Elijah, of Brownington, iii. 31(2), 412, 90(2), 91(2), 93², 94(2), 97², 107², 109², 141², 367, 377(2)
 sketch, iii. 376
 Elijah G., of Brownington, iii. 92
 Mrs. Elijah G., of Brownington, iii. 962
 Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 430, 431(2), 438², 439
 Mrs. Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 438
 Elisha, of Brownington, iii. 90
 Capt. Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 441², 443², 445²(2)
 sketch, iii. 438
 Elisha jr., of Brandon, iii. 439, 455
Dea. Elnathan, of Hardwick, iv. 143
 sketch, i. 331²-2
Rev. Elnathan, of Peacham, i. 367
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 432², 438², 439², 452²
 of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215(2), 216(2) *and note*
 Mrs. Ephraim (née Ambler), iii. 438²
 F. M., of Vergennes, iii. 497²
 George O., of Thetford, ii. 1098
 George W., of N. Y. City, i. 524
 of Rutland, iii. 1113(2)
 Gustavus, of Pawlet, iii. 928(2)
Rev. Guy C., of Pawlet, iii. 902², 928
 H., of Rutland, iii. 1059²
 Helen, m. Dr. Moses Porter, iii. 923, 928
 Henry of Mendon, iii. 787²
 of Rutland, iii. 1057

- Strong, *Rev.* Henry P., of Franklin co.,
ii. 101, 332²-3
Hiram Bigelow, of Brandon, iii.
438²
Ida, from Litchfield (Conn.), of
Middlebury, sketch, i. 54²
Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 439, 452
J. S., i. 255
J. W., of Addison, i. 13
on *Rev.* Job Swift, ii. 466
James, of N. Y., i. 631
James W., of Pawlet, iii. 878
Janet, m. Lyman Bronson, ii. 568²
Jedediah, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
254²
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Joel, from Hebron (Conn.), of Thet-
ford, ii. 1093, 1103², 1104
John, of Addison, i. 62, 59, 182 *note*,
465(2), 661², 1044, 2d ed. 183
note; ii. 207
hist. of Addison, i. 1-7
sketch, i. 7-10
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²,
550²
grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
of Pawlet, iii. 878, 884². 927²,
928(2)
of Rutland, iii. 1029²
Mrs. John, of Rutland, iii. 1039
Dr. John, of Charlotte, i. 736²
Capt. John, v. 13
of Roxbury, iv. 762(2)
of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1094²,
1096²
in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Col. John, on land committee, iv.
253²
Gen. John, of Addison, i. 4, 66², 80²,
596
in Dorset, i. 187(2), 2d ed. 188
in Pantou, i. 79
John jr., in Addison co., i. 4²
John 2d, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.
518² *note*
John Stoughton, of Marlboro, v. pt.
2, 447²(2)
John W., of Addison, i. 755² *note*,
756 *note*
hist. of Addison, ii. 558², 559
Mrs. John W. (née Tudor), i. 755²
note
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122
Rev. Joseph, of Williamsburg,
(Mass.), ii. 866²
Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 438²
Josiah B., of Northfield, iv. 614,
615², 648², 654
Justin, of Pawlet, iii. 928
Kesiah, m. Samuel Kelsey, iii. 439,
445²
Laura D., of Pawlet and Manchester,
iii. 928
Laura (Davis), wife of Return
Strong jr., iii. 928
Lewis, of Northampton (Mass.), iii.
739²
Lydia (Ambler), wife of Dea.
Ephraim Strong, iii. 439²
M. S., of Fayston, iv. 188² (2)
Marcellus, from Pawlet, of Madison
(Wis.), iii. 928²
Margaret, of Fayston, iv. 188
Martin D., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 880²,
881(2), 893, 928
Mrs. Mary H., of Glover, iii. 200
Milla, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Moses, of Berlin, iv. 67
of Mendon, iii. 788
of Rutland, ii. 132²; iii. 1013
of Shoreham, i. 94²
Moses M., of Rutland, iii. 1027², 1081
Nancy, m. John Damon, iv. 114
Nancy (McNaughton), wife of John
Strong, iii. 928²
Nathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Noah, of Brandon, iii. 431(2),
432(2), 433, 434, 441, 442², 445,
446², 448
sketch, iii. 438
Olive, m. Jacob Bacon, iii. 439, 443²
Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
of Poultney, iii. 972²
P., in War of 1812, ii. 286²
Patty, m. Simeon Burk, v. pt. 2, 586,
616²
Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 893,
906, 923, 928
Dr. Phineas jr., from Pawlet, of
Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 893², 894, 928
Polly, in Addison, i. 4²
Rachel (Holton), wife of Thomas
Strong, v. pt. 2, 150
Return, of Pawlet, iii. 874²(2),
881(2), 893, 901² 928
Mrs. Return, m. Daniel Welch, iii.
929²
Return jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928
Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 441²
sketch, iii. 438-9
Rollin F., from Pawlet, of Middle-
burgh (N. Y.), iii. 886², 894², 928
Russell, from Bolton (Conn.), of
Berlin, iv. 61², 1189
S. P., iii. 1114
Samuel, of Addison, i. 4², 7, 9(2);
ii. 530²; iv. 270²
Maj. Gen. Samuel, at Plattsburg
battle i. 100, 107²-8, 679², 680²,
790
Samuel P., iii. 1113
Gen. Samuel P., of Vergennes, iv.
319
Seth, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
Simon, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
593²

- Strong, Solomon, grantee of Grand Isle,
ii. 518² *note*
grantee of Orange, ii. 956
of Thetford, ii. 1178
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
Stephen, of Washington, ii. 1139
Susan (Powers), wife of Noah
Strong, iii. 434, 438²
Susanna, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Susanna (Webster), wife of Rus-
sell Strong, iv. 612
Tamar (Whitney), wife of John S.
Strong, v. pt. 2, 447²
Theodore, of Berlin, iv. 1189
Thomas, of Northampton (Mass.),
v. pt. 2, 150
Dr. Thomas, from Pawlet, of West-
field (N. Y.), iii. 928
Dr. Thomas D., of Pawlet, iii. 894
Thomas Davis, of Montpelier, iv.
551²
Thomas J., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 928²
Capt. Timothy, from Conn., of Paw-
let, iii. 896², 928
Timothy F., of Burlington, i. 509²
W. L., of Burlington, i. 509²
Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 881²
Capt. Walter, from Pawlet, of
Cleveland (O.), iii. 879², 928
Willard E., of Benson, iv. 1194³
William, of Hartford, iv. 817²
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
William H., of Randolph, ii. 999
William L., of Burlington, i. 511(2)
William P., of Montpelier, iv. 574
Strong family, i. 79
Strong & Ross, of Brandon, iii. 498(2)
Strong of Brandon, iii. 439
Stroud, Ira, of Stamford, i. 238²
James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
Stuart, —, of Barnet, i. 274²
Bishop, in Franklin, ii. 224²
Rev. A., of Pittsfield and Berlin, iv.
65
Abraham, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Rev. Amasa, of Essex, i. 788
Archibald, of Barnet, i. 286(2)
Claud, from Scotland, of Barnet,
i. 275(2), 280², 283(2)
Henry Luther, from Berlin, of N.
Y., iv. 73²
Gen. J. E. B., iii. 900
James, of Barnet, i. 274²(2), 275
of Peacham, i. 367²
John, of Pawlet, iii. 886²
Prof. Moses, of Andover (Mass.), i.
242(2), 930; iv. 9
Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Rev. Robert, of Waitsfield, iv. 781²
Thaddeus, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
Walter, of Barnet, i. 274², 275(2)
Stubbs, Emily (Houghton), of St. Al-
bans, v. 85²
Stufflebean, J. H., of Sheldon, ii. 373²
Stults, George, of Danby, iii. 662
Sturdevant, Justus, of New Haven and
Weybridge, i. 69², 109²
Mrs. Justus, of Weybridge, i. 109²
Mercy, of Castleton, iii. 525²
Perez, of Castleton, iii. 525²
Silas, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
see also Sturdevant
Sturgeon, Daniel, on Almon H. Read, i.
884-5
Sturges, Albert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
Andrew, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
Ezra, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
William, of Sheldon, ii. 430
Sturtevant, —, of Castleton, iii. 409²
pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 192²
C. W., of Eden, ii. 624²
Charles, of Weybridge, iv. 1191²
Cyrel, of Barton, iii. 80
Lemuel, of Barton, Rev. soldier, iii.
73(2), 74, 75², 80, 85²-6
Mrs. Lemuel, of Barton, iii. 74
Lemuel, of Charleston, iii. 111², 112,
114, 115(2), 120(2), 126(2), 380
Lemuel jr., of Charleston, iii. 107²,
108(2), 115
Olena (Batchelder), wife of Sewell
Sturtevant, iv. 717²
Perez, of Castleton, iii. 525
Polly, of Plainfield, iv. 726²
Priscilla (Thompson), wife of Lem-
uel Sturtevant, iii. 80², 86
Ralph O., of Swanton, iv. 1015, 1055,
1129, 1186²
Mrs. Ralph O. (née Burgess), iv.
1055
Ralph Orson, lawyer, ii. 95
S. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
Samuel, of Barton, iii. 86²
Sewell, of Plainfield, iv. 717², 722²
Zilphia (Cory), wife of Lemuel
Sturtevant, iii. 112
Zopher, from Worcester (Mass.), of
Plainfield, iv. 722², 726²
see also Sturdevant
Stutson, Thomas G., of Newport, iii. 295²
Styles, *Eld.* C., of Morristown, ii. 683
Enos, of Middlesex, iv. 276
Justus, of Georgia, ii. 249
Dr. M. F., of Northfield, iv. 616
William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
Stymas, Christopher jr., grantee of Es-
sex, i. 778²
William, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
Suddard, Rev. John, in Pittsfield, iii.
936²
Sulham, A. F., of Cabot, iv. 91²(2)
Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 229
Lemuel H., of Greensboro, iii. 229²
Thomas P., of Greensboro, iii. 229
Sullings, Charles jr., of Brandon, iii. 472²
Sullivan, *Gov.*, of Mass., iv. 303²
John, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
Gen. John, i. 456², 492, 761; ii. 340²,
796, 935; v. 86

- Sullivan, John L., of Mass., iv. 301(2)
and note, 3022, 303(2), 305, 306
 Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Sulloy, Mrs. L., of Wheelock, poem,
 v. pt. 34, 12
- Sumerix, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 996
- Summerbell, Rev. B. F., in Randolph, ii.
 1001
- Summers, Charles, of Montpelier, iv.
 337, 355²
 Hick, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 3²
 of Winchester, v. pt. 2, 70
- Sumner, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 of Troy, iii. 350
Capt., of Cabot, iv. 90
 of Iowa, ii. 181²
Col., iii. 737
 of Middlebury, i. 532, 256
 of N. H., iv. 830
Gen., ii. 187²
 Adam, of Morristown, ii. 690²
 Almira, m. Thomas Hutchinson, iv.
 898
 Benjamin, grantee of Groton, iv.
 1145
 Charles, i. 651²; ii. 357²; iv. 196(2)
 of Boston, v. 157²
 Clap, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Clement grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
Rev. Clement, of Keene (N. H.),
 v. pt. 2, 631
 of Thetford, ii. 1093², 1094 *and*
note, 1096, 1098², 1101²
 Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 682
 David H., iv. 830
 Deborah (Waste), wife of Levi
 Sumner, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Middlebury, i.
 52
 Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1195²
 Ebenezer jr., of Wells, iii. 1192²
Mrs. Eleazer, in Middlebury, i. 52
Capt. George, of Cabot, iv. 117
 H. A., of Brandon, iii. 447², 483
 Harriet E. (June), wife of H. A.
 Sumner, iii. 483
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 166²
 I. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 James, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 Jemima, m. Epaphras Nott, iii. 1204²
 John, of Morristown, ii. 681²
Rev. Joseph, of Shrewsbury (Mass.),
 ii. 105; iv. 1119
 L. W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421(2)
 Lewis W., of Halifax, iv. 1194³
 Mattie, m. Benjamin Hinman Steele,
 iii. 186²
 Oscar A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 713²
 Philander H., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 707, 724
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Reuben A., of Clarendon, iii. 561
note
 Salem, of Brattleboro, v. 172²
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of St. Albans, in Coventry, ii.
 332²; iii. 152
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 564
 of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 hist. of Missisquoi valley, iii.
 412, 359
 hist. of Troy, iii. 309-42
Rev. Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 1042-6
 Samuel jr., of Franklin co., ii. 94
Gen. Samuel S., iv. 1180, 1183²
 Sarah, m. William Jennison, iv. 1119
 Seth, grantee of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 564
Mrs. Seth, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Shubael, of Wells, iii. 1196²
 Thomas, of Gloucester co., ii. 871
 of N. Y., iv. 562
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Willard S., of Readsboro, i. 260³
- Sumner & Brimhall, of Jamaica, v. pt.
 2, 425
- Sumpter, Lt., i. 679
- Sunderland, —, m. John B. Mitchell,
 ii. 193
Rev., of Washington (D. C.), iii.
 1932(2)
Sgt. David, of Highgate, ii. 420
 James, of Highgate, ii. 420²
 John, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192,
 193
 Peleg, of Clarendon, iii. 557(2)
 of Sunderland, i. 126, 2d ed.
 127; iii. 558(2), 582², 585²,
 1059
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420²
Sgt. W. M., of Highgate, ii. 420
- Sunderlin, Byron, from Shoreham, of
 Washington (D. C.), i. 103; iii.
 805²
 Daniel, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 David, of Highgate, ii. 265
 Edwin, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Erwin, of Middletown, iii. 805²
 Eunice, m. Ohel Brewster, iii. 825
 John, of Middletown, iii. 796², 797,
 805²(2), 819², 823², 833²
 Nancy (Stoddard), wife of Daniel
 Sunderlin, iii. 805²
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 796²,
 797, 805²(2), 819²
 Sunderling, Peleg, at Pittsford, iii. 1092²
 Supp., Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii.
 392²
- Surname Unknown:
 B—, Joshua, grantee of Milton, i.
 839²
 C—, James, of Westfield, iii. 356²

Surname Unknown:

- D——, Charley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
see also Charley Dickinson
- K——t, John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 3992
- Susap, *Capt.*, *Indian*, in Troy, iii. 315
- Suter, D., of Swanton, iv. 11292, 1130(2)
- Sutham, Horace, of Greensboro, iv. 321
- Sutherland, *Rev.*, in Derby, iii. 180
- Rev.* David, of Bath (N. H.), ii. 1108; iii. 1022, 156, 2542
- James, of Brandon, iii. 4442
- John, from Rutland, of Brandon, iii. 4322, 448
- sketch, iii. 444-5
- John jr., grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- Sutliff, Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 734
- Sutton, Benjamin, of Shelburne, i. 859, 8712
- Dr.* Benjamin F., of Stowe, ii. 7272, 7442, 746
- Charles, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Dora, *pseud.*, *see* Colby, Mrs. Emily J.
- Rev.* George, of Middletown, iii. 836
- Rev.* George F., of Shelburne, i. 861
note, 877-9, 884
- James, of St. George, i. 852
- Mary S., m. Broughton White, v. pt. 2, 270
- T. & J., of Worcester (Mass.), v. 1442
- William, tory, iii. 12112
- Sutwyche, Edward G., *see* Lutwyche, Edward G.
- Suydam, Jacobus, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Minne, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Swager, Charles Moore, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304
- Swain, *Dr.*, of Fletcher, ii. 2032
- Rev.* A. M., of Manchester, i. 2042, 2d ed. 2032
- A. N., from Reading, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511, 629, 6342
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 507
- portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 507
- Chipman, of Brattleboro, v. 1712
- of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4212
- Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
- Dr.* Marcus, of Essex, i. 784
- Susan (Putnam), wife of A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, 507
- Swallow, *Capt.* Thomas J., of Pawlet, ii. 8792, 8812, 893
- Swan, *Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 1082
- B., classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 2522
- Benjamin, of Woodstock, iii. 48, 3032; iv. 2702, 556, 5732, 8022
- Ebenezer, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Hubbard, ii. 227
- Frank, of Pittsfield, iii. 938
- George, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gustavus, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 10152
- Eld.* Isaac, of Woodbury, iv. 8762
- Joshua, of Berlin, iv. 54
- Lavinia, m. Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 2892
- Luther, of Cabot, iv. 1172, 118, 119
- Phineas V., lawyer, ii. 942
- Sarah, m. Philip E. Burke, v. pt. 2, 617
- William, grantee of Dunmore [Waterford], i. 3862, 387
- William W., of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Swanton, Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 10092
- Capt.* William, of Swanton, iv. 991
- Sward, Orange, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Swartwout, Bernardus, grantee of Essex, i. 7782
- Swartz, *Rev.* W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 8392
- Swasey, Anna (Richards), wife of *Rev.* John Swasey, iii. 3772
- Charles D., of Montpelier, iv. 2772, 358, 5232, 524, 5512
- Dudley, of Wheelock, i. 4322
- Jarock, in War of 1812, ii. 3912
- Rev.* John, in Charleston, iii. 3772
- Swazey, E. A. M., of Charleston, iii. 1082
- H. M., of Charleston, ii. 1082
- H. M., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119, 120
- J. E., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Joseph A., of Charleston, iii. 1082
- Parker, of Cabot, iv. 1222
- Sweat, David, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10, 172
- Elisha F., of Danby, iii. 6622
- Isaac A., of Danby, iii. 6632
- James, of Danby, iii. 6652
- James jr., of Danby, iii. 6652
- John, of Danby, iii. 5872
- grantee of Lunenburg, i. 10152
- Sukey, m. Nathaniel Reed, i. 3372
- Thomas, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5202
- William, of Danby, iii. 657, 6622
- Sweatland, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 1002
- Henry, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Lewis, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 155
- Sweeney, Edward, of Northfield, iv. 7062
- James, of South Hero, ii. 586
- Sweeny, Eunice, of Marshfield, iv. 220
- Sweet, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 9042
- A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 567
- Rev.* A. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3472
- Dr.* Abel, of Huntington, i. 816(2)
- Alfred, of Highgate, ii. 4212
- Andrew A., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277, 3292, 891
- Anson, of Highgate, ii. 4202
- Charles A., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 7002

- Sweet, *Rev. D.*, in Corinth, ii. 888
 David, from Mt. Tabor, of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 868
Rev. David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202
 Davis S., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
 Deborah (Hyde), wife of Simeon Sweet, ii. 6352
 John, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
 Josephine M., of Montpelier, iv. 572 poems, iv. 5722
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 3292
 Samuel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 1462
 Samuel N., of St. Albans, edited *The Franklin Journal*, ii. 331
 Simeon, m. Deborah Hyde, ii. 6352
 Simon, grantee of Westfield, iii. 3432
 Solomon, in militia, ii. 514
Rev. William, in Calais, iv. 145
 Sweetland, Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Clark, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2872
Rev. J. A., of Peacham, i. 3612
 Roxany, in Morgan, iii. 2872
 Thomas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2872
 Sweetling, Lewis, of Fairfax, ii. 1712
 Sweetser, Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1092
 Dr. William, Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521
 Sweetzer, William, of Waitsfield, iv. 7702
 Swetland, Betsey, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Peter, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Swett, *Rev.*, iv. 1117
 David, in Sutton, i. 4242
Eld. David, of Strafford, ii. 1079
 Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 3252(2)
Mrs. Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 3252
Rev. J., in Fairfield, ii. 199
 John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
Rev. Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 1972; iv. 1089
 in Randolph, ii. 10022, 1003(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 10892
 at Norwich Univ., iv. 673, 6782
Rev. Josiah, author, iv. 3192, 657
 L. J., of St. Albans, ii. 340
 Luke, of Danville, i. 3142
 Swichel, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 101
 Swift, —, of Fairfax, ii. 1292, 176
 Dr., preacher in Vt., ii. 194
Rev., in Colchester, i. 777
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 of Middlebury, i. 2552
 in Pawlet, iii. 9002
Rev. A. B., on *Rev. Benjamin Swift*, ii. 326-82
Rev. A. S., in Brookfield and Brain-tree, ii. 849, 8602, 8622
 of Plainfield, in Pittsfield, iii. 937; iv. 716, 727
Rev. Alfred B., of Enosburg, ii. 1432
 Benjamin, of St. Albans, i. 605 note, 6092; ii. 1002, 316, 317(2), 3232, 3312, 365, 480, 531(2), 5472; iv. 573
 sketch, ii. 326-8
 Charles, of Huntington, i. 8212
 Charles B., officer of Franklin co. Bible soc., ii. 101
 Dr. Charles H., of Huntington, i. 816
Capt. Chipman, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 72, 8, 14, 22
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 3902
 E., in Addison co., i. 7
 Edson C., of Topsham, ii. 11062-7, 1111(2)
 Edward H., son of Dr. Noadiah Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
 Erastus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 134, 1382, 155
 Dr. F. J., of Wilmington, v. 33, 15, 23(2)
 Dr. H. Sedwick (Sedgwick), son of Dr. Heman Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
 Dr. Heman, of Bennington, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
 Gen. Heman, of Cornwall (Conn.), i. 168, 2d ed. 170
Mrs. Jennett (Henderson), wife of Dr. Noadiah Swift, i. 1642, 165, 2d ed. 167
 Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 72, 14, 23
Rev. Job, of Bennington and Addison, i. 53, 151, 2d ed. 163; ii. 134, 326, 466; iii. 5252
 of Hinesburg, i. 796
Rev. Joel, of Bennington, iii. 1061
Rev. John, of Bennington, ii. 196
 Joshua, of Fairlee, ii. 9022
 Lot, of Huntington, i. 8212
 Lucy C., m. *Rev. William Albert Robinson*, iii. 882
 Dr. Noadiah, of Bennington, i. 1782, 179, 2d ed. 180(2)
 sketch, i. 1642, 2d ed. 1662
Capt. Otis, of Huntington, i. 816
 Persis, m. John C. Hopson, iii. 1202
Mrs. Ruth (Robinson), wife of Dr. Heman Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167
Rev. S. S., in Peru, i. 2092, 2d ed. 2082
 Samuel, of Middlebury, i. 1062 note, 1072, 120, 255-6, 5582, 5992, 6712; iii. 4052, 4582, 1112(2), 1113, 11162
 hist. of Middlebury, i. 50-4, 60, 1202
 Sarah P., m. *Rev. Amos Drury*, iii. 7442

- Swift, Mrs. Sarah (Robinson), wife of
Gen. Heman Swift, i. 168, 2d ed.
170
Serenus, of Manchester, i. 1992,
2042(2), 2d ed. 2032
Vinsa, m. Winslow Goodspeed, iii.
12012
Warren, of Montpelier, iv. 2782
William, of Elmore, ii. 6272
Zephaniah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33,
i (2)
- Swifts of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 302
Swing, Rev. David, of Chicago, iv. 607
Swinton, Mercey (née Averill), v. pt. 2,
609
Switzer, C. T., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
5492
Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 552
Dea. Francis, of St. Johnsbury, v.
pt. 34, 412
Gordon, of Greensboro, iii. 2292
Hiram, of Greensboro, iii. 2292
Martha (Campbell), wife of Dea.
Francis Switzer, v. pt. 34, 412
Sykes, Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 709
Abigail, m. Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411
Asa, notice of, ii. 118
Asbut, *see* Sykes, Ashbel
Ashbel, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186,
2d ed. 1872
Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 8942
Elijah, of Dorset, i. 1892, 190, 2d
ed. 1902, 191
Gilbert M., of Dorset, iv. 1195
Israel, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 1872
Jacob, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii.
874, 9282
of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 1872
Laura, m. Jonathan Robinson, iii.
9242
Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
Sylvanus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed.
1872
Titus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 1872
Victory, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed.
1872
Sylvester, —, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed.
1512
of Charleston, iii. 120
Rev., in Huntington, i. 8272
in Waterville, ii. 7692
Abner, of Coventry, iii. 1582
Harriet Hoyt, of Northfield, iv. 6723
Rev. J., in Cambridge, ii. 6052
John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339
Rev. Joseph B., of Georgia, ii. 2422
Levi, of Barnet, i. 275
of Irasburg, iii. 2412, 242(2),
2442(2), 246, 249
Mrs. Levi, of Irasburg, iii. 246(2)
Levi, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 10152
of Newbury, ii. 929(2), 9392
Peter, of Barnet, i. 2742, 275, 283
of Waterford, i. 431
Richard, of Georgia, ii. 2352, 2492
- Symes, William, of Swanton, iv. 9922
Symomes, —, of Coventry, iii. 1402
Symonds, Hannah, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 772
Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 822
Lycas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 772
Mary, m. Eli Oatman, iii. 822
Patience, wife of Joel Symonds, iii.
822
Symons, Paul, of Brandon, iii. 5002
Syms, William, grantee of Highgate, ii.
256
grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.
2, 4952
T. D. P., initials of Thompson, Daniel
Pierce
Taber, Rev. C., circuit preacher, iii. 802
Joseph, of Barton, iii. 80
Tabor, Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 244, 253
of Maidstone, i. 1030
Mrs., of Maidstone, i. 10302
Annis, of East Montpelier, iv. 5832
Arden, of Danby, iii. 663, 869
Rev. C., in Craftsbury, iii. 1662
C. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 5752
C. F., of Troy (N. Y.), on John
Tabor, i. 8842; iii. 8692
Charles A., of East Montpelier, iv.
585
Church, of Swanton, iv. 1088
Rev. Church, Presiding elder, iv.
1002, 382, 1086
Daupha (Curtis), wife of Rev. L.
H. Tabor, iv. 153
Edward, of Danby, iii. 653, 663
Edward C., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
Gideon, of Danby, iii. 588, 6492,
653, 663
of Mt. Tabor, iii. 8662, 867(2),
8682, 869
Gideon S., hist. of Mt. Tabor, iii.
866-70
Hannah, of Danby, iii. 6492
m. John Broek, iii. 6142
Hannah (Carpenter), wife of Gideon
Tabor, iii. 8682
J. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186(2)
James M., of Swanton, iv. 10592
James M. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1088
Jemima (Trowbridge), wife of John
Tabor, i. 8842
John, of Danby, iii. 6492, 663
of Shelburne, i. 7332 *note*, 859,
877, 8842
John C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
Dr. John W., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
L. H., of Concord, i. 9712
Rev. L. H., iv. 153
of Burke, i. 3062(2)
of Concord, i. 975(2) *note*
of Glover, iii. 207(2)
of Lyndon, i. 346
in Marshfield, iv. 208

- Tabor, *Rev.* L. H., of Northfield and Plainfield, iv. 652, 729
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Lemuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1109, 1111
Dr. Lemuel, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Lemuel H., of Topsham, ii. 1111
Rev. Lemuel H., of Calais, iv. 146²
 Levi, of Topsham, ii. 1110², 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Luther, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
Capt. Luther, of Grand Isle, ii. 533²
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 649²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 649²
 N. C., iv. 529
Mrs. N. C. (née Snow), of Montpelier, iv. 529
 Nancy (Hutchings), wife of *Dr.* Lemuel Tabor, v. pt. 3⁴, 41²
 Noah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
 Peleg, of Danby, iii. 649²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 649²
Mrs. R. A. D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Rhoda, m. Elnathan Hathaway 2d, iv. 139²
 Rosamond, of Danby, iii. 649²
 Sophia, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868²
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 208
 Walter, of Danby and Mt. Tabor, iii. 588, 868², 869
 Water, from Tiverton (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 649², 653
 Water jr., of Danby, iii. 649²
 Tadford, Christopher, from Ireland, in Stowe, ii. 765²
 Taft, Chrispin, of Rutland, iii. 1043
 Gideon, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 687²
 Taft, *Dea.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256²
 Col., of Brattleboro, v. 53(2)
 A. F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44², 46
 A. P., of Newark, i. 357
 Aaron, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Abner, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Albert L., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Alphonso, v. pt. 2, 374²
 Alphonzo, from Townshend, of Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 432, 545²
 Amariah, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Dea. Andrew P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 12²
 Anna (Bartlett), wife of Levi Taft, iii. 611
 Anna (Rice), wife of Josiah Taft, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Arnold F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 45
 Asa, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Asa P., in St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Asa S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21²
 Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 110², 148²
 Austin, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Betsey, m. Abel Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
 Bezelial, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 C. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 36², 37², 51²
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Chapin, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164²
 Charlotte (Sprague), wife of Otis Taft, iii. 1205
 Cynthia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1205
 D., iv. 406²
 D. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Denison & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Ebenezer, of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Edwin A., of Wells, iii. 1205
 Eleaser, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Elisabeth, m. Chapin Keith, iv. 47
 Emmons, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 727
 Fanny, m. Gardner Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Frederick, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 George D., in Barre, iv. 46
 Hannah, m. William Ward, v. pt. 2, 676²
 Harriet, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Henry, of Barre, iv. 726
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 J. A. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Jerusha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 Josiah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384², 391
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110², 174, 181², 186², 205
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 Josiah W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
 Julia (Walker), wife of Charles E. Taft, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Laban, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43², 51(2)
Mrs. Laban (née Putnam), v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Laban jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Lavina (Caldwell), wife of Asa Taft, iv. 1177
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 592, 611
 Lewis, of Wells, iii. 1205

- Taft, Linsey, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Lyman, from Montague (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 344², 355, 357, 360 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 M. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 52, 342, 45, 46²
 Martha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Mary (Burnett), wife of Caleb Taft, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary T., m. Isaac A. Grout, v. 163
 Matteson, of Danby, iii. 592²
 Moulton A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Mrs. Moulton A. (née Putnam), v. pt. 3⁴, 51²
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181, 186²
 Olive (Willard), wife of Nathaniel Taft, v. pt. 2, 181
 Mrs. Orinda Kimball, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Otis, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Mrs. Otis (née Porter), iii. 1205
 Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2)
 Peter R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545, 550
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 431-2
 R. S., of Burlington, ii. 480
 Rachel, m. Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Russell S., of Burlington, i. 473², 509², 519, 520, 937²
 sketches of hist. of Burlington, i. 487-99
 hist. of Williston, i. 901-3
 Sally, m. Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Sarah (Goss), m. Ebenezer Taft, v. pt. 2, 188²
 Seymour, of Montague (Mass.), iii. 355² note
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 109², 110²
 Sylvia (Howard), wife of Peter R. Taft, v. pt. 2, 432, 545²
 Willard, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225², 230², 236
 Taggard, Archibald, of Concord, i. 971², 972, 975
 Robert, of Concord, i. 971²(2)
 of Waterford, i. 432
 Taggart, —, m. John Templeton, iv. 578
 Dr. Hugh, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 of Shelburne, i. 868
 Isaac, of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 265², 266, 548, 577², 578²
 Capt. James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 Jenna, iv. 578
 Rev. Samuel, v. 262
 Taggett family, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 Tailor, Rev. Eli W., of Williamstown, ii. 1144²
 Tainter, Alice C. (Green), wife of Norman F. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 710
 Betsey, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 718, 719
 Catherine (Lake), wife of James M. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Elizabeth (Gorham), wife of Dr. Stephen Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Elizabeth (Russell), wife of Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 James M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719(2)
 Jemima A., m. Joel C. Shumway, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Jemima (Root), wife of Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719(2)
 Dea. Jonathan, from Westboro (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719(2)
 Mrs. Jonathan (née Bowman), v. pt. 2, 719²
 Josiah W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719(2)
 Lydia, m. Joseph Farnum, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Mariah (Stratton), 2d wife of Norris D. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Molly (Davis), wife of Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719
 Norman F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
 Norris D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
 Rebecca, m. Benjamin Eames, v. pt. 2, 719
 Dr. Stephen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719², 722²
 Taintor, —, of Rutland, iii. 1057
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1090
 Taisey, Elizabeth, m. Isaac N. Hall, iv. 1160², 1166²
 James, of Groton, iv. 1164
 John, from Scotland, of Groton, iv. 1160, 1164
 Judith (Darling), wife of William Taisey, iv. 1160
 Lydia, m. Orson Rieker, iv. 1166²
 Robert, from Scotland, of Groton, sketch, iv. 1160
 T. H., of Groton, iv. 1168
 William, of Groton, iv. 1160(2)
 William jr., from Scotland, of Groton, sketch, iv. 1160

- Talard, —, of N. Y., ii. 644
 Talbert, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
 Talbert & Barnes, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Talbot, Hannah, m. Dr. Richard H. Huntley, ii. 1109
 Dr. J. H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^a, 15
 Talbut, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Talcott, Dea. David, of Williston, i. 901
 Eunice, m. Dea. David Hibbard, i. 977²
 Harvey, of Richmond, i. 846²
 Henry H., atty., i. 473²
 Jonathan R., of Williston, iv. 1191²
 Talesky, Mrs., ii. 968²
 Talmadge, Dr., of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
 Catharine (Thompson), of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
 Talmage, Rev., Pres. Oglethorpe Univ., i. 527
 Talmon, Sam, *Indian*, in Rev. war, ii. 787²
 Talmouth, *Viscount*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 Talon, *Mons.*, ii. 560²
 Talton, John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Tandy, *Rev. L.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Tanner, Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 588
 John, of Searsburg, i. 231
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Mrs. L. L., of Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Taplin, —, m. George R. Thompson, iv. 463
 Dr., of Corinth, iv. 482²
 Capt., of Montpelier, ii. 350²(2)
 Aristareus, of Corinth, ii. 875, 882²
 C. P., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Mrs. C. P., of Newbury, iv. 385²
 Rev. C. P., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792²
 Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 880(2)
 Rev. Caleb jr., of Corinth, ii. 880
 Catharine (Lovell), wife of John Taplin, iv. 57
 Caty, m. Jacob Davis jr., iv. 262
 Lt. Eben, Civil war record, iv. 523
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Edward L., of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Flora, m. Luther Henry, iv. 859
 George E., of Montpelier, iv. 411²
 Gouldburn, of Corinth, ii. 880
 Gouldsbourn, of Corinth, ii. 875, 882²
 Gouldsbourne jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Gouldsburn jr., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Guy C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 H. N. jr., iv. 282
 of Montpelier, iv. 411²
 Capt. H. Nelson, *Indian* relics, iv. 1²
 Harriet L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Heman, iv. 246²
 Horatio N., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281²
 John, in Berlin, iv. 53, 262, 265(2), 529²-30
 of Corinth, ii. 882², 1169
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
 pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943²
 of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
 Judge of court in Kingsland, i. 462 *note*
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Col. John, of Berlin, iv. 112, 56, 57
 grantee of Corinth, ii. 874, 875
 John jr., of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
 at Washington(?), i. 462 *note*
 Maj. John jr., from Marlboro (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 56-7²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Lydia A., (Herrick), wife of Heman Taplin, iv. 246²
 Lydia (Gove), wife of John Taplin, iv. 57
 M. B., of Moretown, iv. 917
 Mansfield, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883, 1169
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 Micah B., of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 Nathan B., of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Nehemiah jr., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Rev. Nelson of Corinth, ii. 880
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Dr. Thomas C., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 329, 352²-3, 359, 463
 Rev. Warren, of Corinth, ii. 880
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Tappan, Christopher, grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 Harriet A., author, m. William E. White, i. 83
 Rev. James, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
 Mason W., of N. H., v. pt. 3^a, 72²
 Tappen, Capt., Rev. officer, ii. 935²
 Tarbell, *Rev.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^a, 19
 Charles E., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Charles G., of Northfield, iv. 682
 D. jr., of Granville, i. 41²
 D. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Dan, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Edmund, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Fletcher, of Swanton, iv. 1014², 1015(2), 1020, 1033², 1034², 1045, 1108², 1128², 1132², 1185², 1186(2)
 Gilman, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1040²
 James, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Lucinda, m. Minor Chase, v. pt. 2, 717²
 Lucy, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702²

- Tarbell, Marshall, of Mt. Holly, iii. 846²
Mrs. Miriam Stone, of Plainfield, iv. 724²
 Sally, m. Amos Brown, v. pt. 2, 712
Rev. Sumner, of Worcester, iv. 908²
 Tarbell & Farrar, of Swanton, iv. 1037
 Tarble, F., of Highgate, ii. 265
 Fletcher, *see* Tarbell, Fletcher
 Polly, m. Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41²
 Tarbox, —, of Randolph, ii. 1037²
 m. Charles Dewey, iv. 478²
 Rev. iv. 368²
 Betsey, of Randolph, ii. 1052(2)
 m. Charles Dewey, iv. 411²
 Betsey (Lund), wife of James Tarbox, ii. 1051
 Elhanan Winchester, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Hannah, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1052
Ens. Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 998, 1052
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1040²(2), 1043², 1051-2, 1066
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 James jr., of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Julia (Converse), wife of James Tarbox jr., ii. 1052
 m. Sylvester Griswold, ii. 1010²
 Lucy (Woodard), wife of Isaac Tarbox, ii. 1052
 Lund, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Solomon, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Susan (Edson), wife of Lund Tarbox, ii. 1052
Mrs. Susan L., m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478²
 Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1052
 Taring, Adam, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 549²
 Tarleton, Albert G., of St. Albans, ii. 331², 434²
 Tart, Nicholas, in militia, ii. 514
 Peter jr., in militia, ii. 514
 Tasker, *Rev.* L. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18
 Tassil, John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Tatten, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Taybor, Preston, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Taylor, —, of Brattleboro, v. 61²
 of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Middletown, iii. 794(2)
 of Morgan, iii. 287
 of Sunderland, i. 239
 of Wells, iii. 1197
 from Wolcott, of Hyde Park, ii. 653²
 of Worcester, ii. 848, *note*
Dr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 in Stowe, ii. 702²
Mrs., —, of Morgan, iii. 287
Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 483
 in Richford, ii. 284²
Capt., of Berlin, iv. 68
 of Wolcott, ii. 652(2)
 Abijah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Abraham, of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 72
 Absalom, of Milton, i. 839²
Rev. Adolphus, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Albert, of South Hero, ii. 577
 Almira, of Derry, i. 403²
 Alonzo, of N. Y. City, iv. 142², 160
 Alpheus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Alvin, of Bradford, ii. 823²
 Andrew J., of Brunswick, i. 963²
 Arad, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Archibald, of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
 Asa, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761, 762
Rev. B. of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 B. F., of Westford, i. 896
 Bayard, ii. 190, iv. 459
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 Betsey, wife of Israel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Billings, of Winhall, i. 247²
Rev. C., in Alburg, ii. 514²
Dea. C. B., of Johnson, ii. 674
 C. L., of Stowe, ii. 715
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 717
Dr. Cephas R., of Irasburg, iii. 253(2)
 Charles P., of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Charles W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
Rev. Chauncey, in Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Chauncey, of Chittenden, iii. 549
Rev. Chauncey, of Colchester, i. 777²
 of Hinesburg, i. 796, 809 *note*
 Chester, of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Coolidge, of Plainfield, iv. 731
Eld. D. T., of Castleton, iii. 541
Rev. D. T., of Rouses Point (N. Y.), i. 938²; ii. 488 *note*
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 162, 181², 186, 205
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 74(2), 461
 of Waitsfield, iv. 778²
Capt. Daniel, of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 592
 Daniel jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Daniel & Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Daniel P., of Pawlet, iii. 881²
 Daniel T., hist. of Sherburne, iii. 1121-4
Rev. Daniel T., of Castleton, poems, iii. 542-5
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Daniel W., of Sherburne, iii. 1122², 1124
Dr. David, in South Hero, ii. 572²

- Taylor, Desire (Vincent), wife of Coolidge Taylor, iv. 719
 E. jr., of Northfield, iv. 669
Dea. E. B., of Johnson, iii. 280²
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Edward J., from Canada, in Civil war, ii. 765²
 Edwin C., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Eldad, of Sunderland, i. 240²
 Elhanan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
Rev. Eli W., of Hinesburg, i. 796, 808² *note*
 Elias, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Brunswick, i. 961²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
Maj. Elias, of Waitsfield, iv. 597², 598
Capt. Elijah, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 686²(2), 687
Capt. Eliphalet, iv. 1151²
 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Elizabeth L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Elizabeth (Wheeler), wife of Daniel Taylor jr., v. pt. 2, 476²
 Elon N., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Emeline (Dutton), wife of H. E. Taylor, v. pt. 2, 168
 Emily H., m. Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Emory, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ezekiel, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 344², 491
Rev. Ezekiel Dunton, of Hinesburg, i. 808² *note*
 F., of Waterbury, iv. 832
 F. & T. R., of Brasher Falls (N. Y.), iv. 636
 F. B., of Waterbury, iv. 871
 Fortunatus, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Francis G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
 Frank L., of Essex, i. 259²
 G. G., of Fletcher, ii. 203²
 Gamaliel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 3, 186
 George W., of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Gershom, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Giles, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Giles S., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Gurdon, of Huntington, i. 819
Rev. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 133²
Col. H. E., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Hannah, m. John Robinson, iv. 169
 m. Josiah Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
 Hannah (Robinson), wife of Arad Taylor, v. pt. 2, 471²
 Harriet, m. Roderick Richardson, iv. 594²
 Harriet E., m. Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 547
 Harriet (Goss), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 105², 186, 188
Dr. Hector, of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 Henry, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Henry B., of Isle La Motte, ii. 485²-6
 Herbert E., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 60²
 Hezekiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477²
Rev. Hezekiah of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 87, 339, 460, 462, 464², 465, 471, 481², 728
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Holloway, of Maidstone, i. 1030
Col. Holloway, from Northboro (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 291², 318
 Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 Huldah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. Lt. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78, 109², 127², 186(2), 434²
Sgt. Isaac, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434²
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 186
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
 J., of Richford, ii. 428
 J. Dorsey, of St. Albans, ii. 292
Dr. J. H., obit. note of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 190
 J. S. D., of St. Albans, ii. 98, 99; iv. 1200
 poem, ii. 355²-60
 James, of Cambridge, iv. 1007
 of Montpelier, iv. 329
 of Ryegate, i. 377
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537
Rev. James, of New Fairfield (Conn), v. pt. 3, 77²
Rev. James F., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 James M., of Brattleboro, on C. K. Field, v. pt. 2, 475
 of Weston, iv. 1192²
 Janette, m. Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630²
 Jemima, m. Dr. Julius Hoyt, ii. 318
 Job, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 of Greensboro, iii. 216
 of Northboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
 of St. Albans, i. 681²; ii. 298, 344², 491

- Taylor, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 of Worcester co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 456
 of N. Y., iii. 696², 699
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
 John P., of Middletown, iii. 805, 821², 836²
 John W., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 291
 Jonathan, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
Dr. Jonathan, of Georgia and Shelburne, i. 868; ii. 243
 Joseph, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596, 611²
 grantee of Fair Haven, ii. 681
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Joseph W., of St. Albans, ii. 308²
 Joshua, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2), 245²
Rev. Justin, of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Justin B., of Hinesburg, i. 808 *note*
 Levi, of Wolecott, ii. 774²
 Levy, grantee of Wolecott, ii. 777²
 Lewis, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
 Louisa (Knight), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184², 186, 193(2)
Dea. Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 188
 Luke jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Luther, of Richford, ii. 428
 M., of Moretown, iv. 598²
Rev. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 of Winhall, i. 246
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 m. Rev. Aaron Crosby, v. pt. 2, 465
 wife of Luke Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Mary (Field), wife of Rev. James Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Mary W., m. J. S. Spaulding, iv. 24²
 Matilda (Goodell), wife of Alonzo Taylor, iv. 142²
 Miranda, m. Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92², 93²
 dau. of Joseph Taylor, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Moses, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75, 83², 186
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 N. A., from Montpelier, of Council Bluffs (Ia.), iv. 357²
 Nathaniel, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
Dr. Nathaniel, of New Milford (Conn.), i. 572
Dea. Nehemiah, of Williamstown and Hinesburg, i. 808 *and note*
 Nelson A., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 299, 521²
 Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
Capt. Oliver, of Thetford, ii. 1178
Rev. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 904
 Patience, m. Elon Robinson, iv. 169
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 72
 Phebe (Burnett), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Philena (Burnett), 2d wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iii. 623²
 Preston, of Franklin co., ii. 92²
Rev. Preston, ii. 463²
 of Berkshire, ii. 113
 in Sheldon, ii. 379
 of Strafford, ii. 1177
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 644(2)
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. John Brooks, i. 246²
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Reuben, from Schaghticoke (N. Y.), of Alburg, ii. 491
 Reuben E., of Alburg, ii. 503
 Robert F., trustee Vt. Central R. R., ii. 329²
 Robert W., of Wolecott, ii. 774
 Roderic, of Plainfield, iv. 731
Mrs. Roderic, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Rose, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Rowland, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Roxana Sophia, m. Orvis D. Edgerton, iv. 636²
 Ruhama, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Ruhamah (Ellis), wife of Capt. Daniel Taylor, iv. 59²
 S. W., of Burlington, i. 509
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 m. Capt. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 214
 m. Zaruger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
 Samuel, v. 9²
 of Pawlet, iii. 879, 901², 928²
 Sarah, m. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 72
 m. Jonathan Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471
 m. Joseph Bruce, v. pt. 2, 186
 wife of Moses Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186

- Taylor, Sebastian F., atty., i. 473
 Seth, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Seth jr., of Winhall, i. 247²
Dr. Simon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 Solomon, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548², 550, 551², 552
 Stephen S., of Bradford, ii. 842
 Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)
 T. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Terzah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Thaddeus, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Thankful, m. David Field, v. pt. 3, 77²
 m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596
 Thankful (Hawks), wife of Thomas Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77²
 Thomas, ii. 587; iii. 41²; v. pt. 2, 458
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Montgomery, ii. 276²
Mrs. Thomas, of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 Thomas, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77²
 of Wolcott, ii. 622, 774(2), 775, 778², 781², 782, 783(2)
 sketch, ii. 775²-6
Mrs. Thomas, of Wolcott, ii. 775²
 Timothy, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
Rev. Vernon D., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 Willet, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 William B., of Warren, iv. 807²
Pres. Zachary, i. 238, 282, 472, 508, 554², 682²; ii. 358, 530, 654, 905; iii. 191; iv. 269², 662; v. pt. 3⁵, 37, 38
 Zephaniah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 Taylors, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Taylor & Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 278²
 Teachem, *Mrs.*, *pseud.*, author, iv. 319²
 Teachout, —, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255
 Dell, of Calais, iv. 167
 Lafayette, of Calais, iv. 167
 Minard, of Highgate, ii. 256²
 Minord, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Paterson, of Highgate, ii. 421
 William, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420²
 Teal, Benjamin G., of Charleston, iii. 380
 Teall, Anna, m. A. Sidney Hollister, iii. 917²
 Asaph, of Pawlet, iii. 903²
 Teasdale, *Rev. Thomas*, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Teavis, Squire Turner, in St. Albans raid, ii. 303²-4(2)
 Tebo, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 523², 525
 Tecumseh, i. 733
 Tedder, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Teel, B. G., of Charleston, iii. 115, 120
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108
 Tefft, John, of Huntington, i. 815
 Tegg, Thomas & Son, of England, iv. 674
 Tell, William, of Switzerland, iv. 458, 459²
 Temple, —, of Franklin, ii. 224
 of Rutland, iii. 1026
 m. Huntington, v. pt. 2, 57²
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90², 92
 Amy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92²
 m. Alfred Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92
 Amy (Perry), wife of Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
 Anna (Laughton), wife of Parmenas Temple, v. pt. 2, 58², 90²
 Anna (Lawton), wife of Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Chancey, of Swanton, iv. 1088
 Chauncey L., of Randolph, ii. 989²(2)
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
Dr. Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722²
 D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Elijah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Elizabeth, m. Anthony Mason, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Elizabeth (Wilder), wife of Joseph Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91²
 Emeline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92
 Enos, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Ethan, of Mendon, iii. 786
 F. B., of Mendon, iii. 787²
Dr. Fred, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 722²
Hon. Holcom, *see* Temple, *Hon. William*
 Holland, of Troy, iii. 342
 Isaac, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Joanna, m. John Crawford, v. pt. 2, 90²
 John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note

- Temple, John A., of Eden, ii. 626
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 1082
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Wardsboro,
 v. pt. 2, 671²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12,
 57², 71², 83², 109², 110², 163²,
 178²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 90-2
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 40, 84, 88, 90², 91(2), 92(2)
 Joseph 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 92²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76
 Lois, wife of Joseph Temple, v.
 pt. 2, 91², 92²
 m. Samuel Murdock, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Lois (Hubbard), wife of Joseph
 Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91²
 Marilla (Bennett), wife of Amos
 Temple, v. pt. 2, 92
 Mary (Laughton), wife of Joseph
 Temple, v. pt. 2, 57², 90²
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Nahum, of Franklin, ii. 222²
 Parmenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 58², 74², 75², 76, 90², 99²
 Phebe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Robert of Castleton and Rutland, iii.
 507, 508², 524, 997, 1013; iv. 437,
 573², 594
 of Rutland co., iii. 423, 519
 Sally, m. Calvin Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Mrs. Samuel (née Wing), v. pt. 2,
 90²
 Sarah, m. Lewis Fisher, v. pt. 2, 91²
 Thomas, grantee of Swanton, iv.
 990²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.
 990²
 William, grantee of Bloomfield, i.
 950 *note*
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Zilpha, m. Willard Dodge, v. pt. 2,
 92, 136²
 Temple family, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 90-2
 Temple & Sheldon, hist. of Northfield
 (Mass.), quoted, v. pt. 2, 89²
 Templer, Alice (Ells), wife of J. Temp-
 ler, v. pt. 2, 398²
 J., of Kansas City (Mo.), v. pt.
 2, 398²
 Templeron, Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv.
 278
 Templeton, Mrs. Abigail, of Worcester,
 iv. 901²
 Anna, m. Hugh Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
 Austin, of East Montpelier, iv. 578,
 582², 586², 589², 1192
 Charles, of Barre, iv. 26(2)
 F. E., of Worcester, iv. 912
 H., of Worcester, iv. 912
 Dr. H. E., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 H. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 589³
 Horatio, of Worcester, iv. 892, 901²,
 907²(2)
 Rev. I., in Barre, iv. 29²
 Rev. J., of Barre, iv. 52(2)
 in Newbury, ii. 951
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 586²
 Dr. James, of Montpelier, iv. 278,
 328²
 Rev. James, of Montpelier, iv. 378²,
 381²
 Jenny (Miller), wife of Samuel
 Templeton, v. pt. 2, 182
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Worcester, iv. 897²
 Joel H., of Worcester, iv. 887, 893²,
 897(2), 898, 901², 910
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 266, 549²
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of
 East Montpelier, iv. 577²,
 578(2), 582
 Lorane, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Louisa, m. Alden Hathaway, iv. 139²
 Lucy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Mahala, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 Milo Latimer, of East Montpelier,
 iv. 551
 Nahum, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Montpelier, iv. 133²
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 182
 of Montpelier, iv. 548, 582(2),
 583, 586
 Dr. W. F., of Glover, iii. 208²
 Wilbur F., of Glover, iv. 1194³
 William, of East Montpelier, iv.
 139², 584³
 William jr., of East Montpelier, iv.
 583³
 Tenbroack, Col., of Albany (N. Y.), iii.
 584
 Ten Brocke, Rev. James, of Pantou, i. 81
 Ten Brooke, Rev. J., of Charlotte, i. 743²
 Ten Eike, Andrew jr., grantee of Under-
 hill, i. 886² *note*
 Peter jr., grantee of Underhill, i.
 886² *note*
 Ten Eyck, —, of Schodack (N. Y.),
 iii. 564²
 Henry, sheriff of Albany, i. 149-50,
 2d ed. 151²
 Tenney, —, of Essex co., i. 948
 A. B. W., of Newbury, in Corinth, ii.
 806, 881², 944²(2)

- Tenney, A. W., atty., iv. 277²
 Allen, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 270²
 Almerin T., from Richmond (N. H.),
 ii. 766
 of Stowe, ii. 717
 Amos C., of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Anna, m. George Everleth, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 Anna (Laughton), wife of Jonathan
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 59², 103²
 Arathusa (Underwood), wife of
 Moody Tenney, v. pt. 2, 186
 Arvilla, m. Frederic H. Elmore, v.
 pt. 2, 103²
 Asa, of Newbury, ii. 944²(2)
 Rev. Asa P., from Corinth, of Con-
 cord (N. H.), ii. 882
 Benjamin J., atty., i. 473²
 Bennett, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Stickney jr., v.
 pt. 2, 146
 Dr. Charles H., of Brattleboro, iv.
 380²
 Chester, from Hanover (N. H.), of
 Albany, iii. 51, 65², 67²(2)
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 186
 of Grand Isle, ii. 536²
 Elzim, m. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 103², 204
 Rev. Erdix, of Lyme (N. H.), in
 Corinth, ii. 881(2), 882, 1169
 Fanny W. (Nutt), wife of Charles
 H. Tenney, iv. 380²
 Dr. George Nelson, from Albany,
 of N. Y., iii. 652-6
 H., of Northfield, iv. 652²,
 H. A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 J. A., of Corinth, ii. 874
 John, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 35²
 John A., of Corinth, ii. 882², 883
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 882
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59²,
 186²
 Mrs. Jonathan, m. Nathaniel Her-
 rick, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 186²
 Dr. Joshua, from Salem (N. H.), of
 Corinth, ii. 877, 882(2)
 Josiah, from Barre (Mass.), of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 106(2), 186
 Julia M., m. Luther L. Durant, iv.
 791²
 Rev. L., iv. 407
 L. P., of Albany, iii. 57², 66, 67(2),
 68(2)
 Rev. Leonard, of Barre, iv. 28², 29
 of Thetford, ii. 1096
 Lucinda, m. Charles Baggs, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Mrs. Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 19
 Martha, m. Samuel Bond, v. pt. 2,
 96, 106
 Mary Ann, m. Merrit Coughlan, v.
 pt. 2, 103², 191
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Willard
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Matilda (Livermore), wife of Josiah
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 106
 Moody, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184², 186
 Nan (Farmer), wife of Oliver Ten-
 ney, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103²
 Mrs. Orra M., of Stowe, ii. 717
 Pamela, wife of Chester Tenney,
 iii. 65²
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
 Rev. Samuel G., in Bakersfield, ii.
 106²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 599, 781
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670²
 Rev. T. J., of Glover, iii. 200
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 103²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Tennien, Jeremiah, of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Tennis, Richard, grantee of Randolph, ii.
 975²
 Tenny, Rev., of Lyndon, i. 346
 B. J., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 David, of Northfield, iv. 613
 Rev. T. J., in Glover, iii. 207²
 William, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Terieo, Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 356
 Terrell, Josiah, pioneer, of Enosburg, ii.
 133
 Simeon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 Terrill, Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543²
 Mrs. dau. of Bela Caswell, iii. 821
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36²
 Lewis, of Fletcher and Cambridge,
 ii. 202, 205, 602²
 Moses, of Morristown, ii. 800²
 Samuel, of Fletcher, ii. 202
 Dea. Thaddeus, of Middletown, iii.
 833, 836²
 Mrs. Thaddeus, dau. of Fitch
 Loomis, iii. 802², 821²
 William, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's
 roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
 Terrence, ii. 324²
 Thomas, of Georgia, ii. 236
 Terry, Brig. Gen., conducted burial of
 Gen. Richardson, ii. 188
 Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Jonathan, of Huntington, i. 818²
 Lucy, m. Abijah Prince, v. pt. 3, 79
 Tertius, John A., grantee of Wells, iii.
 1191²

- Tewksbury, *Dr.*, of Hartland, iv. 156²
 A. W. & Sons, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Annette, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Bradford, of Randolph, ii. 994
 Charles D., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
 George D., of Worcester, iv. 890²
 Isaac Norton, of Waitsfield, iv. 800²
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 174
 Mrs. M. A. (née Weston), of Randolph, ii. 1045²
- Thacher, Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
Dr. Benjamin B., v. pt. 3⁵, 21²
Dr. James, military journal of the *Rev.*, quoted, i. 156², 173², 2d ed. 158², 175²
 Patridge, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Samuel, of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 75²
- Thales, Greek philosopher, i. 601²
 Thatcher, —, of Mass., v. 87²
Dr., see Thacher, *Dr.* James
 Brit. soldier in *Rev.* war, ii. 789²
Col., of New Milford (Conn.), in Jericho, i. 836
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Amos, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120, 1126²
 Amy (Traey), wife of Amos Thatcher, ii. 1120
 Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 of Winhall, i. 246
 C. Welling, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Caroline E., m. Henry Davis Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Charles, of Bennington, iv. 1195, v. pt. 3⁵, 44²
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Eli, of Irasburg, iii. 243²
 Israel, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 John M., of Barre, iv. 24², 25
 Joseph, of Plainfield and Barre, iv. 727
Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 29
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1124²(2)
 Partridge, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² note, 734 note
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
Col. Partridge, of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 227, 814
 Patrick, see Thacher, Partridge
 Patridge, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Peter, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2), 247²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 80, 86²
 Thomas, of Boston, iii. 1118(2)
 Thatcher & Welling, in Bennington, i. 139²(2), 2d ed. 141²
- Thayer, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608(2)
 m. Austin Dean, v. pt. 2, 188²
 m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 613²
 m. William May, v. pt. 2, 621²
Dr., of Guildhall, i. 1005
 of Thetford, i. 1091²
Rev., i. 542
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 Adin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103², 162
 of Hoosick (N. Y.), v. 83 note
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698, 707
 Adin jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Alonzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94
 Amherst, of Swanton, iv. 1023², 1117
 Amherst 2d, of Mich., iv. 1117
 Andrew M., of Swanton, iv. 1041², 1059², 1117
 Aretus, of Warren, iv. 810
 Arlo, of Calais, iv. 147²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Bill, of Middlebury, i. 51, 255²
Dr. C. P., of Boston, v. pt. 3⁵, 64
 Charles H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
Dr. Charles P., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Chester, of Guildhall, i. 1005
Dr. Chester, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676²
 Cynthia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Cynthia (Case), wife of Jerijah Thayer, v. pt. 2, 301
 Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 783
 David, of Calais, iv. 165², 176
 David jr., of Calais, iv. 176
Lt. E. N., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Eli, of Shelburne, i. 866², 867, 869
 Elisha, of W. Fairlee, ii. 905(2), 909, 912(2), 913(2), 914
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
 Eliza Davis (Hall), wife of Adin Thayer jr., v. pt. 3⁵, 92²
 Ellis, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 364
 Emma, of Shelburne, i. 869
 Esther (Walker), wife of Alonzo D. Thayer, v. pt. 2, 94
 Ezekiel from Smithfield (R. I.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447², 448
Col. Ezra, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Fanny, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Fanny (Holton), wife of Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 161², 162(2)

- Thayer, H. A., of Roxbury, iv. 762²
 H. B., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Hannah, m. Frederic Porter, v. pt. 2, 162, 207
 Henry W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Horace A., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35²
 Isahad, of Danby, iii. 592
 J. C. B., of Northfield, iv. 626, 682², 683², 684(2)
 Jackson O., of Randolph, ii. 994
 James Cary Barrel, from Braintree, of Northfield, iv. 640, 656², 657², 668, 687², 695²
 James E., of Montpelier, iv. 525
 James M., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 James S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Jerijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320²
Capt. Jerijah, from Bolton (Conn.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300², 314²
 John, of Burlington, i. 547
 of Warren, iv. 807²
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162(2), 213
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567², 576², 584²
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Joseph, iii. 613
Maj. Joseph, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 L. D., of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 L. O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 L. P., editor, iv. 293
 Laura (Blin), wife of Lyman Thayer, i. 867
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lewis P., from Randolph, of Barre, iv. 35²
 Lorenzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lucine (Miller), wife of Lewis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1117
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101, 104, 162
 Lydia, m. Frazier Campbell, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lyman, of Shelburne and Burlington, i. 835 *note*, 864, 867, 878, 941(2)
 hist. of Shelburne, i. 854-86
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Martha A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mary (Ball), wife of Adin Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mary (Sheperdson), wife of Ezekiel Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
 Millicent, m. Simon Kellogg, iv. 1117
 Mollie (Shafter), wife of Ellis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 364
Rev. Nathaniel, of Lancaster (Mass.), v. 29
 O. A., of Roxbury, iv. 736²
 Olive (Bennett), wife of Reuben Thayer, v. pt. 2, 187²
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Orson, of Berkshire, ii. 120
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 Otis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
 Polly (Pierce), wife of Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 101, 162
 Reuben, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 187²
 Rhobee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Rhobee (Titus), wife of Thaddeus Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
 Rufus, of Warren, iv. 806²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
Mrs. Ruth (Messenger), sketch, i. 866-7
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162(2)
Dr. S. W., of Burlington, i. 655 *and note*; ii. 847²; iv. 189, 622, 681²
Dr. S. W. jr., of Burlington, i. 504², 524²
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 213
Dr. Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 847²
 Samuel C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Samuel W. jr., of Northfield, iv. 656², 667
Dr. Samuel W., of Braintree, iv. 640
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 684(2)
Dr. Samuel W. jr., of Burlington, i. 442
Dr. Samuel White, of Randolph and Burlington, ii. 1007
 Sarah A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Sarah C. 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Sarah K., m. Lewis Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Seymour E., of S. Burlington, iv. 1194³
 Simeon, of Readsboro, i. 220², 2d ed. 219
 Solomon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Thaddeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109², 162, 207
 Thaddeus jr. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162

- Thayer, Thirza (Sheldon), wife of Col.
 Ezra Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
 Vinal, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 W. S., of Swanton, iv. 1023², 1111²,
 1185, 1186
 W. S. & A. M., of Swanton, iv. 1187
 W. & A., of Swanton, iv. 1042²
 Wheelock S., of Swanton, iv. 1117,
 1134
 Willard, of Peacham, i. 367²
 of Warren, iv. 810
 William, of Calais, iv. 176, 308²
Dea. William, of Thetford, in
 Corinth, ii. 880²
Capt. William, of Rockingham, v. pt.
 2, 503²
 Zenas, of Braintree, ii. 850²
 Thayer, Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 J. C., of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Theodet, *Bro.* Gabriel Sagard, iv. 982
 Theresa, dau. of Michel, *Indian*, i. 455²
 Thibault, *Dr.* William, of Swanton, iv.
 1058
 Thibets, Thomas, grantee of Wells, iii.
 1191²
 Thing, —, of Fairlee, ii. 901
 Think, Dodrich, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Thirston, Enoch, grantee of Newbury, ii.
 944
 Thomas, —, of Burlington, i. 504²
 of Walpole (N. H.), v. 95²
 Rev. Dr., of Brandon, iii. 461²
 Rev., in Stowe, ii. 702²
 Col., of Burlington, i. 532(2)
 Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 713²
 Rev. A. C., author, iv. 319²
 Abigail, m. Joseph B. Morse, iii. 309
 Abijah, of Stowe, ii. 699, 744
 Abraham, grantee of Charlotte, i.
 733² *note*
 Adonijah, grantee of Guildhall, i.
 997 *note*
 Albert, of Brandon, iii. 496²
 Allen, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Mrs. Allen, of Stowe, ii. 706
 Almon C., of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Amanda, m. Luther Newcomb, iv.
 510²
 Amos, of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
 Mrs. Amos, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Capt. Amos, v. 212, 22
 Apha, of Fleteher, ii. 209
 Asahel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
 Benajah, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
Rev. C. A., of Brandon, iii. 469, 497,
 500, 1050²
 hist. of Brandon Baptist church,
 iii. 468-9
 Caroline, *pseud.* of Mrs. Julia C. R.
 Dorr
 Chester, of Lunenburg, iv. 1191²
 Clarissa, m. Luther Mathew, v. pt. 2,
 446
 Clark, iii. 657
Rev. Cornelius A., of Brandon, iii.
 496²
 D., of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Daniel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Darius, of Northfield, iv. 696
 David, of Middletown, iii. 838²
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Mrs. David, dau. of Ezekiel Perry,
 iii. 822
 E. H., of Brattleboro, v. 182²
 Edwin, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Eleanor, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 Elias, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 Elihue H., of Brattleboro, v. 130
 Elijah, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19²
 Eliphalet, of Strafford, ii. 1080²
 Elisabeth, m. Joseph Shaw, v. pt. 2,
 86
 Enoch, trustee of Derby lit. & theol.
 inst., iii. 181²
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
Dea. Enoch, from Middleboro
 (Mass.), of Lunenburg, i. 1020(2),
 1021
Dea. Enoch jr., of Lunenburg, i.
 1021
 Mrs. Esther, of Burlington, i. 655
 George, of Northfield, iv. 697
 George B., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
 Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1050
Col. Harry, of Burlington, i. 689²,
 690(2), 691(2)
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 506²
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Henry G., of Stowe, ii. 766
 Henry H., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Ichabod, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Isaiah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Worcester (Mass.), i. 176,
 364², 2d ed. 178; iv. 469²;
 v. pt. 2, 152, 498
 Jacob, of Benson, iii. 417²
 James, of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Jean Jacques, of Charleston (S. C.),
 iii. 1100
 John, of Cabot, iv. 105
 of Danby, iii. 671
 of Fleteher, ii. 206²
 from Guilford, of Fair Haven,
 iii. 704²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 475², 522, 523²,
 525, 532²
 of Hubbardton, iii. 772²
 of Huntington, i. 814², 818,
 819², 825
 of North Hero, ii. 562²

- Thomas, John, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 of Woodbury, iv. 875, 880²
Mrs. John, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
Lt. John, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
Gen. John, i. 79²
 John jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Jonah, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
Mrs. Jonah, of Montgomery, ii. 276²
 Jonathan, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Joseph, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Josiah S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
Dr. L. H., poem, i. 23
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Lemuel, of Stowe, ii. 699
 Lucas, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
Mrs. Lucy A. (Frisbie), of Middletown, iii. 801²
Mrs. Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Mary, of Lunenburg, i. 1020²
 Mary (McDonald), wife of John Thomas, i. 825
 Nathan H., of Stowe, ii. 712, 721(2), 726
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
Mrs. O. E. (née Paine), iii. 490
Dr. O. F., of Middletown, iii. 843
Mrs. Olive E. Paine, poems, iii. 962-4
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²
 Philadelphia, m. Henry Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
 Polly, m. Lemuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 86
Rev. Porter, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Reuben, pioneer of Sandgate, i. 230(2), 2d ed. 229(2)
 Richard, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 of Fletcher, ii. 208
 Ruamy (Ainsworth), wife of John Thomas, iv. 875
 Rueamy, of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Samuel, of Sandgate, i. 230(2), 2d ed. 229(2) *note*
 Seneca, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2)
 Simeon, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Solomon A., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Col. Stephen, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169², 1170(2)
Gen. Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 273(2), 489², 510²
 of West Fairlee, ii. 910², 913(2), 914
 Stephen A., in Granville, i. 42
Mrs. Sukey, wife of Richard Thomas, ii. 208
 Susan, of Cambridge, ii. 617
 m. — Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 61²
 Susanua (De Lacy), wife of Jean J. Thomas, iii. 1100
Dea. U., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 W. L. of Stowe, ii. 712², 715
 Walter J., of Leicester, iv. 1194³
 William, of Fletcher, ii. 202
Dea. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392²
 Zebulon, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275²
 Zerah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Zulma Caroline, m. William Y. Ripley, iii. 1100
 Thomas & Carlyle, of Brattleboro, v. 109
 Thomas & Thompson, of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Thomas & Woodcock, v. 76, 130, 175²
 Thomas, Thompson & Seabury, of Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Thombury, Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Thompson, —, of Barre, ii. 848 *note*; iv. 716²
 of Castleton, iii. 513²
 of Jericho, i. 830
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)
 in Strafford, ii. 1176²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 866²
 hist. of Vt., ii. 100²
Dr. —, iv. 238
 in Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Pawlet, iii. 890²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
Judge, of Orleans co., iv. 1197
Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
Prof., geologist, ii. 28 *note*, 32, 53², 62, 67 *note*, 80², 81, 82 *note*, 84
Rev., iv. 903²
 of Chelsea, in Brookfield, ii. 860
 of Poultney, iii. 990(2)
Capt., in Johnson, ii. 672²
 A., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Mrs. A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 768
 Aaron, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 342²
 Abel, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33(2), 465²
 grantee of Ripton, i. 85
 of Addison co., i. 62, 34²
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 286
 Alfred Bowers, of Berlin, iv. 551(2)
 Alice (Baker), wife of P. W. Thompson, iii. 610
 Amasa F., of Greensboro, iii. 230
 Amos, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 of Poultney, iii. 980², 981, 984²
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519

- Thompson, Andrew, of Burlington, i. 473,
510², 548², 641, 693², 694²
sketch, i. 628-9
- Capt.* Barnabas, of Bridgewater, i.
646²
- Barnum, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
- Benjamin, in Barre, iv. 41
of Danby, iii. 592
- Benoni, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52,
109²
- Bezer, of Irasburg, iii. 244²(2)
- Rev.* Bradley S., of Londonderry,
v. pt. 3, 20²
- Rev.* C. W., in Northfield, iv. 655²
- Carlos W., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Catharine, m. Dr. Talmadge, i. 629
- Mrs.* Catherine, of Barre, iv. 29²
- Charles, of St. Albans, iii. 485
poem, iii. 264
on Thomas Davenport, ii. 1152-4
- Charles F., of Brattleboro, v. 69
- Charles Wheeler, of Berlin, iv. 551²
- Cyrus, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Daniel, of Charlestown (Mass.), and
Berlin, iv. 69
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178²
- Capt.* Daniel, iv. 62²
- Daniel Greenleaf, author, iv.
319²(2), 357², 463, 553
- Daniel Pierce, i. 90, 557² note, 558²,
201, 912 and note; ii. 114²
of Montpelier, iv. 11², 12², 13²,
55, 56, 145², 230², 234, 241,
254², 258², 259², 260(2), 261,
262 and note, 263(2), 266,
273², 274(2), 277²(2), 278,
289, 292(2), 294², 295(2),
307², 308, 312, 317, 319²,
320, 322(2), 323, 325², 328²,
335, 357², 375, 388, 429, 430²,
462², 463, 472, 476², 491,
537², 547², 549(2), 551²,
554², 556, 580, 584, 824, 830
sketch, iv. 69-70
bursting of a cloud in More-
town, iv. 595-6
description of Randolph, ii.
971-7, 994, 1048²
extract from hist. of Mont-
pelier, iv. 47-8
hist. of Montpelier, iv. 266-9
the great wolf hunt on Irish
hill, iv. 70-2
- David, of Bradford, ii. 812
- Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- E. C., in Highgate, ii. 261
- E. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
- Eben, of Danville, i. 314
- Ebenezer, pioneer of Readsboro, i.
220, 2d ed. 219
- Elias, of Danby, iii. 616
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Ames, i. 629
- Esther m. *Rev.* Clark Kendrick, iii.
987²
- Eunice (Robinson), wife of Daniel
P. Thompson, iv. 69
- Fanny, m. *Rev.* William Perrin, iv.
62²
- Festus, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Frank, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- George, author, iv. 320
- George Robinson, of Montpelier, iv.
132, 273², 357²-8, 412², 462-3, 507,
508², 551
- H. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Harvey, from Westford, of Stowe,
ii. 766
- Henry, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24
- Henry G., of Danby, iii. 656
- Hezekiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv.
824
- Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 51²
- Isaac S., of Barre, iv. 23, 27², 29²
- Isaiah, of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Israel, iii. 657
from Swanzy (N. H.), of Dan-
by, iii. 649²
- Israel jr., of Danby, iii. 649²
- J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
- Dr.* J. A., of Cabot, iv. 101²
- J. C., iii. 1038²
of Danby, iii. 603²
- Mrs.* J. C., iii. 1038², 1039
- J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 314
from Poultney, of St. Paul
(Minn.), iii. 1002
- J. F., of Burlington, ii. 480
- J. S., of Barre, iv. 42
- Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8²,
52, 178²
- Jacob, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
- Lt.* Jacob, iv. 241
- Rev.* James, of Pawlet, iii. 900²
of Poultney, iii. 995²
- Jemima, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Joanna, m. Samuel Croff, iii. 649²
- Job, of Richford, ii. 428
of Williamstown, ii. 1145²,
1149²
- John, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Mrs.* John, of Barre, iv. 36²
- John, from Danby, of Granby (N.
Y.), iii. 649²(2)
grantee of Granby, i. 987 note
grantee of Pawlet, iii. 404, 880²
of Richford, ii. 428
- Rev.* John, in Fair Haven, iii. 717
of Sudbury, iii. 1139
- John C., iii. 1038
of Burlington, i. 468² note,
471², 472², 498, 504, 655²
note

- Thompson, Jonathan, of Dummerston, v.
pt. 2, 52
pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²,
243², 248²
- Joseph, in Barre, iv. 41
of Chelsea, ii. 1167
pioneer of New Haven, i. 70
of Waterbury, iv. 828
- L. H., of Craftsbury, iii. 374
- Mrs. L. P., of Clarence (Ia.), iv.
768
- Laforest H., of Irasburg, iv. 1194³
- Rev. Lathrop, in Chelsea, ii. 872²
- Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 512(2),
52, 53²
- Leonard S., of Stowe, ii. 744²
lawyer, iii. 37²
- Levi, of Wells, iii. 1196²
- Capt. Lucien D., of Waterbury, iv.
16, 867
- Lucy, m. Daniel H. Bromley, iii.
613
- Lucy (Ingrama), wife of Silas
Thompson, iii. 649²
- Lydia, of Danby, iii. 649²
- Lyman, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
- Miriam, of Danby, iii. 649²
- Marion (Aldrich), wife of Israel
Thompson, iii. 649²
- Martha, m. Ebenezer Butterfield, v.
pt. 2, 189
- Mary (Stevens), wife of Oscar F.
Thompson, iii. 927²
- Michael, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- Moses, of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii. 741
- Mrs. Nabby, of Readsboro, i. 220,
2d ed. 219
- Nancy (Patrick), wife of John C.
Thompson, i. 655² and note
- Nancy (Whitehorn), wife of John
Thompson, iii. 649²
- Mrs. Noah, of Bridgewater, iii.
1038²
- Olive, dau. of Benoni Thompson, v.
pt. 2, 52
- Oliver P., of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Oscar F., of Granville (N. Y.), iii.
927²
- P., of Barre, iv. 41²
- Miss P. A., of Goddard Seminary,
iv. 26²
- P. W., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 610
- Percis A., of Barre, iv. 25
- Phebe (Boyce), wife of Zadock
Thompson, i. 646²
- Phebe (Bull), wife of Elias Thomp-
son, iii. 616
- Phineas, of Barre, iv. 27(2)
- Priscilla, m. Lemuel Sturtevant, iii.
85²
- Eld. R. of Woodbury, iv. 877
- Rebeckah, wife of Daniel Thompson,
iv. 69
- S., see Thomson, Samuel
- S. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Sally, m. Luke B. Osgood, v. pt. 2,
398
- Sally (Freeman), m. — Larabee,
iv. 716²
- Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 143, 248²
of Danby, iii. 614, 649²
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3², 5,
15, 17, 21², 23², 24
of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1111
of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
- Rev. Samuel, of Barre, iv. 51²
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Lt. Samuel, iv. 1153
- Samuel jr., of Londonderry, v. pt.
3¹, 24
- Samuel F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
550
- Samuel H., of Cabot, iv. 122
- Shark, pseud., see Thompson, Sam-
uel, of Coventry
- Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360
of Danby and Wallingford, iii.
649²
- Solon, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
- Sumner S., of Lyndon, i. 354²; iv.
1191
- Susanna, wife of Benoni Thompson,
v. pt. 2, 52
- Susannah, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- Thomas W., of Concord (N. H.), i.
691²
- Dea. Timothy, from Pownal, of
Cambridge, ii. 600², 602²
- Mrs. Timothy, of Cambridge, ii.
600², 602²
- Timothy, of Woodbury, iv. 875
- Uriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
- Walter, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24
- William, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
of Topsham, ii. 1110²
- Sir William, of London, v. pt. 2,
325
- Rev. Zadock, iii. 40, 766², 778²,
794², 795, 796, 1095, 1121, 1138²
geology of Addison, i. 16 note;
ii. 22, 83² and note, 487² note,
519 and note, 520(2), 521;
iii. 230(2)
- hist. of Vt., cited, i. 840²; iv.
203, 320, 1197²; v. pt. 2, 733
of Burlington, i. 33², 72², 73²
note, 74, 106² note, 107, 108²,
122, 182 note, 201, 218², 272,
321², 431, 453², 454 note, 456
and note, 457², 464² note, 465
note, 466 note, 555(2) 558²-9,
563, 603² note, 646², 655²,
657, 660 note, 663 note, 667²
note, 734 note, 738, 751 note,
757 and note, 764 note,

- Thompson, *Rev. Zadock—continued*
 878(2), 882, 902, 1001², 1059
note, 2d ed. 121, 183² *note*,
 200², 217; ii. 252, 456, 558²,
 559, 588, 637, 802(2), 891²,
 915², 974, 976², 995², 1173²;
 iii. 176, 195², 212², 277², 310²,
 367, 409, 415, 499, 511², 548,
 569², 571², 760; iv. 12², 131,
 259², 286 *note*, 292², 294²,
 295, 631², 825, 835², 915,
 947²; v. 94², 122, 191²; v. pt.
 2, 670
Rev. Zadock, of Bridgewater and
 Burlington, sketch, i. 646²-7
 on Ethan Allen and family, i.
 560-71
see also Thomson
- Thompson & Seabury, of Waterbury, iv.
 834²
- Thompson, Seabury, & Blanchard, of
 Waterbury, iv. 832²
- Thompson families, of Waterbury, iv.
 870
- Thomson, Elisha, grantee of Calais, iv.
 130
 of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 129²
 Hezekiah, of Windsor, v. 142(2)
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 editor, i. 559, 877²
- John, of Landgrove, i. 197²
 L. H., of Craftsbury, iii. 166
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812
 New guide to health, iv. 320
 William, of Bradford, ii. 812
- Thonhpol, John, *Indian*, iv. 197²
- Thonian, Lucius L., of South Hero, ii.
 586
- Thorington, James, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Thorn, Leonard C., poem, i. 15²
- Thorndike, George, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 835
 R., of Waterbury, iv. 835
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 835
- Thorns, Abram, of Eri co. (N. Y.), iii.
 621²
 Mary (Eddy), iii. 621²
- Thornton, *Maj.*, v. pt. 3, 307
Rev. C. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 783²
 Flora, m. Robert E. Maranville, iii.
 545²
 G., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 George, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Harry L., of Ala., v. pt. 35, 89²
 Jerry C., of Mendon, iii. 786
 Jesse, of Moretown, iv. 602²
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 592
 Phebe, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Thorpe, David, of Guildhall, i. 997
 Henry, of Charlotte, iv. 1191²
 of Underhill and Oregon, i. 887
- Joel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
- John, of Charlotte, i. 517², 744², 819
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Thomas, from Baltimore (Md.), of
 Highgate, ii. 255
- Thrall, —, of Castleton, iii. 513²
 Aaron, of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Chauncey, of Rutland, iii. 1081(2)
 J. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Mrs. Jesse, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Luther, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Reuben R., of Rutland, iii. 513²,
 1070²
- Rev. Samuel*, in Hubbardton, iii. 778
 Samuel Rowley, of Rutland, iii.
 1063²
- Rev. Samuel Rowley*, from Rutland,
 in Wells River, ii. 922
- Rev. Stephen C.*, of Rutland, iii.
 1029²
- Thralls, of Rutland, iii. 1013²
- Thrasher, Abigail, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Benjamin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 364
 of Coventry, iii. 96, 159²
 C. N., of Brownington, iii. 96, 97²
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 148, 152²,
 159²
 Comfort, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Esther (Shafter), wife of Benjamin
 Thrasher, v. pt. 2, 364
 H. S., of Northfield, iv. 688
 Mrs. Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 688
 Holland, of Coventry, iii. 147²,
 148²(2), 151(2), 158(2), 159²(2)
 John H., of Coventry, iii. 153²
 John R., of Coventry, iii. 160(2)
 Sally S., of Northfield, iv. 672
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 671³
 W. C., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Thresher, —, of Roxbury, iv. 761
 Bathsheba (Rice), wife of Benjamin
 Thresher, v. pt. 2, 618²
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 618²
 Freeman, of Northfield, iv. 615², 616
 Hugh S., of Northfield, iv. 651
 Dr. Leonard, of Montpelier, author,
 iv. 294², 320, 616²
 Sophronia (née Cone), of West-
 minster, v. pt. 2, 609
- Throop, —, of Chelsea, ii. 871², 872
 m. Elijah G. Galusha, iii. 723
 Mrs. (née Vail), of Baton Rouge
 (La.) iii. 723²
Capt., iii. 723²
 Betsey, iii. 723²
 Chauncey L., of Randolph, ii. 1175
 John, v. pt. 2, 690
 of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723²
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801

- Throop, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 686²
 Joseph, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23²
 Nathaniel, ii. 1176
 of Randolph, ii. 1175
 Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1176
- Thunderbolt, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 173²
see also Wilson, *Dr.* John
- Thurber, —, of Hubbardton, iv. 1171²
 m. Perin Miller, iii. 364²
 A. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Barnabas, of Burke, i. 304²(2), 311
 Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 448²
 C. C., of East Haven, i. 986²
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64
 E. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 E. W., iii. 364
 Edward, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 24²
 Edward jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 Enos W., of Westfield, sketch, iii. 364²
 hist. of Westfield, iii. 353-64
 Frank P., of Barre, iv. 37²
 James, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 John, of Burke, iii. 364²
 Joseph, from N. H., of Berlin, iv. 53
 Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 46
 Eld. Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Rev. Samuel W., of Cabot, iv. 101
 Mrs. Sarah B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
- Thurbur, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Thurman, Allen G., of O., iv. 543
- Thurstin, *Dea.*, of Fairfax, ii. 184
 Sampson, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 969²
 William, of Orange, ii. 969²
- Thurston, — (née Sessions), wife of
 Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 585²
 Rev., of Fall River (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 585², 617²
 Adolphus, of Barre, iv. 37, 41
 Almon R., of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Charles, of Randolph, ii. 996
 Charles T., of Montpelier iv. 337
 E. O., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Rev. Elisha M., in Orange, ii. 957²
 Fanny (Witherell), wife of James T. Thurston, iv. 411², 489²
 Hannah Bolton, wife of Moses Thurston, iv. 488²
 James T., iv. 282(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 283, 411², 519, 532², 533, 547², 549
 sketch, iv. 488-90
 Mrs. James T., sermon on, iv. 316²
 John, v. 5²
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 of Corinth, ii. 883
- John B., of Montpelier, iv. 489², 553
- John H., of Orange, ii. 969²
- Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 170, 171²
- Julia Ann (Sessions), wife of Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 617²
- Moses, of Cambridge, iv. 488²
 of Northfield, iv. 615²
- Paul, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Rev.* Pearson, of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
- Peter, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Dea.* Peter, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *and note*, 201², 202, 210
- Phebe, m. Rev. Stephen Fuller, ii. 1136
- Phineas, of Barnet, i. 275
- Mrs. Seviria J. (Currier), wife of James T. Thurston, iv. 489²
- Ward, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Thwing, James, grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140² *note*, 1142²
 Joshua, of Barre, iv. 276²
- Tbyn, James, iii. 1091
- Tibbals, Samuel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Tibbets, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3⁵, 75
 Love P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 William M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
- Tibbetts, John, of Woodbury, iv. 876²
 John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38, 45-6
 Peter, of Lyndon, i. 342²
- Tibbitts, Josiah, of Swanton, iv. 1060
- Tice, *Capt.* L. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 275, 278²
 of Newbury, ii. 947²
- Tichenor, *Gov.* Isaac, of Bennington, i. 157, 161², 165², 169, 178², 215², 393, 397, 466², 500, 510, 511², 585², 586, 623, 794², 2d ed. 159, 163², 167², 171², 180², 214²; ii. 104, 133², 150, 280², 286(2), 349(2), 353, 377², 390², 530², 613; iii. 48, 72², 141², 142(2), 243², 303², 414, 640², 721², 1061², 1155²; iv. 104, 135, 254², 255², 270(2), 496, 555², 613, 725, 736, 802², 814; v. 90², 98², 99²; v. pt. 3, 79²; v. pt. 3⁵, 31(2), 108²
 from Newark (N. J.), of Bennington, sketch, i. 174²-5, 2d ed. 176²-7
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
- Tichenors, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
- Tichout, Eunice, of Highgate, ii. 269²
 William, of Swanton, iv. 998², 999(2), 1000
 on Missisquoi river, i. 454(2)
- Ticknor & Fields, of Boston, iii. 961²

- Tiff, Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Tiffany, Dr. Benjamin, from Hanover (N. H.) of Randolph, ii. 1005², 1039²
- Betsey, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- C., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Christopher, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
- E. S. & co., of N. Y. City, ii. 1176
- Ebenezer, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- Ezekiel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
- Capt. John, from Hanover (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 998², 1005, 1039(2), 1173²
- Gideon, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
- Myron C., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Nancy, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- R., of Grand Isle, ii. 528
- Sylvester, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
- Thomas J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 38, 41
- W. H., in Stowe, ii. 716
- Rev. W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- William, of Chittenden co., ii. 640²
- Rev. William, in Wells, iii. 1194²
- Tiffany Bros., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Tiffany & Cooper, v. pt. 3⁵, 45
- Tift, Mrs., of Morristown, ii. 682²
- Alexander, of Danby, iii. 665
- Elisha, of Danby, iii. 605²
- Tilden, Judge, of Barre, iv. 26
- Miss, m. — Averill, iv. 27
- A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 757²(2), 758, 761(2)
- Mrs. A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 743²
- A. N. & Son, of Roxbury, iv. 761
- Ai N., of Northfield, iv. 646²
- C. B., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Cloe, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- David R., of Northfield, iv. 646², 652
- Diah, of Randolph, ii. 1013, 1023
- George, iv. 768
- George W., of Barre, iv. 26², 27, 37(2), 355
- of Montpelier, iv. 348², 354
- of Northfield, iv. 683²
- Harvey, of Barre, iv. 26², 27
- of Northfield, iv. 615², 652
- Irene (Flint), wife of Diah Tilden, ii. 1013, 1023²
- Dr. Ithamar, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894
- Dr. Ithamer, of Braintree, ii. 846², 847²
- John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
- of Poultney, iii. 965, 966, 971
- Joseph, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 188
- King, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Levi, Young Gentlemen's soc., Cornwall, i. 25
- Rev. L. L., of Weybridge, i. 110
- Lory, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
- Rev. Lucius Linsey, of Rutland, iii. 1018
- Lucy, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Lydia, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Martin, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Melinda (Goss), wife of Joseph Tilden, v. pt. 2 188
- Dr. Philo, of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Miss S. C., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
- Samuel J., of N. Y., iv. 270, 559, 587², 606²; v. pt. 3⁵, 99
- Stephen, of Hartford, v. 14²(2)
- Turner, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023²
- Webber, of Barre, iv. 27, 37(2)
- Wilber, in Barre, iv. 46
- Rev. William, of Boston, iii. 1022
- Tileston, Rev. Spencer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 28²
- Tiley, James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Tiliston, Ens. —, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Tilley, B., iii. 1038²
- Tillie, Erwin E., of Tinmouth, iii. 804²
- Ezra T., of Tinmouth, iii. 804²
- Roswell, of Tinmouth, iii. 804²
- Tillinghast, Charles, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
- Rev. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 16²
- Tillison, Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- Daniel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
- J., of Swanton, iv. 1042
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030, 1059²
- Tilliston, John N., of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 948²
- of Essex co., i. 948
- Tillotson, Rev. B. M., in Concord, i. 975²
- Curtis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
- Daniel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Daniel jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Rev. John, of England, v. 73
- John M., i. 1004²
- Nathaniel, of Lowell, iii. 280²
- Rev. O. H., of Northfield, iv. 652²
- Dea. Richard, of Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
- William, of Warren, iv. 808
- Tillson, David, of Woburn (Mass.), iii. 704²
- Tilmon, —, of Highgate, ii. 273
- Tilson, George, of Randolph, ii. 1039²
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391²

- Tilson, *Rev.* Jonathan, of Braintree and Hingham (Mass.), ii. 848
 sketch, ii. 851-2
 Josiah, of Randolph and Braintree, ii. 851
 Martha D. (Anderson), wife of *Rev.* Jonathan Tilson, ii. 852
 Rhoda, of Randolph and Braintree, ii. 851
Mrs. V. H., in Johnson, ii. 589
 Willard, of Randolph, ii. 995
 Tilton, *Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164
 A. F., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
 Aaron, of Concord, i. 968
 Calvin, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 43
 Isaac, pensioner, ii. 393
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 43
Mrs. Rebecca L., m. *Dr.* Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 710
 Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 244
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 192
 Theodore, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 Timothy, —, iv. 647
 Tinker, A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
 A., *Pres.* Vt. Central R. R., lib. assoc., ii. 330
 Abram, of Brattleboro, v. 42
 Almerin, of Morristown, ii. 587, 690
 Almon, ii. 587
 Anna (Town), wife of *Dr.* James Tinker, ii. 687
 Elihu, of Worthington (Mass.), ii. 687
 James, of Fletcher, ii. 207
Dr. James, from Worthington (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 690
 sketch, ii. 687
 Lydia (Huntington), wife of Elihu Tinker, ii. 687
Dr. Ralph, of Morristown, ii. 687(2), 690
 Tinkham, Almon, of Randolph, ii. 999
Rev. Daniel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235
 Emily, m. *Rev.* Otis Warren, v. pt. 2, 477
 Hezekiah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 587
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199
 Isaiah, of Pomfret, v. pt. 2, 477
 Jeremiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
 Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 S. S., of Brownington, iii. 93, 296
 Tyler, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3^d, 202
 Tinkham family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Tinney, *Mrs.* Harriet, of Orwell, ii. 230
 J. Eugene, of Franklin, atty., ii. 222
 Jesse, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146
 Mary, m. *Dr.* Enoch Pomery, ii. 220
 Oliver, iii. 1038
 Tisdale, *Capt.* H. G., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683, 697, 698, 706
 Israel, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576
Rev. James, from Taunton (Mass.), of Guildhall, i. 994, 1010, 1012, 1013; v. pt. 2, 681
 Job, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576
 Joseph, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251, 564
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 565, 576
 Joseph jr., grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Mrs. Rush, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576
 Seth, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252
 Tisdell, Joel, of Barton, iii. 226
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 226
 Titcomb, *Mrs.*, taught in Berlin, iv. 53
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 m. Alvan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 634
Col., Moses, iv. 1152
 Titecomb, *Col.* Moses, iv. 1151
 Tittmore, *Dr.* N., of Lowell, iii. 43
 Titus, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Mrs., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^d, 92
 Benjamin, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Carlo, of Vershire, ii. 1135
 Demis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320, 321
 E. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^d, 23
Mrs. Elizabeth (Kelsey), wife of Jonathan Titus, i. 91
 Ephraim, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3^d, 72, 92, 14
 H. R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347
 Hannah, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644
 Jonah, of Troy, iii. 324
Mrs. Jonah, of Troy, iii. 324(2)
 Jonathan, of Salisbury, i. 91
Lt. L. R., of Troy, iii. 395
 Lenox, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2), 1133(2)
 Lyman, of Wolcott, ii. 783
 Martha, m. Nathan West, ii. 1133
 Mikel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
 Nathan, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Platt, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 681
 Rhobee, m. Thaddeus Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162
 Richard, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 Rosannah, of Vershire, ii. 1133
 S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313

- Titus, Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 315, 318², 321
Mrs. Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
Capt. Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²(2)
 Thomas W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289²
Mrs. Thomas W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321²
 Timothy, of Burlington, i. 493
 Valonia (Stebbins), wife of Thomas W. Titus, v. pt. 2, 289²
 Tobe, *Capt.*, *see* Jennings, Justin
 Tobey, *Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Allen, of Calais, iv. 170, 173, 174
 Allen jr., of Calais, iv. 170
 Alpa A., of Hammond (Mass.), iv. 170
 Rev. Alvan, of Durham (N. H.), iii. 89
 Anna, of Calais, iv. 167
 Anna C., of Calais, iv. 170
 Arthur, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Avery, from Calais, of Russellville, (Ill.), iv. 169²
 Clara Leone, of Calais, iv. 170
 Delia Irena, m. Thomas Bell, iv. 170
 Elizabeth, m. David Daggett, iv. 169²
 Elbridge A., from Calais, of Warren (N. H.), iv. 170
 Elvira (Ellis), wife of Allen Tobey, iv. 170
 James K., iv. 154², 167, 169, 170, 172², 174(2), 175, 889²
 hist of Calais, iv. 128-77
 Jennie B., of Hammond (Wis.), iv. 170
 Kate (Doty), wife of Elbridge Tobey, iv. 170
 Keziah, m. Isaac Raise, iv. 169²
 Laura C., of Calais, iv. 170
 Lelia M., of Calais, iv. 170
 Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Lena J., of Hammond (Wis.), iv. 170
 Lydia M., of Calais, iv. 170
 Lydia (Tucker), wife of Richard W. Tobey, iv. 170
 Martha (Martin), wife of William E. Tobey, iv. 170
 Martin D., of Calais, iv. 170
 Martin E., of Calais, iv. 170
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 169²
 Mary C. (Robinson), wife of James K. Tobey, iv. 169, 170
 Nancy M. (Hargin), wife of Orvis S. Tobey, iv. 170
 Orvis S., from Walden, of Hammond (Wis.), iv. 170
 Phebe Roxana, m. Amos W. Eddy, iv. 170
 Polly, m. Alexander White, iv. 168, 169²
 Richard W., of Calais, iv. 166, 170, 173, 174(2)
 Sally (Norton), wife of Avery Tobey, iv. 169²
 Sarah (West), wife of Zoeth Tobey, iv. 169²
 Mrs. Sarah (West), m. Peter Wheelock, iv. 169²
 Sewell, of Russellville, (Ill.), iv. 169²
 William Elliott, of Calais, iv. 170
 Zoeth, of Calais, iv. 136², 176
 Zoeth, from New Bedford (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 169²
 Zoeth 2d, of Calais, iv. 170
 Tobias, Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2), 533²
 Jacob, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), ii. 541
 James, from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523²(2), 524², 528² *note*, 532, 536², 541
 Capt. James, of Grand Isle, ii. 527² *and note*
 John B., of Grand Isle, ii. 527², 528, 532²
 Joseph M., of Grand Isle, ii. 527²
 Mary (Bloodgood), wife of James Tobias, ii. 541
 Solon, of Grand Isle, ii. 527² *and note*, 528, 532², 533², 541
 Tobin, T. M., of Swanton, iv. 1101², 1129²
 Rev. Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 835
 Toby, *Capt.*, iii. 856
 Azro, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Betsey, m. David Carver, iii. 910²
 Chipman J., of Pawlet, iii. 898², 928²
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 Emily, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 908², 928²
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
 James K., of Calais, iv. 146, 147
 Josiah, from Falmouth (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 880², 903, 910², 928²
 Capt. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Col. Josiah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Leon, of Goshen, i. 37²
 Lorette (Upham), wife of *Col.* Josiah Toby jr., iii. 928²
 Lydia (Baker), wife of Josiah Toby, iii. 928²
 Phebe, m. Samuel Allen jr., ii. 540
 Rebecca, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Rebecca (Weeks), wife of Reuben Toby, iii. 928²
 Reuben, from Falmouth (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 881, 904², 928²
 Mrs. Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Reuben jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928²

- Toby, Richard W., of Calais, iv. 146
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Zenas, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
- Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. C. De, iii. 10
 Herve, L. F. J. C., *Count de*, iii. 758
- Todd, —, of Poultney, iii. 980²(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1047
 Dr., of Arlington, ii. 318
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 1033
 Col. Andrew, v. pt. 2, 182
 Rev. C. I., of Bennington, i. 162²,
 2d ed. 164²
 Capt. Edward A., of Brattleboro,
 v. 154²
 Dr. Eli, of Hartford (Conn.), iii.
 174; v. 147
 Dr. Eliel, of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894,
 925, 928²
 Lt. Eliel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
 Enos, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
and note
 Eunice, m. Gov. Samuel C. Crafts,
 iii. 174
 George W., of Glover, iii. 35²(2),
 37, 200(2), 201², 206², 208²
 Gershom, grantee of Guildhall, i.
 997(2) *and note*
 James, of Fairfield, ii. 199²(2)
 Jane, m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
 Job, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 John, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Rev. John, from Rutland, of Pitts-
 field (Mass.), i. 241 *note*; iii. 88²,
 1009², 1010, 1012, 1056(2)
 Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 928²
 Rev. Jonathan, of East Guilford
 (Conn.), i. 241 *note*
 Medora, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
 Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 119,
 140, 155
 Thomas, grantee of St. Johnsbury,
 i. 390²(2), 393(2)
 Timothy, iii. 1096²
 of Arlington, iii. 72²
 of Guilford (Conn.), i. 241
note
 Rev. Tolman, in Danby, iii. 606²
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1046
 Rev. William, of Burlington circuit,
 i. 896(2)
 in Franklin co., ii. 146, 199²,
 284², 380²
- Togisheat, —, of Swanton, iv. 967
- Tolford, *Maj.*, exploring party, ii.
 916²(2)
- Tolls, Dr. Nathaniel, of Waitsfield, iv.
 923²
- Tolman, —, Laws of Vt., ii. 90, 644²;
 iii. 409²
 Dr., of Danby, iii. 628², 629
 Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 210²
- Benjamin, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
- David, of Montpelier, iv. 262²
 Dr. Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588,
 590(2), 591, 649²
 Experience, of Dorchester (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 35
 Rev. George B., of Shelden, ii. 99,
 372², 379
 H. S., of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Jemima, of Dorchester (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 35
 Lyman, of Middlesex, Rev. soldier,
 iv. 243², 247²
 Thomas, iii. 1096²
 of Arlington, iii. 307
 of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 35
 of Greensboro, iii. 137², 212²,
 216² *note*
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
note
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.
 554 *note*
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 grantee of Montpelier, iv.
 254(2), 256, 257², 258, 259
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Sec'y to Gov. Thomas Chittenden,
 i. 952²; ii. 630, 870²;
 iii. 41²
 Rev. Thomas, in Cornwall, i. 24²
- Tolton, Gilbert, grantee of Shelburne,
 i. 941²
- Tomahamaha, *King*, of Hawaii, ii. 833
- Tombling, Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1137
- Tombs, —, ii. 356
- Tomlin, Abner, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 448
 Achsah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Cybil, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 John Webster, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 448
 Lucy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Polly, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Rochsena, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Seth, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Susanna, wife of Timothy Tomlin,
 v. pt. 2, 448
 Theda, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Timothy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
 Timothy jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 448
- Tomlinson, —, m. James Hard, i. 134,
 2d ed. 135
 Mrs., of Richmond, i. 846²
 Agur, agent of Maidstone grantees,
 i. 1026
 Beach, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
note
 of Fairfield, ii. 191²(2)

- Tomlinson, Eliphalet, of Richmond, i. 846²
 John, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 John jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Tompkins, Gov. Daniel D., of N. Y., ii. 1942-5, 352; iii. 911², 934²
 J., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 297²
 Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Newcomb jr., of Swanton, iv. 1058³
 Tompson, E. J., of Shoreham, i. 95
 Tomson, Abil, *see* Thompson, Abel
 Tone, Siloame, of Morgan, iii. 286
 Tood, Timothy, of Sunderland, ii. 167(2)
 Toof, E. M., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Tooker, Lucia D., m. Albert H. Merri-
 field, v. pt. 2, 401²
 Tooley, Horace, of Wells, iii. 1197²
 Lucy, m. Elhanan McWain, iii. 920²
 William, of Wells, iii. 1197², 1205
 Tooly, Amos, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Mrs. Amos, of Wells, iii. 1205
 Horace, of Wells, iii. 1205
 John H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
 Toombs, Col. Robert, iv. 1178²
 Toomelik, *Indian*, son of Molly, ii. 9242-5; iv. 1154²
 Toothaker, James, of Hyde Park, ii. 799
 Polly, wife of James Toothaker, ii. 799
 Roger, of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 656²(2)
 Torrence, —, Green Mountain Boy, i. 107
 Olive, of Middlebury, i. 502, 255²
 Orleans P., iii. 1037²
 Robert, of Middlebury, i. 50(2), 51; iii. 1037²
 Mrs. Sally (Peck), wife of Robert Torrence, i. 50²
 Torrey, —, m. Gen. Levi House, ii. 315
Prof., of Univ. of Vt., i. 1132; ii. 321
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 207
 Rev. C. C., of Georgia and Stone, ii. 250², 711²
 of Westford, i. 899
 Cornelia A. (Buffam), wife of Elijah M. Torrey, v. pt. 2, 527²
 E., of Maidstone, i. 1028
 Elijah M., of Dorset, v. pt. 2, 525
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526, 527
 Elisha Hyde, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 527
 Eunice (Hyde), wife of Luther Torrey, v. pt. 2, 526
 Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 690²
Rev. Joseph, Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523(2), 524(2), 525, 530(2), 531², 558, 560², 659(2), 801²; ii. 320 *note*, iv. 323, 933, 1200
 on Pres. Marsh, i. 527-9
 on Pres. Wheeler, i. 529-30
Rev. Joseph jr., of Hardwick, i. 328
 hist. of Hardwick, i. 323
 Newlights in Hardwick, i. 329-30
 Luther, from Ware (Mass.), of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526, 527(2)
 Nathaniel B., of Georgia, ii. 242, 249² 315
 Nathaniel M., in Georgia, ii. 242
 Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Sgt. Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)
 Torry, Dr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
 Elijah M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
 Totten, Peter jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
see also Tatten; Tolton
 Tousley, Bostwick, of Burlington, i. 509²
 Tower, Elvira, of Ira, iii. 784²
 J. H., of Underhill, i. 887²
 Mrs. James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577²
 John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Joseph, iii. 1038²
 Dea. Joseph, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Lucy, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Lyman, of Ira, iii. 784²
 Mary (McCoy), of Ira, iii. 784
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
 Noyes, of Northfield, iv. 672
 Persis (Averill), wife of James Tower, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Sarah, iii. 1038²
 Tower & Oaks, of Underhill, i. 887
 Towers, James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
 Lucinda, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Reubin, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Robert, of Richmond, i. 845
 Servia, of Ira, iii. 780²
 Towgesheat, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962²
 Towle, Angeline, m. Jonathan Lawrence, i. 1046²
 Mrs. Annis, of Corinth, ii. 874²
 Bracket, pioneer of Corinth, in Rev. war, ii. 874(2)
 David, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Edwin Ruthven, hist. of Franklin, ii. 2172-33
 letter about Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 2282-30
 poem, ii. 232²
 Ira, of Corinth, ii. 1169
 J., of Sheldon, ii. 370², 372
 James, from St. Johnsbury, of Vic-
 tory, i. 1046², 1047²
 John, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 of Moretown, iv. 603²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 793²
 Nella, of Corinth, ii. 1169

- Towle, Reuben, from Chester (N. H.),
of Franklin, ii. 222, 231
Sarah (Clough), wife of Reuben
Towle, ii. 231(2)
- Towle & Lovejoy, of Moretown, iv. 598²
- Town, *Dr.*, of Marshfield and Montpelier,
iv. 529²
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
110²
of Woodbury, iv. 873², 875², 876
- Albert P., of Woodbury, iv. 875²,
876, 877²
- Dr.* Amos, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
- Amos W., of Stowe, ii. 715, 766
- Anna, m. Dr. James Tinker, ii. 687
- Asa, of Essex, i. 783²
of Vershire, ii. 1133²
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Asaph, of Woodbury, iv. 14, 875²,
876(2), 877(2)
- Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 529²
- Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 529²
- Chauncey W., from Montpelier, of
N. Y. City, iv. 348³, 357², 552
- David, of Waterbury, iv. 820, 867
- E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Mrs.* E., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Edmond, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed.
217
- Edmund, of Georgia, ii. 236², 240²
from Simsbury (Conn.), in
Fairfield, ii. 192², 200(2)
of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Elihu, of Stowe, ii. 712
- Mrs.* Elihu, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72²,
86, 110²
- Elijah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 72², 88, 150²(2)
- Elijah 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
150²
- Elisha, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
of Montpelier, iv. 275², 387²,
529²
of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii. 741
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Elisha A., of Mansfield, ii. 680
- Eliza, of Woodbury, iv. 877
- Emory, of Montpelier, iv. 354
of Stowe, ii. 708², 712², 717,
721(2)
- Enos, of Barre, iv. 41²
- Ephraim, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Mrs.* Evaline M., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Eveline N., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Frances Miretta (Witherell), wife
of Ira S. Town, iv. 552²
- George, of Mansfield, ii. 680; iv. 206
of Richford, ii. 428
- Dr.* George M., of Marshfield, iv. 220
- H. F., of Stowe, ii. 712
- Hollis, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- hist. of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
528-31
- Hollis jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
530², 531(2)
- Mrs.* Huldah, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- I. S., of Montpelier, iv. 335
- I. S. & G., of Montpelier, iv. 278²
- Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 334²
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Ira S., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 330,
336, 352², 529², 548 552
- J. W., of Woodbury, iv. 875², 876
- Jabez, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876,
880
- Jacob, v. pt. 2, 164
- James, of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii.
698(2), 706², 741
- Mrs.* James, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- James C., of Stowe, ii. 717, 766
- James M., in Militia, ii. 514
- Jesse, of Stowe, ii. 699², 712²
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Josiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
of Montpelier, iv. 529², 532
- Josiah jr., of Montpelier, iv. 529²
- Judith, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Luke J., of Stowe, ii. 698, 721
- Luther G., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
- Lydia, of Waterbury, iv. 820
- Mabel (Andrews), wife of Asa
Town, i. 783²
- Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Mary (Reed), wife of Elijah Town,
v. pt. 2, 86
- Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706², 712²
- Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Orwell D., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- Parila, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
109²
- Perley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
- Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 877
- Polly, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
67²
- Polly (Butler), wife of Perley
Town, v. pt. 2, 90
- Polly (Cutter), wife of Jacob Town,
v. pt. 2, 164
- Polly (McMaster) (Sabin), m. Capt.
Solomon Bliss, ii. 236², 240²
- Salem, of Stowe, ii. 712²
- Mrs.* Salem, of Stowe, ii. 706²
- Maj.* Salem, of Charlton (Mass.),
grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2), 131,
133
- Sally, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 529²
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84
- Sarah (Holton), wife of Elijah
Town jr., v. pt. 2, 150²
- Seth, of Elmore, ii. 627
of Waterbury, iv. 840²
- Silas, of Barre, iv. 362, 41

- Town, Silas jr., of Barre, iv. 272
 Snow, of Montpelier, iv. 3292, 5292, 5562
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 272, 37, 41(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192
 True A., of Cabot, iv. 83, 84(2), 1042
 of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Wavie, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Dr. William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
 Town families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Town and Witherell, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Towne E. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 3362
 Emory, of Northfield, iv. 6832
 Rev. Josiah, of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 1542
 Mary, m. Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 32, 152
 Towner, —, pioneer in Bridport, i. 162, 6612
 E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Dr. James, of Charlotte, i. 734(2), 736
 Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 7442
 James jr., of Charlotte, i. 7372
 S. S., of Montpelier and Lynn (Mass.), iv. 2802, 4272
 Shaler, of Sudbury, iii. 11372
 Dr. William, of Charlotte, i. 7442
 Zaccheus, of Charlotte, i. 7412
 Townsend, —, of Brownington, iii. 972
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 6132
 Abraham, from Westboro (Mass.), of Berlin, Rev. soldier, iv. 602, 68, 1188, 1189
 Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Col. Dyer, of Wallingford, iii. 1183
 Elias, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 Rev. G. H., in Wells, iii. 11942
 Lord George & co., Sheldon land grant, ii. 90
 Isaiah, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688, 695(2)
 James, of Sheffield, i. 4162
 John, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688
 John E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1932
 Rev. M., in Rutland, iii. 10472
 of Waterbury, iv. 8392
 Micah, of Brattleboro, iii. 4332, 11552; iv. 324; v. 152
 Rev. Micajah, in Alburg, ii. 4872(2)
 of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Enosburg, ii. 146
 Molly, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 11992
 Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722(2), 730(2)
 Mrs. Nathaniel, iv. 731
 Nathaniel jr., of Plainfield, iv. 730
 Nicholas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Phebe (Hall), wife of Samuel Townsend, iii. 1173
 Polly, of Berlin, iv. 11882
 Samuel, from Hancock (Mass.), of Wallingford, iii. 11722
 Thayer, of Worcester, iv. 8862, 887
 Timothy, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158
 Warren, of Highgate, ii. 2642
 Townshend, Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603
 Maj., ii. 392
 Betsey, m. Gardner Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18
 Betty, m. William Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
 Charles, of England, v. pt. 2, 532
 Daniel S., of Burke, iv. 11912
 Maj. David S., ii. 391(2)
 Rev. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
 John, of Brandon, iii. 494(2)
 Micah, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 572, 60, 642, 65, 122; v. pt. 3, 9
 Micajah, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Sally (Nye), wife of Nathaniel Townshend, iv. 722
 Thayer, of Montpelier, iv. 3282
 of Worcester, iv. 8932
 Townsley, Calvin, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 572; v. pt. 2, 342
 Towslee, Dr. Norman, of Pawlet, iii. 894
 Towsley, Adelbert A., v. pt. 35, 542
 Leander M., of Shaftsbury, i. 2592
 Linus M., of Bennington, i. 2592; v. pt. 35, 542
 Tracey, James, of Swanton, iv. 997
 Dr. James 2d, of Hartford, iv. 1562
 Rev. L., from New Hampton (N. H.), of Burlington, i. 548
 Tracy, —, of Brandon, iii. 495
 m. Albert Culver, iii. 1207
 surveyor, iii. 1112
 of *Vt. Chronicle*, iii. 2162
 M. de, Gov. of Canada, at Fort St. Anne, i. 2, 6692, 754; ii. 5542, 5602(2), 562
 Col., from Rutland, v. pt. 35, 722
 A. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 5862
 Abraham, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Ahira, of Sheldon, ii. 3932
 Alpha H., of Tunbridge, ii. 11202
 Amy, dau. of Elijah Tracy, ii. 11192
 m. Amos Thatcher, ii. 1120
 Andrew, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 of Woodstock, iv. 304
 candidate for governor, iv. 271, 587
 Andrew A., of East Montpelier, iv. 11943
 of Middlesex, iv. 2362
 Anson, of Randolph, ii. 10222
 Arza, from Hampton (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 4572
 Barton, of Roxbury, iv. 756

- Tracy, Baxter W., iii. 1118²
 Bela, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
Capt. Benjamin F., iv. 1179
 Bolivia, m. Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63²
 C. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. C. B., of Northfield, iv. 655²
 Caroline (Stockwell), wife of Charles Tracy, v. pt. 2, 190²
 Castle, of Wells, iii. 1207
 Charles, of Vernon (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 190²
 Charles D., of Wells, iii. 1207
 Clarence, of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Cyrus, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120², 1125²
Mrs. Cyrus, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121²
Sir D. Burnham, of Mich., iv. 684
 David, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Dimick, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1022²
 E. C., of Windsor, i. 244
 on Jeremiah Evarts, i. 241-5
Rev. E. C., of Thetford, ii. 1051
 Eleonor (Washburn), wife of *Rev.* E. C. Tracy, ii. 1051
 Elias, of Washington, ii. 1139
Dea. Elijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119², 1120², 1124², 1125²
Mrs. Elijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120
 Elisha, of Manchester, i. 201
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
Dr. Elisha, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Elisha L., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Eunice (Cutler), wife of Azra Tracy, iii. 457²
 Frederick, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 George, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Guy, of Shelburne, i. 869, 877
 Harry, of Barre, iv. 33
 Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 859
 James, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 of St. Albans, ii. 291
 of Swanton, iv. 997², 1003, 1132
 Jared, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
Capt. Jared, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Jeremiah, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Jerusha, m. *Rev.* Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635²
 Joseph, iv. 197²
Rev. Joseph, of West Fairlee, ii. 915
 L., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Miss L. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Lee, of Shelburne, i. 866²
Rev. Leonard, hist. of Randolph Baptist church, ii. 1064
 Levi, from Randolph, of Grand Haven (Mich.), ii. 1022²(2)
Mrs. Levina, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Lovina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Luther G., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 Martha Sherman (Evarts), wife of E. C. Tracy, i. 244
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 1022²
 Mary, m. — Cady, ii. 643
 Mary Ann (Fletcher), wife of Guy Tracy, i. 869
Rev. Milo, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52²
 Nathan J., of Sunderland, i. 259²
 Olive (Flint), wife of Perez Tracy, ii. 1012, 1022²
 P., of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Perez, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 999, 1011², 1012, 1022², 1024
Mrs. Phebe, of Brandon, iii. 489
Dr. Philemon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Safford, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Selina, of Randolph, ii. 1022²
 Semantha, of Randolph, ii. 1022², 1023
 Solomon, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 455
 Susanna, m. Asa Hazen, iv. 66
 Thomas, of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Timothy, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996²
 Uriah, of Conn., i. 169(2), 2d ed. 171
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Dr. W. A., of Burlington, i. 504
 Wilson H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
 Tracy, Converse & Barnes, iii. 1118
 Trafford, *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 127²
 Train, John, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1142², 1145², 1146(2), 1147², 1149²
 Oliver, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² note
 Orange, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1142², 1149
 Capt. Orange, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Trainor, —, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 350²
 Trall, Titus, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Trask, *Dr.* Charles M., of Wells River, ii. 955²
 E., of Springfield (Mass.), iv. 26
 Henry, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 Nancy, of Beverly (Mass.), ii. 862
 Samuel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Travellas, —, iv. 459²
 Traver, Christiana, m. David Kellogg, i. 103²
 Frances A., m. Maj. Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
 Simon A., of Kalamazoo (Mich.), ii. 188
 Travers, *Miss*, in Sheldon, ii. 373

- Traverse, Jeremiah, grantee of Mansfield, ii. 680
 Traversey, *Capt. de*, killed at fort St. Anne, ii. 560
 Travis, Melaneton W., i. 675² *note*
 Rev. Robert, of Burlington, i. 546
 Uriah, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 William A., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683 (2)
 Travis & co., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683²
 Travis, Eddy & co., i. 683
 Treadwell, *Capt.* Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Samuel, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
 Thomas, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 682
 William, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 William Earl, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Treat, —, m. Phebe Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
 Charles, from Glastonbury (Conn.), in Newbury, ii. 954
 Joan, m. John Hollister, iii. 917²
 Joseph, of Bridport, i. 669²
 Philo, of Guildhall, i. 999
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Tredicke, Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Trefethen, *Capt.* Abraham, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Abraham jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 George, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Henry jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Trenor, Thomas, in Bennington; i. 140², 2d ed. 142²
 Trescott, Jonathan, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390² (2), 391, 397
 Savage, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Solon, mail carrier, ii. 174 (2)
 William, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390² (2), 391, 393², 400² (2)
 Tressell, Salma, of Cabot, iv. 92
 Treudo, Edward, of Swanton, iv. 1060
 Trevellian, *Rev.*, of Corinth, ii. 1108²
 Trevillian, *Rev. T.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Trim, John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1141²
 Trimble, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712², 716, 719
 Alexander, of Larrabee's Point, i. 94²
 George, of Larrabee's Point, i. 94²
 Trimble, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Trinett, *Dr.*, of Boston (Mass.), i. 690
 Tripp, *Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
 Anthony, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 522²
 Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Rev. Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Lot, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Theodore L., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 121
 Capt. Theodore, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Trobridge, —, m. John C. Wilson, iii. 725
 A. V., of La Grange (Ia.), iii. 725
 Alfred P., of St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 725²
 Anna, m. Lemuel G. Brown, iii. 725²
 Annie E., m. — Ogden, iii. 725²
 Archibald, from Fair Haven, of Montreal (P. Q.), iii. 725²
 C. C., of Tryone (Ia.), iii. 725
 Catherine (Fish), wife of Chauncey Trobridge, iii. 725²
 Chauncey, from Fair Haven, of N. Y., iii. 709, 725²
 David S., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725
 F. N., of Red Oak Station (Ia.), iii. 725
 F. M., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 Hannah P., m. A. T. Blake, iii. 725²
 Isaac, of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 Israel D., of Chenoa (Ill.), iii. 725²
 Jacob, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725²
 John, of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725²
 Lemuel, of Paris (Ill.), iii. 725²
 Levi, of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 Polly (Boomer), 2d wife of Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 R. M., of La Grange (Ia.), iii. 725
 Sarah (Shepard), wife of Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725²
 see also Trowbridge
 Trombly, A., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Trompe, Francis, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Troop, —, preached in Conn., ii. 638²
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
 Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053
 see also Throop, John W.

- Trott, Hannah (Stickney), wife of John S. Trott, v. pt. 2, 715
 John S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Trotter, Hannah (Brooks), m. Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835²
 John, of Charlotte, i. 736
Capt. William, of Bradford, ii. 816²(2), 822²
 from England, of Bradford, sketch, ii. 833(2)-5
 Mrs. William, of Bradford, ii. 833², 835
- Troville, John, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Louis, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Peter, of South Hero, ii. 577², 586
- Trow, Dexter, of Barre, iv. 51²
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 51²
 Jones, of Berlin, iv. 642
 Kendrick, of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Lucy R., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Luke, of Barre, iv. 51²
 Preston, of Montpelier, iv. 412², 529²
 Seth, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Trowbridge, —, m. William R. Hayes, v. 68
 Miss, of Worcester, i. 403²
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²(2), 720²
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 Clement, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 David, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725
 Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 m. Dr. Osee Dutton, iii. 678²(2)
 Hannah, m. Jeremiah Durand, iii. 720²
 m. Olney Hawkins, iii. 678²
 Hannah (Smith), wife of Levi Trowbridge, iii. 724²
 Isaac, of Stratford (Conn.), iii. 678²
 Israel, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 672², 678²(2), 720²
 James, i. 675² *note*
 of Norwalk (Conn.) and Stratford (Conn.), iii. 678²
 Jemima, m. John Tabor, i. 884²
 Keeler, of Shelburne, i. 859
 Levi, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 678², 724²
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Martha (Blake), wife of Philo Trowbridge, iii. 725
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 m. Ralph Carver, iii. 678²(2)
 Philo, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
 m. Caleb Wheeler, iii. 725
 Sophronia (Howe), wife of David Trowbridge, iii. 725
- William, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²
see also Trobridge
- Truair, *Rev.* John, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 in Cambridge, ii. 620(2), 621
 in Eden, ii. 797², 798
 in Enosburg, ii. 141²
 in Fletcher, ii. 210
 author, iv. 320
- Truax, *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Rev. A. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 313², 315
 of Northfield, iv. 651, 689², 690
 of Swanton, iv. 1086, 1088
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Elias, from Albany (N. Y.), of Franklin, ii. 232
 of Swanton, iv. 1016²
 Elias jr., of Franklin, ii. 232
 L. B., of Swanton, iv. 1129²
- True, —, of Albany, iii. 66
 Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66
 Dea., of Derby, iii. 179
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 28
 Betsey, of Newport, iii. 297
 Charles B., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Daniel, of Derby, iii. 154²
 of Newport, iii. 297
 Elijah, of Hardwick, i. 324²
 Enoch, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5, 15², 20, 37², 38, 45²
 Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883, 887²
 Rev. Ezekiel jr., of Corinth, ii. 887²
 George W., of Coventry, iii. 462, 149, 159(2)
 Henry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 120(2)
 Rev. Henry, at Newbury, ii. 919²
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Mary A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18²
 Pearson, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 40
 Sarah, m. John Howard, ii. 798²
 Silas H., of Coventry, iii. 149
 Thomas, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 14, 21²(2), 38, 40, 43², 45(2)
 Thomas jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Z. R., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
- Truesdell, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- Trufont, Thomas, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Trulan, A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 562²
- Trull, Dr. Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 355²
 Joel, of Burke, i. 305²
- Truman, Almas, of Burlington, i. 660
 note, 669²
 Copt. Almas, of Burlington, i. 687, 691
- L. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787²
 Nicholas, of Fairfax, ii. 402

- Truman, Susannah, m. Rev. Amos Beckwith, v. pt. 34, 382
- Trumble, Asaph, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Trumbull, —, of Craftsbury, iii. 211
Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 9022
Asahel, of North Hero, ii. 564, 566(2)
- Benjamin, history of Conn., i. 6072
note
G., of Barre, iv. 919
James H., on name Winooski, iv. 12
John, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Dep. Adj. Gen., i. 153, 2d ed. 155; v. pt. 2, 1202
Col. John, of Conn., v. 88
Gov. Jonathan, of Conn., i. 6652; iv. 7382, 739
Robert, pioneer of Craftsbury, iii. 165(2), 170
- Trundenborough, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 8832
- Trundy, William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
- Truss, Hiram, pub. *Brandon Gazette*, iii. 495
- Trussell, Reuben, of Brownington, iii. 912
- Tyron, *Capt.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
E. jr., of St. Albans, ii. 434
Elijah, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 6822
Elisha, of Danby and Manchester, iii. 592, 600, 603, 6342, 635
Honor, m. David Nye, iv. 582
Jesse, of St. Albans, ii. 434
Moses, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
Socrates H., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894
Gov. William, of N. Y., i. 722, 1252, 159, 1602, 1712, 2002, 2612, 7552, 768(2), 769, 9092, 2d ed. 126, 161, 1622, 1732; ii. 89; iii. 405, 5532, 5542, 5822, 673, 10902, 1096; iv. 252 *note*; v. 8(2), 10; v. pt. 2, 5, 92, 241, 5862, 588; v. pt. 35, 252
- Tubbs, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 204
Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 671
Ananias, from Gilsun (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 624, 708
Annie, of Northfield, iv. 624
Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 624
Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 708
Hannah (Hill), wife of Ananias Tubbs, iv. 624
Mrs. Hill, of Northfield, iv. 671
Ira, of Essex, i. 7892
Isaac D., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149; iv. 11943
Jeremiah, of Northfield, iv. 624
Julia, of Northfield, iv. 624
m. Richard Hedges, iv. 6242
L. M., of Topsham, ii. 842
Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 6032
- Patty, of Northfield, iv. 624
Polly, of Northfield, iv. 624
Remember, of Essex, i. 7832
Ruth, of Essex, i. 7832
Sally, of Northfield, iv. 624
Samuel, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d ed. 146
judge at trial of Jacob Marsh, i. 1252, 126, 2d ed. 1262, 127 of Fairfax, ii. 1712
Simon, pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 4562, 7812, 787
Dr. Simon, of Essex, i. 784
Capt. Simon, of Essex, i. 779, 7822
Simon jr., of Essex, i. 7812
Solomon, of Northfield, iv. 6242
Wait, of Essex, i. 7812
William, of Northfield, iv. 613, 624
- Tubs, Samuel, of Arlington, iii. 557
- Tucker, —, of Calais, iv. 331
of Northfield, iv. 341
Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253
of Pittsfield, iii. 9352
A. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4222(2)
Aaron, of Calais, iv. 158, 1662, 1722
Abijah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 5282
Albert J., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4222
Alex, of Randolph, ii. 1008
Amasa, of Calais, iv. 136, 1462, 1472, 1652, 1662, 167, 176
Amos, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
Anna S. (Cook), wife of Rev. Joshua Tucker, iv. 804
Ashbel, of Randolph, ii. 1011
Azubah, of Calais, iv. 1662
Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 10882
Dr. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1031
Cynthia M., m. Joseph Lance, iv. 1132
Dea. D. of Charlotte, i. 7432
David, of Calais, iv. 176
Delia, m. Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
E., of St. Albans, ii. 434
Dr. Ebenezer, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4432
Dr. Ebenezer jr., from Phillipstown (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448
Rev. Ebenezer, of Phillipstown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448
Edward, of Calais, iv. 1332, 1342, 135(2), 136(2), 1472, 158, 170, 173(2), 176
George, of Barton, iii. 752
of Northfield, iv. 6322
Gideon J., i. 4862
on Col. Roby G. Stone, i. 485-6
H. F., in Enosburg, ii. 146
Rev. Harris F., of Charlotte, i. 7442
Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 11052
Dr. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 432
Eld. J., of Brookfield, ii. 861

- Tucker, *Mrs.* James, Bristol scenery, i. 22
Rev. Jireh, of Bennington, i. 162²,
 2d ed. 165
 Joel, of Calais, iv. 147²
 of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Jonathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,
 131(2), 132(2), 135, 136(2),
 165², 173², 176
 Joseph, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Joshua, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073²,
 1085(2)
Rev. Joshua, of Huntington, i. 817
 of Middlesex, iv. 238²
 from Salem (Mass.), of Starks-
 boro, iv. 804
 of Williamstown, ii. 1145
Rev. Judson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
 L. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421, 422²
 Leumas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Levi L., of Newbury, iv. 1192
 Luther, from Brandon, of N. Y., iii.
 453²
 Lydia, m. Richard W. Tobey, iv. 170
 Marcus F., of Calais, iv. 150²
Rev. Mark, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 526²
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Mary, m. Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
 Mary (Hunt), wife of Dr. Ebenezer
 Tucker jr., v. pt. 2, 448
 N. A., i. 698²
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 340²,
 341(2), 343
 P. C., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Philip C., i. 80; iv. 271²
 of Burlington, on John Howard,
 i. 596
Dr. Pulsipher, of Marlboro, v. pt.
 2, 443²
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Rachel Bliss (Kent), wife of Aaron
 Tucker, iv. 158
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 453²
 Silas H., of Huntington and Corinth,
 ii. 766
 Stedman C., of Warren, iv. 810
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 447², 453
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 852, 861²,
 862
 of Randolph, ii. 998
 Stillman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 Theoda P. (Howe), poem, iv. 697²
 Thomas L., of Newbury, ii. 842²
 William Arlo, of Calais, iv. 150²
 William R., of Northfield, iv. 616,
 642², 697²
 Woodward, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Tuckerman, John, grantee of Topsham,
 ii. 1105²
 Tudas, Mert, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 Tudor, Dr. E., of East Windsor (Conn.),
 i. 755² note
Dr. Edward, of Middlebury, iii.
 1062²
 Emeline, m. — Hard, i. 755²(2)
 Henry S., of Hartford (Conn.), v.
 pt. 2, 596²
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 404
 Mary (Bradley), wife of Henry S.
 Tudor, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Tufts, —, of Montpelier, iv. 262
Rev., of Wardsboro, in Peru, i. 209²,
 2d ed. 208
Dr. A. H., from Wardsboro, of
 Sioux Falls (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 671²
 D. S. (Barber), wife of John Tufts,
 v. pt. 2, 671²
 Eliza, m. Hollis T. Robinson, v. pt.
 2, 472², 671
 Fanny Woodbury, m. Dr. John
 Cooke, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 653²
Rev. James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 345²
 from New Braintree (Mass.),
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 472²,
 522, 671(2), 677², 679²
Rev. James jr., of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 671, 677²
 sketch of Wardsboro Cong.
 church, v. pt. 2, 670²
 John, from Wardsboro, of Geneseo
 (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 671², 675(2), 679²
 Margaret, wife of William Tufts,
 v. pt. 2, 671
 Mary (Warren), wife of Rev. James
 Tufts jr., v. pt. 2, 671
 Nancy, m. Marshall Newton jr., v.
 pt. 2, 470², 471, 671
 Submit (Hayden), wife of Rev.
 James Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671
 Submit J., m. Allen Morron, v. pt.
 2, 671
 William, of New Braintree (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 671
 Tuld, Elihu, grantee of Cambridge, ii.
 596
 Tullar, Ornan, of St. Albans, ii. 311²
 Tuller, —, of Swanton, iv. 1044²
 B. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Martin, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 O. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Tully, *Dr.* William, iii. 520², 521(2)
 Tumble, *see* Trimble
 Tupper, *Mrs.*, of Charlotte, i. 748²
 Absalom, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i.
 33
 Archelaus, on Capt. Samuel Robin-
 son's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
Sgt. Archelaus, killed, i. 765, 919²
 Benjamin, of Stamford, i. 237²(2)
 Charles, of Pittsfield (Mass.),
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 Darius, of Bennington, i. 733² note
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 182
 Jeremiah, of Stamford, i. 238

- Tupper, Josiah, of Stamford, i. 237²
 L. W., of Troy, i. 701(2)
 Lemuel H., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 705²
 M. F., English poet, ii. 368²
 Mariah H., iii. 671²
 Royal, of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 Rev. S. H., of Charlotte, on Ephriam
 Sawyer, i. 746-7
 on Capt. Preserved Wheeler, i.
 753
 poems, i. 35, 747²
 Simeon, of Pittsford, iii. 944²
 Zuriel, of Ferrisburg, i. 32², 734²
 Turkham, Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 561²
 Turkington, Nicholas, of Dover, v. pt. 2,
 350²
 Turner, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
 Rev., from Conn., of Colchester, i.
 777
 Capt., at Turners Falls (Mass.),
 v. pt. 3, 76²
 Maj., in charge of Libby prison, ii.
 765
 Abel, of Huntington, i. 814², 815²,
 816, 817², 818, 820
 Anna, m. Charles Brewster, i. 824²
 Bates, of Fairfield and St. Albans,
 i. 604; ii. 100², 108², 129², 192²,
 197², 200, 322, 323, 346², 365,
 393(2), 455², 478(2), 480, 616²;
 iv. 443², 1052²
 sketch, ii. 312-3
 Bela, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Bela jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Bradbury H., of Stowe, ii. 744²
 in Civil war, ii. 766
 Charles H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 Chloe (Wilson), wife of John
 Turner, v. pt. 2, 211
 Clara, m. Rensselaer Johonnott, iv.
 918
 Cloe (Wait), wife of Thomas
 Turner, v. pt. 2, 215
 Edward, of Middlebury college,
 sketch, i. 55²
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Emma S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 Eva J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 George A., of Shaftsbury, i. 260²
 H. I., from Brookline, of Dover, v.
 pt. 2, 396²
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166²
 m. Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187
 Henry, of Dover, iv. 1194³
 Henry I., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343²,
 348
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401
 Henry J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 690
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 J. Wheeler, poems, v. pt. 2, 249
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75,
 109², 111
 of Highgate, ii. 421²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 of Stowe, ii. 697²(2)
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²,
 885²
 John jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 John B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381,
 386
 Josiah jr., lawyer, ii. 94
 Julia, m. Alanson Gates, v. pt. 2, 57
 Mary J. (Merrifield), wife of Henry
 I. Turner, v. pt. 2, 401
 Mehitable (Bennett), wife of
 Horace Turner, v. pt. 2, 187
 Sgt. Moses, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Mass., in Fair-
 field, ii. 198
 O. W., poem, i. 981²-2
 Patience, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Mrs. Persis (Humphrey), wife of
 Bates Turner, ii. 312²
 Dr. Philip, grantee of Chelsea, ii.
 870²
 Ralph, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
 Richard, ii. 765
 Sally, m. Zena Butterfield, v. pt. 2,
 189
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Samuel C., of Warren, iv. 806²
 Sarah, m. Maj. Elias Buel, iii. 136²
 note
 m. Ezekiel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Mrs. Sarah (Webb), wife of Bates
 Turner, ii. 312²
 Mrs. Sophronia (Storrs), wife of
 Prof. Edward Turner, i. 55²
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 88, 109², 215
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 75, 248²
 Turrill, —, of Swanton, iv. 1114
 Ebenezer, from New Milford
 (Conn.), pioneer of Shoreham, i.
 100²
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1044
 Tursis, Fr. Charles, iv. 982
 Turville, —, in Newport, iii. 386²
 Tute, Mrs., in Swanton, iv. 960
 Mrs. (née Howe), iv. 976
 Amos, v. 96
 of Hindsdale (N. H.), v. 16
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313(2), 314
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 299-300
 Jemima, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Mrs. Jemima (Howe), of Dum-
 merston, v. pt. 2, 23²
 wife of Amos Tute, v. pt. 2,
 299²(2), 313
 Jonathan, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313

- Tute, Ziba, of Lyndon, i. 343(2)
 Zibe, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401²
 Tuthill, Abraham G. D., artist, iv. 519², 592
 Rev. Anson, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
 Daniel, of Landgrove, i. 197
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 from Southhold (L. I.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624²(2), 625², 639²
 Mary M., m. Joshua Y. Vail, iv. 519²
 Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Stephen, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652, 659
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Tuttle, *Eld.*, of Hardwick, iii. 214²
 Dr. A. F., of Clinton (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 96²
 A. T., classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 Aaron, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Albert H., of Rutland, iii. 801, 1041, 1043², 1064²
 Amelia, of Burlington, i. 537
 Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 175²
 Rev. Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 170², 184²(2), 185(2)
 sketch, ii. 186
 of Hardwick, i. 325(2), 326², 327², 334²
 sketch, i. 330-1
 of Johnson, iii. 155(2)
 Chandler, of Brandon, iii. 438², 439(2), 441²
 Mrs. Cynthia, of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 Cynthia S., m. *Rev.* John C. Holbrook, v. 160
 Daniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Capt. David, of Hardwick, i. 325, 330(2), 334²(2), 335
 Deborah (Strong), wife of Solomon Tuttle, iii. 439, 441²
 Elias S., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Frank W., of Montpelier, iv. 357²
 Dr. George, of Castleton, iii. 522
 George A., of Rutland, iii. 1041, 1043²(2)
 Mrs. George A., of Rutland, iii. 1043²
 George A. & co., of Rutland, iii. 564, 781², 1064²
 Harley C., of Rutland, iii. 1041, 1043²
 Harry, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Hezekiah, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Hinesburg, i. 794²
 Isaac, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Ithamar, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 J. W., of Sheldon, ii. 373²
 Jedediah, of Sheldon, ii. 372
 of Swanton, iv. 1024²
 Jesse, of Brandon, iii. 446
 Jessie, of Danby, iii. 587²
 John, of Brandon, iii. 449²
 John L., of Montpelier, iv. 274², 550
 Josiah, of Essex, i. 472²
 of Sheldon, ii. 155², 378
 Dr. L. M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284
 Laura (Clark), wife of *Dr.* A. F. Tuttle, v. pt. 22, 96²
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38²
 Lydia, m. *Capt.* Nathan Daniels, iii. 439²
 Martha, m. Joseph Barker, iii. 442²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329²
 m. Henry Davis, v. pt. 3⁵, 93
 Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1089(2)
 Noah, of Castleton, iii. 735
 Oscar F., of Essex, i. 782, 787
 Patience (Bull), widow of Joseph Tuttle, m. Eli Bradford, iii. 616
 Reuben, of Brunswick, i. 962(2)
 Mrs. Rosabella, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 929
 Russell of Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 Mrs. Russell, (née Bigelow), i. 212², 2d ed. 211
 Simeon, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Simon, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Simon jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 522²
 Solomon, of Brandon, iii. 439, 441²
 Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Thaddeus, of Burlington i. 504, 510, 515², 516², 518, 630²; iii. 137²; iv. 6
 of Shelburne, i. 863²
 Thomas, of Brandon, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; iii. 232, 430(2), 440², 444, 449(2)
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 Capt. Thomas, from Pittsford, of Brandon, iii. 432², 433, 439(2), 442²(2), 452²
 sketch, iii. 441
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
 Thomas jr., of Brandon, iii. 432
 Titus, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *and note* (2)
 William, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
 Tuttle & co., of Rutland, iii. 672, 1041, 1064², 1200 *note*
 Tuttle & Dewey, of Montpelier, iv. 313
 Tuttle & Gay, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Tuttle & Redington, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Tuttle, Gay & co., of Rutland, iii. 1064²

- Tuxbury, *Rev.* Franklin, of Brandon, iii. 466², 467, 500
- Twaddell, Robert, of Barnet, i. 274², 275, 278, 286(2)
- Mrs. Robert, of Barnet, i. 279², 280²
- Twain, *Mark*, *pseud.*, v. 189
- Tweedale, Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376², 377
- Twesten, *Prof.*, in Univ. of Berlin, i. 195²
- Twichell, *Dr.*, of Keene (N. H.), v. 63; v. pt. 2, 283²
- Ginery, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 305²
- Twilight, *Rev.* A. C., of Brownington, iv. 731²
- Rev.* Alexander, of Corinth and Brownington, ii. 882; iii. 422(2), 92(2), 180², 395
- sketch, iii. 101
- Mary, wife of William Twilight, iii. 101²
- Mercy Ladd (Merrill), wife of *Rev.* Alexander Twilight, iii. 104²
- William, of Corinth, ii. 882; iii. 101²
- Twing, *Rev.* A. T. at Vergennes, i. 107
- John, of Barre, iv. 27, 37, 42
- Joshua, from Wilbraham (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 35, 48-9
- Twining, *Prof.*, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 160²
- A. C., of Middlebury, iii. 266
- Bemeley, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- Twiss, *Capt.*, engineer, i. 771
- C. C., of Wolcott, ii. 590
- Samuel, of Calais, iv. 133², 134(2), 168, 170
- Mrs. Samuel, of Calais, iv. 134(2)
- Twist, *Capt.*, *see* Twiss, *Capt.*
- Justin, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Twitchel, David, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- Twitchell, *Dr.*, of Keene (N. H.), ii. 1006²
- Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Col.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Cyrus, lawyer, ii. 94²
- Ginery, v. pt. 2, 319²
- Hannah, m. Joshua Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199²
- Jonas, of Newfaue, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
- Col.* Jonas, from Winchester (N. H.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547², 550
- Mrs. Jonas (née Felton), v. pt. 2, 547²
- Mrs. Jonas (née Robbins), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547²
- Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
- Wooster, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Rev.* Zeb., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Rev.* Zed., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548²
- Twitchill, Z., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Two for one Cheney*, *pseud.*, *see* Cheney, William, of Bennington, i. 178, 2d ed. 180
- Twombly, Andrew, of Morgan, iii. 285²
- J., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Jacob, of Brownington, iii. 99²
- John, of Brownington, iii. 91, 95², 99(2)
- Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 291²
- Capt.* Samuel, of Sheffield, i. 414
- Tamson (Hill), wife of Jacob Twombly, iii. 99-100
- W., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Tyler, —, v. 137²
- Col.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 482²
- Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
- Abbie, of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Abiel Winship, of Brattleboro, v. 101²
- Amelia, of Washington (D. C.), v. 83²
- Amelia S., of Brattleboro, v. 44, 101², 153²
- sketch, v. 107-8
- Annie, m. *Rev.* Royal Gage, iii. 129²
- Asahel, of Brookfield, ii. 865
- Dr.* B. O., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 359, 529²
- Benjamin, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032²
- Rev.* Bennett, iii. 1019²
- Betsey, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
- m. Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804²
- Betsey R., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Betsey (Rood), wife of Parley Tyler, iv. 625
- Betsy, m. *Dr.* James Mosher, iii. 1204
- Dr.* Buckley O., of Montpelier, iv. 328, 892²
- Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Dr.* Cyril C., of Thetford, ii. 1181
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 625(2)
- David, of Essex, i. 779, 780, 781², 782, 784
- of Piermont (N. H.), iii. 129²
- Edson O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286²
- Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 98
- of Northfield, iv. 625
- Rev.* Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Edward Judson, lawyer, ii. 95
- Rev.* Edward R., from Brattleboro, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 44
- sketch, v. 104-5
- of Guilford, v. 101²
- Dr.* Eli, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
- Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
- Elisha, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778

- Tyler, Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
Mrs. Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Esther, m. Nathaniel Gove, iii. 1062²
F., of Brattleboro, v. 38
 George, of Essex, i. 779, 790(2)
 George E., of Readsboro, i. 259²
 George O., of Burlington, iv. 355
Rev. George P., from Lowville (N. Y.), of Brattleboro, v. 252, 282(2), 58, 101², 131
Mrs. Harriet, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Irene (Heaton), wife of Jeremiah Tyler, ii. 1181
J. M., of Brattleboro, v. 183²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 14, 15
J. P., of Charleston, iii. 109
 James, of Thetford, ii. 1178²(2)
 James M., of Brattleboro, v. 151²; v. pt. 2, 506
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
 James P., of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
 Jason, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Jason C., of Northfield, iv. 625
 Jeremiah, of Thetford, ii. 1178², 1181
 John, of Boston, v. 94, 98
 of Randolph, ii. 1043²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
Gen. John, grantee of Albany, iii. 462(2)
Pres. John, i. 112, 613²; iv. 311²; v. pt. 2, 256(2), 526²; v. pt. 35, 33², 34
 John jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 462
 John A., of Northfield, iv. 625
 John C., of Brattleboro, v. 58
 John S., of Brattleboro, v. 98
Lt. John S., of Brattleboro, v. 107²
Gen. John S., from Brattleboro, of Boston, v. 92², 93, 101²
 sketch, v. 102-4
 John Steele, of Boston, v. 153²
Col. John Steele, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 153-6
 Jonathan, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15
 of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 1101
 Joseph, v. 16
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 16²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 of Uxbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536
 from Uxbridge (Mass.) of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537, 538, 540, 550
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 546-7
Rev. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Joseph jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
Rev. Joseph D., from Brattleboro, of Staunton (Va.), sketch, v. 105-7
Rev. Joseph Dennie, of Brattleboro, v. 101²
Capt. Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540
 Juliet, of Northfield, iv. 625
L. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 794²
 Laura Elvira, m. Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189
 Lewis A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 532
 Lorin, of Essex, i. 780, 789²
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Lucius M., of Waitsfield, iv. 1192
 Lucy P., of Somerville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 549²
Mrs. Lydia, v. pt. 2, 308²
 Lydia, of Uxbridge (Mass.) and Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
 Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1083
 Martin P., of Northfield, iv. 625
 Mary, of Boston, v. 87²
 of Brattleboro, v. 97, 98, 128², 130
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 Mary B., of Northfield, iv. 672²
 Mary (Clark), wife of Thomas P. Tyler, v. 153²
 Mary (Palmer), of Brattleboro, v. 96
 Mary Whitwell, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 107-8
 of Guilford, v. 101²
 Matilda, of Northfield, iv. 625
 Mehitabel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546²
 Mehitabel, of Fayston, iv. 188
 Merrill, of Fayston, iv. 181², 189
 Milton R., of Essex, i. 784²
 of Irasburg, iii. 35², 254², 255²
 lawyer, ii. 95
 Nathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 P., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
Rev. P., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Parley, from Conn., of Northfield, iv. 625, 670²
Rev. Payson, of Hardwick, in Newport, iii. 295(2)
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Perley, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Phinehas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Polly, m. Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
 Porter, of Charleston, iii. 121
 Royall, from Boston, of Brattleboro and Guilford, i. 467², 522, 524²; ii. 346²(2); v. 20(2), 53², 57², 60(2), 65, 104², 122, 135², 136, 153², 154, 181; v. pt. 2, 143²(2), 689; v. pt. 3, 82, 43, 55², 64², 79², 80, 87²

- Tyler, Royall, sketch, v. 832-102
 author, i. 559(2), 560
 poems, v. pt. 3, 42, 46
Mrs. Royall, of Brattleboro, v. 100
 Royall, of Northfield, iv. 625
Maj. Royall, v. 90
 Royall jr., from Framingham
 (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 58, 98,
 1012
 Royall 3d, of Brattleboro, v. 1012(2)
 Rufus C., of Brattleboro, v. 155
 Ruth, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5462
 wife of Joseph Tyler, v. pt. 2,
 5462
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 7022
 Sarah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3202
 Sarah F., m. Joseph K. Egerton, iv.
 6232
 Solomon, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 7772
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 100
 Squire, of Northfield, iv. 625
Mrs. Susannah, of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 5372
Dr. Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 1552
Rev. Thomas P., of Brattleboro, v.
 58, 832, 84-5, 1532
Rev. Thomas Pickman, of Brattle-
 boro, v. 1012
 on Royall Tyler, v. 87
 Timothy, attorney, i. 473
 at Univ. of Vt., ii. 6162
 Walter, of Essex, i. 780
 William, of Brandon, iii. 4952
 of Brooklyn (Conn.), iv. 8042
Bishop William, of Hartford
 (Conn.), iii. 9332
 William B., Irasburg soldiers, iii.
 261-3
 of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 of Warren, iv. 8112(2)
 William Clark, from Brattleboro, of
 Boston, v. 1012
 William D., of Irasburg, iii. 2552(2)
 lawyer, ii. 95
 William H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,
 802
 William M., of Thetford, ii. 11782
 Zacheus, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5462
 Zuriel, of Essex, i. 779
- Tylor, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 7012
- Tyndale, William, martyr, v. pt. 2, 308
- Tyndall, Pronecey B., m. Rev. Truman
 Perrin, iv. 63
- Tyng, *Col.* Ebenezer, of Groton (Mass.),
 iv. 1155
- Tyron, *Gov.*, see Tryon, *Gov.*
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 6492
- Tyrrel, *Mrs.*, of Stowe, ii. 7062
- Tyrus, Frederick, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3552
- Tyson, Isaac, of Baltimore (Md.), ii.
 1137(2)
- Udell, Joseph, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
- Uffatt, Samuel, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 *note*
- Ufford, —, of Fairfax, ii. 182, 183
 Albert, of Fairfax, ii. 166, 171, 1732,
 1822, 184
 Eunice (Page), wife of Samuel Uf-
 ford, ii. 1762, 180
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 1812
 sketch, ii. 1822-3
 John A., of Fairfax, ii. 467
 hist. of Fairfax, ii. 165-82, 190
 N. B., of Fairfax, ii. 180
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 1752,
 1762, 4032
 Samuel D., of Fairfax, ii. 1762
 Shores, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 1762
- Unamprey, Isaac, *Indian*, iv. 1972
- Underhiden, Mattathias, of Flat Bush
 (N. Y.), iv. 1154
- Underhill, Abraham, from N. Y.,
 pioneer of Dorset, i. 182, 1842,
 185, 1892, 191, 2d ed. 183, 1852,
 1862, 1902, 192
Capt. Abraham, in Rev. war, ii. 3902
- Abram, of Winhall, i. 246
- Amos, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
- Andrew, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 8392
 grantee of Orwell, i. 732 *note*
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862
note
- Isaac, of Dorset, i. 189(2), 2d ed.
 1902
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 9412
- Jacob, grantee of Shelburne, i. 9412
- John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Joseph, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv.
 8832
- Phebe, m. Joseph Brownell, iii. 6142
- Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Underhill & Ferris, of Swanton, iv. 1026,
 1030
 of N. Y., iv. 10252, 10342
- Underwood, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4142
- Judge*, of Wells River, ii. 9152
- Rev.*, from Hardwick, of Guildhall,
 i. 10112

- Underwood, A., of Wells River, ii. 944²
 hist. of Wells River, ii. 955²(2)
- Abel, of Newbury, ii. 944²(2)
 of Wells River, ii. 945²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- Dr. Abel, of Lyndon, i. 347
- Judge Abel, iv. 1200
- Amos, of Concord, i. 968²
- Arathusa, m. Moody Tenney, v. pt. 2, 186
- Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
- Benjamin, of Bradford, ii. 841², 842, 1160
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Cornelia Van Ness (Chamberlain), wife of Levi Underwood, i. 636²
- Deborah (Morgan), wife of Jonathan Underwood jr., v. pt. 2, 451²
- E., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Eliza K., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
- George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725²
- Hannah, m. Simeon Adams, v. pt. 2, 450
- Hannah (Richardson), wife of Jonathan Underwood, v. pt. 2, 451²
- Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Israel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Rev. James, in Lowell, iii. 273
- John, of Bradford, ii. 820, 823²
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Jonathan, of Suffield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 450, 451²
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 6²
- Jonathan jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451²
- Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
- Rev. Joseph, of Hardwick, i. 328, 650²; iv. 1200
- Levi, of Burlington, i. 472², 510², 636², 937²; ii. 480; iii. 395; iv. 271²
- Rev. M., of Burke, i. 307
- Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
- Mary (Farr), wife of Thaddeus Underwood, v. pt. 2, 452
- Dr. Ozri, v. pt. 2, 449²
- Phineas, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 119, 135
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
- Rosalinda (Bromley), wife of Thomas Underwood, iii. 613²
- Sabra, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
- Samuel, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Thaddeus, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
- Thomas, iii. 613²
- Timothy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 78
- Rev. W., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- Rev. Walter, of Barre, iv. 52
- Unger, Prof., ii. 52 note
- Upham, —, congressman, iv. 661
 of Washington co., ii. 129²
- Mrs. (née Hatch), iv. 226
- Prof., in Fairfax, ii. 183
- Maj., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
- Abbie E., wife of Maj. Charles C. Upham, iv. 456²
- Ada H. (Richardson), wife of Denslow Upham, iv. 805²
- Ann, m. Arch Bishop, iii. 929
- Asahel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11²
- Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
- C. W., of Barre, iv. 791²
- Capt. Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 297², 456²
- Denslow, of Montpelier, i. 352
 of Warren, iv. 14, 802, 805², 807², 808(2), 810, 811²(2)
- Mrs. Denslow, of Warren, iv. 810
- E. F., of Pittsfield, iii. 937²
- Dr. E. F., of Randolph, ii. 995², 1007
- Ebenezer, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
- Elizabeth, m. John Grout, v. pt. 2, 622²
- Gardner, of Guilford and Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
- Mrs. Gardner (née Emory), v. pt. 3², 18
- Huldah, m. Rev. Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 929
- Isabel, of Montgomery and Westfield, iii. 358
- James, from Mass., of Montgomery, ii. 275²(2), 278
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 hist. of Windham, v. pt. 3², 20
- Rev. James, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1195
 of Franklin co., ii. 98²
- Rev. James H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
- Jonathan, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 11²
- Joseph jr., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 929
- Joseph P., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 905², 921², 928², 929
- Lorette, m. Col. Josiah Toby, iii. 928²
- Mrs. Lucy M., m. Orlando S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
- Maria, m. Charles A. Eldridge, iii. 929
- Mary Annette, of Montpelier, iv. 456²
- Rev. N. L., of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
- Mrs. Phebe, of Warren, iv. 806²

- Upham, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 327², 377², 378²
 of Worcester, iv. 888², 893, 898²
 lawyer, iii. 37
Capt. Samuel, of Leicester (Mass.), iv. 454
 of Randolph, Rev. soldier, ii. 990
 Samuel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 379
 Samuel B., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Mrs. Sarah (Keyes), iv. 455²-6
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 456
 Sarah Sumner, m. George Langdon, iv. 456², 502²
 Sina, m. Elihu Orvis, iii. 921²
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 806²
 Rev. W. D., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
 William, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519, *note*
 from Leicester (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 454-6
 of Montpelier, i. 60, 545²; ii. 506², 729², 990; iv. 12, 13, 47², 235², 272², 273, 274, 277², 320, 357², 414², 464, 468, 474², 484, 502², 513, 591, 638², 909²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 454
 Mrs. William, iv. 319, 592
Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 William H., of Montpelier, iv. 357², 590
 William K., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 320², 551
 William Keyes, from Montpelier, of Ohio, iv. 456², 590
 Z. M., of Brookfield, ii. 870
 Zenas, of Brookfield, iv. 226
Judge Zenas, of Brookfield, iv. 898
 Zenas H., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12(2)
 Upton Mrs. (née Farnum), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Albert, of South Hero, ii. 586
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, iv. 895
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 895(2)
 C. W., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Clark, of Waukegan (Ill.) iv. 36²
 Daniel, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Elisha, of Jay, iii. 266²
 Esther (Lane), wife of Daniel Upton, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Henry, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Martha, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Mary A., of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620²
 Sarah, m. Silas Richard Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
 Uran, James, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 872, 874
 Usher, John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 Robert, of Merrimac (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77², 568
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566
 Utier, Abraham, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Utley, —, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6
 Asa, from Conn., of Landgrove, i. 197(2), 2d ed. 196², 197
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Elisha, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241²
 Fidelia (Hanks), wife of Capt. Leonard Utley, iii. 929
 Jane, m. Jonathan Goodrich, iii. 929
Capt. Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 885², 929
 Levi, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 243(2)
 Oliver, of Landgrove and Manchester, i. 197
Col. Peabody, of Landgrove, i. 197²
 Mrs. Sarah, wife of William Utley, i. 197
 William, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 558
 of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 698, 702², 720²
 Mrs. William, of Stowe, ii. 698(2)
Capt. William, of Bromley, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 from Conn., of Landgrove, i. 197(2), 2d ed. 196²
 William jr., of Stowe, ii. 698
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Utleys, of Irasburg, iii. 242
 Utter, Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 Utton, Edmund, of Worcester, iv. 901²
 Vail, —, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 A. L., of Worcester, iv. 891
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 603²
 of White Creek (N. Y.), i. 595
 Aaron R., of Danby, iii. 630², 650²-1
 of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 651
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 650², 663
 of Middletown, iii. 639², 805, 836², 838
 of Worcester, iv. 886², 887, 888², 891², 892², 901, 902², 903², 905²(2), 906²
 Allen L., of Worcester, iv. 887², 892, 906(2)
 Almon, of Danby, iii. 651
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 651
 Betsey H., of Montpelier, iv. 328²

- Vail, Catherine, m. Capt. Alexander Barrett, iii. 612
 m. Anson Button, iii. 616²
 Catherine (Weller), 2d wife of Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
 Charity, m. Rev. Harvey Cromley, iii. 620
 Charles J., of Irasburg, iii. 255²
 Constant, of Danby, iii. 587²
 David, of Wis., iii. 822²
 Deborah, of Danby, iii. 650
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 586, 587(2), 588(2), 589(2), 590(2), 591², 592(2), 593(2), 595, 598², 599(2), 600², 650(2), 663(2)
 Edward jr., of Danby, iii. 594², 595², 598², 599(2), 600, 601, 650², 651, 663, 665²(2)
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 651
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 650(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Frances (Oatman), wife of David Vail, iii. 822²
 George, of Danby, iii. 603²
 George O., of Danby, iii. 651
 H. D., of Worcester, iv. 912(2)
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 650
 m. Sion E. Howard, i. 595
 Hannah (Randall) wife of Ira Vail, iii. 650²
 Harry, iv. 282
 Henry, *see* Underwood, Ozri
 I. J., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 599², 615², 649², 650(2), 663
 Ira H., of Danby, iii. 599², 600², 601, 608², 613, 651(2), 664
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 594², 603², 616², 620, 650(2), 653²
 Isaac J., of Danby, iii. 650², 665
 J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1036², 1130
 attorney, iv. 277²
 J. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 13, 277²
 Jackson A., of Montpelier, ii. 506²; iv. 272², 274, 357², 530
 Jane, wife of Allen Vail, m. William Otis, iii. 639²
 John, of Danby, iii. 591, 594², 595, 598², 599(2), 600(2), 601, 630², 650², 653²
 Capt. John, of Danby, iii. 590(2), 608², 612, 646², 650(2), 653
 John 3d, of Danby, iii. 650², 651
 John H., of Brandon, iii. 468(2), 602², 665
 of Danby and Dorset, iii. 650
 Joshua Y., of Montpelier, iv. 62, 273², 274, 282, 291, 302(2), 307², 308², 329, 339, 358, 387², 518, 519², 530, 543, 547², 551²
 Julia Ann, m. Dr. James S. Skinner, iv. 892²
 Laura F. (Andrus), wife of Isaac J. Vail, iii. 650²
 Lois (Allen), wife of Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
 Louisa, of Danby, iii. 650, 651
 m. Edwin Staples, iii. 649²
 Lovisa, of Danby, iii. 651
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 650
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 605²
 M. E., of Middletown, iii. 827, 836², 837²
 M. E. & Son, of Middletown, iii. 825²
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 651
 Margaret (Allen), wife of Edward Vail, iii. 650²
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 m. Dr. Ira M. Frazer, iii. 624, 651
 Mary (Briggs), wife of Capt. Micah Vail, iii. 650
 Mary M., of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Mary M., (Tuthill), wife of Joshua Y. Vail, iv. 519²
 Mary (Raleigh), wife of Aaron Vail, i. 595
 Micah, pioneer of Danby and Middletown, iii. 579², 580, 581(2), 582(2), 585²(2), 586, 599, 608², 801², 814², 836²
 Capt. Micah, from Huntington (L. I.), of Danby, iii. 650, 653, 663
 Micah jr., of Danby, iii. 650
 Micah 2d, of Danby, iii. 650²
 Capt. Michael, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Minerva E., m. Jonas Abbott, iv. 906
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 582, 592, 599, 605², 650(2), 663
 of Huntington (L. I.), iii. 650
 Moses 2d, of Danby, iii. 651
 Moses E., of Middletown, iii. 838
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 650
 m. Ira Seley, iii. 646²
 Oscar J., of Montpelier, iv. 282, 519²
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 650
 Platt, of Danby, iii. 603²
 Platt G., of Danby, iii. 651
 Polly (Gregory), wife of Allen Vail, iii. 915²
 Ruth (Rogers), wife of John Vail 3d, iii. 651
 Sally (Herrick), wife of Edward Vail jr., iii. 651
 Samantha, m. Charles K. Bucklin, iii. 615²
 m. John H. Vail, iii. 650
 Samuel, of Baton Rouge (La.), iii. 723²
 Seley, of Danby, iii. 595, 600(2), 601, 663
 Semantha, of Danby, iii. 650²
 m. George Fish, iii. 623²
 m. Henry Lapham, iii. 630²

- Vail, Semantha 2d, of Danby, iii. 651
 Semantha 3d, of Danby, iii. 651
 Solon J. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 519²
 Sophronia (Lapham), wife of A. R. Vail, iii. 630², 651
 William, of Danby, iii. 651, 666
 Vaile, Dr. Joel, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Jonathan, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Col. Jonathan, from Upton, (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247²(2)
 Rawson, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Valentine, Dr., of N. Y., v. 167
 Mrs., of Tinnmouth, iii. 1143²
 A. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45, 55² 56², 57(2), 60, 62² 72, 75²
 Hannah, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149²
 J. B., of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149
 Joel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45
 Vallance, David, pioneer of Addison, i. 42, 52, 185², 2d ed. 186²
 pioneer of Pantton, i. 79
 T., pioneer of Addison, i. 42
 Vallentine, Mary m. William D. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Vallette, Lt., i. 679
 Van Allen, Peter, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Van Auken, Miner, in Benson, iii. 413²
 Vanbibber, —, of Brattleboro, v. 176
 Van Buren, Pres. Martin, i. 112-3
 252, 471², 508, 554², 605², 608², 609, 612²; ii. 530², 1004², 1005, 1109²; iii. 300, 475²; iv. 269², 270, 309², 312²; v. 77, 118², 164²; v. pt. 3⁵, 32, 33², 40²
 Van Buskirk, Elizabeth (Hyde), wife of John Van Buskirk, ii. 636
 John, ii. 636
 Vance, —, of Glover, iii. 374
 Mrs., dau. of Nathaniel Webster, iv. 109²
 David, of Greensboro, iii. 212²(2)
 of Groton, i. 322²; iv. 1162, 1164
 Mrs. David, of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Capt. David, of Groton, iv. 1163²
 Hannah (Abbott), wife of James Vance, iii. 196
 James, from Londonderry (N. H.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 196(2), 197², 198²
 Keneday, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Lytle, of Danby, iii. 603
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 58²
 Van Cleve, Gen., iv. 1128²
 Van Cortlandt, Augustus, grantee of Middlesex, ii. 117²
 Pierre, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1096²
 Vandenter, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Vanderecook, Emma (Oatman), wife of Frederick Vanderecook, iii. 822²
 Frederick, of Bennington, iii. 822²
 Vanderhoof, Capt. Henry, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Vanderwort, Peter, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Van Deusen, Abraham, of Warren, iv. 806²
 H. G., of Warren, iv. 811²
 Henry H., of Warren, iv. 810
 Dr. J. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 784², 794²
 of Warren, iv. 808
 Mrs. Louis, of Warren, iv. 810
 Van Doorn, Anthony, of Brattleboro, v. 175 *and note*, 189
 Moses T., of Brattleboro, v. 175 *note*
 Vandoozen, —, smuggler, ii. 493²
 Vandozer (Vandozen), James, of Fair Haven, iii. 675², 676
 Jemima m. Abraham Sharp, iii. 676
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 676²(2)
 Vandreuil, Gov. de, v. pt. 2, 293²
 Vandusen, Abraham, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Conrad, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Isaac, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Jacob, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Matthew, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Vanduzee, I. A., of Swanton, iv. 1030, 1034, 1045², 1059, 1103(2), 1129²
 I. A. & W. D., of Swanton, iv. 1027², 1029
 Ira A., of Swanton, iv. 1133², 1185
 W. D., of Swanton, iv. 1103²
 Vandyke, Col., iii. 1078²
 Vanerum, John, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Vanesst, Rev. Peter, in Essex, i. 789
 Van Gilder, Andrew, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Van Guilder, Andrew, from Egremont (Mass.), of Georgia, ii. 235²(2), 236
 Melissa, m. James Sprague, iii. 1205
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 662²
 Van Lennep, Rev., missionary, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Mrs. (née Bliss), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622²
 Van Ness, —, of Burlington, ii. 673(2)
 of Chittenden, ii. 129²
 Capt., in Troy, iii. 328², 329
 Cornelia, m. J. J. Roosevelt, i. 614²(2)
 Cornelius, of Burlington, i. 614²
 Gov. Cornelius P., of Burlington, i. 351², 467², 468² *and note*, 471²
 472, 504, 510(2), 580², 595², 605 *note*, 616², 622, 624², 625, 645², 688, 693, 695; ii. 93² 286²(2), 295², 323², 346², 349, 475², 480,

- Van Ness, *Gov. Cornelius P.*—*continued*
 524², 530², 531, 540², 548(2); iii.
 308², 328²; iv. 270², 271, 300²,
 301, 457², 474, 496², 645², 836²,
 872², 1187²; v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 323
 sketch, i. 608-14
Mrs. Cornelius P., 2d wife of *Gov.*
Van Ness, i. 614
 George, of Burlington, i. 614²
 I., classmate of *Rev. Dana Lamb*,
 ii. 252²
 James, i. 614²
Gen. John P., of Ghent (N. Y.),
 i. 608(2), 613², 614(2)
 Marcia, m. *Sir W. G. Ousley*, i.
 614²(2)
 Peter, of Columbia co. (N. Y.), i.
 608
 Rhoda (Savage), wife of *Cornelius*
P. Van Ness, i. 609, 614; ii. 540²
 William P., of Ghent (N. Y.), i.
 608(2), 609
Judge William W., of Claverack
 (N. Y.), i. 608²
Van Nest, Rev. Peter, in *St. Albans*, ii.
 333²(2)
Vannest Peter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 701
Van Neste, Barnardus, grantee of
 Waterbury, iv. 824
Van Norman, in *Pownal*, i. 214, 215,
 2d ed. 213, 214
Van Nortwick, John, of Chicago, v. 129²
Vanolendo, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 580²,
 581
Van Ormand, John, of Franklin, ii. 224
Van Rensselaer, Gen. Stephen, of N. Y.,
 i. 167, 2d ed. 169
Van Schairk, Chaffe, grantee of Castle-
 ton, iii. 503
Vanshans, Coffee, grantee of Poultney,
 iii. 997
Van Sicklen, Edward, attorney, i. 473²
 John jr., of Burlington, i. 472²
Vansicklin, Dr., of Barre, iv. 34
 Edward, of Hinesburg, i. 799
Van Sicklin, Elizabeth, i. 493²
Dr. James, of Burlington, i. 639²
 James P., of Buffalo (N. Y.), i. 639²
 John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 496,
 508², 509², 510, 639²
 John jr., born, 1790, i. 493², 506²
 Sarah (Jones), wife of *Dr. James*
Van Sicklin, i. 639², 640
Van Sicklin & Walker, of Burlington, i.
 669²
Van Steenburgh, Dr. Warner, of Hines-
 burg, i. 799
Vantyne, Abraham, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
 Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
Van Vechten, Tunis, of Albany (N. Y.),
 i. 688(2), 692²
Van Veck, Henry, iii. 1091
Van Vliet, Mrs. Cornelia A., poem, i. 751
Van Wick, Abraham, grantee of Burling-
 ton, i. 488
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i.
 793
 William jr., grantee of Hinesburg,
 i. 793
Vanwort, Eldad, grantee of Mt. Tabor,
 iii. 869²
Van Wyck, Samuel of Burlington, i. 488
 Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Theod's, iii. 1091
 Thomas, from Oyster Bay (L. I.),
 grantee of Burlington, i. 902
Van Yandt, Gov. Charles C., of N. J., v.
 pt. 2, 327²
Van Zandt, Gov., v. pt. 35, 73², 74, 77
 Jacobus, iii. 1091
Van Zant, Jacobus, grantee of (Barre
 and Williamstown?), iv. 251²
Varain, Col., in Civil war, iv. 127²
Vargeson, Dr. Jacob P., of Montpelier,
 iv. 278
Varin, Nathan, of Pownal, i. 213², 214,
 218², 2d ed. 212, 213, 217
Varney, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Dudley, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Huldah, of Northfield, iv. 672
 James, of Lincoln, i. 49
 M. F., of Troy iii. 35²
 Moses, of Danville, i. 314²
 Moses C., of Barton, iii. 76
Varnum, —, father of *George Varnum*,
 iii. 107
 Benjamin, of Morgan, iii. 284², 287,
 377
 of Westmore, iii. 367
 George, of Charleston, iii. 107
 George L., of Charleston, iii. 118
 of Morgan, iii. 284², 286(2),
 376
 Hannah, wife of *George L. Varnum*,
 iii. 286²
 Isaac, of Charlotte, i. 733² note
 James, of Morgan, iii. 376²
 James H., of Morgan, iii. 286
Gen. John, of Fla., iii. 422²
 Molly, of Morgan, iii. 287
 Polly, of Morgan, iii. 288
 William, of Peacham, i. 363, 367²
 Zebediah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
Vaughan, Capt. A. D., of Whitehall
 (N. Y.), i. 676, 706
 Benjamin, at Bennington battle, i.
 94²
Rev. Benjamin, of Manchester, i. 254
 Harrison, of Danby, iii. 662²
 Henry H., of Danby, iii. 662², 668
Sgt. Henry H., at Gettysburg bat-
 tle, i. 711

- Vaughan, John, of Danby, iii. 602, 665
 Levi, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Warren
 Vaughan, iii. 651
 Warren, of Danby, iii. 596², 641, 651
 William, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1150
- Vaughn, A. & F., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Mrs. Alma R., poems, iv. 250
 Alma R. (Herrick), wife of V. V.
 Vaughn, iv. 246²
 Daniel, of Pomfret and Middlesex,
 iv. 245(2)
 Rev. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Frank Waldo, of Middlesex, iv. 246²
 George, iv. 241
 Ida Alma, of Middlesex, iv. 246²
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 241, 245
 of Rutland, ii. 1153; iii. 485²(2)
 Ens. Joseph, iv. 241
 Mabel, of Middlesex, iv. 246²
 V. V., of Middlesex, iv. 236², 246²
 sketch, iv. 226-9
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i.
 793
 Wilmar Herrick, of Middlesex, iv.
 246²
- Veal, Capt. Micah, of Danby, i. 185², 2d
 ed. 186²
- Veazey, Col. W. G., of Rutland, iii. 1030,
 1041
 Wheelock G., of Rutland, iv. 358,
 492²
 Col. Wheelock G., Gettysburg battle,
 i. 710, 711, 713², 715²
- Veber, Herbert L., of Charlemont
 (Mass.), i. 260³
- Veller, Sammy, iii. 1088²
- Velpeau, Dr., of Paris, iv. 482
- Venen, Joseph, of Wheelock, i. 432²
- Vennard, Capt. William, grantee of
 Topsham, ii. 1105²
- Vent, Betsey, m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2,
 626²
- Verback, William, of Derby, iii. 179²
- Verder, Dr., of Rutland, iii. 1029
- Vernas, David, grantee of Brandon, iii.
 440²
- Vernernum, Isaac, of Pownal, i. 122², 125
- Vernet, Horace, of Paris, v. 139²
- Vernon, Georgianna H., m. Chalon F.
 Davy, iii. 733²
- Ver Planck, Samuel, grantee of Brad-
 ford, ii. 809²(2)
- Vezey, John M., of Coventry, iii. 157²
- Vial, Jasper, of Manchester, i. 202
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,
 435(2)
- Viall, Thomas S., of Londonderry, v. pt.
 31, 20²
- Vibbard, Richard, grantee of Wilming-
 ton, v. pt. 3², 7
- Vickery, H., of Burlington, i. 547
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806²
- Victor, Josiah, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 670²
- Victoria, Queen, of Gt. Bt., iv. 262
- Victory, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 17
- Videto, Stephen, grantee of Danby, iii.
 577²
- Viel, Fr. Nicholas, iv. 982
- Viele, Rev. A., in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 William B. of Hinesburg, i. 798²
- Viets, Harriet (Shaw), wife of Capt.
 Henry Viets, iii. 929
 Capt. Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Capt. Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 879²,
 929
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 929
 Mrs. Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Seth jr., of Pawlet, iii. 929
- Viger, Bonaventure, iv. 1077
- Vilas, Caroline, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Freeman, of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 H. M., of Fletcher, ii. 215
 Harrison, of Colechester, ii. 1023²
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Levi B., of Chelsea, ii. 873²; iv. 304
 of Morristown, ii. 682
 of Randolph, ii. 1023²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Mercy (Flint), wife of Moses Vilas,
 ii. 1012², 1023(2)
 Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1012², 1023
 Permelia, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Ransom, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1023
 W. R., of Burlington, i. 513²
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1023
- Vilas family, of Sterling, ii. 693²
- Villas, Levi B., of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Vincent, Col., at Gettysburg battle, i. 709
 Caroline, wife of Ishmael Vincent,
 ii. 682
 Dennis, of Plainfield, iv. 718², 719
 Desire, m. Coolidge Taylor, iv. 719
 Diana (Kent), wife of Enoch H.
 Vincent, iv. 158
 E. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 577²,
 586
 Ella D., of Middlesex, iv. 158
 Enoch H., of Middlesex and East
 Montpelier, iv. 158
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Dr. George, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Horace M., of East Montpelier, iv.
 578²
- Irena Lois, of Morristown, ii. 682
- Isaac, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Capt. Isaac, iv. 577
 Ishmael, of Morristown, ii. 682
 J. P. W., of Montpelier, iv. 353,
 575², 586²
 Rev. James, of Barre, iv. 31²
 Jane, of Middlesex, iv. 158

- Vincent, Jane K., m. William J. Somerville, iv. 158
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 236(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 725, 727², 730(2)
 John jr., of Plainfield, iv. 719
 John P., iii. 1134
 Eld. Joshua, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Moses, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Philip, of Calais, iv. 176
 Dr. Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 from New Braintree (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 Prentiss J., of Middlesex, iv. 158
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Sally (Boyden), wife of Capt. Isaac Vincent, iv. 577
 Stephen, of Chelsea, iv. 719
 Temperance, in Coventry, iii. 141
 Thomas, iv. 1153
 from New Bedford (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 724², 725, 727², 730(2)
 Dr. W. S., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Dr. Walter S., of Plainfield, Burlington, etc., iv. 725²
 Vining, Freeman, of Derby, iii. 179(2)
 of Holland, iii. 233
 Vinson, *Maj.* i. 674²
 Olive, wife of Timothy Vinson, iv. 806
 Mrs. Sarah, of Warren, iv. 810
 Timothy, of Warren, iv. 806
 Vinton, —, of O., iv. 456²
 Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 59, 185²
 William H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 Vin Vleck, Henry, grantee of Ira, iii. 404
 Viol, Constant, of Danby, iii. 592
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 Virgil, ii. 324²; iii. 1157²
 Virginia, Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 403(2)
 of St. Albans, ii. 393²(2)
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 262², 298, 403²
 Woodrey, Lewis W., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Voodry, John, of Woodbury, iv. 877
 Voorhees, Daniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Voorhis, Daniel, of N. Y., i. 227², 2d ed. 226²
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886²
 note
 Vorce, S. C., of Randolph, ii. 1031
 Vorhes, *see* Voorhis
 Vosburg, —, of Alburg, ii. 500²
 Jacob, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 Vosburg family, of Alburg, ii. 499², 511-12
 Vose, —, of N. H., i. 351²
 Betsey, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Catherine, m. John May, v. pt. 2, 622
 Gilman, of Braintree, ii. 848²
 H. A., of Northfield, iv. 690
 John B., of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Samuel, of Northfield (Mass.), iv. 447²
 Voss, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed. 213, 214
 Votee, Ann R., m. Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Vradenburgh, Thomas, of Starksboro, i. 103
 W., P. H., *see* White, *Rev.* Pliny H.
 Waas, Deborah, m. Rufus Griswold, iv. 1176²
 Wabashaw, *Indian*, ii. 180²
 Waddams, *Rev.* Noah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Waddell, *see* Waddell
 Waddell, Dr., of Athens (Ga.), v. 70²
 John, of Barnet, i. 274, 275(2), 286(2)
 John jr., of Barnet, i. 275
 Waddle, John, of Ryegate, i. 376
 Wade, A. Z., of Worcester, iv. 909
 Aleathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 Alpheus, from R. I., of Pawlet, iii. 929
 Rev. Alpheus jr., from Pawlet, of Amsterdam (N. Y.), iii. 929
 Amasa, iii. 612
 Charles, of Berlin, iv. 1189²
 Hiram, iii. 657
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 653, 657
 James M., iv. 332²
 Dr. John, from Pawlet, of O., iii. 929
 Joshua, of Montgomery, ii. 393²(2)
 Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Rev. R. T., of Castleton, iii. 528
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rhoda (Barnum), wife of Amasa Wade, iii. 612
 T., of Waterbury, iv. 835²
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Wadge, Eastman, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Wadham, —, m. Guy Catlin, i. 562
 Alicie wife of Solomon Wadham, iii. 80²
 Solomon, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 73²
 Wadhams, —, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 562
 Mrs., i. 568
 Alicie (Huntington), wife of Solomon Wadhams, iii. 85(2)
 Melinda, m. Guy Catlin, i. 594
 Solomon, from Brookfield, of Barton, iii. 85², 86²

- Wadkins, Edward, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
- Jared, of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)
- Wadleigh, *Rev.*, of Berkshire, ii. 128²
- Rev.* Frederick A., of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
- hist. of Arlington, i. 121-35
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92, 53
- of Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113², 277 *note*
- Theophilus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 28, 36(2), 57²
- Wadsworth, —, of Corinth, ii. 877(2)
- m. Horace B. Sawyer, i. 588
- Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 710²
- David, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
- Fenn, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Hezekiah, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
- Horace, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479
- Luke, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
- Wager, Sebastian, of Pownal, i. 218², 2d ed. 217
- Waggoner, John, on Missisquoi river, i. 454(2)
- Peter, in Highgate, ii. 254²
- Wagoner, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021²
- John, of Highgate, ii. 256², 257², 258, 265
- of Swanton, iv. 994(2), 998²(2), 999(2), 1000, 1047
- Waid, James, of Granby, i. 991
- Mrs.* James, of Granby, i. 992²
- Waight, Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Wainwright, Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 276², 408², 532, 548
- Alonzo A., atty., i. 473
- John, of Middlebury, i. 53²
- Rev.* Jonathan A., iv. 1137²
- Jonathan Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Lucy, m. Edward Downing Barber, i. 92, correction, i. 256
- Rufus, of Middlebury, i. 53²
- Samuel, i. 692
- Wait, —, m. George Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190²
- m. Horace Clark, iii. 911²
- Rev.*, iii. 902²
- in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
- Capt.*, of Swanton, iv. 998²
- Col.*, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 874²
- Aliphal B., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Mrs.* Aliphal B., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Allen, of Westmore, iii. 365²
- Rev.* Archibald, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
- of Pawlet, iii. 904², 929²
- Augustine, author, iv. 320²
- Barnet, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
- Barnet S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29
- Benjamin, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Capt.* Benjamin, v. 92, 11, 13
- commanded Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946²
- Maj.* Benjamin, ii. 563(2)
- Col.* Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389²(2)
- Gen.* Benjamin, of Waitsfield, iv. 11, 55, 769(2), 770(2), 771, 772(2), 776², 777², 784, 788, 790²
- Mrs.* Benjamin, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
- Benjamin jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- Benjamin F., in Windsor, ii. 766²
- Betsey, m. Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609²
- Caroline, m. Dr. Gardner, Eaton, iii. 621
- Cloe, wife of Benjamin Wait, v. pt. 2, 215
- Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 715, 717
- of Grand Isle co., ii. 479
- Daniel jr., of Stowe, ii. 712²
- David, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
- Dora L., of Stowe, ii. 715
- E., of Highgate, ii. 420²
- E. C., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061, 1186
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76², 110, 157, 214²
- Edmund C., of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Elmer, from Northfield (Mass.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
- Gardner, of Isle La Motte, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 557²
- George, in Highgate, ii. 258²
- George E., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526²
- Gilbert jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 777
- Griswold, of Fayston, iv. 178
- Harry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
- Hattie N. (Well), wife of George E. Wait, v. pt. 2, 526²
- Hiram, of Danby, iii. 653², 654
- of Tinmouth, iii. 911²
- Horace, of Eden, ii. 624²
- Huldah, of Highgate, ii. 263
- James, of Fayston, iv. 178
- Dr.* James, of Brandon, iv. 156²
- Jason, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1132², 1134, 1186
- grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Jonathan jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Joseph, v. 4(2), 5
- of Brunswick, i. 944, 947², 948, 961², 962, 963, 1006

- Wait, Judith W., m. William Stiekney, v. pt. 2, 146
 Lillie, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Lorene (Whedon), wife of Archibald Wait, iii. 929²
 Lucia, of Fayston, iv. 178
 Luther, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Lynde, pioneer of Fayston, iv. 178, 179(2), 180², 181², 182, 183
 Marcia E., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
 N., of Sheldon, ii. 430
 N. D., of Highgate, ii. 261
 Nathaniel, of Brunswick, i. 944², 961², 962, 963
 of Danby, iii. 591², 657
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Patty, m. Reuben Fisk, iii. 624
 Capt. Richard, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Roswell, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*
 Ruth (Dean), of Sheldon, ii. 380
 Col. S. M., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Smith, of Middletown, iii. 799², 836²
 Washington Z., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 William, of Fayston, iv. 197
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 485
 Rev. William, in Isle La Motte, ii. 487², 555, 557²
- Waite, Miss, v. pt. 3⁵, 74²
 Capt., of Rogers' Rangers, ii. 815
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Caroline (Arnold), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
 Daniel, of Braintree, ii. 851
 of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Daniel jr., of Braintree, ii. 847²
 John, of Braintree, ii. 847², 848²(2), 851
 of Randolph, ii. 1000²
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806²(2)
 Marcus, of Calais, iv. 136
 Maria, m. Charles Adams, i. 616
 Morrison R., v. pt. 3⁵, 99
 Noah, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 R. R., of Lamaille co., ii. 590(2)
 Richard R., of Stowe, ii. 706², 712², 715; iv. 1192
 Sally, of Braintree, ii. 851
 Silas M., of Brattleboro, v. 38, 57², 59
 William, of Fayston, iv. 1199²
- Wake, Jonathan, *see* Weeks, Jonathan
 Wakefield, —, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 734²
 Alvah, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Benoni, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mrs. C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1129, 1130
- Calvin, of Lowell, iii. 280², 281
 Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Ebenezer, of Stowe, ii. 697(2)
 Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 378
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Hannah, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Joanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 Mary F. (Fuller), wife of Dr. Thomas E. Wakefield, iii. 743²
 Miriam, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Obediah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 wife of Samuel Wakefield, v. pt. 2, 161², 162
 Orenso P., of Lyndon, i. 355
 Polly, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162
 R., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
 Rufus, of Montpelier, iv. 548, 549²
 Rev. S. W., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78, 110, 192(2), 193(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 161-2
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161²
 Sibyl (Belknap), wife of Samuel Wakefield jr., v. pt. 2, 161²
 Rev. Silas N., in Huntington, i. 827²
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 709²
 from Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162
 Dr. Thomas E., of Fair Haven, iii. 708, 738², 743²
 William, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857², 858²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 Wakely, Robert, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1206²
 Wakeman, Ebenezer, of Fairfield, ii. 191²
 Isaac, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Levi, from Norwalk (Conn.), in Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Moses, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
 Walbridge, —, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 137²
 of Franklin, ii. 218²
 Col., of Brattleboro, v. 190²
 Adolphus, of Burlington, ii. 221
 Allen, of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 665
 Don C., of Cabot, iv. 122²
 Col. Eben, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Ebenezer, iv. 736
 of Bennington, iii. 873
 grantee of Concord, i. 967
 grantee of Fayston, iv. 178
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 218²(2)
 Col. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 389²; iii. 1076

- Walbridge, *Gen. Ebenezer*, in Bennington, i. 144, 152², 153, 157², 172², 178², 234, 259, 919², 920, 2d ed. 146², 154², 155², 160, 174², 180², 233²; ii. 630(2)
- Elizabeth, of Cabot, iv. 94
- G. L., of Roxbury, iv. 740
- George L., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Gustavus grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Harriet Amelia, m. Jehiel W. Westton, ii. 1045²
- Henry, of Bennington, i. 143², 148, 157², 158², 172², 236, 2d ed. 146, 150², 160(2), 174²
- of Cabot, iv. 94²
- of Marshfield, iv. 199²
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Henry jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
- grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- Hiram, of Roxbury, iv. 752², 760
- Col. James H., of Bennington, i. 259(2), 260; v. pt. 3⁵, 55, 69
- Jewett, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104²
- John, of Albany, iii. 68(2)
- of Calais, iv. 173²
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
- of Roxbury, iv. 759
- of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- of Orleans co., iii. 33²
- L. L., of Montpelier, etc., iv. 574
- Lenie J., of Cabot, iv. 87
- Miriam, m. James Marsh, iv. 113²
- Oliver, of Cabot, iv. 80, 83, 93², 94, 103
- Polly, m. Frederick Griswold, ii. 1009
- Rodolphus, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 611², 621
- of St. Albans, ii. 286², 341²(2), 342
- of Franklin co., ii. 93²
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Stebbins D., of Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
- Theoda, m. James Blodgett, ii. 1015²
- Rev. W. H., of Waitsfield and Stowe, iv. 793
- William, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Walch, *Rev. James*, of Middlebury, i. 58
- Walcott, —, of Randolph, ii. 1045²
- A. P., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
- Elisha, of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Capt. Giles, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Roger, v. pt. 2, 172
- Walcut, Jabez, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Jesse, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Walden, —, town named for him, i. 426
- Capt., of Pawlet, iii. 879²
- Daniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Rev. J. H., of Burlington, i. 547²
- James, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387²
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
- Waldo, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
- Rev., of Danby, iii. 604², 605
- A. B., from Tinmouth, of Port Henry (N. Y.), iii. 1151², 1159²
- Capt. Abiathai, in Rev. war, ii. 390²; iv. 258
- Abiathar, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
- Dr. Abiathar, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Capt. Abiathar, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- Amy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Beulah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149²
- Dr. Caleb, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Dolly (Weston), wife of John Waldo, ii. 1045
- Gamalal, of Ira, iii. 779²
- Gamaliel, of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 804², 820, 833²(2)
- John, from Randolph, of Wis., ii. 1045
- Joseph, of Ira, iii. 780²
- L. S., of Danby, iii. 602², 604, 666
- Loring, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
- Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 258², 259
- Rev. Nathan, of Williamstown, ii. 1144(2)
- Rev. Nathaniel, of Guildhall, i. 1009², 1010, 1012
- Mrs. Nathaniel, of Guildhall, i. 1012
- S. L., of Danby, iii. 602²
- S. Putnam, Pres. Monroe's visit to Montpelier, iv. 565-6
- Mrs. William, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
- William E., of Cabot, iv. 105²
- Waldow, Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190²
- Waldows of Middletown, iii. 780
- Waldron, Mrs. Abigail, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ezekiel S., of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Isaac, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- of Lowell, iii. 182
- Rev. Isaac, of Albany, iii. 58
- in Lowell, iii. 280²
- Rev. J., of Troy, iii. 280²
- of Warren, iv. 804
- Rev. John D., of Strafford, ii. 1079²
- Wales, *Prince of*, i. e. Edward VII, of Gt. Br., i. 499; v. pt. 2, 102
- Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602, 625
- Rev. Alvin, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
- Anson, of Randolph, ii. 989²

- Wales, Clara O. (Campbell), wife of
George R. Wales, v. pt. 2, 506
Clarissa (May), wife of Phineas
Wales, v. pt. 2, 621²
Col. Danforth, of Westford, i. 892
Maj. Elijah, of Brattleboro, v. 155
Elisha, grantee of Montpelier, iv.
254²
from Whitehall (N. Y.), of
Wells, iii. 1205²
Capt. Elisha, of Arlington, iv. 259
Elisha Smith, grantee of Montpelier,
iv. 254²
Ephraim, grantee of Braintree, ii.
845
George C., of Plainfield, iv. 720, 729²
George R., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
2, 506
Jonathan, grantee of Randolph, ii.
976
L. R. B. & co., iii. 1113²
Laura (Lamb), wife of Elisha
Wales, iii. 1205²
Lydia, of Randolph, ii. 989²
Mary, of Northfield, iv. 672³
Nathaniel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
of Grand Isle, ii. 557
of Isle La Motte, ii. 555(2),
558(2)
Phineas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
621²
Rhoda, m. John Averill 3d, v. pt. 2,
578, 626²
Roger, of Chelsea, ii. 871
pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
Sally, m. Noble Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²
Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Samuel P., of Roxbury, iv. 747, 760
Shubael, from Randolph, of Plain-
field, iv. 720
of Roxbury, iv. 747, 751², 757²,
759, 761, 763²
Shubal, of Randolph, ii. 999
Spencer, of Danby, iii. 665²
Thomas, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
Torrey E., of Burlington, i. 473²,
509², 511; ii. 480
of Westford, i. 897
William, of Northfield, iv. 652, 671
William jr., of Northfield, iv. 613²
Walker, —, of Bridport, i. 18
from Bennington, in Morris-
town, ii. 681
of Burlington, i. 503
of Georgia, ii. 247
Filibuster raids, ii. 358
Dr., of Poultney, iii. 981²
Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 786
of Whiting, i. 116
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 153
of Rutland, iii. 1026
of Wallingford, ii. 1077
Col., ii. 753²
Maj., of Lowell, iii. 270(2), 275(2)
Rev. A., of Wallingford, iii. 532²
A. F., v. pt. 3⁵, 63²
A. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
Rev. A. J., in Lowell, iii. 281
of Lunenburg, i. 1021
hist. of Lunenburg Baptist
church, i. 1020-3
A. Judson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
403²
Aaron, of Lyndon, i. 344²
Abel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
Adaline (Wilson), wife of Levi M.
Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
Adaline (Winslow), wife of Levi M.
Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Agnes Ruth, m. Dr. Gershom N.
Brigham, iv. 189
Aldace, of Rutland co., iii. 519²
Rev. Aldace, of Rutland, iii. 1014,
1018(2)
of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1085²
of Wallingford, iii. 1010, 1034,
1159², 1180², 1182, 1183,
1184, 1185(2); iv. 1200
hist. of Cong'l. church in Wal-
lingford, iii. 1182²
on *Rev.* Benajah Roots, iii.
1060-1
Aldace F., from Wallingford, of N.
Y. City, iii. 1170(2)
Col. Aldace F., of Rutland, iii.
1185; v. pt. 2, 560²
Alexander C., of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 94
Amasa, iv. 139
of Fletcher, ii. 208
of Stowe, ii. 697²
Amelia, m. Elihu F. Coburn, iv. 111
Andrew Judson, of Brookline, v.
pt. 2, 404(2)
Anna (Newton), wife of Dr. Sewall
Walker, v. pt. 2, 95
B. F., of Montpelier, iv. 548
Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
379², 381
of Brownington, iii. 92
of Coventry, iii. 141²(2)
of Irasburg, iii. 244, 246², 249,
255²
Mrs. Benjamin, of Irasburg, iii. 249
Benjamin, of Lyndon, i. 344, 354²
of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1075
Rev. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv.
381²
Col. Benjamin, from Rehoboth
(Mass.), pioneer of Barre, iv. 23²,
272(2), 29
Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1084², 1177
m. Austin Warner, ii. 1075²
Betsey (Chandler), wife of Maj.
Freeman Walker, ii. 1075

- Walker, Betsey (Taft), wife of Abel Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
 C. I., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 506
 C. J., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516(2)
Rev. C. W., Prin. of Bristol Acad., i. 222
 Calvin, of Coventry, iii. 1482
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Carrie (French), wife of Horatio N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 942
 Catherine (Bemis), wife of Dr. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 622, 94
 Charles, of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 5152
Dr. Charles, of Pittsford, ii. 1077(2)
Rev. Charles, in Bloomfield, i. 9522
 of Brattleboro, v. 252, 272, 28(2); v. pt. 2, 1532
 of Pittsford, iii. 7162, 945; iv. 790; v. 282
 of Rutland, iii. 5182, 1014, 10182, 10502, 1063, 1181
 of Strafford, ii. 1071
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Rutland, iii. 1019
Rev. Charles Leon, poems, iii. 962
 Charles I., of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 33, 26
 Chester, of Cabot, iv. 1082
 of Enosburg, ii. 1352
 Chester H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Chloe, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Chloe (Child), wife of Leonard Walker, ii. 1076
 Clarissa (Goss), wife of Henry Walker, v. pt. 2, 188
 D. M., of St. Albans, ii. 340
 of Swanton, iv. 998
 Mrs. D. M. F., a poem, i. 23
 Dana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Dea. Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 752 942, 952, 152
Dr. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6772
 Daniel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Daniel P., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d 2d. 2022
 David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385
 E., of Newport (Me.), v. pt. 2, 404
 E. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
 Ebenezer, of Mass., v. pt. 3, 44
 Edson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Edward, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 6732(2)
 Edwin C., of Newport (Me.), v. pt. 2, 4022
 Eliakim, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Dea. Elisha, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 11842
 Eliza, m. S. J. Smith, v. pt. 2, 942
 Elizabeth, of Swanton, iv. 1047
 Elliot, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 4032, 404(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 402
 Elvira, v. pt. 2, 95
 Emily, dau. of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. James Brown, v. pt. 2, 942, 1012
 Enos, of Burlington, i. 655
 Ephraim, of Londonderry and Ludlow, v. pt. 31, 23
 of Springfield, iv. 189
 Esther, m. Lorenzo D. Thayer, v. pt. 2, 94
 Eunice, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6702
 F. W., of Benson, iii. 4252
 Florence (Huntington), wife of Dr. William E. Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
 Franklin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3792, 381
 Freeman, of Strafford, ii. 10832
Maj. Freeman, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1075
 Freeman jr., of Strafford, ii. 10752, 1083
 George, on Capt. Phineas Walker, ii. 10742
Rev. George L., of Brattleboro, v. 252
 of Strafford, ii. 1071 *note*
 poem, iii. 9622
 George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942, 2052
 Gideon, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116(2)
 H., of Lowell, iii. 2782
 H. O., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Harriet, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Harriet N., m. William Bennet, v. pt. 2, 942
 Henry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 188
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5332
 Hiram S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 2022
 Horatio, of Lowell, iii. 2692
 Horatio N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 942
 Ichabod, of Rutland, iii. 573
 Ira, of Peru, i. 2072, 2d ed. 2062
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3852
Dr. J. B., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 3042
Rev. J. E., of Wells, iii. 11942

- Walker, *Rev. J. F.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
Dr. J. M. F., of Bristol, i. 50 *note*
J. Versal, from Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
Jacob, from Bennington, of Morris-town, ii. 689, 691(2)
James, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
James jr., grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
James A., of New Haven (Conn.), i. 260³
James O., of Whiting, iv. 573²
Jane, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Anthony Huntley, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. James T. Footman, v. pt. 2, 402
Rev. Jason, of Barre, iv. 52
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
Rev. Jason F., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 of Pawlet, iii. 886², 904, 905, 929
Jedediah, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Jerry, of Danville, i. 314²
Jerusha, *m. Joel Hamilton*, iii. 680²
Jeshurum, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Jesse, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403²
 from Whiting, of Buffalo (N. Y.), i. 118, 559
 poems, i. 118
Mrs. Joanna, of Morristown, ii. 682²
Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94²
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1133
Maj. Joel, iv. 143
John, ii. 294(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95²
 at Alburg, ii. 495²
Capt. John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 685², 691
Jonas, from Rutland (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 76², 79, 94(2), 95(2), 97, 110(2), 111, 168², 178, 205
Jonas jr., v. pt. 2, 95²
Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41²
 of Peacham, i. 362²
Julia, *m. Charles E. Taft*, v. pt. 2, 94²
Julia (Miller), wife of Newell Walker, v. pt. 2, 169²
 wife of Samuel N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Juliet (Parish), wife of William Walker, v. pt. 2, 178, 188²
K., of Newport, iii. 305²
L. S., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
Rev. L. S., of Leicester, poem, i. 48
Laura, *m. Mason Bennett*, v. pt. 2, 94²
Leonard, of Maidstone, i. 1031
 of Springfield, iv. 573²
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1074², 1075², 1084²
Leonard 2d, of Strafford, ii. 1076
Rev. Levi, of Whiting, i. 116²
Levi M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 94², 211
Lewis, of Clarendon, iii. 561², 571
 of St. Albans, ii. 292, 311², 366
Lewis F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
Lewis M., of Clarendon, iii. 561²(2), 571
Lewis S., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
Louisa, v. pt. 2, 95
Louisa (Barber), wife of Andrew J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 404
Lovice (Cutter), wife of Lyman Walker, v. pt. 2, 164, 178
Lucius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
Lucinda, *m. Samuel Flint jr.*, ii. 1023²
Lucretia, *m. Pliny F. Walker*, v. pt. 2, 94(2)
Lucretia (Miller), wife of Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 95, 97²
Lucy Dow, of Strafford, ii. 1075²
Luvia Moore, of Strafford, ii. 1075²
Lydia (Miller), wife of Reuben Walker, v. pt. 2, 33², 94², 97, 175
Lyman, of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95², 105, 164, 178, 194²
Dea. Lyman, of Thetford, in Corinth, ii. 881²
Lyman P., v. pt. 2, 95
Mahala, of Strafford, ii. 1075²
Margaret, *m. Elijah Parks*, ii. 1200
Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94², 178
Martin J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1170
Mary, from Detroit, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 515²
 of Peacham, i. 363
 m. ——— Eaton, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 95, 168²
Mary (Stockwell), wife of Daniel Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Mercy (Manley), wife of Reuben Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
Metcalf, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
Morrill I., of Thetford, ii. 1098
Nancy, of Brownington, iii. 96(2)
Nathan, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33
Nathaniel, of Weston (Mass.), ii. 1074²
Nellie (Fairbanks), wife of Marshall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
Newell, v. pt. 2, 169²
O. J., of Burlington, i. 547
Olish, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
Oliver S., of Williamstown, iv. 1194²

- Walker, Otis, of Sherburne, iii. 1122²
 Peter, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², *note*
 Philip, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902²
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94², 95²
Capt. Phineas, from Weston (Mass.), of Strafford, ii. 1074-5
Dea. Phineas 2d, of Strafford, ii. 1077
 Pliny F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94(2)
 Polly, wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Polly (Miller), wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 94², 97
 Priscilla (Sampson), wife of Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Rachel, m. Aaron Beach, i. 116
 Relief, m. Granville French, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Reuben, v. pt. 2, 33²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 94², 95², 107, 174², 175, 178
Dr. Reuben, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 676
 Rufus, of Benson, iii. 417²
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95²
 dau. of Daniel Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 m. Nathaniel French jr., v. pt. 2, 43²
 Sam, of Hubbardton, iv. 1170
 Samuel, iii. 1073²
 of Rutland, iii. 1063
 of Westfield, iii. 344
 Samuel B., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184
 Samuel N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94², 178
 Sarah C., m. Howard C., Atwood, v. pt. 2, 402
 Sarah (Davis), wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 95²
 Sarah J., m. William Hubbard Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Sarah (Martin), wife of Chester H. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Sarah R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178
 m. Dr. Clark, v. pt. 2, 94²
Dr. Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62², 75, 95², 97², 178, 188²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 94-5
 Shubael, of Brownington, iii. 96
 Simeon, of Cabot, iv. 119
 of Peacham, i. 363
 Sophronia (Coffin), wife of Elliot Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
 Suky, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Susan (Dutton), wife of George W. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Susan (Hanscome), wife of Versal J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 403²
 Susanna, wife of Rufus Walker, iii. 417²
 Susannah (Hyde), wife of Capt. Phineas Walker, ii. 1074²
Rev. Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Sylvia, of Strafford, ii. 1177
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378²
 Tilly, of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Rev. Timothy, of Concord (N. H.), iii. 78²
Maj. Thomas W., of Norwich Univ., iv. 673
 Versal Jesse, from Brookline, of Minneapolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 403, 404
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 402-3
 Waity (Blandin), wife of Jesse Walker, v. pt. 2, 404(2)
 Waity Jane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404(2)
Rev. Wareham, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235²
 Whitfield, iii. 5
 of Whiting, iii. 1084; iv. 1200
 poem, i. 117
 hist. of Whiting, i. 1152-7
 on Aaron Clark, iii. 934
 Willard, of Jay, iii. 267(2)
 Willard C., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95², 178, 188²
 of Highgate, ii. 420
Rev. William, of Peacham, i. 367
 William C., of Mendon, iii. 790
Dr. William E., of Bradford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 402
Rev. William G., from N. Y., of St. Albans, ii. 340²(2)
 William H., of Londonderry and Ludlow, v. pt. 31, 21, 23
 William W., of Clarendon, iii. 562
 atty., i. 473²
 Zuriel, of Ferrisburg, i. 734²
 Walker family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 402
 of Whiting and Chicago, i. 116²
 Walker & White, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Wall, Betsey, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Daniel F., grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
 Elizabeth (Erwin), wife of Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587²(2)
 Margaret (Montresor) (Brush), i. 764²

- Wall, Patrick, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 587²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626²
Mrs. Patrick (née Brush), v. pt. 2, 587²
 Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120, 122
 grantee of Newark, i. 356²
 Wallace, —, iv. 501²
 from Sheldon, in Franklin, ii. 225
Maj., v. pt. 3⁵, 72²
Col., of Newbury, i. 341²
A. J., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Abraham, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
 Andrew J., of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Caleb McDowal, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304, 305²-6
 Charles W., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 of Whittingham, v. pt. 2, 69²
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 George, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 H. M., in Johnson, ii. 674²
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 562
 Horace Binney, of Phila., iii. 417
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 John, of Ryegate, i. 286
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 351
Rev. Jonathan, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Richmond, i. 845
 Julia, of Duxbury, iv. 847
 verses, iv. 451²
 M. P., of Cabot, iv. 14, 103², 122
Dr. M. P., of Cabot, iv. 101(2), 497
 Margaret, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 m. (1) John McLean, (2) Carlos Baneroft, iv. 497
Mrs. Mary (Dodge), iv. 501²
 Matthew, of Berlin, iv. 102, 543, 1188
 Matthew P., of Cabot, iv. 104², 105²(2), 108
 Moses, of Richford, ii. 428
 of Topsham, ii. 1106², 1111
 Nathaniel, of Pownal, i. 216², 2d ed. 215²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34
 Polly, m. Gershom Heaton, iv. 543
 Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1091 *note*
 of Thetford, ii. 1095, 1178
 sketch, ii. 1100-3
Mrs. Richard, of Thetford, ii. 1091 note, 1095(2), 1102
 Robert, of Thetford, ii. 934
 Thankful, of Duxbury, iv. 1199²
- Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 W. K., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 893, 906²(2)
Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 521
 Zebina, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
see also Wallis
 Wallas, Elijah, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Peter Elijah, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Wallbridge, Ebenezer, *see* Walbridge, Ebenezer
 Waller, Calvin C., lawyer, ii. 94
 David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935²
 Elizabeth A. (Hodges), wife of Royal H. Waller, iii. 567
 Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 142², 147² *note*, 150², 155
 Royal H., from Rutland, of N. Y., iii. 567
 Wallerman, S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Walling, Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 H. F., map of Addison co., i. 109²
 map of Franklin and Grand Isle cos., ii. 91²
 map of Vermont, ii. 25² *note*
Mrs. H. H., iv. 712
 Wallings & Spaulding, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Wallins, Albert, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Wallis, —, N. Y. grantee, iv. 252 *note*
Capt. E., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Ebenezer, of Arlington, i. 122²(2), 123(2) 125, 2d ed. 126
 Hammond, of Benson, iii. 413
 Isaac, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 Isaac Hull, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 James, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671²
 Samuel, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Samuel jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Seth, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 William, in Thetford, ii. 939²
see also Wallace
 Walsh, —, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
 John, v. pt. 3⁵, 54
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Walston, —, of Williston, i. 904
 Walsworth, *Capt.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27(2)
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25², 34²

- Walter, —, of Burke, i. 310
 Amasa, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
 Ann, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Augustus, of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40
 Clarissa S., of East Haven, i. 985²
 Elam, of East Haven, i. 985², 986(2)
 Emeline, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Mrs. Esther, of Burke, i. 305
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122
 H. B., of East Haven, i. 986²
 Harlow B., of East Haven, i. 985²
 Harriet, m. Peter Atwood, i. 985², 986
 Henry S., *see* Watson, Henry L.
 Horace L., of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 Ira, of Burke, i. 304²(2), 305
 John, of East Haven, i. 986(2)
 John jr., from Winchester (Conn.), of East Haven, i. 985²(2), 986(2)
 Johnson, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Julia (Goodhue), wife of Thomas Walter, v. 121²
 Lemuel, from Litchfield (Conn.), pioneer of Burke, i. 302², 303(2), 304²(2)
 M. H., of East Haven, i. 986²(2)
 Manning, of East Haven, i. 986²
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43
 Merrit, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Norris, of East Haven, i. 985²(2), 986(2)
 O. T., of East Haven, i. 986²(2)
 Roswell, of Roxbury, iv. 758²
 Samuel, of East Haven, i. 985²
 Thomas, of N. Y., v. 121²
 Uneca (Blakesley), wife of John Walter jr., i. 985², 986
 Walton, —, of Greensboro, iii. 213
 Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Dr. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 278
 Calvin, of Boston, v. 182²
 Chauncey, of Montpelier, iv. 445
 E. P. & Sons, of Montpelier, i. 558; iv. 276, 279, 315-17, 443², 445
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Eleazer P., of Montpelier, iv. 63²
 Eliakim P., of Montpelier, i. 646²; ii. 804; iii. 760; iv. 13, 14, 272²(2), 273(2), 291²(2), 294, 304², 305², 306², 307², 313, 314-21, 317², 320², 322, 324, 325², 330, 387, 391², 395², 443², 444², 478, 514, 532², 537², 538, 547²(2), 550², 574(2), 590, 591, 667, 1198; v. 139, 182; v. pt. 2, 208², 635²; v. pt. 3⁵, 59²
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 543
 sketch, iv. 541-3
 hist. of Montpelier, iv. 251-574
 on Gov. Asahel Peck, iv. 495-6
 on Dea. Constant W. Storrs, iv. 511-2
 on Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483-4
 on George C. Shepard, iv. 567
 on James R. Langdon, iv. 544
 on John A. Page, iv. 548²
 on Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 558-9
 on Nathaniel Chipman, iii. 1154-9
 on Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, iv. 554-5
 on Col. Thomas Reed, iv. 473
 on Thomas W. Wood, iv. 552²
 on William W. Cadwell, iv. 557
 on Zenas Wood, iv. 520
 on Bailey family, iv. 504-6
 wife's coat of arms, iv. 478
 Vt. directory, ii. 996
 Eliakim P. & G. S., printers, iv. 315, 318²
 Elizabeth, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Ezekiel Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 445
 Gen. Ezekiel P., from Canterbury (Conn.), of Montpelier, ii. 800(2); iii. v; iv. 273(2) 278², 283², 290(2), 291², 302, 306², 308, 314, 320², 322, 391², 394², 395², 469², 470, 484, 498, 538, 551², 565, 665, 790
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 442
 printer, i. 557²
 sermon on, iv. 316
 sketch, iv. 442-5
 George, from Newmarket (N. H.), of Peacham, iv. 443, 541(2)
 George jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 395², 444²
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 278², 293², 321²
 Gerard, iii. 1091
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Harriet Newell, m. H. R. Wing, iv. 444²
 Henry, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Sir Isaac, ii. 773²
 Izaak, iv. 69²
 J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 315², 395²
 Jacob, iii. 1091(2)
 pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 John, of Ira, iii. 779²
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 258², 259², 328, 532²
 Mrs. John, of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Joseph S., of Montpelier, iv. 291², 351
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 72², 73, 178²
 Mary, m. George Dewey, iv. 445

- Walton, Mary (Parker), wife of George
Walton, iv. 541
Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779²
of Middletown, iii. 795², 805,
820, 833²
Nathaniel Porter, of Montpelier, iv.
445
Polly, m. Dennis Canfield, iii. 617
Prussia (Persons), wife of Gen.
Ezekiel P. Walton, iv. 308, 327,
444², 445, 541, 591, 592
portrait, iv. opp. p. 445
S. M., printer, iv. 320²
Samuel M., of Montpelier, iv. 279²,
293², 445, 551
Sarah D., of Moretown, iv. 603
Sarah Sophia (Howes), wife of
Eliakim Walton, iv. 478, 542²
Seymour, of Newark, i. 358
Susannah (née Mansfield), v. pt. 2,
212
Rev. Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 729
William, tory, iii. 1091(2)
Rev. William, from England, v. pt.
2, 211²
Walton & Goss, of Montpelier, iv. 143,
278², 314-21, 443
Walton & Son, iv. 314
Waltons, of Middletown, iii. 780
Walworth, —, of Weybridge, iii. 424
of N. Y., jurist, iii. 858²
Daniel P., of Coventry, iii. 148,
152(2), 157², 159²(2)
Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
Hiram, at Plattsburg battle, i. 675²
note
John, of Bennington, i. 140², 2d
ed. 143
Reuben H., of N. Y., at Bennington,
i. 140², 167, 679², 2d ed. 143, 169
Rev. Reuben H., wrote genealogy of
Hyde family, ii. 635
Wandel, Isaac, grantee of Hubbardton,
iii. 746²
Wanger, Betsey, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
Nicholas, of Fairfield, ii. 199²(2)
Mrs. Nicholas, of Fairfield, ii. 199²
Wanzer, A. K., of Swanton, iv. 1017,
1034², 1129(2)
John, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
Ward, —, pioneer of Burlington, i.
495²
grantee of Corinth, ii. 874
of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 400²
m. Philip Stone, i. 17
Col., of Mass., i. 1021²
in Civil war, iv. 127²
Dr. A. M., of Sheffield, i. 418, 448²
Abel S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
Almira, of Danby, iii. 651
Ann M., of Danby, iii. 651
Ann (Rice) wife of Dr. Spencer
Ward, iii. 743
Arah, of Fairfield, ii. 191
Artemas, see Brown, Charles Farrar,
v. pt. 3⁵, 77
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
Gen. Artemas, of Shrewsbury
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 96
Arunah, of Corinth, ii. 882²
Azariel, of Wellstown, ii. 191
Barnard, of Poultney, iii. 738²
of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i.
887²
Benjamin F., of Danby, iii. 651
Beriah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
1127²
Betsey (Harrington), wife of Moses
Ward, iii. 651
Calvin, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
Catherine, m. Thomas Clark v. pt.
2, 96
Charles, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885²
Charles F., of Burlington, i. 509, 511
Rev. Chauncey, from Fair Haven,
of Athens (O.), iii. 738²
David, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
of Middlesex, iv. 236², 237(2)
David B., of Danby, iii. 651
Delia Delight, of Fair Haven, iii.
738²
Rev. E. J., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 559²
Mrs. E. M., of Saxtons River, v. pt.
2, 512²
Earl, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
of Moretown, iv. 603
Edmond, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
note
Edward C., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
Elijah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
Elisha, from Poultney, of N. Y., iii.
973², 981²
sketch, iii. 986²
Elliot, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
Ephraim, of Corinth, ii. 882², 883²
Frank E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80²
Dr. George, of Burlington, iv. 1136²
George Cabot, of Boston, v. pt. 157²
Dr. George W., of Burlington, i. 504
Dr. George Whitfield, from Brown-
ington, of Upton (Mass.), iii. 300
Hannah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 462
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
671²
of Westfield, iii. 352²
Hannah T. (Brown), 2d wife of
Chauncey Ward, iii. 738²
Hannah (Taft), wife of William
Ward, v. pt. 2, 676²
Hannah W. (Clarke), wife of Rev.
Nathan Ward, i. 650²
Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37(2)
Hezekiah, of Duxbury, iv. 599²
of Montpelier, iv. 550²
grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
2, 533²

- Ward, Hiram, of Danby, iii. 651
 Isaac, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Israel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 J., of Derby academy, iii. 182²
 J. Q. A., sculptor, iv. 325²
 James, of Burlington, i. 496
 James U., of Danby, iii. 651
 Jemima, m. Ira Haven, v. pt. 2, 33², 136, 166
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 947
 of Wells, iii. 1191²(2), 1195², 1196²
 John & co., of Montreal, i. 694
 Dr. John A., of Burlington, i. 504
 Joseph, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Westfield, iii. 352²
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186²
 Julia, m. Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 L. F., at Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 304, 512²
 of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 682-3
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 212², 512, 601(2), 634²
 Lafayette, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Lois, m. — Cady, i. 221, 2d ed. 220
 Luke, of Rutland, iii. 1081²
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 Lyman S., of Danby, iii. 651
 Marion, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Mark, v. pref. v.
 Martha R., of Fair Haven, iii. 743
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 651
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 594², 599², 651, 665²(2)
 Myron, v. pref. v.
 Nahum, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Nathan, of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 Rev. Nathan, of Burlington, i. 504
 sketch, i. 650-1
 in Westfield, iii. 352²
 Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
 Patty (Haywood), 3d wife of
 Chauncey Ward, iii. 739
 Paul Scott, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Perley L. (Scott), wife of Chauncey
 Ward, iii. 738²
 Phineas jr., grantee of Shrews-
 bury, iii. 1127²
 Rachel, of Underhill, i. 888²
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580², 614²
 Samuel, of Brownington, iii. 92, 97², 200²
 of Granby, i. 990²
 of Plymouth (N. H.), i. 650²
 Samuel Newell, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Sarah J., of Danby, iii. 651
 Mrs. Sarah (Read), i. 650²
 Sidney, m. Capt. Elliot Porter, iv. 183², 187
 Solomon, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Solon, of Danby, iii. 651
 Dr. Spencer, from Poultney, of Fair
 Haven, iii. 743
 Thomas G., of Boston, v. 157²
 W. W., of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 35, 59², 60
 Walter, of Danby, iii. 651
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Castleton, iii. 515²
 grantee of Dover, v. pt. 2, 337
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423²
 from Mendon (Mass.), of
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 462, 671
 of Pittsford, iii. 942
 of Shaftsbury, grantee of Chel-
 sea, ii. 870²
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of
 Poultney, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; iii. 965, 966, 971, 972, 979², 982, 989(2), 991(2), 994², 995; iv. 187
 sketch, iii. 982
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 William jr., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 William H., of Danby, iii. 651
 Warden, Alexander, of Vergennes and
 Waterbury, ii. 766²
 Henry B., of Burlington, ii. 766²
 J. M., of Bradford, ii. 824
 James, of Barnet, i. 286
 of Stowe, ii. 744²
 of Vergennes, ii. 766²-7
 John, of Stowe, ii. 745
 of Williston, ii. 766²
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 276, 286(2)
 Wardner, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 757
 Amos, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759(2), 760²
 Jacob, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 759², 761, 762²
 James P., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Joel, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Wardswell, Alpheus, in war of 1812, ii. 391²
 Wardsworth, David, of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Mrs. Laura, of Burlington, i. 655²

- Wardwell, Amos M., of St. Albans, ii. 330²
 Husey, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Ware, *Judge*, of Montpelier, iv. 235², 909², 910
Rev., in Berkshire, ii. 112²
 Abigail (Goodell) (Sanderson), wife of Levi Ware, v. pt. 2, 620²
Rev. Avery S., in Eden, ii. 797²
 of Montgomery, ii. 276
 Betsey (Knight), wife of Benjamin Ware, v. pt. 2, 137²
 Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 7, 10, 13², 272², 274, 277², 298², 328, 350², 357², 378², 387², 524, 548
 sketch, iv. 440-1
 Cyrus Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 Eliza, m. George F. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
 Faddie, m. Roderick J. Richardson, iv. 786²
 Gardner Wheeler, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 441
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 George E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 J. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
Rev. J. Q. A., of Whiting, on *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117²-8
 John, of Calais, iv. 176
 of Stanstead, iii. 95²
 Jonathan, of Peacham, ii. 667-8
 of Wrentham (Mass.), iv. 440
 Joseph B., of Putney and Townshend, iv. 1194³, v. pt. 2, 547, 550
 L. G., iv. 325²
 Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620²
 Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 441
 Lucy, m. Dr. Cyrus Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Mary, m. Joel Foster, iv. 441
 Mary (Plummer), wife of Joseph B. Ware, v. pt. 2, 547
 Mercy, m. Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
 Meseck, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
Rev. Moses, of Brandon, iii. 469
 Patty Miltiah, m. Samuel Caldwell, iv. 441
 Patty (Wheeler), wife of Cyrus Ware, iv. 441
 William, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
Rev. William, i. 542
 Waring, George E. jr., author, iv. 320²
 Warker, Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87²
- Warland, John, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Owen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de, of N. Y., at Chimney Point, i. 2(2), 558² and *note*, 559², 560²
 Warmseruph, Uhndrw, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Waumurm, Vendru, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Warn, Henry, v. pt. 3⁵, 54²
 Warner, —, of Braintree, ii. 848 *note*
Dr., of Weathersfield (Conn.), iv. 447
Mrs. (née Ladd), from North Hero, ii. 586²
Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
Col., v. pt. 2, 32²
Gen., v. pt. 2, 122
 Abijah, of Burlington, i. 546
 Albert, of Newport, iii. 296
 Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 of Franklin, ii. 224
 Almon, from Poultney, of Castleton, iii. 515², 519², 524², 1062
 Alpha, iv. 143
Col. Alpha, of Hardwick, i. 325, 331², 334
 Austin, from Strafford, of Novee (Ill.), ii. 1075²
 Azel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 144, 164², 2d ed. 146², 166²
 Betsey (Walker), wife of Austin Warner, ii. 1075²
 Bronson, of Swanton, iv. 998, 1057, 1186
 Caroline (Osgood), wife of I. R. Warner, v. pt. 2, 398
 Charles Dudley, of N. Y., v. 167
 Charles F., of Burlington, i. 511
 Chauncey, of Cambridge, ii. 602²
 Dan, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Daniel, of Amherst (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77²
 of Bennington, i. 144, 157², 158², 2d ed. 146², 160(2)
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340(2), 344
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4, 110
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166², 191
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²

- Warner, Daniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455², 464
 of Newport, iii. 304², 305
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253²
Mrs. Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
Rev. Daniel, of Colchester, i. 777²
 David, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
Dr. E. D., of Addison co., i. 120
 Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 Ezra, of Chicago, iii. 1140²
 Fordice, of Castleton, iii. 518
 George B., of Northfield, iv. 614
 George F., attorney, i. 473
 Gideon, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624², 625², 648(2), 651
Col. Gideon, iii. 1075 (2)
Rev. H., of Highgate, ii. 335²
 of Rutland, iii. 1047²
 H. H., v. pref. v.
 Hannah, m. Josiah Hawley, i. 132², 2d ed. 134
 Harriet, m. Alexander Holton, v. pt. 2, 615²
 Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 605²
 Helen (Ladd), from North Hero, of Wilmington (Ill.), ii. 566², 570
Mrs. Hester (Hurd), wife of Col. Seth Warner, i. 174, 2d ed. 176
Rev. Horace, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
Capt. Horace, of Cabot, iv. 118
 Horace A., local preacher, iv. 99
Lt. Horace A., of Cabot, iv. 117²
 I. R., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 398
 Isaac, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Burlington, i. 504, 655 *and note*
 of Cambridge, ii. 616²
 of Franklin, ii. 93², 222
 of St. Albans, ii. 348²(2)
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Isabelle, m. Hunt W. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
 J. A., of Castleton, iii. 515²
 of Swanton, iv. 1134
 J. G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 J. J., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061
 J. N., of Swanton, iv. 1132²
 J. P., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Mrs. J. P., of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Jabez, of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238²
 Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
Gen. James, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1140²
- James P., of Northfield, iv. 683
 of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Jane (Meech), wife of Joseph Warner, iii. 1140²
 Jane (Spaulding), wife of Dr. Warner, iv. 447
 Japhet L., of Pittsford, iii. 944
 Jerusha (Wheeler), of Walnut Fork P. O. (Ia.), iii. 725
 John, in Bennington, ii. 597²
 of Cambridge, ii. 601², 605², 610² *and note*, 612, 621
 sketch, ii. 617²
 of Chittenden, iii. 548(2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Cambridge, ii. 600
 of Swanton, iv. 1003², 1056²(2), 1133
Dr. John, from Bennington, of St. Albans, ii. 292, 348²(2), 349(2)
Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Jonas jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 944², 954²(2)
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Joseph, iii. 1112², 1115²
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137², 1140
Dr. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 522
 Joseph N., of Swanton, iv. 1128², 1186
 Joshua, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219², 253²
 Julia, m. Francis S. Hollister, iii. 918
 Justus, of Burlington, i. 504
Capt. Justus, of Burlington, ii. 346
Mrs. L. S., poem, i. 73
 Laura S., m. Gurdon Randall, iv. 645
 Laura Scott, m. Frances V. Randall, iv. 706²
 Lefy, of Newport, iii. 296
 Louisa, m. Nathaniel Goodale, ii. 685²
 Luke K., of Newark, v. pt. 2, 47², 49
 Luther, of Putney and Braintree, iv. 706²
 M. D., of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Maria (Bates), 2d wife of Joseph Warner, iii. 1140²
 Mark, from Northampton (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 Mark jr., from Pawlet, of Chicago, iii. 918, 929²
 Martin, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Mary, m. — Bott, iii. 1140²
 Morse, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Moses, in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 874²(2)

- Warner, Nickerson, of Cabot, iv. 912(2)
 Noahdiah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 Oliver, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 Oliver A., of Cabot, iv. 1042(2), 105²
 Oliver C., of Cabot, iv. 103²
 Oliver J., of Cabot, iv. 99
 Omri, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Orange, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 Patty (Knowlton), wife of Daniel Warner, v. pt. 2, 464
 Dr. Pearly, of Essex, i. 784
 Phebe, m. Samuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 612
 Polly, m. Natt Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148
 Polly (Caulkins), wife of Truman Warner, iv. 1056²
 Ralph W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
 Reuben, in Bennington, i. 144, 164², 2d ed. 146², 166²
 of Swanton, iv. 1058²
 Roswell, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341
 Sally (née Cone), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Salmon, of Franklin, ii. 220², 222, 225²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 57
 of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 79, 103, 104, 105, 119
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244, 254²
 of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297, 304², 305
 of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
 Samuel W., of Lowell, iii. 280², 281(2)
 Sarah, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 47², 170², 204²
 m. Joseph Jackman, iv. 677
 Sarah F., m. Azarias Williams, i. 977²(2)
 Sarah (Field), wife of Samuel Warner, v. pt. 3, 77
 Selah, of Landgrove, i. 198
 Col. Seth, i. 5, 16², 50², 51(2), 87², 97², 98², 107, 123 *note*, 125², 126, 127, 129², 132², 134², 144, 150², 151, 152(2), 153², 156, 157², 164², 172(2), 173, 175²(2), 176, 177²(2), 181, 186, 188, 233, 258, 301², 489², 559, 638, 661² *note*, 662, 767², 768², 769, 770, 771, 772, 2d ed. 130², 134, 136, 146², 153(2), 154(2), 155², 158², 160, 166², 173², 174(2), 175, 177², 178, 182², 187², 189; ii. 351², 389², 583² 597², 622(2); iii. 410, 557², 558(2), 582², 585, 644², 650, 760, 872², 873, 922², 969², 988², 1031², 1074, 1083², 1084, 1092, 1096, 1184², 1192; iv. 11, 247², 253, 323, 509², 706², 1112², 1190; v. pt. 2, 508; v. pt. 3⁵, 14², 15², 16², 17², 19, 21², 26², 61(2), 64²
 sketch, i. 173²-4, 2d ed. 175²-6
 in Arlington, iii. 557
 in Clarendon, iii. 556(2)
 at Hubbardton, i. 154, 155, 2d ed. 156²; iii. 511², 749², 750, 759²
 at Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²; iii. 586
 at Vergennes, i. 11(2)
 at Bennington battle, i. 156², 157(2), 2d ed. 158², 159
 at Dorset convention, i. 185², 2d ed. 186
 Sibyl, of Lowell, iii. 280²
 Spencer, of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 Tamar, m. Remember Baker, i. 123 *note*, 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Truman, of Swanton, iv. 1056²
 Willard, of Ala., v. pt. 2, 464(2)
 grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 of Pawlet, iii. 929²
 William K., of Georgia, ii. 245
 Warner & Spaulding, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 Warners, i. 909
 of Bennington, i. 124
 Warren, —, of Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 515²
 from Dedham (Mass.), of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 210²
 of Middlesex, iv. 395
 of Stanbridge (Conn.), ii. 286²
 of Waterbury, iv. 821², 838², 870
 m. George W. Bailey, iv. 504²
 m. William Y. Ripley, iii. 1100
 Dea., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716²
 Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101²
 of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Eld., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408, 417
 Rev. in Stowe, i. 711
 in Strafford, ii. 1083
 of Waterbury, iv. 850², 916²
 Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Corp. A. W., of Bennington, i. 260²
 Abel K., of Berlin, iv. 504²
 Abijah, of Castleton, iii. 525²
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 689
 Adams, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Aden, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Albert T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Alfred, of Middlesex, iv. 245²
 Almon F., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Annah, m. Ira Richards, iii. 127²
 Mrs. Anne, poem, iii. 1188

- Warren, Barnard, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Lt. Barnard A., of Brattleboro, v. 42(2), 48
 Benjamin, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
Dr. Benjamin F., from Albany (Vt.), of Concord (N. H.), iii. 61, 64²
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Ballard jr., i. 212, 2d ed. 210²
 Betsey (Russell), 2d wife of Jonas Warren, iii. 127²
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 833
 C. H., of Rockingham, i. 259²
 Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 680
 of Stowe, ii. 714²-5
 Charles Herbert, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 680²
 Clark, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Daniel, of Newport, iii. 304
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
Rev. Daniel, in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Essex, i. 788
 in Lowell, iii. 272
 of Waterbury, iv. 821², 822
 David, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²(2)
 juror, i. 466²
Col. David, of Brandon, iii. 468
 Dunford, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Dwight, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 E., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 628
 E. D., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Edward J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 Edward Jenner, from Wardsboro, of N. C., v. pt. 2, 677², 680
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 679
 Elizabeth, m. Elisha Parlin, iii. 112, 127²(2)
 Elizabeth (Baker), wife of Jonas Warren, iii. 127²
 Elon, of Stowe, ii. 734
 Emily, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Emily (Tinkham), wife of Rev. Otis Warren, v. pt. 2, 477
 Eunice Lincoln, of Charleston, iii. 128
Capt. Frank E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 680²
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 709, 745²; iv. 573²
 from Millbury (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 George jr., from Fair Haven, of N. Y. iii. 739
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Gideon, iii. 558²(2)
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
 of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 2d ed. 238²
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
Col. Gideon, in Rev. war, ii. 389², 390²
 Gilman & Son, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 Gratia Knight, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 H. D., of Lowell, iii. 270
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Hannah K., of Berlin, iv. 1188²
 Harriet Vail, of Charleston, iii. 128
Gen. Hastings, of Middlebury, i. 53², 256; iii. 1100
 Hattie S., m. Charles Waste, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Henry W., of Stowe, ii. 767
 Hepsibeth, of Charleston, iii. 127²
 Hepsibeth 2d, m. Chauncey Fuller, iii. 127²(2)
 Huldah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Huldah (Winchester), wife of Jonathan Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
 Ichabod B., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108², 114², 128(2)
 Ira 2d, of Charleston, iii. 128
 Isaac, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
Dea. Isaac, of Charleston (Mass.), i. 55
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
Dr. J. H., of Boston, v. 167
Dr. J. P., of Wardsboro and Brattleboro, v. 43², 181; v. pt. 2, 671, 675, 676
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 680
 Jabez, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238²
 Jacob, of Stowe, ii. 706²
Mrs. Jacob, ii. 706²-7
 James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 703
Capt. James, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Jane, m. Nathaniel B. Curtis, iv. 153²
 Jarvis, iii. 739
 Jemima, m. Cyril Goodale, ii. 686
 Jennie, from Wardsboro, of Mich., v. pt. 2, 680²
 Joel, from Northboro (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60, 1188²
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108², 119
 of Fair Haven, iii. 690²
 of Hardwick, iii. 128²
 of Pawlet, iii. 879

- Warren, *Dr. John*, of Boston, ii. 1151²
Dr. John P., of Brattleboro,
 Newfane and Wardsboro, v. 1162;
 v. pt. 2, 430, 488, 675², 677²(2),
 678(2), 726²
 hist. of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 671-83
Lt. John Wheelock, of Wardsboro, v.
 pt. 2, 678, 680²
Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 108(2),
 111², 114²(2), 115(2), 126(2),
 127-8
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
Jonas jr., of Charleston, iii. 108(2),
 119(2), 127², 128²
Jonathan, iii. 1037²
Capt. Jonathan, of Marlboro, v. pt.
 2, 449², 452(2)
 Rev. soldier, ii. 390²
Jonathan 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 452
Joseph, from Waterbury, of Buffalo,
 iv. 851²
 of Mass., i. 151², 2d ed. 154
Gen. Joseph, of Boston, v. 86²; v.
 pt. 2, 60
Joshua, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
Knights W., from Albany, of Ports-
 mouth ((N. H.)), iii. 61²
Leander, of Middlesex, iv. 223²,
 236²(2), 237²
Lester, of Calais, iv. 174
Rev. Lester, of Barre, iv. 31²
 of Calais, iv. 146(2), 175
 hist. Universalist parish in
 Calais, iv. 145²-7
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 in Marshfield, iv. 208(2), 209
 of Plainfield, iv. 729
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144
Levi, from Peacham, of Albany, iii.
 50, 61, 64²
Levi jr., of Albany, iii. 61(2)
Linus A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 703, 722
Louisa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Lovell, of Middlesex, iv. 227
Lovewell, of Middlesex, iv. 222²,
 223(2)
 of Montpelier, iv. 568
Lucy, m. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2,
 515²
 m. Daniel Higby, v. pt. 2, 452
Lucy 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Lucy Maynard (Wheelock), wife of
Dr. J. P. Warren, v. pt. 2, 680
Luke, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
Lurviah (Anderson), 3d wife of
Jonas Warren, iii. 128
Lydia M., of Montpelier, iv. 329²
Mark, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
Mary E., m. Rev. James Tufts jr.,
 v. pt. 2, 671
Master C., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
N. S., of Stowe, ii. 712², 715
Rev. Obed, of Salem (N. Y.), iii.
 991²
Oliver, of Charleston and Morgan,
 iii. 128(2), 286, 395²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477
Dr. Orin W., from Albany, of Cal.,
 iii. 61(2), 64²
Otis, of Bethlehem (N. H.), iii.
 127², 128²
Rev. Otis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 203, 349², 461(2), 485², 487
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 477
Philena, wife of James Warren, v.
 pt. 2, 703
Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
Pliny, of Bethel, iii. 128²
 of Charleston, iii. 128
Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328
Polly (Knight), wife of Thomas
 Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
Reuben, of Swanton, iv. 1058²
Roelzo, of Stowe, ii. 715
Roxy (Hutchinson), wife of Jonas
 Warren jr., iii. 127²
Rufus, of Middlesex, iv. 223², 236²,
 237²
Sally, m. Hiram W. Merrill, iii. 128
Samuel, of Belvidere, ii. 595
 of Middlesex, iv. 246²
Rev. Samuel Mills, of Peru, i. 212,
 2d ed. 210²
Samuel R., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
Sarah, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 512
Mrs. Sarah A., m. Isaac W. Brown,
 iv. 630²
Sarah (Adams), wife of Jonathan
 Warren 3d, v. pt. 2, 452
Sarah (Sawtell), 2d wife of Jona-
 than Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
Sophrona (Parker), wife of Linus
 A. Warren, v. pt. 2, 703, 722
Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 670², 673²(2)
Susan, m. David Adams, v. pt. 2,
 449², 452
Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
 552²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
W. L., of Montpelier, iv. 553
Rev. Waters, from Ludlow, of Berk-
 shire, ii. 114
Willard, of Eden, ii. 626
William, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 of Stowe, ii. 717

- Warren, *Mrs.* William, of Stowe, ii. 717
 William W., of Albany, iii. 612
 Zebina, of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Warren & Sproat, of Fair Haven, iii. 700², 702
 Warriner, *Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 58
Capt., of Brattleboro, v. 48
 Anna, m. Abijah Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Benjamin H., of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Chloe, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
Dea. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Fanny M., of Wells River, ii. 955²
Rev. Francis, of Waterford, i. 431²
 Howard, of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Warring & Bisbee, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 527
 Warwick, *Earl of*, i. 281
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25, 26
 Wasburn, Laura, from Greensboro, of Lowell, iii. 273
 Washburn, —, in Grand Isle, ii. 526²
 of Randolph, ii. 1037
 in Rutland and Middlebury, iii. 1046² *note*
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 602²
 m. — Sargent, v. pt. 2, 589
 m. D. S. Wheatley, iv. 530
Dr., of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203²
Eld., in Pittsford, iii. 946²
Esq., of Randolph, ii. 1053
Gov., of Conn., iii. 172
Judge, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 246²
Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 206²
 of Royalton, ii. 860; iii. 215²
Gen., of Woodstock, i. 476²; ii. 743², 744, 745(2), 760, 767, 1114²; iv. 708
Rev. A. C., in Northfield, iv. 654²
 A. H., of Vernon, v. pref. v., v. pt. 2, 279, 287², 300², 318(2), 321², 324²
 hist. of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273-327
 Abiah, of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 Abigail (Washburn), wife of Cephas Washburn, ii. 1051
 Abisha, i. 638
 from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Middlebury, i. 52
 Abner, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 989², 1050²(2)
Dr. Abner jr., of Randolph, ii. 1050²
 Almira E. (Ferris), wife of Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1105²
 Almira P. (Hopkins), wife of Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1117²
 Amasa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 619²
 Amasa jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Amos, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²
 Angeline, m. Ezra Edson, iii. 790²
 Ann Elizabeth (Barnes), wife of George Otis, ii. 1063²
 Albert Henry, from Putney, of Cal., ii. 1064
 Alexander Campbell, of Putney, ii. 1064
 Artemas, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280², 312
 Artemus H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 717²(2), 718, 727²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 217, 230, 246²
Mrs. Asa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Asa, from Randolph, of Bates (Ill.), ii. 1063(2)
 Asa jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
Col. Asahel, of Greensboro, iii. 41², 213, 215, 216²(2), 217²(2), 369²; iv. 97
 of Montpelier, ii. 688; iv. 327², 469², 530
 Asahel C., of Montpelier, iv. 551²
 Azel, of Middleboro (Mass.), and Randolph, ii. 1050², 1051
Rev. Azel, of Royalton, iv. 66²
Rev. Azel jr., from Berlin, of Middletown, iv. 67
 Barbery (Craige), wife of Asa Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Benjamin Franklin, of Putney, ii. 1063²
 Bethuel, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254²
 C. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324²
Rev. Cephas, of Randolph, ii. 999², 1051, 1065²
 Charles, of Randolph, ii. 1008, 1063²
 Clara Morse, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Clarissa, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bangor (Me.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 Cornelia Jane (Boston), wife of Lucius Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Cyrus, of Mass., sketch, v. pt. 2, 281-4
Dr. Cyrus, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 303, 306², 309, 314², 319(2), 320², 324²(2), 331
 on Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 291²
 on Arad Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 280
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 280-1
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1057²

- Washburn, *Dr. Daniel*, iv. 787
 of Brookfield and Stowe, i.
 5242; ii. 7022, 7262, 863
 from Middleboro (Mass.), of
 Randolph, ii. 10502, 1051
 Deborah, of Montpelier, iv. 3272
 Dolly, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 2802
 of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Dorothy (Newhall), wife of Ebene-
 zer Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
 Dwight H., from Vernon, of Phila.,
 v. pt. 2, 3242
 E. H., of Montpelier, iv. 3782, 379
 Ebenezer, of Hardwick (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 2802, 281
Rev. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 4732
 of Rutland, iii. 10442
 on Vergennes circuit, i. 57
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280(2)
 Edward A., of Colchester, ii. 767
 Edward Payson, of Putney, ii. 1064
 Edwin Darwin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,
 3242(2)
 Eleanor, m. Rev. E. C. Tracy, ii.
 1051
 Eleeta (Stratton), wife of Dr. Cyrus
 Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281, 331
 Elizabeth, from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 10502
 m. Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, ii. 10142
 wife of James Washburn, ii.
 10502
 Elizabeth (Bascom), wife of Edwin
 D. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 3242(2)
 Elizabeth Rebecca (Harding), wife
 of William Washburn, ii. 10632
 Emeline, m. Chester G. Grant, v. 163
 Emory, of Leicester (Mass.), iv.
 4302
 Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 5322
 of Plainfield, iv. 7172, 718
 Franklin Bryant, of Vernon, v. pt.
 2, 3242
 Gamaliel, of Montpelier, iv. 351,
 3522, 353(2), 530, 5622, 567-8,
 7172
 George B., from Vernon, of Hart-
 ford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 3182
Dr. George C., of Montpelier and
 Waterbury, iv. 530
 George Otis, from Randolph, of
 Waverly (Mo.), ii. 10632
Mrs. Hannah, of Winooski, i. 9382
 Hannah Maria, of Putney, v. pt. 2,
 2592
 Harriet H., of Montpelier, iv. 3952
Dr. Hercules, from Randolph, of
 Georgia, ii. 243; iv. 1562
 Huldah, m. Abner Weston, ii.
 10502(2), 10522
 m. Rev. Daniel Wild, ii. 1051
 Huldah (Sears), wife of Jonah
 Washburn, ii. 10502
 Isaac, of Croydon, iv. 715(2), 716,
 7172
 Isaac jr., from Plainfield, of Lisle
 (N. Y.), and Ind., iv. 7172(2),
 718
 J. W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 332,
 353(2), 354(2), 355
 James, of Middleboro (Mass.), ii.
 10502
 Jean (Bruce), wife of Albert Henry
 Washburn, ii. 1064
 Jeremiah, of Lyndon, i. 3422(2)
 of Sutton, i. 4232; v. pt. 34,
 212, 27, 29, 35
 Jerusha, of Whiting and Middle-
 bury, i. 116
 John, of Duxbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 2802
 from England, ii. 1063
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 2542
 of Putney, ii. 1064
 John jr., ii. 1063
 Johnnie H., drowned, iv. 332
 Jonah, from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 849, 10522
 sketch, ii. 10502
 Jonah jr., from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 10502(2)
 Joseph, ii. 1063
 of Bridgewater (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 2802
 Joseph jr., of Middletown (Conn.),
 v. pt. 2, 2802, 281
 Joseph 2d, ii. 1063
 Josiah, from Middleboro (Mass.),
 of Randolph, ii. 999, 10502, 1051
 Judah, of Montpelier, iv. 5322
 Julius, of Putney, ii. 1064
 Justus W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Keziah (Stoddard), wife of Amasa
 Washburn, v. pt. 2, 6192
 L., of Randolph, ii. 10402
 L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 3552
 Laura, m. Horace Maynard, ii. 1051
 Levi, of Randolph, ii. 10612, 10632
 Levi Martin, of Randolph, ii. 10632
 Lizzie (Moody), wife of Franklin
 B. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 3242
 Lorenzo, of Brandon, iii. 4722
 Lucia, m. Rev. Austin Hazen, ii.
 1051; iv. 662
 Lucinda W. B., hist. of Vernon, v.
 pt. 2, 273-327
 Lucius, from Randolph, of Lockhart
 (Tex.), ii. 10632
 Lueretia, of Goshen Gore, i. 4342
 Lucy, in Brookfield, ii. 862
 m. Asahel Woodward, ii. 10502,
 1051
 Lucy (Hathaway), 3d wife of Dr.
 Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 2812

- Washburn, Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690²
 Lydia, of Sheldon, ii. 472
 M. A., of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Martha Ascenath, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Martha C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232²
 Mary, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 m. Samuel Sargent, v. pt. 2, 246²(2)
 Mary. (Johnson), wife of Joseph Washburn, v. pt. 2, 280²
 Mercy, m. Lemuel Bradley, i. 638
 Miles, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 530
 of Plainfield, iv. 717²(2), 719
 Minerva, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 m. Rev. — Orr, ii. 1051
 Olive, m. Zenas Wood, ii. 1050²
 Olive (Standish), wife of Abner Washburn, ii. 1050²
 Mrs. P. F., on Seth Washburn, ii. 1063
 Patty (Campbell), 2d wife of Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Percy Fitch, from Vernon, of Racine (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 324²
 Gov. Peter T., i. 438², 559², 560(2); iv. 272, 294², 296², 299(2), 587, 639², 854², 1105², 1117²; v. pt. 2, 733
 Phebe (Cushman), wife of Josiah Washburn, ii. 1051
 Phineas, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Polly (Howland), wife of Asa Washburn, iv. 717²
 Precilla, of Plainfield, iv. 717²
 m. Alden Freeman, iv. 716
 Prudentia (Flint), wife of Levi Washburn, ii. 1061², 1063²
 Rev. R., in Huntington, i. 827²
 R. Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Randolph, of Stowe, ii. 701, 712
 Rebecca (Paine), wife of Seth Washburn, ii. 1063²
 Reuben, of Highgate, ii. 420
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 259²
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 474
 in Richford, ii. 284²
 Reuben Hubbard, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512(2)
 Rhoda (Field), 2d wife of Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
 Roxana Stratton, m. N. H. Bryant, v. pt. 2, 319
 Royal, ii. 585(2) *and note*
 of Royalton and Burlington, ii. 1051
 Sally Eddy, wife of Jonah jr., ii. 1050²
 Sally (Skinner), wife of Azel Washburn, ii. 1051
 Salmon, of Montpelier, iv. 350²
 Samantha, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
 Samuel F., of Goshen, iv. 1191²
 Sarah, of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 m. Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Sarah (Evarts), wife of Dr. Hercules Washburn, ii. 243
 Semantha, m. Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
 Seth, ii. 1063, 1064
 grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Leicester, v. pt. 2, 246²
 of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 from Putney, of Randolph, ii. 1042², 1061², 1063
 of Waverly (Mo.), ii. 1063²
 Seth Caswell, of Randolph, ii. 1063(2)
 Seth Munroe, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Stephen, of Manchester, i. 201, 202, 203, 2d ed. 202²
 Stephen Paine, of Randolph, ii. 1063²
 Susan, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 280²
 Susannah, m. Rev. — Finney, ii. 1051
 Thirza, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619²
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27
 Dea. Virgil, ii. 1063
 of Randolph and Northfield, iv. 648², 654, 655²
 W. L. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 William, of Brighton, i. 952², 953
 of Randolph, ii. 1063(2)
 Corp. William L., of Montpelier, iv. 526²(2)
 Z. K., of Maidstone, i. 1043²
 Z. K. & Sons, of Guildhall, i. 996²
 Mrs. Zerviah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Washburn & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Washburne, Dr., iv. 915²
 of Georgia, ii. 247
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Charlotte, i. 742
 Dr. G. O., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 Isaiah, pioneer of Sherburne, iii. 1121
 Washington, Lt., at Vergennes, i. 107
 Capt., i. 296
 Pres. George, i. 265²(2), 230, 268(2), 296, 484(2), 539, 565², 570², 591, 605², 615, 621², 667, 765, 779², 919, 920², 922, 942, 943, 1066; ii. 231, 375(2), 557²(2), 664², 665², 775(2), 795, 837², 840, 924, 925²(2), 929-31, 943(2), 958², 979, 1129²; iii. 99², 195², 265², 565², 598, 606, 614², 617, 920, 1024², 1025, 1039², 1095², 1154², 1155, 1156²; iv. 79², 127², 254², 256², 294², 325², 338, 429,

- Washington, *Pres. George—continued*
 469², 622², 861; v. 66², 87, 93²,
 169²; v. pt. 2, 47, 63, 121, 151²,
 371, 594², 599, 674(2), 721²; v.
 pt. 3, 45; v. pt. 3², 13, 21, 25²
- Washmore, Seth, grantee of Somerset,
 v. pt. 2, 528²
- Wasson, David H., of East Montpelier,
 iv. 589³
- Moses, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 883²
 Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 882²
- Waste, —, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704
 m. Lyman Stone, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Amelia, m. Diodorus Sawyer, v. pt.
 2, 713²
 Bezaleel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528,
 529
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713(2)
 Charles, of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 713
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Mrs. Charles, m. Ebenezer Waste jr.,
 v. pt. 2, 713²
 Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 712
 Deborah, m. Levi Sumner, v. pt. 2,
 713²
 Ebenezer, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713(2),
 723²
 Ebenezer jr., of Whitingham, v. pt.
 2, 713(2)
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Waste), v. pt.
 2, 713²
 George E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 713²
 Hattie S. (Warren), wife of Charles
 Waste, v. pt. 2, 713²
 Joanna, wife of Bezaleel Waste, v.
 pt. 2, 713(2)
 Lewis Sanford, from Whitingham,
 of Mich., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Lucinda, 2d wife of Ebenezer
 Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Lydia, m. Reuben Green, v. pt. 2,
 708, 713²(2)
 Lydia (Baldwin), wife of Ebenezer
 Waste, v. pt. 2, 713
 Rebecca (Fuller), wife of Ebenezer
 Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713²
 Uriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713²
- Wate, Benjamin, in Burlington, i. 491²
- Waterbury, Catherine, m. (1) — Car-
 man, (2) Myron Winslow, i. 930²
Capt. David, i. 5²
Gen. David, surrendered, i. 80, 664,
 665
Rev. J. B., of N. Y., i. 930²
- Waterhouse, Abigail, m. John Mitchell,
 iii. 1019
 G. G., of Brighton, i. 953², 956
 Waterman, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
 m. Thomas Pollard, ii. 141²
- Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
 in Marshfield, iv. 207
Maj., of Greensboro, iii. 212²
 Abigail (Morse), m. Nathaniel
 Carpenter, iv. 709²
 Antony, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
 Araunah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
 629²
 of Montpelier, iv. 14, 272², 273²,
 276(2), 300², 301(2), 302(2),
 328, 334, 408², 444, 524, 548
 sketch, iv. 438-40
 from Norwich (Conn.), of John-
 son, ii. 671²-2
- Araunah jr., of Johnson, ii. 672
 Asa, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Benjamin, of Orange, ii. 969²
 Bert, of Roxbury and Burlington,
 iv. 746
 Betsey, of Barre, iv. 37
 Charles, of Albany, iii. 67(2)
Rev. D., of Charleston, iii. 116²
 Dyar, of Fairlee, ii. 905²
 of Orange, ii. 956², 957
 E. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431²
 of Roxbury, iv. 747², 752²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 14, 15
 Ebenezer L., from Conn., of Rox-
 bury, iv. 746
 Ellman, in Barre, iv. 41
 Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 396
 Frederick H., attorney, i. 473²
 Heman A., of Johnson, iv. 119²
 Henry, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128,
 1137
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Mrs. Job, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Joseph, of Johnson, ii. 96, 587(2),
 1013, 1021², 1023²; iv. 438²
 Lucy (Flint), wife of Joseph Water-
 man, ii. 1013, 1021², 1023²
 Lydia, m. Adin Smith, iv. 645²
 M. N., of Orange, ii. 957
 Mary, m. Capt. Jedediah Hyde, ii.
 635²
 m. John Wood, iv. 519²
 Mehitable (Dodge), 2d wife of
 Araunah Waterman, iv. 438²
 Mrs. Rebecca (Noyes), wife of
 Araunah Waterman, iv. 438²
 Thomas, of Johnson, iv. 438²
 of Franklin co., ii. 92², 587,
 673²
 hist. of Johnson, ii. 669²-80
Capt. Thomas, i. 672; ii. 800
 V. W., of Waterbury, iv. 871²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Vernon W., of Morristown, ii. 800²;
 iv. 438²
 Volney W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 355²

- Waterman, W. F. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Waterous, James, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777²
 Waters, —, at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39
 of Johnson, ii. 671²
Fr., of Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Abel, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493
 Amos, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828
 Betsey, m. Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Cynthia, m. Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619²
 David, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75²
 Ebenezer, in Braintree, ii. 845²
 grantee of Calais, iv. 131², 132
 surveyed Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4(2), 43², 71
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254², 258(2), 259
Rev. J., in Hardwick, i. 327²
 Jane A., m. Hiland H. Hall, v. pt. 35, 92²
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378², 383, 385, 386²(2)
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Lydia A., m. Moses Colton, iii. 735
 Phineas, of Waterbury, iv. 821²
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 117
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583
 Reuben D., of Calais, iv. 136², 147², 165², 176²
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 of Pittsford, iii. 940², 942
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941²
 Sarah, of St. Albans, ii. 334
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 697²
 Watkins, —, of Brandon, iii. 1097
 from Stowe, of Ill., ii. 710²
Dea., of Essex, i. 779
A. G., of Montgomery, ii. 275²
Dea. Alvin J., of Essex, i. 788²
D. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
Rev. D. H., in Belvidere, ii. 594, 769²
Rev. D. W., in Morristown, ii. 686
 David, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123²
Rev. David H., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
Dr. E. V., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 George, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Henry, of Rutland and Potsdam (N. Y.), iii. 1064
 Howard, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
Eld. Howard, ii. 688²
 James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Jared, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1080², 1081
 Oscar, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Patience, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Rev. R. A., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 from Stowe and Coventry, of Turner Jct. (Ill.), sketch, ii. 710-11
Mrs. R. A., from Stowe, of Ill., ii. 710²
Rev. Ralden A., of Coventry, iii. 152², 156(2), 296
 Watrous, Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 498, 551²
Rev. E. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
 Erastus, of Montpelier, iv. 263², 276², 350², 352, 387², 497², 498²
Mrs. Erastus, iv. 497-8
 Erastus B., of Montpelier, iv. 498(2)
 Sophia, author, i. 559; iv. 12², 295, 320², 395²
 m. — Bemis, iv. 294², 498²
 wife of Erastus Watrous, iv. 263²
 Watso, John, *St. Francois Indian*, i. 32
 note
 Watson, —, of Montpelier, iv. 310
Mrs. (née Snow), of Mass., iv. 529
Rev., of Coventry, iii. 351²
 in Glover, iii. 207
Col., iii. 723
A. D., of Swanton, iv. 1130
Miss A. J., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26²
B., of Fairfax, ii. 402
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 730, 735
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 327
C., of Barre, iv. 42
C. A., of Calais, iv. 136
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 140²
 Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 264², 265, 420²
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
E. C., of Hartford, iv. 897, 906²
 Ebenezer, of Barton, iii. 374²
 Edwin C., of Worcester, iv. 889², 891, 892
Judge Edwin C., of Hartford, iv. 886²
 Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
 Elkanah, grantee of Barton, iii. 71², 82²
 writer, iv. 6, 300², 301 and *note*, 302², 303, 304
 Esther (Brown), wife of Oliver Watson, iv. 897
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 279², 409
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 344

- Watson, Henry L., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005(2)
 Jacob, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862
note
 James, of Danville, i. 3142
 of Fairfax, ii. 4022
 James Y., of Fair Haven, iii. 7012, 709, 737, 745
 of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 680
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4322
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 of St. Albans, ii. 4722
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
 Joseph, of Lenington, i. 1015
Capt. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 282
Col. Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 729(2), 730
 Joshua, grantee of St. George, i. 851
note
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862
note
 Julia Emma (Hathaway), wife of Charles Watson, iv. 1402
 L. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 45, 502
 Leonard, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Matthew, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
 Nancy L. (Darling), wife of Dr. Oliver L. Watson, iv. 893
Dr. O. L., of Middlesex, iv. 238
 of Topsham, ii. 11072
 Oliver, of Worcester, iv. 8862, 8872, 8882, 893, 895, 897, 9022
Mrs. Oliver (née Brown), iv. 8862
Dr. Oliver L., of W. Topsham, iv. 8862
 of Worcester, iv. 893
 Oramel H., of Topsham, ii. 11102, 1111
 Orange co. officer, ii. 8062(2)
 Parmenas, of Holland, iii. 233, 3812
 Ralph, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 Robert, of Richford, ii. 428
Mrs. S. A., poem, ii. 364
 Sally, m. Joshua Quinton jr., iii. 735
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 10622
 Sarah Myra (Witherell), wife of Col. Joseph Watson, iii. 7292
 Sherman, of Barre, iv. 42
 Susan, m. Royal Dennis, iii. 745
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 4072, 4082, 4172
 Titus, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 of Poultney, iii. 9722, 9822
 W. C., ii. 802
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822
 of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 911
Capt. William, of Poultney, iii. 9732, 974, 983-4
 of St. John's (P. Q.), i. 700
 Winslow C., of Manchester, iv. 3232
 Watt, *Dr.*, ii. 10692
 James, of Scotland, i. 6852
 Watt & Bolton, of England, i. 686
 Watters, Marston, in Barre, iv. 41
 Wattles, William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 6292
 Watts, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 Chandler 2d, of Stowe, ii. 767
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Daniel C., of Stowe, ii. 7672
 George R., of Stowe, ii. 7442
 Isaac, i. 245, 252, 5682; ii. 1452; iii. 1542; iv. 3202
 Isaac N., of Peacham, iv. 11912
 Lt. Jonas, of Cabot, iv. 782
 Lyman S., of Peacham, i. 360, 3672
 Nicholas, i. 1002
Mrs. Ruth, of Peacham, i. 3622
 Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32
 Zenas, of Waterbury, iv. 8712
 Waugh, *Bishop*, of Pawlet, iii. 904
 Anna of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 3272
 John, of Calais, iv. 1762
 of Marshfield, iv. 2002, 216
 Naney, of East Montpelier, iv. 5842
 of Montpelier, iv. 3322
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201
 Way, —, of Newbury, ii. 920
 Delia (Eggleston), wife of E. L. Way, iii. 622
 Deliverance, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 422
 E. L., of Manchester, i. 200; iii. 622
 Frederiek A., of Andover, iv. 11922
 Harris, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 40
 James, of Sutton, v. pt. 34 132, 17, 202, 212, 40(2), 45(2)
 Margaret W., m. Daniel Kellogg jr., v. pt. 2, 5962
 Martin, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 45, 46
 Rev. N. O., in Groton, iv. 1167
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019
 Nathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 462
 Wells, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 422, 452
 William, of Lyndon, i. 3472
 Waybo, Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 118
 Wayland, *Rev. Francis*, of Brown Univ., i. 3482, 530
 H. L., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5422
 Wayler, Caroline E., m. Charles Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 7092
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, i. 1362, 2302, 770; 2d ed. 1382; iv. 2952; v. 79; v. pt. 3, 462
 Wead, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 10042, 1005
 Delozon Deforest, of Sheldon, ii. 96
 E. H. of Sheldon, ii. 372(2)

- Wead, Epenetus H., of Sheldon, ii. 378
 Erbon, in Georgia, ii. 242
 D. D., of Sheldon, ii. 378, 379
 H. N., of Guildhall, i. 949
 Hezekiah, in Georgia, ii. 242
 Jacob, of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377²
 Samuel, of Sheldon, ii. 92², 372(2), 377², 378
Capt. Samuel of Sheldon, ii. 373², 374
 Weakly, Stephen, of Durham, iii. 1092
 Wear, John, of Canada iii. 76
Pres. Meshech, of N. H., i. 914(2); ii. 930, 934²(2), 937, 938, 940²; iii. 1096²; v. pt. 2, 4, 71²
 Weatherbee, Almon, of Moretown and Northfield, iv. 640²
 Benjamin, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Henry M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550²
 Weatherby, *Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 613²
see also Wetherby
 Weatherhead, Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33²
see also Wetherhead
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33², 34², 36
 Weatherly, *Eld.* Josiah, of Worcester, iv. 907²
 Weatherwax, *Lt.* Mark, in Rev. war, ii. 391
 Weaver, A. C., of Highgate, ii. 421
 Andrew, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155²
 Catherine, m. Obadiah A. Bowe, iii. 1208²
Rev. J. M., of Stamford, i. 238
 J. W., of Colchester, i. 763
 John, in war of 1812, ii. 391²
Rev. John, iii. 835²
 John M., in Brandon, iii. 473
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
Rev. John M., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Josiah, tory, iii. 1211²
 Judith (Reynolds), wife of Richard Weaver, iii. 570
 Richard, of Clarendon, iii. 570
Rev. Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
 Weaver & Hunt, of Fairfax, ii. 165²
 Webb, *Rev.*, of Brownington, iii. 92²
Gen., at Ft. Edward, i. 32, 714
 Abigail (Howe), wife of Col. Edward H. Webb, i. 1001
 Azariah jr., of Lunenburg, i. 948
 Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144², 2d ed. 146²
 Brush M., of Burlington, i. 509(2), 636²
 C. A., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 Calvin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Carlton E., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503², 504
 Catharine (Gates), wife of Dr. Theron Webb, i. 1022²
 Charles, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 of Guildhall, i. 1000
Maj. Charles A., of Northfield, iv. 711
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 456
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475²
 Derick, of Charlotte, i. 734(2)
Mrs. Derick, of Charlotte, i. 734²
 E. A. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 277
Maj. Edward A., of Northfield, iv. 666², 668, 681², 711
Col. Edward H., of Guildhall, i. 1000-1
 Emely, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Ethan B., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Fanny (Burnham), wife of Ethan B. Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Francis, of Brandon, iii. 478
 Greenleaf, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1000, 1005, 1007
 Hannah (Abbe), wife of Joshua Webb, v. pt. 2, 504
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560²
 Isaac, of Burlington, i. 473, 493, 496²
 of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*
Rev. Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 468²
 J. W., of Maidstone, i. 1029², 1030, 1031
 James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
 Jane (Allbee), wife of Carlton E. Webb, v. pt. 2, 503²
 Jehial, of Rockingham, i. 967; v. pt. 2, 499², 508
 Jehiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600²
 John W., of Maidstone, i. 1003²
 Jonathan, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
 of Wells, iii. 1192²
 Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Joshua, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 of Westminster, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; v. 11(2), 14²; v. pt. 2, 499(2), 503, 504
 on land committee, iv. 253²
 Lucius R., of Guildhall, i. 1007
 Mary, m. Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618²

- Webb, Orissa Barlow (Chamberlain), wife of B. M. Webb, i. 636²
 Reuben, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239
 Samuel, of Monkton, i. 67²
 Samuel B., grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Sarah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Mrs. Sarah, 2d wife of Bates Turner, ii. 312²
 Simeon, of Calais, iv. 146, 161²
 Ens. Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433
 T. S., author, iv. 321
 Dr. Theron, of Lunenburg, i. 1018², 1022²
 Thomas S., author, i. 559
 Webb, Bancroft & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Webbe, Rev. W. T., of Middlebury, i. 57(2)
 Webber, Benedict, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125
 Bradley, of Calais, iv. 144
 Constant, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
 Rev. George N., in Coventry, iii. 161²
 of St. Johnsury, i. 406
 lecturer, iii. 36
 John, of Danville, i. 314
 Mrs. Rebecca, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 William, of Danby, iii. 603
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Mrs. William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 Weber, O., of Brownington, iii. 90²
 Webird, Richard, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 note
 Webster, —, of Brookfield, ii. 864
 at Moriah (N. Y.), i. 12²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Poultney, iii. 989
 of Randolph, ii. 1043²
 m. Hanson Rogers, iv. 76²
 Mrs., m. James Hard jr., i. 2d ed. 135²
 Rev., of Orwell, i. 74
 of Temple (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 235
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 A., on Benoni Webster, iv. 741-2
 on Charles Webster, iv. 742-3
 poem, iv. 768²
 Rev. A., iv. 553²
 of Barre, iv. 52
 in Newbury, ii. 951², 1171²
 of Northfield, iv. 650²
 A. P., of Lowell, iii. 270
 Aaron, of Roxbury, iv. 739², 743, 756², 759², 760(2), 761²
 Abdiel, of Hubbardton, iii. 749²; iv. 1177²
 Abel, of Cabot, iv. 109²
 Alanson, of Fairfax, ii. 171
 Alden, of Cabot, iv. 84²
 Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 701²
 Rev. Alonzo, of Montpelier, iv. 381², 382, 383
 Alpha, of Cabot, iv. 103², 104², 105², 109²
 Andrew, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Mrs. Anna (Robinson), wife of Isaac Webster, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 Asa, with Stevens' rangers, ii. 946²
 Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Benajah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iii. 211; iv. 75, 78, 86², 103, 199²
 sketch, iv. 76²-7
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 76²-7, 89(2)
 Benjamin H., of Stockholm (N. Y.), i. 476²
 Benoni, of Roxbury, iv. 735², 739², 741², 742, 759(2), 760²
 Benoni jr., of Northfield, iv. 739², 742
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166²
 wife of Benajah Webster, iv. 1177²
 Mrs. Betsey A., of Vergennes, poem, i. 108
 Betsey Maria, wife of Rev. Bennet Eaton, ii. 146²
 C. C., of Northfield, iv. 682
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 739²(2), 751²
 sketch, iv. 742-3
 Charles C., of Cabot, iv. 102², 109(2)
 D., of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Dr. D. P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224²
 Dan P., of Putney, iv. 1191; v. pt. 2, 226
 Daniel, i. 60, 284, 403, 530, 605²
 note, 634², 639² 733; ii. 153², 230², 326², 328, 356², 818(2), 961; iii. 268, 393, 394²; iv. 9(2), 12, 76², 303², 449, 455, 500; v. 69²(2), 70, 82² 83, 111², 175²; v. pt. 2, 255², 526², 551², 594, 595(2), 610²; v. pt. 3, 91, 98(2)
 of Charleston, iii. 114²(2), 118, 119, 122
 Delia, of Ferrisburg, i. 34
 Dr. Ebenezer, ii. 637², 638(2)
 Edmund, of Roxbury and Randolph, iv. 742
 Eleanor P. (Ryder), wife of Charles Webster, iv. 739², 743
 Elijah D., of Poultney, iii. 991², 994²
 Eliphalet, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Elisha, of Brunswick, i. 964
 Ephraim, of Newbury, ii. 934, 1102², 1103
 Fanny M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 562

- Webster, G. M., of Cabot, iv. 1022
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 862
 George M., of Cabot, iv. 972, 1042
 George O., of Bradford, ii. 994
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 10322
 H., of Barre, iv. 33
 Rev. H., in Brookfield, ii. 8622
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 of Waitsfield, iv. 7822
 H. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
 of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337, 3552
 Rev. Harvey, of Barre, iv. 52
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 of Worcester, iv. 9082
 Hopkins, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Horace, of Windsor co., iv. 1197
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 1582, 168,
 2d ed. 161, 170
 of Fairfax, ii. 4022, 403
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14, 202,
 22, 40(2)
 James, of Northfield, iv. 6722
 Jemima, of Roxbury, iv. 7562
 Jesse, of Cabot, v. 119, 545
 of Marshfield, iv. 2162
 Joel, in Bakersfield, ii. 108
 John, of Franklin, ii. 219(2), 2212,
 2302-1
 of Roxbury, iv. 753
 John S., of Burlington, i. 513
 of Colechester, i. 763
 Dr. John S., of Burlington, i. 6552
 of Colechester, sketch, i. 9392
 Dr. Jona, of Middlesex, iv. 2372
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 46
 Justus, pioneer of New Haven, i. 70
 L. D., of Stowe, ii. 701
 Laban, of Roxbury, iv. 7482
 Lydia, of Cabot, iv. 1092
 Martin, of Brunswick, i. 964(2)
 Mrs. Mary, of Newbury, ii. 945
 Mrs. Mehitable (Smith), iv. 109
 Miriam, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Moses, of Bethel, v. pt. 2, 6192
 Dr. N., of Guilford, v. pt. 3; 552
 Rev. N., of Middlesex, iv. 2382
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 77(2), 109,
 119
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 97, 98
 Noah, author, iv. 321
 Rev. Norman, in Groton, iv. 11672
 Osee, grantee of Winhall, i. 2452
 Rhoda (Stoddard), wife of Moses
 Webster, v. pt. 2, 6192
 Sally, (Metcalf), wife of Benoni
 Webster, iv. 742
 Samantha E., m. Joseph A. Wing,
 iv. 545, 5522
 Samuel, iv. 913
 of Fairfax, ii. 4022, 403
 on Newbury muster-roll, ii. 946
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956
 of Swanton, iv. 10092
 Rev. Samuel, of Bolton, i. 4832
 in Huntington, i. 8272
 Susanna, m. Russell Strong, iv. 612
 Theron, of Fairfax, ii. 4032
 of St. Albans, ii. 292
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 10192,
 10322, 1039(2), 1060
 Vergil B., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii.
 2822
 Webster & Failey, of St. Albans, ii. 3062
 Wedge, Ezra, of Enosburg, ii. 140
 Wedgwood, William B., author, i. 559
 Wedgworth, Rev. C., in Albarg, ii. 4872
 Weed, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 10032,
 1040
 Dorothy, of Topsham, ii. 1182
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 10032
 H. W., from Sheldon, of Coventry,
 iii. 152
 Hezekiah, of Franklin, ii. 220, 222
 I. M., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb,
 ii. 2522
 Rev. Ira M., of Hinesburg, i. 796
 John, of Hinesburg, i. 7992, 800
 John W., of Hinesburg, i. 799
 Joseph, of Essex, i. 892
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 4992
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 592
 Micajah, of Danby, iii. 5992, 6012,
 6492
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 5322
 Orin, of Highgate, ii. 420
 Gen. Stephen H., at Gettysburg
 battle, i. 7182
 Walter A., of Shelburne, iv. 1195
 Weeden, Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863
 Week, F., iii. 1038
 Weeks, —, of Lyndon, i. 3472
 m. Dr. John Hazelton, v. pt. 2,
 5422
 Capt. i. 5742
 Dr. A. D., in Highgate, ii. 2632
 Abel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Abram H., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Comfort, m. Joseph H. Ingalls, i.
 419
 Curtis, of Pawlet, iii. 8852
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 885
 Mrs. David, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Edmund, grantee of Burlington, i.
 488
 Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 Mrs. Emily (Davenport), wife of
 John M. Weeks, i. 922
 Eunice, m. Daniel Avery, iii. 4512
 George A., hist. of Salisbury, i.
 882-91
 George R., of Charleston, iii. 1082

- Weeks, Gilbert, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Mrs. Harriet (Prindle), wife of John M. Weeks, i. 922
 Holland, in Salisbury, i. 882, 90, 91, 922
Rev. Holland, of Hinesburg, i. 796 of Pittsford, iii. 4512, 9442, 945; iv. 1081
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 1802
 James, of Charleston, iii. 1082
 of Danby, ii. 593, 603
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 James jr. grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 James E. P., attorney, i. 473
Mrs. Jane, of St. Albans, iv. 1123
 John, in Bennington, i. 1442, 1582, 2d ed. 147, 1602
 in Richmond, ii. 7672
 of Stowe, ii. 746
 of Woodbury, iv. 8802
 John M., from Litchfield (Conn.), of Salisbury, i. 922-3, 2562; iii. 4512
 of Lyndon, i. 3552
 hist. of Salisbury, i. 882-91
 Jonathan, of Lyndon, i. 346
 grantee of St. George, i. 851
 note
 Joseph, of Franklin, ii. 932
 of Sheldon, ii. 430
 of St. Albans, ii. 962, 3042
 of Swanton, iv. 10092
Capt. Joshua, of Wheelock, i. 419
 Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4322
Dr. Nathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5422
 Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 1082
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4312
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 346
 Newman, of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041
 Philo, of Can., in Alburg, ii. 5072
 Rebecca, m. Reuben Tobey, iii. 9282
 Refine, from Oyster Bay (N. Y.), of Weybridge, poem, i. 115, 559
 Rhoda (Robinson), wife of Maj. Salmon Weeks, iii. 9242
 Rich, of Pawlet, iii. 885
Capt. S., of Sheldon, ii. 430
Maj. Salmon, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 9242
 Salmon K., of Stowe, ii. 721, 7672
 Seth B., of Pawlet, iii. 885
 Shiverick, pioneer of Georgia, ii. 2362, 2372, 2492
Mrs. Shiverick, of Georgia, ii. 2362
Dr. W. A., of Barnet, iii. 302(2)
 W. S., of Clarendon, iii. 571
 William, of Bennington, i. 1642, 2d ed. 1662
 William D., of Morgan, iii. 2842(2)
- Weeks family, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Weir, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
 Prof. John F., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 35, 572(2)
 Welch, *Capt. A., of Groton, iv. 11632*
 Mrs. Anna, of Groton, i. 3222
 Benjamin, pensioner, ii. 393
 Catharine (Risdon), 2d wife of Daniel Welch, iii. 9292
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 9002, 9012, 9112, 9292
 Lt. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 874
Mrs. Daniel (née Kent), iii. 9292 (née Strong), iii. 9292
Capt. Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879
 Edmund, of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1158, 1164
 Edwin R., of Pownal, i. 2592
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52, 10, 20, 21(2), 22, 24(2), 25(2), 26, 372(2)
 H. H. 2d., of Groton, iv. 11642
 Hosea, of Groton, i. 3222; iv. 1164
 James, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258
 Joel F., of Topsham ii. 1114
 John, Scottish reformer, i. 268
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1158, 1164
Capt. Jonathan, of Groton, iv. 11632
 Jonathan jr., of Groton, i. 322
 Louisa, m. Peter Button, ii. 11302
 Medad, of Groton, i. 322
 Michael, of Northfield, iv. 6713
 Patrick, pub. *Brandon Post*, iii. 495
 Polly B., m. Asahel Clark, iii. 9112
 Polly (Bryant), wife of Daniel Welch, iii. 9292
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 4892
 of Moretown, iv. 603
 S. N., poem, i. 310
 sketches of Burke, i. 307-8
Dr. S. N., of Roxbury, iv. 748
 Sally, m. Erastus Bostwick, i. 809
Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 3222
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Simeon, of Sheldon, ii. 2252
 Stephen, of Groton, i. 3222
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 8742
Rev. Whitman, of Williamstown (Mass.), Rev. soldier, i. 809
 Weld, *Rev., of Braintree (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 605*
Rev. A. W., iii. 937
 Allen, of Braintree, ii. 848
 Chester, ii. 1172
Mrs. Chester (née Comings), ii. 118
Capt. Elias, in Rev. war, ii. 3902
Dr. George, of Braintree, ii. 8472
 J. W., of Stamford, i. 2382
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. 1792
 Meriam (Harding), wife of Moses Weld, ii. 684

- Weld, Moses, from Mass., and N. H., of
Morristown, ii. 684
see also Wild
- Welden, David, of St. Albans, ii. 291
James, grantee of Newport, iii. 3022
Jesse, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 2892,
290(2), 291(2), 292
- Weldon, —, of St. Albans, iv. 1107
- Welds, *Mrs.*, of Stowe, ii. 7062
Chloe, of Searsburg, i. 231
Jacob, of Topsham, ii. 1182
S. W., of Stowe, ii. 7062
- Well, Hattie N., m. George E. Wait, v.
pt. 2, 5262
- Wellar, —, of Morgan, iii. 3762
- Weller, *Dea.*, of Rutland, iii. 10412
Mrs., of Manchester, iii. 10572
Mrs. Dea., of Rutland, iii. 10412
Abel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
Amos, of Rutland, iii. 1042
Arden, of Pittsford, iii. 9432, 944
Catherine, m. Capt. John Vail, iii.
650
David, grantee of Danby, iii. 577,
651
 of Hinesburg, i. 7942
Dinah (Hulett), m. Elisha Smith,
iii. 628
Dinnis, of Rutland, iii. 1042
Eliakim, grantee of Danby, iii. 5772
 of Manchester, i. 200, 201, 202;
 2d ed. 2002; iii. 650
Rev. H. S., of Mendota (Ill.), v. pt.
2, 2702
Hannah, of Hinesburg, i. 799
Harry, of Danby, iii. 651
Hubbel, of Danby, iii. 651
Israel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 592
Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577,
628, 651, 6652
 of Swanton, iv. 10032
Katie, of Danby, iii. 651
Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 651
Nathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 5772,
5802, 581, 592, 5932, 599(2), 6052,
651, 665(2)
Nathan jr., of Danby, iii. 651, 665
Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 651
Sally, of Danby, iii. 651
Sarah, m. Chad Phillips, iii. 641
Susanna, m. Bethuel Bromley, iii.
6132
Tilly, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
William, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Welling, Charles E., of Bennington, v.
pt. 35, 38(2), 49
 of Shaftsbury, v. pt. 35, 202
E. M., of North Bennington, i. 140,
1412, 2d ed. 1422, 144
- Wellington, —, v. 1882 *note*
Amos, of Roxbury, iv. 748
- Arthur Wellesley, *Duke of*, i. 5872,
6792; iii. 489, 10262; iv. 112
David, of Roxbury, iv. 748
Rev. Elbridge, of Stockbridge, iii.
7872, 788
Rev. H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 4052
L. S., of Northfield, iv. 6952
Nathaniel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
Quincy, of Coventry, iii. 1402
Sophia D., m. Lewis M. Amsden, v.
pt. 2, 1612
- Wellman, —, of Burke, iii. 106
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
6422
Dea., of Burke, iii. 367
Eld., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 6412
Abbie A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Abigail, m. Peter Stickney, v. pt. 2,
146
Allen O., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
3772, 387
Arthur C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Daniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3862,
387
 of Grand Isle, ii. 5262
Rev. Daniel, of Burke, i. 306
Darius, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
Delius, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3812,
3842
Deliverance B., of Brookline, v. pt.
2, 386
E. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
3772, 3782, 3842, 387
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6322
Everett, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3812
Everett P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
378, 3852(2), 387
Frank, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Hannah (Wright), wife of John
Wellman, v. pt. 2, 1062
Helen B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3802,
3842, 3852(2), 386, 387, 3922
Rev. Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
3862, 391(2)
Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
James, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.
2, 5332
Jedediah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 282,
29, 302
John, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
1062
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4262, 4322
Rev. Jubilee, in Lowell, iii. 272, 2792
 sketch, iii. 272-3
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
153, 644(2)
Keziah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
Laura, m. Larkin Gibbs, v. pt. 2,
168

- Wellman, Leavitt K., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Leverett K., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379², 387
Mrs. Leverett K. (née Perry), v. pt. 2, 379²
 Maria, m. Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185
 Marshall, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
 Martha A., m. Andrew Lyman, v. pt. 2, 387
 Mary, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Rachel, m. Hiram Hyde, ii. 636
 Reuben, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of St. Albans, ii. 433
 Tim, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Timothy, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 384, 387
 Wells, —, of Barre, iv. 382
 of Poultney, iii. 980²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 291²
Esq., of Middletown, iii. 816
Judge, v. pt. 2, 32
Rev., v. 29(2)
 of Barton, iii. 80²
 of Brattleboro, v. 61²
 of Cabot, iv. 100²
 in Granby, i. 995
Capt., Wells River named for him, ii. 955(2)
Maj., in Rev. war, ii. 792(2), 794²
Col., v. pt. 2, 27²
 A., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
 A. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Abigail (Sergeant), wife of Robert Wells, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Alexander, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
 Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583², 602²
 Ann (Votee), wife of Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 738²
 Annie M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²(2)
 Asa, of Victory, i. 1046²
Dea. Asa, from Bolton (Conn.), and Tolland (Mass.), of Victory, i. 1048²-9
 Benjamin, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 C. J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1098²
 Cephas, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 828², 831², 837²
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 591², 600
 of Montpelier, iv. 355
 of Waterbury and St. Albans, iv. 853²
Capt. Charles, of Danby, iii. 663
 Charles V., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²(2)
 Charlotte (Richardson), wife of David Wells, v. pt. 2, 619
 Chester, of Richford, ii. 280², 282
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Curtis, of Waterbury, iv. 853², 872
 Cyrus, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175², 181²
 of Pawlet, iii. 901²
Capt. Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 879
Rev. D., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Daniel, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 David, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15, 19
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
 David A., iv. 139
 Dennis, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
Rev. Dennis, of Newbury and Fairlee, ii. 903
 E. H., of Waterbury, iv. 872²
 Eben, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 57², 150²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79
 of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201²
Capt. Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 79
 Ebenezer Casterson, of Brattleboro, v. 71², 73²
 Edward, of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853²
Col. Eleazer, of Barre, iv. 512(2)
 in Montpelier, iv. 377, 378², 381²
 in Northfield, iv. 649²
 in Strafford, ii. 1080
 Presiding elder, iv. 98²
Mrs. Eleazer, of Moretown, iv. 599
 Elias H., of Fairfax, ii. 171
 Elijah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Eliza (Carpenter), wife of William W. Wells, iv. 853²
 Emily (Taylor), 2d wife of Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173²
 Enos, of Fair Haven, iii. 675
 Ephraim, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645, 650²
 Estelle, m. Frederick M. Hollister, iii. 918
 Ezra, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 Frank, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Fred, of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853²
Rev. G. C., of Shelburne, i. 884
Rev. G. F., of Bradford, ii. 824²
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019²
 George, of Port Kent (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
 George C., of Stowe, ii. 716
Rev. George C., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 George F., of Worcester, iv. 909
Rev. George F., of Peacham, i. 361²
 George L., of Worcester, iv. 909
Rev. George L., of Waitsfield, iv. 792²

- Wells, Gideon, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Hancock, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 Hancox, v. 72
 Hannah, of Brattleboro, v. 252; v. pt. 2, 172, 279²
 Hannah (Sheldon), wife of Col. Samuel Wells, v. 64
 Hannah (Stout), wife of Dr. Henry Hall, v. 64²
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 136
 of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581²
 Dr. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 22², 23(2), 57², 60², 62², 65, 191²
 sketch, v. 642-5
 Henry C., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
 of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 93, 103(2), 147²
 Mrs. Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Hiram, of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Horatio N., attorney, i. 473²
 Capt. Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 48²
 Hubbel, of Halifax, v. 14²; v. pt. 2, 413, 422(2)
 Capt. Hubbell, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407(2)
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 137, 166, 176
 of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)
 Isaac jr., of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 J. F., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Rev. J. H., of Stamford, i.-238
 J. S., of Guildhall, i. 949
 Jacob, of Corinth, ii. 875²
 James, of Huntington, i. 818²
 James Hancox, of Hartford, v. 73²
 Jane (Hancox), wife of Rev. Wm. Wells, v. 71², 72
 Jean, poem, i. 995²
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1081
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583²
 Rev. John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Lt. John, i. 456
 John jr., of Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2)
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
 Dr. John D., of Me., i. 648
 Dr. John Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 71², 73²
 John S., from N. H., of Guildhall, i. 1008
 John T., of Guildhall, i. 1007
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 47², 59
 grantee of Richford, ii. 278(2)
 of Rutland, iii. 1080²
 Jonathan K., of Vernon and Dover, v. pt. 2, 338²
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 655
 of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22
 of Westminster, v. 10²; v. pt. 2, 567², 625
 Julia Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173²(2)
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Loomis, of Granby, i. 993
 on Dea. Asa Wells, i. 10482-9
 hist. of Granby, i. 987-95
 of Victory, i. 1047²
 Lorenzo, of Moretown, iv. 598²
 Luther, of Fletcher, ii. 201²
 Rev. M. H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 214
 Maria (Bump), wife of Perry Wells, iii. 670²
 Martha, dau. of Dea. Asa Wells, i. 1048²
 Mrs. Martha (Loomis), i. 1048²
 Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Mary (Chester), wife of Ebenezer Casterson Wells, v. 73²
 Mary P. (Leslie), wife of Samuel Wells, iv. 487
 Rev. Moses H., from Claremont (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173(2)
 Murtin, of Cabot, iv. 109
 Naomi, m. Benjamin Briggs, i. 849
 Nicholas, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Nicholas C. of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1084²
 Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Noah B., of St. Albans, i. 694(2)
 Obadiah, in Brandon, iii. 431, 446, 447², 449²
 Obediah, of Brattleboro, v. 16
 Oliver, v. pt. 2, 574
 of Brattleboro, v. 47²
 of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887²
 Pamela White, wife of Roswell Wells, iv. 852²
 Perry, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Wallingford, iii. 670²
 Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 43²
 Polly P., of Moretown, iv. 603
 Randall, of Shoreham, i. 95
 Reuben, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819, 821, 830²
 Richard, of England, v. 71
 Richard jr., of England, v. 71
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22²
 Roswell, of Waterbury, iv. 822, 837²(2), 838, 852², 859², 871²
 Roswell 2d, from Waterbury, of Waupun (Wis.), iv. 853²
 S. O., of Woodbury, iv. 877²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 4, 7², 8², 9, 10(2), 20(2), 22²(2), 23(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 of Montpelier, iv. 358, 549(2), 550

- Wells, Samuel, sketch, iv. 484-7
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691,
 692
 attorney, i. 4732; iv. 2772, 283,
 537
Capt. Samuel, of Barton, iii. 75²
Col. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 20,
 442, 472, 57, 60; v. pt. 2, 571²
 sketch, v. 64
 Samuel jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.
 991
 Samuel B., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 Sarah C., m. James W. Brock, iv.
 853²
 Schuyler, of Calais, iv. 147²
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Selah, of Marshfield, iv. 200², 206²
 Sidney O., of Woodbury, iv. 875²,
 876, 882
Mrs. Solomon, on William Martin,
 iv. 213-4
 Susan, of Calais, iv. 166²
 Susannah, of Williston, i. 902
 Susannah (Spencer), wife of Ebene-
 zer Wells, iv. 201²
 Sylvester, of Stowe, ii. 742²
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Coventry, iii. 155, 280², 381
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 342, 36
 of Troy, iii. 320² *note*
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 27²
 of Burlington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53
 of Cambridge (Mass.), v. 139
 of Milton, iv. 484²
 of Richford, ii. 428²
 of Swanton, iv. 1187²
 of Waterbury, iv. 838², 853²,
 854
 son of Rev. William Wells, v.
 722(2)
Rev. William, from Biggleswade
 (Eng.), of Brattleboro, v. 25(2),
 26(2), 28², 48², 76, 80; v. pt. 2,
 239²
 sketch, v. 71-5
Gen. William, iv. 15²; v. pt. 3⁵, 52²,
 63²
 William jr., v. 73
 William Henry, of N. Y., v. 71
 William Palmer, of Franklin co.,
 ii. 94
 William W., of Waterbury, iv. 13,
 829, 832², 833, 834², 838², 839-40,
 871²
 sketch, iv. 852-4
 William Wellington, portrait of, iv.
 facing p. 852
 Wells & Arms, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 Wells & Lilly, of Boston, v. 73²
 Wells, Richardson & co., of Burlington,
 iv. 853²
- Welman, Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2,
 531²
 Welton, Catherine (Culver), wife of
 Ebenezer Welton, iii. 1192, 1198
 Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1192(2),
 1198
Rev. James, in Huntington, i. 827²
 Job, of Groton, iv. 1166(2)
Mrs. Job, of Groton, iv. 1166²
 Welton & Currier, of Lyndon, i. 347
 Wendal, Jacob, grantee of Stratton, v.
 pt. 2, 521
 Wendell, Jacob, grantee of Brattleboro,
 v. 19
 Oliver, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,
 520²
 Wentworth, A., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 500
 A. jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 A. & J. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.
 2, 515²
 Asa, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
 Asa jr., iii. 1117(2), 1118
Col. Asa, from Alstead (N. H.), of
 Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 515
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 515
 Benjamin, grantee of Thetford, ii.
 1092
Gov. Benning, of N. H., i. 3, 88²,
 109, 127(2), 167, 281², 491², 908²,
 1004², 1026², 2d ed. 169²; ii. 100²,
 166², 259, 916, 954(2); iii. 428²,
 434, 553², 558², 866², 871,
 939², 940, 969(2), 997, 1027, 1096,
 1191²; iv. 3, 4², 962, 969, 972²,
 990, 999; v. 1, 2, 17², 18², 33²,
 46²; v. pt. 2, 411², 496, 533, 566²,
 568; v. pt. 3, 51
 granted, Addison, i. 4
 Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Bennington, i. 142(2), 2d
 ed. 144
 Bloomfield, i. 950
 Bolton, i. 482
 Bristol, i. 19
 Brunswick, i. 944, 960²
 Burlington, i. 488
 Castleton, iii. 501
 Charlotte, i. 733²
 Danby, iii. 576²
 Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2-4
 Essex, i. 778
 Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Fairfield, Smithfield and
 Hungerford, ii. 191
 Fairlee, ii. 888², 889², 890
 Ferrisburg, i. 32
 Georgia, ii. 233
 Glastenbury, i. 196²
 Granby, i. 987
 Guildhall, i. 996²

- Wentworth, *Gov.* Benning, granted
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 13-15, 162, 412
Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407
Highgate, ii. 2542, 2562
Hinesburg, i. 7922
Hinsdale [Vernon], v. pt.
2, 273
Huntington, i. 8122
Jericho, i. 8292
Lemington, i. 1014
Lunenburg, i. 10152
Maidstone, i. 10252
Manchester, i. 199, 2d ed.
1982
Milton, i. 8392
Middlesex, iv. 222, 2262
Monkton, i. 652
New Haven, Middlebury
and Salisbury, i. 69
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455-6
Panton, i. 78
Peru, i. 2072(2), 2d ed.
2062
Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214
Randolph, ii. 974, 975(2)
Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494,
4952
Rupert, i. 2222, 2d ed. 2212
Ryegate, Barnet and
Peacham, i. 266, 2732,
274, 2762, 277, 3582
St. Albans, ii. 290
St. George, i. 851
Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229
Shelburne, i. 8542
Sheldon, ii. 377
Shrewsbury, iii. 1124, 11272
Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
Stowe, ii. 695(2)
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5202, 521
Swanton, iv. 9892, 10962
Topsham, ii. 1104-5
Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
Tunbridge, ii. 1115
Underhill, i. 8862
Waterbury, iv. 8132, 8232
Wells, iii. 1191
Westford, i. 8902
Williston, i. 491, 9002
Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 62
Winhall, i. 2452
Woodford, i. 248
Worcester, iv. 8832
Caroline L. (Chase), 2d wife of Asa
Wentworth, v. pt. 2, 5152
Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3382
Mrs. Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 245
Rev. Erastus, of Poultney, iii. 9952
note
H., grantee of Wells, iii. 11912
Hunking, grantee of Thetford, ii.
1092
Hugh Hall, grantee of Danby, iii.
577
J., iv. 1157(2)
Jeduthan, of Eden, ii. 6242
John, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,
5522
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 8692
of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092(2)
Maj. John, grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122
John jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
2, 4552
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
5332
Lucy (Warren), wife of Asa Went-
worth, v. pt. 2, 5152
M. H., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 8892
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
M. Hunting, grantee of Burlington,
i. 488
Mark H., grantee of Arlington, i.
2d ed. 122
Mark Hunking, grantee of Charlotte,
i. 7332 *note*
Hinesburg, i. 793
Highgate, ii. 256
St. George, i. 851 *note*
Shelburne, i. 9412
Underhill, i. 8862 *note*
Mark W., grantee of Thetford, ii.
1092
Merrick, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,
5152
Moses, of Eden, ii. 622(2), 6242
in Middlesex, iv. 245
Nathaniel, in Middlesex, iv. 245
Samuel, of Boston, grantee of Ar-
lington, i. 2d ed. 122
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 8892
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152
Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 4952
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
Thomas, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.
8692
grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
William Hunk. I., *see* Wentworth,
Mark Hunking
Wentworth & Bingham, of Saxtons River,
v. pt. 2, 514
Werd, William, of Castleton, iii. 515
Wescott, Barlow G., of Danby, iii. 657
Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 6752,
688
Job, iii. 657
Phebe, m. Smith Bromley, iii. 6132
Rev. R., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d
ed. 1642
in Shelburne, i. 8832
Reuben, of Rutland, iii. 1047
Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 474
in Danby, iii. 6062

- Wescott, Sarah, m. John Simonds, iii. 570
 Susannah, of Ira, iii. 783²
 Wescox, Thomas, of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Wesley, —, iii. 1046²
 John, iv. 365(2)
 Rev. John, ii. 822²
 Weson, Lt., v. pt. 2, 282, 29(2)
 Capt. Ephraim, v. pt. 2, 30
 Wesselhoeft, Dr., from Germany, of
 Brattleboro, v. 362(2), 174
 Dr. George P., of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Dr. Robert, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Wesson, Aaron, of Barnet, i. 275
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156, 1157²
 Elizabeth, from Haverhill (N. H.),
 of Groton, iv. 1156
 m. Edward Clock, iv. 1157²
 Capt. Ephraim, of Groton, iv.
 1147(2), 1168²
 sketch, iv. 11502-8
 of Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1146
 Ephraim jr., of Groton, iv. 1147,
 1156
 James, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iv. 1157²
 Nathan, of Wilmington (Mass.), iv.
 1155(2)
 Peter, of Barnet, i. 275
 of Groton, iv. 1147, 1156
 Sally, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156
 m. Edmund Morse, iv. 1146,
 1157²
 Samuel, from Haverhill (N. H.), of
 Groton, iv. 1156
 Sarah (Proctor), wife of Capt.
 Ephraim Wesson, iv. 1150²
 Stephen, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
 1150²
 of Wilmington (Mass.), iv.
 1153²(2), 1157²
 West, —, of Irasburg, iii. 252²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 411
 of Vershire, ii. 1135²
 Dea., of Charleston, iii. 374
 Judge, of Morristown, ii. 682²
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 707
 Lt., Brit. officer, i. 675
 Capt., ii. 763²
 A., of Barre, iv. 41²
 Abner, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Amy (Pennock), wife of Daniel
 West, ii. 1073² note
 Anna, wife of Thomas West, ii.
 1133²
 Augustine C., of Coventry, iii. 153²
 Benjamin, grantee of Newport, iii.
 302²
 artist, iv. 519², 592
 Cathy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
 Charles, of Royalton, iv. 1194³
 Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 1073² and
 note, 1083 note
 of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 David, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
 E. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 of Vershire, ii. 1132², 1133(2)
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv.
 583², 587², 1199
 Elijah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733²
 note
 Miss F. A., of Goddard seminary,
 iv. 26²
 Francis, from Plymouth co. (Mass.),
 pioneer of Calais, iv. 133(2),
 134(2)
 sketch, iv. 167-8
 Freeman, of Calais, iv. 168
 from New Bedford (Mass.), of
 Montpelier, iv. 266
 Freeman N., of East Montpelier, iv.
 584³
 George C., of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 Harriet, m. James Nichols, iv. 622
 Jane, 2d wife of Phineas Page, ii.
 176²
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613², 614²,
 615², 652
 of Strafford, ii. 1073²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 of Lamaille co., ii. 590²
 Lt. John, Brit. officer, i. 680² note
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Leavitt, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 Lewis, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Lydia, m. Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51
 Lyman, of Richford, ii. 428
 Martha, m. Ebenezer Cole 2d, iii.
 125
 Martha (Titus), wife of Nathan
 West, ii. 1133²
 Nathan, of Vershire, ii. 1133²
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 86²
 Polly (Davis), wife of Thomas
 West, iv. 261
 Lt. Presbury, of Montpelier, iv. 297
 Priscilla, m. James Fisk, iv. 1049²
 Rufus, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Samuel M., of Arlington, i. 2d ed.
 123; v. pt. 35, 39
 Sarah, m. Smith Bennett, iv. 168
 m. Zoeth Tobey, iv. 169²
 Stephen, grantee of Castleton, iii.
 503
 Stephen G., in Barre, iv. 46

- West, Stutson, of Danville, i. 8142
 Mrs. Squire, of Charleston (N. H.),
 i. 394(2)
 Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 11332
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 5472
Capt. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 261
 Truman, of Montpelier, iv. 549
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 3432
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 8742, 875,
 876(2)
 of Worcester, iv. 9122
 Westcomb, Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 5932
 Westcott, *Rev.* Reuben, in Charlotte, i.
 7422
 of Pawlet, iii. 9042
 Solomon H., of Manchester, i. 2592
 Westenhouse, —, in Pownal, i. 214,
 215, 2d ed. 213, 2132
 Westgate, C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 2912
 Martha Post (Hyde), wife of Wm.
 Westgate, ii. 636
 William, ii. 636
 Westjohn, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 327
 Westman, *Lt.* Orson C., of Lamoille co.,
 ii. 5912
 Weston, —, m. M. A. Tewksbury, ii.
 10452
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 860
Judge, iv. 7672
Lt., of Sheldon, ii. 3732
 A., of Randolph, ii. 10322
 Abijah Osgood, of Randolph, ii.
 1045
 Abner, from Middleboro (Mass.), of
 Randolph, ii. 10422, 10502, 10522-3
 Amelia (Bissell) (Bradford), wife
 of Edmund Weston, ii. 1176
 Aurelia B. (Bradford), 3d wife of
 Edmund Weston, ii. 1053
 Betsey, m. Joseph Paine, ii. 1045(2)
 Betsey (Edson), wife of Daniel
 Weston, ii. 1045
 C. B., religious hist. of Belvidere, ii.
 594(2), 5942-5
 Daniel, from Randolph, of Wis., ii.
 1045(2)
 Dolly, m. John Waldo, ii. 1045
 Dolly (Sprague), wife of John
 Weston, ii. 1045
Dr. E. jr., of Randolph, ii. 9952
Dr. E. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 7282
 Ebenezer, grantee of Braintree, ii.
 845
 Edman, of Randolph, ii. 9892
 Edmund, of Randolph, ii. 10012,
 1003, 1015, 10572, 1176
 sketch, ii. 10522-3
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
 Edmund jr., of Randolph, ii. 1176
Dr. Edmund jr., of Randolph, ii.
 1053
Capt. Edmund jr., i. 440(2)
- Elizabeth Bissell (Bradford), wife
 of Edmund Weston, ii. 1015
 G. A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 5062
 Goden, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Rev. H. C., from Charlestown
 (Mass.), of Bennington, v. pt. 35,
 482
 Harriet A. (Walbridge), wife of
 Jehiel Weston, ii. 10452
 Hiram, grantee of Cambridge, ii.
 596
 Huldah, of Randolph, ii. 9892
 Huldah (Washburn), wife of Abner
 Weston, ii. 10502(2)
 Jehiel Woodward, of Randolph, ii.
 1045(2)
 John, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
 from England, of Salem
 (Mass.), ii. 10522
 from Middleboro (Mass.), of
 Randolph, sketch, ii. 1045
 John jr., of Randolph, ii. 1045
 of Waitsfield, ii. 1045
 John A., of Belvidere, ii. 5932
 Lucy, m. Joseph Bacon, ii. 1045(2)
 Lura (Lyman), m. Gen. Jonathan
 Orms, iii. 727
 Mary, of Randolph, ii. 1176
 Matthias, grantee of Somerset, v.
 pt. 2, 5282
 Miriam (Belknap), of Randolph, ii.
 10452
 Sarah, m. — Aiken, ii. 1176
 Mrs. Sarah E., of West Randolph, iv.
 3192
 Sarah (Edson), wife of Edmund
 Weston, ii. 1053, 1176
 Sarah (Throop), 2d wife of Ed-
 mund Weston, ii. 1176
 Sarah (Troop), 2d wife of Edmund
 Weston, ii. 1053
 William, of Burlington, i. 349, 4722,
 473, 5082, 5092, 8742
 William W., editor, i. 560
 Westoon, Hyde, of Castleton, iii. 5152
 of Rutland co., iii. 5192
 Westover, —, of Castleton, iii. 509
 Enos, ii. 6352
 Hyde, of Castleton, iii. 529
 of Enosburg, ii. 3982
 Mary (Hyde), wife of Enos West-
 over, ii. 6352
 Westropp, *Capt.*, Brit. officer, i. 675,
 6802 *note*
 Wetherbe, Azor, of Franklin co., ii. 932
 Farewell, of Cambridge, ii. 6052
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii.
 3022
 Wetherbee, —, of Sutton, v. pt. 2,
 5212(2)
 Messrs., of Port Henry (N. Y.), i.
 682, 6982

- Wetherbee, A., of Northfield, iv. 681²
 of Waterford, i. 949
 Abial, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 203²
 Abijah, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 Almon, of Northfield, iv. 706
 Azor, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Benjamin, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
 Cynthia, from Templeton, - of
 Fletcher, ii. 210²
 Francis, of Fletcher, ii. 206
 James, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Jason, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note
 Johanna, grantee of Rockingham, v.
 pt. 2, 495²
 Jonathan, grantee of Rockingham,
 v. pt. 2, 495²
 Rev. Josiah, of Huntington, i. 817
 Samuel, grantee of Concord, i. 967
 note, 968², 971², 973, 974², 977
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 495²
 Samuel jr., of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Susannah, grantee of Concord, i.
 967 *note*
 Susannah (Johnson), wife of Sam-
 uel Wetherbee, i. 977
 Wetherby, Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603
 F., of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Francis, of Cambridge, ii. 601²
 see also Weatherby
 Wetherell, George, of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 581², 616²
 Salome (Cone), of Westminster, v.
 pt. 2, 609
 Weatherhead, Jeremiah, of Guilford, v.
 pt. 3, 31²
 see also Weatherhead
 Wetmore, —, of Roxbury, iv. 741²,
 746
 of Franklin co., ii. 129²
 Amos, of Ira, iii. 784
 Charles, of Franklin co., ii. 95²
 D., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Delia, m. Dr. William Atwater, i.
 630
 Henry H., of Barre, iv. 37²
 John, of Ira, iii. 784
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 450²
 of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Samuel, of Ira, iii. 783
 Seth, of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93(2),
 95²
 of St. Albans, ii. 331², 365
 sketch, ii. 314-5
 Mrs. Seth (née Shepherd), of St.
 Albans, ii. 314
 Mrs. Seth (née Smith), of St.
 Albans, ii. 314
 William Shepherd, of Newport (R.
 I.), ii. 314, 315
 Wetmore & Morse, of Barre, iv. 392(2),
 40
 Wever, Rev. Samuel, in Grand Isle co.,
 ii. 485²
 Weymouth, Betsy (Gilman), wife of
 Shadrach Weymouth, iv. 155²
 Roxy Ann, m. Lyman Cole, iv. 155²
 Shadrach, of Vershire, iv. 155²
 Rev. Warren, from Vershire, of
 West Amesbury (Mass.), iv. 155²
 Whalin, Peter, of Pittsford, iii. 942
 Whatecoat, Bishop, i. 104, 483²
 Wheat, George F., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Hannah, m. Samuel Stratton 2d, v.
 pt. 2, 329
 Herbert L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
 Jerusha, m. Edward Bump 2d, iii.
 670²
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 329
 Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33,
 231², 379
 Samuel E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
 Wheatley, Alpheus S., of Woodbury, iv.
 876
 Andrew, of Berlin, iv. 53²
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 730²
 D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355
 Mrs. D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 428²,
 530
 Daniel S., of Montpelier, iv. 353²
 John, of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 John J., of Brookfield, ii. 858²
 Luther, of Cabot, iv. 83, 94²
 Nathaniel, grantee of Chelsea, ii.
 870²
 Maj. Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii. 867
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii.
 863
 Wheatly, Lt., of Norwich (Conn.), Rev.
 officer, ii. 796²
 Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii. 858²,
 863
 Wheaton, A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Ann, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Dea. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 C. A., of Barre, iv. 38
 Rev. C. W., of Nev., v. pt. 2, 270²
 D. F., on D. P. Thompson, iv. 69-70
 Elsie, v. pt. 2, 629
 Emily, m. Horace Lane Johonnott,
 iv. 918²
 Henry, jurist, ii. 1152; iii. 394²
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Isaac C., of Pittsford, iii. 954²
 James, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 John, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note

- Wheaton, P. C., of Barre, iv. 382
 Plina, of Barre, iv. 37
 Pliny, of Barre, iv. 42
 Sarah, m. Peter Johonnott, iv. 9172
 W. A., of Barre, iv. 262, 4282
 Whedon, Agnes, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Allen, of Pawlet, iii. 899, 9022, 9042, 9292
 Anne, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Ansel, of Pawlet, iii. 890(2), 9292
 Ansel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Ansel 3d, from Pawlet, of Va., iii. 9292
 Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 9292(2)
 Capt. David, of Pawlet, iii. 8792
 David jr., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 9292, 930
 Edmund, of Pawlet, iii. 8802, 885, 9022, 9292(2)
 James, of Pawlet, iii. 8872, 888, 9292(2)
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 John M., of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Lorene, m. Rev. Archibald Wait, iii. 9292
 Lucinda, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Lucy (Allen), wife of David Whedon, iii. 9292
 Mary (Hatch), wife of Ansel Whedon jr., iii. 9292
 Mehala, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Naomi, m. Eli Graves, iii. 7412
 Oscar, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Mrs. Rachel, wife of Ansel Whedon, iii. 9292
 Roxana (Howe), wife of James Whedon, iii. 9292
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 9292
 Wheelan, John, of Brandon, iii. 431
 Wheeler, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392
 of Brownington, iii. 972
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1312
 from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671
 of Newbury, ii. 9182
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2332
 of St. Albans, ii. 3062
 from Shutesbury (Mass.), ii. 9172
 m. Mareellus Baker, iii. 6092
 m. Rufus Wright, v. pt. 2, 6142
 companion of Jabez Fitch 3d, ii. 640
 Dr., iv. 9
 Pres. of Univ. of Vt., ii. 3202
 Rev., iv. 9352, 9372, v. 179
 of Montpelier, iv. 199
 Capt., of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*
 Rev. A. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2382
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 166, 1722
 Abigail (Miller), wife of Francis D. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 1682
 Abram, at Bennington, v. 91
 Adam, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 689
 Alanson H., of Charlotte, i. 4722(2)
 Alfred, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 4022
 Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 5842
 Almos, of Northfield, iv. 6713
 Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 1422
 Amy M. A., of Calais, iv. 166
 Amy (Wood), wife of Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 4762(2)
 Anson, of Sherburne, iii. 11222
 Apollos, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Asa, of Montgomery, ii. 962, 2762
 Aurra, m. Russell Clark, iii. 855
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184
 from Newfane, of Brome (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 4762
 B., of Calais, iv. 136, 172
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 1742
 Benjamin H., of Montpelier, iv. 3132
 Benjamin I., of Montpelier, iv. 2652, 266, 548, 578, 579, 591
 Beriah, of Winhall, i. 246
 Bersheba, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Bowers, of East Montpelier, iv. 161
 Caleb, of Fair Haven, iii. 725
 Catharine (Miller), wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 134
 Catherine, m. Joseph D. Farnsworth, ii. 1962
 m. Gamaliel Arnold, v. pt. 2, 190, 4762
 Charles H., of Charlotte, i. 7442
 Charlotte (Miller), wife of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 184, 4762
 Charlotte Sophia (Knowlton), wife of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 4762
 Comfort, of Monroe, iv. 1199
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 8792
 Cyril, of Montpelier, iv. 5232
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6882
 Col. D. D., v. pt. 3, 72
 Daniel, of Danville, i. 313(2)
 Darius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467, 727
 m. Francis Balcom, v. pt. 2, 4762
 David, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722
 Rev. David H., son of Caleb Wheeler, iii. 725
 Dobson, grantee of Charlotte, i. 7332 *note*
 E., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
 E. E. G., editor, of *North Union*, iii. 362(2)
 Mrs. E. H., of Charlotte, i. 7352
 E. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4612
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 9432

- Wheeler, Edwin, of Richford, ii. 283², 287
- Elanson H., of Charlotte, i. 744(2)
- Eliza Jane (Hunt), wife of John B. Wheeler, i. 534-5
- Elizabeth, of Colechester, i. 776²
- m. Daniel Taylor jr., v. pt. 2, 476²
- Elsey (Davis), wife of Shubael Wheeler, iv. 161
- Emery, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²
- Emily, m. Levi W. Wright, iv. 161²
- Ephraim, i. 491²
- Esther (Bacon), wife of Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
- Ezekiel, iv. 1157
- Ezekiel Dodge, of Barre, iv. 23, 27²
- Eld. F., in Irasburg, iii. 260²
- Dr. F. P., in Bristol, i. 20²
- Fanny, m. Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38
- Fausta M., m. Austin Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
- Ferna (Williams), wife of George Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Flora, of Calais, iv. 142²
- Foster, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34²
- Rev. Francis B., from Brandon, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iii. 466(2), 467²
- Francis D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182²
- Franklin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477
- Gardiner, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397², 410²(2)
- Gardner, of Barre, iv. 27, 441
- George, of Guildhall, i. 944, 997², 998, 1000, 1002
- of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Dr. George C., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 731
- of Walden, i. 426²
- George E., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- George W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Gideon, in Brandon, iii. 430²
- Gilbert, of Charlotte, i. 738
- Rev. Gilbert, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Glazier, from Shutesbury (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 917²-8(2)
- H., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
- Judge H. H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 171², 172
- Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)
- Harradon, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219²
- Harrison, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253²(2)
- Henry F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
- Capt. Henry O., of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- Hiram, of Elmore, ii. 627²
- Holland, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
- Horace, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Horace H., of Wallingford, i. 260³
- Dr. Hosea, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Howe, of Calais, iv. 165², 172²
- of Worcester, iv. 902²(2)
- Hoyt H., iii. 427, 1159²; v. pt. 35, 62²
- from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 431
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424², 428², 431², 433
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
- Huldah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583²
- m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Huldah (French), wife of Benjamin I. Wheeler, iv. 579
- Ira, of Fayston, iv. 184²
- of Moretown, iv. 597²
- Irene, m. — Dean, iii. 725
- Isaac, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518², note
- in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 528²
- Capt. Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Dr. Israel, of Mich., iii. 725
- J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 333²
- Jacob, of Castleton, iii. 529
- Jacob jr., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
- James, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
- of Mendon, iii. 785
- of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²
- of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Jedidah (Bigelow), wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Jerahmel, of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
- Jerahmel B., of Montpelier, iv. 547², 548, 579
- Jerathmel B., from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
- Jeremiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
- Jerusha, m. — Warner, iii. 725
- Jethro, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567²
- Joel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
- Joel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
- John, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
- of Burlington, on Harry Bradley, i. 638²-9
- grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
- of Fletcher, ii. 201²
- of Isle La Motte, i. 706
- of Millersport (O.), iii. 725
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 190(2), 431, 471, 482, 727
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 476-7
- of Poultney, iii. 982

- Wheeler, John, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 one of the editors of *N. Y. Tribune*, v. pt. 2, 477
Dr. John, of West Fairlee, iv. 156²
Rev. John, in Coventry, iii. 157
 of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 535, 590², 600², 648², 883; ii. 101; iii. 1095; iv. 665
 sketch, i. 5292-30
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²(2)
 John B., atty., iv. 473², 509(2), 524, 529², 655²; ii. 101²
 m. Eliza Jane Hunt, i. 535
Rev. John B., i. 655²
 John Elhanan, v. pt. 2, 477
Rev. John W., of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Jonas, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 728²
 Joseph, in Fairfield, ii. 191²(2), 192, 200
 in Pownal, i. 215², 2d ed. 214
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 Josiah H. of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342², 346
 Julia Lucy (Duncan), wife of Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Juliana, m. Asa Green, v. pt. 2, 708
 Juliana Maria, m. Asa Blunt, v. pt. 2, 477
 Justus P., of Charlotte, i. 737²
 Kirk W., from Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647²
Rev. L., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Laura Ann, m. Luke Morgan Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 477
 Leander, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Lemuel, of Charleston, iii. 109
Eld. Leonard, of Stafford, ii. 1080
Rev. Leonard, in Braintree, ii. 848
 of Cabot, iv. 102²
 in Calais, iv. 145(2)
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
 Louis Lyman, of Randolph, ii. 1042²
 Louisa, m. James Marsh, i. 527²
 Lucas, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
 Lucy (Goodell), wife of Alonzo Wheeler, iv. 142²
 Lyman, of Pawlet, iii. 898
 M., built Champlain canal, i. 681²
Mrs. Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 898, 930
 Martin, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2), 410²
 Mary, m. Joel Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 Mary Ann (Roylance), wife of John Elhanon Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 477²
 Mary (Batchelder), wife of — Wheeler, iv. 717²
 Mary T., m. Rawsel R. Keith, iv. 510
 Mason, of Calais, iv. 144, 165²
 Melona Ann (Williams), 3d wife of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Moses P., of Worcester, iv. 886
 Nancy, m. Samuel Arnold, v. pt. 31, 24², 25²
 Nathan, of Bakersfield, ii. 108, 138
 of Cabot, iv. 103² 104², 176²
 of Grafton, i. 524; iv. 573²; v. pt. 2, 556²
 of Moretown, iv. 597²
 in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
Dea. Nathan, of Colchester, i. 776²
Rev. Nathan, in Cabot, iv. 97, 101, 102²
 Nathaniel, of Brownington, iii. 92
Dr. O. A., of Cal., v. pt. 2, 422
Rev. O. G., of Grand Isle, *Hymn*, i. 899
 of South Hero, ii. 530(2)
 Obadiah, of Rutland, iii. 1089(2)
 Orville, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
 Orville Gould, of Charlotte, i. 737²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 575, 576(2), 577
Rev. O. G., of South Hero, ii. 578-9
Rev. Orville G., of Charlotte, i. 744², 746
 poems, i. 751-3
 of Grand Isle and South Hero, ii. 534², 535
 author, i. 559
 Patty, m. Cyrus Ware, iv. 441
 Paul, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
Dr. Paul, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676(2)
 Peter, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 753
Mrs. Peter (née Martin), i. 753
Ens. Peter, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Peter jr., i. 753
 Phila (Miller), wife of Joel S. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Philinda (Knapp), wife of William Wheeler jr., v. pt. 2, 168²
 Philip, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Plainfield, iv. 728²
Rev. Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 289
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Polly (McNiel), wife of Preserved Wheeler, i. 753²
 Preserved, from Lanesborough (Mass.), of Charlotte and New Haven, i. 72, 753(2)
 Rachel A., of Northfield, iv. 671³
 Reuben, i. 753
 Roxana, wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 431

- Wheeler, Royal, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 272², 548, 575, 580², 586(2)
 Mrs. Royal (née Davis), of East Montpelier, iv. 580²
 Rufus, of Woodbury, iv. 880
 Rev. Russell, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20²
 Russell C., of Pawlet, iii. 881², 893, 930
 Rev. S. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839² author, iv. 321
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71², 79
 of Pittsford, iii. 943², 944
 Dr. Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
 Sarah, m. Ichabod M. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148², 168²
 Sarah (Miller), wife of Silas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 47
 Sarah (Smith), wife of William Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Sarah (Trowbridge), m. Eliphalet Case, iii. 725
 Capt. Seth, of Sudbury, iii. 855
 Sheldon, i. 753(2)
 Capt. Sheldon, of Charlotte, i. 736²
 Shepherd, iv. 142²
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 131; 132, 133, 134, 137², 161, 172, 173(2), 174(2), 175(2), 510²
 of Montpelier, iv. 274(2), 333², 352², 579²
 Silas, of Glover, iii. 201(2), 207
 of Petersham (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 47
 Simon, of Coventry, iii. 152²
 of Plainfield, iv. 891
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Snsanna, m. Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476²
 Sybil (French), wife of Jerahmel B. Wheeler, iv. 579
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 804²
 Thirza, m. Shubael Peck, v. pt. 2, 621²
 Thomas, of Concord (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 476
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467, 476²(2), 727
 Weston, of Calais, iv. 144
 Willard, of Highgate, ii. 420
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167, 168², 194², 206
 of Groton, iv. 1167
 of Poultney, iii. 977²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777²
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168²
 Vice Pres. William A., iv. 635
 Zadock, of Charlotte, i. 744(2), 746
 Zalmon, of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- Wheeler & Morse, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727²
 Wheeler & Smith, of Poultney, iii. 1001
 Wheeling, Rev., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 559²
 Wheelock, —, of Calais, iv. 146²
 of Rutland, i. 735
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328²
 Rev. —, ii. 600
 of Warren, iv. 803², 903²
 A. J., of Cambridge, ii. 603²
 A. N., of Barre Academy, iv. 242
 Abigail (Read), 2d wife of Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676
 Abijah, of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134(2), 135, 136(2), 137, 145², 146, 165², 168, 172², 173(2), 174², 176, 922²
 Mrs. Abijah, of Calais, iv. 134(2)
 Alfred, of Calais, iv. 136
 Alfred P., of Calais, iv. 174
 Amasa, of Coventry, iii. 150
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 166, 176
 Anna, of Worcester, iv. 902²
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134², 135(2), 136(2), 147, 166, 173, 176
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670², 673²(2), 675(2), 676
 Benjamin, iv. 922²
 Benjamin jr., iv. 922²
 Britian, of Calais, iv. 166
 Cynthia, of Calais, iv. 166
 David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 922²
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116²
 Edwin, of Morristown, ii. 689²
 Rev. Edwin, in Eden, ii. 797²
 of Fletcher and Cambridge, ii. 213, 214², 605², 615², 616, 711, 797
 of Lamoille co., iv. 1196²
 hist. of Cambridge, ii. 617-21
 author, iv. 321
 Eleazar, of Dartmouth college, i. 432², 521; ii. 1015²; iv. 552, 922²
 Rev. Eleazar, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
 Eli, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Marshfield, iv. 205², 206
 Emery, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675²(2), 680
 Emily, m. Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516²
 Emory, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²
 Ephraim, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
 Experience, iv. 922²
 Frederiek, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677²
 Gersham, iv. 922²

- Wheelock, Gideon, of Calais, iv. 135², 136,
 138, 145², 146, 147², 165², 170²,
 171², 172², 173(2), 174(2), 176
 Goddard, of Calais, iv. 133², 135,
 136, 173², 176
 H. R., editor, iv. 292², 294, 313
 Rev. H. W., in Barre, iv. 29²
 Rev. Hascall, of Barre, iv. 52
 Rev. Haskell, circuit preacher, iv.
 377
 Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461²,
 727²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674²,
 680
 Henry P., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Herbert R., of Montpelier, iv. 292²,
 312, 382
 Dr. I. T., of Waterbury, iv. 839
 J. B., of Coventry, iii. 46²
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 292², 312,
 382
 of Worcester, iv. 909
 Jacob E., of Calais, iv. 150²
 James, i. 527²
 Rev. James W., of Barre, iv. 29
 Jared, of Calais, iv. 165², 176²
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 Jared D., of Stowe, ii. 721, 727
 Jennison, of Calais, iv. 135, 136(2),
 167, 176
 Jera, of Calais, iv. 173
 John, Pres. of Dartmouth, i. 527²
 Rev. John, town of Wheelock named
 after him, i. 269²
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 147²
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Joseph Wilson, publisher, sketch, iv.
 490-2
 on Luther Newcomb, iv. 510-11
 Josiah B., of Coventry, iii. 158(2),
 159²(2)
 of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 Julius S., on Abijah Wheelock, iv.
 922²
 L. C., of Barre, iv. 34²
 Laura, m. Rev. James Marsh, i. 528
 Laura E. (Phillips), wife of Joseph
 W. Wheelock, iv. 492
 Leonard, of Calais, iv. 176
 Levi, of Lowell, iii. 270
 Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Lucius T., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 549²
 Lucy (Maynard), m. Dr. J. P. War-
 ren, v. pt. 2, 680
 wife of Asa Wheelock, v. pt.
 2, 676
 Martin, of Eden, ii. 624²; iv. 490²
 Moses P., of Worcester, iv. 898²
 Perez, of Calais, iv. 166
 Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,
 132², 133², 134(2), 135(2), 136,
 141, 168, 169², 170², 172², 173(2),
 174(2), 176
 of Newport, iii. 305(2)
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166
 Ralph, of Watertown (Mass.), iv.
 922²
 Ralph 2d, iv. 922²
 Record, iv. 922²
 Rowena, of Calais, iv. 166
 Rev. S., iv. 145²
 Rev. S. M., of Burke, i. 307
 Salem, of Calais, iv. 136², 166, 176
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 Samuel, iv. 922²
 Mrs. Sarah (West) (Tobey), m.
 John Gray, iv. 169²
 wife of Peter Wheelock, iv. 169²
 Silas, of Calais, iv. 166, 173², 174,
 877
 hist. of Christian church, iv.
 144-5
 Rev. Stephen M., in Derby, iii. 179²;
 180
 Rev. V. G., of Calais, iv. 166, 321
 Waller, of Eden, ii. 624²
 Welcome, of Calais, iv. 144(2), 146;
 165², 173(2), 174², 176²
 Whelan, —, of Brandon, iii. 442
 Eli, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Hannah, m. George Seaton, iii. 440²
 John, from Pittsford, of Brandon,
 iii. 450², 453²(2)
 sketch, iii. 440(2)
 Mrs. John, m. John Seaton, iii. 440²
 John jr., of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Peter, of Brandon, iii. 440²(2)
 Whelpley, Clarissa, m. David Barber,
 iv. 1174²
 James, of Hubbardton, iii. 748²,
 752, 757; iv. 1174², 1184²
 Whelply, Jeremiah, of Manchester, i. 201
 Whetmore, Miriam, of Burlington, i. 537
 Prosper, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
 Whicher, Abner, of Jay, iii. 266²(2)
 Andrew, pioneer, of Irasburg, iii.
 241², 244
 George W., of Westfield, iii. 356
 John, of Cabot, iv. 103
 Whidden Benjamin F., of Lancaster
 (N. H.), i. 949
 Whipple, —, m. Joseph Bennett, v. pt.
 2, 188
 of Fair Haven, iii. 699
 pioneer of Readsboro, i. 220,
 2d ed. 218²
 Abigail (Hawkins), 2d wife of
 Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Com. Abraham, grantee of Charle-
 ston, iii. 105(2)
 Abram, grantee of Charleston, iii.
 119

- Whipple, Alfred, son of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Alonzo, of Pownal, i. 214(2), 2d ed. 213
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Augusta (Sawyer), wife of Dr. E. O. Whipple, iii. 652
 B., iii. 1074², 1080
 Bathusa Eleanor (Hutchins), wife of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 143², 144, 158², 2d ed. 146(2), 160²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²,
 note
 of Plainfield, iv. 718², 727², 730(2)
 of Richmond, i. 846²
 of Rutland, iii. 794(2), 1080, 1144²
 grantee of Waterford, i. 431
 on land committee, iv. 253²
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 m. Daniel Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Caleb, of Rutland, iii. 1041²
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Charity (Shafter), wife of Jabez Whipple, v. pt. 2, 364
 Charles, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 334
 Cyrus C., of Fair Haven, iii. 688², 697, 729², 732², 739²
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 62, 9, 23(2)
 of Chester, v. 4
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
Rev. Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 62
 Dimmus, m. George Betterley, v. pt. 2, 189²
Dr. E. O., from Athens, of Danby, iii. 652, 666
 of Wallingford, iii. 1170²
 Edson, v. pt. 2, 188, 189²
 Edwin P., iii. 417
 Elizabeth (Green), wife of Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Elvira, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 183², 189²
 Ethan, of Fair Haven, iii. 686², 689(2), 693, 699², 714(2), 724², 727², 745², 746(2)
 Ethan jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Francis, of Hardwick, i. 334
 sketch, i. 333²
Mrs. Francis, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 333²
 Frank, son of Dr. E. O. Whipple, iii. 652
 H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
 Harris, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
 Horatio Nelson, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 334
 J. E., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Jabez, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 364
 James T., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Jemima, m. John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
 Joel, of Kirby, i. 337²
Dea. Joel, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 333²(2)
 John, of Albany, iii. 50
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 110, 181, 187, 189²
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189²
 John H., grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 23²
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 of Richmond, i. 845², 848
 Laura, dau. of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Levi, of Putnam (O.), i. 334
 Lovinia (Goss), wife of Edson Whipple, v. pt. 2, 188
 Lydia (Church), 3d wife of Ethan Whipple, iii. 724²
 Margaret (Willard), wife of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 181, 189²
 Maria, dau. of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Marie T., m. Lewis Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163
Mrs. Martha, of Hardwick, i. 334
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 m. John Brown, iii. 689
 Mary 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Moses, of Pownal, i. 214, 2d ed. 213
 from Middlebury, of Stowe, ii. 707
Mrs. Moses, from Middlebury, of Stowe, ii. 707
 Myra, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Newton, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 P. J., from Westford, of Iowa City (Ia.), i. 900²
 Parley, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352
 Polly, m. — Howe, v. pt. 2, 189²
 S. B., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 S. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21
 S. N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38
 Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 724²
 Samuel, of Ira, iii. 783
 son of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189²
 Samuel N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Sargent G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55²
 Silas, of Hubbardton, iii. 756
 Tyler L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355²
 Ward P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33, 34²
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 59
 William C., of Pomfret, iv. 1192²
 Whiston, John, rescue Remember Baker, i. 125, 2d ed. 126, 768
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554,
 note
 Whitaker, Abraham, of Barton, iii. 75², 80²
 Charles, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453

- Whitcher, Ellen, of Calais, iv. 146²
 Foxwell, of Groton, iv. 1150, 1158²,
 1159, 1166
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164
 Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1164
 P. F., of Calais, iv. 164²
 Reuben, of Groton, iv. 1159, 1163²
 Ruth (Hill), wife of Foxwell Whitcher,
 iv. 1166
 Whitchers, of Groton, iv. 1158²
 Whitecomb, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 392
Mrs., m. Erastus Spaulding, iv. 743²
Maj., of Essex co., i. 1039
 sketch, i. 1065-6
 in Rev. war, ii. 389², 937²; iv.
 75², 76, 77
 A. H., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 Anthony, of Pittsfield, iii. 936
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Arathusa, m. Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2,
 96
 Asa, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 455²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
Col. Asa, i. 582
 Austin S., of Pawlet, iii. 881
 Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1027²
Lt. Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24²
 Chapman, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Cummings, of Brighton, i. 1065²
 Cyrus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377², 378²,
 386²
 of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Cyrus jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
 Cyrus 3d., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
 David, juror, i. 466²
 Elihu, v. pt. 2, 669²
 Erastus, of Essex, i. 778²
 Francis, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 H. M., of Enosburg, ii. 153
 Henry, of Richmond, iv. 563
 of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 Henry W., iv. 563
 Ira, of Warren, iv. 812
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 141², 155
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801
 Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
 Joshua, of Essex, i. 779
 L., from Townshend, of Savannah
 (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 549
 L. D., Orange co. officer, ii. 806²
 Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
Rev. Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 466
 Martha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377²
 Peter, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556²
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Silas Whit-
 comb, v. pt. 2, 41
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 Susan (Cole), wife of Elihu Whitecomb,
 v. pt. 2, 669²
Rev. T. J., v. 179
 U. S., of Richmond, i. 845
 William, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
 William E., of Barre, iv. 27, 38
 Whitcombe, Jonathan, grantee of Grafton,
 v. pt. 2, 552²
 Whitecomb, James, of Bolton, i. 484
 W., P. H., *see* White, *Rev.* Pliny H., iv.
 924²
 White, —, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 168²
 of Lowell, iii. 270²(2)
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 575²
 of Westfield, iii. 364
 m. — Haskell, v. pt. 2, 364
Bishop, iii. 1021, 1054²
Dr., in Newbury, ii. 922²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748
Judge, of Putney, i. 351²; v. pt. 2,
 256²
Mrs., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 463
Rev., of Waterford, i. 431²
Lt., Rev. officer, ii. 937
Capt., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
Col., v. pt. 2, 253
 A. B. W., of Wells River, ii. 956
 Abel, of Middletown, iii. 797, 830²
 of Putney, i. 733² *note*
 Abijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1148²
 Abner B., of South Hero, ii. 586
 Abraham, of Ira, iii. 779²
 of Middletown, iii. 796²
 Adams, of Calais and Woodbury, iv.
 143², 166
 Adeline A. (Robinson), iv. 168²
 Agnes E. (Stafford), wife of Charles
 E. White, iv. 169
 Alanson, of Enosburg, ii. 399
 Albert C., v. pt. 2, 401
 Alexander, iv. 168, 169²
 of Clarendon, iii. 560
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Alfred, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Mrs. Alfred, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 Alfreda (Bryant), wife of Adams
 White, iv. 143²
 Alfrida, of Calais, iv. 166
 Amanda R., iv. 169²
 Andrew, of Burlington, i. 589², 655²
 of Danby, iii. 592, 601²
 of Shelburne, i. 669²
 Anna, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²,
 1127
 Annis, m. Justus Scott, v. pt. 2, 163²
 Anthony, of Elmore, ii. 627²
Rev. Archibald, i. 286², 289²(2), 290
 Arthur F., v. pt. 2, 401
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110(2),
 163²
Dea. Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847², 862
 Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 163²
 Asaph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 B., of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1020²
 B. P., of Calais, iv. 146, 159², 172
 Benjamin P., of Calais, iv. 150², 172²,
 173(2), 174(2), 175
 Bethiah (Holton), wife of John White,
 iii. 160²; v. pt. 2, 584, 615²

- White, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 Broughton, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 270
 Rev. Broughton, of Washington, v.
 pt. 2, 256²
 C. A. & E. C., of Eden, ii. 623²
 C. A. & F. F., of Eden, iii. 278
 Rev. C. J., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Rev. C. L., iv. 982²
 Caleb, of Middletown, iii. 820
 Calvin, of Calais, iv. 150²
 Carrie (Greene), wife of Charles S.
 White, v. pt. 2, 401
 Catherine, of Calais, iv. 166
 Charles, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i.
 259²
 Rev. Charles, of Thetford, ii. 1096,
 1099
 Charles A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,
 675, 677²
 Charles E., of Boston, iv. 169
 Charles G., of Randolph, ii. 994
 Charles S., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 396²,
 401
 Clarissa, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Corril, of Aurora (N. Y.), iii. 731
 Cynthia (Lapham), wife of John C.
 White, iii. 652
 D. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
 Daniel, from Torrington (Conn.), of
 Burke, i. 304
 Dr. Daniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 pensioner, ii. 393
 Diana, of Sheldon, ii. 378²
 E. C., of Eden, ii. 623²
 of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 E. L., of Montpelier, iv. 354
 Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 163²
 of Braintree, ii. 845², 846, 852²
 pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943²
 of Strafford, ii. 1069
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Edson C., of Eden, ii. 590
 Edward, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Edwin C., of Eden, ii. 626
 Electa B. D. (Gates), wife of *Rev.*
 Pliny H. White, iii. 164
 Elijah, of Calais, iv. 136, 142², 143²,
 176
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Elijah 2d, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Elisha, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Elisha jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 Eliza (Carns), of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Elma, of Brownington, iii. 34(2)
 Elvira, of Calais, iv. 166
 Dr. Enoch, of South Hadley (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 244²
 Capt. Ephraim, at Pittsford, iii. 1074
 Esther, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 wife of Corril White, iii. 731
 Esther (Stevens), wife of Phineas
 White, v. pt. 2, 245
 Eunice, m. John Kimball, iii. 78²
 F. A., hist. of Washington, ii. 1138-9

 Florilla, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Frances Mary, m. John Kimball, v. pt.
 2, 225
 G. F., of Rutland, iii. 1029
 George, iii. 913
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016²
 of Randolph, ii. 994
 of Stowe, ii. 767²
 of Woodbury, iv. 143², 882
 George J., iv. 621², 632²
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 25
 Gilman, of Topsham, ii. 1110²
 Rev. H., v. pt. 2, 668
 H. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 49
 H. N., of Burlington, i. 669²
 Hannah, m. Martin Stickney, v. pt.
 2, 714²
 Harriet Amelia, m. *Rev.* Amos
 Foster, v. pt. 2, 256²
 Mrs. Harriet A. (Tappan), wife of
 William E. White, i. 83
 Harvey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
 Heman A., Orange co. officer, ii.
 806²(2), 807(2)
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 602²
 of Kirby, i. 337²
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Henry A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
 Horace L., of Bennington, v. pt. 3²,
 37(2)
 Horace T., of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 Hosea, of Mt. Holly, iii. 652
 Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Rev. Hugh, in Ryegate, i. 284², 384
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 163²
 grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 J. A., of Roxbury, iv. 747²
 J. A. S., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Rev. J. B., of Barre, iv. 52, 377
 J. C., of Mansfield, ii. 680
 J. D., in Stowe, ii. 716
 Rev. J. D., in Highgate, ii. 269²
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Shelburne, i. 884
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 166²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 848, 862
 James, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 689
 from Marlboro (N. H.), of
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 Eld. James, in Irasburg, iii. 260²
 in Johnson, ii. 675²
 in Stowe, ii. 717²
 in Wolcott, ii. 778
 Dr. Jephtha, of Northfield, iv. 616,
 632²(2)
 Jesse, of Calais, iv. 135², 144, 146, 166,
 170², 173, 174
 of Goshen, i. 37²(2)
 Joanna, dau. of Asa White, v. pt. 2,
 163², 185
 Joel, of Strafford, ii. 1088²
 John, v. pt. 2, 163²
 of Boston, v. pt. 2, 1
 of Burlington, i. 505, 512²

- White, John, of Calais, iv. 165², 173
 from Canada, ii. 767²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Danby, iii. 592², 663
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74²
 of Georgia, i. 466², 472²; ii.
 235(2), 238, 241-2, 244², 245,
 249², 291; iv. 802²
- Mrs.* John (née Fairchild), of Georgia,
 ii. 240
- John, of Goshen, i. 36²
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202
 of Northfield, iv. 613²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
 of Springfield, iii. 160²; v. pt. 2,
 615²
 of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 364
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
- Rev.* John, of Dorset, i. 191², 2d ed. 193
- John jr., of Calais, iv. 165²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Georgia, ii. 238²-40, 245(2),
 249²
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 poems, ii. 239
 of Franklin co., ii. 93
- John A., of Northfield, iv. 632²
- John Alexander, of Brattleboro and
 Coventry, iii. 164
- John A. S., iv. 621²
- John C., of Danby, iii. 595², 599², 600,
 601, 652
 of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Rev.* John D., of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
- John J., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 652
- Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 719²
 of Plainfield, iv. 720²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 495²
- Capt.* Jonathan, grantee of Strafford,
 ii. 1084
- Joseph, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 soldier in War of 1812, ii. 286²
- Rev.* Joseph B., of Barnet, i. 299²
- Joshua jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
- Josiah, of Calais, iv. 147²
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Mrs.* Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
- Jotham, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
- Capt.* Jotham, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Jotham jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
- Jude, of Kirby, i. 337
- Rev.* L., of Montpelier, iv. 386²
- Capt.* L. S., of Shelburne, i. 670 *note*,
 698, 707, 884
- Larnard, of Calais, iv. 143²
- Lavater, of Burlington, i. 589², 691
 of Shelburne, i. 669²
- Lt.* Lemuel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Capt.* Lemuel, of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1124², 1125, 1126², 1128(2)
- Mrs.* Lemuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128²
- Leona, m. Merritt Edmunds, iii. 621
- Lois (Shafter), wife of John White, v.
 pt. 2, 364
- Lucinda, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862²
- Lucy, m. Aro P. Slayton, iv. 138²
 m. John Goodell, iv. 142², 143²,
 158
- M., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
- Rev.* M., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
- Margaret E., of Coventry, iii. 157²
- Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Rev.
 Pliny H. White, iii. 164
- Margaret (Kerr), m. Rev. Archibald
 White, i. 290
- Maria, m. Smith Bennett, iv. 168
- Martha (How), wife of Asa White, v.
 pt. 2, 163²
- Capt.* Marvin, of Enosburg, ii. 135²
- Mary, m. Abraham Howland, iv. 608
 m. Rev. Stephen B. Morse, iii.
 309²
- Mary (Sutton), wife of Broughton
 White, v. pt. 2, 270
- Mattie S., v. pt. 2, 401
- Mehitabel, of Strafford, ii. 1084²
- Melinda (Ives), m. Wait Chatterton,
 iii. 1174
- Minnie C., v. pt. 2, 401
- Moses, of Danby, iii. 243, 593², 599²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Rev.* Myron, in Richford, ii. 284²
- Rev.* N., in Shelburne, i. 883²
- N. G., Pulmonary Elixir, ii. 260
- Nathan, of Highgate, ii. 260
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²
- Nathan jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.
 1105²
- Nathaniel, of Bradford, ii. 819², 823²,
 946²
- Nehemiah, of Wallingford, iii. 1166,
 1170(2)
- Nelson, of Burlington, i. 513
- Nicholas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.
 946²
- Rev.* Nicholas, in Burlington, i. 546
 in Charlotte, i. 742²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 606
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Noah, ii. 1095
 of Bradford, ii. 815²
 of Newbury, ii. 919, 943², 944
- O. W., of Calais, iv. 136²
- Mrs.* Orra Starkweather, m. Eleazer
 Nichols jr., iv. 621²
 wife of Dr. Jephth White, iv. 632²
- Dr.* P. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
- Pamelia, m. Roswell Wells, iv. 852²
- Paul, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Philo N., of Sheldon, ii. 379
- Phineas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 of Putney, v. 135; v. pt. 2, 138²,
 224², 225(2), 230², 247²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 244²-5
- Mrs.* Pliny H., iii. 5

- White, *Rev.* Pliny H., of Coventry, i. 1023²;
 ii. 798, 848² *note*, 921², 946², 1000,
 1099²; iii. 35(2), 41, 82², 156, 158,
 159², 166², 207²(2), 296², 297, 364²,
 383(2), 385, 645, 957; iv. 315², 321,
 322(2), 323²; v. 81², 185²; v. pt. 2,
 584, 594(2), 607 *note*, 615², 629(2),
 630, 633
 sketch, iii. 160-4
 account of Runaway Pond, iii.
 204 *note*
 hist. of Coventry, iii. 136-64
 hist. of Cong'l church of Crafts-
 bury, iii. 167-9
 hist. of Jay, iii. 265-7
 hist. of Morrisville, ii. 800
 hist. of Orleans co., iii. 31-7
 hist. of Salem, iii. 306-9
 on *Rev.* Albert Smith, i. 941
 on *Rev.* Amariah Chandler, iv.
 795-6
 on *Rev.* Azro A. Smith, iii. 273(2)
 on *Rev.* Elias Wells Kellogg, ii.
 463-4
 on Capt. Enoch H. Bartlett, iii.
 389²
 on Capt. Erastus Buck, iii. 129
 on *Rev.* George W. Ranslow and
Rev. George H. Clarke, ii.
 468-9
 on John A. Avery, ii. 1160
 on *Rev.* Jubilee Wellman, iii.
 272²-3
 on *Rev.* Lemuel Hayne, iii. 1052-4
 on Levi Parsons, iii. 938-9
 on *Rev.* Moses Robinson, i. 937-8
 on *Rev.* Myron Winslow, i.
 929-30
 on Dr. Selah Gridley, iii. 534-5
 on *Rev.* Zadock Thompson, i.
 646²-7
 portrait, iii. frontispiece
 of Waitsfield, iv. 789²
 of Wardsboro, v. 181²
Rev. Pliny W., iii. 1050²
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 Polly (Tobey), wife of Alexander
 White, iv. 168, 169²
 m. Jeremiah Comins, iv. 169²
 R., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 R. J., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 592, 607²
 of Orange, ii. 956², 957
 Rhoda, of Wallingford, iii. 1174²
 Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1070
 Richard Grant, iv. 319²
 Robert, of Burlington, i. 589², 691
 of Lansingburg (N. Y.), iii. 688²,
 693² *and note*
 of Shelburne, i. 660 *note*, 669²,
 670 *note*, 860, 877, 884, 886
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Robert S., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 Roxana (Kelton), wife of Larned
 White, iv. 143²
 Ruth, m. Amasa Hall, iv. 143²
 Ruth 2d, of Woodbury, iv. 143²
 Ruth (Needham), wife of Elijah
 White, iv. 143²
 Ruth Sabin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 wife of *Rev.* Broughton White, v.
 pt. 2, 256²
 S. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Woodbury, iv. 875²
 Samuel, of Berkshire, ii. 396
 of Calais, *Rev.* sldier, iv. 136,
 147, 176
 of Goshen, i. 37²
 of Richford, ii. 282
 of Sheldon, ii. 378(2), 379(2)
 Samuel S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Sanford, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 244²
 Sarah, m. Josiah Grout, ii. 178
 Sarah Maria, iv. 169²
 Seneca, of Montpelier, iv. 291, 861
 Sidney, of Coventry, iii. 149
 Simeon, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 of Wallingford, iii. 1174
 Simeon jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.
 990²
 Solomon, grantee of Orange, ii. 956²
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Sophia (Nelson) (Edgerton), wife of
 George White, iii. 913
 Suel (Sewall), of Calais, iv. 176²
 Thaddeus, of Washington, ii. 1139(2),
 1182²
 Thomas, v. pt. 3², 55²
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 38
 W. W., of St. Albans, ii. 516
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Walter, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 Walter H., of Bolton, iv. 1191²
 Dea. Warren, of Lysander (N. Y.),
 iii. 820²
 William, of Brownington, iii. 92
 of Calais, iv. 170², 172², 173²,
 174(2)
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26, 28²,
 29²(2), 30, 34², 38
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1084
 of Sunderland and Vergennes, i.
 240
 Dr. William, in Fairfield, ii. 197
 William Holton, of St. Johnsbury and
 Coventry, iii. 164
 William L., of Roxbury, iv. 760
 of Waterbury, iv. 839
 William W., of Grand Isle, ii. 526
 of St. Albans, ii. 96², 97², 480(2),
 574²(2)
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 William Warner, ii. 93
 White & Guernsey, of Rutland, iii. 1064²
 White Bros & co., of Swanton, iv. 1038,
 1129(2), 1130²

- White, Gilman & co., of Northfield, iv. 156²
- Whitefield, *Rev.* George, of England, iii. 1051
- Whitehead, *Indian*, see Baptiste, Jean, *the Whitehead*
Old Whitehead, Indian, iv. 967(2)
 David S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 George, of Grand Isle, ii. 537
see also Whithed
- Whitehill, A. P., of Groton, iv. 1168
 Abram A., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Mrs. Betsey, iii. 287
 James, from Scot., of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382²-3²
 M. H., of Groton, iv. 1168
 Matthew, of Morgan, iv. 1192
 Peter, of Groton, i. 321²
 William, of Groton, iv. 1163²
- Whitehorn, *Rev.* John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849²
 Nancy, m. John Thompson, iii. 649²
- Whitehouse, *Gen.*, iii. 698, 723²
 Patty, wife of Gen. Whitehouse, iii. 698
- Whitelaw, Abigail, m. — Henderson, i. 378
Gen. James, i. 266², 268², 269², 270², 271², 278, 282(2), 283², 284, 375(2), 376(2), 378(2), 383², 392(2), 393, 944², 952², 953(2), 955, 985², 987², 988, 989(2), 999²; ii. 90, 235, 278², 290, 816²; iii. 105, 107, 118, 240²(2), 265, 343, 377, 919²; iv. 4², 7, 74², 198, 714, 818, 874, 962², 1149, 1158²; v. pt. 3², 23²
 sketch, i. 380-1
 of Ryegate, i. 277(2), 280², 281
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 812²(2), 813(2)
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
 grantee of Danville, i. 313²
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
 of Newbury, i. 376²(2)
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 768²
- Mrs. Jennet (Brock) Harvey, m. Gen. Whitelaw, i. 283², 284
- Gen.* John, cf Ryegate, ii. 820²
- Marion, dau. of Gen. James Whitelaw, i. 378
- Mehitable (Barron), wife of Robert Whitelaw, ii. 828²(2), 829²
- Robert, of Ryegate, ii. 829²
- Samuel, iv. 994
- William, of Ryegate, i. 380
- William T., of Ryegate, i. 271², 375²
- Whitelock, John, of Castleton, iii. 508
- Whiteman, Catharine Sophia, m. John Rich, i. 1031
- Whitemore, James, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Mary, m. Amos Clarke, ii. 334(2)
 wife of Richard Whitemore, ii. 334
 Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 334
- Whiten, David, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
- Whitfield, *Rev.*, ii. 638
- Whitfield (Whitefield), *Rev.* George, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 George E., of Johnson, ii. 676²
- Whithed, A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315
 Abigail, wife of John Whithed, v. pt. 2, 332
 Adaline, m. Charles F. Cone, v. pt. 2, 332², 333², 336
 Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285²(2), 288², 313², 323, 336(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 332-3
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 336
- Aimee Matilda, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Clinton S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286², 332, 334, 336
- Earnest Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 333(2), 334
- Editha (Lee), wife of Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, 288², 315², 332², 333(2), 336
- Frances C. (Hale), wife of Lafayette Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- Hamilton Lee, from Vernon, of Grand Forks (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 304², 323, 333, 336²
- Harriet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288²(2)
- Houghton Hamilton, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 333
- Isabella, pref. v. 1
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 332², 333²
- Isadora Elmina, m. Charles F. Kenney, v. pt. 2, 333(2), 336²
- John, v. pt. 2, 332(2)
- Josephine, m. Theophilus Hall, v. pt. 2, 332², 333², 336²
- Julia S. (Frost), wife of Clinton S. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- Lafayette, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311², 332², 334(2), 336
- Mrs. Lafayette (née Hale), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311²
- Lucia A., m. Dr. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 303, 332², 333, 336
- Marshall, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 285²(2), 306, 323, 331, 332(2), 333(2), 334, 335, 336
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 332
- Marshall Fayette, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Minnie Bell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Nellie (Houghton), wife of Hamilton L. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 333, 336²
- Ruth, of Grand Forks (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 333
- Ruth (Wright), wife of Marshall Whithed, v. pt. 2, 323, 332(2), 333(2), 334(2), 336
- Sylvia, pref. v. 1
- Sylvina, from Vernon, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 332², 333²
- Thankful, wife of Gad Whithed, v. pt. 2, 332
- Whithed & Ball, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
- Whitin, Mrs. Patience (Howard), of Whitinville (Mass.), i. 594²

- Whiting, —, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 666²
Rev., of Berlin, iv. 65
Lt., of Strafford, *Rev.* officer, ii. 796²
Col., in Conn., ii. 638²(2), 639², 760²
Adam, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22², 24
Asa, grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
Benjamin, surveyor, ii. 808
Betsy (Eaton), wife of Ebenezer Whiting, i. 246
Rev. Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483²
David, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
Ebenezer, of Winhall, i. 246
Edmund C., of Pawlet, iii. 896²
Eliphalet, grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
Enoch B., of St. Albans, ii. 101², 331(2)
Ephraim, of Winhall, i. 246
Rev. Hale, in Bloomfield, i. 951
Col. Henry, i. 439, 440², 477; ii. 386²
John, grantee of Whiting, i. 115²
Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166²
Dr. L. G., of Chester, v. pt. 2, 560
Nathan, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684², 688²
Col. Nathan, v. pt. 2, 685(2)
Nathan Haines, v. pt. 2, 684²(2)
Samuel, v. pt. 2, 684²
Rev. Samuel, of Rockingham, i. 540²
Col. William Henry Chase, iv. 1179
Whitlock, —, of Poultney, iii. 1001
Azubah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
Aunt Betty, of Brandon, iii. 494²
Frank W., of Fair Haven, iii. 704
Hezekiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
Huldah (Selleck), wife of Matthew Whitlock, iv. 1176²
Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 678²
Matthew, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176²
Zalman, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177²
Whitlow, James, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
Whitman, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579
Abial, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358²
of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10²
Dea. Daniel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 9
Sally, m. *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117²
Samuel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
Rev. Samuel, iii. 715², 735²
Whitmarsh, Joseph, grantee of Barton, iii. 71²
W. O., of Northfield, iv. 683²
Whitmen, Abial, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
Whitmore, *Capt.*, of Marlboro, v. 11(2)
Aaron, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Daniel, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
David, of Middletown, iii. 1201
Edmund, of Ira, iii. 783(2)
Edward, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
Capt. Francis, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441²
Thomas, from Middletown (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441
Mrs. Thomas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441
Timothy, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
Whitney, —, of Bennington, i. 252²
in Chittenden, iii. 552
of Holland, iii. 237
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704
Judge, of Brattleboro, v. 39², 40(2), 173
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 123
of Fairfax, ii. 174
sister of Bishop Henshaw, i. 65²
Rev., in Danby, iii. 607
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 318²
Lt., v. pt. 2, 30
Capt., of St. Albans, ii. 291²
Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
Abel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
of Worcester, iv. 889², 901, 908²(2)
Abigail, wife of Sherwood Whitney, ii. 198
m. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
m. Elijah Bruce, v. pt. 2, 448²
Abigail (Blanchard), wife of Timothy H. Whitney, v. pt. 2, 388²
Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72², 77²
Alden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 523², 524
Alvah W., of Chelsea, iv. 1192
Ann, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
Asa, of Craftsbury, iii. 170
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184
Barnabas, of Franklin, ii. 98
Bart, of Franklin, iv. 1194³
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 77², 110(2), 162²
at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 598, 625(2)
Lt. Benjamin, v. 13
Capt. Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
Bertha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
Betsey, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
m. Alvin Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
m. Asa Jacobs, v. pt. 2, 445
m. Noble Holton, v. pt. 2, 162²
m. Seth Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
Catharine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
Catherine, m. Samuel Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
Charles C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
Charlotte, m. Eli Higley, v. pt. 2, 445
Chester, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
Chloe, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
Clarissa, m. *Col.* Lemuel Page, iv. 918²
Clark, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578², 586
Daniel E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378-9, 381, 385², 387

- Whitney, David, grantee of Albany, iii. 46²
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
Gen. David, sketch, i. 13, 18
 Deliverance, m. Jabez Butler, v. pt. 2, 38, 86, 90
 Diana, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Dolly, m. Henry Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 445
 m. Levi Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 451²
 m. Pere G. Ladd, iii. 420²
 m. William M. Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
 Dolly (Dorwin), wife of Paul Whitney, i. 807
Rev. E. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 387
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Edson, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Electa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 m. William Wallace Cook, v. pt. 2, 36²
 Eli, ii. 357², 360²
 Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 234², 236², 240²
 Eliphalet, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), ii. 686
 Emily, m. Henry Colsson, v. pt. 2, 445², 448²
 Enoch Jacobs, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Ephraim, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34²
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247
 Ephraim, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Erastus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385², 387
 Esther, m. Joseph Soule, ii. 198
 m. Washington Burnham, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Fanny (Miller), wife of Henry Whitney, v. pt. 2, 134, 162²
 Fanny (Perham), wife of Capt. Hiram Whitney, v. pt. 2, 389
 Fanny S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Frank, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Freedom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 G. M., of Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Gary, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 480(2)
 George, of Essex, i. 789²
 of Greensboro, iii. 230²
 in Stowe, ii. 716(2)
Rev. George, of Essex, i. 789²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 George B., v. pt. 3, 54
 George H., of Wolcott, ii. 783
 George S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 George S., from Williamstown, of Waterbury, ii. 767²-8
 Guilford, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443², 444
 H. R., hist. of Sheldon, ii. 368²-82
 poems, ii. 383
Dr. H. T., of Montpelier, iv. 359²
 Hannah, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
 m. Samuel Dickinson, v. 172
 wife of John Whitney, v. pt. 2, 215²
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 509²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 134, 162²
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 38²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 14
 Henry jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Hezekiah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723²
 of Wolcott, ii. 654², 774(2), 775²-6
 Hiram, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 381, 385²(2), 386²
Capt. Hiram, from Brookline, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 389(2)
 Hiram M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389
 Hiram Rawson, of Sheldon, sketch, ii. 382²-3
Mrs. Hiram Rawson (née Foster), of Sheldon, ii. 382²
 Increase B., of Readsboro, v. pt. 3, 53
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380²(2)
 Israel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385², 387
Rev. J., in Groton, iv. 1167²
 of Hardwick, i. 329
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020
 James, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 James P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Jane Matilda, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Jesse, of Wolcott, ii. 783(2)
 Job, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26, 28², 30²(2), 35²
 Joel, of Sheldon, ii. 382²
 Joel B., of Enosburg, ii. 145², 146²
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 152², 162, 211, 215²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162
 John E., of Franklin, ii. 222
 John H., of Franklin, ii. 98²
 John K., of Franklin, ii. 92², 97, 222²
 John R., of Franklin, ii. 382²
 John S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
 Jonas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487²
Dea. Jonas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447(2)
 Jonathan, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Juliana, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 L., of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Laurett, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389
 Lavina (Bemis), wife of Edward Whitney, v. pt. 2, 63²

- Whitney, Lemuel, iv. 271
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
 of Brattleboro, i. 252²; v. 20, 29,
 42², 48², 57(2), 58, 77², 172(2)
 sketch, v. 68²-70
 Leonard, atty., i. 473; v. pt. 2, 31²
Rev. Leonard, of Williston, i. 904²
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215²
 of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77²,
 163
 of Northfield, iv. 654
 m. Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
 Lucy (Gershom); wife of Solomon
 Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Lucy Lyman, m. Milo B. Crosby, v.
 pt. 2, 445²
 Lucy (Sheldon), wife of Joel Whitney,
 ii. 382²
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445(2)
 Lydia, m. Josiah Boyden jr., v. pt. 2,
 37²
 Lyman Hubbard, of Marlboro, v. pt.
 2, 445²
 M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Margaret, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 Marian, m. Lyman Brown, v. pt. 2,
 444
 Mary, of Poultney, iii. 989
 Mary (Houghton), wife of Nathaniel
 Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445
 Melinda B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Molly, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445
 Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443², 444
 Moses 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Nancy, of Poultney, iii. 995
 Nathaniel, of Grafton (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 448²
Capt. Nathaniel, from Shrewsbury
 (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 443(2), 445², 451², 452
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 444-5
 Nathaniel jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 445
 Nathaniel 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 445
 Noah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 650²
 Norman S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Olive, m. Samuel Carpenter, v. pt. 2,
 613
 Otis, of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Paul, of Hinesburg, i. 807
 Phebe, m. Roswell Paddleford, v. pt.
 2, 444
 Phebe (Harrington), wife of Samuel
 Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 444
 Polly, m. Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686
 m. Elijah W. Stearns, v. pt. 2,
 162²
 Polly W., of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Rhoda, m. William D. Merrill, v. pt.
 2, 445
 Richard, of Brattleboro, i. 591; v.
 77²-8
 pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2,
 378, 383, 384, 387, 388²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9
 Rizpah, of Northfield, iv. 654
 Ross, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Roswell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Russell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 S. B., from Montpelier, of Boston, iv.
 428
Rev. S. B., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Sabrina, m. Eleazer Sanger, i. 410
 Sally, m. William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 162²
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42², 48²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 654, 656
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443, 444²
 Samuel jr., from Shrewsbury (Mass.),
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
Capt. Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 444
 Samuel 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 444(2)
 Samuel J., of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v.
 pt. 2, 443², 444
 Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 m. *Rev.* David A. Grosvenor,
 iii. 169²
 Sarah (Carpenter), wife of Alden
 Whitney, v. pt. 2, 613
 Sarah Content (Wilson), wife of John
 Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 162
 Sarah (Wilson), wife of John Whitney,
 v. pt. 2, 105², 211
 Sealand, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
 Sherwood, pioneer of Fairfield, ii.
 192², 198
 Silas, of Brandon, iii. 431²(2), 432(2)
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548²
 of Clarendon, iii. 559², 560
 Simei, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Sol, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
 Solomon, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 445(2), 448²
 of Poultney, iii. 970²
 Solomon jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,
 445²
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 29
 Stephen B., ii. 145², 146²
Mrs. Sybal (Goodnow), 2d wife of
 Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445²
 Tamar, m. John S. Strong, v. pt. 2,
 447²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 654
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126²
 Timothy, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
Maj. Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2,
 362², 389
 Timothy H., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 374²,
 376, 381, 385, 387, 388²
Maj. Timothy H., of Brookline, v.
 pt. 2, 384
 Tryphosa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
 Wallace H., in Civil war, iv. 524
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 of Montpelier, iv. 525
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1128

- Whitney, William L. G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 William Wallace, of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Zachariah, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Zenas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
 Zilpah, m. Elisha Putnam, v. pt. 2, 445
- Whitny, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
- Whiton, *Rev.* John M., of Antrim (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 681²
Dr. M. J., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Mary E., wife of *Dr.* M. J. Whiton, i. 655²
- Whitreny, Silas, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Whitson, John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John 3d, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Whittaker, C. M., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
 N. A., of Northfield, iv. 672²
- Whittlesey, Charles, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Ezra, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Whittemore, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594²
Rev. in Strafford, ii. 1083
 A. G., of South Hero, ii. 574²
 Albert G., of Milton, i. 472², 840; ii. 480, 575; iv. 484²
 Albert Gallatin, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Amos K., of Belvidere, ii. 594², 595
 Beta, in War of 1812, ii. 392²
Capt. F., of Marlboro, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²
 Gideon Olin, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 Harding C., of Swanton & Sheldon, iv. 1056
 Increase B., of Readsboro, i. 260²
Rev. J., of Charleston, iii. 116²
 John B., from Eden, of Moira (N. Y.), ii. 798
 Kingsbury, of Eden, ii. 622
 Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 N. L., of Swanton, iv. 1054², 1059², 1074, 1103²
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
 Norman L., of St. Albans and Swanton, iv. 1051, 1133², 1186, 1187²
Mrs. Norman L. (née Hollenbeck), iv. 1051
 Norman L., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 R. D., of Belvidere, ii. 594²
Capt. R. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
 Robert D., of Belvidere, ii. 593²
 Rodney, of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Seth, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
Rev. Thomas, ii. 1081²
- Whitten, Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 633
 Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 633
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 633
 Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
 Julia, of Northfield, iv. 633
 Mercy, of Northfield, iv. 633
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 633
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43
Rev. Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 633(2)
- Woodbury, of Northfield, iv. 633
- Whittier, Harrison, of Cabot, iv. 121
 Harry, of Cabot, iv. 100
 Harry P., of Cabot, iv. 100²
 John, of Cabot, iv. 93, 94, 501
Lt. John, of Cabot, iv. 83², 84, 119
Mrs. John, of Cabot, iv. 83²
 John G., v. pt. 3⁵, 74
 Mitchell, of Cabot, iv. 118
 Nat., of Barre, iv. 51²
 R. H., of Montpelier, iv. 335
 portrait iv. opp. p. 335
 Robert H., iv. 592
 Robert Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 501
 Sally (Edgerton), wife of John Whittier, iv. 501
 Susan C. (Phelps), wife of Robert H. Whittier, iv. 501
 William P., of Cabot, iv. 82(2), 103²
- Whittle, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 209²
- Whittlesey, *Eld.*, iv. 372
Miss, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 512
 Aaron, of Plainfield, iv. 721²
 Charles, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Chauncy, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Duron, of Glover, iii. 199²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
Capt. Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Elisha, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 Whittredge, Peleg, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 Whittrege, Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Whorter, James, of Montpelier, iv. 291
 Wiard, John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Wiband, Richard, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148²
 Wibard, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
 Wibberd, Richard, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Wibird, Richard, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77², 568
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
- Wiborg, Richard, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Wicker, Abraham C., of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 James, of Pittsford, iii. 946²
Rev. M. A., of Danby, in Dorset. i. 191², 2d ed. 193; iii. 607

- Wickham, Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 879², 880², 893, 896, 930(2)
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 904², 930
Mrs. Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 895
Rev. J. D., of Manchester, in Dorset, i. 191, 205(2), 207², 2d ed. 192², 204, 206²
Rev. Joseph D., of Manchester, iii. 902
 Louisa (Edgerton), wife of Robert Wickham, iii. 913
 Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 930
 Robert of Pawlet, iii. 879², 911, 913, 930
 Rollin C., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 906², 933
 Ruth (Bidwell), wife of Isaac Wickham, iii. 930
 Warren, of Pawlet, iii. 878
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 878
Rev. William, from Pawlet, of Chester (N.Y.), iii. 930(2)
 Willis, of Pawlet, iii. 930
 Wicks, Elisha, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
Rev. M. A., of Poultney, iii. 995²
note
 Millard, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420², 422²
 Wickton, *Rev.*, of Shoreham, i. 96
 Wickwire, Joseph, of Bennington, i. 143², 144², 153, 2d ed. 146, 147, 155²
 Wickwise, *Lt.* Joseph, in *Rev. War.*, ii. 391
 Wier, Esther, (Holmes), wife of Samuel Wier, iv. 1177
 John, from Boston, of Johnson, ii. 671
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
 Wiers, H. M., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Wiggins, *Mrs.*, of Morgan, iii. 283²
Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288²
 Andrew, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 Charles, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Dorothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 263²
 Wiggins (Higgins), Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 254(2)
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 351, 387², 548, 568
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
Rev. Silas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 18(2), 44(2)
 Wiggins & Seeley, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 334²
 Wigglesworth, *Col.*, at Valcour battle, i. 664, 665
 Wight, *Rev.*, of Conn., ii. 639²
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1046
 Simeon, of Williamstown, ii. 1149²(2)
 Simeon jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1149²
Rev. W. H., of Barre, iv. 52
 of Cabot, iv. 100, 101
 Wightman, Moses, of Georgia, ii. 245
 William, of Danby, iii. 604
 Wiggins, Andrew, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746²
 Wignell, Thomas, actor, v. 93(2)
 Wigton, Samuel, circuit preacher, iii. 470
 Wilber, Almond, of Calais, iv. 176²
 Augustus O., of Woodbury, iv. 882
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 647²
 of Waterville, ii. 590
 Holden, of Calais, iv. 176
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Lois, m. Daniel C. Smith, iii. 647²
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 176
 Wilbert, Richard, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
 Wilbird, Richard, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Wilbur, —, ii. 539
 Aaron, of Savannah (Ga.), iii. 182²
 Asa, of Boston, iii. 704², 705
 Elizabeth, m. Elisha Fish, iii. 623
 George, of Danby, iii. 599, 651²
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 591², 592², 599², 601
 Holden, of Calais, iv. 136
 of Woodbury, iv. 880²
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 599², 601, 607², 651²
 Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Nancy (Aldrich), wife of Isaac Wilbur, iii. 651²
 Nancy (Cox), wife of Dea. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 600
 Rebecca (Nichols), 2d wife of Dea. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 165²
 T., of Randolph, ii. 1037
 Dea. Thomas, from Barnard, of Randolph, ii. 1038
Rev. W. N., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 William, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800²
 Wilburs, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 321²
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 Wilcocke, Samuel Hull, of Burlington, i. 938²
 Wilcocks, Stephen, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Wilcox, —, of Boston, in St. Albans, ii. 339²
 from New London, (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 668, 669, 670
 of Roxbury, iv. 735²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
Dr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706
Eld., of Montville (Conn.), iv. 371²
Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66²
Rev., in Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Gen., Gettysburg battle, i. 712²
 A., of Fairfax, ii. 203²
 Abigail (Steel), wife of John Wilcox, iv. 802
 Adaline, m. George Campbell, v. pt. 2, 668²
 Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 628
 Amos W., of Pawlet, iv. 1194³
 Anna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230²
 Artemus, of Pawlet, iii. 926
Rev. Beald, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
Eld. Bela, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391
 Benjamin, of Morgan, iii. 284(2)

- Wilcox, Betsey, m. Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
- Gen.* Cadmus Marcellus, at Gettysburg, ii. 387²
- Calvin, of Morgan, iii. 284, 286, 289²
- Rev.* Carlos, from Newport (N. H.), Orwell (Vt.), and Hartford (Conn.), author, i. 74(2), 75(2) 559
- Rev.* D., of Barre, iv. 52
- Daniel, of Colchester, i. 762
- of Grand Isle, ii. 522
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690², 691
- Capt.* Daniel, from New London (Conn.), in Grand Isle, ii. 527², 533²
- Darius, from Craftsbury, of Albany, iii. 50
- David, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Rev.* David, of Plainfield, iv. 727²
- David D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Deborah, of Morgan, iii. 284, 288
- E. A., of Newbury, ii. 842
- Rev.* E. D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²(2)
- Electa, m. Jonathan T. Evarts, iii. 930
- Elijah, from Goshen (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407², 408², 421
- grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Elisha, of Roxbury, iv. 754
- Elon, of Morgan, iii. 283, 284²
- Ephraim, from Conn., v. pt. 2, 633
- of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637², 641, 648², 651²
- Ephraim jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638
- Ezra, of Albany, iii. 58², 67², 68(2)
- Horace, of Orwell, poem, i. 75²
- of Pawlet, iii. 881²
- Jabez F., of Pownal, i. 259²
- Jacob, from R. I., of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
- Rev.* James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646²
- Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 930
- pensioner, ii. 393
- Jemima, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638
- m. Samuel Stannard, iii. 680²
- Jennie (Hulett), wife of Amos Wilcox, iii. 628
- Jeremiah, of Morgan, iii. 284(2)
- Joel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- John, of Roxbury, iv. 754, 802
- of Vergennes, ii. 318
- John F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- John H., of Pawlet, iii. 894²
- John Morgan, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285, 289²
- Joseph, of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 208², 209, 402
- of Hinesburg, i. 794²
- L. D., pref. v. 1
- Lena, m. Louis Henry Lund, v. pt. 2, 331²
- Lucinda (Dean), wife of Luther Wilcox, iii. 285
- Lucy, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285
- Luman, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 659
- Luman C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Luther, of Holland, iii. 233
- of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285
- Lydia, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288
- of Pawlet, iii. 902²
- Lyman, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Martin, of Benson, iii. 408²
- Mary, m. John French, v. pt. 2, 96²
- Nathan, of Derby, iii. 179
- from Killingworth (Conn.), pioneer of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285(2), 287(2), 288(2), 289²
- sketch, iii. 291
- Nathan jr., of Morgan, iii. 284(2)
- Nelson, of Bennington, i. 260²
- Obadiah, of Brownington, iii. 90²
- Obediah, of Brownington, iii. 72²
- Olive, m. Rufus Perkins, iii. 922
- Phebe, m. Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200
- Philo, of Benson, iii. 408², 421
- Rev.* Philo Beckwith, of Benson, iii. 416²(2)
- Rachel, of Morgan, iii. 284, 287, 288
- m. Micah Ferren, iii. 237
- wife of Nathan Wilcox, iii. 285(2)
- Rachel (Bennet), wife of Nathan Wilcox, iii. 291
- Samuel, grantee of Hancock, i. 43
- grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
- Silas, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180²
- of Morgan, iii. 284², 286
- Silence, m. Dea. Ephraim Ranney, v. pt. 2, 584², 616
- Simeon, of Warren, iv. 811²(2)
- Stephen, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Thankful, of Morgan, iii. 284, 288
- Rev.* W., of Brattleboro, v. 179²
- Rev.* Washington, in Northfield, iv. 650
- William, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Zachary T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Wilcoxes, —, of Albany, iii. 58²
- Wild, *Rev.* A. W., of Brookfield, ii. 863
- of Greensboro, ii. 1099², iii. 36, 216, 374
- author, iv. 321
- Rev.* Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 849, 860², 862², 881; iii. 36, 169(2)
- of Fairfield, ii. 198
- Rev.* Edward P., of Brookfield, ii. 863
- of Craftsbury, iii. 166², 168-9, 296²(2), 297, 374
- hist. of Brookfield, ii. 854-70
- Elisha, of West Fairlee, ii. 909, 915
- Huldah (Washburn), wife of *Rev.* Daniel Wild, ii. 1051; iii. 169

- Wild, Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
 Randall, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Ruth S. (Nichols), wife of Rev.
 Edward P. Wild, iii. 169
- Wild families, of West Fairlee, ii. 908
See also Weld
- Wilde, Rev. Daniel, of Fairfield, ii. 197²
- Wilder, —, m. Martin H. Goddard,
 v. pt. 3¹, 21²
Miss, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
Maj., early settler on Conn. river, i.
 944², 945
 A. P., of Brattleboro, v. 43
 A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 532², 548
 A. W. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 276
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91,
 167
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37
 of Waterbury, iv. 867
 Abel, of Brattleboro, v. 58
 of Norwich, iv. 477²
- Abel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 693, 722²
- Abigail, m. Solomon Lawton, v. pt. 2,
 167
- Abner, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 455²
- Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Amelius A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,
 724²
- Amos, v. pt. 2, 167
- Anna, m. Luke Kendal, v. pt. 2, 148
- Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
- Artemas, of Middlesex, iv. 232²
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
- Asaph, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
- Atholiab jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 110
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 m. Samuel Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148,
 163²
- Betsey (Hadley), wife of Lindal
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Rev. C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 386²
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
- Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 169
- Rev. Chandler, iv. 784²
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26,
 86, 88, 167
- Clarissa, m. Stephen Hadley, v. pt. 2,
 148
- Clarissa (Howe) (Duncan), wife of
 Elias Wilder, v. pt. 2, 207²
- Columbia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²
- Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148(2),
 166²
- Daniel, of Burlington, i. 504
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127,
 148²
- Dolly, m. George Miller, v. pt. 2,
 50², 167
- Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 167
- Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1134²
- Edmond, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²
- Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50²,
 71², 76, 110², 166², 167
 of Ellisburg (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 207²
 of Stowe, ii. 697²
- Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 m. Charles French, v. pt. 2, 213²
- Elizabeth, m. Joseph Temple jr., v.
 pt. 2, 91²
- Elvira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Enos, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
- Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 167
- Ezra, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424²
- Fanny, v. pt. 2, 167
- Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147²
- Fred A., v. pt. 3⁵, 54
- Mrs. George (née Hubbard), iv. 528²
- George W., of Montpelier, iv. 280,
 571²
- Dr. H. R., of Swanton, iv. 1058, 1129²
- Hannah, m. Josiah Willard, v. pt. 2,
 180²
- Hannah (Gates), wife of Stearns
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 56²
- Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 395²
- Harriet Marcia (Miller), wife of
 Chamberlin Wilder, v. pt. 2, 169
- Harriet (Spaulding), wife of Samuel
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26²
- Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
- Hoyt R., of Swanton, iv. 1088(2),
 1134²
- Huldah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432²
 wife of Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2,
 167
- Rev. J. C., of Enosburg, ii. 143²
- Jason H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²
- Jefferson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²
- Joanna (Bemis), wife of Dan Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 148(2)
- Mrs. Joanna (Crawford), wife of
 Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 wife of Asa Wilder, v. pt. 2, 86
- Joanna (Temple), wife of Aaron
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 91
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166
 of Sturbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 71
- Rev. John C., in West Randolph, ii.
 1000
- Jonathan, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 455²
- Joseph, of Derby, iv. 571
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
- Joshua, of Brattleboro, v. 23², 57²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110,
 127, 166(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 147-8
- Josiah, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.
 2, 455²
- Julia M. (née Hines), v. 133²
- Dea. Leroy, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 78², 127, 147², 148²(2), 166²,
 172², 205²

- Wilder, Levi, of Randolph, Rev. soldier,
 ii. 989²(2)
 Lindal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 148²
 Lindall 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 148²
 Lois (Hawes), wife of Joshua Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 148
 Lovinna (Miller), wife of Samuel
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 50²
 Lucinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 167(2)
 Lydia, of Lyndon, i. 341²
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 179²
 Mary, m. — Allen, v. pt. 2, 167
 wife of Tilly Wilder, v. pt. 2, 152²
 Mary (Livermore), wife of Tilly
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
 Mary (Marks), wife of Oliver Wilder,
 v. pt. 3², 9
 Rev. N. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Nabby, m. Simon Hadley, v. pt. 2,
 148
 Nathaniel, grantee of Lunenburg, i.
 1015²
 Lt. Nathaniel, of Lancaster (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 147²
 Natt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148
 Nixon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Olive (Bemis), wife of Samuel
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148²
 Oliver, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.
 2, 671²
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 9, 10
 Col. Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
 1155(2)
 Orcus C., of Waitsfield, iv. 799²
 Patty, m. Joseph Howes, iv. 477²
 Phebe (Kathan), wife of William
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 17²
 Phineas, grantee of Brandon, iii.
 448², 450²(2)
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Polly (Warner), wife of Natt Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 148
 Ransel, of Ludlow, v. pt. 3¹, 21²
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt.
 2, 167
 m. Salvin Collins, iv. 55²
 Rosinah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166
 Roxany (Prior), wife of Joel Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 167
 Ruth, m. Ransom Covey, v. pt. 2,
 148²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 26², 110², 148², 167
 Mrs. Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 27
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 328(2)
 m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Sarah (Keyes), wife of Joshua Wilder,
 v. pt. 2, 166
 Sarah (Spaulding), wife of Charles
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26, 86, 167
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,
 50², 179²
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 675
 Stearns, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56²
 Tille, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,
 455²
 Tilley, grantee of Brandon, iii. 447,
 448(2)
 Tilly, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152²,
 167(2)
 Wallace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 127, 166²
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108²-9
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17²,
 148²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
 Zebina, of Lyndon, i. 341
 Wilder family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 127, 147-8, 166
 Wilder & Richards, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 350²
 Wilder, Cheney & Brown, of Jamaica, v.
 pt. 2, 424²
 Wilder, Scott & co., of Montpelier, iv.
 279
 Wildow, Maj. Jonas, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 Wilds, Solomon, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Wiley, Rev., iii. 744²
 Borgia, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 749², 752,
 758, 759², 760
 David, of Granville, i. 41²
 from Hillsboro (N. H.), of Land-
 grove, i. 197
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Delia, iv. 768
 Edwin, iv. 768
 F. A., of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 Rev. F. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 18, 56²
 F. S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125²
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 James, of Northfield, iv. 672²
 of Roxbury, iv. 751², 756²
 John, of Mass., v. 89²
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 758
 L. F., of Roxbury, iv. 760²
 L. J., of Roxbury, iv. 758
 Molly, of Albany, iii. 56
 Mrs. P., of Roxbury, iv. 743², 768
 Philander, of Roxbury, iv. 748², 759²
 Phineas, of Roxbury, iv. 751, 756²
 Sophia, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 T. W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585²
 Walter, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504
 Warren W., of Landgrove, iv. 1191²
 William, grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 of White River Junction, iv. 768
 see also Wiley
 Wiley & Brintnall, of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 542²
 Willkens, Col. William, of Marlboro, v.
 pt. 2, 444
 Wilkins, — grantee of Addison, i. 4
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 8²
 Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 742²

- Wilkins, Alvin, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Andrew, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34², 58
 Asa, of Fairfax, ii. 169², 171, 172,
 173, 184(2), 393, 403²
 Capt. Asa, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)
 Asaph, of Irasburg, iii. 244²
 Birney, of Stowe, ii. 768
 Rev. C. R., of Bennington, i. 162(2),
 2d ed. 164²
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717
 Catharine B., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Charles, of Stowe, ii. 712², 715
 Daniel, in Fairfax, ii. 172
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22², 24(2),
 25(2), 33(2)
 Capt. Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32
 Sgt. David, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Durand, of Stowe, ii. 768(2)
 E. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Eliab, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 732², 733
 Mrs. Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Frederick, of Charleston, iii. 108
 George, of Stowe, ii. 590², 712², 715,
 721, 729², 800²
 bear story, ii. 733²-7
 sketch, ii. 731²-2
 Rev. George W., of Waterbury, iv.
 839²
 Hosea, F., of Mendon, iii. 786
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 402², 403
 of Stowe, ii. 698, 707, 732²
 Jane, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Jason, of Danville, i. 314²
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 John D., of Stowe, ii. 717, 745²
 Leverett, of Mendon, iii. 786
 Lucy, m. Samuel Woodburn, v. pt.
 3², 19
 Mrs. Lydia, of Stowe, ii. 717
 Lydia, m. Isaac Ober, v. pt. 2, 504²
 M. N., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Mrs. M. N., hist. of Stowe, ii. 695-768²
 Mrs. Martha, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Othniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19², 20
 Othniel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20²
 P. P., of Stowe, ii. 712²
 Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 706²
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 Robert B., of Fairfax, ii. 403
 Uriah, of Stowe, ii. 697², 703, 706²,
 714², 717, 721, 732²(2), 733(2),
 742²
 Mrs. Uriah, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Uriah jr., of Stowe, ii. 715
 Uriah 2d, of Stowe, ii. 732²
 Vernon, of Stowe, ii. 715
 Willard C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 164²
 Capt. William H., of Burlington, i. 706
 Wilkinscn, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 61²
 of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 Gen., at French Mills, ii. 244; iii.
 1147²
 Benjamin, grantee of Westfield, iii.
 343²
 Clark, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²,
 542
 Crowell, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Gilbert, of Swanton, iv. 1034², 1185²
 H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1059²
 Ichabod, of Bakersfield, ii. 393²
 Gen. James, i. 620, 1040²
 Jonathan, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Lewis, of Benson, iii. 407², 408²,
 413, 720²
 Nathan, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Oliver jr., of Townshend, v. p. 2, 541²
 Reuben, of Benson, iii. 413, 417²
 Sarah (Andrus) (Durand), wife of
 Lewis Wilkinson, iii. 720²
 Willard, —, of Brattleboro, v. 45(2)
 of Burlington, i. 496²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 132
 of Middlebury, ii. 238²
 in Newbury, ii. 952²
 of N. Y., iii. 858²
 grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 m. Asa Green, v. pt. 2, 617²
 m. Henry May, v. pt. 2, 622
 (née Goodenow), iii. 449
 Dr., of Pittsford, iii. 950²
 Mrs., iii. 835; v. pt. 2, 308
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 22
 Maj., of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 Col., iii. 557²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233²
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt.
 2, 77
 A. J., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949; iv. 493
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Abel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
 Abigail, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Abigail (Carpenter), wife of Jcsiah
 Willard, iv. 492²
 Abigail (Rose), wife of Jonathan
 Willard, iii. 931
 Abijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.
 1127²
 Ambrose, of St. Albans, ii. 330²
 Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 86², 110²
 of Pawlet, iii. 898, 931(2)
 Andrew J., of Lyndon, i. 354
 Anna, of Hinesburg, i. 796²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 m. Amasa Stoddard, v. pt. 2,
 619²
 wife of Billy Willard, v. pt. 2,
 617²
 Archibald, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Ashton R., of Montpelier, iv. 493,
 553
 Azcl, of Fair Haven, iii. 709², 739²
 Azcl jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 716
 Barty, see Willard, Dubartis
 of Burlington, i. 495², 496, 515²,
 516(2)
 Belinda, m. Stephen R. Bradley, v.
 pt. 2, 596, 617²
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 152, 179, 181(2)

- Willard, Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
Rev. Benjamin, in Randolph, ii. 1064
 Benjamin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95, 105, 181, 190²
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Betsey (Morrison), wife of Samuel Willard 2d., v. pt. 2, 617²
 Billey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 Billy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 581², 582², 617², 625
see also Willard, William
 C. C., of E. Montpelier, iv. 575²
 C. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551²
 C. M., of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 516², 519², 525
 C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 9², 26², 27², 55²
Mrs. C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 34²
 C. W., attorney, iv. 277², 315², 335², 358
 Caleb, surveyed Barnet, i. 276²(2)
 surveyed Newbury, Bradford etc., ii. 808(2)
 Caleb C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Caty (Rice), wife of Andrew Willard, v. pt. 2, 86²
 Charles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579²
 Charles W., of Lyndon, i. 350
 of Montpelier, ii. 101²; iii. 1159²; iv. 13(2), 14, 273(2), 292², 312, 321, 396², 491(2), 511, 552, 591, 634²; v. 182
 Charles W., of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 492-3
 portrait iv. opp. p. 492
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 22
 on James T. Thurston, iv. 488²-90
 on Joseph W. Wheelock, iv. 490-2
 on Maj. Richard W. Hyde, iv. 487²
 Charles Wesley jr., of Montpelier, iv. 493
 Cyrenus M., of Pawlet, iii. 894², 931²
 Cyrus, of Fair Haven, iii. 684²
 Dan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Dennison, of Fair Haven, iii. 739², 742²
 Dorcas (Cutler), 2d wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Dubartis, from Mass., of Essex, i. 778², 781², 782 *and note*
 Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 1097
 Eliza D., m. — Parson, i. 1025
 Eliza May, of Montpelier, iv. 493
 Elizabeth (Dunster), 2d wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Emily, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Emily (Reed) (Doane), wife of Charles W. Willard, iv. 493
Mrs. Emma (Hart), of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 1006²; v. 164
 wife of Dr. John Willard, i. 52², 54² *and note* (2)
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Eunice, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 m. Josiah Goddard, v. pt. 2, 181
 Fitch E., of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 G. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26², 28
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 of Swanton, iv. 1134
Dea. George, of Pawlet, iii. 902², 931
Capt. George, of Pawlet, iii. 879²
 Gustavus V., of Franklin co., ii. 94
 H. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623²
Mrs. H. C. (née Field), of Brattleboro, v. 187²; v. pt. 2, 476
 Hannah, m. — Flint, iv. 493
Madam Hannah, of Brattleboro, v. 45
 Hannah (Hubbard), wife of Josiah Willard jr., v. pt. 2, 181
 Hannah (Wilder), wife of Josiah Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Harriet (Belknap), wife of George Willard, v. pt. 2, 107
 Harriet V., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Harry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Henry, iii. 930, 931
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110(2), 111, 145², 152², 179², 180(2), 181(2), 184²
 of Pawlet, iii. 931²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 581
 Henry jr., v. pt. 2, 180²
 Henry A., of Washington (D. C.), v. 164²; v. pt. 2, 596², 617²
 Hezekiah, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Horace Mann, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 513
 Hosea, of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 I., Sec. to Gov. William Shirley, iv. 1151², 1152
 Isaac, ii. 800
 Israel, of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 881
 J., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 John E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 22
and note, 28, 34, 37², 46, 55²
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁴, facing p. 5
 Historical address, v. pt. 3⁴, 7-11
 Hist. of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-56
 poems, v. pt. 3⁴, 11-12, 22
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 684², 709, 739²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 James, v. pt. 2, 180²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
Dr. James H., of Pawlet, iii. 893², 894, 931²
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Joel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
 John, iv. 802²; v. pt. 2, 180²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503

- Willard, John, of Charleston, iii. 121
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577²
 of Morgan, iii. 284²
 of Pawlet, iii. 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
Dr. John, from Madison (Conn.), in
 Middlebury, sketch, i. 52², 54² and
note
Rev. John, from Stafford (Conn.), of
 Lunenburg, i. 1023(2)
 sketch, i. 1023-4
Capt. John, shipmaster, i. 52²
 John J., of Calais, iv. 166
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
 John M., of Barre, iv. 41²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 John S., of Barre, iv. 42
 Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii.
 576², 577(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²,
 180(2)
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866²,
 869
 grantee of Pawlet, iii. 871, 879²,
 880², 896², 903, 907², 912,
 930, 931
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 568
Mrs. Jonathan (née Hough), iii. 930
 (née Stark), iii. 930
Capt. Jonathan, grantee of Danby,
 iii. 652
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 390²
 Jonathan 2d., of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Jonathan 3d., grantee of Mt. Tabor,
 iii. 869²
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 180²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Pawlet, iii. 930, 931(2)
Mrs. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 895
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 574, 581², 602, 617(2), 625
Mrs. Joseph, m. *Rev. Andrew Gard-*
ner, v. pt. 2, 581
Rev. Joseph, of Lancaster (N. H.), i.
 1009², 1023²; ii. 820²
 of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 581(2)
 Joseph jr., of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt.
 2, 581, 617²
 Joseph 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 581², 582²
 Joseph 4th, from Westminster, of
 Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 581²
 Joseph C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617²
Rev. Joseph L., Pres. of Harvard
 college, i. 1023²
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 17, 18
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2², 180²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Lyndon, iv. 492²
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²,
 221
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,
 495
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 566, 567², 568(2), 582
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
 75², 76, 581
Rev. Josiah, killed at Rutland (Mass.),
 v. pt. 2, 617
Capt. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 21², 180
Maj. Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)
Col. Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 44²,
 45(2), 46(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
 of Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2,
 617²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253(2), 254
 of Winchester (N. H.), iii. 1014;
 v. pt. 2, 70, 569
 Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 180
 of Keene (N. H.), and Win-
 chester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 181
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 566², 567², 581, 617²
Col. Josiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt.
 2, 567²
 Josiah 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617²(2)
 Josiah & co., grantee of Fairfax,
 Fairfield and Georgia, ii. 90
 Josiah C., of Lyndon, i. 346, 347², 353²
 Judith, m. Ezekiel Rice, v. pt. 2,
 86, 97²(2)
 Julius A., of Lunenburg, i. 1023²
 L. A., of Morristown, ii. 682
 L. Amelia, m. R. G. Bassett, iv. 575
 Lavina, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 Levi, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
 Louisa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Lucinda (Knowlton), wife of Samuel
 Willard, v. pt. 2, 464
 Lucy, m. Ephraim Hubbard, v. pt.
 2, 91²
 m. Maj. S. B. Sheldon, ii. 376
 Lucy P. (Smith), wife of Samuel A.
 Willard, ii. 800
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152,
 181²
 wife of Benjamin Willard, v. pt.
 2, 181²
 Lydia (Bennett), wife of Benjamin
 Willard, v. pt. 2, 181, 188
 Lydia (Dwight), wife of Rev. John
 Willard, i. 1023²
 Lyndes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 581², 617², 619²
 Lyndes jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 617²
 M. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
 Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 m. John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 181,
 189²
 m. Nehemiah How, v. pt. 2, 254

- Willard, Maria, m. Ira Smith, iii. 931
 Marinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180², 181²
 of Montpelier, iv. 493
 of Pawlet, iii. 930
 m. Elkanah Cobb, iii. 912, 931
 m. Isaac Cutler, v. pt. 2, 181
 m. Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
 m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154
 Mary (Cahoon), wife of Solomon Willard, ii. 800
 Mary (Dunster), 3d wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Mary (Laken), wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Mary (Sharp), wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Mary (Smith), wife of Benjamin F. Willard, v. pt. 2, 95
 Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 Moses C., surveyor, ii. 890²
 Nahum, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
 Nancy, m. Davis Rand, v. pt. 2, 181
 Nancy (Fitch), wife of Dr. James H. Willard, iii. 931²
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14, 180
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567², 581, 617²
 Nathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38²
 Nelson W., of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164², 180, 181²(2)
 Olive, m. Nathaniel Taft, v. pt. 2, 181
 Olive (Frost), wife of Peter Willard, v. pt. 2, 181²
 Oliver, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 18, 19
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 from Northfield (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 918(2)
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567², 581, 617²
 Ora, of Swanton, iv. 1038², 1039, 1130²
 Persis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²,
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 181², 396²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499²
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
 Prentice, grantee of Concord, i. 967
note
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 Prudence, m. William Willard, v. pt. 2, 581, 617²
 Rhodolphus, of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760², 761
 Richard, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44²
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Mrs. Robert (née Gardner), iii. 931
 Rodolphus, of Roxbury, iv. 757²
 Sally, m. William Barnes, v. pt. 2, 181
 Mrs. Sally, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Sampson, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19; v. pt. 2, 4(2)
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Samson, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 180², 617
 of Charleston, iii. 109
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 65²
 of Middletown, iii. 809, 810
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 of Franklin co., ii. 93
 Mrs. Samuel (née Burnham), iii. 931
 Rev. Samuel i. 1023²; v. pt. 2, 181
 of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 26²
 Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Col. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 880(2), 885, 926², 930, 931
 Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 931
 Samuel 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²(2)
 Samuel A., of Barton, sketch, iii. 374²
 of Lyndon, i. 346, 347², 355
 of Morristown, ii. 690, 800
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 of Orleans co., iii. 34
 Samuel S., of Barton, iii. 75²
 Sarah, v. pt. 2, 180²
 m. Reuben Smith, iii. 926², 931
 Mrs. Sarah, wife of Joseph Willard, iii. 931²
 Sarah B. (Kellogg), wife of Henry A. Willard, v. pt. 2, 596²
 Sarah (Childs), wife of Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
 Sarah (Hare), wife of Joseph Willard, iii. 931
 Sarah (Kellogg), wife of Henry A. Willard, v. 164²
 Sarah (Stark), wife of Col. Samuel Willard, iii. 931
 Sarah (Wilder), wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 179²
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 33, 41²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874², 931²

- Willard, *Mrs.* Silas (née Baker), iii. 931²
 Silence (McQuestin), wife of Lyndes
 Willard, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 739²
 Simon, v. pt. 2, 180²
Maj. Simon, from England, of Boston, iii. 930²; v. pt. 2, 180(2), 581(2)
Col. Simon, from England, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 180
 Solomon, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3², 180
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567²
 of Winchester (N. H.), ii. 800; v. pt. 2, 77
 Sophia, m. Calvin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464
 Sophy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617²
 Submit (Phipps), wife of Nathan Willard, v. pt. 2, 254
 Susan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 617²
 Susanna, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Tabitha, v. pt. 2, 180²
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 of Fairlee, ii. 889(2)
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 581, 617²
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 9, 19
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10, 180
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220(2), 253²
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566², 567², 568², 581, 603, 617
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 580-1
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567²
 Willard & Wheelock, of Montpelier, iv. 382
 Willards, from West Windsor (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 739
 Willcocks, George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168
 Willcox, *Rev.* M. A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Willet, —, of Bakersfield, ii. 99
 Jane (Oatman), wife of S. Willet, iii. 823²
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 S., of Pawlet, iii. 823²
 Thomas, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Willets, *Rev.* William M., iv. 382
 Willett, *Rev.* William W., iv. 553²(2)
 Willey, —, iv. 590²
 Amos, of Waterville, ii. 769, 772(2), 800²
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 914², 932
 Asa jr., from Pawlet, of Unadilla (N. Y.), iii. 932
 B. F., of Waterville, ii. 769
 B. M. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 34, 37, 41², 45
 Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 244²
 Betsey, m. Gideon Gifford, iii. 914², 932
 C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21, 27², 29, 45, 46², 55²
 Charles, of N. H., iii. 182
 Charles H., of Middlesex, iv. 250
 Charles W., of Sutton, iv. 1194³
 Christina, m. Ephraim Orcutt, v. pt. 3⁴, 27
 D. P., trustee of Derby Academy, iii. 182²
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 David, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 872, 874
 Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 E. Henry, of Waterville, ii. 771 *note*, 679
 hist. of Belvidere, ii. 592-5
 hist. of Elmore, ii. 626-8
 hist. of Mansfield, ii. 680
 hist. of Waterville, ii. 768-73
 Elias, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800²
 Elijah, of Irasburg, iii. 249
 Ephraim, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 225, 236²
 George W., of Middlesex, iv. 231²
 Hetty, of Barre, iv. 37
 Hubbard, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 225, 236, 250
 J. A., of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Jesse, pioneer in Holland, iii. 232(2), 233(2)
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 249
 of Northfield, iv. 637², 651
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 of Topsham, ii. 1111
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 109
 Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 20², 43², 46
Dea. Judah, of Barre, iv. 726
 Judith (Richardson), wife of Stephen Willey, v. pt. 3⁴, 32
 Levi, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 718²
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 932
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 Noah, of Danville, i. 314²
 Rachel, m. John H. Andrus, iii. 609
 Reuben, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241², 244, 249, 254, 255²
 Rhoda, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Sally, m. Capt. Bushnell, iii. 932
 Seth, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *note*
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 32, 44
 Stephen W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 19², 44
 Valentine, of Montpelier, iv. 329
 William Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 332(2)
 Zechariah, of Pawlet, iii. 932
 Zeno, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
see also Willey
 Willeys, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770²
 William I., of England, iii. 1012², 1013; v. 3; v. pt. 2, 85, 370²

- William II, King of England, iv. 922²
 William III, King of England, ii. 537; iv. 241
 William, *Emp. of Prussia*, iv. 157²
 William, —, of Greensboro, iii. 210
 Alfred, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453²
 Dyer, of Swanton, iv. 1003²
 Williams, —, of Alburt, ii. 498²
 in Belvidere, ii. 594
 of Castleton, iii. 511
 of Middlesex, iv. 331
 of Rutland, iii. 793, 1026, 1087
 of Rutland co., ii. 129²
Dea., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
Dr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 65²(2)
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421²
Judge, of Concord, iii. 313²
 of Middletown, iii. 825²
 of Rutland, iii. 958²
Rev., ii. 572
 in Brookfield, ii. 862²
 in Corinth, ii. 880²
 of Lancaster (N. H.), in Granby, i. 995
 of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²
Lt., of Chatham, Rev. officer, ii. 796²
Capt., in Castleton, iii. 507²
 in Ferrisburg, i. 32
 of Guilford, iii. 511(2)
 of Hyde Park, ii. 648²
Maj., Rev. Officer, ii. 790²
Col., of Swanton, iv. 1007
Gen., iii. 730²
 A. S., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 A. & A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
 Abigail, m. Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 310
 Abigail E., m. Charles Converse, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Abigail (Leonard), wife of Rev. Warham, iii. 1039
 Abigail (Robinson), wife of William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 467², 471
 Abijah, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Abner, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
Col. Abraham, of Chester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 467
 Albemarle, of Danby, iii. 665²
Dr. Albermale, of Wells, iii. 1205²
 Albert B., of Bradford, ii. 824
 Alpha, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
Eld. Amos A., of Morristown, ii. 689², 690²
Rev. Amos A., in Belvidere and Water-ville, ii. 769²
 Ann Eliza, m. Rev. Oliver Emmer-son, iii. 622²
 Anna, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467²
 wife of Larkin Williams, v. pt. 2, 467
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Asahel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Azariah, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 gifts to Univ. of Vt., i. 524²
 Azarias, of Concord, i. 971², 973, 977, 979²; iii. 266
 Azel, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 705²
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 Betsey, m. Zadoock Hard jr., i. 2d ed. 135²
 Bradford, of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
 C. B., iv. 271
 of Roxbury, iv. 759
 C. D., of Northfield, iv. 669, 687
 C. K., ii. 531(2); iii. 520²; v. pt. 2, 592 *note*
 of Rutland, iii. 1062²
 C. P., of Shelburne, i. 877
 Carlos D., of Northfield, iv. 687²
 Cephas, of Winhall, i. 246²
 Charles, lawyer, iii. 37
 Charles K., of Swanton, iv. 1006, 1187²
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
Maj. Charles K., of Rutland, ii. 344(2); iii. 484
 Charles Kilborn, of Rutland, i. 645², 948; iii. 423, 1013, 1033, 1054², 1081, 1110²; iv. 271(2), 325², 496², 586²(2)
Mrs. Charles Kilborn, of Rutland, iii. 1039², 1041
 Charles L., of Rutland, iii. 1062
 editor, i. 560
 Charlotte, m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 614
 Chauncey K., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1012, 1021², 1040, 1041, 1064²
Mrs. Christiana, of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Clarinda, m. Amos Currier, i. 954
Mrs. Cynthia, of Enosburg, ii. 141²
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 651²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19²
 Darius, of Chester, v. pt. 3², 14²
Mrs. Darius (née Aiken), v. pt. 3², 14²
 David, of Danby, iii. 651²
 E. D., of Middlesex, iv. 250
 E. H., of Newport, iii. 305²
 E. K., of Barre, iv. 23²
 Ebenezer, of Bakersfield, ii. 108²
 of Belvidere, ii. 594
 Edward, in militia, ii. 514
Dr. Edward A., of Northfield, iv. 684(2)
 Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 656²
Dr. Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Egor, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Eleazer, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²
Rev. Eleazer, iii. 1039; v. pt. 2, 495
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3², 15, 17(2), 18
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
Maj. Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79
 Elisha, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2)
 Eliza, m. Joseph Mansfield, jr., v. pt. 2, 211²
Mrs. Eliza, m. George W. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
 Elnathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
 Eunice, of Deerfield (Mass.), iii. 1039
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²

- Williams, Everett, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Ezekiel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Ezra G., of Elmore, ii. 627²
 Feron, m. George Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
 Flavius, i. 675² *note*
 Rev. Francis C., of Brattleboro, v. 30
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461², 467², 476²(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 740
 George Abner, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 513²
 George C., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 George Gilman, of Enosburg, ii. 144
 Capt. George L., of Huntington, i. 816
 George P., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252²
 George W., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
 Gertrude (Brown), wife of John W. Williams, v. pt. 2, 468
 Gibbon, of Wallingford, iii. 1176², 1177
 Goliah, of R. I., iii. 651²
 Griffith, of Fair Haven, iii. 742²
 Dr. H. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278
 H. P., of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 842
 H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Harlow, of Milford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101
 Harrison, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Harvey, of Topsham, ii. 1114
 Hastings, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Henry, of Boston, iv. 303²
 Rev. Henry, v. pt. 3, 15²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 40², 79²
 Hezekiah, of Northfield, iv. 613²
 Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 246
 Hosea, of Danby, iii. 592, 593(2), 599, 600, 601², 603(2), 644, 651², 652
 Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
 Hugh W., of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
 I. & J., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 Ira, of Roxbury, iv. 749
 Isaac, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
 of Salem, v. pt. 2, 211²
 of Swanton, iv. 1022²
 Isaac L., of Burlington, i. 533
 Isham, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Israel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
 Col. Israel, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 44(2)
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 604, 619², 645, 666, 671
 hist. of Danby, iii. 576
 J. E., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
 J. H., iii. 1117²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 560
 Rev. J. K., in Bradford, ii. 817, 824
 J. W., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 of Essex co., i. 948
 Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
 Dea. Jacob, of Burlington, hymn, i. 541², 543(2)
 Capt. Jacob, of Huntington, i. 816
 James, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 James A. N., of Bennington, i. 259²
 James H., iii. 1118²(2)
 James Henry, from Chester, of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 506-7
 Mrs. James Henry, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506², 510²
 Mrs. Jane (Kilborn), of Rutland, iii. 1026, 1039²
 Jasper L., of Mendon, iii. 789²
 Jennie, m. George Baker, iii. 610
 Jeremiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518² *note*
 John, of Danby, iii. 651²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 of Strafford, ii. 1084²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287², 320
 Rev. John, of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 757; iii. 1039; iv. 813, 950²; v. pt. 2, 310, 495
 Redeemed captive, i. 603 *note*
 Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389²
 John C., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 of Danby, iii. 651²
 John Chester, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855²
 John H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 507
 of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 710
 John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 704², 705, 706, 708²
 John K., of Charlotte, i. 738
 Rev. John K., from Andover, in Bradford, ii. 822
 John P., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 John W., of Concord, i. 968²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468, 475
 Joseph, ii. 667; iii. 657
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 of Northfield, iv. 613², 615²
 of Orange, ii. 956²(2)
 of Pownal, i. 218², 2d ed. 217
 of R. I., iii. 651²
 Corp. Joseph, in Shelburne battle, i. 878(2)
 Ens. Joseph, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956²
 Joseph R., of Northfield, iv. 614²
 Judah, of Williamstown, ii. 1140² *note*
 Larkin, of Chester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 467
 Leonard, of Fair Haven, iii. 708²
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 Linus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Loisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 769²
 Lorenzo, of Morgan, iii. 285²
 Louisa, m. John A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 467²
 Lucretia, m. Samuel Gates, i. 1022
 Lucy G. (Langdon), iii. 527
 M. O., of Danby, iii. 603²
 M. V. & J. C., of Danby, iii. 602²
 Mabel, of Roxbury, iv. 756²

- Williams, Marion, m. Henry J. Baker, iii. 610
- Martha, m. Jonathan Hunt jr., v. pt. 2, 289²
- Martha A., of Burlington, i. 533
- Martha (Sanborn), wife of William Williams, iii. 266²
- Mary, m. Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99²
- m. Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
- Melona Ann, m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476²
- Merrill, of Montpelier, iv. 731
- Nathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
- from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
- grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- of Pawlet, iii. 874
- grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
- Nora (Colvin), wife of John C. Williams, iii. 651²
- Norman, of Grand Isle, ii. 127
- of Woodstock, iv. 322; v. pt. 2, 594
- attorney, i. 473
- Norman C., of Windsor co., iv. 1197
- Obadiah, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Olive, m. Capt. Joseph Keyes, iv. 628²
- Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Olney, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 651²
- Oramel, of Northfield, iv. 683
- of Roxbury, iv. 752²
- of Warren, iv. 807²
- Orilla Pease, wife of George Williams, v. pt. 2, 476²(2)
- Othniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- P. W., of Davenport (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 682²
- Patience, m. Samuel Dyer, i. 594²
- Phebe, of Danby, iii. 651²
- Phineas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612²
- Capt.* Phineas, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Polly, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Pruda, of Danby, iii. 651²
- Putnam Tarrant, of Rutland and Miss., iii. 1063
- R. G., of Castleton, iii. 516², 519
- Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 1150²
- Roger, i. 594(2), 595²; v. pt. 2, 629
- of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 589², 590, 599, 600², 604², 625², 651², 728², 1039²
- Mrs.* Rosanna M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216²
- Rosanna (Miller), wife of William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 145, 170², 467²
- portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144
- Rufus, of Huntington, i. 814², 818², 821
- Ruth, m. Capt. James Johnson, iii. 919
- Ruth (Goodrich), wife of Dr. Albert Williams, iii. 1205²
- S., of Castleton, iii. 1068²
- S. & co., iii. 1096
- Dr.* S., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150²
- Rev.* S., of Clarendon, iii. 562
- S. H., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
- Rev.* S. M., v. pt. 3², 55
- Rev.* S. P., iv. 553²(2)
- of Bennington, i. 162, 952, 2d ed. 164²
- of Montpelier, iv. 381²
- of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171²
- of Poultney, iii. 995² *note*
- Sally, of Danby, iii. 651²
- of Stratford, ii. 1084²
- Sally (Pierce), wife of Harlow Williams, v. pt. 2, 101
- Salmon, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
- of Roxbury, iv. 758², 760²
- Samuel, i. 156, 270², 453², 464² *note*, 465 *note*, 466 *note*, 565, 2d ed. 158²
- grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15²(2)
- grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Rev.* Samuel, of Rutland, i. 521, 539², 558², 559, 590²; ii. 90, 346; iii. 72², 695, 1013, 1018², 1030², 1039, 1050, 1064², 1077, 1080, 1095, 1166²; iv. 948; v. pt. 2, 88²
- Natural and civil hist. of Vt., ii. 558(2) *and note*
- of St. Albans, ii. 292²
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- in Burlington, i. 537²
- Judge* Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 414, 1064²
- Capt.* Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
- Sarah, of Highgate, ii. 269²
- m. Obadiah Edmunds, iii. 621
- Mrs.* Sarah F. (Warner), wife of Azarias Williams, i. 974, 977²
- Sarah R., m. Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467²
- Silas, iv. 143
- of Plainfield, iv. 720, 730²(2)
- Silas jr., of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Solomon, of Enosburg, ii. 133, 141²
- Sophia, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Sophia (Duncan), wife of Linus Williams, v. pt. 2, 93²
- Sophia (Parker), wife of Everett Williams, v. pt. 2, 722
- Sophia (Spofford), wife of Richard Williams, iii. 1150²
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 591, 592(2), 599(2), 651(2)
- of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)
- in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
- Rev.* Stephen, in Hubbardton, iii. 777²
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
- Susan (Roberts), wife of Olney Williams, iii. 651²
- Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 651²

- Williams, *Rev. T.*, of Richmond, i. 845
 Thomas, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
 Thomas jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
Rev. Truman, in Richford, ii. 285
W., of St. Albans, ii. 434²
W. A., of Brandon, iii. 500
W. W., of Albany, iii. 66²
Rev. Warham, iii. 1039(2)
 Warren, of Essex, i. 381², 781
 William, grantee of Barre, iv. 23
 grantee of Canaan, i. 1067²
 from Conn., of Boston, ii. 638
 of Draper, v. pt. 3³, 8
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672²
 of Fayston, iv. 178
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519
 of Jay, iii. 266²
 of Maidstone, i. 1029²
 grantee of Searsburg, i. 231
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10, 14
Maj. William, of Marlboro, v. 10³
 of Westminster, v. 12(2)
Col. William, v. pt. 3³, 72; v. pt. 3³, 17², 19
 from Northboro (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 of Wilmington, at Bennington battle, i. 155(2), 156², 2d ed. 157(2), ii. 389²
 William A., of Brandon, iii. 473
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170²
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 145, 461², 471, 475, 727(2)
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 467-8
Mrs. William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485
 William L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145
 from Newfane, of Dubuque (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 467², 475, 478(2), 726, 727²
Dr. William S., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 61
 William W., of Canada, in Alburg, ii. 507²
 Wilson, of Charlotte, i. 737
 Zervia S., of Northfield, iv. 672³
 Williams & Eggleston, of Danby, iii. 652
 Williams & Whitney, of Bennington, i. 252²
 Williams, Nichols & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 706
 Williams, Young & Eggleston, of Danby, iii. 622
 Williamson, *Rev. I. D.*, of Cavendish, v. 179
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 528²
 Reuben, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 Williamsons, of Fair Haven, iii. 704²
 Willie, Sadie, of Cabot, iv. 109
- Willington, *Lt. Col.*, Brit. officer, i. 675
 Experience (Kendrick), wife of Samuel Willington, v. pt. 2, 63²
Capt. James, at Plattsburg battle, i. 680² note
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 53²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Willis, —, Englishman, iii. 624
Eld., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9²(2)
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 599², 602, 603², 932
 Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Ashbell, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Beriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 192²
 Charles, v. pt. 3³, 53²
Rev. D., of Cabot, iv. 101
 of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1021²
 in Moretown, iv. 601
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
Rev. David Howe, of Tunbridge, ii. 1118, 1121, 1123(2), 1124, 1129
 Dorcas (Peterson), wife of Zenas Willis, v. pt. 2, 167
 Dorcas S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167²
Rev. Dyar, circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Dyer, of Worcester, iv. 909
Rev. Dyer, of Middlesex, iv. 238²(2)
 in Morgan, iii. 288²
 of Sheffield, i. 417²(2)
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3³, 19
E., of Chittenden, iii. 548
 Edmond, of Calais, iv. 165²
 Edmund, of Calais, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 147, 165², 176
 Edward, of Bridgewater (Mass.), iv. 137²
Mrs. Francis, of Mendon, iii. 790
Rev. John, of Brattleboro, v. 43
 John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John 3d., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
Rev. John H., of Brattleboro, v. 179², 185
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 1199
 Joseph, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
 Julia, of Mendon, iii. 790
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 166
 Nancy (Barden), wife of Allen Willis, iii. 932
 Nancy (Fuller), wife of Edward Willis, iv. 137²
 Roger, of Albany, iii. 50, 66(2)
Mrs. Roger, of Albany, iii. 66
 Sally, m. Bucklin Slayton, iv. 137²
 Samuel, grantee of Burlington, i. 487², 488
 grantee of Williston, i. 901
Rev. Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 18
Col. Samuel, *Rev. officer*, ii. 543²
Rev. Samuel B., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
 Samuel P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
 Silas, of Plainfield, iv. 720, 731²

- Willis, Stephen, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Thomas, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 William, of Portland (Me.), ii. 1027
 Zachariah, v. pt. 2, 31
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155²
 Zenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167(2)
 Willison, George, of Highgate, ii. 257
 Williston, *Rev.*, of Easthampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416²
 in Greensboro, iii. 215²
 in Sheldon, ii. 379
 Rev. D. H., in Berlin, iv. 65²
 Rev. David, missionary, iii. 287²
 Rev. David H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 19
 of Tunbridge, in Elmore, ii. 798²
 Dr. John, of Shoreham, i. 96²
 Jonathan, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256
 N. B., of Brattleboro, v. 22², 43², 59, 61, 116, 151²
 Rev. Ralph, of Barre, iv. 29², 51²
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576²
 of Vershire circuit, iii. 470
 circuit preacher, iv. 375²
 Rev. Seth, from Dorset, of Durham (N. Y.), i. 191, 2d ed. 192
 Williston & Hunt, of Brattleboro, v. 116, 117
 Williston & Tyler, of Brattleboro, v. 152²
 Willits, Richard, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Samuel, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 Willmarth, Asaph, of Lyndon, i. 354²
 Clark, pioneer of Addison, i. 6
 J. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 781²
 Pond, pioneer of Addison, i. 6
 Ward, pioneer, of Addison, i. 6
 Willmish, Timothy, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Willmore, Robert, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990²
 Willmot, Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 Willoby, *Judge*, from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 613
 Willoughby, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232², 2d ed. 231²
 Dr., ii. 116
 of Berkshire, ii. 1142
 Amherst, of Berkshire, ii. 99², 112², 114², 280², 282(2), 286
 Bliss, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 David, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
 Ebenezer, m. Anna Hard, i. 2d ed. 135²
 Hannah (née Bingham), wife of *Dr. Amherst Willoughby*, ii. 114², 115
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153², 2d ed. 146², 155²
 Maria, of Cambridge, ii. 467
 Zerah, of Cambridge, ii. 467, 621
 of Fletcher, ii. 201², 215
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Willowby, Abel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 John, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
 Wills, John, of Clarendon, iii. 571
 Wills & Fairbanks, v. pt. 3², 35², 37²
 Willsee, Lawrence, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)
 Willsomquax, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962², 967
 Willson, —, of Hinesburg, ii. 62
 Boyd H., attorney, i. 473
 Eunice, m. Thomas Stickney, ii. 183²
 Francis, of Hinesburg, i. 472²(2), 798², 803; iv. 984²
 John, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Ryegate, i. 376
 Lt. John R., of Montpelier, iv. 522²
 Jonathan, of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Laurence, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Lucretia Leavenworth, m. *Rev. John B. Perry*, iv. 984²
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
 R. L., wife of Francis Willson, iv. 984²
 Thomas, in Barre, iv. 41
 William, of Shoreham, i. 256²
 Willy, Carlos, of Lemington, i. 1015
 Willys, George, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282²
 Wilmarth, Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 906
 Rev. Ezra, in Ira, iii. 782
 J. L., of Stamford, i. 237², 238
 J. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
 Rev. J. M., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512²
 Lucy (Guild), wife of Nathaniel Wilmarth, iii. 916
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 780², 783(2), 916
 Wilmarths, of Lyndon, i. 344
 Wilmer, Pelok, of Highgate, ii. 257²
 Wilmington, *Earl of*, v. pt. 2, 532
 Wilmot, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
 Rev. Ezra, of Richmond, i. 845
 Mrs. Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 734, 743, 745²
 Roswell, of Charleston, iii. 108²
 T., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Thetford, ii. 1178
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 715², 716(2)
 Wilmott, James jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Wilon, Asa jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134
 Wiloughby, Mary, m. Hannibal H. Finney, iii. 1132²
 Wilsey, William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557²
 Wilson, —, of Barnet, *Rev. soldier*, i. 280
 in Morgan, iii. 290
 from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671
 of Orwell, ii. 645²
 of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154
 Dr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
 Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 689², 690(2), 691
 of Montpelier, iv. 327²

- Wilson, *Gen.*, iii. 842
 Aaron, of Glover, iii. 204²
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211²
 of Montpelier, iv. 387²
 son of Ezekiel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 son of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Abel Jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Abigail, m. John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105², 211(2)
 wife of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Abigail (Cudworth), wife of Joseph Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Abram B., son of Reuben Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 Adaline, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
 Albert, son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Alonzo, son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Andrew, of Highgate, ii. 257²
 Angeline, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Arny, of Roxbury, iv. 756²
 Asa, of Highgate, ii. 264²
 of Jay, iii. 266²
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1003²
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Campbell, v. pt. 2, 211
 wife of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 C. B., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 337², 355²
 Mrs. C. B., of Montpelier, iv. 337
 C. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 46
 Rev. C. J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194
 Caroline L., dau. of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Chloe, m. Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 Cornelius, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Daniel, from Alstead (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 205
 of Montpelier, iv. 328, 524
 son of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26
 of Westmore, iii. 366
 Rev. David, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223²
 Deliverance, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 Dennison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 587², 588(2), 589, 590², 599, 600², 653
 of Orwell, i. 73²
 Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Elihu, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Elihu M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164², 211
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Miller, v. pt. 2, 50²(2)
- Elizabeth (Kathan), wife of John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 19
 Emily, dau. of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 193, 210², 211²
 Capt. Ezekiel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221, 226², 248²
 Ezra, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 Fairing, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 m. Hannah Manley, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Francis, i. 1004²
 Frederick H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 G., of Manchester, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211²
 in Highgate, ii. 254², 257², 258, 265
 George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 Gideon H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 H. A., of Brattleboro, v. 57²
 H. C., of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
 Hamilton, of Highgate, ii. 420², 421
 Hannah, m. Gideon Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 105², 211
 m. Luther Butler, v. pt. 2, 90², 211
 Hannah (Manley), wife of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 105²
 Harriet, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 Hazary (Harvey) P., of Calais, iv. 168²
 Henderson C., of Franklin co., ii. 94²
 Vice Pres. Henry, iv. 50², 635
 Henry A., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184²
 Hugh, of Cabot, iv. 86², 103², 117²
 of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 of Waterbury, iv. 819
 son of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Rev. J. G., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516²
 Jacob, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 168²
 James, of Bradford, ii. 817²-18
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 of Warren, iv. 810
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Gen. James, of N. H., v. pt. 3⁵, 89²
 James M., son of Reuben Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 James S., of Fairfax, ii. 403²
 Jared, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616²
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 171²
 John, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
 of Danville, i. 314²(2)
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235
 of Salem, iii. 309²
 from Upton (Mass.), of Whiting, i. 116(2)

- Wilsor John, of Vergennes, pilot, i. 706
 son of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211²
 son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2,
 211²
 Mrs. John (née Chamberlain), v. 63²
 Dr. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 173²
 see also Capt. Thunderbolt
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728²
 from Scotland, of Brattleboro,
 v. 60², 63-4
 of Shoreham, i. 96², 256²
 Rev. John, of Coventry, iii. 157²
 of Salem, iii. 309
 Mrs. John C. (née Trobridge), of
 Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725
 John L., of West Fairlee, ii. 1169²
 John N., of Barre, iv. 28²
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.
 pt. 2, 533²
 Rev. Jonathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19,
 105², 110, 211(2)
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
 of Richmond, i. 844²
 of Woodford, i. 248
 Laura J., dau. of Wheaton Wilson,
 v. pt. 2, 211²
 Lodoska (Beckwith), wife of R. D.
 Wilson, v. pt. 3⁴, 40²
 Loton, of Fairfax, ii. 402²
 Loyal, iv. 918
 Lucas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233, 234²
 Lucius, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Putney, v. 16; v. pt. 2, 225²(2)
 Lucy, m. Charles Black, v. pt. 2,
 211(2)
 Luke, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Luther, of Woodford, i. 249²
 Lydia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 Lydia (Kent), wife of Jacob Wilson,
 iv. 168²
 Lydia (Manley), wife of Gideon H.
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 M. F., of St. Albans, ii. 307, 331(2)
 Maria F., dau. of Wheaton Wilson,
 v. pt. 2, 211²
 Marshall R., son of Reuben Wilson,
 v. pt. 2, 211
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)
 in Middlesex, iv. 244²
 Mary (Curtis) (Sanger) (Brayton),
 iv. 154
 Mary (Fuller), m. Asa Johonnott, iv.
 918
 Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 Merritt, of Cambridge, ii. 606²
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 587²
 Molly (Manley), wife of Fairing
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Olive (Spaulding), wife of David
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 26
 Col. Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
 1155
 Otis, of Warren, iv. 802²
 Patience, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78²
 Peter, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
 R. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 21², 40²
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 wife of Andrew Wilson, ii. 257²
 Rachel (Joy), 2d wife of Fairing
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Rachel (Taft), wife of Wheaton Wil-
 son, v. pt. 2, 211
 Rev. Renwick Z., of Craftsbury, iii.
 170(2)
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211(2)
 Rhoda, m. John Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86
 Romeo, of Brattleboro, v. 40²
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 Lt. S. K., of Lamaille co., ii. 591²
 S. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193²-4
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
 m. — Smith, v. pt. 2, 211
 Sally (Taft), 2d wife of Wheaton
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2),
 201
 of Plainfield, iv. 731²
 in War of 1812, ii. 392²
 Samuel jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200²
 of Plainfield, iv. 727²
 Rev. Samuel M., of Craftsbury, iii. 170
 Sanford W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43²
 dau. of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2,
 211(2)
 Sarah (Bemis), wife of Dennison
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 63²
 Sarah C., m. John Whitney, v. pt. 2,
 105², 162, 211
 Sarah (Turner), wife of Ezekiel
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 210²
 Seneca R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211
 Shepard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 105²
 Shepard S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 211²(2)
 Susan, m. Orrin L. Hopson, iii. 1205²
 Dr. Sylvester, of Fletcher, ii. 204
 Dr. T., of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 T. E., of Cabot, iv. 110
 Thomas, of Roxbury, iv. 747
 in War of 1812, ii. 391²
 son of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2,
 211
 W. D., of Troy, iii. 342
 Waitstill, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt.
 2, 211²
 Wallace W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211²
 Wheaton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 152², 211(2)
 Wheaton jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211²

- Wilson, William, of Charleston, iii. 120
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566,
 567²
 William C., of Franklin co., ii. 92²,
 93, 94, 96; iv. 1055
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479(2)
 William Campbell, sketch, ii. 108²
 William D., of St. Albans, ii. 94², 481
 William W., of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 211²
 Wilson family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Wilson & Carleton, of Newbury, ii. 944²,
 945
 Wilson & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Wilson & Wiswell, of Townshend, v. pt.
 2, 542²
 Wilson, McDonald & Friedley, of Dorset,
 i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Wiman, William, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 88
 Winans, James, of Burlington, i. 686²,
 688, 692, 693, 707
 John, of Burlington, i. 686², 687(2),
 692, 693, 705², 707(2)
 Winch, *Rev.*, of Plainfield, in Corinth, ii.
 881²; iv. 207
 Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Abigail (Howe), wife of Jason Winch,
 iv. 622²
 Dr. Albert, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Anna (Kezar), wife of *Rev. Joel*
 Winch, iv. 622²
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 622², 708
 Benjamin P., of Northfield, iv. 622²
 C. E. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280²
 Rev. C. M., of Brookfield, ii. 863
 of Hartland, iv. 656
 of Plainfield, iv. 727
 of Worcester, iv. 905
 Dea. Caleb, of Northfield, iv. 655²
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 622², 630²
 of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759,
 760, 761
 Enoch, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Frank A., of Northfield, iv. 697
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 697
 Rev. George W., cf Enfield (Conn.),
 iv. 656
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 Dr. J. H., of Northfield, iv. 616²
 Jason, from Framingham (Mass.), of
 Northfield, iv. 622², 708
 Joel, of Montpelier & Northfield, iv.
 351, 353(2), 354, 613², 614(2),
 615², 671
 in Roxbury, iv. 751
 Rev. Joel, of Northfield, iv. 616²,
 647, 648(2), 649², 683(2), 684
 sketch, iv. 622-3
 Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 622²,
 683
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 O. P., of Northfield, iv. 616
 Ozro, of Northfield, iv. 683²
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 622²
 William, of Northfield, iv. 614², 656,
 669, 686², 740
 Winchell, —, in Middletown, iii. 811²,
 812(2), 813, 817(2), 819(2)
 Hezekiah, of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Jock, of Burlington, i. 495², 496²
 Jonathan, from Mass., of Essex, i.
 778²
 Winchester, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in
 Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Andrew, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 932
 Asa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453
 B. F., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,
 651
 Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894², 932
 Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 286²
 E., lawyer, iii. 37
 Rev. Elhanon, in Calais, iv. 145
 Eliza (Calkins), from Waterbury, of
 Detroit, iv. 850²
 Ellen, m. John Allen, iii. 907²
 Greenleaf, of Corinth, ii. 883
 Rev. Hibbard H., of Marlboro, v. pt.
 2, 449²
 Rev. Hubbard, of Wilmington, v. pt.
 3², 17
 Huldah, m. Jonathan Warren, v. pt.
 2, 452
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 907², 932
 Joseph, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Lydia (Carver), wife of Andrew Win-
 chester, iii. 932
 Rev. Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²,
 1127²
 Norman, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 932
 Rev. Salmon, of Stratford, ii. 1080
 Sophia (Armstrong), wife of Joel
 Winchester, iii. 932
 Wind, Thomas, *Indian*, iv. 197²
 Wines, *Rev.*, of Newport (N. H.), i. 1012²
 Rev. Enoch Cobb, bibliography of,
 i. 14
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Gen. John, resigned command, ii. 178²
 Wing, —, ii. 937
 Mrs., m. Samuel Temple, v. pt. 2, 90²
 Rev., in Fair Haven, iii. 716²
 in Rutland and Addison cos., ii.
 60 *note*
 A. Sidney, of Montpelier, iv. 476²,
 532²
 Adolphus, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726²
 Algernon Sidney, of Montpelier, iv.
 431²
 Alice M., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 652
 Annette M., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 652
 Rev. Augustus, geologist, ii. 22
 Barni, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7²
 Benjamin, of Canada, iii. 652
 Caroline Augusta, of Montpelier, iv.
 431²
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 652
 Catherine (Bullis), wife of Matthew
 Wing, iii. 651²

- Wing, Charles, of Danby, iii. 652
 Christopher C., of Montpelier, iv. 379, 431², 532²
 Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733², *note*
 of Danby, iii. 652
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 578², 581, 583²
 from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 143, 266, 441², 532², 549²
 David jr., from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iii. 72², 303²; iv. 6(2), 7(2), 13², 134², 135, 255², 259(2), 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 270, 272², 273², 300, 334, 350², 547², 548, 873
 sketch, iv. 431-2
 David D., of Barre, iv. 27(2)
 David Davis, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 David W., of Montpelier, iv. 549
 Debby Daphne, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 Elsie (Nichols), wife of Benjamin Wing, iii. 652
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Elizabeth B., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 Florence A., of Montpelier, iv. 545
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 353(2), 354(2), 355, 357, 409², 545, 549, 652²
 Giles, of Danby, iii. 599, 651²
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867(2)
 H. R., of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iv. 444²
 Hannah (Davis), wife of David Wing jr., iv. 261, 267, 431²
 Mrs. Harriet N., of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iv. 591
 Harriet Newell (Walton), wife of H. R. Wing, iv. 444²
 J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 409, 516², 590², 725²
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733² *note*
 of Danby, iii. 652
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
 John G., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 357², 545, 592
 Joseph, from Dartmouth (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 651²
 of Montpelier, iv. 201², 270², 351, 547², 887
 Joseph A., of Montpelier, iv. 277², 321, 330, 552², 591, 866²; iv. 356-8
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 358
 sketch, iv. 545
 poems, iv. 338, 545-6
 verses, iv. 545²
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524², 545, 548
 Keziah (Jenkins), 2d wife of Matthew Wing, iii. 652
 Lemuel B., of Montpelier, iv. 524², 532²
 Rev. Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1080
 Rev. Marcus Tullius Cicero, of Montpelier, iv. 431², 432, 551
 Maria Theresa, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Mary (Brooks), wife of A. Sidney Wing, iv. 476²
 Mathew, of Danby, iii. 587², 588, 591², 651²(2)
 Matthew jr., of Danby, iii. 591²
 Maximus Fabius, of Montpelier, iv. 431²
 Melvin, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Myron, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 652
 Polly (Gray), wife of Josiah Wing, iv. 545
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 651²
 Samantha E. (Webster), wife of Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545, 552²
 Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Samuel D., of Brandon, iii. 459², 1062
 of Chittenden co., i. 473²
 Sarah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583³
 Sarah (Parker), wife of David Wing, iv. 143
 Seneca, of Ill., iii. 652
 Dr. Seneca, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 652
 Thankful, m. Barnabas Doty jr., iv. 143
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 652
 William, of Danby, iii. 588
 William S., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
 Wing & Ridout, of Calais, iv. 164²
 Wingate, —, in Middletown, iii. 816², 817, 819
 Joseph, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Winkley, Rev. Frank, in Randolph, ii. 1004(2)
 Winn, —, grantee of Winhall, i. 245²
 Abiather, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
 Betsey, m. Nathan Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93²
 Betsey (Parker) (Bond), wife of Reuben Winn, v. pt. 2, 722
 Mrs. Ella M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Hadassah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
 J. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 Nathan, of Wallingford, iii. 798
 Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699, 707, 722
 Silence (Florida), wife of William Winn, v. pt. 2, 162
 Winn & Chase, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699
 Winnans, Isaac, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 Winne, J. Ellis, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688
 Winors, Isaac, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 Winship, Elijah, of Moretown, iv. 603
 F. Lyman, of Boston, v. 104
 Josiah, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Winship & Thornton, of Moretown, iv. 597²
 Winslow, —, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93
 of Williston, i. 904

- Winslow, *Mrs.*, of Westfield, iii. 360²
Gen., ii. 638²
 A. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223
 Aaron M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
Mrs. Adaline, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94²
 Amasa, from Amherst (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346(2), 347², 363(2)
 Anna (Kellogg), wife of Nathaniel Winslow, i. 929²
 Annie (Spiers), 3d wife of Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 Archibald Spiers, i. 930²
 Azubah, wife of Shubel Winslow, iii. 351², 362²
 Benjamin F., cf Pittsford, iii. 760 *note*, 951, 959
 Beulah (Dana), wife of Dr. Kenelm Winslow, iii. 949²
 Calvin, of Brandon, iii. 440, 449
Mrs. Calvin (née Goodenow), iii. 440
 Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 568²
 Catherine Waterbury, i. 930²
 Charles, i. 930²
 Charles Lathrop, i. 930²
 Chester, of Brandon, iii. 444
 D. A., of Westfield, iii. 344²
 Dana, of Burlington, i. 553
 David, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13²
 Deborah, m. John Lull, iii. 460
 Dolly, of Westfield, iii. 363
 Don A., hist. of Westfield, iii. 342-53
 Gov. Edward, of Mass., i. 929²
 Eliza Coit, m. Henry M. Leavitt, i. 930²
 Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 463²
 Ellen Augusta (Reed), 5th wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
 George Morton, i. 930²
Rev. Gordon, i. 929²
Dr. H., iii. 950
 Hannah, m. Joseph Larkin, iii. 447²
 Harriet Lathrop, m. Rev. John W. Dulles, i. 930(2)
 Harriet Maria, i. 930²
 Harriet W. (Lathrop), wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²(2)
Rev. Hubbard, i. 929²
 Isaac, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495²
 J. D. 2d., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
Dr. J. M., of Brownington, iii. 43²
 Jedediah, of Brandon, iii. 433, 440, 447², 448, 452², 455(2), 460, 463², 464, 467, 468
 Joanna, m. (1) Rev. Clark, (2) Gen. George S. King, i. 930²
 John, of Berlin, iv. 54², 1189
 of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
Dr. John, of Montpelier, iv. 351
 John F., of Berlin, iv. 54²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225²
Dr. Joseph, of Windsor, iv. 54²
 Gov. Josiah, of Mass., i. 929²; iii. 346
 Justin, of Brandon, iii. 440
 K., of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Kenelm, of England, i. 929²
Dr. Kenelm, from Pomfret, of Pittsford, iii. 949²
Mrs. Keziah (Heaton), 2d wife of Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54²
 L. I., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 L. W., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 Lewis I., of Chittenden, iii. 549
 Lucina, m. Thomas Hitchcock, iii. 360², 363
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 346, 347², 358², 363
 Lydia, m. Heber Hitchcock, iii. 363(2)
 Mary, m. Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447²
Mrs. Mary W. (Billings) (Dwight), 4th wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930²
Rev. Myron, of Williston, bibliography, i. 930
 sketch, i. 929-30
 Myron jr., i. 930²
 Nathaniel, of Burlington, i. 496
 of Williston, i. 929²
Capt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Nathaniel Fitch, of Franklin co., ii. 98
 Nelson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541²
Rev. Orville, of Westfield, iii. 350²(2)
 Peleg, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Rebecca, m. Martin Gates, v. pt. 2, 55²
 Rhoda (Dutton), wife of Peleg Winslow, v. pt. 2, 41
 S. D., of Townshend, v. pref. v.; v. pt. 2, 542², 551
 Samuel, of Lyndon, i. 342²(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 30, 31²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44, 53²
Dea. Samuel D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 Sarah (Bishop), wife of Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54²
 Sarah (Goodenow), wife of Calvin Winslow, iii. 449
Dr. Shubael, of Westfield, iii. 346, 347(2), 351², 356²
 sketch, iii. 362²-3
 Thomas, of Chelsea, ii. 873²
Dr. Thomas, from Westfield, of Chicago, iii. 358²
 Thomas Goodspeed, of Brandon, iii. 440
Mrs. Thomas Goodspeed (née Daniels), iii. 440
 Winslow family, of Plymouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 623
 Winslow & Gay, of Richmond, i. 845²
 Winslow & Goodhue, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
 Winslow & Jones, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727
 Winslow & Kingsley, of Brandon, iii. 500
 Winslow Brothers, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
 Winsor, Samuel W., of Lyndon, i. 347²
 William, of Lyndon, i. 344(2), 347
 Winsors, of Lyndon, i. 344

- Winston, Asa, of Brownington, iii. 92
 Winteen, Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Winter, Eliza D., m. Rev. Charles F. Morse, iii. 309
 G. G., of Highgate, ii. 420²
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Richard H. Winter, iii. 907²
 Richard H., of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 907²
 Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 257, 265(2)
 William, of Benson, iii. 413
 Winters, Horatio, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 258
 Winthrop, Gov. v. pt. 2, 213
 Adam, of England, ii. 1055
 Deane, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055
 Rev. Edward, of Highgate, ii. 270²
 John, i. 244²
 of Conn., i. 2²
 Gov. John, of Mass., ii. 1055; iv. 547
 Robert C., of Boston, ii. 1055
 Maj. Theodore, i. 476²
 Thomas L., of Boston, iv. 458
 William, of Belvidere, iv. 1192
 Wiott, Lt., iii. 1083²
 Wires, J., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Capt. John, of St. Albans, ii. 433(2)
 Gen. John, of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 M., of Cambridge, ii. 605²
 Martin, of Underhill, i. 472(2), 936²
 Salman, of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302²
 Solomon, of Franklin co., ii. 94
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590²
 Wires & co., of Johnson, ii. 589
 Wires & Law, of Cambridge, ii. 606
 Wirt, William, i. 224, 508, 2d ed. 222²; ii. 530²; iv. 269²
 Wise, Gov., of Va., iv. 470; v. pt. 3², 87²(2)
 Abner, of Williamstown, ii. 1141², 1143², 1149²
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574², 625
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Prudence, m. Aquillo Jones, iv. 620
 Samuel, of Thetford, ii. 1093
 Wiseman, John, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 886², 932
 Wist, George C., *see* West, George C.
 Wistar, Casper, of Phila., i. 631²
 Wiswall, Charlotte (Norcross), m. Warren Stearns, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Dea. D., of Johnson, ii. 674
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Dr. L. S., of Cabot, iv. 108²
 Dr. S. L., of Cabot, iv. 101², 103²
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2), 37, 78
 Wiswell, Leonard, of Hyde Park, ii. 633²
 Mary, m. Lt. Asa Austin, v. pt. 2, 213
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178², 213(2)
 Ens. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 Witcher, Joseph, of Newbury, ii. 947²
 Dr. Reuben, of Burlington, i. 655
 Witham, D. D., of Woodbury, iv. 912²
 Witherall, —, of Moriah (N. Y.), iii. 1204²
 Polly (Malloy) (Mitchell), iii. 1204²
 Witherell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003
 Dr., in Fair Haven, iii. 676, 727², 737²
 Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 904²
 Amy (Hawkins), wife of Dr. James Witherell, iii. 728², 729
 Anna, m. Gamaliel Leonard jr., iii. 726
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1021², 1022², 1023
 Benjamin F. H., from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 729(2)
 Betsey Matilda, m. Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 729²
 Charles L., of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 275², 350², 532²
 Fanny, m. James T. Thurston, iv. 411², 489²
 Frances Miretta, m. Ira S. Town, iv. 552²
 Hannah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Harriet C., m. Friend Palmer, iii. 729²
 James, from Fair Haven, of Detroit, sketch, iii. 728-9
 of Rutland co., iii. 517², 519
 Dr. James, of Fair Haven, iii. 685², 687, 688, 689(2), 690, 693 *note*, 697², 714, 718², 719, 723(2), 726, 730, 732, 737², 738, 745², 746
 James B., of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 James Cullen C., from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 729(2)
 John H., of Bridport, iv. 1194³
 Julia A., m. Henry A. Lacy, iii. 729²
 Rev. M., in St. Albans, ii. 335²
 of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Rev. Manley, in Danby, iii. 606²
 Rev. Manly, of Swanton, iv. 1087²
 Maria Betsey, m. Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 738
 Martha E., of Fair Haven, iii. 729²
 Mary Amy, m. Thomas Palmer, iii. 729²
 Mary Ann (Sprague), wife of Benjamin F. H. Witherell, iii. 729²
 Nathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 525², 533²
 Nathaniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525²
 Polly, m. Dr. Edward Lamb, iv. 433²
 Saloma (Cone), wife of George Witherell, v. pt. 2, 616²
 Sarah Myra, m. Col. Joseph Watson, iii. 729²
 Simeon, of Grand Isle, ii. 531²
 Witherell & Mead, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Witherill, Rev. Manley, of Brandon, iii. 474
 Withers, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392
 Witherspoon, —, v. 17²
 Rev., of Westford, i. 896²
 Rev. A., of Burlington, i. 546², 547
 in Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 in St. Albans, ii. 335²

- Witherspoon, *Rev.* A., of Shelburne, i. 884
Methodism in Burlington, i.
546-7
- Andrew, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii.
1047²
- Rev.* Andrew, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
- Maj.* James, cf Ryegate, *Rev.* soldier,
i. 268
- Dr.* John, Pres. of Princeton University, i. 174², 268(2), 269, 271²,
282², 283², 284², 375, 378², 383²,
2d ed. 176²
- Nancy, m. William Aiken, v. pt. 3¹, 22
- Withey, Silas M., pensioner, ii. 393
- Withington, David, of Roxbury, iv. 759
- G. R. H., classmate of *Rev.* Dana
Lamb, ii. 252²
- Withrell, *Rev.*, in Stamford, i. 238
- Witney, *Rev.* Peter, of Northborough
(Mass.), ii. 105
- Witt, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt.
2, 110²
- Dr.* Charles, of Westminster West,
v. pt. 2, 647²
- H. B., of Bradford, ii. 824²
of Montpelier, iv. 279²
- Holland, of Coventry, iii. 148²
- Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 7²
- Lucy, wife of Lt. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56²
- Wainwright, of Westminster West, v.
pt. 2, 649, 651, 652
- Witter, —, of N. Y., ii. 792²(2)
- Ebenezer, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.
629²
- J., pensioner, ii. 393
- Witters, Chester W., of Milton, iv. 1191
of Franklin co., ii. 95
- George, of Greensboro, iii. 230²
- Ira, of Milton, i. 472²
- Judge* Ira, of Georgia, ii. 243²
- Marshall P., of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Nolley, of Georgia, ii. 249²
- Wittrus, Jason, in War of 1812, ii. 391²
- Wittum, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 216,
2d ed. 215
- Woddam, —, of Gorton, ii. 639²
- Wolcot, *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 522
- Wolcott, Desire, of Colchester, i. 776²
- Elijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²,
1142, 1144(2), 1149
- Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1141²
- Emerson, of Charleston, iii. 108²,
121(2)
- Esther, of Williamstown, ii. 1144
- George, of Wolcottville, Ind., iv. 191
- Capt.* Giles, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390²
- Hervey, of Charleston, iii. 121
- Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 121
- Jershom, grantee of Westmore, iii.
365
- Maj. Gen.* Oliver, grantee of Wolcott,
ii. 777²
- Oliver jr., grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Solomon, of Charleston, iii. 109, 110,
121
- Wolf, James Y., of Roxbury, iv. 759²
- Wolfe, *Gen.* James, i. 107², 661², 755² *note*,
767; ii. 1094², 1095; iii. 553²; iv. 861;
v. pt. 2, 456²
- Wollage, *Rev.*, of Boston, v. 98
- Elijah, of Franklin co., ii. 93²
- Wolman, Uriah, grantee of St. George, i.
851 *note*
- Wood, —, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1005²
of Fair Haven, iii. 691
of Georgia, ii. 247
of Hinesburg, i. 795²
of Randolph, ii. 1031²
m. Dr. Russell T. Goodwin, iii.
1122
- Dea.*, of Brattleboro, v. 31, 168; v. pt.
2, 161²
of North Hero, ii. 568²
- Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503²
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443²
of Strafford, ii. 1071²
- Mrs.* (née Drew), of Waterbury, iv.
869²
- Rev.*, of Brandon, iii. 470²
of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2,
279
in Grand Isle, ii. 536
in Greensboro, iii. 210²
in Hubbardton, iii. 776²
in Stowe, ii. 716²
- Aaron, from Warwick (Mass.), of
Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339²
- Abel, of Barre, iv. 36
of Sudbury, iii. 1137²
- Abigail, m. William Moon, iii. 237²
- Rev.* Abner, of Brandon, iii. 473²
in Burlington, i. 546
in Charlotte, i. 742²
in Starksboro, i. 103²
- Rev.* Abraham, of Chesterfield (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 213
- Abraham jr., of Chesterfield (N. H.),
v. pt. 2, 213
- Abram, of Marshfield, iv. 198²
- Adin, of North Hero, ii. 565²
- Albert, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Alonzo C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
89
- Alphonzo, v. pt. 2, 213
- Alvah, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Amanda A. (née Lee), wife of R. S.
Wood, v. pt. 2, 288², 315²
- Amy, m. Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2,
476²
- Ann, m. Anthony Nichols, iii. 638
- Asaph, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Rev.* Ashbel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
- Asenath (Hazen), wife of *Maj.* Enos
Wood, ii. 567
- Rev.* Augustus A., of Montpelier, iv.
291 and *note*
- Azubah (Amsden), wife of *Dea.* Wood,
v. pt. 2, 161²
- B. D., of Swanton, iv. 1031²
- Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 36²
- Benjamin F., of Strafford, ii. 1082
- C. & J., of Montpelier, iv. 277

- Wood, C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 C. L., of Calais, iv. 164²
 C. P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
 Caleb, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 Catharine, m. Charles Hawkins, v. pt. 3², 16², 20²
 Charles, v. pt. 3², 54
 of Fair Haven, iii. 709
 of Montpelier, iv. 277, 530
 Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 530
 Christopher, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
 Clarissa, from Coventry (Conn.), of Newbury, ii. 945
 Cornelius, of Swanton, iv. 1078², 1098, 1133², 1185(2)
 of Franklin co., ii. 92²
 Mrs. Cynthia, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Cyrus, from Leominster (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 519², 530
 D. B., of Swanton, iv. 1134²
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298²
 of Swanton, iv. 1003², 1058²
 David, of Brattleboro, v. 85², 104²
 of Ira, iii. 779², 780
 of Middletown, iii. 810, 833²
 of N. Hyde Park, ii. 655²
 of Pawlet, iii. 874², 932
 of Swanton, iv. 1059(2)
 Desdemona, m. Jacob Estey, v. 144²
 Dexter, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 E. B., of Barre, iv. 51²
 Dr. E. L., of Newbury, ii. 944², 945
 Rev. E. S., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
 Rev. E. T., of Pawlet, iii. 905
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 145²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 of Ira, iii. 779²
 from Merrimac (N. H.), of Lowell, iii. 277
 of Middletown, iii. 810², 820
 Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390²; iii. 872²
 Col. Ebenezer, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873², 874
 Ebenezer jr., of Isle La Motte, ii. 563
 of Middletown, iii. 810²
 Elijah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146²
 Elijah W., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 Capt. Elijah W., i. 672
 Elisabeth S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
 Elizabeth, m. James Steen, v. 75²
 Emma, m. David P. Smith, v. pt. 3², 16, 20²
 poem, v. pt. 3², 17
 Enos, of Grand Isle, ii. 520
 of North Hero, ii. 481, 490², 521(2), 563², 564, 565², 566, 567, 573², 580² note
 Ephraim, of Fairfax, ii. 402
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Middletown, iii. 795², 796²(2), 797, 808, 810², 813², 817², 819²
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 m. Silas Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 714
 m. William Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Frank M., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3², 29
 Dr. Gaius P., from Shelburne, of Washington (Ill.), iii. 1122
 George, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Capt. George, of Brattleboro, v. 48
 George A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 55²
 of Randolph, v. pt. 3², 53
 Gideon, of Richford, ii. 393(2)
 H. G., of Fair Haven, iii. 703
 H. S., of Groton, iv. 1164²
 Mrs. Hannah, m. Joseph Fitch, iii. 914
 Harriet, m. Rev. Samuel B. Bostwick, i. 831²
 Harriet (Baylies), from Randolph, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1005²
 Harriet L., m. Albert G. Jennison, iv. 1119²
 Hattie, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 Henry, of Chicago, iv. 36²
 Henry C., of Pawlet, iii. 932
 Hiram D., of Stowe, ii. 698, 699², 701, 745²
 Hiram T., of Cabot, iv. 121
 Horace, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
 Horace G., of Fair Haven, iii. 745²
 Humphrey, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Rev. I. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426²
 of Pittsford, iii. 946
 Ira A., i. 675² note
 Capt. Isaac, v. pt. 2, 145²
 Israel, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Rev. J. B., of Stamford, i. 238²(2)
 J. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 681
 Rev. J. W. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 of Waterbury, iv. 839²
 Jabez, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Jacob, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note
 of Middletown, iii. 795², 796², 797, 808, 810², 813², 815², 816², 817(2), 819²
 Rev. Jacob, from Boxford (Mass.), in Newbury, ii. 921²-2
 of Castleton, iii. 525², 1059
 Capt. Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 James W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 478
 Jane Louise (Beckley) (Herrick), wife of Alonzo C. Wood, v. pt. 2, 89
 Jesse, of Strafford, ii. 1082
 Job, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
 John, in Barre, iv. 41
 of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Cambridge, ii. 611²
 of Danby, iii. 582, 585², 587², 665²
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 note, 580² note
 of Kingsbury (N. Y.), iii. 697²

- Wood, John, of Middletown, iii. 810²
 of Montpelier, iv. 279, 327²,
 391², 395², 550², 552², 571²,
 591
 sketch, iv. 519-20
Mrs. John, of Montpelier, iv. 337
 John, of St. Albans, ii. 336
 of Swanton, iv. 1003²(2)
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
Dr., John, from Georgia, of Mich.,
 ii. 243²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
Rev. John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 541²
 John jr., of Middletown, iii. 810²
 John A., of Williamsville, v. pt. 2, 485
 John D., of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 705
 John L., of Newbury, ii. 944²
 Jonah, of Sherburne, iv. 573²
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Jonathan, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 of Danby, iii. 590, 591²
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866², 867(2)
 Joseph, v. 6²
 of Burke, i. 310
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780²
 of Montpelier, iv. 329², 557
 pioneer of Panton, i. 79
 of Reading, v. pt. 3², 20²
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
 of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12(2), 16
 Joseph jr., of Ira, iii. 779²
 Joshua, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 537(2), 544², 550
 Josiah, of Barre, iv. 25², 51²
 from Mass., of Hartland & Sher-
 burne, iii. 1121², 1122
 Josiah jr., of Sherburne, iii. 1121²
 Judith, m. Cheney Keith, iv. 48²
Mrs. Judith, of Barre, iv. 36²
 Judith (Woodbury), wife of Josiah
 Wood, iii. 1121²
 L. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696²
 L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Lewis, of Calais, iv. 136, 166, 173(2),
 174²
 of Middletown, iii. 810², 811
 of Montpelier, iv. 549², 550
Mrs. Lewis, iv. 723
 Lewis & Son, of Northfield, iv. 695
 Lewis L., of Calais, iv. 150²
 Liberty, of Highgate, ii. 421
 Louis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231²
 of Readsboro, i. 259²
 Lucinda (Monroe), wife of Welcome
 Wood, iii. 921
 Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37
 Lucy B., verses, v. pt. 3², 19
Mrs. Lucy B., hist. of Windham, v.
 pt. 3², 5-26
 Lucy (Burnap), wife of Joseph Wood,
 v. pt. 3², 20
Mrs. Luey Burnap, of Windham,
 sketch, v. pt. 3², 20²
Rev. Luther, of Kirby, i. 337²
 sketch, i. 338
 Luther B., of Pawlet, iii. 874², 879,
 932(2)
 Martin P., of Pawlet, iii. 879, 932
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327²
 m. Emery Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Mary (Waterman), wife of John
 Wood, iv. 519²
 Mehitabel, m. Benjamin Chase, iii.
 617²
 Moseley, of Middletown, iii. 810², 820
Rev. N. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 535²
 N. S., of Swanton, iv. 1186
 Nancy, of Brattleboro, v. 85²
 Nathan, of Vernon, iv. 573²; v. pt.
 2, 285(2), 321
Rev. Nathan, of Burlington, i. 655²
 Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 795²,
 810²(2), 811, 813², 814(2), 816²,
 817(2), 818(2), 819, 820, 838
 Nathaniel jr., of Middletown, iii.
 810²(2), 814², 817², 820, 837², 838
Rev. Newton B., in Benson, iii. 413²
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 592
 Norman F., of Bakersfield & Fletcher,
 ii. 93, 95, 96², 204
 Norman W., of Windham, v. pt. 3²,
 12(2), 20²
Mrs. Norman W., v. pt. 3², 20² *note*
 Obadiah, of Barre, iv. 27
 Olive (Washburn), wife of Zenas
 Wood, ii. 1050²
 Oliver, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
 Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1058², 1134
 Park, from Sherburne, of Pekin (Ill.),
 iii. 1121²
 Patty (Dutton), wife of Abraham
 Wood, v. pt. 2, 213
 Philemon, of Middletown, iii. 797,
 808, 810²
 Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 58²
 Philomon, of Ira, iii. 779²
 Phineas, cf. Dover, v. pt. 2, 340²,
 342², 350²
 Polly, m. Charles Davenport, v. pt.
 2, 35², 86
 m. Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
 Priscilla (Phippen), of Westminster,
 v. pt. 2, 619²
 Q. A., of Calais, iv. 136, 166²
 R. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2),
 288², 315², 318
 R. T., of Swanton, iv. 1031², 1129
 Rachel (Hazeltine), wife of Joshua
 Wood, v. pt. 2, 544²
 Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 171
 from Middletown, of Cleveland
 (O.), iii. 817²
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
Capt. Robert, of Sheldon, *Rev.*
 soldier, ii. 373²
 Roswell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312
 Roswell S., of Vernon, iv. 1192²

- Wood, Russell N., of Pittsford, iii. 947
 Ruth, m. Israel Kibbee, ii. 1047
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Sally, m. Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 152², 188
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 709, 745²
 of Highgate, ii. 421
 of Hubbardton, iii. 752
 boat builder, i. 707
Rev. Samuel, of Boscawen (N. H.), iii. 272²; v. 81²
Rev. Samuel M., of Pawlet, iii. 902, 918², 932²
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166
 Sarah Jane (Leach), wife of Norman F. Wood, ii. 204
 Sarah (Sparks), wife of Aaron Wood, v. pt. 2, 339²
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 592
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Silas, of Swanton, iv. 1003², 1133, 1185²
 Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 563², 564, 566, 581²
 Stephen, of Middletown, iii. 830²
 Stephen, i. 2d ed. 134
 Stillman, of Barre, iv. 33, 35², 36²
 on Chapin Keith, iv. 47
 paper; Barre company for
 Plattsburg, i. 41-2
 papers on Barre, iv. 31²-8
 T. E., v. pt. 2, 318²
 Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 1036²
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537²
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
 Thomas jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Rev. Thomas H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 416-7
 Thomas L., of Montpelier, iv. 325², 353², 354
 Randolph military records, ii. 994
 Thomas W., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 591
 artist, iv. 322², 325², 520, 552²
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 874²
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 355
 W. B., of Stowe, ii. 716
 W. H. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605², 606
 Welcome, iii. 921
 Willard, from Danby, iii. 879
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015²
 of Poultney, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343²
Dea. William, of Woodstock, iv. 28², 726
 William S., of Randolph, ii. 994
 William W., of Westfield, iv. 1194²
 Z. & co, of Montpelier, iv. 279
 Zenas, of Montpelier, ii. 1050²; iv. 277(2), 279, 327², 337, 519², 520, 571², 591
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 550
 Wood families, from Conn., of Middletown, iii. 798², 810²
 Wood & Son, of Northfield, iv. 693²
 Wood, Bixby & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
 Woodard, —, at Shelburne, iii. 1084²
 Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 748
 Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 751, 761²
 Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Benjamin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2)
 Billa, from Tolland (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 741, 747², 749, 750, 753², 763(2)
 Charles, of Brunswick, i. 966
 Crawford R., of Sandgate, iv. 1194³
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 897
 Eleazer, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996²
 of Roxbury, iv. 749, 751
 Enos, of Brunswick, i. 965²
 F. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²
 George S., of Barre, iv. 41²
 James, of Newbury, ii. 922(2)
 John, of Warren, iv. 802
 John J., of Pawlet, iii. 893
 Joshua, in Shelburne battle, i. 860
 L. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Lucy, m. Isaac Tarbox, ii. 1052
 Mary (Norcross), wife of William Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 763
 Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422²
 Sarah (Norcross), wife of Anson Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Dr. W. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100²
 Woodbridge, —, of East Hartford (Conn.), ii. 639²
 Enoch, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
 note
 of Manchester, i. 202(2), 204, 2d ed. 203²
 of Vergennes, i. 106²; iii. 140
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 F. E., address at monument of Allen, i. 571²
 Fred E., of Vergennes, ii. 102; iv. 325²
 Henry, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Howel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Howell, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
 Joseph, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629²
 Joshua L., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
 Lydia (Chipman), wife of Timothy Woodbridge, iii. 140
 Ruggles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520²
 Timothy, iii. 158²
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
 from Waltham, iii. 140, 141(2)
 Timothy jr., grantee of Castleton, iii. 503

- Woodburn, —, v. pt. 2, 169²
 David, of Windham and Underhill, v. pt. 3², 12(2)
 Electa (Jefferds), v. pt. 2, 169²
 John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 5, 7², 9(2), 12(2), 15(2)
 John jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3², 12²
 John W., pioneer of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Lucy (Wilkins), wife of Samuel Woodburn, v. pt. 3², 19
 Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Samuel C., of Windham, iv. 1192²
 Woodburn family, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 19
 Woodbury, —, of Concord, i. 971²
Dea., of Springfield, iii. 1178
Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 264²
Col., Rev. officer, ii. 580(2)
 Bartholomew, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 Benjamin, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533², 535
 Betsey (Dutton), wife of Stephen Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 C., of Northfield, iv. 614²
Lt. C. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 591²
 Catherine (Clark), wife of John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 96²
 Cornelius, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 603
 Ebenezer, of Middlesex, iv. 222², 243²
 Elisha, of Middlesex, iv. 236²
 Eunice, m. Rev. Leonard Worcester, i. 365²
 J. E., hist. of Concord, i. 966²-85
 Jesse, of Concord, i. 968²(2)
 Jesse jr., of Concord, i. 971²
 John, of Chittenden, iii. 549²
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41, 96², 167²
Dea. John, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 10
 Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
 of Concord, i. 968²(2)
 Joseph Perkins, iii. 1099
 Joshua, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533²
 Judith, m. Josiah Wood jr., iii. 1121²
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
 Lydia, m. Henry Herriek, v. pt. 2, 102²
 M., of Randolph, ii. 1040²
Dr. Mark R., at Concord Academy, i. 976²
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 352, 387²
Dr. Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 278
Rev. S., in Braintree, ii. 848
Rev. Samuel, from New Bcston (N. H.), in Braintree, ii. 850², 851
 Sarah, m. Jonas Livermore, v. pt. 2, 86, 106
 Sarah E. (Coles) (Elliott), iii. 1178
 Sarah Hooker (Hopkins), wife of Joseph P. Woodbury, iii. 1099
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41, 77², 110, 215
Capt. U. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 591, 627²
 W. C., of Northfield, iv. 695²
 William, in Barre, iv. 46
 of Berlin, iv. 1189
 William C., of Northfield, iv. 615², 668
 Woodcock, —, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Elkanah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671²
 Harriet (Randall), v. pt. 2, 184²
 Nadocia, m. Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609²
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 150²
 Roswell, of Pittsford, iii. 946, 951
 Wooden, Emer, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 609²
 Lydia (Baker), wife of Emer Wooden, iii. 609²
 Olive, m. Paul Hulett, iii. 628, 918²
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 592
 Woodfin, Frances (Edgerton), wife of John Woodfin, iii. 913
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1068
 of Tenn., iii. 913
 Woodford, *Maj.* T., pioneer of Addison, i. 14
 Woodhouse, C. W., of Burlington, i. 511, 513
 Charles, of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 419²
Rev. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 179(2)
 of Clarendon, iii. 562², 571
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203
 of Rutland, iii. 1021²
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279²
 Henry, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671²
 Woodhull, *Rev.* G. S., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
Gen. Nathaniel, Rev. officer, ii. 787²-8
 Woodman, Alex, of Plainfield, iv. 731
 Charlotte (Jackson), wife of Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3⁴, 49²
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 175²
 Eliza, m. Dr. Charles Houghton, iii. 918
 Fanny M., m. Dr. A. Sydney Houghton, iii. 918²
Rev. J., of Charleston, iii. 116
 James, of Brownington, iii. 92
 John, of Lyndon, i. 344(2)
Rev. Jonathan, of Burke, i. 311, 344
 of Lyndon, i. 346
 of Sheffield, i. 417
 of Sutton, i. 424²(2); v. pt. 3⁴, 17², 18, 43
 portrait, v. pt. 3⁴, opp. p. 48
 sketch, v. pt. 3⁴, 49-50
 of Wheelock, i. 433²(2)
 Jonathan jr., of Australia, v. pt. 3⁴, 50
 Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 246²(2)
 Mercy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 43

- Woodman, *Mrs.* Mercy (Norris) (Eaton),
2d wife of Rev. Jonathan Wood-
man, v. pt. 3¹, 49²
Dea. Peter, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3¹, 12²
Sarah, m. Rev. Elijah W. Plumb, iii.
922²
- Woodmancy, E., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
George F., of Greensboro, iii. 230²
- Woodrough, Isaac, grantee of Waterbury,
iv. 824
- Woodruff, —, m. Jenks M. Putnam, v.
pt. 3¹, 51
Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
Rev. A. N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
194
of Waterbury, iv. 839²
Caroline S., m. Chauncey N. Olds, v.
pt. 2, 446²
Elisha, of Pittsford, iii. 948
Esther (Barbour), wife of John
Woodruff, i. 305
Capt. Isaac, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
222, 226²
Capt. Isaac jr., grantee of Randolph,
ii. 975²
John, of Burke, i. 305
Gen. John O., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Jonathan, grantee of Middlesex, iv.
222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
Dr. L. de Forest, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
Lot P., of Westmore, iii. 365²
Morey, of South Hero, ii. 574²
Rhoda, m. Timothy Gridley, iii. 534²
Sally, m. Benjamin Belden, i. 307²
Shubal, of Westford, i. 891²
Solomon, grantee of Westmore, iii.
365
Thomas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975²
- Woods, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
113²
of Lowell, iii. 346²
Dr., of Sunderland, i. 240
Judge, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 986²
Mrs., of Rutland, iii. 1041²
Rev., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 57
Rev. Abel, of Rutland, iii. 1042
of Shoreham, i. 95²
Amos, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
Archebel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
87²
Archibald, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
111
Benjamin, of Groton (Mass.), iv.
1155²
of Lowell, iii. 269²
Charles, of Bradford, ii. 842
Charles H., of Maidstone, i. 1028
Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882²
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 106
David, with Rogers' Rangers, i. 272
Ebenezer, grantee of Isle La Motte,
ii. 554 *note*
of Lowell, iii. 269²(2), 275, 280
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Lowell, iii. 280
Col. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 389²(2)
- Ebenezer jr., grantee of Isle La Motte,
ii. 554 *note*
George, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
George E., of Bradford, ii. 842
Ens. Henry, of Groton, iv. 1153,
1155(2), 1156, 1168²; v. pt. 2, 29
Lt. Henry, v. pt. 2, 30²
Horace, of Fletcher, ii. 202²
James, iii. 657
John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278²
grantee of Dunmore, i. 386²,
387(2)
of Waterford, i. 431
John L., of Montpelier, iv. 300², 301
Jonathan, iii. 1121²
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
Joseph, of East Haven, i. 986
of Victory, i. 1046²
of Waterford, i. 431(2)
son of David Woods, i. 272²
Judith, of Glover, iii. 200
Rev. Leonard, i. 241 *note*, 242² *note*
Mary (Enos), wife of Daniel Woods,
v. pt. 2, 106
Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113²
O. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542²
Oliver, of Corinth, ii. 876
Polly, of Waterford, i. 431
Rebecca, m. Phineas Gates, v. pt. 2,
57
Robert, pensioner, ii. 393
Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
Silence, of Glover, iii. 200
Stephen, of Danby, iii. 653², 654, 657,
662²
Susanna (Butterfield), wife of Seth
Woods, v. pt. 2, 189
Timothy, of Charleston, iii. 109
of Randolph, ii. 1005
Willard, of Danby, iii. 653², 654, 662²
Willard 2d, of Danby, iii. 657
William B., lumber dealer, i. 518
William M., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350
Z., of Guildhall, i. 1000
Ziba, of Westford, iv. 573²
- Woods family, of Middletown, iii. 799, 813
Woodsum, Abner, of Essex co., i. 1006
Woodward, —, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)
of Conn., ii. 643²
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414²
Mrs., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
—, of Roxbury, iv. 761
of Waterbury, iv. 870
of Westford, i. 892
m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 860²
Dr., of Waterbury and Montpelier,
iv. 860²
Mrs. Dr. (née Hutchins), of Water-
bury, iv. 859², 871²
Rev., of Brownington, iii. 42²
of Cambridge and Westford, ii.
620, 621
Surg., ii. 762²
A., of Randolph, ii. 1032²
Dr. A. T., of Brandon, iii. 500
Abigail, m. Reuben Nash, iii. 418²
Rev. Abram, of Pawlet, iii. 904²

- Woodward, Adrian T., of Castleton, iii. 521², 522
- Albert P., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
- Alson, from North Hero, of National (Ia.), poem, ii. 569
- Mrs. Amy, of Waterbury, iv. 819
- Anna, m. Daniel Foote, i. 601²
- Arunah, of Castleton, iii. 507²
- Asa, of Fairlee, ii. 901, 1169
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Asa jr., of Fairlee, ii. 1169
- Asahel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1051
- Aura, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
- B., iii. 1074²
- Benjamin, of Fairlee, ii. 901
- Bezaleel, grantee of Norfolk, i. 1067²
grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
agent to Congress, i. 774
- Billa, of Roxbury, iv. 756², 757, 758(2), 759
- C., of Barre, iv. 42²
- David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1028, 1031
- Desire (Williams), wife of Dea. Jonathan Woodward, iii. 418²
- Com. E. T., v. pt. 3⁵, 61²
- Eleazer, of Roxbury, iv. 759(2)
- Elijah, of Landgrove, i. 198
- Franklin, of Greensboro, iii. 231
- Dr. George, of Albany, iii. 43²
- George S., of Waterbury, iv. 867
- George W., of Penn., iii. 1134-5
- H. B., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
- Hannah (Clark), wife of James Woodward, ii. 932
- Harmony, m. Joshua Hulett, iii. 918²
- Dr. Harvey B., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Harvey S., of Danby, iii. 662²
- Hiram B., of Montpelier, iv. 337²
- Ira S., of Waterbury, iv. 867
- Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413, 414²
- J., of Greensboro, iii. 231(2)
of Randolph, ii. 1032²
- J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 355
- Dr. J. B., of Montpelier and Waterbury, iv. 278, 359², 839, 857
- Dr. J. D., of Castleton, iii. 522²
- J. H., ii. 531
- Rev. J. H., in Cambridge, ii. 605²
of Irasburg, iii. 296², 297
of Milton, iii. 255
of Westford, i. 894²
hist. of Westford, i. 890-900
- J. R., of Greensboro, iii. 220
- James, from Hampstead (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 918², 919, 920², 932, 934
- James B., of Waterbury, iv. 867
- Dr. James B., of Montpelier, iv. 523²
- Jehial, of Randolph, ii. 976, 995, 996, 1028
- John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870²
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518²
note
of Pittsford, iii. 943
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 996
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- John H., of Milton, i. 472²(2)
of Westford, iv. 8², 9²
- Rev. John H., of Irasburg, iii. 36
- Capt. John Worthington, of Westford, sketch, i. 898-9
- Jonas, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
- Dea. Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 407²(2), 408², 418(2), 419
- Dr. Jonathan D., of Castleton, iii. 520², 522
- Joseph, iii. 1096²
of Montpelier, iv. 341²
- Capt. Joseph, of Castleton, i. 185², 2d ed. 186²; ii. 507²(2); iii. 515, 525(2)
- Joseph R., of Greensboro, iii. 231
- Joshua, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943
in Shelburne battle, i. 878²
- Justus B., of Montpelier, iv. 348
- Lucy (Washburn), wife of Asahel Woodward, ii. 1051
- Malona, m. Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506²
- Margaret, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869²
- Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 191
- Mary, of Castleton, iii. 525²
of Roxbury, iv. 756²
- Mary (Bradford), wife of Capt. Joseph Woodward, iii. 507²
- Morey, attorney, i. 473
- Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Noah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358², 359, 360²
- Rev. Orin, of Charlotte, i. 744²
- Park, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Rev. Philo, of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 1205²
- Polly (Morsman), wife of Jonas Woodward, v. pt. 2, 521²
- Dr. R. C. M., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Robert R., of Middletown, iii. 835, 844²
- Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407
- Sarah, m. Capt. John Mason, iii. 509²
- Sarah E., of Roxbury, iv. 752²
- Dr. Theodore, of Castleton, i. 639², 648; iii. 519²(2), 520², 521, 522², 740, 743
- Theodorus, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2)
- Theophilus, of West Haven, iii. 688
- Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Titus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
- W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Wealthy, m. George Foote, iii. 507²
- Col. William, of Pawlet, iii. 921
- William W., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759(2), 760
- Woodward & Blakely, of Montpelier, iv. 280²
- Woodworth, —, of Essex, ii. 643
of Worcester, iv. 907²
of Chittenden co., ii. 646²-7(2)

- Woodworth, A. J., of Middletown, iii. 838²
 Abigail (Gilman) (Spaulding), iv. 155²
 Andrew J., of Phila., iii. 838
 Alexander Hamilton, ii. 120
 Asahel, in Rev. war, iv. 432(2)
 Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 Dr. C. C., of Berkshire, ii. 116
 Elisha, of Fletcher, ii. 200², 201², 215
 Mrs. Elisha (Fullington), ii. 200²
 Ezra, of Essex, i. 779
 Rev. Francis C., of Fair Haven, iii. 716²(2)
 George W. jr., of Underhill, iv. 1194³
 George Washington, ii. 120
 H. N., v. pt. 3², 53²
 Harmony, m. Joshua Hulett, iii. 628
 Jabez, of Essex, i. 779
 Dr. James M., in Randolph, ii. 1007
 Jamin, of Randolph, ii. 998²
 Joel, of Essex, i. 779, 781(2)
 John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891
 of Middletown, iii. 838, 842²
 of Montpelier, iv. 433
 of St. Albans, ii. 434
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1133(2)
 John M., of Berkshire, ii. 120
 Jonathan, of Essex, i. 781²
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 272², 298², 432(2), 548
 of St. Albans, ii. 434²
 Leonard, of Randolph, ii. 999
 Mrs. Lucy (Palmer), wife of Ziba Woodworth, iv. 433
 Luther S., of Troy, iii. 342
 M., of Middletown, iii. 835²
 of Underhill, iv. 155²
 Martin Van Buren, of Middletown, iii. 842²
 Mary, of Middletown, iii. 838
 Morey, of Burlington, i. 480
 Nancy, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Nathan, of Essex, i. 779, 781²
 Philura, of Fletcher, ii. 208²
 Roger, pensioner, ii. 393
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 295
 poem, iv. 12²
 Mrs. Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 208
 W., of Northfield, iv. 712²
 Wilbur F., of Northfield, iv. 614, 668
 William, of Randolph, ii. 989²
 Rev. Ziba, in Montpelier, Rev. soldier, iv. 10(2), 262², 265², 266, 288², 341², 524, 547², 548, 876², 907
 sketch, iv. 432-3
 Wool, *Maj.*, in Plattsburg battle, i. 674², 675(2)
 Gen., i. 89², 675²; ii. 403²; iv. 1060, 1074², 1075(2), 1076(2)
 Gen. John, i. 588²; ii. 267, 300, 508(2), 509(2)
 Woolage, *Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621
 of Guilford, v. 94²
 Rev. Elijah, of Cambridge, ii. 616², 619²
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9(2)
 Wooleot, Elijah, of Charlotte, i. 734(2)
 Dea. Philip, of Shoreham, i. 95
 Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 94
 Vernon, of Brownington, iii. 92²
 Wolcott, Edward, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
 Noah, of Colchester, i. 763
 William, of Castleton, iii. 525(2)
 Woolcut, Arastus, of Burlington, i. 504²
 Wooley, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556
 Rev., circuit preacher, iii. 80²
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
 Rev. H. I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
 Rev. H. J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238²
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782²
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
 Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Woolf, Anthony, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869²
 Woolfe, James, of Roxbury, iv. 753²
 Woolley, Anna, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
 Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 280
 Woolley & co., of Lowell, iii. 278
 Woolman, Uriah, grantee of Underhill, i. 886² note
 Woolson, Charles R., of Plainfield, iv. 723, 726²
 Ephraim, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Mary, m. S. O. Goodrich, iv. 723
 Moses, of Brattleboro, v. 41
 S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279², 336
 S. C. & H. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281
 Sarah, m. Joseph Lane, iv. 723
 Simeon, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840
 Wooster, *Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 440²
 Rev., in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
 of Fairfield, iv. 1079, 1094²
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703²
 Col., ii. 639
 Amanda, m. Rev. Stannard, iii. 932²
 Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 905, 932²
 Arthur, in Brunswick, i. 961
 Maidstone survey, i. 1027(2)
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 932²
 Rev. B., of Cornwall and Fairfield, in Whiting, i. 116²
 Rev. Benjamin, in Colchester, i. 777
 in Cornwall, i. 24²
 of Fairfield, i. 893; ii. 143², 158, 192², 197², 198(2), 200, 332², 365, 378², 379, 466², 467², 551², 615²; iii. 156²-7
 sketch, ii. 193²-6
 in Highgate, ii. 269²(2)
 in Montgomery, ii. 276
 in Milton, i. 841
 in Sheldon, ii. 372²
 of Franklin co., ii. 100², 101, 140²
 of Conn., i. 776²
 Benjamin Horn, ii. 196
 Charlotte, ii. 196
 Col. David, granted land in Addison, i. 4(2), 5, 79
 Gen. David, i. 152², 766; ii. 193²; iii. 909²; v. pt. 2, 591

- Wooster, Deborah, m. Luther P. Lincoln, iii. 932²
 Deborah (Loomis), 2d wife of Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
 Dorastus, in Cornwall, i. 25
 Dorothy (Baldwin), wife of Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932²
Dea. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 451², 468
 sketch, iii. 453²
Mrs. Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 453²
 Francis, of Worcester, iv. 912
 Francis jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987
 note
 G. & F., of Marshfield, iv. 205²
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 205(2)
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 874², 881, 903(2), 932²
 Henry jr., of Pawlet, iii. 903, 932²
Rev. I., of Barre, iv. 52
 John, of Granby, i. 993
Rev. John, of Concord, i. 974²
 of Granby, i. 994²
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 44
 John C., of Ill., iv. 918
 Joseph, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
 of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1031, 1045
 of New Haven (Conn.), i. 998²(2)
 Ruth (Johonnott), wife of John C. Wooster, iv. 917²
 Sally (Cooper), wife of Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195²
Rev. Samuel, i. 785², 786
 Sarah, of Fairfield, ii. 196
 Sarah (Harris), wife of Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195²
 Thomas, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
 note
 of Maidstone, i. 944², 1027, 1028², 1029
 Worcester, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100²
 in Irasburg, iii. 254²(2)
 of Peacham, iv. 94², 206²
 A., of Warren, iv. 810
 Arad, of Waterbury, iv. 840²
 Catharine (Fleming), wife of John H. Worcester, i. 536
 Deborah, of Hollis (N. H.), and Hardwick, i. 326
 Earl C., of Warren, iv. 810
 Evarts, of Peacham, i. 360, 364², 366², 367, 372
Rev. Henry Aikin, i. 364²
Mrs. Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 396
Rev. Isaac Redington, of Peacham, i. 364²
 sketch, i. 366²
 Jesse, i. 364²
Rev. John H., of Burlington, i. 536, 538²
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405²
Rev. John Hopkins, of Peacham and Burlington, i. 364², 367
 sketch, i. 366²
 Joseph, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552²
 Joseph Emerson, i. 364²
Rev. Leonard, of Peacham, i. 242, 269, 327², 360², 361, 366(2), 367², 371²-2, 405; ii. 800; iii. 206(2), 214², 215(2); iv. 321, 469²
 sketch, i. 364²-5
 Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 177²
 Noah, of Peacham, i. 360, 364²
Dr. Noah, i. 243²
Rev. S., of Salem (Mass.), i. 336²
Rev. Samuel, of Salem (Mass.), i. 364²
Rev. Samuel jr., i. 364²
 Samuel A., of Randolph, ii. 995
Rev. Samuel Austin, of Peacham, i. 364², 366², 367
Rev. T. M., missionary, i. 530²
Rev. Thomas, of Salisbury (N. H.), i. 364²
 author, iv. 321²
Rev. Thomas jr., i. 364²
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
Rev. William, of England and Salisbury (Mass.), i. 364²(2)
 Worden, E. S., of Brandon, iii. 500²
 Eddie R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166
 Eliza (Haven), wife of J. E. Worden, v. pt. 2, 34, 166
 Gertrude L. E., v. pt. 2, 166
 Hannah, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 98², 133²
 Hopestill (Holley), wife of Samuel Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Isaac, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2), 449²(2)
 J. E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 70, 79, 160, 172, 216
 J. Edson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 165²
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 164
 John, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 133², 165²
 John 2d, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99
 of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 Mary (Holley), wife of Peter Worden 3d, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Mary (Sears), wife of Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Nathan, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²(2)
 Orinda (Adams), wife of Capt. Isaac Worden, v. pt. 2, 449²
 Peter, from England, of Yarmouth (Mass.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 165
Rev. Peter, of Cheshire (Mass.), i. 238
 Peter 2d, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Peter 3d, of Yarmouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 165²
 Peter jr. 4th, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165²(2)
 Rachel (Hale), wife of Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Rebecca (Eccleston), wife of Sylvester Worden, v. pt. 2, 165²

- Worden, Rebecca (Richmond), wife of
 Peter Worden jr. 4th, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Samuel, of Stonington, v. pt. 2, 165²
 Sylvester, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2,
 165²(2)
- Worden family, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 165-6
- Wordsworth, William, poet, i. 720², 721²,
 877²; ii. 1033²
- Work, Asa, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
Dr. John, of Essex, i. 784
 of Hinesburg, i. 798²
 of Huntington, i. 816, 823²
 of Northfield, iv. 616
Rev. Pearly, of Huntington, i. 827
Rev. Perley, of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Works, Daniel E., of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Henry, lawyer, iii. 37
 James, of Waterford, i. 432
 M., of Lowell, iii. 277²
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 74, 75(2)
- Worlingham, *Baron*, *see* Gosford, Earl of
 Wormwood, Ezra, of Charlotte, *Rev.*
 soldier, i. 737
- Worster, *Rev. Benjamin*, in Brandon, iii.
 467²
- Worth, *Mrs.*, in Holland, iii. 236²
Gen., iii. 985²
 Guy C., from Starksboro, of San-
 dusky (O.), i. 106
 John, of Holland, iii. 233
 Joseph, of Starksboro and Little
 Sandusky (O.), i. 809 *note*
 poem, i. 105²
 Timothy, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 William, of Starksboro, i. 105²; iv.
 1200
 hist. of Starksboro, i. 103-4
- Worth & Foster, of Burlington, i. 555
- Worthen, Amos H., from Bradford, of
 Ill., ii. 817²
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 120
 Ezekiel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
 H. O., of Barre Academy, iv. 24, 34²
 H. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839²(2)
Rev. H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 381²
 of Northfield, iv. 651
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
- Lt. Col. Harry N.*, i. 440
 Levi, of Worcester, iv. 902
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2)
 Silas, of Plainfield, iv. 723
 Tristram, of Worcester, iv. 888²,
 893², 902
- Worthington, *Mrs.*, of Irasburg, iii. 252
 Clarissa (Davis), wife of George
 Worthington, iv. 261²
 Daniel, of Williamstown and North-
 field, ii. 1144, 1149; iv. 634(2), 671²
 David, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Elias, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Francis, of Northfield, iv. 634
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 251²,
 254(2)
 sketch, iii. 252-3
 of Montpelier, iv. 14, 261², 272²,
 273², 274, 276², 282, 351, 352,
 387², 391², 394², 489, 498, 518,
 548, 568
- Mrs. George (née Davis)*, iv. 498²
 George jr., of Irasburg, iii. 34(2)
 of Montpelier and Irasburg, iv.
 498²
- Huldah, of Northfield, iv. 634
 J. D., of Irasburg, iii. 252(2)
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 498²
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Polly Fish, of Northfield, iv. 671
 Polly (Fisk), wife of Daniel Worth-
 ington, iv. 634
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Samuel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531²(2)
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 634
 Theodore S., of Northfield, iv. 634
- Worthley, H. K., of Newbury, ii. 945
 William, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Wortman, John jr., grantee of Burlington,
 i. 488
 Tunis, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Wranslow, *Rev.*, of Swanton, iv. 1048
- Wren, *Dr.*, of Portsmouth (Eng.), v. 72²
- Wright, —, iii. 873
 of Montpelier, ii. 731², 1145²
 of Roxbury, iv. 748²
 of Sheldon, ii. 369²
 in South Hero, ii. 580² *note*
 m. Addison Dunham, v. pt. 2,
 582²
 m. Joshua Cone, v. pt. 2, 616²
Dr., editor *Botanic Advocate*, iv. 312²
Rev., iii. 866
 of Montpelier, iv. 94², 283²
 of Swanton, iv. 1096
Gen., i. 107², 718; iv. 865
 A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1035
 Gen. A. R., Confederate officer, iv. 163
 Abel, of Weybridge, i. 110
Dr. Abiathar, of Barnet, i. 275²
 Abigail (Bradley), wife of Neri
 Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Abishai, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300²,
 305², 320²
 Abner, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Adeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Ahimaz, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 Alanson, of Berlin, iv. 68
 Alfred, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Almira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Alpha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339²
 Amasa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300, 320
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Amzie, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Andrew, of N. Y., i. 286²
 Anna, m. Jonathan Lane, v. pt. 2,
 598, 615, 620
 Asahel, of Hubbardton, iii. 753, 756,
 772; iv. 1175
 Asahel jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
Dr. Asaph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,
 582², 614², 647²
 Augustus C., of Swanton, iv. 1009²
 Augustus L., of Pawlet, iii. 879

- Wright, Aurelia (Cleveland), wife of Hoel Wright, iii. 932²
- Austin, of Whitehall, i. 690(2)
- Azariah, of Coventry, iii. 153², 159²(2)
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 54, 575², 582(2) and note, 614², 615², 626²
- Mrs. Azariah (née Safford), v. pt. 2, 583
- Capt. Azariah, of Coventry, v. pt. 2, 583
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 569², 572(2), 583, 588², 598, 615, 620
- Azariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583(2), 615
- Azariah 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Belinda, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Benjamin N., of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Benoni, of Bradford, ii. 814²
- of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275²
- in Newbury, Quaker, ii. 921²
- of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 330²
- Betsey, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- of Montpelier, iv. 327²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
- Betsey (Clay), 2d wife of Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
- Betsey (Hawley), wife of Joseph Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
- Beulah Minerva, m. Col. J. F. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289
- Rev. C., of Montpelier, ii. 1136², 1177
- C. C., of Bradford, ii. 842
- Caleb, grantee of St. George, i. 851
- note
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 615
- Caleb jr., from Westminster, of Newton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 583, 615
- Caroline, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
- Charles, of Bennington, i. 166(2), 219, 2d ed. 168(2), 218
- of Pownal, i. 216, 218(2), 2d ed. 214², 217(2)
- Charles S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3², 38
- Charlotte, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Charlotte Clapp, m. Rev. Chester Wright, iv. 390
- Charlotte Whitney, m. James H. Howe, iv. 390
- Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
- Rev. Chester, of Hardwick, i. 328, 329², 332²; iii. 206, 255, iv. 924²
- at Middlebury, ii. 125
- in Montpelier, i. 372; ii. 710, 800; iii. 168², 215²; iv. 10, 12, 145², 199, 206², 260², 261², 263², 264², 288(2), 289, 321², 374, 387², 391², 395, 408, 443, 530, 551², 591, 903²(2), 909
- portrait, iv. opp. p. 388
- sketch, iv. 388-90
- Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Curtis, of Northfield, iv. 613²
- Dr. D. M., of Norfolk (Va.), ii. 1181²
- Daniel, iv. 802²
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
- Gen. Daniel, in Plattsburg battle, i. 679(2)
- Daniel C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 614², 615, 625, 629
- Daniel J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701²
- Diocletian, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 249²
- Dolly (Page), wife of Azariah Wright jr., v. pt. 2, 615
- Eben, of Bloomfield, i. 950
- of Shoreham, i. 96²
- Ebenezer, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
- pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109²
- Edwin, of Westfield, iii. 346
- Elenor, m. Dr. Lemon Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400
- Elihu, of Fair Haven, iii. 681²
- of Glover, iii. 198², 201(2)
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
- Elihu jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 705²
- of Glover, iii. 200
- Eliza (Ferry), wife of Oscar A. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
- Eliza M., of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Eliza Maria, m. Ferrand F. Merrill, iv. 390, 552²
- Elizabeth, m. John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Emerson Ransom, from Weybridge, i. 111
- Emily, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
- Emily (Wheeler), wife of Levi W. Wright, iv. 161²
- Emma A., of Northfield, iv. 688²
- Enoch, of Fair Haven, iii. 731
- Erastus, of Coventry, iii. 143, 144², 159²
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- F. A., of Warren, iv. 14, 808(2)
- Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 530
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
- Fanny Wyman (Houghton), wife of J. Edward Wright, iv. 390
- Francis, of Northfield, iv. 616
- Franklin, of Warren, iv. 811²(2)
- Franklin A., of Warren, iv. 807²(2)
- Gad, of Lincoln and Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 332
- Gardner, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Rev. George Frederick, of Bakersfield, ii. 99
- hist. of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 106²
- George W., of Cabot, iv. 119², 122
- Gove, of Swanton, iv. 1060
- Rev. H. B., in Pittsford, iii. 946
- Hannah (née Nourse), v. pt. 2, 106²
- Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- m. Obed Averill jr., v. pt. 2, 626²
- Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Hezekiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- of Fairfax, ii. 171²

- Wright, Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Hoel, from Pawlet, of Green Bay (Mich.), iii. 932²
 Hollis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 615
 Hosea, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Hubbard, of Bradford, ii. 324(2)
 Hulda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Huldah, m. Samuel Burke, v. pt. 2, 616²
 I. M., of Montpelier, iv. 354²
 Irene (Holton), wife of Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
 Isaac, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Isaac M., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354, 550
 Isaac T., of Castleton, i. 219², 232, 2d ed. 218², 231²; iii. 515²(2), 525, 1062
 J., of Corinth, ii. 887²
 of Waterbury, iv. 836
 Rev. J., of Montpelier, iv. 289(2), 408
 Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1015²
 Rev. James Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 27, 145², 146², 289², 312², 314, 315², 409², 511, 530, 553, 561², 591
 on Charles Reed, iv. 513-5
 on Rev. Chester Wright, iv. 388-90
 on Church of the Messiah, iv. 408-9
 on Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516-9
 Jehiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Mrs. Jemima (Bartlett), wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
 Jeremiah, of Corinth, ii. 882²
 Jerome, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Rev. Job, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307(2), 331
 Lt. Job, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 323
 Lt. Job jr., of Bernardston (Mass.), and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 332, 334², 335²(2)
 John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
 of Richford, ii. 428
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
 John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 John E., from Bennington, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 252²
 John P., of Sheldon, ii. 430
 John S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 334²
 Jonathan, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 829
 Rev. Jonathan Edwards, of Montpelier, iv. 260², 390, 530, 547²
 Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 141(2), 142, 155
 grantee of Essex, i. 778²
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889²
 of Swanton, iv. 1046²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 583, 598², 615, 620, 621
 Dr. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Rev. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 410
 in St. Albans, ii. 464
 Brig. Gen. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 46
 Joseph jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 615
 Josiah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935
 of Pownal, iv. 818
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Gen. Josiah, in Pownal, i. 215², 216(2), 218²-9, 2d ed. 214(2), 217
 Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 m. Joseph W. Howes, iv. 390
 Justus, of Enosburg, ii. 398²
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Leonora T., from Vernon, of Augusta (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 331²
 Levi, of Calais, iv. 136, 137, 146, 147², 172², 173(2), 176
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Levi W., from Calais, of Merrimac (Wis.), iv. 161²
 Lewis, of Worcester, iv. 901², 902
 Lois, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 Louisa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Lucien B., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 932²
 Mrs. Lucinda (Washburn), of Montpelier, iv. 407
 Lucy (Beckwith), wife of Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Lydia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Lydia (Campbell), wife of Dr. Asaph Wright, v. pt. 2, 614²
 Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Martha Conant (May), 3d wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
 Martin, of Brookfield, ii. 864
 Mary, m. — Page, v. pt. 2, 615(2)
 m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14²
 wife of Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 wife of Silas Wright, v. pt. 2, 339²
 Mary Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Mary (Page), 2d wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388²
 Mary (Stebbins), wife of Zadoc Wright, v. pt. 2, 289
 Mary (Willard), 2d wife of Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
 Mason W., of Calais, iv. 166², 173
 Medad, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 of Calais, iv. 143², 144, 146, 147², 172², 173, 174, 176
 of Montpelier, iv. 276², 335²
 from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 625, 647²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 582, 614-5
 Medad & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 277², 280²
 Medad jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Millicent, m. Josiah Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
 Miriam, of Berlin, iv. 1188
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 2d wife of Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 615

- Wright, Moses, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
 of Rockingham, v. 11; v. pt. 2, 494², 499, 507², 615
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127²
Mrs. Moses, of Leicester, i. 45²
Rev. Moses, i. 45²
 N. H., poem, i. 60²
 N. Hill, author, i. 559
 Nancy, of Calais, iv. 166
 of Waterbury, iv. 1199
 Nathaniel, of Hanover (N. H.), iv. 388²
 Nehemiah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528²
 surveyor, i. 990
 Neri, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
Dea. Noah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252²
 Norman, of Milton, poems, i. 843
 Norman M., of Bennington, i. 260
 Norris, of Middlesex, iv. 237
 Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249
 Obed, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 615
 Oliver, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
 of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873²
Dr. Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 60²
 Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Orin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Oscar, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334²
 Oscar A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
 Osmond, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
 P. C., of Montpelier, iv. 427²
 Pamela (Flagg), wife of Justus Wright, iv. 1175
 Patience, m. John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62²
 Peter, grantee of Brandon, iii. 450², 451
 Phineas R., pioneer of Richford, ii. 287
 Phinehas, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 Phinnas, of Washington, ii. 1139
 Pliny Romeo, from Weybridge, i. 111
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615(2)
 m. David Averill, v. pt. 2, 626²
 Polly 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Preserved, of Calais, iv. 172², 173(2), 176
 R., of Richford, ii. 284
 Rebecca (Cleveland), wife of Samuel Wright jr., iii. 932²
 Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 Rhoda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614²
 Riley E., of Coventry, iii. 158
 lawyer, iii. 37
Maj. Riley E., iii. 200²
 Robert, of Pittsford, iii. 943²
 Roxana S., m. Henry C. Lund, v. pt. 2, 331²(2)
 Rufus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582², 614²
Mrs. Rufus (née Wheeler), v. pt. 2, 614²
 Ruth, of Coventry, iii. 153
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 m. Marshal Whithed, v. pt. 2, 323
 m. Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330²
 Ruth Maria, m. Marshal Whithed, v. pt. 2, 331(2), 336
 S., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Safford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Salmon, of Coventry, iii. 153(2)
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 of Fairfax, ii. 403
 of Pawlet, iii. 880², 932²
 of Pownal, i. 216, 218², 219, 2d ed. 214², 217(2)
 of Roxbury, iv. 759²
Judge Samuel, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214²
Capt. Samuel, of Pownal, i. 185, 216, 2d ed. 186², 215
 Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 885², 932²
 Samuel S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 334²
 Sarah (Cragin), wife of Daniel C. Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
 Sereno, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1016, 1032, 1045², 1050
Mrs. Sereno (née Carpenter), ii. 1050
 Sereno, editor, iv. 292
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338², 339², 340(2)
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110
 sketch, i. 111-13
Gov. Silas, of N. Y., i. 113(2), 114; iii. 477
Capt. Silas, of Weybridge, iii. 415²
Capt. Simeon, in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Simeon S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)
 Solomon, of Pownal, i. 166, 216, 218²-19, 2d ed. 168, 214²
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 614²
 Solomon 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
 Sophia (Harmon), m. John B. Perry, iv. 984²
 Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1189
 Sylvester, of Brattleboro, v. 23
 T. R., of Randolph, ii. 996
 Thaddeus, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
 Thankful, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320²
 Thankful (Stratton), wife of Job Wright, v. pt. 2, 323, 331, 332, 334², 335²
 Thomas, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
 lawyer, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
Dr. Thomas, of Lunenburg, i. 1018²
 Thomas J., of Bennington, i. 166², 2d ed. 168²

- Wright, Tilman, of Waterbury, iv. 821², 829
 Timothy, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
 Tryphena, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334²
 Tryphena (Moore), wife of John S. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331²
 U. C., of Swanton, ii. 445, iv. 1060²
 Dr. W. H., of Brandon, iii. 500
 Rev. W. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 629²
 Wait, of Rutland, iii. 1079
 William, of Franklin, ii. 221²
 of Georgia, ii. 249²
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
 of Pawlet, iii. 879
 William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249²
 William B., of Orwell, iv. 1194³
 Zaddock, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 289
 Wright family, of Waterbury, iv. 869²
 Wright & Sibley, of Montpelier, iv. 278², 292(2), 307², 309, 314
 Wrinkle, Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696, 707
 Rev. Thomas, from Colebrook (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 703
 Wisley, Ann, of Berlin, iv. 1189
 C. S., of Waterbury, iv. 837
 Writer, Anson S., of Cabot, iv. 122
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, of England, v. pt. 2, 455
 Wyatt, Osman, of Randolph, ii. 1175²
 Wylie, Robert, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 Mrs. Robert, of Craftsbury, iii. 170²
 William L., of Clarendon, iii. 573²
 Wylls, George, of Conn., iv. 739
 Wyman, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650²
 A. A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478²
 Abel T., of Dorset, i. 259²
 Andrew A., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 387
 Artemas, of West Haven, iii. 745²
 Betsey (Lovejoy), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590
 C. E., of Waterbury, iv. 859²
 C. W., of Brattleboro, v. 185²
 Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1195², 1205²
 Ermine, m. Levi Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
 Freeman, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109²
 George D., lawyer, iii. 37
 Hepzibah, m. Elijah Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168
 Isaac, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
 Isaac C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20²
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 110, 118, 168, 205
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 125²-7
 Capt. John, from Cambridge (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73²
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 54²-5
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 110(2)
 Jonathan R., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 29
 Martha (Wellman), wife of Andrew A. Wyman, v. pt. 2, 387
 Patty, m. Benjamin Parker, iii. 568²
 Ross, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 Susannah (Cole), wife of John Wyman, jr., v. pt. 2, 86
 Dea. Thomas, of Peru, i. 207², 209, 210, 2d ed. 206², 208, 209
 Mrs. Thomas, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Thomas jr., i. 210, 2d ed. 209
 Warren, of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed. 211²
 Warren M., of Manchester, i. 259²
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110²
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220²
 Wyman & Smith, of Waterbury, iv. 831², 840
 Wynkoop, Capt. commanded schooner, Royal Savage, i. 663²
 Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)
 Wynn, Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591²
 Yager, Rev. G., of Shelburne, i. 884
 Yale, Rev., iii. 1139 *note*
 Capt., iii. 856(2)
 Rev. Calvin, of Charlotte, i. 741; iv. 321²
 Dr. Elisha, iii. 527²
 Lyman, of Charlotte, i. 736², 744
 Moses, of Charlotte, i. 735², 740²
 Yancey, —, i. 152², 153, 2d ed. 155
 Yandall, Dr. L. P., of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 301²
 Yates, —, of Middletown, iii. 816
 teacher, i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Gov., of Ill., v. pt. 2, 526²
 Christopher, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed. 151²
 George W., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
 Rev. J. F., of Middlebury, i. 58
 of Shelburne, i. 884(2)
 John, surveyed Maidstone, i. 1025²
 Mrs. Nancy (Baker), i. 133², 2d ed. 135
 Richard, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809²(2)
 Gov. Richard, of Ill., v. pt. 3¹, 40²
 Robert, iii. 1076
 of Albany, i. 149, 150, 2d ed. 151², 152²
 Yatter, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 330
 Yaw, Mrs. E. E., hymn, iv. 734
 Oliver, of Mendon, iii. 785
 Yeatman, Mrs., i. 634
 Yeaton, Benjamin, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Richard, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105²
 Yeats, John; grantee of Underhill, i. 886² *note*

- Yeaw, Delphi W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344
 Gilbert W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2), 344
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349²
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343², 344
 Yemans, Prudence, m. Simeon Dewey, iv. 61
 Yeomans, —, of Waterbury, iv. 820²
 Mrs. Eliza R., of Burlington, i. 655²
 Tim, of Waterbury, iv. 840
 York, —, of Middlesex, iv. 240²
 Mrs., iv. 761²
 Duke of, New York, granted to, i. 1²; iv. 3, v. 1
 Albert H., from Gilmanton (N. H.), ii. 768
 Calvin, of Marshfield, iv. 204
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
 Fanny, m. Leonard Farwell, ii. 1043²
 Gershum, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 752²
 J. L., of Roxbury, iv. 752
 Mary, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
Dea. Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
 Young, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 of Piermont, ii. 828
 custom house officer, iv. 80²
Lady, wife of Sir John Young, iii. 386²
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 600²
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
Maj., iii. 856
 Mrs. A., of Warren, iv. 810
 A. J., of Topsham, ii. 842
 Achsah, m. James Allen, iv. 804²
 Alexander, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 670
 in militia, ii. 514
 Ammi B., architect of State House, iv. 7²
 Asabel, of Warren, iv. 810
 Augustus, of Craftsbury, i. 332², 618²;
 ii. 92², 93², 531, 600²; iii. 34, 41²,
 170², 171(2)
 of Irasburg, iii. 255
 of Sterling, ii. 693²
 of Stowe, and Johnson, ii. 727²-8; iii. 34
 Bennett H., from St. John's (P. Q.),
 ii. 303(2), 306²-7, 374
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328
 Brigham, Mormon, missionary in
 Troy, iii. 330², 905²
 Cornelius, of Plainfield, iv. 719², 720
Rev. Dan, in Newbury, ii. 947
 in Northfield, iv. 649²
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Fairlee,
 ii. 903
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 71², 72, 75
 of Calais, iv. 147², 165², 176²
 of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 of Worcester, iv. 885
Rev. Daniel, of Barre, iv. 51²
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 751, 758
 of Warren, iv. 804²
 of Worcester, iv. 885²
 Duncan, of Calais, iv. 136, 147, 176
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578²
 of Montpelier, iv. 266
 of Worcester, iv. 885
 E. K., of Roxbury, iv. 735², 741²
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 Edward, poet, iii. 508²
 Effie, wife of David Young, iv. 804²
 Enos, of Roxbury, iv. 753², 756², 759²
 Enos K., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 758, 761
 Sir George, claimed Alburg, ii. 473,
 562²(2)
Capt. Grey, of Strafford, ii. 1083²
 Guy, of Strafford, ii. 1083², 1088²
 Hamilton, grantee of Bradford, ii.
 809²(2); iii. 1091
 Henry, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed.
 122
 Ira, of Colebrook (N. H.), and
 Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
 J. J., of Montpelier, iv. 355²
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 532²
Rev. James, in Burke, i. 305²(2)
 of Danby, iii. 606
 Lt. James, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 Jehu, of Jay, iii. 266², 267
 Jerusha, of Berlin, iv. 1188²
Rev. Joab, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1071²,
 1080-1, 1083²
 John, of Calais, iv. 176²
 of Derby, iii. 182²
 of Montpelier, iv. 298², 524²
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455²
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891²,
 903
 lawyer, iii. 37
 Sir John, of Canada, in Newport, iii.
 386²
 John M., of Worcester, iv. 885, 903
 John R., of East Montpelier, iv. 578,
 584²
 Mrs. John R., of East Montpelier,
 iv. 582
 John W., of Franklin co., ii. 93²
 Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
Rev. Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 469
 of Burlington, i. 525 *note*, 545²
 note, 560, 624
 on Charles Adams, i. 616-18
 Unitarianism in Burlington, i.
 539-46
 Judith, m. Jedediah H. Harris, ii.
 1071²
 L., of Rutland, iii. 1066
 L. W., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
 Loren W., of Charleston, iii. 109
 Lydia, of East Montpelier, iv. 584²
 Mrs. Lydia, of Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Miss M. A., m. Simeon H. Stevens, i.
 332²
 Mary, iii. 1039²
 Mrs. Mary S. (Roberts), wife of
 Benjamin F. Young, poems, i. 108

- Young, Nathan, of Strafford, ii. 1083(2);
 iv. 573²
 P. D., of Worcester, iv. 885
 Peleg, of Strafford, ii. 1085
 Robert, of Franklin, ii. 220²
 Rufus, of Northfield, iv. 637
 Russell, of Plainfield, iv. 719²
 Rev. S., in Wells, iii. 1194²
 Samuel, iii. 859
 of Ballston (N. Y.), iii. 957
 of Middletown, iii. 835²(2)
 author, iv. 321²
 in Rev. war, ii. 390²
 Rev. Samuel, in Huntington, i. 827²
 of Middletown, iii. 835
 Samuel B., of Bennington, i. 166,
 2d ed. 168
 Capt. Sip, iv. 750
 Thomas, of Goshen Gore, i. 434²
 of Phila., iii. 1096²
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883²
 Dr. Thomas, of Amenia (N. Y.), i.
 563², 568, 569², 772 and note
 Capt. White, in War of 1812, ii. 391
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,
 535(2), 537
 Rev. Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 289
 of Sheffield, i. 417
 Young & Gorham, boat builders, i. 707
 Youngman, John, of Barnet, i. 275
 Youngs, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 215,
 2d ed. 214
 Mrs., iv. 761²
 Adelia S. (Lewis), wife of Franklin D.
 Youngs, iii. 1203²
 Alexander, of Danby, iii. 652
 Charlana (Eggleston), wife of David
 Youngs, iii. 652
 David, of Danby, iii. 594², 595(2),
 599², 600(2), 601(2), 603², 652,
 665(2)
 Capt. David, of Danby, iii. 663
 David jr., of Danby, iii. 652
 Enos, of Roxbury, iv. 759
 Fanny, of Danby, iii. 652
 Franklin D., of Wells, iii. 1203²
 Harriet, of Danby, iii. 652
 Ida, of Wells, iii. 1204
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883²
 Rev. James, in Charlotte, i. 742²
 in Huntington, i. 827²
 Samuel B., of Danby, iii. 652
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
 Willie, of Wells, iii. 1204
 Youran, George, from Tunbridge, of Al-
 bany, iii. 50
 Ypsilanti, —, iv. 459
 Zabrisker, John, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839²
 Ziba, *Negro*, iii. 1164
 Zook, *Gen.* Samuel K., at Gettysburg
 battle, i. 718²
 Zwear, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 110
 Zwear, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt.
 2, 179, 184²
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79²,
 179, 184²
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,
 184²
 Hannah, m. Thomas Betterley jr., v.
 pt. 2, 184²
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179,
 184²
 Lois, m. Darius Mann, v. pt. 2, 184²,
 186²
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184²
 Sally (Stickney), wife of Benjamin
 Zwear, v. pt. 2, 146, 184²

SUBJECT INDEX

TO

HEMENWAY'S HISTORICAL GAZETTEER

[983]



SUBJECT INDEX

- Abduction of Phineas Hurd, of Arlington, i. 129, 2d ed. 130
- Abenakis, *see* Abnakis; Zoquageers
- Abnakis, claims in Vt. in 1786, i. 454-6
 - of Alburg & So. Hero, ii. 473
 - of Burlington, i. 657²
 - of Washington co., iv. 1-2
 - on Missisquoi bay and river, i. 312, 453-5; ii. 582; iv. 943², 959
 - relies in Vt., i. 453-4
- Abolitionists of Montpelier, iv. 550
- Academy of arts and science, Randolph, ii. 1066²-7
- Academy of Alburg, ii. 476²
 - of Bakersfield, ii. 107-8
 - of Barre, iv. 24
 - of Bennington, i. 138², 163, 2d ed. 140, 165
 - of Bradford, ii. 817
 - of Brownington, iii. 92
 - of Burlington, i. 530
 - of Chelsea, ii. 873
 - of Concord, i. 973, 976
 - of Craftsbury, iii. 166
 - of Danville, i. 316
 - of Derby, iii. 181-2
 - of Fairfield, ii. 192 *note*
 - of Franklin, ii. 224²
 - of Georgia, ii. 246-7
 - of Hyde Park, ii. 590
 - of Isle La Motte, ii. 476²
 - of Jericho, i. 830²
 - of McIndoes Falls, i. 280²
 - of Montpelier, iv. 290²
 - of Morristown ii. 689²
 - of New Haven, i. 70²
 - of Peacham, i. 360², 363
 - of Randolph, ii. 995
 - of St. Albans, ii. 292²
 - of St. Johnsbury, i. 403²-4
 - of Shoreham, i. 95
 - of Thetford, ii. 1091, 1181
 - of Troy, iii. 332
 - of Wallingford, iii. 1170
 - of Westfield, iii. 332
 - of Williston, i. 904-5
- Acton, annexed to Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
- Adams family of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396-7
 - of Grand Isle, ii. 544-5, 547-8
- Adams Ferry, in Panton, i. 3, 5², 81²
- Adams mfg. co., iii. 514²
- Addison, at Dorset convention, i. 5²
 - bounds, i. 1
 - description, i. 1
 - first settlement in Vt., ii. 558, 562
 - granted by N. H., i. 4
 - half shire town, i. 465
 - hist. by John Strong, i. 1-16
 - included in French grant, 1743, i. 3
 - in the Revolution, i. 5-6
 - pioneers, i. 4
 - reminiscences of, i. 15-16

- Addison, settlers flee from, 1776, 1777, i. 5²
 settlers return, 1783, i. 6
- Addison and Panton boundary, i. 4-5, 79²
- Addison co., boundaries, i. 464²
 corrections in history, i. 235-6
- Addison co. court, at Addison, Colchester, and Middlebury, i. 6², 53
 courts, i. 465
 est. by Vt., 1785, i. 6², 464-5
 first paper title to land, 1694, i. 2²
 half shire towns, i. 465
 included Franklin co., ii. 90
 map, by H. F. Walling, error in, i. 109²
 organized i. 119-20
 part of Rutland co., ii. 474
- Addison co. agr. society, i. 92², 102, 119²
- Addison co. grammar school, i. 54²
- Addison co. medical society, i. 119²
- Addison quarterly*, probably Vt. hist. Gazetteer, i. 114²
- Adherents to. & opponents of Vt. as an independent state, 1765-91, ii. 934-9
- Administration of Gov. Fairbanks in 1861, i. 436-42
- Admission of Texas as slave state opposed in Waitsfield, iv. 787-8
- Agricultural fairs, in Burlington, i. 511
- Agricultural soc., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
 of Montgomery, ii. 276
 of Randolph, ii. 1040-1
- Agriculture in Orleans co., iii. 44
see also Franklin co. agri. soc.
- Aiken family, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14, 19
- Albany (N. Y.), market for Vt. products, i. 250²
- Albany (Vt.), description, iii. 54-5
 formerly Lutterloh, iii. 47²-8
 grantees, iii. 46-7
 hist. by Norris M. Darling, iii. 46-71
 militia, iii. 49
 physicians, iii. 64-6
 pioneers, iii. 48-51
 town and other officers, iii. 67-8
 town house, iii. 50²-1
 town records, iii. 47-8, 51
 villages, iii. 53²-4
 vital records, iii. 66
- Albany co. (N. Y.), i. 121
 additional officers appointed, v. 2²
 boundaries, i. 461
- Alburg, Canada interferes with jurisdiction, ii. 490-1
 descent of ownership, ii. 488-9, 492
 during Patriots' war, ii. 499-501
 early Indian occupation, i. 31²
 granted, ii. 473², 489²
 government, ii. 489²-90, 496 *and note*
 hist. by Rev. David Marvin, ii. 487-517
 land disputes, ii. 489, 492
 origin of name, ii. 487-8
 pioneers, ii. 488-9
 settled 1731, ii. 488-9
- Alburg Springs, ii. 488
- Alden family, of E. Calais, iv. 163-4
- Algiers, Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140²-1
 in Guilford, origin of name, v. pt. 3, 42, 67
- Algonkins, at Montreal, 1535, ii. 89
 in 1609 lived near Montreal & east of Green Mts., iv. 941²
 with Champlain, i. 1
- Algonquins, *see* Algonkins
- Allen, origin of name, i. 606²-7

- Allen family, of Burlington, i. 560-74
 of Grand Isle, ii. 539-40, 546-7
 of Irasburg, iii. 255-60
 of Milton, i. 602-6
- Allen's Bible, *see* Oracles of reason
- Allen's offer of reward for capture of Duane, v. pt. 3⁵, 26
- Allens' land grants, iii. 239
- Allensburg, name for Alburg, ii. 488 *note*
- Almanac, by Stephen R. Bradley, 1775, v. pt. 2, 591
 first nautical, by Dr. S. Stearns pub. at Bennington, v. 66; v. pt. 2, 66
- Almanacs, *The Vermont Almanac and Register*, iii. 694
 Walton's Vt. Register, iv. 293-4, 542
Washington County Almanac and Business Directory, iii. 710²
- Amenia (N. Y.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 326
- American attack on Canada in 1776, failed, i. 5
- American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- American citizen, Lowell (Mass.), iv. 63²
- American colonization society, i. 28²
- American fleet of 1812, built on Otter Creek, i. 106²
 on Champlain in 1776 lost, i. 80
- American forces at Bennington battle, i. 154-7, 2d ed. 156-9; v. pt. 3⁵, 19
 retreat before Burgoyne, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
- American party (political), ii. 340
- American Presbyterian, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
- American Revolution, beginning, v. pt. 2, 206²
- American trophies at Bennington battle, v. pt. 3⁵, 20²
- American victory at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 19-20
- Amusements in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48-9, 65
- Amherst (Mass.), persons from, settle in Weybridge, i. 111
- Amherst (N. H.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
- Anchors, cast in Woodford, i. 248²
- Anti-Masonic party in Pawlet, iii. 881
 in Vt. ii. 326²
- Antiquarian Museum, of Rutland, iii. 1037
- Anti-slavery sentiments, in Bakersfield, ii. 107
 in Waitsfield, iv. 787-8
- Apparitions in Highgate, ii. 255²
- Appendix, of Vol. 2, ii. 1183-90
- Apple orchards, ii. 237
- Apples grown in Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 188
 grown in Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 grown in New Haven, i. 71²
- Appropriation of \$40,000 for rebuilding State House, 1857, iv. 9²
- Archives of science and transactions of the Orleans co. soc. of nat'l history,
 iii. 306²
- Arkley Point, in Shelburne, i. 456
- Arlington, Bennington co. granted by N. H., 1761, i. 122
 grantees, i. 2d ed. 122 *note*
 hist., by F. A. Wadleigh, i. 121²-35, 2d ed. 121-38
 included in Princetown grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 jealous of Bennington, i. 125, 2d ed. 126
 natural history, i. 122
 not represented at Dorset nor Westminster, i. 128, 2d ed. 129
 pioneers, i. 122²-3
 proprietors' meetings, i. 122-4
 tories, i. 128²-30, 132², 134, 2d ed. 129, 133²-6
 town record lost, i. 128², 2d ed. 129²
 unitedly resist N. Y. claims, to 1774, i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
- Arlington, Orange co. early name for Vershire, ii. 1132
- Armor of Iroquois, i. 1²
- Arms at June training, ii. 348²
- Arnold family, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 24-5
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
- Arnold's bay, formerly Ferris bay, i. 80, 81²
- Ascutney Mt., v. pt. 2, 250

- Artists of Burlington, i. 725
 Ashes used in barter, iii. 322-3
 Associate Congregation of Barnet, i. 279², 284-7
 of Ryegate, *see* Churches of Ryegate
 Associate Presbyterian church, Salem, N. Y., i. 284
 Associate Presbytery, of Vt., i. 287²
 Athenian Hall, in Brownington, iii. 103²
 Athens, hist. by Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt. 2, 357-76
 organized, v. pt. 2, 357
 part annexed to Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553²
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 357
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 357², 375-6, 385-6
 town records, v. pt. 2, 358-61
 Athletic feats at Shoreham, i. 95
 Ausable river, Indian name, Popoquamaneetuk, i. 32 *note*
 Automatic lathe, invented in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Aux Boiteux Isles, *see* Isles Aux Boiteux
 Averill family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Avery's gore, i. 40², 48²; ii. 103, 275
 hist. by L. L. Dutcher, ii. 1189
 part annexed to Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553²
 Azzasataquake, Indian name of Missisquoi, i. 32 *note*
 Babbitt family, of Randolph, ii. 1026-7
 Bailey family, of Montpelier, iv. 504-5
 Bainbridge (N. Y.), settled by Guilford people, v. pt. 3, 7²
 Baker family, of Arlington, i. 133, 2d ed. 134²
 Bakersfield, granted 1779, ii. 90
 hist. by G. F. Wright and H. J. Moore, ii. 103-9
 incorporated, 1792, ii. 97
 location of town hall, ii. 107
 town meetings, ii. 104-5
 Bald Mountain in Bakersfield, ii. 109
 Baldwin creek, in Starksboro, i. 103²
 Balis family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-72
 Ballston Democrat, v. 183²
 Bamf, N. Y., grant of Burke and adjacent lands, i. 279
 Banks, of Barre, iv. 25
 of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 515²
 of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 32, 44, 48
 of Brattleboro, v. 43, 185²
 of Burlington, i. 510-11
 of Castleton, iii. 515
 of Chelsea, ii. 873
 of Danby, iii. 664
 of Danville, i. 314², 318
 of Fair Haven, iii. 707
 of Irasburg, iii. 253
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
 of Middlebury, i. 53²
 of Montpelier, iv. 281-2
 of Northfield, iv. 687
 of Orleans co., iii. 253
 of Poultney, iii. 981²
 of Swanton, iv. 1038
 of Waterbury, iv. 871
 of Windham, v. pt. 2, 478
 of Woodstock, i. 53²
 Baptism, "spurious," ii. 185-6
 Baptist Missionary Soc., i. 163, 2d ed. 165
 Barnet, census, i. 281
 charter, i. 2732-4
 charter expenses, i. 276²
 charts, i. 2762-7
 Harvey tract, i. 2772-9
 hist. by Rev. Thomas Goodwillie, i. 271-302

- Barnet, original survey, i. 277²
 origin of name, i. 281
 pioneers, i. 276-80
 settled 1770, i. 266
 surveyed in 1774, i. 281²
 town and other officers, i. 274-6
 town records, i. 274-5, 277, 284-6
 vital records, i. 280²
 Barnet (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305²
 Barnet place, of Bennington, i. 155, 2d ed. 157
 Barney family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628-9
 Barney fund in Swanton, iv. 1014
 Barnstable (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 100
 Barre (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 316²
 Barre (Vt.), early farming, iv. 32
 hist. by Carlos Carpenter, iv. 23-52
 lawyers, iv. 34
 military record, iv. 41-6
 pioneers, iv. 23², 27-8
 sketches by Stillman Wood, iv. 31-8
 town and other officers, iv. 27, 38
 town records, iv. 23
 traders, iv. 33
 vital records, iv. 36-7
 Barre cornet band, iv. 36
 Barre Gazette, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319
 Barre granite, iv. 34²
 Barter in Wash. co., iv. 5
 Barton, grantees, iii. 71
 hist. by Thomas May, iii. 71-89
 physicians, iii. 75
 pioneers, iii. 71
 town and other officers, iii. 72-5
 town records, iii. 72-3
 villages, iii. 80
 vital records, iii. 81
 Basin Harbor, Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 Basket factory of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
 Battenkill canal co. incorporated, 1825, iv. 301
 Battenkill river, i. 121² and note, 146, 182 note, 203, 2d ed. 148, 183 note, 202
 Battle between Arnold and Carleton, 1776, i. 663-5
 Battle of Valcour, *see* Valcour battle
 Baum's hill, i. 155, 2d ed. 157
 Bear hunt in Cabot, iv. 105-7
 Beaver meadows of Fairfax, ii. 166
 Beckley's Description of Putney, v. pt. 2, 218
 Beckwith family of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 38-41
 Beech seal, i. 126², 239², 463; v. pt. 3⁵, 25
 Bee keeping in Salisbury, i. 89²
 "Bees" for community work, ii. 497
 Belchertown (Mass.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
 Belding falls, in Weybridge, i. 109², 110
 Belding family of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310-11
 Beldings Brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
 Bell of church at Missisquoi 1760, iv. 961², 972
 Bell of St. Regis, iv. 956²
 Bellamaqueam (St. Albans) bay, ii. 289²
 Bellen's falls, *see* Middlebury falls
 Bellevieu hill in St. Albans, ii. 311
 Bellows Falls, Board of trade, v. pt. 2, 517
 development, v. pt. 2, 516-7
 hist. by B. H. Albee, v. pt. 2, 510-7
 newspapers, v. pt. 2, 511

- Bellows Falls, origin of name, v. pt. 2, 497
 social clubs, v. pt. 2, 512
 see also Rockingham
- Bellows fort, in Walpole, N. H., v. pt. 2, 497²
- Belvidere, hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 592-5
 part of, added to Eden, ii. 622
 pioneers, ii. 592
 settled 1800, ii. 592
 town officers, ii. 594-5
- Belvidere Mt., ii. 587²
- Beman's Hollow, New Haven, i. 71
- Beneficent Soc. of Middlebury college, i. 55
- Benevolent giving, ii. 144²
- Benjamins Falls, iv. 72-3
- Bennett family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398-400
- Bennington, celebration of Ethan Allen's return, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 census in 1791, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
 center of conflict between N. H. grantees and N. Y., v. pt. 3⁵, 25-6
 charter, i. 142, 2d ed. 144²
 civil rights, i. 142², 2d ed. 145
 "Down Hill," v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 fertile lands discovered by returning soldiers, i. 142²-3, 2d ed. 145
 granted by N. Y. in part, i. 146, 148², 2d ed. 148², 151
 hist. by H. Hall, i. 136-81, 2d ed. 138-83
 hostile to Jay's Treaty, i. 168², 2d ed. 170²
 in the Revolution, i. 151-60, 2d ed. 153²-62
 lawyers, i. 165-6, 2d ed. 167-8
 location determined at Portsmouth, N. H., i. 142², 2d ed. 144²
 loyalty to other colonies, i. 151², 2d ed. 154
 meeting house, v. pt. 3⁵, 29²
 memoranda, v. pt. 3⁵, 29-40
 muster roll, 1764, i. 143², 2d ed. 146
 noted visitors, Jefferson and Madison, i. 168²-9, 2d ed. 170²-1
 persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 610², 611
 physicians, i. 164-5, 2d ed. 166-7
 pioneers, i. 143-5, 2d ed. 145²-7
 politics, 1808-13, v. pt. 3⁵, 31
 prosperity, i. 145², 2d ed. 147²
 returning Mass. soldiers bought charter of, i. 143, 2d ed. 145
 "Province of N. H.," i. 151², 2d ed. 153²
 quit rent, i. 142², 2d ed. 145
 refuses submission to N. Y. courts, i. 767²
 shire town, i. 121
 soldiers at Mt. Independence, July 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 soldiers in Continental army, i. 152², 2d ed. 154²
 town and other officers, i. 144²-5, 178-9, 2d ed. 147, 180²
 town meetings, i. 144², 2d ed. 147
 true location, i. 142, 2d ed. 144²
 "Up-Hill," v. pt. 3⁵, 30²
 villages, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
 hist. by Henry D. Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 42-55
 votes bounty to soldiers Apr. 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 war tax 1780, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
 waterworks, v. pt. 3⁵, 46²
 see also Bennington Center; and North Bennington
- Bennington Banner*, acct. of naming Mt. Eolus, i. 183 *note*, 2d ed. 184² *note*
- Bennington Battle, i. 153-8, 2d ed. 156-61
 Arlington men on both sides, i. 130, 2d ed. 131
 cannon of, heard at Northfield, Mass., ii. 226²-7
 Col. Warner at, i. 11
 first anniversary, 1778, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²
 hist. by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 14-22
 location, v. pt. 3⁵, 17²-8

- Bennington Battle, relics, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 victory due to sequestered tory funds, i. 772
- Bennington Battle Monument, v. pt. 35, 40, 55, 57-69
 design, v. pt. 35, 57-9
- Bennington Battle monument ass'n, Abstract of officials' acts, v. pt. 3, 101
- Bennington Battle monument commission, v. pt. 35, 57
- Bennington Center, i. 1362, 139, 2d ed. 1382, 1412; v. pt. 35, 50-4
- Bennington co. buildings, i. 200
 census, 1791-1880, i. 2512; v. pt. 35, 5-6
 court, i. 121
 court house, v. pt. 35, 29, 38-40
 est. 1779, i. 262, 463
 hist. by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 35, 5-108
 included Western Vt., ii. 474
 in the Civil war, v. pt. 35, 6-14
 items, by Hiland Hall, i. 250-3
 organized, i. 121
 troops in Civil war, v. pt. 35, 7-14
- Bennington co. agri. soc., i. 253
- Bennington co. fair grounds, i. 1392, 2d ed. 1412
- Bennington historical soc., v. pt. 35, 55-60, 96
- Bennington machine works, v. pt. 35, 442
- "Bennington Mob", i. 151, 201, 2d ed. 153, 2002
- Bennington scenery, illustrated in Hitchcock's Geol. repts., i. 254-5
 village hist. by N. B. Hall, i. 1362-9, 2d ed. 139-41
- Benson, boundaries, iii. 4052
 census, iii. 414
 collegiates, iii. 416-7
 grant included Fairhaven and Westhaven, iii. 4052
 granted, iii. 4052
 hist. by Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 405-28
 lawyers, iii. 415-6
 organized, iii. 4082
 origin of name, iii. 4062-7
 physicians, iii. 414
 pioneers, iii. 407-8
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 406
 town and other officers, iii. 4132-4
 town records, iii. 409
 vital records, iii. 4172
- Bequests of Joseph Burr, i. 2062, 2d ed. 2052
- Berkshire, fire of 1868, ii. 121, 128
 hist. by Stephen Royce, ii. 109-32
 lawyers, ii. 116-8
 organized, ii. 122
 physicians, ii. 114-6
 pioneers, ii. 1102
 smuggler's road through, ii. 2862
- Berkshire co. (Mass.), people from, settle in Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 1992
- Berlin, hist. by Sylvanus F. Nye, iv. 53-74, 1188-90
 physicians, iv. 54-5
 pioneers, iv. 53, 55-64
 settled 1785, iv. 53
 vital records, iv. 1188-90
- Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307
 formerly Fall Town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 2752
- Berton Rock, in Sterling, ii. 6942
- "Best towns", St. Albans and Stowe, ii. 290
- Besborough township, i. 2612
- Bestbury, in Lyndon, i. 339
- Bible, translation into Chippewa language, i. 1132
- Bibliography: Abbott S. C., Worcester Records of Births, iv. 9002
 Adams, Dr. F. C., Works, iv. 480

- Bibliography: Allen, Edward L., *A Slater's Guide*, iii. 710
 Elizabeth, *Works*, iii. 175
 Ethan, letter to Gov. Tryon, i. 72²
 remarks on some late laws of N. Y., iii. 582-5
 & Fay, Jonas, *A concise refutation of the claims of*
 N. Y., i. 172, 2d ed. 174
 Ira, *Surveyor's field book for Shelburne*, i. 456
 Joseph W., *Works*, i. 842
 Ames, Rev. B. D., *Discourse on Life of Stephen Douglas*, iii. 474²
 Andrews and Stoddard, *Latin grammar*, i. 55²
 Anti-masonic state committee, *Masonic oaths*, ii. 1060²
 Arnold, Josias L., *Poems*, i. 398
 Bartlett, Rev. —, *Methodism in Williamstown*, iv. 52
 Baylies, Nicholas, *Works*, i. 352
 Bennington imprints, i. 252²
 Bingham, Rev. H., *Hist. of the Sandwich Islands*, i. 141, 2d ed. 143
 Bishop, Harriet E., *Floral home*, i. 83²
 Botta, Mrs. A. C. L., *Works*, i. 181, 2d ed. 182
 Bradley, Stephen R., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 591, 593, 595
 Brigham, Dr. Gershom N., *Works*, iv. 189-90
 Bushnell, Rev. Albert, *Brief memorial of Rev. Henry M. Adams*, ii. 143
 Butler, James D., *Works*, iii. 1105-6
 Caledonia co., *sources of hist.*, i. 271²
 Cardell, W. S., *Works*, i. 140², 2d ed. 143
 Chipman, Daniel, *Works*, i. 87-8
 Col. John, Orderly book, i. 51
 Nathaniel, *Works*, iii. 1157-8
 Clark, Caroline E. T., author of *Lizzie Maitland*, i. 938
 Dr. Ezra, *Grammar simplified*, v. 116²
 Henry, *Centennial address at Poultney, 1861*, iii. 967²
 Memorial Address on Pliny H. White, iii. 160-4
 Colby, Rev. John, *Life and experiences*, v. pt. 3⁴, 52²
 Colton, Walter, *Works*, iii. 1097
 Cushman, R. S., *An historical inquiry*, i. 75-6
 Cutting, H. A., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 733-5
 Israel, *Lawsuit against Orlando Carter*, iv. 102²
 Dana, Mrs. E. A., *Gathered leaves*, iii. 461
 Davis, Addie F., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 321-2
 James, *Works*, ii. 322
 Dean, James, *Works*, i. 600²
 Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R., *Works*, iii. 1101-4
 Dow, Lorenzo, *Journal*, ii. 484²-5
 Dwinell, Rev. Israel E., *Works*, iv. 151-2
 Melvin, *Works*, iv. 163
 Eastman, Charles G., *Works*, iv. 506-10
 Eaton, Dorman B., *Works*, iv. 160²
 Gov. Horace, *Temperance address at Enosburg*, ii. 160-2
 Elliot, James, *Poetical and Miscellaneous Works*, v. pt. 3, 43
 Evarts, Jeremiah, *Works*, i. 244
 Fair Haven imprints, iii. 695, 710²
 Fairbanks, Rev. Francis J., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 627
 Fay, Rev. Charles, *Historical discourse*, ii. 335²
 Fessenden, Timothy G., *Works*, v. 111
 Fisk, Rev. Wilbur, *Works*, v. pt. 3, 76²
 Fitch, Jabez, *Diary*, ii. 638-53, 783-96
 Forbes, Volney, *Works*, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 Ford, Rev. J. T., *Address*, ii. 703-6
 Foster, Rev. Amos, *Works*, v. pt. 2, 258
 Gage, Frederic A., *Works*, iii. 130
 Rev. Royal, *Resistance and Non-Resistance*, iii. 130
 Gates, Dr. Horatio, *Gazetteer of N. Y.*, iii. 1151
 Goddard, M. E., *Sketch of Edmund Burke*, v. pt. 2, 627
 Goodell, Rev. C. L., *Works*, iv. 152

- Bibliography: Goodwillie, Rev. David, Works, i. 293
 Graham, John A., Descriptive sketch of Vt., i. 398
 Greenleaf, Jeremiah, Works, v. pt. 3, 47²
 Maj. Stephen, Works, v. 66²
 Gridley, Selah, Mill of the Muses, iii. 535
 Griswold, Rufus G., Works, iii. 428, 758²
 Hall, Hiland, Works, v. pt. 3⁵, 912-5
 Rev. Samuel R. Works, iii. 374-5
 Harmon, Joel jr., Columbian Minstrel, iii. 882
 Harvey, Col. Alexander, Journal, i. 282² *note*; [Original in Vt. hist. soc. library]
 Haswell, Anthony, Publications, i. 176², 2d ed. 178
 Haynes, Sylvanus, Brief and Scriptural defense, iii. 695
 Hemenway, Abby M., Works, ii. 361; pref. of vol. iv.
 Hopkins, Josiah, Christian Instructor, i. 72²
 Hubbard, Maria O., Writings, ii. 1058
 Hubbell, Seth, Narrative, ii. 778-83
 Jackman, Gen. Alonzo, Works, iv. 678²
 James, Dr. Edwin, Works, i. 113-4
 Jameson, John A., Constitutional conventions, iii. 392-5
 Jennings, Rev. Isaac, Memorials of a Century, v. pt. 3⁵, 100²
 Jennison, Silas H., Address, 1844, i. 102
 Jewett, Isaac A., Works, i. 651²
 Johns, James, Works, i. 825²
 Jones, Asa S. 2d, The Whitehall Chronicle, i. 102²
 Rev. Henry, Exposure of freemasonry, iv. 102²
 Judd, Eben, Diary, i. 944-6
 Judson, A. C., Life of Mrs. E. C. Judson, iii. 988
 Kellogg, L. C., Slavery has no legal existence in Vt., iii. 424
 Kendrick, Eld. A., Sketches, iii. 988²
 Kennedy, Rev. J. B., Address, i. 486-7
 Ketchum, Rev. Silas, Works, iv. 50
 Kneeland, Abner, Works, v. pt. 2, 164-5
 Knight, Samuel, Works, v. pt. 2, 139-40
 Lane, G. C., Commentary upon Herodotus, i. 115
 Lee, J. S., Works, v. pt. 2, 313, 317, 325-6
 Lincoln, Benjamin, Works, i. 648
 McCullough, John, Ms. relating to Barnet, i. 280, 282, 296²
 (Ms?) map of Indian grant to John H. Lydius, i. 120²
 Meacham, James, Indians and the Nebraska bill, i. 63-5
 Merrill, Rev. David, Sermons, i. 366, 372-4
 Rev. Thomas, Semi-centennial sermon, i. 72²
 Merriam, Rev. T. M., Works, ii. 674
 Miller, Col. Jonathan P., Works, iv. 457-9
 Rev. Robert D., Works, v. pt. 2, 169²
 Morton, D. O., Memoir of Levi Parsons, iii. 939
 Nichols, W. T., Eulogy on Dr. Silas Bowen, iii. 564-5
 Olin, Stephen, Works, i. 46
 Paine, Elijah jr., Writings, ii. 1152
 Martyn, Writings, ii. 1151-2
 Parker, Rev. C. C., Early Hist. of Waterbury, iv. 813-22
 Daniel, Constitutional Instructor, ii. 862² *and note*; iv. 644
 Parsons, Rev. Levi, Dereliction and restoration of the Jews, iii. 939
 Pearson, Thomas S., Works, i. 370-1
 Perry, Rev. John B., Works, iv. 988
 Phelps, Mrs. Almira, Works, v. pt. 3, 47
 John W., Works, v. pt. 3, 46-7, 69², 71²-4
 Capt. Mathew, Memoirs, i. 72, 176², 2d ed. 178²
 S. S., Eulogy on D. Webster, at Middlebury, 1852, i. 60
 Powers, Rev. Peter, Sermon at Hollis, ii. 920
 Prince, Lucy T., Fight at the Bars in Deerfield, v. pt. 3, 79-80
 Rawson, Rev. Nathaniel jr., Sermon, iii. 370

Bibliography: Robbins, Rev. Amzi, Diary, i. 73²R. D. C., Works, v. pt. 2, 678²

Rockwell, S. B., Visit to the interior of a coal mine, i. 30-1

Roe, Marion H., Home scenes and heart tints, iii. 1007

Rollins, E. E., Soldiers of 1861 enlisted from Greensboro, iii. 217

Root, Dr. Erastus, Inaugural dissertation, v. pt. 3, 62

Rowley, Thomas, Selections and miscellaneous works, i. 99 *note*

Sage, Rev. Sylvester, Sermons, v. pt. 2, 624

Sargent, Nathan, Public men and events, v. pt. 2, 248

Saxe, John G., Poems, ii. 274

Selden, Almira, Effusions of the heart, 1820, i. 181, 2d ed. 182

Shepherd, Sylvanus, Phoenix Chronicle, iv. 585²

Smalley, B. H., Address, 1869, on Stephen Royce, ii. 128-32

Mrs. J. C., Works, iv. 1092-3, 1134

Smith, Rev. Francis W., Funeral sermon on Joshua Miller, ii. 160

Matthew H., Sunshine and Shadow in N. Y., v. pt. 3, 53²Noah, Speech, 1778, i. 165², 2d ed. 167²Spencer, J. S., Pastor's sketches, i. 225², 2d ed. 224²

Stearns, Dr. Samuel, Works, v. 66

Steele, Horace, Works, iv. 12, 292², 294²

Zadoek, Indian narrative, ii. 980-9

Stevens, Rev. Alfred, Works, v. pt. 2, 632-67

Enos, Journal, i. 281² *note*: [Vt. hist. soc. has original]

Henry, Papers, i. 282

Strong, John, Champlain's battle, 1609, i. 1 *note*Samuel, letters written at Plattsburg, Sept. 1814, i. 107²

Swift, Job, Discourses on religious subjects, i. 53

Tappan, Harriet A., Works, i. 83

Thompson, Daniel P., Works, iv. 692-70

Torrey, Joseph, Memoir of Rev. Worthington Smith, ii. 320

Turner, J. W., Poems, v. pt. 2, 249

Tyler, Royall, Works, v. pt. 3, 42²

Walker, Jesse, Poems, i. 118

Wallace, Julia, Earth's angels, iv. 847

Walling, H. F., Map of Addison co., i. 109²Walton, Eliakim P., Works, iv. 284 *note*, 293-4, 541-2, 574

Weeks, J. M., Works, i. 91-2

Wheeler, Rev. John, Historical discourse, i. 648²White, John jr., *The Wanderer*, pub. at Randolph, ii. 238²

Rev. Pliny H., Sermon preached at Westminster, 1867, v. pt. 2, 630-2

Whitelaw, Gen. James, Field book of surveys of town lines, i. 392²Whitney, Hiram R., Heart lyrics, ii. 382²Wileox, Carlos, Poems, i. 74²Williston convention, Hand bill, 1812, i. 469 *note*Wines, E. C., Works, i. 14²

Winslow, Rev. Myron, Works, i. 930

Worth, G. C., Sabbath school army, i. 106

Wright, Rev. Chester, Works, iv. 390

N. H., The Fall of Palmyra, poems, i. 60²

Silas, Letter to Van Buren, 1844, i. 113

Young, Augustus, Unity of purpose, ii. 728

Bibliography, of Guilford writers, v. pt. 3, 42-7

of Montpelier, iv. 291-5

of Montpelier imprints, iv. 313-21

of Montpelier writers, iv. 12-3

of Northfield, iv. 712²

of Vt., i. 555-60

of Vt. hist. soc. publications, iv. 322-4

see also Newspapers

Bigelow granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39

Bijah's Brook, Deerfield, Mass., v. pt. 3, 79

Billymead, early name of Sutton, i. 423²; v. pt. 34, 28

Binghamville, Fletcher, ii. 202²

Biographical Memorials, iii. 1242; iv. 1200

 notices, ii. 1196

 sketches of Addison, i. 7-14

 Albany, iii. 51-2, 58-66, 71, 373

 Alburg, ii. 501-3

 Athens, v. pt. 2, 362-76

 Bakersfield, ii. 108-9, 464

 Barre, iv. 33-4, 40-1, 47-51, 917-20

 Barton, iii. 762-9, 84-6, 287-8, 374

 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514-5

 Bennington, i. 166-78, 2d ed. 168-80

 Benson, iii. 415-28

 Berkshire, ii. 111-2, 119-32

 Berlin, iv. 73-4

 Bolton, i. 484-7

 Bradford, ii. 824-43, 1160

 Braintree, ii. 846-7, 849, 851, 1161-2

 Brandon, iii. 433-60, 468, 474-8, 482-97

 Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 13-172, 186-8

 Bristol, i. 21-2

 Brookfield, ii. 865-7, 1163

 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377-9, 386-404

 Brownington, iii. 93, 98-104, 389-90

 Brunswick, i. 962-4

 Burke, i. 307-9

 Burlington, i. 494-8, 560-656

 Cabot, iv. 109-28

 Calais, iv. 137-43, 151-70

 Cambridge, ii. 596-603, 610-19

 Castleton, iii. 5042-10, 523-8, 531-8, 545-6

 Charleston, iii. 112-14, 125-36, 377-80

 Charlotte, i. 744-7, 753

 Chelsea, ii. 872, 1167-8

 Chittenden co., i. 471-2, 475

 Clarendon, iii. 5622-70

 Colchester, i. 763-76, 939

 Concord, i. 977-81

 Cornwall, i. 26-8

 Corinth, ii. 875-8

 Coventry, iii. 160-4, 389-90

 Craftsbury, iii. 167-9, 171-8, 381

 Danby, iii. 608-52, 670-1

 Danville, i. 316-20

 Derby, iii. 1822-94, 381, 390-2

 Dorset, i. 183-9, 2d ed. 185-90

 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13-27, 33-70, 89-107, 116-57, 159-71, 173-92,
 199-201, 204-8, 210-16

 East Montpelier, iv. 578-83

 Eden, ii. 624

 Enosburg, ii. 137-9, 141-5, 149-60, 465-7

 Essex, i. 790

 Essex co., i. 10652-7

 Fair Haven, iii. 6772-82, 684-9, 695-9, 720-45

 Fairfax, ii. 176-84, 467

 Fairfield, ii. 193-8, 467-8

 Fairlee, ii. 893-901

 Fayston, iv. 179-97

 Fletcher, ii. 204, 208, 211-5, 468, 1183

 Franklin, ii. 220, 226-32

 Franklin co., ii. 455-73

 Georgia, ii. 236-43, 250-2, 468-9

 Glover, iii. 196-9, 382-3

Biographical sketches of Goshen, i. 36-9

- Goshen Gore, i. 435-6
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556, 560
 Grand Isle, ii. 526, 539-54
 Grand Isle co., ii. 1189²
 Greensboro, iii. 220-31
 Groton, iv. 1146-63
 Guildhall, i. 1000-4, 1007-8, 1012-4
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 8-9, 65-80
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413, 418-20
 Hardwick, i. 330-5
 Highgate, ii. 271-4, 469
 Hinesburg i. 799-810
 Holland, iii. 233-8
 Hubbardton, iii. 758-9; iv. 1169-77
 Huntington, i. 823-8
 Hyde Park, ii. 635-54, 659-68
 Ira, iii. 780-1
 Irasburg, iii. 245²-53, 255-60, 384-5
 Isle La Motte, ii. 555-7
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428-32
 Jericho, i. 830-9
 Johnson, ii. 675
 Lemington, i. 1015
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 21-6
 Lowell, iii. 272-4, 276-7, 281
 Lunenburg, i. 1021-5
 Lyndon, i. 348-52
 Maidstone, i. 1031-43
 Manchester, i. 206-7, 2d ed. 205-6
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447-52
 Marshfield, iv. 211-22
 Mendon, iii. 790²-1
 Middlebury, i. 51-2, 58-60, 65
 Middletown, iii. 642-3, 798-810, 820-6, 836
 Milton, i. 840²
 Monkton, i. 66-7
 Montgomery, ii. 469-70
 Montpelier, iv. 360-74, 429-520
 Moretown, iv. 597-8, 604-9
 Morgan, iii. 291-3
 Morristown, ii. 682-9, 800
 Mt. Holly, iii. 851-66
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 868
 New Haven, i. 71-2
 Newbury, ii. 919, 928, 931², 1170-1
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 463-77
 Newport, iii. 298-302
 North Hero, ii. 567-9
 Northfield, iv. 617-46, 658-69, 674-81, 706-12
 Orange, ii. 957-69
 Orleans co., iii. 368-71
 Panton, i. 81-3
 Pawlet, iii. 907-34
 Peacham, i. 363-75
 Peru, i. 209-12, 2d ed. 208-11
 Pittsfield, iii. 938
 Pittsford, iii. 940-2, 955-62
 Poultney, iii. 978-88, 996-9, 1001-2, 1004-5
 Pownal, i. 218-9, 2d ed. 217-8
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219-20, 224-5, 235-48, 255-70
 Randolph, ii. 977-89, 1008-27, 1037-40, 1042-64, 1173-6
 Richmond, i. 845-50

- Biographical sketches of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503-7
 Roxbury, iv. 737-48, 765-8
 Rutland, iii. 1015, 1050-62, 1077-8, 1089-1112, 1120
 Ryegate, i. 380-3
 St. Albans, ii. 291-3, 311-28, 340-2, 360-2, 366-81, 472
 St. George, i. 853-4
 St. Johnsbury, i. 402-3, 408-11
 Salisbury, i. 90-1
 Shaftsbury, by H. Hall, i. 234-7, 2d ed. 233-6
 Sheffield, i. 418-23
 Shelburne, i. 859-68, 879-85
 Sheldon, ii. 374-6, 470-1
 Sherburne, iii. 1121-2
 Shoreham, i. 97-102
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1124-7, 1129-35
 South Hero, ii. 572-7, 579-86
 Stannard, i. 435
 Stowe, ii. 724-32, 746-68
 Strafford, ii. 10692-77, 1081
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 524-7
 Sudbury, iii. 1139-41
 Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27-52
 Swanton, ii. 11862-8; iv. 1048-58, 1091-3, 1101-28, 1135-44
 Thetford, ii. 1098-1103, 1181, 1183
 Tinmouth, iii. 1142-8, 1150-61
 Topsham, ii. 1108-10
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542-7
 Troy, iii. 333-8 *and notes*, 395
 Tunbridge, ii. 1118-22, 1129-31
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280-4, 290-305, 307-8, 310-19, 321-7
 Vershire, ii. 1190
 Victory, i. 1048-9
 Waitsfield, iv. 784-96
 Walden, i. 427-30
 Wallingford, iii. 1163-9, 1171-4, 1186-9
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675-83
 Warren, iv. 803-6, 812
 Washington co., iv. 11-12, 922
 Waterbury, iv. 814-20, 835-8, 848-70, 913-6
 Waterville, ii. 772
 Wells, iii. 1198-1211
 West Fairlee ii. 910-13
 Westfield, iii. 346-7, 353-64
 Westford, i. 897-900
 Weybridge, i. 1102-4
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576-600, 603-7, 610-23, 668-70
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637-40
 Whiting, i. 117-8
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707-23
 Williamstown, ii. 1150-4
 Williston, i. 901-3, 905-30
 Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 17-22, 26
 Windham, v. pt. 32, 10-20
 Winhall, i. 246-7
 Wolcott, ii. 775
 Woodbury, iv. 911-2
 Worcester, iv. 895-8, 905-7
 Bird Mountain, origin of name, iii. 502
 Black Creek, of Fairfield, ii. 203, 2682
 Black Hawk (horse), i. 18
 Black Mt., v. pt. 2, 2502
 Black river, in Craftsbury, iii. 165
 Black Snake (smugglers' boat), i. 4672-8, ii. 3422-7
 Blackboard, invented by Rev. S. R. Hall, iii. 375

- Blaisdell's rock, in Moretown, iv. 12
 Blake family, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 30-1
 Blanchard and Langdon map of N. H., i. 261
 Blast furnace of Brandon, iii. 435
 Block house, in Colchester, i. 760²
 in North Hero, ii. 554
 Walden, i. 426
 Block House Point, ii. 564²
 Block houses along Hazen road, iii. 210
 Blodgett family of Randolph, ii. 1016-9
 Blood, Circulation, studied by Mrs. Willard, i. 54²
 Bloomfield, description, i. 950²
 grantees, i. 950 *note*
 hist. by William Burbank, i. 950-2
 pioneers, i. 950
 Blue Mountain, in Ryegate, i. 379²
 Blueberries in Victory, i. 1047
 Blunderbus, gun, ii. 344²
 Board of National popular education, i. 28
 Boardman family of Morristown, ii. 682-3
 Boats, between Vergennes and N. Y., i. 106², 107
 Bob Konkepot, Indian, i. 167, 2d ed. 169
 Bog ore, in Richmond, i. 843²
 Bolton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
 Bolton (Vt.), grantees, i. 482
 hist. by George W. Kennedy, i. 476-87
 pioneers, i. 482²
 settled, 1783, i. 482
 Bombazine lake, early name of Bomoseen lake, iii. 503²
 Bomoseen lake, in Castleton, iii. 503
 Bondville, Winhall, i. 246
 Bopquam, ii. 289²
 Border disturbances, in northern Vt., ii. 298-300
 rebellion, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
 Boring for salt water in Montpelier, iv. 277
 Boston and Corinth copper co., ii. 1168²
 Boston, N. Y. and N. E. states co., iii. 1001
Boston Recorder, subscribed by four neighbors, ii. 143²
 Bouchette, description of Brit. Dominions in N. Amer., French grants in Missisquoi valley, iv. 951
 Bounties, not needed in Fairfax in 1861-5, ii. 407
 paid soldiers in Bennington, i. 145, 153, 2d ed. 147, 155
 paid soldiers in Whitingham, 1861-5, v. pt. 2, 697
 see also Civil war bounties
 Bowman mausoleum, Shrewsbury, iv. 40
 Boyce family of Fayston, iv. 179
 Bradford (Conn.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 99²
 Bradford (Vt.), charters, ii. 807-11
 description, ii. 814
 grantees, ii. 809²
 hist. by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 807-44
 in Revolution, ii. 815²-6, 827-8
 land disputes, ii. 813
 lawyers, ii. 824²
 military hist., ii. 841-2
 newspapers, ii. 818
 origin of name, ii. 812
 pioneers, ii. 808², 811-12
 town and other officers, ii. 815², 823-4
 town records, ii. 815²-6
 traders, ii. 824
 Bradford scientific association, ii. 817
 Bradley family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596-8, 610-11

- Bradley's Vale, *see* Victory
Braintree, grantees, ii. 845
 hist. by M. M. Nichols, ii. 844-54, 1161-2
 lawyers, ii. 847²
 military hist. ii. 852-4, 867-9
 origin of name, ii. 845
 physicians, ii. 847²
 pioneers, ii. 845²
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 845-6
 settled 1785, ii. 845
 town and other officers, ii. 847-8
Branch bridge, Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123²
Branding of cattle, i. 400
Brandon, collegiates, iii. 488-9
 description, iii. 499
 formerly Neshobe, iii. 428²
 hist. by Anderson T. Dana, iii. 428-501
 inventions, iii. 485-6
 military hist., iii. 496-7
 newspapers, iii. 494-5
 organized, 1784, iii. 433
 origin of name, iii. 483 *note*
 pioneers, iii. 429²-30, 433-60
 proprietors' records, iii. 430-3
 settled 1772, iii. 428²-30
 town and other officers, iii. 479, 499-500
Brandon kaolin and paint co., iii. 482
Brandon mfg. co., iii. 497-9
Brandon paint co., iii. 482
Brattleboro charter, v. 17-9
 collegiates, v. 58
 fire dep't., v. 37-9
 first settlement in Vt., ii. 558, 559, 562
 hist. by Henry Burnham, v. 17-191
 military hist., ii. 852-4, 867-9; v. 44-57
 hotels, v. 172-7
 noted men, v. 20
 origin of name, v. 17
 physicians, v. 60²-4
 pioneers, v. 19, 23
 sketch by Dr. S. Stearns in Thompson's Hist., v. 66²
 town and other officers, v. 57
 town meetings, v. 189
 vital records, v. 57²-8
Brattleboro and Whitehall R. R., v. pt. 2, 7, 550-1, 725, 729
Brattleboro artillery, v. 49-51, 144
Brattleboro light infantry, v. 48-9
Bread Loaf mountain, in Ripton, i. 85²
Breakenridge's farm in Bennington, attempt to seize, i. 148-50, 2d ed. 150-2
"Brewster Book" in Fitch family, ii. 637
Brick house, first one built in Addison co., i. 13²
Bridge, first over Conn., at Bellows Falls, 1785, v. pt. 2, 498
Bridge, over Conn., at Brattleboro, v. 21
Bridges, in Alburg, ii. 502²
 Danby, iii. 597
 Fairfax, ii. 165², 174, 177²
 Highgate, ii. 259²
 Panton, i. 81
 Pawlet, iii. 897
 St. Johnsbury, i. 396
 Sheldon, ii. 373
 Swanton, iv. 1040-1
Bridgeman's Fort, early name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 274²
 in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 292², 327

- Bridgewater (Mass.), people from, settle in Kirby, i. 337
- Bridport, hist., i. 16-18
 N. H.-N. Y. conflict, i. 162-17
 organized, 1784, i. 172
- Brigham family of Fayston, iv. 181-2
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715-6
- Brighton, custom house at, i. 956
 formerly named Random, i. 953
 hist. by N. P. Bowman, i. 952-60
 pioneers, i. 953
 proprietors' meeting, i. 9522
 town and other officers, i. 953
- Brimfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 3162
- Bristol, hist. by Harvey Munsill, i. 19-22
 organized, 1789, i. 20
 pioneers, i. 20
- Bristol Flats, *see* Bristol
- Bristol Notch, i. 1032
- Bristol scenery, by Mrs. James Tucker, i. 22
- British defeat the French at Lake George, 1755, i. 3
 expedition against Canada in 1691, i. 22
 fleet captured at Plattsburg, ii. 2972
 on Lake Champlain, i. 52
 surrenders at Plattsburg, 1814, i. 1072
 forces in Bennington battle, v. pt. 35, 17, 19, 20
 land claims in Monkton and Starksboro, i. 105
 massacred at Fort William Henry, 1757, i. 32
 position at Bennington battle, v. pt. 35, 172-18
 proclamation at Crown Point, 1776, i. 52
 progress from Ticonderoga to Albany, v. pt. 35, 162-17
 spies, Levi Sylvester, iii. 246
 troops turned back in Cabot, iv. 75-6
- Broad Brook, v. pt. 2, 277, 363
- Bromley, part annexed to Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 renamed Peru, i. 207-8, 2d ed. 206-7; iii. 867
- Brookfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 4082
 settle in Goshen, i. 35
- Brookfield (Vt.), census 1791-1860, ii. 864
 description, ii. 854-6
 grantees, ii. 855
 hist. by Rev. E. P. Wild, ii. 854-70, 1163
 pioneers, ii. 8562-7, 865
 professional men, ii. 862-3.
 settled, 1779, ii. 8562
 town and other officers, ii. 8582
- Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3592-60
 hist. by Charles P. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 377-405
 military record, v. pt. 2, 383-4
 organized, v. pt. 2, 378
 part of Newfane annexed, v. pt. 2, 380
 part of Putney annexed, v. pt. 2, 221-2
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 377-8
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 380, 385-6
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 386
- Brooks free library, illustration, v. facing p. 17
- Brooksville, New Haven, i. 702, 71
- Brown family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710-12
- Brownington, granted, 1782, iii. 90
 hist by Rev. Samuel R. Hall, iii. 90-105, 374-7
 military hist., iii. 104-5
 physicians, iii. 93
 pioneers, iii. 90-2
 town and other officers, iii. 90-1

- Brownington, town meetings, iii. 91
Lamoille co., early name of Johnson, ii. 669²
- Brownington Gore, iii. 376
pioneers, iii. 376
- Brownson family, of Arlington, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Brownville or Brownington, ii. 669²
- Brunswick, hist. by Mrs. Margaret G. Marshall, i. 960-6
pioneers, i. 961-4
surveyed, 1788, i. 961
- Bruster river, ii. 693²
- Buck Hollow, Fairfax, first settled, 1791, ii. 169, 172
- Buffum's pond, Peru, i. 207², 2d ed. 206²
- Bullwagga bay, i. 2, 8
- Bullwagga Mt., *see* Ogden Mt.
- Burgess Bridge, of North Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 49²
- Burgoyne captured, i. 158², 2d ed. 161
- Burgoyne's army, i. 154-5, 2d ed. 156-7; v. pt. 3⁵, 14-22
invasion, 1777, i. 151-60, 2d ed. 153-62
opinion of Vermonters, v. pt. 3⁵, 21²
proclamation, May 1777, i. 5²
- Burial places of Indians in Missisquoi valley, iv. 945
- Burk family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
- Burke, collegiates, i. 311²
hist. by A. Burington, i. 302-12
organized, 1796, i. 304²
- Burke mountain, i. 302
- Burke's fort, Bernardston Mass., v. pt. 2, 307
- Burlington, breweries, i. 514²
census 1791-1840, 1860, i. 517; iv. 274
city organization proposed, i. 508², 537²
co. court at, 1790, i. 466²-7
description, i. 719-25
elections, i. 500
fined for poor roads, i. 500²
flight from, in 1777, i. 157², 2d ed. 159²
granted, i. 487²
grantees, i. 488
hist. by Russell S. Taft, i. 487-656, 937-9
hotels, i. 504²
origin of name, i. 487²
pioneers, i. 491-9
professional men, i. 504
proprietors, i. 490
proprietors' meetings, i. 488-9, 492, 500
public buildings, i. 511-12
seen in mirage, i. 92
streets, i. 515-17
support of poor, i. 505-8
surveys, i. 491
town and other officers, i. 509-10
town lines, i. 504
town meetings, 1809, i. 501-2
vital records, i. 654-6, 937-8
(steamboat), i. 701-4
- Burlington Female Seminary, by Rev. John K. Converse, i. 531-5
- Burlington Free Press*, ii. 960²-3
controversy with *Montreal Herald*, ii. 299²
- Burmah, missionaries to, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Burnap family, of Windham, v. pt. 3², 15-16
- Burned mountains of Middlesex, iv. 229-31
- Burr Seminary, of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204

- Butler's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
Button Bay, i. 2²
Buxton family of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23-4
Byron family of Maidstone, i. 1035-6
Cabot, hist. by John M. Fisher, iv. 74-128
 lots drawn, iv. 74²
 military records, iv. 116-23
 origin of name, iv. 75²
 physicians, iv. 101
 pioneers, iv. 76-7, 83-6
 proprietors, iv. 75
 town and other officers, iv. 103-5
 town records, iv. 78-9
 village incorporated, 1866, iv. 82²
 villages, iv. 81-6
Cabot carriage co., iv. 82
Cadysville, ii. 680²-1
Calais, collegiates, iv. 164²
 description, iv. 128-9, 154
 granted 1780, iv. 129
 grantees, iv. 130
 hist. by James K. Tobey & Edwin E. Robinson, iv. 128-77
 origin of name, iv. 130², 154²
 physicians, iv. 164
 pioneers, iv. 133-4
 proprietors' records, iv. 129-34
 settled 1787, iv. 133-4
 town and other officers, iv. 135, 172-5
Caldersburg, early name of Morgan, iii. 282²; iv. 714
Caldwell's Upper Manor, ii. 473²
 see also Alburg
Caledonia co., census, 1791-1860, i. 270
 hist. by Rev. Thomas Goodwillie, i. 261-71
 officers, i. 270
 origin of name, i. 268
 sources of hist., i. 271²
 statistics, i. 270², 271, 301
Caledonia co. agri. soc., i. 269²
 address before, 1845, i. 300²-2
Caledonia co. farmers club, i. 355-6
Caledonia co. grammar school of Lyndon, i. 345²
 of Peacham, i. 294-5, 360
 land given it, i. 369²
Caley Town, early name of Vershire, ii. 1132
Calkins family, of Waterbury, iv. 850-1
Cambrian cornet band of Fair Haven, iii. 710
Cambrian slate co. of Poultney, iii. 1001
Cambridge, grantees, ii. 596
 grants made near, 1779, ii. 90
 hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 595-621, 796-7
 military hist., ii. 606-10, 797
 pioneers, ii. 596²-600, 610-13
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 595²-6
 statistics, ii. 605
 town and other officers, ii. 605-6
 villages, ii. 604
 vital records, ii. 597, 603, 613, 617
Cambridgeport, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501, 552
Camels Hump, Huntington, i. 458, 813²; iv. 21²
 seen by Champlain, iv. 2

- Canaan (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 312²
 persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
 Canaan (N. Y.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 313²
 Canaan (Vt.), granted, 1782, i. 1067²
 hist. by H. A. Cutting, i. 1067²-9
 pioneers, i. 1067²
 settled, 1782, i. 1067²
 Canada, extends jurisdiction in Alburg, ii. 490
 Canadian garrisons in Grand Isle co., ii. 490
 Canadian Radical War, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
 Canadian raids, *see* Fenian invasion
 Canadian rebellion of 1837, i. 101²; ii. 244², 266-7, 298-300, 374, 504-14
 affected Alburg, ii. 499-501, 504
 in Missisco valley, iii. 327-9
 Vt. soldiers during, ii. 403², 417, 420-1, 434-5, 445
 Canadian refugees at Swanton, 1837, ii. 299
 in Franklin co., ii. 298
 Canal between Lake Champlain & St. Lawrence projected, 1792, iv. 300
 Canal boats built at St. Albans, ii. 298
 Canal route between Champlain and Caseo bay surveyed, i. 957
 Canal survey of 1826 in Plainfield, iv. 713
 Canal surveys through Vt., iv. 6
 Canals, projected in Vt., 1825, iv. 300-1
 Candlesticks, taken from St. Francis Indians, i. 273
 Caniaderi-Guaranti, Indian name for Lake Champlain, i. 2
 Canfield family, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
 Cannon invented by Cyrus Dodge, v. pt. 2, 306²
 taken at Bennington, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 Canterbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43²
 Canton (N. Y.), residence of Silas Wright, i. 111
 Cape Breton War, Putney soldiers, v. pt. 2, 219
 Capital punishment in Chittenden co., 1808, i. 467²
 Capt. Kidd's gold, iii. 1087-90
 in Middlesex, iv. 241-2
 in Waitsfield, iv. 776²
 Captains on Lake Champlain, ii. 242
 on Lake Champlain steamers, i. 705²
 Capture and escape of John Stark, i. 263
 Capture and rescue of Remember Baker, i. 767-8
 Captures and escapes, i. 6
 at Addison, i. 11²
 at Arlington, i. 133 *note*, 2d ed. 134 *note*
 at New Haven, i. 69²-70
 at Orwell, i. 860-1
 at Pantton, i. 80², 82-3
 at Peacham, i. 359², 362-3
 at Shoreham, i. 97², 98
 at Waltham, i. 109
 at Weybridge, i. 109²
 from tories, i. 1028²-9
 Carding machine, built in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 first in Bennington co., i. 251²
 Carleton (British ship), i. 5²
 Carleton family, of Barre, iv. 40
 Carleton's Island, *see* Stave Island
 Carley family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721-2
 "Carlton's Prize," i. 666
 Carnes granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
 Caroline (Steamer), destroyed by British, ii. 509
 Carriage, first in Barnet, 1812, i. 294
 Carthage, *see* Jay

- Carver's falls, Fair Haven, iii. 676²-7
 Caspian lake in Greensboro, iii. 209²
 Cassimere manufacture, at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514
 Castleton, collegiates, iii. 521²-2
 first church building, iii. 525-6
 granted, 1761, iii. 501
 grantees, iii. 503
 hist. by Rev. Joseph Steele, iii. 501-47
 in the Revolution, iii. 510-12
 lawyers, iii. 523
 origin of name, iii. 501²
 physicians, iii. 522²
 pioneers, iii. 501²-2, 505-10
 proprietors' records, iii. 501², 502²
 rival of Rutland, iii. 582²
 settled, 1770, iii. 502²
 town and other officers, iii. 515-16
 Castleton battle, 1777, iii. 511
 Castleton medical academy, *see* Castleton medical college
 Castleton medical college, iii. 513, 519-21, 528²
 Castleton river, Fair Haven, iii. 691²-2
 Castleton seminary, iii. 513, 517-19, 528²
 Catamount fight, ii. 349
 Catamount sign, Bennington, i. 126², 2d ed. 127
 Catamount tavern, of Bennington, i. 151, 153², 156, 2d ed. 153²; v. pt. 3⁵, 22², 29
 illus., v. pt. 3⁵, p. 23
 Catamounts in Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185²
 Catlin's flouring mill, Burlington, i. 515
 Catts-bane in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458
 Caughnawaga canal, i. 705
 Cavalry co. of Franklin co., ii. 175
 Cave, in Fletcher, ii. 215²
 Caves, in Arlington, i. 122, 2d ed. 121²
 in Dorset, i. 182-3, 2d ed. 183-4
 in Monkton, i. 67²
 Cemeteries, of Barre, iv. 35
 Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53-4
 Brattleboro, v. 59-60
 Cabot, iv. 87
 Danby, iii. 608
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 209-10
 Essex, i. 783²
 Fair Haven, iii. 703
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414
 Lyndon, i. 353
 Middlesex, iv. 243-5
 Middletown, iii. 808²
 Montpelier, iv. 532-9
 Northfield, iv. 667-70
 Pawlet, iii. 898
 Pittsford, iii. 950²-1
 Poultney, iii. 970
 Roxbury, iv. 747
 St. Albans, ii. 364²-8
 Stowe, ii. 702-6
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Swanton, iv. 1039-40
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309²
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691²
 Cemeteries of Indians in Swanton, iv. 945-6

- Census of militia east of Green Mts., in 1766, v. 2²
 Census of Champlain valley, 1783-91, i. 667
 Census, *see also* names of towns
 Centennial celebration of Vt., v. pt. 3⁵, 72-9
 Centennial of Bennington battle, v. pt. 3⁵, 56²
 Centennial of Cong'l church of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 630-5
 Centennial of Vt. Independence at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635
 Central Vt. railroad, Montpelier, iv. 251²; v. pt. 2, 511
 built in Bolton, i. 483
 chartered, iv. 62
 first stock subscribed in 1845, iv. 305²
 see also Vt. Central R. R.
 Centreville, ii. 799²
 Chambly, *Fort*, *see* Fort Chambly
 Champlain, Lake, *see* Lake Champlain
 Champlain & Conn. river R. R. co., iii. 1112
 Champlain & St. Lawrence R. R., built, 1836, i. 700
 Champlain arsenal, at Vergennes, i. 107
 Champlain canal, opened, i. 518
 completed, i. 681²
 Champlain transportation co., i. 683, 694², 700²-3
 officers, i. 705
 Champlain valley, common battle field between Iroquois & Algonkins in 1699,
 iv. 943
 geology, ii. 91
 natural history, ii. 21-88
 Champlain's battle with Iroquois, by J. S., in *Vergennes Citizen*, Dec. 25, 1857
 i. 1 *note*
 Champlain's discovery, iv. 941
 Character of the N. H. Grantees, iii. 587
 Charecoal creek, ii. 344
 Charcoal manufacture in Woodford, i. 248²
 Charleston, former name, Navy, iii. 379²
 granted, 1780, iii. 105
 grantees, iii. 118-22
 hist. by Alph Allyn, iii. 105-36, 377-81
 pioneers, iii. 107-11, 118-22, 380
 town and other officers, iii. 114-15
 villages, iii. 122
 Charlestown (N. H.), defended, 1747, i. 281
 persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 168²
 Charlotte, clergy, i. 742
 collegiates, i. 737²
 granted, 1762, i. 733²
 hist. by Rev. Bernice D. Ames, i. 733-53, 939²
 military hist., i. 736-7
 pioneers, i. 734-5
 proprietors' meetings, i. 733-4
 town and other officers, i. 744
 Charlotte co., i. 121
 boundaries, i. 462
 civil power of, not acknowledged, i. 462²
 court, i. 125(2)
 est., 1772, i. 461-3
 formerly part of Albany co., iv. 3²
 included Franklin co., ii. 90
 Charter expenses of Barnet, i. 276²
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 411
 Charter fees of St. Johnsbury and Danville, i. 392
 Underhill, i. 886²
 Chase family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716-8

- Chatham (Conn.), people from, settle in Hardwick, i. 331²
- Chelsea, granted, 1770, ii. 870
- grantees, ii. 870²
 - hist. by C. W. Clarke, ii. 870-3, 1164-68
 - lawyers, ii. 871-2
 - military hist., ii. 1164-7
 - organized, ii. 871
 - pioneers, ii. 870²
 - town officers, ii. 873
- Chelsea Green, ii. 870
- Chemical works in Highgate, ii. 261
- Cherokee Indian mission, i. 335-6
- Cherokee Indians, of Tenn. and Ga., i. 366²
- Cheshire (Conn.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Chester, Cumberland co. court est. at, v. 3²
- included in Albany co., v. 2²
 - new county buildings, v. 6-7
- Chevelure, Point á la, i. 2² *see* Point á la Chevelure
- Chimney Point, abandoned by French settlers, i. 4
- fort built, 1690, i. 1-2, 754²; ii. 560²
 - horse race course, i. 6²
 - in Addison, i. 1, 78, 93²
 - settled, i. 3; ii. 558
- Chipman's Point in Orwell, i. 74
- Chippewa language, Bible translated into, i. 113²
- Chittenden family, of Tinmouth & Williston, i. 907-8
- Chittenden, granted, 1780, iii. 547², 548²
- grantees, iii. 548²
 - history, iii. 547-52
 - organized, 1789, iii. 548²
 - pioneers, iii. 548²
 - proprietors' records, iii. 549²-52
 - statistics, iii. 547-8
 - town and other officers, iii. 549
- Chittenden co., bounds, i. 453, 458
- buildings located, i. 467
 - census, 1791-1860, i. 457, 470, 474
 - courts, i. 465-8
 - description, i. 457-8
 - divided, 1792, ii. 90
 - est. 1787, i. 6², 119², 466; ii. 474
 - natural history, ii. 21-88
 - officers appointed in 1787, i. 465 *note*
 - pioneers, i. 456²
 - sketch, i. 453-74
 - statistics, i. 474
- Chittenden turnpike, *see* Winooski turnpike
- Chittenden's reply to congressional resolutions respecting Vt., Dec. 1782, i. 924
- Church and state separated in Vt. in 1805, i. 294²
- Church expenses a town charge by law, 1783, v. pt. 2, 631
- Church of England, glebe, ii. 100²
- glebes in N. H. grants, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Church rate in Dummerston, 1785, v. pt. 2, 87-8
- Church records of Pawlet destroyed, iii. 901
- Churches of Addison, i. 6²
- Albany, iii. 50, 52-3, 57-8, 373²
 - Alburg, ii. 514²
 - Arlington, i. 131-2, 2d ed. 132-3
 - Athens, v. pt. 2, 357², 390-3, 632²
 - Bakersfield, ii. 104-7, 388²
 - Barnet, i. 278, 284-7, 299-300, 384

- Churches of Barre, iv. 28-31, 51-2
Barton, iii. 80, 86-9
Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510-11, 515-6
Belvidere, ii. 593-4
Bennington, i. 139, 160-2, 254, 2d ed. 141², 162-4; v. pt. 3⁵, 43-4, 48, 50
Benson, iii. 409-13
Berkshire, ii. 112-14, 119, 124 *and note*
Berlin, iv. 64-7, 1190
Bloomfield, i. 951-2
Bolton, i. 483
Bradford, ii. 819-23
Braintree, ii. 848-52
Brandon, iii. 463-74, 478-9
Brattleboro, v. 22-33, 177-80
Bridport, i. 17², 18
Brighton, i. 954
Bristol, i. 20-1
Brookfield, ii. 859-61
Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 632²
Brownington, iii. 92-3
Burke, i. 305-7, 311
Burlington, i. 500, 536-51
Cabot, iv. 93-101, 920
Calais, iv. 143-7
Cambridge, ii. 605-6, 619-21
Canaan, i. 1067²
Castleton, iii. 512²-14, 525-8, 539-42
Charleston, iii. 115-7, 379-80
Charlotte, i. 103², 738-44
Chelsea, ii. 872-3
Clarendon, iii. 562
Colchester, i. 776-8
Concord, i. 973-5
Corinth, ii. 879-82, 887-8
Cornwall, i. 24-5, 27²
Coventry, iii. 154-7
Craftsbury, iii. 166-70
Danby, iii. 604-8, 670
Danville, i. 315²-6
Derby, iii. 179-81, 390
Dorset, i. 190-2, 2d ed. 191-3
Dover, v. pt. 2, 345-9
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 82-9, 153-7, 172-3, 192-4, 202-3
East Montpelier, iv. 576-7
Eden, ii. 623-5, 797-8
Elmore, ii. 627²
Enosburg, ii. 134, 141-9, 383², 466
Essex, i. 785-90
Fairfield, ii. 193, 197-200, 384
Fair Haven, iii. 714-20
Fairlee, ii. 902-3
Ferrisburg, i. 33²
Fletcher, ii. 208²-11
Franklin, ii. 224-6, 1183
Georgia, ii. 247-53, 384
Glover, iii. 205-8
Goshen, i. 36², 38
Grafton, v. pt. 2, 559-60
Granby, i. 994-5
Grand Isle co., ii. 476, 484-7, 529, 534-9
Granville, i. 40²

Churches of Greensboro, iii. 214-7

- Groton, i. 322-3; iv. 1166-8
- Guildhall, i. 1009-12
- Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9-10, 51-4
- Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407, 415
- Hardwick, i. 326-30
- Highgate, ii. 260², 269-71, 384
- Hinesburg, i. 796-9
- Holland, iii. 236²-7
- Hubbardton, iii. 771, 776-8
- Huntington, i. 816²-7, 818, 826²-8
- Hyde Park, ii. 655-6
- Ira, iii. 781-3
- Irasburg, iii. 254-5, 260
- Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
- Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426-7
- Jericho, i. 830
- Johnson, ii. 672-6
- Kirby, i. 337²-8
- Landgrove, i. 193
- Leicester, i. 44²
- Lincoln, i. 49
- Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 18-21
- Lowell, iii. 271-3, 280-1
- Lunenburg, i. 1019-23
- Lyndon, i. 345-6
- Manchester, i. 200, 204-5, 2d ed. i. 203²-4
- Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441²-2
- Marshfield, iv. 199, 206-11
- Mendon, iii. 787-9
- Middlebury, i. 52², 54, 56-8
- Middlesex, iv. 225²
- Middletown, iii. 830-6
- Milton, i. 841-2
- Monkton, i. 67²
- Montgomery, i. 276-7
- Montpelier, iv. 288-90, 374-82, 387-428, 568-70
- Moretown, iv. 599-602
- Morristown, ii. 689-90
- Morgan, iii. 287²-9
- Mt. Holly, iii. 847²-50
- New Haven, i. 69-70
- Newbury, ii. 919²-22, 931-4, 951
- Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481-6, 725²
- Newport, iii. 294-8
- Northfield, iv. 616², 648-58, 705, 708
- Orange, ii. 957
- Orleans co., iii. 36
- Orwell, i. 73-4
- Pawlet, iii. 896, 900-5
- Peacham, i. 269, 359-63
- Peru, i. 208²-9, 2d ed. 207²-8
- Pittsfield, iii. 936-7
- Pittsford, iii. 944-7, 956²
- Plainfield, iv. 726-9
- Poultney, iii. 989-99
- Putney, v. pt. 2, 234-9
- Randolph, ii. 996²-7, 999-1006, 1031-2, 1064-6
- Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219²-20
- Richford, ii. 284-5, 384
- Richmond, i. 845, 848-9

Churches of Ripton, i. 87

- Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
- Roxbury, iv. 750-1
- Rupert, i. 224-5, 2d ed. 223-4
- Rutland, iii. 1016-22, 1041-50
- Ryegate, i. 379-80, 383-5
- St. Albans, ii. 292²-3, 332-40, 464
- St. George, i. 852²
- St. Johnsbury, i. 401-2, 404-9
- Salisbury, i. 90
- Sandgate, i. 231, 2d ed. 230
- Shaftsbury, i. 235-6, 2d ed. 235
- Sheffield, i. 417-8
- Shelburne, i. 872-4, 879-84
- Sheldon, ii. 372, 378-80, 383
- Shoreham, i. 95-6
- Shrewsbury, iii. 1126²
- Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
- South Hero, ii. 571, 574, 578
- Stamford, i. 238
- Stannard, i. 435
- Starksboro, i. 103
- Stowe, ii. 709-19
- Strafford, ii. 1068², 1077-88, 1176-7
- Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Sudbury, iii. 1138-9
- Sutton, i. 424-5; v. pt. 3⁴, 14-20, 56²
- Swanton, ii. 1186; iv. 1078-96
- Thetford, ii. 1095²-6, 1098
- Tinmouth, iii. 1144², 1150-1
- Topsham, ii. 1107-8
- Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547-9
- Troy, iii. 322-4, 330-1
- Tunbridge, ii. 1123-5
- Underhill, i. 888-9
- Vergennes, i. 107
- Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278-80
- Vershire, ii. 1133, 1135-6, 1183
- Victory, i. 1048, 1050
- Waitsfield, iv. 780²-4, 794
- Walden, i. 427
- Wallingford, iii. 1174-82
- Waltham, i. 108²
- Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670 repeated—2
- Warren, iv. 803-4
- Waterbury, iv. 821-2, 831, 840-1, 868, 876-8
- Waterford, i. 431-2
- Waterville, ii. 769²
- Wells, iii. 1193-5
- West Fairlee, ii. 914-5
- Westfield, iii. 351-2
- Westford, i. 892²-6
- Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603-9, 623, 629-35
- Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640-7, 659-67
- Weybridge, i. 110
- Wheelock, i. 433
- Whiting, i. 116²
- Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 15-7
- Williamstown, ii. 1143-5
- Williston, i. 903-4

Churches of Windham, v. pt. 3², 7 10, 18

Winhall, i. 246

Woleott, ii. 774-5, 778

Woodford, i. 249²

Worcester, iv. 903-9

Civil rights of Bennington, i. 142², 2d ed. 145

Civil war bounties paid in Highgate, ii, 267²

Civil war confederates from Canada invade St. Albans, ii. 303-8

Civil war episode, June 20, 1862, iv. 1178-84

Civil war officers of Vt. regts., 1-8, i. 443-5

Civil war sermons, ii. 836-41; v. pt. 2, 652-58

Civil war soldiers of Albany, iii. 68-70

Albarg, ii. 514

Bakersfield, ii. 394-6

Barre, iv. 43-6

Barton, iii. 81-2

Belvidere, ii. 593²

Berkshire, ii. 396-8

Berlin, iv. 68-9

Bloomfield, i. 952

Bradford, ii. 841-2, 1155-60

Braintree, ii. 852-4

Brattleboro, v. 54-7

Brighton, i. 957-9

Brookfield, ii. 867-9

Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381-2, 384

Brownington, iii. 104-5

Brunswick, i. 964

Cabot, iv. 119-28

Calais, iv. 147-51

Caledonia co. regts. 10-15, i. 449-52

Cambridge, ii. 606², -10

Canaan, i. 1068

Castleton, iii. 529-31

Charleston, iii. 123-5

Chelsea, ii. 1164-6

Chittenden co., i. 475-80, 931-7

Co. A 2d regt. Vt. vol., i. 259

4th regt. Vt. vol., i. 260

Concord, i. 982-5

Corinth, ii. 883-4

Danby, iii. 655-62

Dover, v. pt. 2, 355-6

Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 195-8

East Haven, i. 987

East Montpelier, iv. 587-90

Eden, ii. 625-6

Elmore, ii. 627

Enosburg, ii. 135, 399-402

Fair Haven, iii. 712-3

Fairfax, ii. 403-7

Fairfield, ii. 408-11

Fairlee, ii. 906-9

Fayston, iv. 194-7

Fletcher, ii. 412-4

Franklin, ii. 414-6

Franklin co., ii. 393-454

Georgia, ii. 417-20

Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557-60

Grand Isle, ii. 534²

Greensboro, iii. 217-31

Civil war soldiers of Groton, iv. 1164

- Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58-61
- Highgate, ii. 421-5
- Holland, iii. 238-9
- Hyde Park, ii. 656-9
- Irasburg, iii. 261-3
- Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 436-9
- Johnson, ii. 666-8
- Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 26-8
- Lowell, iii. 270-1
- Lunenburg, i. 1018
- Maidstone, i. 1045
- Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452-3
- Marshfield, iv. 217-8
- Mendon, iii. 792-3
- Middlesex, iv. 247-50
- Montgomery, ii. 425-27
- Montpelier, iv. 299, 342-50, 520-6
- Moretown, iv. 609-11
- Morgan, iii. 286-7
- Morristown, ii. 690-2
- Mt. Holly, iii. 870
- Newbury, ii. 947-51
- Newfane, v. pt. 2, 489-91
- Northfield, iv. 699-704
- Orange, ii. 970-1
- Orleans co., iii. 36
- Pawlet, iii. 875-9
- Pittsford, iii. 952-4
- Plainfield, iv. 733-4
- Putney, v. pt. 2, 227-8
- Randolph, ii. 990-2
- Richford, ii. 428-30
- Roxbury, iv. 754-6
- St. Albans, ii. 435-44
- Sheldon, ii. 430-3
- Sherburne, iii. 1123
- Shrewsbury, iii. 1135-7
- Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529²
- South Hero, ii. 576-7, 586
- Stowe, ii. 743-68
- Strafford, ii. 1088-90
- Stratton, v. pt. 2, 523-4
- Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 53-5
- Swanton, ii. 445-52; iv. 1061-9
- Thetford, ii. 1178-80
- Topsham, ii. 1111-4
- Troy, iii. 337-42
- Tunbridge, ii. 1126-8, 1182
- Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286-7
- Vershire, ii. 1134-5
- Victory, i. 1050-1
- Waitsfield, iv. 773-4, 796-800
- Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674-5
- Warren, iv. 808-10
- Waterbury, iv. 841-4
- Waterville, ii. 770
- Wells, iii. 1197
- Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601²-2
- Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652

Civil war soldiers of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695-7

Williamstown, ii. 1145-7

Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 11-12

Windham, v. pt. 3², 21-5

Wolcott, ii. 776-8

Woodbury, iv. 880-2

Worcester, iv. 910-11

Civil war summary of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541

Clarendon boundary changes, iii. 571-2

granted by N. Y. & N. H., iii. 570²

grants, iii. 553²

hist. by H. B. Spofford, iii. 552-76

military hist., iii. 560-1, 573-5

origin of name, iii. 570²

pioneers, iii. 554, 571-2

settled, 1768, iii. 554

town and other officers, iii. 561-2, 571

vital records, iii. 571

see also Socialboro

Clarendon Springs, iii. 569-70

Clark family of Mt. Holly, iii. 852-61

Clarksville in Landgrove, i. 198

Clary's island, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305

Clash between military and judicial authorities at St. Albans, iii. 353²

Clergy, N. H. grants to, i. 127

see also Biographical sketches

Clermont (steamboat), i. 686

Clifton co. in Vt. under N. Y., i. 463 *note*

Clio Hall, Bennington, i. 163², 2d ed. 165²; v. pt. 3⁵, 29²

Clothes wringers of galvanized iron first made in Waterbury, iv. 834

Clothing manufacture in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650

Cloudburst in Moretown, 1830, iv. 595-6

Clyde river, Brighton, i. 955

Coal mining, i. 30-1

Cobble Hill granite quarry, Barre, iv. 38²

Cohasse intervals, i. 264²

see also Coos

Coit's Gore, early name of Waterville, ii. 769

joined to Bakersfield 1799, ii. 103

Colchester, i. 6²

block house, i. 755²

census, 1791-1860, i. 762

granted, i. 487², 756²

half shire town, i. 465

hist. by David Read, i. 754-78, 931-2

natural history, i. 757-9

pioneers, i. 760-3

town and other officers, i. 763

Colchester Point, i. 2²

Capt. Schuyler's camp in 1690, i. 754²

remains of early settlement, i. 754²-5

Cold July, 1829, in Middlesex, iv. 242²

Cold season of 1816 in Benson, i. 99

Cabot, iv. 89

Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 114

Enosburg, ii. 139

Hardwick, i. 325²

Orleans co., iii. 32², 321²

Peacham, i. 362²

Richford, ii. 282², 286²

St. Albans, ii. 297²-8

- Cole's mills, in Westport, N. Y., i. 12²
 College at Williamstown proposed, 1785, i. 520; ii. 1143
Colon and Spondee, articles by Royall Tyler, v. 95²
 Colonial wars, ii. 560; v. pt. 2, 433-5, 457-8
 in Chittenden co., i. 455²-6
 in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456²-8
 in Pawlet, iii. 871²-2
 on Lake Champlain, i. 2-4
 official records of 1754-60, iv. 1151-5
 soldiers, Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186, 2d ed. 187²
 Isaac Farwell, i. 187, 2d ed. 188²
 Jonas Fay, i. 171², 2d ed. 173²
 Robert Hunkins, ii. 825²
 Paul Moore, i. 97
 William Raymond, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Capt. Samuel Robinson, i. 167, 170, 2d ed. 169², 172
 see also Cape Breton war
 Coltshill, name changed to Greensboro, iii. 210²
 Columbian marble co., iii. 1066-8
 Colvin murder case, i. 205-6, 2d ed. 204²-5
 Commemoration table, i. e. Donors of portraits and engravings, patronesses and subscribers to the Gazetteer, i. 1071-9; ii. 1191-5
 Commercial crisis of 1837 in Swanton, iv. 1011
Commercial Herald, of Phila., v. pt. 2, 247²
 The Commerce (boat), ii. 298
 Commissioners for sale of confiscated estates, v. 14²
 Commissioners of Vt. sent to various states and to Congress, i. 773
 Committee of correspondence in Cumberland co., v. 10², 11
 in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494²
 Committee of safety of Cumberland co., v. 11²-13
 of N. Y. adherents in Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 27-8
 of N. H. grants, i. 128, 2d ed. 129
 Common schools, *see* schools
 Competition in boat traffic on Champlain, i. 692-702
 "Conant's Furnace," iii. 436
 Conant stove, first made in Vt., iii. 435² *note*
 Concord, census, i. 972
 description, i. 970
 granted, 1780, i. 967
 grantees, i. 967
 hist. by J. E. Woodbury, i. 966-85
 pioneers, i. 967²-8
 proprietors' meetings, i. 967
 town and other officers, i. 971-2
 villages, i. 972-3
 Concord Corner, pioneers, i. 973
 Confederate sympathizers from Canada raid St. Albans, 1864, ii. 303-8
 Conferences between Vt. and Canada, 1780-3, i. 773-4
 see also Haldimand negotiations
 Confiscated tory estates, i. 201, 2d ed. 201; ii. 322-3
 in Danby, iii. 586²
 in Georgia, ii. 234
 in Panton, i. 79², 81, 83
 Conflict between Vt. and N. Y. adherents in Guilford, 1782-4, v. pt. 2, 57; v. pt. 3, 38-40
 Conflict between Vermont Central and Rutland and Burlington R. R.s, ii. 301²-2
Congregational Journal, of Concord, N. H., ii. 153²
 Congress thanks Stark, 1777, v. pt. 3⁵, 22
 treacherous to Vt., i. 923
 Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers railroad, i. 269², 339; ii. 803, 955²
Connecticut Courant, quoted, i. 124

- Connecticut river, v. pt. 2, 250²
 decreed by Crown as western boundary of N. H., in 1764, i. 146², 2d ed. 149
 flood heights at Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276²-7
 navigation, v. pt. 3, 62-3
 proposed state on, i. 391
 R. R., v. pt. 2, 306, 511²
 R. R. projected, 1827, iv. 6²
 terraces in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501
 Connecticut valley surveyed in 1760-1 from White river to Onion and Lamoille
 rivers, i. 281; ii. 802
 to be settled and fortified by N. H., ii. 916
 Constitution (ship), i. 584
 Constitution of Vt. adopted, 1777, v. 14
 Constitutional convention at Bennington, 1791, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
 Contents of vol. 1 of the Gazetteer, i. pref. p. vii-xi
 vol. 2 of the Gazetteer, ii. pref. p. vii-viii
 vol. 3 of the Gazetteer, already in type, ii. pref. p. viii-ix; iii. pref.
 p. vii-viii
 vol. 4 of the Gazetteer, iv. pref. p. iv
 Contents of Washington co. history of the Gazetteer, iv. 925-32
 Contest for location of Vt. capitol, 1805-7 and 1857, iv. 6², 8-9
 Continental army, Bennington votes bounties for 20 soldiers in Col. Warner's
 regt., Apr. 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Green Mt. Boys, in, i. 152, 2d ed. 154²
 Continental Congress, 1774, v. 11
 Vt. agent present at, Jan. 1777-82, i. 171², 2d ed. 173²
 Continental money, value, i. 316
 Continental store house at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 50²
 Contraband dealers, *see* Smuggling
 "The Contrast," by Royall Tyler, v. 93
 Contributors and Manuscripts for remainder of the work of the Gazetteer, ii.
 pref. pp. ix-x
 Contributors to the Gazetteer, i. 1071; ii. pref. pp. ix-x
 Controversy between Davis and Allen, iv. 713
 between Vt. & N. H., ii. 934-43
 Conversational club of Northfield, iv. 698²
 Cooley creamer made at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Cooper's Point, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
 Coos, Upper and Lower, ii. 802
 Coos country, i. 1028
 explored by N. H., 1754, ii. 916-7
 see also Newbury
 Coos meadows, i. 263
 Coos road in Berlin, iv. 53
 Coosuck Indians, ii. 802²
 Copper in Vershire and Corinth, ii. 803, 875
 Copper mine in Brighton, i. 955²
 in Corinth, ii. 1168
 in Vershire, ii. 908², 1137-8
 Copperas in Strafford, ii. 1085-8
 Copperas Hill, of Strafford, ii. 1067², 1085²
 Corinth, granted, 1774, ii. 874
 hist. by Insley Dow, ii. 873-8, 1168-9
 in Rev. war, ii. 874²
 lawyers, ii. 882
 military hist. ii. 879², 883-5
 physicians, ii. 882²
 pioneers, ii. 875-6, 885, 887
 settled, 1781, ii. 885-6
 town and other officers, ii. 874², 882-3, 1169
 vital records, ii. 878-9

- Corinth copper company, ii. 875, 1168²
Corinth copper mine, ii. 1168
Corlear's Lake, Dutch name of Lake Champlain, i. 2 *and note*
Corner stone of Bennington battle monument laid, v. pt. 3⁵, 60-9
Cornish (N. H.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142
Cornton, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 223²
Cornwall (Conn.), persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 121
Cornwall (Vt.), collegiates, i. 25²
 hist. by L. Matthews, i. 23-31
 Indian raids in, i. 24
 Literary society *see* Young gentlemen's society
 N. H. and N. Y. conflict, i. 23²
 pioneers, i. 23², 26-8
 proprietors from Litchfield co. Conn., i. 23²
 settled in 1774, i. 23²
Coroner's inquest on W. French's murder, v. 2, 574
Correspondence of Gen. Jacob Bailey regarding Vt., ii. 934-9
 Levi Allen, i. 571-4
 Thomas Chandler and Capt. Ebenezer Allen, i. 860²
 Thomas Chittenden and Ira Allen, i. 858
 George Washington and Col. Thomas Johnson, ii. 929-30
Cost of living at St. Albans, 1817, ii. 297²
Cost of State House, 1808, iv. 285²
The Cottage Hearth, of Boston, v. 183²
Cotton, in Iroquois' armor, i. 1²
Cotton gin, in Bennington, i. 251²
Cotton mills, in Burlington, i. 513-4
 in U. S., in 1810, iv. 275²
Cottrill family, of Montpelier, iv. 520
"Council room," Bennington, i. 153², 2d ed. 156
Council room hearth, illus., v. pt. 3⁵, 27
Counterfeiters, i. 125², 178², 2d ed. 126, 180; ii. 831-2; iii. 818-9
 in Bradford and Middletown, iii. 817
 in Morgan, iii. 289
 in Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227
Counties of Vermont, i. 461-7; ii. 801; iv. 4
 of western Vt. est., i. 464-7
County commissioners for granting licenses, ii. 96-7
County courts, granted licenses, ii. 96²
County fair, of Franklin co., ii. 101
County grammar schools, *see* Addison co. grammar school, and names of other counties
County officers elected by general assembly, 1787, i. 465²
 see also Franklin co. officers, Rutland co. officers, etc.
County road in Washington co., iv. 6, 11
County supt's of common schools, ii. 98
Court House Hill, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 494²
Court of Confiscation of Vt., v. 14² (2)
 see also Confiscated tory estates
Coventry (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 333
Coventry (Vt.), granted, 1780, iii. 136
 hist. by Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 136-64, 381
 military hist., iii. 153²
 pioneers, iii. 136-50
 settled, iii. 136, 137
 town and other officers, iii. 158-9
 vital records, iii. 153
Coventry Gore, iii. 150
Craftsbury, first organized town in Orleans co., iii. 31
 formerly in Chittenden and Caledonia counties, iii. 165²
 granted, 1781, iii. 165

- Craftsbury, grantees, iii. 170
 hist. by W. J. Hastings, iii. 164²-78, 281
 military hist., iii. 178
 physicians, iii. 166²
 pioneers, iii. 165
 town and other officers, iii. 165², 170-1
 town records, iii. 165²
 villages, iii. 165²
 vital records, iii. 170²
- Cranberry river *see* Saranac river
- Cream hill in Shoreham, i. 95, 96², 97
- Credulity about hidden gold in Essex, i. 784-5
- Crown Point, abandoned by Americans, 1776 & 1777, i. 5²
 burned by French, 1759, i. 4
 Champlain reached, i. 1
 in 1758 & 1760, v. pt. 2, 28, 31
 New York's objective, 1690, i. 2
 possession disputed, i. 3
 rebuilt by British, 1759, i. 4
 repaired by British, 1778, i. 12
 strength of, i. 4
 taken by Col. Warner, i. 5
 see also Fort St. Frederick
- Cuba, expedition against, 1762, i. 186, 2d ed. 187²
- Cumberland (township), never chartered, v. pt. 2, 684
- Cumberland co., affairs in Congress, v. 17²
 attempts to remove co. seat from Chester, v. 3-9
 bounds, i. 261²
 buildings at Chester, v. 3, 6-7
 census, v. 10
 committee of correspondence, v. pt. 2, 539
 committee of safety, v. 11²-13
 conflict over location of shire town, v. 8²
 disallowed by King, v. 3²
 est. by N. Y., 1766, iv. 3; v. 3
 1772, i. 461²-3
 est. by Vt., March 1778, v. pt. 2, 273²
 1779, i. 262, 463²
 first civil officers appointed by Vt., v. 14², 15
 hist. by G. A. Davis, v. 1-17
 in 1779, ii. 474
 militia, v. 13
 N. Y. officers, v. 2, 3
 propose petition to King, v. 2², 11²
 records, v. 3²
 reestablished, v. 3²
 represented in N. Y. Provincial congresses, v. 10-13
 resists N. Y., v. 11², 13²
- Cumberland co. congress, of 1774, v. pt. 2, 208
- Cumberland co. conventions, v. 10-13; v. pt. 2, 538-9
- Cumberland co. court at Westminster, v. 9²
 broken up, v. 5-6
 est. by N. Y., 1776, v. 3
 officials arrested, v. pt. 2, 574
- Cumberland co. courts est. by Vt. June 1778, v. 14²
- Cummington (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 318²
- Curtis family, of Calais, iv. 152-4
- Custom house at Brighton, i. 956
- Cutler family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393-4
- Cut-off Territory, v. pt. 2, 251²

- Cuttingsville, iii. 1126
- Dairy machinery manufacture in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
- Dalton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43²
persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Danby, census 1791-1810, 1870, iii. 591, 593, 666
changes between 1765 and 1815, iii. 594-5
charters, iii. 576²-7
Civil war record, iii. 654-62
Committee of safety, iii. 586
gift of school fund, iii. 597²-8
grantees, iii. 577
hist. by J. C. Williams, iii. 576-672
in Rev. war, iii. 586
military hist., iii. 652-63
militia companies, 1775-1864, iii. 662-3
organized, iii. 581
pioneers, iii. 579²
political parties, iii. 598
poor farm purchased 1859, iii. 596²
proprietors' records, iii. 577²-8, 580
surveyed, iii. 578
town and other officers, iii. 581-2, 585-6, 588, 598-60²
town house voted, iii. 595-6
town meetings, iii. 581-2, 585-98
town records, iii. 578²-9
vital records, iii. 666
- Danville, charter quieted, i. 314
granted, 1786, i. 313²
hist. by M. T. C. Alexander, i. 312-21
origin of name, i. 312², 389²
pioneers, i. 313
productions, 1860, i. 316
rank, in early history, i. 314
surveys, i. 314
- Danville circuit, i. 316
- Dark day, in 1780, v. pt. 2, 689
- Dartmouth Coll., given grant of Wheelock, i. 269², 432², 521
- Davis and Allen controversy, iv. 713-5
- Daye printing press, v. pt. 2, 601
- Day's mills of Barre, iv. 35
- Dead Creek, in Addison, i. 4, 81
- Debating club of Pawlet, iii. 899
Poultney, iii. 981²
- Debt, imprisonment for, i. 35²
- Declaration that Vt. ought to be free made at Dorset convention, i. 771²
- Dedication of vol. 1, i. pref. p. v.
2, ii. pref. p. iii.
3, iii. pref. p. iii.
4, iv. pref. p. iii.
5, v. pref. p. iii.
- "Deer licks," in Highgate, ii. 261²
- Deer rifts in Pawlet, iii. 890
- Deerfield (Mass.), captives' route to Canada in 1704, i. 455²
persons from, settle in Grand Isle, ii. 539²-40
- Deerfield river, v. pt. 2, 338, 519, 686; v. pt. 3³, 5
- Defence of Seth Warner, i. 154, 156-7, 2d ed. 156, 158-9
- Dellins, N. Y. patent, 1696, iii. 405²
- Derby history, iii. 178-95
lawyers, iii. 182
physicians, iii. 182
- Deserters in war of 1812, ii. 295

- Dewey family, of Berlin, iv. 61
 Deweysburgh, i. 314, 358²
 Dexter family, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356
 Diadamas Island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 Diary of Jabez Fitch, ii. 638-53
 Eben Judd, i. 944-6
 Lt. Spaulding, in 1758, v. pt. 2, 28-33
 Dimick place, Bennington, i. 154, 176, 2d ed. 156², 178
 Diocese of Burlington, R. C. church, ii. 339
 Diocesan school for girls, Montpelier, Ga., ii. 361²
 Discovery of Lake Champlain, ii. 89 *and note*
 Discovery of supposed early records in lead tube in Swanton, 1853, iv. 934
 Disorders in Bennington co., i. 124-6, 2d ed. 124-7
 Distillery in Cabot, iv. 89-91
 Cambridge, ii. 605
 Enosburg, ii. 136, 155-6
 Montpelier, iv. 275
 Plainfield, iv. 720
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649
 Documentary history of N. Y., map of Lake Champlain, ii. 89², 90
 Dodge family, of Montpelier, iv. 501
 Dog river, iv. 21² 694
 Dog river valley ass'n, Northfield, iv. 686-7
 Donors of portraits and engravings, in vol. i. of Gazetteer, i. 1071
 in vol. 2, of Gazetteer, ii. 1191
 Donors of portraits for Dummerston history, v. pt. 2, 216²
 Montpelier history, iv. 591-2
 Swanton history, iv. 1144
 Westminster history, v. pt. 2, 670
 Dorrilites in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10 *note*
 Dorset, description, i. 192², 2d ed. 193²
 eccentric characters, i. 188-9, 2d ed. 189-90
 hist. by L. B. Armstrong, i. 182-96, 2d ed. 183-96
 Dorset convention of 1776, delegates and proceedings, i. 128, 185-6, 2d ed. 128², 186-7
 Dorset conventions, iii. 1166; v. 13-14; v. pt. 2, 539
 Dorset Mt., named Mt. Eolus, i. 183 *and note*, 2d ed. 184 *and note*
 Dorset street in Burlington, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
 Dover (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bridport, i. 17
 in Fairfield, ii. 197²
 Dover (Vt.), census, v. pt. 2, 344
 described, v. pt. 2, 337-8
 hist. by K. Haskins, v. pt. 2, 337-56
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 351-2
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 353
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 338-9
 set off from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 339-44
 town records, v. pt. 2, 339-44
 traders, v. pt. 2, 352-3
 Draper, early name of Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 7
 Dred Scott decision, Vt. legislature report on, iii. 487²
 Drinking cup of Gov. Chittenden, i. 135² *note*, 2d ed. 137² *note*
 Dual government in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7
 "Duchess of St. Albans," ii. 291²
 Dummerston, census, 1761-93, v. pt. 2, 110-11, 178-9, 209²
 charters, v. pt. 2, 1-3, 5
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 203-4
 description, v. pt. 2, 4-5
 first discovery, v. pt. 2, 1
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 3-4

- hist. by David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 1-216
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 115-28
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 89-107, 161-71, 214
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 205, 208-9
 town records, v. pt. 2, 8-13, 111-3
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 86, 152
 western bounds, v. pt. 2, 171-2
 Duncansborough, early name of Newport, iii. 303²-4
 Dunmore, Lake, *see* Lake Dunmore
 (township), N. Y. grant on Conn. river, i. 261², 277, 387-8
 original name of Waterford and adjacent lands, i. 387
 Durham, boundaries, iii. 405
 former name of Clarendon, iii. 553²
 Dutch in Pownal, i. 214-5, 2d ed. 213-4
 Dutch refugees in Franklin, ii. 227
 Highgate, ii. 255
 Dutchess co. (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Ferrisburg, i. 33
 Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 199²
 Panton, i. 81², 82²
 Dutchman's Point in North Hero, ii. 490
 Dwinell family, of Calais, iv. 161-3
 Eagle (ship), i. 582-3
 Ear marks for cattle, ii. 175²; v. pt. 2, 232²
 Early rose potatoes, iii. 775²-6
 Earthquake of 1780, in Randolph, ii. 1047
 East and West Unions, of Vt. abandoned, i. 922
 East Hampton (Long Island), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 101
 East Haven granted, 1790, i. 985²
 hist. by Kittridge and D. C. Hudson, i. 985-7
 military hist., i. 1069
 pioneers, i. 985-6
 town officers, i. 986-7
 East Montpelier, casualties, iv. 584-5
 hist. by S. S. Kelton, iv. 575-92
 military affairs, iv. 587-90
 settled, 1788, iv. 577-8
 town officers, iv. 586
 villages, iv. 575
 vital records, iv. 577, 583-4
 East mountain in Starksboro, i. 103²
 East Village, Brattleboro, v. 33-4
 Eastern boundary of N. Y. decreed in 1764 to be at Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 274
 see also N. H.-N. Y. conflict
 Eastman family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-12
 granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
 Eaton family, of Calais, iv. 160
 Eden, granted to Warner's reg't, ii. 622
 hist. by Frank Plumley, ii. 621-6
 town and other officers, ii. 624
 Edge tool and hoes made in Berlin, iv. 62
 Editorial notes are numerous throughout the work. Among the more important
 not including the dedications and prefaces are the following:—the paper
 covers of the different nos. of vols. i and iv; and i. 50, supplementary p.
 2 after p. 240, 257 *note*, 520², 1039 *note*, 1070; ii. 364-8, 952; iii. 176, 494,
 933; iv. verso of title page 538-9, 591-2, 975-88 (Review of Rev. J. B.
 Perry's hist. of Swanton), 1191-4 (relating to state and town aid for the
 Gazetteer), 1195, editor's last *note*.
 Editorial recognition, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
 Educated ministry of M. E. church promoted by Rev. Wilbur Fisk, v. pt. 3, 76
 Education, expenses in Fairlee, ii. 903²
 in Chittenden co., i. 470²

- Education, State Board of, est. 1856, ii. 98
see also Academy; Schools; Names of county grammar schools, as
 Caledonia co. grammar school; and of colleges
- Education of women in Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- Educational development in Vt., i. 521; iii. 958-60
- Educational grant in Vt. secured by Dartmouth, i. 521
- Egremont (Mass.), persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 235²
- Ejectment suits for taxes in Vt., ii. 324²
- Ejectment trials against N. H. grantees at Albany, 1770, i. 148, 164², 2d ed.
 150², 166²
- Election day in Montpelier, iv. 155
- Election of Gov. in 1813, i. 620
- Election sermon before the governor, iv. 296
- Elections in Grand Isle, ii. 530-1
 in Shelburne, i. 874
- Electioneering methods, ii. 349
- Electoral vote of Burlington, i. 508
- Electric dynamo, self-regulating, invented by George H. Niles, v. pt. 2, 421²
- Electric lighting in Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46²
- Electric motor, invented by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153; iii. 485-6
- Electro-magnetism applied to machinery at Brandon, iii. 486
- Elephant's tusk found in Brattleboro, v. 191
 Richmond, i. 843²
- Elgin spring in Panton, i. 81²
- Elmore, granted and settled, ii. 626²-7
 hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 626-8, 798-9
 town officers, ii. 627
- Embargo of 1812, ii. 228
 effect upon Richford, ii. 286²
 St. Albans, ii. 293²-4, 342-3
- Emigration from Worcester to Ohio, iv. 893
- Emigration to the West, from St. Albans, ii. 297²-8
- England, people from, settle in Arlington, 2d ed., i. 123²
- English in Chittenden co. before 1790, i. 456-7
- English settlement, first on Lake Champlain, i. 661
 on Missisquoi about 1765, iv. 964-6, 971
- Enosburg, hist. by George Adams, ii. 134-65
 military hist., ii. 135
 physicians, ii. 136²
 pioneers, ii. 149-53
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 132-3
 "the pattern town," ii. 160²
 villages, ii. 134
- Enosburg brass band, ii. 160
- Enosburg "Rifle corp," ii. 398-9
- Enosburg young men's temperance society, ii. 136²
- Eolus Mt., *see* Mt. Eolus
- Epidemics in Middlebury, i. 52², 53²
 in Shoreham, 1814, i. 95
 in Stowe, ii. 707-8
- Epistle of Artemas the Scribe*, v. pt. 2, 312
- Epitaphs in Dorset, i. 186², 2d ed. 188
 Strafford, ii. 1085
- Epsom (N. H.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 292, 340²
- Equinox Mt., i. 203², 2d ed. 202²
- Equinox range, i. 121², 182², 2d ed. 184
- Equivalent lands in Vt. granted by Mass. to Conn., v. pt. 2, 1, 9, 44-5, 171-2,
 563², 564²
- Errata in vol. 1 of the Gazetteer, i. 1070; *also* for pp. 143-221, i. supp. p. 2
 after p. 240
- Washington co. hist., iv. 574², 592, 932, 1144²

- Erysipelas, in Burke, 1842, i. 309
Danville, 1843, i. 315
- Essays: Ball, C. M., Ravages of Time, i. 42-3
Barlow, Mrs. J. B., Children, i. 118²
Battell, Philip, The Cemetery, i. 62-3
Goddard, A. W., Education, i. 311-2
Grandy S., The Noteless Grave, i. 108²
Hemenway, Abbie M., Wayside Sketch, i. 50
Howard, Rev. R. H., Mountains—Their Moral Use, i. 729-30
Morgan, C., The Heavenly Recognition, i. 93
Parker, Mary A., My Hood, ii. 668-9
Stone, L. H., Never Grow Old, i. 811-12
Stowell, H. H., Beneficence the End of Life, i. 67-8
Tappan, H. A., Tomb of the Gifted, i. 83
Wilcox, Carlos, What Manner of Child Shall This Be? i. 74²
- Essex, census, 1791-1860, i. 783
collegiates, i. 784²
description, i. 785
grantees, i. 778²
hist. by L. C. Butler, i. 778-91
organized, i. 781
pioneers, i. 778²-81
town and other officers, i. 781²-2
- Essex circuit, ii. 333-4
- Essex co. (Mass.), people from, settle in Danville, i. 313
(Vt.), attorneys, i. 948-9
census, i. 947
courts, i. 947-9, 1006
description, i. 1057-8
est. 1811, i. 262
history, i. 943-50
natural hist. by H. A. Cutting, i. 1051-65
officers, i. 948-9
scenery, i. 949
statistics, i. 1052²-5
grammar school at Concord, i. 973, 976, 1005
- Estabrook family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146-7
- Ethan Allen (horse), i. 97
- Eureka marble co., iii. 1069
- Evans quarry in Kirby, i. 337
- Evidence of white men, in Missisquoi valley, iv. 934
- Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer, i. supp. p. 13 after p. 240.
ii. 1200, iii. 1243-5, iv. 1196-8, iv. Nos. 1 and 2, p. 3 of paper cover
- Exodus westward from Hardwick, 1816, i. 325²
- Expedition of Gen. Burgoyne, i. 666-9
- Expenses for surveying grantees rights in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 568²
- Factory Point in Manchester, i. 199-200, 203-4, 2d ed. 200, 203
- Factory Point cemetery, i. 204², 2d ed. 203²
- The Fair Captive, *see* in name index under, Howe, Mrs. Jemima
- Fair Haven, description, iii. 691-2
granted, 1779, iii. 672²
grantees, iii. 672²
hist. by A. N. Adams, iii. 672-746
in Rev. war, iii. 673
military hist., iii. 711-14
organized, iii. 683²
park, iii. 702²
pioneers, iii. 673-6
proprietors' meetings, iii. 674, 682-3
settled, iii. 673²-4
town and other officers, iii. 745-6

- Fair Haven marble and marbleized slate co., iii. 706²
 Fairbanks scales co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 407; ii. 680²
 Fairfax, granted, 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 166²
 grantees, ii. 166²
 hist. by John A. Ufford, ii. 165-90, 467
 pest house, ii. 171
 pioneers, ii. 168-9
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 167-8
 taverns, ii. 174
 town and other officers, ii. 169-71
 town meetings, ii. 169²-71
 villages, ii. 166
 voters, 1787-1800, ii. 169², 171²
 Fairfield, granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 190²
 hist. by Samuel Perley, ii. 190-200
 lawyers, ii. 193², 197², 200
 part joined to Bakersfield, 1792, ii. 103
 physicians, ii. 197
 pioneers, ii. 192
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 191-2
 town and other officers, ii. 200
 original name of Rutland, iii. 1014²
 Fairlee, charter, 1761, ii. 888-9
 description, ii. 892
 divided, ii. 891²-2
 grantees, ii. 889
 hist. by William Child, ii. 888-908, 1169
 military hist., ii. 906-7
 pioneers, ii. 890-1
 proprietors' records, ii. 890-1
 settled, 1766, ii. 891²
 town and other officers, ii. 904²-6
 vital records, ii. 901²
 Fall Brook falls, v. pt. 2, 113
 Fall Fight township, v. pt. 2, 307
 Fall Mt. in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
 Fall Mt. paper co., Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Fall Town, early name of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273, 275²
 Fall Town Gore, v. pt. 2, 275²
 Falls, at Vergennes, i. 42, 112, 106²
 Fallstown, v. pt. 2, 493
 see also Rockingham
 Famine, in Coventry, of 1816, iii. 146
 Georgia, ii. 241²
 Middlebury, 1790, i. 52²
 Panton, i. 80²-1
 Richford, ii. 282²-3
 Fane, *see* Newfane
 Farm stock of Pawlet, iii. 899
 Farmers' club, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
 Farmers' company, of Perthshire and Stirlingshire, i. 268², 282, 284
 Farmer's mutual fire ins. co., iv. 282, 484-5
Farmer's Weekly Museum of Walpole, N. H., v. 95²; v. pt. 3, 42²
 Farmington (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 177
 Farms in Dummerston, v. 70-8
 Waterbury, iv. 827-30
 Fayetteville, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 460-1, 725-6
 Fayston, description, iv. 177
 hist. by Mrs. Laura B. Boyce, iv. 177²-97
 pioneers, iv. 178
 town officers, iv. 188

- vital records, iv. 188
- Federal party favored smuggling, ii. 343
- Fees for charter *see* charter fees
- Fees for grant of Salem, iii. 307
 - N. Y. land grants, iii. 404
- Feld family *see* Field family
- Female Bible and prayer book society, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
- Fenian invasion of Canada, June, 1866, ii. 268, 308-10
- Fenians, in St. Albans, 1866, ii. 308-10
- Ferries, of Alburg, ii. 502²-3
 - Grand Isle, ii. 527²-8
 - Grand Isle co., ii. 502²-3
 - Larrabee's Point, i. 94²
 - Panton, i. 81²
 - Swanton, iv. 1040-1
 - on Lake Champlain, i. 5²
- Ferris bay, of Panton, i. 79², 80
 - see also* Arnold's bay
- Ferrisburg, granted, i. 487²
 - grantees, i. 32
 - hist. by R. E. Robinson, i. 31-4
 - pioneers, i. 32²-3
 - records burned, i. 32², 34²
 - settled in 1769, i. 32²
- Ferris's ferry, *see* Adams ferry
- Fictitious names used for grantees, i. 857²
- Field family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76-8
- Financial distress in Vt. 1786, i. 926
- Financial operations of Vt. in 1861, i. 440-1
- Fires in Calais, 1873, iv. 164-5
 - Lunenburg, 1849, i. 1016-7
 - Mendon, iii. 791
 - Montpelier, iv. 275-6, 333-8
 - Panton, i. 81
 - Swanton, iv. 1043-6
 - Waitsfield, iv. 778, 793
 - Waterbury, iv. 834
- First falls of Otter Creek originally called New Haven falls, i. 32²
- First martyr of Revolution, v. pt. 2, 575
- First meeting-house society in Stowe, ii. 719
- First settlement in Vt., ii. 558-63; v. pt. 2, 628²
 - on Isle LaMotte, 1665, i. 754
- First settler in Wash. co., iv. 4
- Fish, legal tender in Swanton, 1815-16, iv. 1009
- Fish Bladder island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Fitchburg railroad, v. pt. 2, 505²
 - Cheshire Div., v. pt. 2, 511²
- Flag of U. S. first carried at battle of Hubbardton, iii. 760²
- Flaxseed oil made in Middlesex, iv. 233
- Fletcher, granted, 1781, ii. 200
 - hist. by Ben Akinsley, ii. 200-17
 - physicians, ii. 203-4
 - pioneers, ii. 200
 - town and other officers, ii. 201²
 - vital records, ii. 208
- Fletcher circuit, ii. 334
- Flight of 1776, from Ryegate, i. 377
- Flight of 1777, from Rupert, i. 223-4, 2d ed. 222-3
- Flint family, of Randolph, ii. 1019-24, 1058-62
- "Floodwood" militia co. of St. Albans, ii. 350
- Florence, Italy, art of, v. pt. 2, 325²-6

- Florida war soldiers, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²; iii. 1197
 Flouring mills of Swanton, iv. 1019²
 Flower Brook manufacturing co., iii. 906²
 Fluor-spar in Putney, v. pt. 2, 218²
 The Fly (revenue cutter), ii. 344-6
 Food brought from Mass. to Danville, 1789, i. 313²
 Forestdale iron co. of Brandon, mined in Leicester, i. 45
 Forge, in Bennington, i. 137², 2d ed. 139²
 Salisbury, i. 89²
 Form for organizing a township, iv. 4-5
 Form of petition for township, iv. 4²
 Fort at Corinth, ii. 874²
 Fort at falls on Otter Creek, i. 69²
 Newbury, ii. 924
 Pittsford, iii. 943, 1072-4
 Strafford, ii. 1073
 Troy, iii. 321
 Wells River, ii. 955²
 Westfield, iii. 348
 Fort built by French on Missisquoi, iv. 958
 Fort Chambly, ii. 89²
 Fort Dummer at Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 45-6, 277²
 built 1724, i. 754²
 Vt. settled at, ii. 558², 559
 Fort Edward, British troops at, 1757, i. 3²
 co. seat of Charlotte co., i. 462²
 Fort Edward battle, 1758, v. pt. 2, 28-31
 Fort Frederick, at Colchester, i. 760²
 on the Winooski, i. 456
 see also Fort St. Frederic
 Fort Harrison, captured, ii. 388²
 Fort Hill at Putney, v. pt. 2, 219, 251
 Fort Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 277²
 Fort La Motte, originally named Fort St. Anne, i. 22, 754
 Fort Ranger, at Rutland, iii. 1082-4
 Fort St. Frederic, at Crown Point, N. Y., i. 660; ii. 89², 559 *note*
 built 1731, i. 3
 Fort St. Louis, ii. 559²
 Fort Sainte Anne, first settlement in Vt., ii. 559-62
 on Isle La Motte, 1665, i. 2, 754; ii. 554²
 Fort Ste. Therese, i. 2; ii. 559²
 Fort Sartwell, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277², 327
 Fort Sault de Richelieu, ii. 559
 Fort William, at Vergennes, i. 860²
 Fort William Henry, Brit. massacred at, 1757, i. 3²
 Forts on Lake Champlain, i. 2
 Upper Conn., i. 1028
 Fortification Hill, in Cabot, iv. 75²
 Fossils of Grand Isle co., ii. 477
 northwestern Vt., ii. 75-9
 Fourth of July in Montpelier, 1804, iv. 554
 Franklin (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 322²
 (Vt.), granted, 1787, ii. 218
 hist. by Edwin R. Towle, ii. 217-33
 lawyers, ii. 222²
 physicians, ii. 222²
 pioneers, ii. 218-20
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 219, 221
 town and other officers, ii. 222, 1183
 Franklin (steamer), on Lake Champlain, ii. 298²
 Franklin co. boundaries est. 1797, ii. 90

- Franklin co. census 1791-1860, ii. 102-3
 est. 1792, i. 467
 French grants, ii. 89-90
 hist. by G. F. Houghton, ii. 89-103, 1183-9
 lawyers, ii. 93-5
 military hist. by Warren Gibbs, ii. 384²-454
 natural hist., ii. 21-88
 natural resources, ii. 91
 officers, ii. 92-7, 103
 organized 1792, ii. 90, 474
 stripped of its militia in 1813, ii. 294²
 successively part of Albany, Charlotte, Bennington, Rutland, Addison
 and Chittenden counties, ii. 90
 towns, 1792, 1835, ii. 90
 Walling's map, ii. 91²
- Franklin co. agricultural society, ii. 101-2
- Franklin co. Bible society, ii. 100-1
 buildings, ii. 92
 court appointed co. supts. of schools, ii. 98
- Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 97-9
- Franklin co. union agric. soc., ii. 276
 fair at Richford, ii. 281
- The Franklin society of Montpelier, iv. 290, 444²
- Fray between Matthew Lyon and Roger Griswold, i. 457
- Frazier falls in Ferrisburg, i. 33 (2)
- Freedom of the press, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²
- Freeman's oath taken in Enosburg, ii. 133
 Fairfax, ii. 171
 St. Albans, 1788, ii. 291
 Stowe, 1802, ii. 697
- Freemasons of Barre, iv. 37
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Brattleboro, v. 42²-3
 Burlington, i. 512²
 Cabot, iv. 102²
 Danby, iii. 665-6
 Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48²
 Ira, iii. 783
 Montpelier, iv. 350-5
 Newbury, ii. 947
 Northfield, iv. 683-4
 Pawlet, iii. 905²
 Plainfield, iv. 731
 Randolph, ii. 1060-1
 Stowe, ii. 717
 Vt., i. 59²
 Waterbury, iv. 845
 West Fairlee, ii. 914
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3², 23
- Freemasons opposed by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72
see also Anti-masonic party
- Freemen of Danby, 1778, 1800, iii. 587-8, 591-2
 in Waitsfield, in 1797, iv. 772
 of Warren, 1800, iv. 811
- Frelighsburg (Can.), Fenian skirmish in, ii. 309²
- French and English struggle for America, ii. 559
- French and Indian war, *see* Colonial wars; Hobb's battle; Melvin's battle
- French and Indians, at Missisquoi, 1760, iv. 966²
- French expedition against Mohawks, Jan. 1666, i. 12-2
 Sept. 1666, i. 2

- French family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213
 Maidstone, i. 1039-41
- French, first settle in Vt., ii. 559
 govt. in Canada, *see* New France
 grant of Addison, 1743, i. 3
 grants on Lake Champlain, iv. 951-2
 claimed by English, iv. 952
 grants on Missisquoi rest on Champlain's discoveries in 1609, iv. 941
 improvements on the Missisquoi, 1759, iv. 955²-8
 in Swanton, iv. 933-82
 in Chittenden co., i. 455-7
 league equals 2.4 statute miles, iv. 951², 963-4
 mill on Missisquoi by tradition destroyed by Eng., iv. 958
 mission est. on Missisquoi by Jesuits, iv. 953-5
 of Canada lukewarm toward Eng., 1775-83, iv. 973
- French rebellion in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- French river, early name of Winooski, i. 757; iv. 251
- French seigniores on Lake Champlain, i. 3, 4; ii. 89
 seigniority Contrecoeur fils included in Ferrisburg, i. 32
 settle at the falls of Missisquoi unknown date, iv. 954-5, 975
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 settlements in Addison, i. 3
- Freshets: in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 498-9
 Bennington, i. 141-2, 2d ed. 143-4
 Bolton, i. 481
 Brookline, 1821, v. pt. 2, 380
 Granville, i. 41
 Lincoln, i. 49²
 Middlesex, iv. 231-3
 Middletown, 1811, iii. 827-9
 Montpelier, 1785-1869, iv. 338-41
 New Haven, i. 71
 Poultney, iii. 980²
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 228²
 Richford, 1804, 1817, 1822, ii. 282-3
 Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
 Waitsfield, iv. 779-80
 Waterbury, iv. 830
 on the Conn., ii. 923²
- Friends of liberty, Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494²
- Friends, society of, i. 33², 49, 67², 103², 110
 in Grand Isle, ii. 537-9
- Frontier of Vt. guarded, 1777-1783, i. 159², 2d ed. 162
- Frost-proof water tank, v. 129-30
- Frozen well, in Brandon, iii. 479-82
- Fruit raising in Salisbury, i. 89
- Fruit trees in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414
- Fulling mill of Brandon, iii. 435
- Fullum, early name of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1
- Furnace brook, of Bennington, i. 140², 2d ed. 142²
- Gageborough, early name of Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Gaghegans, of Groton, i. 321
- Gale's survey under N. Y. in Plainfield, 1773, iv. 713²
- Game in Pawlet, iii. 890
- Geer's Patent reversible gravitating knob latch, iv. 812²
- General McComb (boat), seized by U. S. officers, ii. 505²
- Geology of Addison co., i. 119² *note*
 Bakersfield, ii. 109
 Bolton, i. 480
 Champlain valley, ii. 21-88
 Danby, iii. 663-4

- Geology of Fair Haven, iii. 692
 Grand Isle co., ii. 476²-8
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11
 Highgate, ii. 268-9
 Northfield, iv. 691-4
 Pawlet, iii. 895²
 Richford, ii. 281
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687
- Geometrical solutions illustrated to pupils, iv. 776
- Georgia, census, ii. 245
 chart, ii. 235
 confiscated estates, ii. 234
 French grant in, ii. 89
 granted, 1779, ii. 90
 hist. by O. S. Bliss, ii. 233-54
 lawyers, ii. 243²
 physicians, ii. 242-3
 proprietors, ii. 233
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 233-5
 town and other officers, ii. 244-5
 town meetings, ii. 235
 records, ii. 234-5
- Georgia riot, *see* Smugglers' riot
- Gettysburg battle, i. 708-19; ii. 387²-8
- Giant boy of Sutton, i. 425
- Gift to Vt. for Civil war use by T. W. Park, i. 250
- Gilman family, of Calais, iv. 155-8
- Glaciers in Vt. valleys, ii. 973
- Glass factory, at Lake Dunmore, i. 89²
 sandstone, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276²
- Glastenbury, hist. by H. Hall, i. 196
- Glazier family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
- Gleaner (canal boat), i. 681²; ii. 298
- Glebe lands, now used for support of schools, v. pt. 3, 41²
- Glebe Mt., in Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
- Glebe of Church of England in Arlington sold, i. 131², 2d ed. 132²
 in N. H. grants, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Globes, first made in Bradford, ii. 817²
 St. Albans, ii. 817, *note*
- Gloucester co. annulled by Vt. gov't., iv. 4
 est. 1770, i. 261², 461²-3; ii. 871; iv. 3
 court, 1771, i. 462
 held at Newbury, ii. 943²-4
 records, iv. 561-2
- Glover, census, iii. 205
 granted 1781, iii. 195²
 hist. by Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 195-209
 lawyers, iii. 208
 military hist., iii. 202-3
 origin of name, iii. 195²
 physicians, iii. 208
 pioneers, iii. 195-9
 settled, iii. 195²
 town and other officers, iii. 199
- Goddard Seminary, of Barre, iv. 26-7, 31
- "Gods of the valleys not the gods of the hills," i. 148², 150², 2d ed. 150², 152²
- Gold in Granville, i. 42
 nugget found in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459
- Golden Cross, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- The Golden Rule, of Boston, v. 183²

- Good Templars, of Barre, iv. 36
 Cabot, iv. 108-9
 Northfield, iv. 688-90
 Westmore, iii. 395²
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
 Goodwillie family, of Barnet, i. 287-99
 map of Barnet, i. 281
 Goold's tavern, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 563
 Gores of Essex co., i. 944
 Vt., i. 434
 Washington co., Harris Gore and Goshen Gore, iv. 5
 Goshen, hist. by N. Capen, i. 35-9
 part added to Addison co., i. 119²
 pioneers, i. 35
 Goshen Gore, in Addison co., i. 434; *note*:—organized as Goshen, 1814
 near Hardwick, hist. by Joseph Clark, i. 434-6; *note*:—Name since 1867
 is Stannard
 location, i. 434
 pioneers, i. 434²
 in Washington co., i. 434; iv. 5, 713
 Governor's garden, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
 guard of Vt., service discontinued 1836, iv. 296
 lot in Guildhall, i. 1004²
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 412-2
 Salisbury, i. 88², 91
 messages, 1861, i. 436-42
 mountain, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 41
 Graduates of Univ. of Vt., i. 530
 Grafting wax, invented by David Millington, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
 Grafton, annexed parts of Athens & Avery's Gore, v. pt. 2, 553
 chartered as Tomlinson, v. pt. 2, 552
 description, v. pt. 2, 552
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 552
 hist. by Christopher W. Hall, v. pt. 2, 552-60
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 557-60
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 556-7
 town records, v. pt. 2, 553
 Grafton industrial association, v. pt. 2, 556
 Grain used for money, ii. 143²
 Grammar school, at Addison, i. 62
 Granby, description, i. 987
 early survey, i. 988
 grantees, i. 987 *note*
 hist. by Loomis Wells, i. 987-95
 military hist., i. 993, 1068-70
 origin of name, i. 987
 proprietors' records, i. 988-91
 reorganized, i. 991
 settled, 1783, i. 989²-91
 Grand Army of the Republic, veterans of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420
 Montpelier, iv. 355
 Grand Isle, boundaries, ii. 517²
 granted, 1779, ii. 518²-9
 grantees, ii. 518
 hist. by D. Webster Dixon, ii. 517-54
 military record, ii. 533-4
 pioneers, ii. 519²-23
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 519
 settled about 1783, ii. 519²

- Grand Isle, town and other officers, ii. 530-33
town house, ii. 528-30
town meetings, ii. 523 (2)
vital statistics, ii. 531-2
- Grand Isle co. buildings, ii. 475
census, ii. 483
county and other officers, ii. 478-80
during Patriots war in Canada, ii. 504-14
est. 1802, i. 467; ii. 90, 474
hist. by D. Webster Dixon, ii. 473-586, 1189-90
lawyers, ii. 480-1
natural hist., ii. 21-88
organized, 1805, ii. 474², 523-4
settled, ii. 473
vital records, ii. 482
- Grand Isle co. court, ii. 475²-6
- Grand list, *see* Tax list
- Grand Trunk R. R., i. 949, 955²
- Granite in Ryegate, i. 379²
quarries, of Barre, iv. 38-40
- Grants, French, on Lake Champlain, *see* French grants
- Granville, annexed to Addison co., i. 119²
hist. by A. G. Allen, i. 39-42
- Grasshopper plague, 1821, in Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
- Grassy Brook, part of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 359-60, 377, 382²
- Gravestones, in Richford, ii. 280
St. Albans cemeteries, *see* Cemeteries, St. Albans
- Gray family, in Arlington, i. 134²; 2d ed. 136²
- Great Falls (Bellows Falls), v. pt. 2, 251², 497
- Great Falls, in Fairfax, ii. 165², 168², 171-2
- Great Meadows, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 217², 218², 250-5
on the Conn., ii. 802
- Great Ox Bow, Newbury, ii. 917
- Greek cause, sympathy for, ii. 116
- Green family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707-10
- Green mount cemetery, of Montpelier, iv. 300
- Green Mountain Boys, at Manchester, 1777, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²
Quebec, 1776, i. 152², 2d ed. 154²
in Clarendon, iii. 555-9
origin, i. 150², 2d ed. 153
proclamation against, by N. Y., iii. 582-5
resist N. Y., iii. 558
take Ticonderoga, i. 5
- Green Mountain Boys of 1812, ii. 244²
- Green Mountain brass band, Granville, i. 42
- Green Mountain central institute, iv. 26
- The Green Mountain giant in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687²
"Green Mountain riflemen," of Fletcher, ii. 412, 445
- Green Mountain seminary, of Waterbury, iv. 831
- Green Mountain slide, in Fayston, 1827, iv. 185
tavern, Bennington, i. 126², 2d ed. 127
- Green Mountains, iii. 267
- Greenbank's village, Danville, i. 315
- Greenfield, in Hampton, N. Y., petitioned for charter from Vt., iii. 674
- Greensboro, granted 1781, iii. 210²
hist. by Rev. James P. Stone, iii. 209-31, 383-4
military hist., iii. 217-31
pioneers, iii. 211-4
town records destroyed by fire, iii. 214 *and note*
- Greenwich, (Conn.), persons from, settle in Sheldon, ii. 370
- Gretna Green, of Vt., v. pt. 2, 282

- Griswold family, of Randolph, ii. 1008-10
- Groton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Bridport, i. 162
- Groton (Vt.), charter, iv. 1145
 description, iv. 1145, 1164-5
 hist. by Rev. O. G. Clark, i. 321-3
 by Gen. A. Harleigh Hill, iv. 1145-68
 military affairs, iv. 1164
 pioneers, i. 321²-2
 town and other officers, i. 321; iv. 1163-4
- Growler (ship), i. 583
- Guard-roll of Gov. Chittenden, i. 135² *note*, 2d ed. 137² *note*
- Guildhall, granted, 1761, i. 996²
 grantees, i. 997 *note*
 hist. by Milton Cutler, i. 996-1014
 pioneers, i. 998-1000
 settled, 1764, i. 944, 997²
 town and other officers, i. 1004-7
 town records, i. 998-9
- Guilford (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 318
 persons from, settle in Sunderland, i. 241 *and note*
- Guilford (Vt.), a republic, v. pt. 3, 5-7
 agriculture, v. pt. 3, 10-11, 49-50
 authors, v. pt. 3, 42-7
 census, 1791-1860, v. pt. 3, 40
 collegiates, v. pt. 3, 55
 grantees, v. pt. 3, 3
 hist. by Gen. J. W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 3-80
 interest in Conn. river navigation, v. pt. 3, 63
 military affairs, v. pt. 3, 55-61
 N. H. charters, v. pt. 3, 3, 13-16.
 N. Y. partisans in, v. pt. 3, 5-7
 physicians, v. pt. 3, 10, 55
 pioneers, v. pt. 3, 42, 8-9
 proprietors' records, v. pt. 3, 16-19
 qualifications of voters, v. pt. 3, 5²
 residence of Royal Tyler, v. 94, 97
 statistics of 1840-60, v. pt. 3, 12, 50
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3, 64-5, 80
 town records, v. pt. 3, 7, 19-38, 63
 unsettled government, v. pt. 3, 122-3
 Vt. govt. vs. Yorkers, v. pt. 3, 38-40
 villages, v. pt. 3, 42
 vital records, v. pt. 3, 10
- Guilford light infantry co., v. pt. 3, 57
- Gull Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Guns at Plattsburg in 1814 heard in Westfield, iii. 348
- Hackleburnia, Shoreham, origin of name, i. 94²
- Hadley (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 320
- "The Hague," in Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 107, 113
- Haldimand negotiations, i. 172, 773-4, 917-21, 2d ed. 174
- Hale's bridge, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 498
- Half shires of Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 571
- Halfway covenant, Craftsbury, iii. 167² *and note*
- Halifax, clergy, v. pt. 2, 408
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 411², 423-4
 hist. by Rev. H. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 407-22
 N. H. charter, 1750, v. pt. 2, 410-12
 noted people, v. pt. 2, 421²
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 412, 417-8
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 408², 422

- Halifax, town records, v. pt. 2, 407
Hall family, of Bennington, v. pt. 3³, 92-8
Hampshire hill, Worcester, iv. 893
Hampton (N. H.), persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 359²
Hancock (Mass.), persons from, settle in Richford, ii. 288²
Hancock (Vt.), hist. by C. G. Robbins, i. 43-4
 pioneers, i. 43²
Hand bellows used for heating iron to weld at Brandon, iii. 435
Hanover (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
Hard family, in Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 135-6
Hardwick (Mass.), persons from, settle in Bennington, i. 142, 168, 171, 172,
 2d ed. 145, 170, 173, 174
 persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 156²
 persons from, settle in Hardwick, Vt., i. 327², 332, 334
Hardwick (Vt.), hist. by Rev. J. Torrey, i. 323-36
 pioneers, i. 324-5
Harlem Extension R. R., in Bennington, v. pt. 3³, 43
Harlow Bridge tragedy, in Northfield, iv. 705-6
Harmonyville, Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
Harrington granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
Harris Gore, Wash. co., iv. 5
Hartford (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 319²
Hartwellville, site of soldiers' camp, 1759, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
Harvey family, in Barnet, i. 282-4
Harvey tract, Barnet, i. 279, 282-4
Harvey's Hollow, Danville, i. 315
Harvey's lake, i. 262², 271²
Harwick, *see* Mount Tabor, iii. 866², 867
Haswell's printing office burned, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²
Hatfield vs. Bushnell, suit of ejectment in Starksboro, i. 105
Hathaway family, of Calais, iv. 139-41
Haverhill (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 612, 618
 persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 158²
Haverhill (N. H.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 183²
 persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 363
 surveyed, ii. 807²-8
Hawaii, i. 140², 2d ed. 143
 missionaries to, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
Hawley family, in Arlington, i. 132², 2d ed. 133²
Hayes family, of Brattleboro, v. 67-8
Haystack mountain, v. pt. 2, 338; v. pt. 3³, 5-6
Hazel rod hoax in Middletown, iii. 810-19
Hazen road, i. 266², 269², 283², 323², 359², 426; ii. 947²; iii. 37², 55, 210
 began building, 1776, ii. 919²
 extended northward from Peacham, iv. 3, 75-6
Hazen road cemetery in Hardwick, i. 324², 331²
Hazen road village in Hardwick, i. 326
Hazen tract owners "quieted," ii. 828²-9
Hazen's Notch, i. 266²
Hebron (Conn.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 98²
Hen Island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
Henderson family, of Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
Henry family, of Bennington, i. 173, 175, 2d ed. 175
 of Waterbury, iv. 858
Heros, The, named, ii. 581 *note*
Herrick's rangers, at Bennington, i. 157(2), 176, 2d ed. 159², 178
 organized in Pawlet, iii. 872²
Hessian barracks, Bennington, i. 137², 2d ed. 139²
Hessians, in Fair Haven, iii. 673
 settled on Missisquoi bay, ii. 227
High prices, *see* Cost of living

- Highgate, French grant, ii. 89
 grantees, ii. 256
 hist. by Amos Skeels and others, ii. 254-75
 lawyers, ii. 264
 military history, ii. 267
 pioneers, ii. 254-5, 259
 physicians, ii. 263-4
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 256², 258
 town meetings, ii. 256²-7
 town and other officers, ii. 256-8, 264-5
 vital records, ii. 263
- Hilliker's landing, ii. 344
- Hills of Braintree, ii. 844
 of Whittingham, v. pt. 2, 686
- Hill's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Hillsboro (N. Y.), grant, i. 312²
- Hillsborough (township), i. 261²
- Hinesburg, census, i. 798
 clergy, i. 796
 collegiates, i. 796
 description, i. 792
 granted, 1762, i. 792²
 grantees, i. 792-3
 hist. by Rev. C. E. Ferrin, i. 791-812, 939-40
 militia, i. 795
 origin of name, i. 793
 physicians, i. 798
 pioneers, i. 794-5
 proprietors' meetings, i. 793-4
 town and other officers, i. 798
- Hinesburg, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 66
- Hinman family of Derby, iii. 182-6
- Hinsdale (Vt.), v. pt. 2, 251²
- Hinsdale Gore, v. pt. 2, 275²
- Hinsdillville, Bennington, i. 162², 2d ed. 164²
- Historical paper at Westminster, by Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 629
- Historical recognition of the Gazetteer, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Hobb's battle in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
- Hochelaga, early name of Montreal, iv. 934
- Hocquart Seigniory, i. 3-4
- Hodges family, in Clarendon, iii. 565-8
- Hoes, early made in Berlin, iv. 62
- Hogback Mts. of Middlesex, iv. 229²
- Hogback range, ii. 695
- Holland, description, iii. 231
 hist. by Mrs. George A. Hinman, iii. 231-9, 384
 military hist., iii. 238-9
 organized, iii. 233
 professional men, iii. 237²
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 231²
 settled in 1800, iii. 232
 vital records, iii. 232
- Holley, Field and Kent, of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189
- Hollis (N. H.), persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 364
- Holliston (Mass.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59²
- Holton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149-51
- Hoosic river, Pownal, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
- Hoosick (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Highgate, ii. 271²
- Hoosick Corners (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 18²

- Hoosick Fort (Mass.), i. 143, 2d ed. 145²
 attacked by St. Francis Indians, 1747, iv. 959²
 destroyed by Indians, i. 3, 143, 2d ed. 145²
- Hopkinsville, early name of Kirby, i. 337²
- Horse hay rake made by Warren Parker, v. pt. 2, 246
- Horse racing prohibited in Vt. in 1823, i. 253²
- Hosmer pond in Peacham, i. 321²
- Hortonville, in Hubbardton, iii. 754²
- Hospital Creek, in Addison, i. 1, 2², 4, 5
- Hospitality in northern Vt., ii. 121²
- Hostility to Vt. Government in Windham co., i. 925
- Hough's sentence, i. 239
- Houghton family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 51-2
- Houghtonville, in Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552
- House of Correction in Burlington, i. 505-8
- Howard family, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545-6
- Howe scales, iii. 497²-9
- Hubbardton, description, iii. 755-6
 granted, 1764, iii. 746²
 grantees, iii. 746²
 hist. by Amos Churchill, iii. 746-78
 hist. by E. H. St. Johns, iv. 1169-84
 surveyed, iii. 746²
 in Rev. war, iii. 749²-51
 land controversy, iii. 747-9
 military hist., iii. 772-5
 origin of name, iii. 746 *note*
 pioneers, iii. 749², 752
 settled, iii. 751²
 town and other officers, iv. 1184
- Hubbardton battle, i. 154, 2d ed. 156; iii. 511-2, 749², 759
- Hugh family, of Maidstone, i. 1032
- Hungerford, granted, 1763, ii. 191
 early name of Sheldon, ii. 368²-9
- Hunt family, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289-92
- Hunting anecdotes, i. 177², 2d ed. 179²
- Hunting in Stowe, ii. 732
- Huntington, casualties, i. 820-3
 description, i. 813
 granted, i. 487²
 grantees, i. 813
 hist. by James Johns, i. 812-29
 lawyers, i. 817
 militia, i. 815²-6
 organized, i. 815
 physicians, i. 816
 pioneers, i. 814-5
 settled, 1786, i. 814
 town and other officers, i. 815
 vital records, i. 819²-20
- Huntington river, i. 813²
- Huntsburgh, early name of Franklin, ii. 221²
- Huntstown, proposed name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275
- Hurons, with Champlain, 1609, ii. 89
- Husking bees in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65
- Hutchins Tavern, Montpelier, iv. 262²
- Hyde Park, co. seat, ii. 634
 grantees, ii. 629
 hist. by D. H. Bicknell, ii. 628-9, 799
 military hist., ii. 656-9
 pioneers, ii. 654-5

Hyde Park, proprietors' meetings, ii. 630-2

statistics, ii. 662-3

town and other officers, ii. 659

town records, ii. 632-4

villages, ii. 654-5

Hydeville, in Castleton, iii. 514

Illustrations: Argus & Patriot building, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 565

Bank block, Burlington, (woodcut in text), i. 722

Baptist church, of Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 570

Bethany church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 387

The Brooks free library, Brattleboro, by G. W. Howard, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 17 repeated

Burlington, view of, (woodcut in text), i. 719

Burlington female seminary, by Baxter, Phila., (full page woodcut), i. 2d frontispiece of no. 6, facing p. 521

Catamount tavern, (woodcut with text), v. pt. 3³, 23

Central Vermont depot, (woodcut in text), iv. 560

Christ church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 410

Church of St. Augustine, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 422

Church of the Messiah, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 566

Council room fire place, (woodcut with text), v. pt. 3³, 27

Elmwood cemetery, Northfield, (woodcut in text), iv. 667, 669

Estey organ factory, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 143

Gov. Charles Paine's monument, Northfield, iv. 666

Interior of Bethany church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 568

Lewis college, Northfield, (woodcut in text), iv. 673

Miller family coat of arms, (woodcut in text), v. pt. 2, 46

Montpelier Union school building, (woodcut in text), iv. 571

New town hall at Westminster, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing p. 570

Northfield graded and high school, (woodcut in text), iv. 681

Old Masonic hall, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 350

Old meeting house and inset of the Old Tavern, Westminster, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing 628

Old Parsonage—erected for the Rev. Asa Burton, Thetford, 1779, (woodcut in text), ii. 2d frontispiece

Pavilion hotel, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 562

Residence of M. D. Gilman, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 572

Joseph Poland, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 569

George C. Shepard, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 567

Rialto Block, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 563

Riverside house, Montpelier, not found, *see* iv. 592

Rockingham public square and opera house, (full page plate), v. pt. 2, facing p. 492

State capitol, (3d building), (woodcut in text), iv. 573

Town hall, Bellows Falls, (full page plate), v. pt. 2, facing p. 501

Trinity Methodist church, Montpelier, not found, *see* iv. 592

Unitarian church, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 28

University of Vt., (woodcut), frontispiece of i. nos. 7-11, i. 2d plate, facing p. 541

Vermont academy, Saxtons River, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing p. 512

Vermont asylum for insane, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 150

Vermont Episcopal institute, (steel engraving), i. first frontispiece of no. 6 facing p. 521

Vermont Methodist seminary and female college, Montpelier, (full page woodcut), iv. 384

Vermont mutual fire ins. co's building, (woodcut in text), iv. 561

Vermont capitol; the coat of arms and the state flag, on one page on 2d frontispiece of iv. no. 1

- Illustrations: Vermont first and second state houses on one page (steel engravings)
 first frontispiece of iv. no. 1
 Washington county court house, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. no. 1,
 p. 564
 Watchman & Journal building, (woodcut in text), iv. 563
- Imprints of Fair Haven, iii. 695
- Incapables under orders of selectmen, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691
- Independence of Vt., 1777-1791, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 favored by Jonathan Arnold, i. 391²⁻²
- Independent meeting house soc., iv. 516²
- Independent order of Odd Fellows, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Brattleboro, v. 43, 185
 Burlington, i. 513
 Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Montpelier, iv. 355
 Northfield, iv. 684-5
 West Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419²
- Independent town government of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4-7
- Index to biographical names of vol. 2, iii. 27-9
 names of Orleans co., iii. 396-402
 names of vol. 1, pp. 1-600, i. 1083-92
 names omitted in Index of vol. 2, iii. 26-7, 30
 subjects and papers of vol. 1, i. 1081
 subjects not in Table of contents of vol. 1, ii. 20
 subjects not in Table of contents of vol. 3, iii. 1242
 subjects of vol. 2, iii. 29-30
 vol. 1, ii. 11-20
 vol. 2, iii. 9-30
 vol. 3, Rutland co., iii. 1231-42
 vol. 5, v. pt. 3⁵, 109-17
- Indian alarm, in Athens, v. pt. 2, 357²
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 115-6, 128
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 16²
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567
- Indian annals, at Missisquoi, to 1763, iv. 959-61
 barbarity, v. pt. 2, 292-7
 burying ground, Newbury, ii. 924
 camp, in Manchester, i. 199
 Thetford, ii. 1093
 captives, i. 455²
 captivity of Mrs. Jemima Howe, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292-7
 castle at Swanton, iv. 948, 949²
 children educated in Enosburg, ii. 144
 claims in Arlington, i. 124
 disturbances in Swanton, 1788, iv. 998-1000
- Indian falls, in Waterbury, iv. 813²
- Indian farms on Missisquoi under English, iv. 966²⁻⁷
 fishing places in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
 grant to Dellius, i. 2²
- Indian hill, in Cambridge, ii. 603
- Indian lease to the French on Missisquoi, 1765, i. 454-5
 legend, i. 213², 2d ed. 212²
 missions in Canada, iv. 980-3
 offer of marriage in Minnesota, i. 84
 place names, i. 32; ii. 89, 289, 344
 preacher in Shoreham, i. 95
 raid on Bridport, i. 17
 Deerfield, Mass., i. 757; v. pt. 2, 495
 Greensboro, 1781, iii. 210
 Kilburn's fort, v. pt. 2, 497²

- Indian raid on Randolph, ii. 977, 981, 994
 Royalton, iv. 1²
 Shelburne, 1775, i. 875
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
 relies and traditions, Newbury, ii. 924-6
 relies, in Brattleboro, v. 22
 Colchester, i. 453
 Manchester, i. 198²
 Middlebury hist. soc., i. 120²
 North Hero, ii. 565²
 Richmond, i. 847²⁻⁸
 Waitsfield, iv. 777²⁻⁸
 Washington co., iv. 2
 route in Essex co., i. 956²
 Waterbury, iv. 813
 Williamstown, ii. 1140
 routes in Orleans co., iii. 380
 skeleton in Swanton, iv. 946²
 trade across Vt., iii. 1013
 village in Colchester, i. 757 *note*
 Shelburne, i. 878
 war of 1794, iv. 295²
 Indians at Coos, ii. 924-6
 associated with King Philip, iv. 949²
 at St. Albans bay, ii. 290
 from the Missisquoi, in Deerfield raid, 1704, iv. 950
 in Addison, i. 82-9
 Barton, iii. 82²
 Brandon, iii. 442
 Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185
 Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 Highgate, ii. 255²
 Pownal, i. 214, 2d ed. 213
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219
 St. Johnsbury, i. 408
 Shelburne, i. 859, 878
 Swanton, iv. 933-82
 Troy, iii. 315
 in the Revolution, i. 6, 24, 44², 50², 70, 98, 109²
 Vt., i. 408
 Winooski valley, ii. 1140
 on Missisquoi river, ii. 279, 371
 with British on Lake Champlain, in battles during Revolution, iv. 973-4
 see also Abnakis, Algonkins, Hurons, Iroquois, St. Francis Indians
 Industrial association, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555²
 Industries hampered by Embargo of 1808, ii. 343
 Industries, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376²
 Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Barnet, i. 273
 Barre, iv. 32, 35-6, 38-40, 51
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Belvidere, ii. 592-3
 Bennington, i. 138-40, 2d ed. 140-2; v. pt. 35. 42-50
 Bennington co., i. 250-1
 Bradford, ii. 824
 Bristol, i. 20²
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379
 Brownington, iii. 97²
 Brunswick, i. 965²⁻⁶
 Burke, i. 305
 Burlington, i. 513-5

Industries of Cabot, iv. 81-2

- Calais, iv. 170-1
- Cambridge, ii. 605
- Castleton, iii. 513-5
- Charleston, iii. 122
- Chelsea, ii. 873
- Chittenden co., i. 458²-60
- Colchester, i. 762
- Cornwall, i. 252-6
- Coventry, iii. 152
- Danby, iii. 601-4
- Dover, v. pt. 2, 349-51
- Eden, ii. 623
- Enosburg, ii. 134, 149-50, 160
- Fair Haven, iii. 699-707
- Fairfax, ii. 165², 169², 171-2, 175-6
- Fletcher, ii. 202², 215
- Franklin, ii. 218, 221²
- Georgia, ii. 242
- Grand Isle, ii. 518, 525
- Granville, i. 41²
- Highgate, ii. 258-62
- Hubbardton, iii. 756
- Huntington, i. 817-9
- Irasburg, iii. 244-5
- Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Lamoille co., ii. 589
- Lincoln, i. 49²
- Lowell, iii. 277²-8
- Lyndon, i. 353-4
- Middlebury, i. 53-4
- Middlesex, iv. 232-3
- Montgomery, ii. 276-7
- Montpelier, iv. 485-6
- Morgan, iii. 289
- Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725, 727, 729
- Northfield, iv. 694-7
- Orange co., ii. 803
- Pawlet, iii. 871, 884-5
- Poultney, iii. 1001
- Putney, v. pt. 2, 222²-3
- Richford, ii. 278², 281-4
- Randolph, ii. 1036²-7, 1041
- Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
- Richmond, i. 844-5
- Ripton, i. 86
- Roxbury, iv. 748-9
- St. Albans, ii. 310
- St. Johnsbury, i. 406²-8
- Salisbury, i. 89-90
- Sheldon, ii. 371²-2
- Shoreham, i. 94²
- South Hero, ii. 570
- Swanton, ii. 1188; iv. 1016-33
- Starksboro, i. 104
- Thetford, ii. 1092
- Troy, iii. 332-3
- Vergennes, i. 107
- Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
- Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672-3
- Warren, iv. 806-7

- Industries of Waterbury, iv. 832-4
 Waterville, ii. 771
 West Fairlee, ii. 908²
 Westfield, iii. 350, 355
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602²
 Wolcott, ii. 776
 Worcester, iv. 889-91
- Inflexible (British ship), i. 52
- Influence of Nathaniel Chipman in Vt.—N. Y. settlement, iii. 1158
- Infusorial marl, in Peacham, i. 359
- Inscription on William French's stone at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575
- Insurance cos., of Montpelier, iv. 282-3
- Intemperance at June trainings, ii. 348
- Intemperance, in Alburg, ii. 502
 Cabot, iv. 90-1, 99, 108
 Coventry, iii. 151
 Enosburg, ii. 135-6, 160-2
 Fletcher, ii. 209
 Grand Isle, ii. 526²-7
 Lowell, iii. 275
 Salisbury, i. 89
 Shelburne, i. 870-1
 Waitsfield, 1821, iv. 774-5
 Westford, i. 897
- Inventions, Cooley creamers, v. pt. 2, 511²
 electric motors, iii. 485-6; v. pt. 2, 421²
 grafting wax, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
 horserake, v. pt. 2, 246
 made in Brandon, iii. 485-6
 in Warren, iv. 812²
 mechanical, of Salisbury, i. 89²
 sap feeders, iv. 243
 screw plate, i. 89²
 steelyard invented in Salisbury, i. 89²
 triphammer invented in Brandon, iii. 485²
 Vt. bee hive, i. 92²
 windmill, by D. Halladay, v. 129
- Inventors of Vt.: Frederick Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 673
 Clark E. Billings, iv. 812
 Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153
 Cyrus Dodge, v. pt. 2, 306²
 Warren Fish, v. pt. 2, 421²
 Don C. Geer, iv. 812
 Rev. Samuel R. Hall, iii. 375
 Daniel Halladay, v. 129
 Gen. Alonzo Jackson, iv. 679
 David Millington, i. 235, 2d ed. 234²
 Joseph Mott, ii. 493
 George Newman, v. 130
 G. H. Niles, v. pt. 2, 421²
 living in Brandon, iii. 485-6
- Ira, hist., iii. 778-84
 military hist., iii. 784
 pioneers, iii. 780
 town and other officers, iii. 779, 784
 town records, iii. 778-80
 vital records, iii. 784
- Irasburg, co. buildings, iii. 245
 granted, 1781, iii. 239-40
 grantees, iii. 239
 hist. by E. P. Colton, iii. 239-65, 384-5
 land sales and resales, iii. 241

- Irasburg, military hist., iii. 261-3
 physicians, iii. 253
 pioneers, iii. 241²-4
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 240²-1
 shire town of Orleans co., iii. 32
 settled, 1798, iii. 241²
 surveyed, iii. 240
 town and other officers, iii. 242-3, 254-5
- Irish Corners, Bennington, i. 139², 173-4 177², 2d ed. 142, 175-6, 179
- Iron forge, in Chittenden, iii. 547²
 Morristown, ii. 659-60
 Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
- Iron manufacture, in Swanton, iv. 1020-3
 ore, in Belvidere, ii. 592
 Brandon, iii. 499
 Bristol, i. 19
 Berkshire, ii. 110
 Chittenden, iii. 547²
 Leicester, i. 45
 Lincoln, i. 49²
 Shoreham, i. 97
 Troy, iii. 312², 325-7
- Iron Point, in Alburg, ii. 490 *note*
- Iroquois, at Burlington, i. 657²
 foes of the Algonkins, iv. 941²
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 N. Y. and western Vt., iv. 942-3
 Vt., i. 31², 453 *note*; ii. 89
 on Lake Champlain, i. 120²
- Iroquois river, early name of Sorelle, iv. 942
- Iroquoisia, Indian name of Vermont, i. 12; ii. 89
- Island Meadow brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Island Pond, i. 954, 955²-6
- Isle La Motte, i. 2
 French at, earliest settlement in Vt., i. 754; ii. 89², 558-63
 granted, ii. 473²
 grantees, ii. 554
 hist. by Ira Hill, ii. 554-63
 marble manufacture, iv. 1026-30
 pioneers, ii. 554²
 settled, 1788, ii. 554²
 town and other officers, ii. 555, 557-8
 vital records, ii. 558
- Isle Longue, French name for North Hero, ii. 563²
- Isles Aux Boiteux, i. 22, 3
- Jackson family, of Dorset, i. 192-6, 2d ed. 193-6
- Jacksonville in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686-7, 705-7
- Jails of Franklin co., ii. 292²
- Jamaica, calamities, v. pt. 2, 427-8
 hist. by J. G. Eddy, v. pt. 2, 423-39
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 424²
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 433-9
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 423²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 432²-3
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 432²
- Jaqueni and Hicht land grant in Monkton and Starksboro, 1774, i. 105
- Jay, formerly named Carthage, iii. 265
 granted, 1780, iii. 265, 312²-3
 hist. by Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 265-9
 military hist. iii. 266²
 origin of name, iii. 268

- Jay, settled, 1828, iii. 266, 318
 town and other officers, iii. 2662-7
- Jay Peak mountain, ii. 2752-6; iii. 267-8, 343
- Jefferson co., est. 1810, i. 467
 now Washington co., ii. 8012; iv. 1
- Jennings family, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 102
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-72
- Jennison family, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Jericho, block house, i. 4562
 granted, 1763, i. 8292
 hist. by Dr. George Lee Lyman, i. 829-39, 940
 town records, i. 8292
- Jersey (prison ship), i. 262
- "Jersey Slick," nickname of Gov. Isaac Tichenor, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
- Jesuit influence on Missisquoi river, iv. 593-4
- Jesse Lee House, Vernon, by J. S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 313-5
- Joe's pond, origin of name, i. 2622, 2652, 315, 425-6; iv. 882
- The John Ledyard (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 3052
- Johnson, granted, 1780-82, ii. 6692-670 *and note*
 hist. by Thomas Waterman and T. M. Merriam, ii. 669-80, 799-800
 military hist., ii. 676-9
 pioneers, ii. 670-1
 settled, 1784, ii. 670
 town and other officers, ii. 6712
 town meetings, ii. 6712
 vital records, ii. 6722
- Johnson's Island, ii. 2112
- Johnson's Plain, in Cabot, iv. 762
- Journal of James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43-6
- Joy's landing on Onion river, ii. 3442-5
- June training, "burial of," ii. 355
 in Georgia, ii. 2412
 in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 56
 in Montpelier, ii. 3502
 in Vt., ii. 3472-55
 in Washington co., iv. 52
 mimicked at University of Vt., ii. 3542-5
- Juniper Island, in Champlain, i. 456
- Justice of the peace, appointed by Vt., i. 168, 2d ed. 170
- Kah-sha-quah-na, Indian name for Whitehall, N. Y., i. 22
- Kathan family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13
- Kayingehaga, otherwise called Iroquois, iv. 9412
- Kelleyvale, *see* Lowell, iii. 2692, 3122
- Kellybrook (Fairfax), granted 1779, ii. 90
- Kendall's falls, in Barnet, i. 2802
- Kennebunkers, of Groton, i. 321
- Kent family, of Calais, iv. 158-60
- Kent (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, i. 1342, 2d ed. 1362
- Kent, N. Y., name of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15
- Kent's tavern in Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
- Kentucky dragoons in Danville, 1812, i. 3142
- Kibby's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Kilby, N. Y., name of Montpelier, iv. 32, 252
- Killingworth (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 4082
- Killington, early name of Sherburne, iii. 1121
- Killington Peak, in Sherburne, iii. 1121
- "King's Highway," Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562-3
- Kingsboro, N. Y. grant included Montpelier, East Montpelier and part of Plainfield, iv. 252, 7132
- Kingsland co. court at, 1771, i. 462 *note*
 early name of Washington, ii. 871, 11382

- Kingsland, shire town of Gloucester co., ii. 871; iv. 3
Kingston, early name of Granville, i. 392
Kinsley family, of Fletcher, ii. 213
Kirby, hist. by Charles H. Graves, i. 336-8
 location, i. 336²
 pioneers, i. 337-8
 town meeting, i. 337²
Knapp family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148-9
Knight family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137-45
Knights of Honor, of Montpelier, iv. 355
Knight's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
Knitting mills of Bennington, v. pt. 3², 442-5
Knowlton lake, of Brighton, i. 954²
Knowlton's Gore, ii. 97, 103
Kowoskioni, or the Iroquois, iv. 941²
Lady Washington (boat), i. 669
Lacole battle, ii. 509
Lake Champlain, battle on, 1609, i. 1
 battle on 1776, i. 5
 battle ground, between French and Eng., ii. 559
 bridging for railroad purposes, ii. 301²-2
 canal boats built at St. Albans, ii. 298
 captains, ii. 242
 discovered by Samuel Champlain, claimed by French, ii. 89
 first forts on, i. 2
 French map of, 1748, i. 32
 in American Revolution, i. 5-6
 in possession of British, 1777-83, i. 158²- 2d ed. 161
 map, ii. 89²
 mirage, i. 92
 named, i. 1²
 navigation and navigators of, by Thomas H. Canfield, i. 656-707
 Palmer's history of, ii. 89² *note*
 route of traffic, ii. 301
 shore survey, 1773, i. 456
 smuggling on, ii. 342²-7
Lake Champlain steamboat co., i. 687²-8
Lake Dunmore, i. 89², 90, 92
 named by Lord Dunmore, i. 91²
Lake Dunmore agricultural soc., Salisbury, i. 89
Lake Dunmore hotel co., i. 89²
Lake House, Groton, i. 321²
Lake Memphremagog, iii. 293², 307
 Indian council at, i. 11²
Lake of the Clouds, ii. 587²
Lake Sunapee (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 250²
Lake Willoughby, in Westmore, iii. 365
Lakes of Castleton, iii. 514
 Orleans co., iii. 382-9
Lamoille co., census, 1790-1860, ii. 591²
 chartered towns, ii. 591²
 hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 587-800
 inc. 1835, ii. 90²
 natural hist., ii. 21-88
 notes, ii. 1190
 officers, ii. 590
 papers, ii. 783-800
 part of Addison co., i. 119
 settled, ii. 588²
Lamoille co. grammar school, ii. 589², 673-5

- Lamoille river, i. 458², 757²; ii. 91, 680-1, 723; iii. 209²
settlements, ii. 670
- Lamoille valley railroad, ii. 1184; iv. 1012, 1042
proposed connection with the Vt. Central, ii. 1184
see also St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R.
- Lana cascade, in Salisbury, i. 89²
river, Salisbury, i. 89²
- Land battle at Plattsburg, 1814, i. 675-6
claims on Isle La Motte, ii. 562-3
- Land claims, *see* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Land disputes, *see* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
granted to Univ. of Vt. in Franklin, ii. 223²
grants, method of securing, iii. 239
jobbers, epithet applied to N. Y. claimants of Vt. lands, i. 151, 2d ed. 153²
prices in Ferrisburg, i. 33
in Pawlet, iii. 871²
sales in Rutland co. for taxes, i. 464
Troy, iii. 313
tax sales, in Coventry, iii. 137
Highgate, 1794, ii. 257²-8
titles, index of, in Barnet, i. 278
in Alburg, ii. 492
in Waterbury, iv. 830
in Worcester, iv. 890
quieted, 1787, i. 927²
- Land titles, *see also* N. H. grants; and N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Land-slide, in Orwell, i. 74
- Langdon family, of Montpelier, iv. 502-4, 544
- Landgrove boundary, i. 197
hist. by A. Benson, i. 197-8, 2d ed. 196-8
- Lane library assoc., Cornwall, i. 25²
- Lanesborough (Mass.), persons from, settle in New Haven, i. 72
- Laprairie, i. 2²
- Larrabee's Point, home of Thomas Rowley, i. 98²
in Shoreham, i. 94²
- The Last Indian*, by Hiram Powers, v. pt. 2, 326²
- Laughton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Lawrence mfg. co., i. 187², 2d ed. 188²
- Laws of Moses govern Rutland, iii. 1023²
- Lawyers, *see* names of towns, subdivision, lawyers
- Lead in Belvidere, ii. 592
Westfield, iii. 354²-5
- Lead tube with ms. discovered in Swanton, 1853, iv. 934
genuineness questioned, iv. 936-41
- Lease of land to Abnakis, i. 454²-5
- Leavitt's rock, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305
- Lee family, of Jericho, i. 833²
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 316-8
- Lee (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 332
- Legal maxims, perverted, v. pt. 2, 461-2
- Leicester, boundary dispute, i. 44², 88²
hist. by J. L. Perry, i. 44-8
- Leicester river, in Salisbury, i. 91
- Leland & Gray seminary, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
- Lemington, hist. by Arthur T. Holbrook, i. 1014-5
pioneers, i. 1014²
- Lemon Fair river, i. 26, 73², 97, 109
- Leni Lenape, otherwise Algonkins, iv. 941²
- Leominster (Mass.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142, 151
- Lewis College, *see* Norwich University
- Lewis Creek in Ferrisburg, Indian name Sungahnee-tuk, i. 32, 34

- Librarian soc., Pittsford, iii. 951²
 Libraries; of Barre, iv. 35²
 Burke, i. 308²⁻⁹
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Bennington, v. pt. 3³, 40-2, 49
 Berkshire, ii. 160
 Brookfield, ii. 861²
 Burlington, i. 560
 Cabot, iv. 102²
 Calais, iv. 171²
 Charlotte, i. 737²
 Chittenden co., i. 470
 H. A. Cutting's, i. 1039
 Dorset, i. 187², 2d ed. 188²
 East Montpelier, iv. 576
 Fair Haven, iii. 708
 Goodwillie's i. 294²
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420²⁻¹
 Hinesburg, i. 795²
 Marshfield, iv. 206²
 Montpelier, iv. 290
 Pawlet, iii. 887
 Peru, i. 212², 2d ed. 211²
 Pittsford, iii. 951², 959-60
 Poultney, iii. 967, 975
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 222²
 Randolph, ii. 995²
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507²
 St. Albans, ii. 330
 Shoreham, i. 95
 Stowe, ii. 720
 Strafford, ii. 1071²
 Univ. of Vt., i. 524
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280²
 Waterbury, iv. 846
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601²
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23
 Williamstown, ii. 1143
 License vote in Worcester, 1847-50, iv. 889
 Licenses granted by co. courts, ii. 96²
 Lt. Cargill's grant, i. 261²
 Light infantry co. of Montpelier, 1812, iv. 297-8
 Lime industry in Swanton, iv. 1024
 Lime kilns, in Sutton, v. pt. 34, 25
 Lime pond, Williamstown, ii. 1140
 Lincoln, granted, 1790, i. 49
 hist. by J. T. Gove, i. 48-50
 Linen manufacture, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61²
 Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 16
 Lion (boat), 1813, ii. 528
 "Little Egypt," in Enosburg, ii. 137²
 Little Ox Bow, Haverhill, N. H., ii. 917
 Litchfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408²
 persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 330
 persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59²
 persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91-2
 Litchfield co. (Conn.), persons from, settle in Burke, i. 302²
 Little Otter Creek, in Ferrisburg, navigable 3 miles, i. 34
 Indian name Wonakake-tuk, i. 31², 32, 34

- Little Otter Creek falls, i. 33 (2)
 Little Panton, i. 79²
 Little pond, in Groton, i. 321²
 Little R. L., in Shaftsbury, i. 232
 Littleton, early name of Waterford, i. 431
 Live stock, in Shoreham, i. 97
 Location of early villages in Vt., ii. 972²
 Logan's Point, Shelburne, i. 877²
 Long boat lines on Champlain, i. 683²⁻⁴
 Londonderry, census, 1790, v. pt. 3¹, 17
 charters, v. pt. 3¹, 15
 collegiates, v. pt. 3¹, 21-3
 financial troubles, v. pt. 3¹, 17²
 granted by N. Y. as Kent, v. pt. 3¹, 16
 hist. by Nancy Cockran, pt. 3¹, 15-29
 military records, v. pt. 3¹, 26
 town divided, v. pt. 3¹, 17; v. pt. 3², 6
 town meeting, v. pt. 3¹, 15
 Long Island in Lake Champlain, ii. 562², 563²
 Long Pond, in Charleston, iii. 117²⁻⁸
 in Groton, i. 121²
 Loom run by water power in Montpelier about 1816, iv. 275²
 run by water power, first in America at Waltham, (Mass.), 1815, iv. 275²
 Losses in Bennington battle, v. pt. 3⁵, 20²
 Gettysburg battle, iv. 21
 Lost children, iv. 184²
 soldiers pass through Readsboro, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
 Lotbinière seigniory, i. 4
 Lotteries in Vt., v. pt. 2, 691²
 Lottery granted to Anthony Haswell, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²
 in Brattleboro, v. 36²
 Loudon (N. H.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 341
 Loup Indians, *see* Abnakis
 Lovejoy family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590
 Low prices, *see* Cost of living
 Lowell & Boston R. R., iv. 6²
 Lowell census, iii. 270
 description, iii. 278
 former name, Kelleyvale, iii. 269²
 granted, iii. 312², 313
 hist. by D. Eugene Curtis, iii. 269-82, 386
 land titles, iii. 275²⁻⁶
 military hist., iii. 270-1, 280
 organized, iii. 269²
 pioneers, iii. 269²
 settled, 1764, iii. 318, 1015
 town and other officers, iii. 269-70
 vital records, iii. 280
 mountains, iii. 278
 Lower Falls village, Weybridge, i. 110 (2)
 Lower Salmon brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276²
 Loyalists flee to Canada, i. 128²⁻³⁰, 2d ed. 129-31
 Loyalty of Vt. to the country, 1812, i. 469, 471
 Lumber trade in Burlington, i. 517-19
 Lumbering in Worcester, iv. 889-90
 Lund's pond, i. 262²
 Lunenburg, granted, 1763, i. 1015²
 grantees, i. 1015²
 hist. by Jonah Brooks, i. 1015-25
 physicians, i. 1018²
 pioneers, i. 1015²⁻¹⁶

- Lunenburg, town records, i. 1016
Lutterloh, former name of Albany, iii. 472-8
Lyceum of East Highgate, ii. 263²
Lyceums of Swanton, iv. 1099
Lydius land claims, i. 105
 in Clarendon, iii. 572
 purchase from Delliuss, i. 22
 title to Clarendon, iii. 553²⁻⁴
Lyndon, description, i. 338²⁻⁹
 granted, i. 339²
 hist. by George C. Cahoon, i. 338-56
 pioneers, i. 340, 343, 346
 produce, i. 339²⁻⁴⁰
 town and other officers, i. 354-5
 town meetings, i. 341-4
 villages, i. 352²⁻³
Lyonaise marble, iv. 1030
McConnel's falls, in Johnson, ii. 679
MacDonough (boat), on Lake Champlain, ii. 298²
McIndoe's Falls, Barnet, i. 279, 280²
McIntosh house, Vergennes, i. 107
McKee place, West Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123²
Mack's Leg, Windham, v. pt. 3², 6²
Mackville, in Hardwick, i. 326
Mad river, i. 41; iv. 21², 597, 769²
Madison (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 52²
Magazine club of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601²
Magnetic variation at Middlesex, iv. 233
 in northern Vt., i. 270²
Magnetism applied to mechanics by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153
Maidstone, boundaries surveyed, i. 1027, 1029²
 granted, 1761, i. 1025
 hist. by Moody Rich, i. 1025-45
 pioneers, i. 1026-30, 1045
 proprietors' records, i. 1025²⁻⁶
 town and other officers, i. 1030-1
Maidstone lake, i. 1043²⁻⁴
Mail for Richford sent through Enosburg post office until 1817, ii. 281²
Mail received weekly at St. Albans, ii. 292²
 route to Barnet, in 1808, i. 294²
 routes, v. pt. 2, 383²
Mallet's bay, early called Ouynouski bay, i. 756
Manchester, granted, 1761, i. 199, 2d ed. 198²
 hist. by H. E. Miner, i. 198-207
 in Charlotte co., i. 201
 in the Revolution, i. 201
 included in Princeton grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 proprietors meet in Amenia, N. Y., i. 199
 town and other officers, i. 202-3
Manchester convention, 1772, i. 200²⁻¹
Manchester shire, i. 121
Manganese in Brandon, iii. 499²
 Chittenden, iii. 547²
Mann granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
Mansfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59
Mansfield (Vt.), annexed to Stowe, ii. 695²
 charter, 1763, ii. 680
 description, ii. 696
 hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 680
 pioneers, iii. 670
 town and other officers, ii. 680

- Mansfield family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211-2
- Mansfield house, Stowe, ii. 731
- Mansfield Mt., *see* Mount Mansfield
- Manufacturers, of Bennington, v. pt. 3^s, 44-6, 49
- Brattleboro, v. 42
 - Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
 - Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421
 - Middlebury, i. 53²
 - Salisbury, i. 89²
 - Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 - Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
- Manumission, in Pawlet, iii. 889-90
- Manuscript in lead tube discovered in Swanton conjectured to be of early date.
iv. 934
- record of Lt. Gov. Stoughton, of Mass., 1696, iv. 241
- Maple hill, Arlington, 2d ed., i. 123²
- Maple sugar, ii. 135; iii. 319²
- first product in Danville, i. 313
- Maple sugar industry, v. pt. 3^s, 23²
- on the Missisquoi, (?), iv. 957
 - of Newark, i. 357
 - of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26
- Maple sugaring in Hardwick, i. 325²
- Maps: Addison co., by H. F. Walling, error in, i. 109²
- Barnet, map of 1790, locates 90 settlers, i. 281
 - Blanchard and Langdon map of N. H., 1761, i. 261
 - Lake Champlain, 1732, iv. 952²
 - 1748, i. 32; ii. 89²
 - from Fort Chambly to Fort St. Frederick, 1732, ii. 89
 - Lydius grant, i. 120²
 - N. Y., 1779, i. 261²
 - Chorographic map, ii. 89-90
 - grants in Vt., ii. 89-90
 - route from St. John's to N. Y., belonging to Col. Pfister, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
 - Vermont, 1761, i. 261
 - 1770, iv. 251²
 - about 1779, iv. 251²-2
 - in preparation, 1785, mentioned by Allen, i. 389²
 - Walling's map of Franklin co., ii. 91²
 - Whitelaw's map of Vt., 1793, ii. 90
 - 1796, i. 268², 380²
- Maquam bay, ii. 289²; iv. 991²
- Creek, ii. 344 (2)
- Marble in Brandon, iii. 499
- Shoreham, i. 97
 - floor tile, iv. 1028
 - industry, of Middlebury, i. 53
 - of Panton, i. 81²
 - quarries, of Castleton, iii. 513²-4, 528²
 - Cornwall, i. 26
 - Danby, iii. 602
 - Dorset, i. 189-90, 2d ed. 190
 - Fair Haven, iii. 707
 - Glens Falls, N. Y., iv. 1026
 - Isle La Motte, ii. 477, 557; iv. 1026
 - Rutland, iii. 1065-9
 - Rutland co., iii. 1066
 - Swanton, iv. 1025-30, 1188-9
- Maria (British ship), i. 5²
- Marietta college, Ohio, address by Rev. Joel H. Linsley, i. 29²
- Marine hospital at Burlington, i. 512

- Markets of Enosburg, ii. 139²
Marl beds of Grand Isle co., ii. 477
Marlboro, charters, v. pt. 2, 441
 hist. by Rev. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 441-53
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 443-5
 supports American Revolution, v. pt. 2, 441²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 443², 446²
 town records, v. pt. 2, 441
Marriage ceremony, by Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 282-3
Marriage custom in Fairfax, ii. 175
 Shelburne, i. 871
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578
Marsh fund for churches in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280
Marshfield, dealers, iv. 205²
 freemen in 1800, iv. 200²
 granted 1790, iv. 197
 hist. by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 197-222
 military hist., iv. 216-8
 physicians, iv. 206
 pioneers, iv. 197-9, 200-2
 purchased from Indians, iv. 197
 taverns, iv. 205
 town and other officers, iv. 204-5
 town records, iv. 200-2
 vital records, iv. 206
Martial law in Canada, 1837, ii. 505
Martin's bay, ii. 244²
Marvin's Gore, ii. 229
Masons, *see* Freemasons; and Anti-masonic party
Mass meeting in Franklin co., 1837, resolutions passed, ii. 299²-300
Massachusetts claims southern Vt. & N. H., v. pt. 2, 251
 claims Vt., i. 914²
 equivalent land grants to Conn., in Vt., *see* Equivalent lands in Vt.
 land grants in Vt., v. pt. 2, 251²
 in Vt. & N. H., v. pt. 2, 563-4, 628
 men settle Montpelier, iv. 257
 settles Conn. river towns, ii. 916
Masts cut in Bradford for France, ii. 829
Mathematical genius, Z. Colburn, iv. 114
Mathew family, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445-6
May Martin founded on incident in Middlesex, iv. 241-2
Meadows of Newbury, ii. 915
Meaker murder in Waterbury, iv. 916
Medical society of Franklin co., ii. 99-100
 of Vt., ii. 99²
Medicinal springs of Bridport, i. 18
 of Brighton, i. 955²
 in Bristol, i. 19
 in Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382²
 Brunswick, i. 965
 Cabot, iv. 89
 Clarendon, iii. 569
 Cornwall, i. 26
 Danbv, iii. 664
 Grand Isle co., ii. 477²
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11, 62
 Highgate, ii. 258², 261-2
 Middlebury, i. 60
 Middletown, iii. 843-4
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 869

Medicinal springs of Pantou, i. 81²

Sheldon, ii. 160, 369, 381

Shoreham, i. 97

South Hero, ii. 571

Stowe, ii. 702

Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 26

Tunbridge, ii. 1128

Waterville, ii. 773

Wheelock, v. 433

Williamstown, ii. 1140

Medway, *see* Mendon

Meech reminiscences, iii. 1130-2

Meeting house, attempt to build by town tax in Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163

Meetings for promoting building of R. R. through Vt., 1830, iv. 302-4

Melvin's battle in Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 457-8

Memorial day speakers at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 54-5, 69

Memorial of recently died Vermonters, i. 1080; ii. 1196; iii. 1242; iv. 1200

Memorials of a Century, by Rev. Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 3, 18²

Memory, a remarkable, i. 279

Memphremagog, Lake, *see* Lake Memphremagog

Men with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, *see* Soldiers in Allen's party at capture of Ticonderoga

Mendon, granted 1781, iii. 784²

hist. by Mrs. Anna B. Boorn, iii. 784-93

military hist., iii. 792-3

organized 1806, iii. 784²

pioneers, iii. 785²

town and other officers, iii. 785²-6

vital records, iii. 786

Mengwe, or Iroquois, iv. 941²

Merchant's line on Champlain, i. 683²-4

Merrifield family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396, 401

Merrill's Bay, in Pantou, i. 80²

Messeepsque, *see* Missisquoi

Messiskon, Missisquoi, v. pt. 2, 294²

Metcalf's island, at mouth of Missisquoi, iv. 965²

Method of securing land grants, iii. 239

Methodist seminary and female college, iv. 299²

Metric system, v. pt. 3, 72

Mettawee, or Pawlet river, i. 182², 2d ed. 184; iii. 871

Mexican war soldiers, Lt. Jenks Beaman, iii. 985²

Joel Beaman, iii. 734

Daniel Bemis, iii. 1197

Charles Bigelow, iv. 41

Maj. Jacob Brown, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²

Daniel Cutler, iv. 587

Andrew Foster, of Brighton, i. 957

William M. Fuller, v. pt. 2, 508, 522

William Green, iii. 625

George Kilborn, iii. 1197

Parker Langmayd, iii. 125

Orange McKay, iv. 587

Gen. John Wolcott Phelps, v. pt. 3, 69

James Preston, iii. 874²

Israel Bush Richardson, ii. 187

Col. Martin Scott, i. 167, 178, 2d ed. 169, 179²

Capt. Truman Seymour, iii. 985²

Israel Sheldon, iii. 646²

Return Strong, iii. 874²

of Calais, iv. 147

Clarendon, iii. 560

- Mexican war soldiers of Danby, iii. 653-4
 Groton, iv. 1164
 Montpelier, iv. 341
- Middlebury bounds, i. 69
 hist. by S. Swift, i. 50-65
 origin of name, i. 50
 pioneers, i. 42, 50-2
- Middlebury college, i. 522, 241 *note*
 faculty, i. 1552
 gave medical degrees through Castleton medical college, 1820-7, iii. 519-20
 hist., i. 55-6
- Middlebury falls, i. 22, 119
- Middlebury female seminary, i. 522, 111
- Middlebury hist. soc., i. 120
- Middlebury river, i. 54
- Middlesex census, iv. 2352
 charter, 1763, iv. 222
 clergy, iv. 238
 description, iv. 2262
 first settled town in Wash. co., iv. 234
 grantees, iv. 222
 hist. by Stephen Herrick, iv. 222-50
 minerals, iv. 2332
 natural curiosities, iv. 228-9
 Narrows, iv. 825
 natural hist., iv. 233-4
 pioneers, iv. 222-6, 240-1
 town and other officers, iv. 236-8
 traders, iv. 2252
 vital records, iv. 245
- Middlesex (Orange co.), original name of Randolph, ii. 974, 1027-9, 11712
- Middletown (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 1792
 persons from, settle in Fairfield, ii. 196
 persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 241
 persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 61
- Middletown (Vt.), boundaries, iii. 796
 charter, iii. 794-6
 eccentric persons, iii. 810-19
 freemen, iii. 8192-20
 granted 1784, iii. 794
 hist. by Barnes Frisbee, iii. 794-844
 military hist., iii. 838-42
 organized, iii. 796
 origin of name, iii. 794
 pioneers, iii. 794-5, 797
 prosperous period, iii. 826
 settled, iii. 7942-5
 town and other officers, iii. 7962, 837-8
- Middletown Springs, iii. 843
- Middletown Springs hotel co., iii. 844
- Military land grants in Rutland co. by N. Y., iii. 4032
 see also N. Y. military land grants
- Military records of Vt., in 1861, by Gov. Horace Fairbanks, i. 436 52
 supplies at Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
- Militia inspection, *see* June training
 law repealed, 1844, ii. 354
 muster at Sutton, 1824, v. pt. 34, 13
 of Bennington, 1764, i. 1432, 153, 2d ed. 146, 155
 of Franklin co., ordered to N. Y., 1813, ii. 2942-5
 of Highgate, ii. 265, 352-3
 of Pawlet, iii. 879

- Miller family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45-51, 122-3, 129-36, 169-70, 182-4, 2042-5
 Miller's river, Wheelock, i. 433
 Millerism, in Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
 Waterbury, iv. 846
 Mills built at falls of Missisquoi by English about 1765, iv. 966, 9672-8
 at Alburg, ii. 498²
 of Arlington, i. 123, 2d ed. 1232-4
 Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Barnet, i. 276, 281²
 Bennington, i. 137-8, 144²; 2d ed. 138-40, 147; v. pt. 3⁵, 49
 Berlin, iv. 53²
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379²
 Burke, i. 3042-5, 310
 Cabot, iv. 81
 Cambridge, ii. 603, 604
 Castleton, iii. 503
 Concord, i. 969, 972
 Fairfax, ii. 179
 Fletcher, ii. 215
 Franklin, ii. 227²
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
 Granville, i. 42²
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414², 421
 Highgate, ii. 259²
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425²
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17, 18
 Marshfield, iv. 206
 Middlesex, iv. 231-2
 Montpelier, iv. 261², 275
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
 Newbury, i. 376²
 Pittsford, iii. 947-8
 Ryegate, i. 376²
 St. Johnsbury, i. 393²
 Shelburne, i. 876
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521²
 Sunderland, i. 239
 Sutton, v. pt. 3¹, 25
 Victory, i. 1047
 Waterbury, iv. 832²
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 568, 602
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649-50
 Weybridge, i. 110
 Woodbury, iv. 875
 on Lake Champlain, 1766-9, iv. 967
 on Missisquoi burned about 1775 by uncertain parties, iv. 969-70
 Milton, grantees, i. 839²
 hist. by Hector Adams, i. 839-43, 941
 organized, 1788, i. 840
 pioneers, i. 839²
 sand bar, *see* Sand bar between Milton and South Hero
 Minden, *see* Craftsbury, iii. 165
 Minehead, original name of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
 Mines in Concord, i. 970 *note*, 972
 Minerals, in Hyde Park, ii. 629
 Lamoille co., ii. 588
 Orange co., ii. 803, 875
 Orleans co., iii. 38
 Stowe, ii. 696²
 Tinmouth, iii. 1150
 Minister Brook mining co., iv. 884

- Ministerial support by town, ii. 821
- Minister's lot in Bakersfield, ii. 104², 105², 107²
- Barnet, i. 290
 - Bradford, ii. 820²-1
 - Fairfax, ii. 170²
 - Grand Isle, ii. 530
 - Lyndon, i. 344, 345
 - Mendon, iii. 787
 - Monkton, i. 67, 160², 2d ed. 162²
 - Ryegate, i. 379
 - Salisbury, i. 88², 90
- Minnesota, first daily newspaper in, ii. 181
- Minute men of 1794, of Montpelier for protection against Canada, iv. 295-6
- Mirage on Lake Champlain, i. 92
- Missionaries from Bennington, i. 140², 163, 2d ed. 143, 165
- from Dorset, i. 191², 194², 2d ed. 195-6
 - from Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224²
 - to Indians, from Windham, v. pt. 3², 14, 19²
- Missionary life among Indians, i. 335-6
- Missisco, former name of Troy, iii. 316
- see also* Missisquoi
- Missisco Leg, *see* Alburg
- Missisco river, in Orleans co., iii. 38²
- Missisco Tongue, *see* Alburg
- Missisco valley, description, iii. 309-14
- Missisquoi, *see also* Missisco
- Missisquoi Annals to 1783, iv. 973
- Missisquoi, origin of name, iv. 991
- Missisquoi bay, claimed by Indians, i. 453-5
- Indians on, i. 31²
 - smugglers' route, ii. 344
- Missisquoi Indians, described by Mrs. Jemima Howe, iv. 960
- Missisquoi river, ii. 109²-10, 368²; iii. 355, 361; iv. 991
- smugglers' route, ii. 344
 - valley once a lake, ii. 91
- Mohawks, i. 2
- Mohegans, granted Addison and Rutland counties, i. 120²
- Molly's falls, Marshfield, description, iv. 219
- Molly's pond, i. 265²
- Monadnock Mt., v. pt. 2, 250, 338
- Money diggers of Middlesex, iv. 241
- Money, scarcity of, i. 378
- Monkton, Brit. land grant in, 1774, i. 105
- hist. by O. L. Nimblet, i. 65-7
- Montebello of Newbury, iv. 40²
- Montgomery, changes in boundaries, ii. 275
- hist. by N. W. Clapp, ii. 275-8
 - pioneers, ii. 275², 277²
 - town officers, ii. 278
- Montpelier, appropriation for state house, 1832, \$15,000, iv. 7²
- casualties, iv. 330-41
 - census 1791-1870, iv. 274, 299
 - charters, 1781 and 1804, iv. 253²-5
 - collegiates iv. 551-3
 - chosen for state capital, 1805, iv. 284
 - deeply interested in R. R.s, iv. 301²-5
 - description, iv. 251
 - detached militia, 1812, iv. 298
 - early statistics, iv. 263 *note*
 - epidemics, iv. 263²-5
 - errata in history, iv. 592

- Montpelier fire cos., iv. 300, 549-50
 first four allotments made, iv. 258-9
 first town meeting, iv. 265-6
 food in 1787, iv. 260-1
 founder, Col. Timothy Bigelow, iv. 256-7
 freemen in 1791, iv. 266
 funds raised for state house, 1806, iv. 285
 grantees not among N. Y. grantees, who received \$30,000, iv. 252
 grants, iv. 251-6
 hist. by Eliakim P. Walton, and others, iv. 251-574
 hotels, iv. 287-8
 lawyers, iv. 277-8
 military hist., iv. 295-9, 520-6
 named by Col. Jacob Davis, iv. 253²
 named Kilby by N. Y., iv. 3²
 N. Y., attempt to survey in 1773, iv. 252²
 newspapers, iv. 13
 organized, 1791, iv. 265
 petitioned for, from Vt. assembly, 1780, iv. 252-3
 physicians, iv. 278, 358-9, 479-82
 pioneer town in promoting R. R. building, iv. 305²
 pioneers, iv. 257-62
 political hist., iv. 269-74
 proprietors, iv. 254, 256
 proprietors' meetings, iv. 257-9
 soldiers from, in U. S. army, 1812-60, iv. 523-6
 streets & buildings raised above river, iv. 299
 survey, voted by proprietors, 1785, iv. 258
 town and other officers, iv. 272-4, 547-9
 traders, iv. 278-81
 vital records, iv. 327-30
 votes cast for U. S. Pres. & Vt. governors, 1792-1880, iv. 269-72
 water supply, iv. 485²-6
 Montpelier & Wells River R. R., iv. 92², 218-9, 251², 306², 516², 526-32, 563, 729²
 Montpelier classical school, iv. 291
 The Montpelier lyceum, iv. 290
 Montpelier mfg. co., iv. 275, 486
 Montpelier savings bank & trust co., iv. 485
 Montreal, visited by Cartier, ii. 89; iv. 934
 Monument of Ethan Allen, i. 571
 to William French, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575, 636²
 to Seth Warner, by Conn., i. 174, 2d ed. 176
 to victors of Plattsburg battle, i. 681
 Moody family, of Waterbury, iv. 860
 Moore Town, early name of Bradford, ii. 808-11
 Moortown, early name of Bradford, iv. 713²
 Moo-sa-la-moo mountain, Salisbury, i. 90, 92
 Moose river, in Kirby, i. 337
 sleds, i. 303²
 Moretown, history, iv. 593-611
 military affairs, iv. 609-11
 paper by George Bulkley, iv. 917
 town and other officers, iv. 917
 town records, iv. 593-4
 vital records, iv. 602-3
 Morgan, granted, 1780, iii. 282²
 grantees, iii. 282
 hist. by Jacob S. Clark, iii. 282-93
 military hist., iii. 286-7
 physicians, iii. 285²
 pioneers, iii. 284

- Morgan, town and other officers, iii. 285²-6
Mormonism in Charleston, iii. 380
 Middletown, iii. 818-9
 Pawlet, iii. 905²
Morristown, granted, 1780, ii. 681
 history, ii. 680-93, 800
 pioneers, ii. 681
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 681²
 surveyed, ii. 681²
 town officers, ii. 681-2, 800
 vital records, ii. 682
Morrisville history, ii. 680-1
Morrisville, *see also* Morristown
Morse's Tavern, of Montpelier, iv. 309
Moscow, in Stowe, ii. 700²
Moss Glen Falls, i. 41; ii. 701²-2
Mortars, used for crushing grain, i. 4²
Moultonboro (N. H.), persons from, settle in Sutton, i. 423²
Mounds in Isle La Motte, ii. 561²
Mt. Anthony, of Bennington, v. pt. 3³, 42²
Mt. Antony, of Rupert, i. 221²-2, 228, 2d ed. 220², 227
Mt. Eolus, formerly Dorset mountain, i. 182-3, 2d ed. 184
 marble quarries, i. 189, 2d ed. 190
Mt. Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 680², 691
Mt. Holly, description, iii. 845-6
 hist. by Dr. John Crowley, iii. 845-66
 organized, 1792, iii. 845²
 physicians, iii. 850-1
 pioneers, iii. 845, 862
 settled, 1786, iii. 845
 town and other officers, iii. 851
 villages, iii. 846²-7
 vital records, iii. 862²
Mt. Hunger, in Middlesex, iv. 229-30
Mt. Independence, origin of name, i. 73²
 Robinson's reg't. at, 1777, i. 168², 2d ed. 170²
 two companies of Bennington men at, July, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
Mt. Mansfield, i. 458; ii. 587², 694, 738-41
 seen by Champlain, iv. 2
 sketch, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889
Mt. Mansfield hotel, Stowe, ii. 737
Mt. Royal, *see* Montreal
Mt. Tabor, freemen, 1788, iii. 867
 grantees, iii. 869
 hist. by Gideon S. Tabor, iii. 866-70
 military hist., iii. 869-70
 organized, 1788, iii. 866
 pioneers, iii. 867²-8
Mt. Tabor's Leg, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
Mount Vernon house, in Hancock, i. 43²
Mountain views, v. pt. 2, 250, 338, 382²
Mountains of Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
 Eden, ii. 622²
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423
 Pawlet, iii. 870²
Movement for new state, v. pt. 2, 539
Mud creek, *see* Little Otter Creek
Museum of Antiques, of Northfield, iv. 711-2
Muster roll of Capt. Thomas Johnson's co. in Revolution, ii. 946
 of Dewey's co., i. 153, 2d ed. 155
 of Plattsburg volunteers from Montpelier, 1812, iv. 298

- Muster roll of Robinson's co., Aug. 16, 1777, i. 158², 2d ed. 160²-1
 Mystic Lodge, of Stowe, ii. 717
Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Jemima Howe, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292-7
 "The Narrows," of Middlesex, iv. 228²
 National Life Ins. Co., iv. 283
 Naturalized citizens of Vt., i. 389
 Naval battle at Charlotte 1756, first on Lake Champlain between Eng. & French, i. 756
 Navigation of Conn. river, ii. 955; iv. 301; v. 21², 39; v. pt. 2, 304-5, v. pt. 3, 62-3
 Navigators on Lake Champlain, i. 669²
 Navy, early name of Charleston, iii. 107-8, 379²
 Nebraska bill, speech by James Meacham, i. 63-5
 Negro slaves, ii. 370, 372
 Neshobe, charter name of Brandon, iii. 428²; *see* Brandon
 New Boston (N. H.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
 New Braintree (Mass.), people from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327², 333²
 New Cheshire, charter desired, iii. 674
 New Concord (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94
 New Connecticut, original name of Vt., v. 14
 New England chemical co., ii. 1085²-8
New England Homestead, of Springfield, Mass., v. 183
 New Fairfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Sheldon, ii. 370
 New Flamstead, *see* Chester
 New France, grants on Lake Champlain, i. 756
 occupied Isle La Motte, 100 years, i. 754
 southern limits in Vt., i. 461
 N. H. charters in Vt., iii. 969²
 civil officers of N. H. grants, i. 122
 claims to Vt., i. 914²
 determines to secure Coos Meadows, 1752, ii. 916
 granted Washington co. towns, iv. 3
 map, *see* Blanchard & Langdon, map of N. H., 1761
 persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 112, 117², 118
 persons from, settle in Danville, i. 313
 raise troop to meet Burgoyne, v. pt. 3⁵, 16
 surveyed Conn. valley, ii. 802, 807
 western bounds disputed, v. 1
 on Lake Champlain, i. 3
 N. H.-N. Y. boundary, 1764, i. 146², 2d ed. 148-9
 boundary conflict, i. 16, 391, 462-3, 767-71, 908-16; iii. 404²; v. pt. 2, 568-70
 in Addison, i. 42, 5, 11
 Arlington, i. 124-7, 2d ed. 124²-8²
 Bennington, i. 145²-51, 164², 2d ed. 148-53, 166²
 Cambridge, ii. 611
 Clarendon, iii. 553-60, 571-3
 Cornwall, i. 23²
 Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 Manchester, i. 200²-1
 New Haven, i. 69²
 Panton, i. 79
 Pownal, i. 167, 215, 2d ed. 169², 214
 Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222
 Shaftsbury, i. 233²-4, 2d ed. 233
 Starksboro, i. 105
 Sunderland, i. 239²
 Vergennes, i. 11
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684
 letter from Jonathan Arnold, i. 391

- N. H. grantees, appoint agents to send to London, 1772, i. 126²-7, 2d ed. 127²
 arrested, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 claim right to secede from N. Y., v. 12²
 declare themselves to be a free state, Jan., 1777, i. 128
 indicted as rioters, i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
 petition the King for relief, 1767, i. 127
 purchased land in good faith, i. 123²
 resist N. Y. adherents, v. pt. 2, 27-8
 resist N. Y. claimants in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412²
 send agents to London, 1767, i. 147², 167², 2d ed. 149², 169²
 send agents to London for relief from N. Y., 1772, i. 173², 2d ed. 175
 send agents to N. Y., 1765, i. 146, 2d ed. 148
 township committees of, meet at Arlington, Mar. 1774, i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
- N. H. grants, v. 1-3
 census, 1755, v. pt. 2, 495
 in Rutland co., iii. 403
 civil officers of, i. 167², 2d ed. 169²
 legality of, recognized by England, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 no. of, v. 1²
- New Hampton institute, moved to Fairfax, ii. 173
 New Hampton literary and theological institution, ii. 98²
 New Haven (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 58²
 New Haven (Vt.), bounds, i. 68²
 hist. by W. Bullard, i. 68-72
 pioneers, i. 70
 records lost, i. 71²
- New Haven falls, at Vergennes, i. 32²
 New Haven river, i. 19, 48², 50, 71
 New Huntington, *see* Huntington
 New Ipswich (N. H.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142²
 New Lights, in Hardwick, i. 329-30
 New Milford (Conn.), persons from, in Arlington largely adherents of Church of England, i. 131, 2d ed. 132
 settle in Arlington, i. 123²
 settle in Shoreham, i. 100²
- New Salem (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43²
- N. Y., authority in Charlotte co. flouted, i. 462²-3
 authority never recognized in Bennington, i. 151², 2d ed. 153²
 builds fort at Chimney Point, i. 2²
 civil government compared with that of N. E., i. 145², 2d ed. 148
 civil officers in Cumberland co., 1777-82, v. 15
 claims against Vt. settled, i. 262
 claims to N. H. grants, i. 145, 2d ed. 148
 claims to Vt., i. 121
 commission authorized to appoint military officers, ii. 946
 committee of correspondence, 1774, send letter to Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 538², 569²
 convention, claims jurisdiction over Vt., v. 15²
 chorographic map, ii. 89-90
 eastern boundary determined by King, v. 2
 proclaimed 1764, v. pt. 2, 536²
 expeditions against the French, 1690-91, i. 2
 grant of Maidstone, i. 1026
 grant to Col. Wooster in Addison, i. 4
 granted to Duke of York, i. 1²
 granted Washington co. towns, iv. 3²
 grants annulled, i. 262
 in Panton and New Haven, i. 79
 in Rutland co., iii. 403-4
 in Vt., i. 146, 147, 2d ed., 148², 149²; ii. 90
 on Champlain, i. 756²
 on Otter Creek, from mouth to Sutherland Falls, i. 69²

- N. Y. jurisdiction in western Vt., failed, i. 462-3
 rejected in several Cumberland co. towns, v. 16
 land disputes, *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
 loyal to the King except Bennington mob, i. 152, 2d ed. 154²
 military grants on Lake Champlain, i. 32
 offers bounty for arrest of leading N. H. grantees, i. 127², 2d ed. 128²
 ordered to respect N. H. grants, i. 127, 167², 2d ed. 128, 169²
 prohibited from disturbing N. H. grantees, i. 147², 2d ed. 150
 resisted by Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 9-12
 state men from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 114²
 surveyor frightened from Montpelier by Ira Allen, iv. 713²
 adherents in N. H. grants punished, i. 125-6, 2d ed. 126-7
 proceedings in Cumberland co., v. 15-7
- N. Y.-N. H. conflict, *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
- N. Y.-Vt. boundary, ii. 179
see also N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
- N. Y. charter, basis of land titles in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456
 claims, chief interest at Dorset convention, i. 128
 claimants, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
- "N. Y. land jobbers," i. 151, 2d ed. 153
- N. Y. Rutland and Montreal R. R., v. pt. 3³, 43²
- Newbrook, N. Y. name of Montpelier, iv. 251²-2
- Newark, hist. by J. P. Smith, i. 356-8
 pioneers, i. 356²
 town and other officers, i. 357²
- Newbury, directory, ii. 944-5
 explorers visit, ii. 954²
 granted, 1763, ii. 918²
 grantees, ii. 944
 half way resting place between Canada and Atlantic, ii. 918
 harassed by tories, ii. 926-7
 history, ii. 915-56, 1170
 in the Revolution, ii. 926-8, 945²-7
 military hist. ii. 945-51
 pioneers, ii. 917²-9, 943²
 settled, i. 265²; ii. 917
 shire town, i. 261-2
 surveyed, 1761, ii. 807²-8
 town and other officers, ii. 944
 town meetings, ii. 919²
 vital records, ii. 945
- Newbury seminary, ii. 804, 951-2
- Newfane, census, v. pt. 2, 479-80
 centennial address by Charles K. Field, v. pt. 2, 455-9
 charters, v. pt. 2, 455-6
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 487-8
 description, v. pt. 2, 458-9
 first named Fane, v. pt. 2, 455
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 455²
 hist. by John H. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 455-91
 land titles rest on N. Y. charter, v. pt. 2, 456
 mountain views, v. pt. 2, 460²
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 portion annexed to Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380, 455
 shire town, v. pt. 2, 455
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 461
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 477-8
- Newport (N. H.), persons from, settle in Orwell, i. 74
 persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 101²
- Newport (Vt.), early name was Duncansborough, iii. 303², 304
 grantees, iii. 302²

- Newport (Vt.), hist. by D. H. Simonds, iii. 293-306, 386
 physicians, iii. 298-302
 pioneers, iii. 293²
 settled, 1793, iii. 293²
 town and other officers, iii. 303²-5
 town records, iii. 303²-4
 Newspaper delivery in Cabot, iv. 91
 Newspapers of Vt.:
 The American Baptist, v. pt. 2, 712²
 American Citizen of Morrisville, ii. 589²
 American Journal of Swanton, iv. 1100
 American Observer, ii. 589²
 American Protector, ii. 818
 American Register of Arlington, i. 252²
 American Yeoman of Brattleboro, v. 181
 Anti-masonic Republican, i. 92
 Argus and Patriot of Montpelier, iv. 13, 292², 294, 310²; v. pt. 2, 511
 Aurora of the Valley, ii. 818
 The Banner, iii. 710
 The Barre Enterprize, iv. 35²
 The Barre Herald, iv. 35²
 The Barre Times, iv. 35²
 Barton Monitor, v. pt. 3⁴, 30²
 Bellows Falls Argus, v. pt. 2, 511
 Bellows Falls Gazette, v. 182; v. pt. 2, 505, 511
 Bellows Falls Intelligencer, v. pt. 2, 511
 Bellows Falls Times, v. pt. 2, 505, 507, 511
 Bennington Banner, i. 141, 2d ed. 143; v. pt. 3⁵, 37, 43
 Bennington Co. Whig, of Manchester, i. 253
 Bennington Gazette, i. 392-3; iii. 693², 977; v. pt. 3⁵, 34, 36
 Bennington Newsletter, i. 252²
 Bennington Reformer, v. pt. 3⁵, 43
 Bradford Enquirer, ii. 818
 Brandon Gazette, iii. 495
 Brandon Monitor, v. 183
 The Brandon Post, iii. 495
 Brattleboro Messenger, v. 77, 181, 182
 Brattleboro Reformer, v. pt. 2, 322
 Brattleboro Reporter, v. 77
 Burlington Courier, i. 555
 Burlington Free Press, i. 554-5; ii. 960²-3
 Burlington Gazette, i. 555
 Burlington Mercury, i. 555
 Burlington Sentinel, ii. 274
 Burlington Times, i. 555
 Cabot Advertiser, iv. 89
 Caledonian of St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Champlain Reporter, ii. 330²
 Christian Advocate and Journal, i. 57
 The Christian Luminary, ii. 720
 Christian Messenger, iv. 13, 293-4
 Christian Repository, ii. 713; iv. 13, 292², 409-10
 Columbian Patriot, Middlebury, i. 28
 Commercial Register, Burlington, i. 555
 Courier, of Burlington, v. 182
 Daily Herald, iii. 1064²
 Daily Messenger, St. Albans, ii. 331
 Daily Transcript, St. Albans, ii. 331²
 Democrat, of St. Albans, ii. 331
 Eagle, of Brattleboro, v. 182
 Epitome of the World, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30

Newspapers of Vt.: Fair Haven Advertiser, iii. 710²The Fair Haven Gazette, iii. 693²

Fair Haven Journal, iii. 711

Family Visitor, ii. 589²Farmer's Herald, St. Johnsbury, i. 402²Farmer's Library, of Fair Haven, iii. 693², 1064Farmer's Library, or Fair Haven Telegraph, iii. 693²

Farmer's Library, or Vermont and New York Intelligencer, iii. 694

Federal Galaxy, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 180

Flail, of Brattleboro, v. 77

Franklin Co. Herald and Swanton Advertiser, iv. 1101

Franklin Co. Herald of Swanton, iv. 1100

Franklin Co. Journal of Burlington, iv. 1101

Franklin Journal, ii. 331; iv. 1101

Franklin Republican, ii. 373²

Free Press of Burlington, v. 182

of Montpelier, iv. 13

Freeman, of Montpelier, v. 182

Freeman's Press, Montpelier, ii. 1050; iv. 154², 292, 307²

Friend, St. Johnsbury, i. 403

Genius of Liberty, of Ludlow, i. 327

Golden Sheaf, iii. 710²

Green Mountain Boy, Burlington, i. 555

Green Mountain Democrat, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 138

Green Mountain Eagle, of Castleton, iii. 516²of Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23Green Mountain Express, iii. 36², 254, 306Green Mountain Farmer, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30Bradford, ii. 818²Green Mountain Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 69, 292², 294, 311-3; iv. 556; v. pt. 2, 734²

Green Mountain Gem, ii. 818

Green Mountain Patriot, Montpelier, iv. 291²Peacham, i. 269²; iv. 443, 469²Green Mountain Post Boy, *see* Vermont Gazette or Green Mountain Post Boy

Green Mountain Repository, Burlington, i. 555

Guard of American Liberty, iii. 1065

Harrisonian, iv. 294

Herald, St. Johnsbury, i. 403

Herald of Vermont, i. 176², 2d ed. 178²

Herald of Vermont, or Rutland Courier, iii. 1064

Horn of the Green Mountains, of Manchester, i. 253

Independent Freeholder, of Brattleboro, v. 180²

Independent Inquirer, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182; v. pt. 2, 138

Independent Standard, iii. 253²Investigator, ii. 589²Journal of the Times, of Bennington, i. 252²-3

Lamoille Banner, ii. 589

Lamoille Newsdealer, ii. 655

Lamoille River Express of Johnson, ii. 589; iii. 36²

Lamoille Standard, ii. 589

Lamoille Whig of Johnson, iv. 556

Loco Foco of Swanton, iv. 1100

Ludlow Gazette, v. pt. 2, 270²

Manchester Journal, i. 253

Middlebury Galaxy, i. 53

Middlebury Mercury, 1801, i. 53

Middlebury Register, i. 53

Montpelier Watchman, v. 182

Monitor of Brandon, iii. 495

Newspapers of Vt.: Morning Star of Danville, v. pt. 3^d, 49

- National Opinion of Bradford, ii. 818; iii. 387²
- National Telegraph, ii. 818
- Newport Express, iii. 37, 306
- Newport News, iii. 36², 306
- Newport Republican, iii. 36², 306
- North American of Swanton, iv. 1100
- North Star of Danville, i. 269², 318-9; ii. 174²; iv. 91
- North Union, iii. 36², 253²
- Northern Christian Advocate, iii. 495
- Northern Enquirer of Bradford, ii. 818
- Northern Galaxy, i. 53, 110²
- Northern Oziris, iii. 36
- Northern Sentinel, Burlington, i. 555
- Northern Spectator, iii. 981², 999
- Northern Visitor, iii. 495
- Northfield News, iv. 695
- Orange Co. Eagle of Randolph, ii. 1067
- Orange Co. Journal, ii. 818
- Orleans Co. Gazette, iii. 36², 253²
- Orleans Co. Independent Standard, iii. 254
- Orleans Independent Standard, iii. 36², 387
- Patriot of Montpelier, v. 182
- People's Journal, iii. 710²
- People's Press, i. 53
- Phoenix of Brattleboro, *see* Vermont Phoenix
- Ploughman, i. 252²
- Poultney Bulletin, iii. 999²
- Poultney Gazette, iii. 981², 999²
- Poultney Journal, iii. 999²
- Poultney Owl, iii. 999²
- Le Protecteur Canadinne, St. Albans, ii. 331²
- Record of Irasburg, iii. 385
- Reformed Drunkard of Montpelier, iv. 294
- Reformer of Montpelier, iv. 294
- Reporter of Brattleboro, v. 109, 180²
- Repertory, Burlington, i. 555
- Repository of Burlington and of St. Albans, ii. 331
- Republican of Brattleboro, v. 182²
- Rutland and Addison Co. Whig, iii. 494²
- Rutland Co. Advertiser, iii. 710²
- Rutland Courier, iii. 1064²
- Rutland Daily and Weekly Globe, iii. 1064²
- Rutland Herald, i. 551²; iii. 693², 977, 1064²
- Rutland Independent, iii. 1064²
- St. Albans Adviser, ii. 330²
- St. Albans Messenger, ii. 331
- St. Johnsbury Caledonian, v. pt. 2, 507
- St. Johnsbury Republican, v. pt. 2, 735
- Scorpion, ii. 589
- Scribbler of Burlington, i. 938²
- Semi-Weekly Eagle of Brattleboro, v. 181²
- Sentinel of Burlington, v. 182
- Spirit of the Age, Woodstock, iv. 506
- Star of Vermont, Northfield, iv. 169
- State Banner of Bennington, i. 253; v. pt. 3^d, 34
- State Journal, Montpelier, iv. 63², 292²
- Statesman of Brattleboro, v. 182²
- Swanton Courier, iv. 1101²
- Swanton Herald, iv. 1100
- Swanton Journal, iv. 1100²

Newspapers of Vt.: Synchronist of Swanton, iv. 1100²Telegraph, ii. 818²Tablet of the Times of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 30

Temperance Star, iv. 294

Theological Repository of North Hero, ii. 565

Times of St. Johnsbury, iii. 387²Transcript of St. Albans, ii. 331²Union Whig, iii. 1064²Universalist Watchman of Montpelier, ii. 731²

Stowe, ii. 713

Woodstock, iv. 293

Vergennes Citizen, i. 107

Vermont Argus, iii. 494²Vermont Autograph and Remarker, i. 825²

Vermont Centinel Supplement, i. 501

Vermont Christian Messenger of Montpelier, iv. 382-3, 553

Vermont Chronicle, ii. 143², 818²; iv. 293Vermont Church Messenger, iv. 712²

Vermont Courier, iii. 1065

Vermont Family Visitor of Montpelier, iv. 312²

Vermont Family Gazette, ii. 818

Vermont Farmer of Brattleboro, v. 183

of Montpelier, iv. 293

of Newport, iii. 387

of Northfield, iv. 695

of Rutland, iii. 1065

Vermont Free Press of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 139²-40Vermont Gazette of Bennington, i. 161², 176², 252, 2d ed. 163², 178²;
v. pt. 3⁵, 29, 36Vermont Gazette of Montpelier, iv. 12²

Vermont Gazette or Green Mountain Post Boy, v. pt. 2, 601

Vermont Journal of Windsor, i. 397²; iii. 1065; v. pt. 2, 507Vermont Observer of Middlebury, i. 326²Vermont Patriot, iv. 13, 506²

Vermont Patriot & State Gazette, iv. 292, 309-10

Vermont Phoenix of Brattleboro, v. 145-6, 181-2; v. pt. 2, 138

Vermont Precursor, Montpelier, iv. 291², 313², 443

Vermont Record of Brandon, iii. 495; v. 183

Vermont Record of Brattleboro, iv. 50

Vermont Record and Farmer of Brattleboro, v. 183

Vermont Republican of Montpelier, iv. 297

of St. Albans, ii. 331

of Windsor, v. 181

Vermont Sentinel, i. 252²Vermont Sentry, Swanton, iv. 1101²

Vermont Standard, i. 41

Vermont Statesman of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182

Vermont Statesman of Castleton, iii. 516²Vermont Telegraph, iii. 494²

Vermont Transcript, ii. 322

Vermont Tribune of Brandon, iii. 495

of St. Albans, ii. 331²Vermont Union, iii. 36², 306, 494²Vermont Watchman of Montpelier, iv. 13, 91², 443, 469Vermont Watchman & State Gazette, iv. 291², 541²Vermont Watchman & State Journal, iv. 291², 294, 542

Vermont of Bennington, i. 253

Voice of Freedom of Brandon, iii. 494²of Montpelier, iv. 13, 63², 292², 311, 556

Walton's Daily Journal, iv. 293

Wanderer of Randolph, ii. 238²

- Newspapers of Vt.: Watchman of Montpelier, iv. 291²
 Watchman and Journal of Montpelier, iv. 311, 556
 Weekly Messenger or Connecticut and Passumpsic Valley Advertiser,
 St. Johnsbury, i. 402²
 Weekly Wanderer, Montpelier, iv. 292
 Randolph, ii. 1016, 1050, 1066-7
 Western Vermont Transcript, iii. 495
 What's the News, iii. 1065
 White River Advertiser of White River Jct., iii. 818
 White River Advertiser and Vermont Family Gazette, iii. 36²
 Wilmington Valley Times, v. pt. 3³, 24
 Windham Co. Democrat of Brattleboro, v. 77, 181
 Woodstock Standard, v. pt. 2, 507
 The Yeoman of Brattleboro, v. 77
 The Yeoman's Record, iii. 36², 253
- Newspapers of Brattleboro, v. 180-5
 of Castleton, iii. 516
 of Chittenden co., i. 470² *and note*
 of Middlebury, i. 53
 of Montpelier, iv. 291-3
- Newspapers and publications of Brattleboro, v. 76-7, 102, 180-5
- Newspapers, *see also* Periodicals
- Newton academy, of Shoreham, i. 95-7
- Newtown (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, largely adherents of
 Church of Eng., i. 123², 131, 2d ed. 132
- Nine Partners (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94²
- Non-attendance at church at Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 16
- Non-importation act adopted at Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12²
- Norfolk, *see* Canaan, i. 1067²
- Normal school at Castleton, iii. 519
 at Johnson, ii. 589²
 at Randolph, ii. 995
 first taught in Concord by Rev. S. R. Hall, iii. 375²
- North Bennington, i. 136², 139-42, 2d ed. 138²
- North Bennington village, v. pt. 3⁵, 47-50
- North branch, in Montpelier, iv. 251
- North Hero, granted, ii. 473²
 hist. by Marie S. Ladd, ii. 563-70
 named, ii. 563²
 pioneers, ii. 563²-4
 records, ii. 564
 town officers, ii. 566
 vital records, ii. 566
- North Kingston (R. I.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 321²
- North Mountain, in Huntington, i. 813²
- North river (steamboat), i. 686²
- North Star, of Danville, early circulated in Richford, ii. 281²
 hist. of, i. 318²-9
- Northampton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Northboro (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 291²
- Northern Christian Advocate, extract from, i. 104
- Northern transportation line, i. 683, 684²
- Northfield (Mass.), formerly Squakheag, v. pt. 2, 275
- Northfield (Vt.), anecdotes, iv. 646-8
 collegiates, iv. 697
 description, iv. 694
 hist. by Rev. John Gregory, iv. 612-712
 lawyers, iv. 616
 military hist., iv. 699-704
 physicians, iv. 616
 proprietors, iv. 612

- Northfield (Vt.), town and other officers, iv. 613-6
 town meeting, iv. 612-3
 vital records, iv. 671-2
- Northfield debating club, iv. 698²
- Northumberland toll bridge co., i. 1004²
- "Northwest passages," Forbisher's voyages, iv. 935
- Northwestern consociation, met in Bakersfield, ii. 106²
- Norton's tavern, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 563, 572
- Norwalk (Conn.), persons from, settle in Elmore, ii. 626²
- Norwich (Conn.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 21-2
 persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 27
 persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 177²
 persons from, settle in Grand Isle, ii. 540
 persons from, settle in Hyde Park, ii. 635-71
 persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671²
- Norwich University, by Rev. F. W. Bartlett, iv. 673-81
 early name, Lewis college, iv. 673
 professors, iv. 673-81
- No-tsi-io-ne Indians, ii. 473
- Noyes & Hayes store, Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158
- Noyesism unveiled, by Rev. H. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 236²
- Noyesism, *see also* Perfectionism, v. pt. 2, 236²
- Nutting family, of Randolph, ii. 1053-8
- Oakham (Mass.), persons from, settle in Fairfield, ii. 196²
- Oath of allegiance required of Am. citizens in Canada, in 1812, ii. 225
- Oblong (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Ochre manufacture in Woodford, i. 248²
- Odd Fellows, *see* Independent order of Odd Fellows
- Ogden Mt., i. 3²
- Ogdensburg railroad, ii. 302
 opened to Rouse's Point, i. 699
- Old Flood Wood, militia of Wash. co., iv. 52
- "Old hemp yard," in Swanton, iv. 945²
- Olive Branch (ship), captured by English, i. 775
- Olive Branch slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Ompompanoosuck river, in Orange co., ii. 803, 1091², 1096², 1131
- Oneida community, v. 83
- Onian, wrong spelling of Onion, iv. 251
- Onion river, early name of Winooski river, i. 757
- Onion river flat, i. 814
- Onion river land co., i. 490, 770.
- Onion river navigation and tow path co., incorporated 1825, iv. 301
- Onion river pond, in Peacham, i. 358²
- Operative slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Oracles of Reason, by Ethan Allen, unprofitable, i. 252
- Orange, granted, 1781, ii. 956
 grantees, ii. 956
 hist. by Carlos Carpenter, ii. 956-71, 1171
 military hist., ii. 969-71
 pioneers, ii. 956²
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 956²
 settled 1793, ii. 956²
 town and other officers, ii. 956-7, 969
- Orange co. census, 1840-60, ii. 803²
 description, ii. 802-3
 divided, 1792, ii. 90
 est. i. 262; v. 17²; v. pt. 2, 274
 hist. by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 801-7
 officers, ii. 804-7, 1095
 papers, ii. 1155-83
 towns, ii. 801²-2

- Orange co. court, ii. 871², 1095
 Orange co. grammar school, at Randolph, ii. 995, 1036
 Oregon bill, speech by S. S. Phelps, i. 60-1
 Orleans co. Bible societies, iii. 41
 bounds, iii. 37²
 census, iii. 33
 courts, iii. 31-2
 description, iii. 37²-40
 history, iii. 31-40²
 jubilee, iii. 373²-4
 lawyers, iii. 37
 officers, iii. 31, 33-4
 organized, iii. 37²
 papers, iii. 368-402
 partly included in Addison co., i. 119
 pioneers, iii. 31
 settlements, iii. 313²
 societies, iii. 41-6
 Orleans co. fair, iii. 46
 Orleans co. hist. society, celebrated Runaway pond disaster, iii. 204 *note*
 Orleans co. historical society, *see* Orleans co. soc. of natural sciences
 Orleans co. medical society, iii. 43
 Orleans co. natural and civil historical society, iii. 41
 Orleans co. society of natural sciences, iii. 43-4
 Orleans liberal institute, iii. 200
 Orwell, added to Addison co., i. 119²
 granted by N. H., i. 73²
 hist. compiled by Abbie M. Hemenway, i. 73²
 pioneers, i. 73²
 Osgood family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397-8
 Otter Creek, ii. 723
 first falls originally called New Haven falls, i. 32², 34
 military post built at mouth, 1690, i. 2
 navigable to the falls, i. 106²
 Otter Creek & Castleton river canal co. incorporated, 1825, iv. 301
 Ouynouski bay, early name of Mallet's bay
 Ouynouski river, early name of Winooski river, i. 757
 Owl's head, in Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
 The "Ox Sermon" by Rev. Merrill, in Peacham, i. 366, 372-4; v. pt. 2, 259²
 Paine turnpike, iv. 31²
 Painter falls, in Weybridge, i. 109²
 Palaeontology, *see* Geology, *and* Fossils
 Palmer family, of Calais, iv. 142
 Panoplist, edited by Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242
 Panther, *see* Catamount
 Panton boundary, *see* Addison-Panton boundary
 charter, i. 78
 flight from, 1777-8, i. 80²
 French forsake, i. 4
 granted by N. H., i. 4
 hist. by J. D. Smith, i. 77-83
 hunting ground, i. 4
 land titles, i. 78
 origin of name, i. 78
 pioneers, i. 42, 80²
 proprietors' records, i. 78²-9
 Paper machinery improved at Brattleboro, v. 41²
 Paper manufacture at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Paper Mill village, in Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 174²
 Weybridge, i. 110²
 Papermills of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 505

- Paper-making machine foundry, in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 Papineau rebellion, 1837, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
 Paran creek, in Bennington, i. 139², 2d ed. 142
 Paran creek mfg. co., Bennington, i. 140, 2d ed. 142²
 Park Guards, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 47
 Parker family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
 Parker's Gore, annexed to Sherburne, iii. 1121
 see also Mendon
 Parkerstown, *see* Mendon
 Parkville, proposed name of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 725²
 Parsons family of Hubbardton, iv. 1173-4
 Partiality of Rev. J. B. Perry, iv. 976-8
 Parties in Vt. for union with N. H. or with N. Y., ii. 934-9
 Partisan warfare in Arlington, i. 129-30, 130², 2d ed. 129²
 Partisanship aroused by smuggling, ii. 346-7
 Party politics in War of 1812, i. 468²-9
 Party spirit affected enforcement of law of 1808-14, i. 468
 in Chittenden co., in 1810-12, i. 468-9
 Passing of turnpike travel, iv. 6²
 Passumpsic R. R. through Sutton, i. 424
 Passumpsic river, i. 262-3, 272
 Passumpsic village, in Barnet, i. 280²
 Passumpsic turnpike co., i. 269², 280
 Patriot war, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
 Patriotism, a sermon, ii. 836-41
 Patriotism of Vt., i. 911-12
 Patriots, moved to Arlington to quiet town, i. 130², 2d ed. 132
 Patriots' war in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
 Patronage table, i. e. subscribers to the Gazetteer, i. supplementary, pp. 1-8
 between pp. 120 and 121, also pp. 3-13 of supplementary pp. between pp.
 240 and 241
 Patronesses, of the Gazetteer of vol. 1, i. 1071
 of vol. 2, ii. 1191
 Paulette, *see* Pawlet
 Pavilion hotel, in Montpelier, iv. 262²
 Pawlet, donation festivals, iii. 898²
 granted, 1761, iii. 871
 hist. by Hiel Hollister, iii. 870-934
 lawyers, iii. 894
 military hist. iii. 871-9, 900
 origin of name, iii. 870²
 physicians, iii. 893²-4
 poor farm, iii. 897
 settled in 40 acre lots, iii. 871
 slaves set free, iii. 889-90
 town and other officers, iii. 880-1
 traders, iii. 893
 vital records, iii. 895
 Pawlet and Wells agricultural society, iii. 898²-9
 Pawlet band, iii. 879²
 Pawlet mfg. co., iii. 906
 Pawlet river, source in Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183² *note*
 Peacham, abandoned in 1776, i. 359
 census, i. 359
 hist. by Rev. A. Boutelle, i. 358-75
 pioneers, i. 359²
 proprietors' meetings, i. 359
 proprietors met at Hadley, Mass., i. 359
 Peat, in Pawlet, iii. 895²
 in Williamstown, ii. 1140
 Peck family, of Waterbury, iv. 913

- Pecunk-tuk, Indian name of Otter Creek, i. 312
- Pelham (Mass.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 1512
- Pensions for Franklin co. soldiers in War of 1812 unpaid, ii. 4032
- Peoples Rest, Montpelier, iv. 309
- Perfectionism, by John Noyes, v. pt. 2, 2362, 257
- Periodicals of Vt.:
- Amateur Herald, iv. 7122
 - Autumn Leaf, ii. 1067
 - Botanic Advocate, iv. 3122
 - Church Messenger, iv. 7122
 - Enterprise, ii. 1067
 - Era, iv. 313
 - Green Mountain Boys, of Montpelier, iv. 313
 - Green Mountain Emporium, iv. 294, 312
 - Green Mountain Farmer, of Bradford, ii. 818
 - Hatchet, iv. 7122
 - Household, of Brattleboro, v. 1832; v. pt. 2, 319
 - Iris and Burlington Literary Gazette, i. 555
 - Magnet, by Thomas Davenport, ii. 11532
 - Mental Repast, i. 1762, 252, 2d ed. 1782
 - Monthly Miscellany or Vermont Magazine, i. 1762, 252, 2d ed. 1782
 - Monthly Reporter, Northfield, iv. 695
 - Montpelierian, iv. 313
 - Nonpariel, ii. 10672
 - North Star, of Northfield, iv. 7122
 - North-eastern Christian Advocate, iii. 490
 - Northern Visitor, iii. 490
 - Postage Stamp Reporter, iv. 313
 - Quarterly Journal, iii. 7102
 - Reveille, of Northfield, iv. 695
 - Rural Magazine, iii. 10642, 1095-7
 - School Journal, of Brattleboro, v. 1832
 - Scourge of Aristocracy, iii. 695
 - Star of Vermont, iv. 7122
 - Thunderer, of Northfield, iv. 7122
 - Union Magazine, of Arlington, i. 2522
 - Vermont Family Visitor, iv. 3122
 - Vermont Record, Brattleboro, iv. 50
 - Vermont Register and Law Magazine, i. 53
 - Vermont School Journal, i. 5202; iv. 50
 - Vermont Temperance Banner, iv. 313
 - Vermont Temperance Star, iv. 3122
 - Vermont, iv. 313
 - Watchword, iv. 3122
 - Winooski Impetus, of Montpelier, iv. 313
 - Young American, iv. 313
- Periodicals, pub. in Burlington, i. 555
- taken in Troy, iii. 3322
 - see also* Newspapers
- Perkins' pitch, in Plainfield, iv. 7152
- Perry, Rev. John B., criticism on, by Editor, iv. 975-83, 1144
- Peru, hist. by N. M. Haynes, i. 207-13, 2d ed. 206-12
- origin of name, i. 2082, 2d ed. 2072
- Pest houses, in Bennington, i. 179-80, 2d ed. 1802-1
- Petawabouque lake, possibly early name of Champlain, iv. 941
- Petersburg, seige, ii. 388
- Petition to King by N. Y. adherents, v. 6
- proposed in Cumberland co., v. 112
 - that Socialboro be shire town, iii. 1090-1
 - for Vt. grants 1779-80, iv. 257
- Pe-ton-bonque, Indian name for Lake Champlain, i. 6572

- Petrification of human body, in Middlesex, iv. 245
 Pews of church at Bennington, sold, i. 161², 2d ed. 163²
 Philadelphia society, Middlebury college, i. 55
 Philomathesian society, of Middlebury college, i. 25, 55
 The Philomathic club, of Barre, iv. 49
 Phippen family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9
 Physicians, *see* names of towns subdivision, physicians
 Pickerel in Otter Creek, i. 89²
 Piermont (N. H.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 168, 176
 Pillory and stocks, in Thetford, ii. 1097
 see also Whipping post
 Pilots on Lake Champlain steamers, i. 508
 Pine timber, in Highgate, ii. 258²-9
 Pinnacle in Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
 Pioneer life, in Addison, i. 7-9
 Alburg, ii. 497
 Bakersfield, ii. 103²
 Bennington, i. 143, 144², 2d ed. 145², 147
 Bridport, i. 17²
 Brighton, i. 953-4
 Burke, i. 302²-4
 Concord, i. 969
 Cornwall, i. 24
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79-82
 Enosburg, ii. 156²-9
 Fairfax, ii. 168-71, 174-6
 Ferrisburg, i. 34
 Fletcher, ii. 202
 Franklin, ii. 218-9, 227, 230-1
 Georgia, ii. 235-6, 241-2
 Goshen, i. 35-6
 Granby, i. 991-2
 Granville, i. 40
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
 Hardwick, ii. 330²
 Highgate, ii. 271
 Hubbardton, iii. 760-5
 Hyde Park, ii. 641-53
 Leicester, i. 45
 Lincoln, i. 49
 Middlebury, i. 51-2, 58²
 Middlesex, iv. 238-40
 Monkton, i. 65²
 Moretown, iv. 593
 Pawlet, iii. 891-2
 Peru, i. 210, 2d ed. 209
 Ripton, i. 86
 Ryegate, i. 375-80; ii. 828
 St. Albans, ii. 291-3
 St. Johnsbury, i. 395
 Salisbury, i. 90²
 Searsburg, i. 231², 2d ed. 231
 Sheffield, i. 412-4
 Shelburne, i. 870-2, 875-6
 Shoreham, i. 97², 100-1
 Stowe, ii. 697-700
 Swanton, iv. 1001-2
 Thetford, ii. 1100-2
 Troy, iii. 318-22
 Underhill, i. 886-8
 Warren, iv. 802-3

- Pioneer life, in Waterbury, iv. 814-6
 Winhall, i. 246²
 Wolcott, ii. 778-83
 Worcester, 1866, iv. 898-900
- Pioneer mfg. co., of Montpelier, iv. 486
- Pioneer mechanics' shop, Burlington, i. 514
- Mount Pisgah, of Sutton, i. 424; iii. 373
- "Pitch" defined, iii. 318-9; iv. 715
- "Pitches" in Castleton, iii. 502-3
 Plainfield, iv. 715²
 Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Pitching for settlement in Brandon, iii. 429²-30
- Pittsfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408
 persons from, settle in Ferrisburg, i. 32²
- Pittsfield (Vt.), granted, 1781, iii. 935
 hist. by Rev. W. R. Blossom, iii. 935-9
 military hist., iii. 938
 pioneers, iii. 935
 settled 1786, iii. 935
 town and other officers, iii. 936, 937²
- Pittsford explored, 1730, iii. 939
 granted, 1761, iii. 939²
 hist. by A. M. Caverly, iii. 939-64
 in the Revolution, iii. 942-3
 military hist., iii. 952-4
 physicians, iii. 949-50
 pioneers, iii. 940²-2
 proprietors' records, iii. 947
 settled 1769, iii. 941
 town and other officers, iii. 954
- Plainfield, altitudes, iv. 713
 Davis-Allen suit, 1799-1802, iv. 714-5
 hist. by Dr. Dudley B. Smith, iv. 713-34
 lawyers, iv. 725
 location of pioneers, iv. 716-24
 physicians, iv. 725
 pioneers, iv. 715-25
 settled, iv. 715²
 surveyed, 1773, iv. 713²
 town meetings, iv. 724²
 town officers, iv. 730-1
 vital records, iv. 730-1
- Plan of Baum's positions, v. pt. 3⁵, 18²
- Planing machine, invented by Joseph Mott, ii. 493
- Plattsburg battle, i. 676-81
 cannons of, heard in Highgate, ii. 266
 forces at, i. 107²
 St. Albans service at, ii. 296²-7
- Plot river of Shelburne, i. 875, 878
- Pocock, original name of Bristol, i. 19
- Ploughs, early made of cast iron in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61²
- Plumping mills for grinding corn, ii. 493; iv. 1019
- Poems:
 Advertisement, The Widower in Jail Exposed to Sale, by Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 68
 After the Crucifixion, by Mrs. F. E. Fisher, iv. 800²
 Agriculture and Industry, by John White, jr., ii. 240
 The American Hero, by Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911
 Anahita, by William Morris Hunt, v. 140
 Anniversary Ode, by Oliver Johnson, i. 374-5
 Anniversary of Bennington Battle, by A. Selden, i. 181, 2d ed. 182

- Poems: The Anniversary of the Assassination, by W. J. Baxter, iv. 192
 The Apple Blossom, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 510
 Athenwood, by Julia Wallace, iv. 847-8
 Atlantis on the Heiress, by Samuel L. Parsons, v. pt. 2, 303
 Autumn, by Mrs. Mary A. Parker, ii. 669
 The Autumn Days, by G. C. Aiken, v. pt. 3², 14
 The Autumn Winds are Sighing, by Egbert Phelps, i. 62
 The Autumnal Season, by James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43
 Away from Home, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545-6
 A Ballad of Judgment and Mercy, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 595
 Ballad on the Black Snake, i. 503-4
 The Banks of Clyde, by N. Boynton, iii. 194
 Baptismal Hymn, by Celestia C. Stevens, iii. 209
 A Bargain, by Sarah A. Boyce, iii. 667
 The Battle of Bennington, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 189
 by Alfred B. Street, v. pt. 3, 79-83
 The Battle of Plattsburg, anon., ii. 352
 by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509
 by Samuel Woodworth, iv. 12
 Be Not Weary, by Emily R. Page, ii. 844
 Bear Back the Dead, by Rev. Alva H. Roe, iii. 1008
 The Beautiful Hills, by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 544
 Because He Came, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Beneficent Providence, by W. Walker, i. 117
 Bennington Battle, by Edward H. Chapin, v. pt. 3, 78-9
 Bereft, by M. L. Smith, iii. 386
 The Blood Drops of Christ, by James D. Butler, iii. 1106
 Birthday poem, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Bite Bigger Bill, by Lt. Hunting, i. 842
 Bonnie June, by Mary Robinson, iii. 883
 The Book of Human Life, by Jesse Walker, i. 118
 Breathings from the South, by Susan E. Pierce, iii. 195
 Buds and Blossoms, by Sabrina Baxter, iv. 193
 Burlington, by Charles L. Heyde, i. 726
 The Burning House, by Mr. Smith, iv. 779
 Burning of the State House, by Joseph Wing, iv. 338
 Bury Me Not in Funeral Array, by Mrs. L. S. Walker, i. 72
 By-Gone Years, by Rev. Elnathan E. Higbee, i. 854
 By-Gones, by Norman Wright, i. 843
 By My Cottage Window Sitting, by Ellen E. Phillips, iii. 177
 By the Connecticut, by A. A. Earle, iii. 388
 Calais poems, by I. M. Dana, iv. 920-2
 Call of the Politicians, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Celestialism, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 490²
 Cemetery Dedication Hymn, by Rev. Charles L. Walker, iii. 962
 A Century Old Story, by Mrs. Sarah V. Mansfield, iv. 764
 Charles G. Eastman, by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 546
 Christ on the Sea, by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 544
 Christian Fellowship, by Rev. William B. Mitchell, iii. 1097
 Christina, by Rev. George L. Walker, iii. 962
 Christmas, by Harriet A. Chapin, iii. 934
 Christmas Eve, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 1094
 Christmas Gifts, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 493
 Christmas Hymns, by A. A. Earle, iii. 389
 Christ's Burial and Resurrection, by Susan S. Button, iii. 1187
 The Chrysalis, by Chas. H. Congdon, iii. 670
 The Clyde, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131
 Church of the Hallig, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, i. 732
 Contentment, by C. F. Pomeroy, i. 632
 Country Life, by M. A. Simonds, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
 Day, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 73

- Poems: Dead Leaves, by S. E. Hall, i. 77
 Death of the Young Volunteer, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 692
 December at Underhill, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889-90
 Dedication Hymn, by Rev. John King Lord, iv. 396
 Died in Hospital, by Mrs. S. A. Watson, ii. 364
 The Dim Traditions, by Peter E. Pease, i. 747-9
 Dirge, by S. N. Welch, i. 310
 Dirge for the Indian of Cossuck, by Edson Carolus Bailey, ii. 953
 Disappointments, by R. F. Holley, i. 196
 Don't Tell Me of Tomorrow, by H. C. Colby, i. 115
 The Doomed Willow, by B. F. Gage, i. 412
 The Dye Tub, by Daniel Parker, iv. 644
 Dying Christian, by W. Marks, i. 221², 2d ed. 220
 The Dying Christian's Adieu to Earth, by Rev. Elisha J. Scott, iv. 383
 The Dying Student, by Emma Wood, v. pt. 3², 17
 Early Rose Potatoes, by Mrs. A. E. Stanley, iii. 776
 Earthly Friends in Heaven, by Dwight Bliss, iii. 1004
 Echoes, by Asahel C. Kendrick, iii. 988
 An Eclipse, by Mary Edgerton, iii. 882
 Effusions of the Heart, by A. Selden, i. 181, 2d ed. 182
 Elegy, extract from, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1211
 Elegy on His Wife, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Elegy on Samuel Stratton, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 297
 Emma Dean, by N. W. Bingham, iii. 263
 The Enchanted Vale, by Dr. Fisk, i. 888
 Enormous Head Dress, by Jabez Fitch, ii. 796
 The Ephemera, by Lucelia Read, i. 886
 Epigrams, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Evening at Fern Hill, by J. N. Pomeroy, i. 729
 Ever Changing, by Mrs. Cornelia A. Van Vliet, i. 751
 Extracts from Pluck, by John A. Wing, iv. 545.
 Fanum Laetitiae, by Gertrude I. Dexter, v. pt. 3, 25
 Farewell, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 281-2
 by William Perrin, iv. 63
 Farewell My Youth, by A. Burlington, i. 309
 Farewell, to Summer, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 490
 Farewell to the Old Hemlock Tree, by Moses Cheney, i. 422-3
 A Farewell to Vermont, by Mrs. Almira L. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74
 The Farmer, by Maria S. Ladd, ii. 586
 The Farmer's Girl, by Isaac W. Sanborn, i. 356
 Fashion, by Levi Allen, i. 573
 Fight at "The Bars," Deerfield, Mass., by Mrs. Lucy T. Prince, v. pt. 3, 80
 The First Flower of Spring, by Ziba W. Boyce, iv. 193
 The First Sabbath, by Mrs. E. A. Severence, i. 93
 The First Settler, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 508-9
 The Foot Bridge, by Maria S. Ladd, ii. 586
 Forever With the Lord, by Martha A. Rood, ii. 217
 Forgiveness, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 693
 From Axel, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, i. 732
 Frost and Sunshine, by F. Phelps, i. 62
 Fugitive's Directory, by Samuel Goss, iv. 470
 Funeral Dirge, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535
 Funeral Hymn for Garfield, by Mrs. E. E. Yaw, iv. 734
 The Garden of the Heart, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 463
 The Gift, by Mrs. Sophia (Watrous) Bemis, iv. 12, 498
 The Gloom of Autumn, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535
 God Be With Thee, by Sarah S. Miles, ii. 693
 Going to the Fair, by Dr. Cobb, i. 733
 Golden Sands, by Lizzie Parmalee, iii. 964
 The Golden Wedding, by Nancy T. Colamer, i. 886
 by Mrs. M. R. H. Mason, iii. 568

Poems: Good-Bye, by Sarah E. Felton, ii. 232

by Jean Wells, i. 995

A Good Man Has Departed, by "Sarah Elizabeth," i. 410

Good Night, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731

Grand Army Republic's Response to Sumner's Bill, by D. S. Stoddard,
iv. 196

The Grass, by Stella Phelps(?), v. pt. 3, 47

The Grave of Allen, by Mary Hunton, i. 572

Grave of Burr, by J. S. Ford, i. 207, 2d ed. 206

The Green Mountains, by Rev. Bennett Eaton, ii. 162-3

Guardian Spirits, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 462-3

The Hand That Wrought With Mine, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 463

Hang Old John Brown, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131

A Happy Face, by J. C. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 177

The Harvest Home, by Gen. F. W. Hopkins, iii. 1099

The Harvest Moon and Other Poems, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 12, 189

Haunted, by Emily R. Page, ii. 842

He Is Gone! by Mary Robinson, iii. 883

The Healing Waters, by F. W. Bartlett, iv. 698

Hebrew Poets, by Rev. John W. Carhart, iii. 490

Henry Clay, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 546

Henry H. Vaughn, by Mrs. S. A. Nichols, iii. 668

Home, by J. W. Turner, v. pt. 2, 249

by Jesse Walker, i. 118

Home From the War, by Jason Kinsley, ii. 213

The House of Prayer Becomes a Den of Thieves, by Jabez Fitch, ii. 796

Household Band, by N. L. Butterfield, i. 247-8

How Did He Look When He Was Young, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 752

Hudson River Highlands, by T. S. Fay, i. 181, 2d ed. 182

Hymn, by Electa Bostwick, i. 810

by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 536

by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 899

I Am Passing Though the Valley, by J. A. Porter, i. 335

I Sat, a Boy, on a Chieftain's Knee, i. 213, 2d ed. 212

I Think of Them Often, by A. P. Bliss, iii. 1005

I Would Not Forget, by C. D. Noble, i. 62

The Imbecile, by Mrs. Sophia (Watrous) Bemis, iv. 498

Impromptu, by Mary W. Rice, i. 995

In Memoriam, by A. Burington, i. 309

by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1103

by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209

by Mrs. Mary J. Perkins, iii. 386

In Times of Yore, by John White, jr., ii. 239

Indian Captive, by Zadock Steele, ii. 989

The Infidel and His Daughter, anon., i. 569

The Invalid's Request, by M. A. Dickerman, iii. 866

The Invalid's Welcome to Spring, by M. S. R. Young, i. 108

Ireland—Invocation to America, by Myron R. Hurlbut, ii. 545

Isidore, by William McLeod, iii. 1005

The Lake of the Clouds, by Cornelia J. Child, iv. 609

Jefferson Davis, by V. D. Rood, ii. 217

June, by S. H. Davis, i. 850

June Morning, by Mrs. M. E. Leavenworth, i. 810

Lament, by Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 370

Lament for Dr. E. K. Kane, by Sarah A. Boyce, iii. 667

Lamentation, by William C. Bradley (?), iv. 572

Lamentation on Vt. Legislature 1826, iv. 572

The Last, by A. B. Foote, iii. 1108

The Last of Six, by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1104

Laura's Lament for Her Niece, by Laura P. Smalley, iv. 1092

- Poems: The Lawyer and Sawyer, by G. A. Smith, ii. 469-70
 A Leap for Life, by Walter Colton, iii. 1097
 Lillie and Isabel, by Alice B. Colburn, iii. 546
 Lines, by Dr. L. C. Butler, i. 791
 by P. Meeker, i. 231, 2d ed. 230
 by Julia C. Smalley, iv. 1093
 Lines Addressed to a Gentleman Made Blind By Sickness, iii. 89
 Lines on a Contest Betwixt Whelp and Hog, iii. 748
 Lines on a Young Lady Embarking for a Sea Voyage, by Josias L. Arnold, i. 398
 Lines on My Fiftieth Birthday, by O. A. Bowe, iii. 1206
 Lines on the Death of a Father, by Elizabeth Peck, v. pt. 3, 47
 Lines to the Friends of Fred McIntire, by J. E. Willard, v. pt. 34, 22
 A Link With the Past, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Little Ben, by Sarah B. Mansfield, iv. 192
 Little Children, by Dwight S. Bliss, iii. 1004
 Little Eva, by D. G. Dexter, v. pt. 33, 26
 Little Katie, by Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 963
 by E. R. Towle, ii. 232
 Little Household Pet, by Mrs. Emily J. Colby, v. pt. 34, 53
 Little Nora to Her Mother, by H. A. Scott, ii. 679
 Little Things, by Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 32, 15
 The Lone Indian, by Harriet E. Bishop, i. 84-5
 The Lost Child, by T. McKnight, iii. 336-7
 Love's Anniversary, iii. 89
 Mabel, by Emily R. Page, ii. 843-4
 Mad Math, by Laura Hearton, iii. 264
 The Maniac's Prayer, by Mrs. Roena Mason, iii. 569
 Mansfield, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889
 Mansfield Mountain, by Mrs. Churchill, iv. 172
 Mary's Grave, by F. C. Harrington, iii. 132, 390
 May Day Song, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008
 May-Blooms, by Mary Robinson, iii. 882
 Mayflower, by Philip Battell, i. 92
 Meditations in a Cemetery, by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1188
 Meditation on the Death of his Wife, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 646
 Memorial, by Mrs. Irene D. Dwinell, iv. 922
 Memories, by Mrs. M. S. Beattie, i. 386
 by M. Hawley, i. 109
 Memory's Dream of the Dead, by Mrs. M. M. Johnson, i. 966
 Missing, by Mrs. Ellen F. Collins Blodgett, i. 732
 Monkton Cannon, by Ebenezer Finney, i. 66
 Moonbeam, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74
 Morning in the Valley of Castleton, by James Hope, iii. 538
 The Moss-Covered Trough, by S. Minerva Boyce, iv. 193
 Mother and Babe, by Mary Robinson, iii. 934
 Mount Algonquin, by D. C. Geer, iv. 810
 My Best Friend, by Charles Thompson, iii. 264
 My Child, by L. S. Walker, i. 48
 My Childhood Home, by B. Wallace Hight, iii. 62
 My Early Home, by Sarah T. Landon, i. 196
 My Father and His Old Meeting House, by Eliza D. W. Parson, i. 1025
 My First Love and My Last, by Walter Colton, iii. 1098
 My Jenny Bay, by N. W. Bingham, iii. 263
 My Lady Wept for Me, by Norman Wright, i. 843
 My Mother Died, by J. F. Mobbs, i. 88
 My Mother's Tray, by Carrie E. Greenslit, iv. 811
 My Mountain Home, by A. S. Baker, iii. 669
 by C. L. Smith, i. 119
 My Native State, by O. W. Turner, i. 981
 My Own Green Mountain Home, by Alma Ballou, iii. 1186

- Poems: My Rose for Thee, by Nancie W. Barber, iii. 778
 Nathan Rowley's Tax List for the Year 1795, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645
 Nearer Home, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 282
 The Neglected Bible, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
 Never Too Late to Mend, by John G. Saxe, ii. 275
 New England, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 47
 The New Year's Prayer, by D. G. Dexter, v. pt. 33, 24
 Night, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74
 No Discord, by S. H. Davis, i. 850
 No More a "Flaunting Lie," by Myron R. Hurlbut, ii. 545
 No Rose Without Thorns, by Jennie B. Lowell, i. 23
 Nora, Blossom of the May, by A. Webster, iv. 768
 Not Yet, by Chas. H. Congdon, iii. 669
 Nothing Left Undone, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250
 Observation to a Whail, by Julia Pepper, i. 751
 October, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 491
 Ode, by A. C. Lynch Botta, i. 181, 2d ed. 183
 by Byron Sunderland, i. 103
 Ode for Independence, by John White, jr., ii. 239
 Ode Occasioned by Death of George Washington, by Samuel Goss, iv. 469
 Ode to Equality, by James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43
 An Ode Written on the Banks of the Passumpsic, i. 399
 Of Love and Wine, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509
 An Offering, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick, i. 791
 The Old Bridge, by Emily R. Page, ii. 843
 The Old Drum, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535
 The Old Fifer, by Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 710
 The Old School-House, by Delia L. Hosford, i. 749
 The Old Settler's Family Gathering, by C. W. Willard, v. pt. 34, 11-12, 55
 The Old Squire, by George B. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 114
 On Death, by E. Higley, iii. 536
 On Predestination, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645
 On Receiving the Gift of a Tuberosc, by Charlotte V. Fay, ii. 263-4
 On Safety, by E. Higley, iii. 536
 On the Banks of the Otter, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1188
 On the Death of Dr. John Fox, by A. S. Baker, iii. 669
 On the Shore, by Mrs. Maria M. Johnson(?), i. 966
 Only a Little While, by Mrs. Laura Boyce, iv. 187
 Ordination Hymn, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 609-10
 Our Ancestral Dead, by Mrs. L. Sulloway, v. pt. 34, 12
 Our Christmas Tree at the Church, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250
 Our Country, by Jesse Walker, i. 118
 Our Darling, by A. A. Earle, iii. 388
 Our Darling Sleeps, by A. A. Earle, iii. 389
 Our National Flag, by W. Gibbs, i. 900
 Our Own Green Hills, by Hannah G. Luce, iv. 855
 Our Poetical Favorites, by Asahel C. Kendrick, iii. 988
 Our Powers, by Andrew J. Hyde, iii. 71
 Our Stephen, by A. B. Foote, iii. 1108
 Out in the Cold, anon., ii. 367
 The Oyster Supper, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, ii. 578
 Past and Present, by James Hope, iii. 538
 Perfect through Suffering, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 492
 Pictures of Character, by Carlos Wilcox, i. 75
 Pilgrim's Thanksgiving, by S. Olin, i. 48
 The Plaint of the Cypress-Tree, by Mrs. Helen L. Warner, ii. 570
 Pleasures of Association, by G. C. Lane, i. 115
 The Pleasures of Memory, by Clara P. Joslyn, iii. 375
 Poem on Happiness, by J. N. Pomeroy, i. 728
 Poem on Time, by J. S. Spencer, i. 225, 2d ed. 224

- Poems: Poems, by J. Wheeler Turner, v. pt. 2, 249
 The Poet of Highgate, by Mrs. M. E. W. Skeels, ii. 273
 Prayer, by A. H. Baker, ii. 465-6
 by Mrs. M. R. H. Mason, iii. 569
 Prayer in Sickness, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 492
 Purer Than Snow, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509
 Putney West Hill, by J. W. Turner, v. pt. 2, 249
 The Quaker Girl, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 669
 The Railroad Song, by Gen. Clarke, iv. 662
 The Rain, by Mrs. D. T. Smith, iv. 193
 The Red Vapor, by Frederic A. Gage, iii. 130
 Reflections, by Selah Gridley, iii. 536
 by Thomas Rowley, i. 99
 Reflections on a Deserted Ware House, by B. J. Kennedy, i. 487
 Reflections on the Rapidity of Time, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645
 Resignation, by Amy R. Himes, ii. 232
 Rest, by Mrs. D. M. F. Walker, i. 23
 Rest in Heaven, by M. S. Robbins, i. 44
 Reverie, by Nelson Fairchild, ii. 253
 A Reverie, by Delia L. Hosford, i. 750
 Revolutionary War, by Charles G. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 561
 A Rhyming Letter, by Rev. S. H. Tupper, i. 747
 The Rich and Poor Man's Son, by N. Boynton, iii. 194
 The Right Shall Triumph, by Alson Woodward, ii. 569
 The Rights of Youth, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 593
 Rob Anderson, My Jo, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 611
 Rock Me to Sleep, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Rock Point, by Charles L. Heyde, i. 726-7
 Roses, by Charlotte B. Fay, ii. 363
 Rural Sketch, by M. B. Cole, i. 229
 Rutland Song, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 1093
 Sabbath Morning, by W. J. Malby, i. 196
 Sadness and Joy, by Rev. John Goadley, iii. 1005
 St. Domingo Indian Dirge, by Mrs. Anne Warren, iii. 1188
 Salvation Comes, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731
 Scene of Our Youth, by Philip Battell, i. 92
 September Sunset, by Mrs. Mary E. Davis, iv. 923
 A Sermon in Flowers, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322
 Seven Wonders of Geology, by Miss D. W. Godding, i. 312
 Sewing Circle Song, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008
 The Sirens, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 421
 The Skeptic to His Soul, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 420
 Sleep, by John G. Saxe, ii. 275
 Smile, Weep, Pray, by H. R. Whitney, ii. 383
 Soldier Boy to His Green Mountain Mary, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 421
 Soldier Guy, by V. D. Rood, ii. 216-7
 Some Day, by M. M. N., iv. 868
 Something New, by Susannah S. Burt, i. 356
 Song, by E. D. Barber, i. 56
 by G. N. Brigham, iv. 538
 Song of Our Home, by Mrs. Mary Rockwell, i. 31
 Song of Peace, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008
 Song of the Invalid, by Carrie S. Gibson, i. 386
 Song of the Dying Year, by Josephine M. Sweet, iv. 572
 Son of the Hyacinth, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 538
 Song to the Emigrant, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 668
 Sonnet, by O. A. Bowe, iii. 1206
 by Elisha A. Brigham, iv. 192
 A Sonnet, by Lt. Hunting, i. 842
 The Spring Already Has Appeared, by C. R. Cook, i. 18

- Poems: Spring, And We Never, Never More Shall Hear, by Elizabeth Allen, iii. 176
- Spring in Castleton, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545
- The Star of Nations, by Mrs. Julia Hutchins, iv. 872
- The Stepmother, by Clark Stevens, iv. 586
- Sunlight on the Mountains, by Susan S. Button, iii. 1186
- Sunny Hours, by Rev. John W. Carhart, iii. 490
- Sunset on Champlain, by Mrs. Jennie L. Leavenworth, i. 750
by Mrs. C. E. Doolittle, i. 727
- Sunshine Will Follow the Rain, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250
- Sweet Home of My Childhood, by B. A. Webster, i. 108
- Sweetly She Sleeps, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506
- Take Me Home, by A. McCannon, i. 48
- A Tear, by H. R. Whitney, ii. 383
- Ten Thousand Slain, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131
- Their Grandsire, by L. C. Thorn, i. 15
- There Are Memories, by Mrs. M. H. Case, i. 22
- The Thirst of Man for Immortality, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731
- Though Fortune Now May Darkly Frown, by J. A. Barber, i. 77
- A Thought, by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 218
- Thoughts About Castleton, by Nathaniel Hoyt, iii. 536
- The Three Brothers, by Levi Allen, i. 573-4
- Threescore Years, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 461-2
- Thy Will Be Done, by Mrs. E. D. Gray, iv. 911
- To a Little Daughter on Her Birthday, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 491
- To a Lump of Northern Ice, by Charlotte Fay, ii. 362
- To Robin, by Julia W. Hutchins, iv. 914
- To an Autumn Bough, by Theoda P. Howe, iv. 697
- To an Unseen Angel, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
- To Be, by L. H. Thomas, i. 23
- To E——, by Charles Linsley, i. 30
- To France, by H. B. Spofford, iii. 575
- To Jane, by Rufus W. Griswold, iii. 428
- To Mattie, by E. Summers Dana, i. 31
- To Mother, by Rev. Bennett Eaton, ii. 163-5
- To My Angel Child, by Cassius A. Castle, i. 731
- To My Cousin Jack, by E. J. Phelps, i. 61
- To My Daughter Jessie, by James Hope, iii. 538
- To My Dog Jowler, by J. Dorr Bradley, v. 137
- To My Friend in Affliction, by Julia C. Smalley, iv. 1093
- To My Grandfather, by Mrs. Celia B. Brigham, iv. 608
- To My Mother, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 462
- To My Old Boots, by H. D. Hopkins, iv. 572
- To My Sleeping Babe, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
- To My Weeping Willow, anon., iii. 89
- To My Wife, by James D. Butler, iii. 1107
- To the Departed, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1187
- To the Green Mountains, by Cassius A. Castle, i. 730
- To the Itinerant's Wife, by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 218
- To the Memory of Col. Blodgett, by James O. Grady, i. 940
- To the Old Church in West Glover, by Frederick P. Cheney, iii. 209
- To the Sky, anon., iii. 89
- To Young Ladies, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 493
- Trust in God, by Rufus Weeks, i. 115
- The Two Angels, by Ellen E. Phillips, iii. 177
- The Two Crowns, by Fanny W. Nutt, iv. 380
- The Two Homes, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1007
- Under the Apple Boughs, by Edna M. Snows, iv. 923
- The Utmost Stretch of the Moral Muse, With Her Mistake, by James Blodgett, ii. 1017
- United States, by S. H. Tupper, i. 35

- Poems: Vanity of Life, by Horace Wileox, i. 75
 Vermont, by Julia C. R. Dorr, v. pt. 3, 74; v. pt. 3^s, 105-8
 by E. H. Phelps, i. 76-7
 by Mrs. Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 962
 Vermont Camp Song, by Mrs. D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3, 25
 Vermont in the Revolution, by Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 704
 Vermont, the Star That Never Sets, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick, i. 900
 The Vermont Volunteer, by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1102
 by Rev. William Ford, iii. 492
 by Heman L. P. Moon, iii. 384
 by Theodore A. Thomas, iv. 502
 Vermont Volunteers, by Rev. Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 542-4
 Vermont's Volunteers, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209
 Verses by A. G. Allen, i. 42
 by Rosetta H. Allyn, iii. 390
 by N. W. Bingham, i. 958
 by Sarah A. Bingham, ii. 361
 by James Cowen, i. 37
 by Samuel Damon, i. 87
 by Joshua M. Dana, iv. 883
 on Capt. John Barnes, i. 410
 to John M. Darling, i. 981
 by D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3^s, 26
 by Amos Eastman, i. 22
 by James S. Hight, iii. 63
 by Mary A. (Straw) Jenney, ii. 706
 by Eliphalet Johnson, v. 117-8
 by James Johns, i. 826
 by Mary J. Laughlin, i. 386
 by Mrs. Stephen Pitkin, iv. 211
 by William Rogers, ii. 288
 by Thomas Rowley, i. 926; iii. 585, 1163
 by I. S. Spencer, i. 223, 2d ed. 228
 by Joseph D. Tyler, v. 106
 by Royall Tyler, v. 83-5
 by Mrs. Helen L. Warner, ii. 566
 by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 751, 899
 by Lucy B. Wood, v. pt. 3^s, 19
 Verses for a Marriage Ceremony, by Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 282-3
 on a Watch, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 610
 on Clarendon's Heroes, iii. 560
 on Green Mount Cemetery, iv. 539
 on Maj. Edward Dillingham, by J. A. Wing, iv. 866
 on Rev. David Goodwillie, by Mary J. Laughlin, i. 386
 on Revolutionary Soldiers in Danby, iii. 653
 on Shelburne Battle, i. 878
 on the Village Sexton, iv. 475
 to His Wife, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506
 The Victory of Lake Champlain, by N. H. Wright, i. 60
 The Village Doctor, by Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855
 The Violet, by Elizabeth P. Ranger, v. pt. 3, 80
 The Voice of the Invalid, by Edson C. Bailey, ii. 953
 The Voices of the Night, by Mrs. A. M. Phillips, v. pt. 3^s, 24
 A Wail, by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545
 The Wanderer's Lost Song, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 668
 The Watcher of the Falling Leaf, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 282
 Weary Not, by Susannah S. Burt, i. 356
 What Is It to be Happy, by Elizabeth Peck, v. pt. 3, 80
 What Shall We Do? by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545
 What They Do at the Springs, by J. G. Saxe, ii. 274
 The Wheat and the Tares, by Rev. William Farwell, iv. 919

- Poems: When I Mean to Marry, by John G. Saxe, ii. 274
 When I Would Die, by Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 963
 Where? by Carrie S. Gibson, i. 386
 Where Is My Child Tonight? by Emily J. Colby, v. pt. 34, 53
 Which Is Best? by Louis McDonald, i. 62
 The Whip-Poor-Will, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1187
 The White Cross Banner, by Maj. R. B. Crandall, iv. 920
 The White Dove, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 693
 The Wicket Gate, by Julia A. Eastman, i. 320
 Winnie, by H. A. Burington, i. 309
 The Withered Rose Bud, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209
 The Wounded Vulture, by A. C. L. Botta, i. 181, 2d ed. 183
 The Wyandot's Farewell, by J. Worth, i. 105
 Yankee Characteristics, by M. B. Rugg, iv. 1128
 The Yankee on the War, by J. S. D. Taylor, ii. 355-60
 Ye Sons of Freedom, by A. A. Forbes, i. 826
 Zephyr and Maiden, by M. Beebe, i. 230, 2d ed. 228
- Poetry, by Rev. C. W. Walker, i. 22²
- Point à la Chevelure, in Addison, French fort at, 1730, i. 2²
 settlement, 1749, i. 3
see also Chimney Point
- Point Algonquin, French name for Alburg, ii. 487²
- Point au Fer, ii. 490 *and note*
- Point du Detour in Alburg, ii. 488²
- Point Henry, *see* Port Henry
- Political parties in Pawlet, iii. 881²
 in Vermont, ii. 326²
- Political strife in Chittenden co., 1810-12, i. 468-9
- Politics in Bakersfield, ii. 107
- Pomeroy's island, v. pt. 2, 278²
- Pompanoosuc river, Thetford, ii. 1091²
- Ponds of Berlin, iv. 72-3
 Brookfield, ii. 855
 Brunswick, i. 964
 Cabot, iv. 88², 128
 Caledonia co., i. 262²
 Fairlee, ii. 892²
 Franklin, ii. 221, 224
 Groton, iv. 1146
 Lamoille co., ii. 587²-8
 Marshfield, iv. 202²
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519
 Sutton, v. pt. 34, 25²
 Thetford, ii. 1096²
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686²
 Williamstown, ii. 1139²
- Pondville, origin of name, v. pt. 2, 729
- Poor farm, of Bradford, ii. 818
 of Castleton, iii. 516
- Poor family, of Worcester, refused domicile in Middlesex, iv. 234-5
- Poor house to be secured in Calais, iv. 135
- Popasquash Island, ii. 289²
- Popoquamane-tuk, Indian name of Au Sable, i. 32 *note*
- Porcelain shade lamp, invented by Warren Fish, v. pt. 2, 421²
- Port Henry (N. Y.), i. 8
- Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., *see* Lamoille Valley R. R.
- Portraits:—Samuel Adams, of Grand Isle, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 554
 Ira Allen, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, *sc.*, in unbound nos. of vol. i. this
 port. occurs as 1st frontispiece of nos. 7-11. *Note*:—Some copies
 have this port. in v. pt. 2, facing p. 534
 Ira Hayden Allen, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii. facing p. 257

- Portraits: Hiram Atkins, iv. facing p. 310
 Capt. Jesse Averill, iv. 671 (wood cut in text)
 J. Warren Bailey, by Forbes co. Bost., iv. facing p. 287
 Daniel Baldwin, by Bufford Lith. Boston, iv. facing p. 516
 Aaron Bancroft, (found only in dealers' copy), iv. facing p. 475; *see* iv. 591
 Dr. Carlos Bancroft, iv. facing p. 280
 Col. E. L. Barney, iv. facing p. 1125
 George Barney, iv. facing p. 989
 Portus Baxter, photo by John Galdin, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii. facing p. 193
 E. E. Belding, v. pt. 2, facing p. 310
 Dr. S. M. Blake, v. pt. 2, facing p. 505
 C. W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, facing p. 377, full p. woodcut
 Col. Levi Boutwell, iv. facing p. 494
 P. D. Bradford, iv. facing p. 637
 Jonathan Dorr Bradley, by Bufford, v. facing p. 136, usually lacking
 Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, facing p. 561, full p. woodcut
 William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, facing p. 593, full p. woodcut
 Lewis Joseph Bridgeman, iv. 363, woodcut in text
 G. V. Brigham, by Galaxy Pub. co., Phila., iv. facing p. 189
 Rev. Elisha Brown, iv. facing p. 498
 John Burnham, by H. B. Hall & Sons, v. facing p. 128
 Dr. Daniel Campbell, eng'd by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 506
 Maj. Alfred L. Carlton, iv. facing p. 500
 H. Carpenter, iv. 709, woodcut in text
 Clark H. Chapman, v. pt. 3², facing p. 25
 Dr. Charles Clarke, iv. facing p. 278
 Stoddard B. Colby, iv. facing p. 468
 M. Cottrill, iv. facing p. 262
 Mrs. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. facing p. 520
 Luther Cross, iv. facing p. 515
 Hiram A. Cutting, printed by Metropolitan Pub. & Eng. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 730
 John M. Darling, i. facing p. 969
 Gen. Parley Davis, not found, *see* iv. 591
 Julius Y. Dewey, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 478
 Paul Dillingham, iv. frontispiece
 Eben H. Dorman, iv. facing p. 1080
 Lorenzo Dow, iv. 360, woodcut in text
 Peggy Dow, iv. 361, woodcut in text
 Joseph Duncan, by Belknap, not found, *see* v. pt. 2, 216²
 Alonzo Dutton, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 42, *see* v. pt. 2, 216²
 Charles G. Eastman, by F. T. Stuart, Boston, J. H. Daniels, printer, iv. facing p. 506
 George F. Edmunds, v. pt. 3³, facing p. 52
 Jacob Estey, by Van Slyek & co., Boston, v. facing p. 142
 Erastus Fairbanks, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 341
 Rev. John A. Farnsworth, eng'd by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 510
 V. S. Ferris, iv. facing 1048, *see* iv. 1144
 George M. Fisk, iv. 696, woodcut in text
 Levi K. Fuller, v. facing p. 144
 Marcus Gilman, iv. facing p. 558
 Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3, facing p. 80
 Francis Goodhue, by Bufford, v. facing p. 119
 William H. Greenwood, by J. A. J. Wilcox, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 198, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
 John Gregory, iv. 686, woodcut in text
 George M. Hall, iv. facing p. 1137

- Portraits: Gov. Hiland Hall, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 121; *Note:* some sets have a second copy of this port. in v. pt. 3⁵, variously placed
- Homer W. Heaton, iv. facing p. 356
- Abby Maria Hemenway, by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. frontispiece
- Gen. A. Harleigh Hill, found only in dealers' set iv. facing p. 984
- Sally Morse Hill, V. L. Chandler sc. found only in dealers' set, iv. facing p. 985
- Theophilus Hoit, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 513
- Henry D. Holton, by Charles Robson, v. facing p. 166
- Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, facing p. 288
- B. W. Hyde, iv. facing p. 487
- Gen. Alonzo Jackman, iv. 691, woodcut in text
- Col. Albert B. Jewett, iv. facing p. 1061
- Elisha P. Jewett, iv. facing p. 484
- Capt. Nathan Jewett, iv. facing p. 483
- Rawsel R. Keith, iv. facing p. 510
- A. Keyes, by Bufford, Boston, found only in dealers' set, v. 134
- Nathaniel C. King, iv. facing p. 582
- Hon. Asa Knight, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, facing p. 141, full p. woodcut
- Esther (Farr) Knight, by Belknap, by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 138
- Joel Knight, by Belknap, Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 137
- Joel Knight, jr., by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 140
- Susan Miller Knight, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144, full p. woodcut
- George Langdon, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 502
- James H. Langdon, iv. following p. 435
- James R. Langdon, iv. facing p. 544
- Mrs. James H. Langdon, iv. fronting p. 434, *see* iv. 591
- J. L. Lee, v. pt. 2, facing p. 316
- Rev. William H. Lord, iv. facing p. 392
- Asa Lyon, of South Hero, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 473
- David L. Mansfield, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 1
- Col. Z. M. Mansur, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 62
- Gov. John Mattocks, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 241
- Hon. Larkin G. Mead, v. facing p. 151, rarely found
- Larkin G. Mead, jr. (the artist), by Bufford, Boston, v. facing p. 152, rarely found
- Asa Miller, not found listed in v. pt. 2, 216²
- Capt. Isaac Miller, from a pen and ink sketch from life, by L. W. Miller, del. 1882, v. pt. 2, facing p. 129, full p. woodcut
- Joseph Miller, by Bufford, v. pt. 2, facing p. 135
- William O. Miller, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 134
- Justin S. Morrill v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 76
- George Nichols, iv. 687, woodcut in text
- A. F. Nines, by Bufford, Boston, v. facing p. 132; found only in dealer's set
- Gov. Ebenezer Jolls Ormsbee, v. pt. 3⁵, facing p. 62, full p. woodcut
- Gov. Carroll S. Page, eng'd by J. H. Daniels & Son, v. frontispiece
- Hon. John A. Page, iv. facing p. 548
- Gov. Charles Paine, iv. 661, woodcut in text
- Gov. Asahel Peck, iv. facing p. 496
- Lucius B. Peck, iv. facing p. 463
- George Perry, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 514
- Rev. John B. Perry, iv. facing p. 933
- Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, iv. facing p. 554
- Hon. Frank Plumley, iv. 689, woodcut in text
- Hon. Joseph Poland, iv. facing p. 556
- Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 672, woodcut in text
- W. W. Porter, found only in dealers' copy, iv. facing p. 187

Portraits: Samuel Prentiss, by G. Batner, sc. iv. facing p. 447

Dr. Sumner Putnam, iv. facing p. 480

Timothy P. Redfield, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 540

Charles Reed, by Bufford's Lith. iv. facing p. 513

Anna Miller Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, between pp. 96 and 97,
full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²

Clark Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, facing p. 97, full p. woodcut,
listed in v. pt. 2, 216²

Elijah Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, between pp. 96 and 97,
full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²

Maj. Gen. Israel B. Richardson, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 187

Hon. Roderick Richardson, by F. T. Stuart, Boston, iv. facing p. 546

Hon. Moses Robinson, of Northfield, iv. 670, woodcut in text

Benjamin A. Seofield, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 517

Epaphro Seymour, by Bufford, v. facing p. 121, usually lacking

Rev. Frederick W. Shelton, iv. facing p. 419

Jonathan Shepard, iv. facing p. 477

Gov. William Slade, i. frontispiece

I. (Gov. Israel?) Smith, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 89

J. Gregory Smith, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 289

Maj. Gen. William F. Smith, photo by Brady, eng'd by J. C. Buttre,
ii. facing p. 384

Maj. Gen. George J. Stannard, photo by Styles, eng'd by E. Halpin,
pub. by Jno. B. Batchelder, ii. facing p. 385

Gen. John Stark, v. pt. 3³, facing p. 80; *see* acknowledgment of Stark
portrait in v. pt. 3³, 108²

Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, facing p. 395

Clark Stevens, iv. facing p. 580

Constant W. Storrs, iv. facing p. 391

Ensign Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, facing p. 330

Hon. A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, facing p. 507

Rev. Zadock Thompson, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. 1st frontispiece

Sarah Upham, by Forbes co., iv. facing p. 456

Hon. William Upham, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 454

C. P. Van Ness, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 441

Hon. Eliakim P. Walton, iv. facing p. 543

Ezekiel P. Walton, iv. facing p. 442

Prussia Walton, iv. facing p. 445

Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, facing p. 280

Hon. William W. Wells, iv. facing p. 852

Col. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2, facing p. 515

Rev. Pliny H. White, photo by F. B. Gage, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii.
frontispiece

Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, facing p. 336

Marshall Whithed, v. pt. 2, facing p. 332

R. H. Whittier, iv. facing p. 335

Hon. Charles W. Willard, iv. facing p. 492

J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3⁴, facing p. 5

Rosanna Miller Williams, v. pt. 2, p. 144, full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt.
2, 216²

Rev. Joel Winch, iv. 683, woodcut in text

Joseph A. Wing, iv. facing p. 358

John Wood, by T. W. Wood, iv. facing p. 519, rarely found

Zenas Wood, iv. facing p. 550

Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3⁴, facing p. 49

J. Edson Worden, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 165, usually
lacking, listed in v. pt. 2, 216²

Rev. Chester Wright, iv. facing p. 388

list of, and donors in History of Montpelier, iv. 591-2

several found in the Vt. State House and in the Vt. hist. soc., iv. 325²

list of, in Dummerston history, v. pt. 2, 216

- Portraits: list of, in History of Swanton, iv. 1144
 in History of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670
- Postage stamps, v. 190
- Postmaster General of Vt., Anthony Haswell, i. 176², 2d ed. 178; iii. 977
- Postmasters, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
 of Stowe, ii. 700
 Swanton, iv. 1187
 Thetford, ii. 1098
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
 Williamstown, ii. 1149²
- Postmasters' fees, at Plainfield, 1823, iv. 730
- Postoffice, in Barre, iv. 32²
 Bennington, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30, 32-40
 Brattleboro, v. 36
 one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383
 Cabot, iv. 91-3
 Calais, iv. 171
 Clarendon, iii. 552²
 Corinth, ii. 882
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164-5
 Enosburg, ii. 134
 Fairlee, ii. 905
 Grand Isle, ii. 528
 Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 28-9
 Middlebury, 1793, i. 53
 Montpelier, iv. 307²
 Morgan, iii. 285
 Newbury, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726, 729
 Rutland, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Salisbury, i. 90
 Somerset, 1870, v. pt. 2, 530
 Westfield, iii. 350²
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706-7
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 11-12
 Windsor, one of the first five in state, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 Worcester, iv. 891
- Postoffices, in Caledonia co., i. 270
 first five in Vt., i. 176², 2d ed. 178; v. pt. 3⁵, 60
- Post rider, in Northfield, iv. 616
- Post riders, from Fair Haven, iii. 694
 pay, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
- Post route, in Cabot, iv. 92²
 Calais, iv. 143
 Chelsea, ii. 870
 Fairfax, from Danville to St. Albans, ii. 174²
 Montpelier, iv. 494
 Plainfield, 1808, iv. 729²
 Roxbury, iv. 749
- Post routes, in Missisco valley, iii. 325
 in Western Vermont, iii. 977
 to St. Johnsbury, i. 400²
- Potash bay, i. 4
- Potash industry, i. 304; iv. 1023-4
 in Franklin co., ii. 343
- Potato Hill, of Warren, iv. 810
- Pothole, in Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520
- Poton, *see* Potton, P. Q.
- Potter's Island, in Lake Champlain, ii. 289²
- Pottery clay, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562

- Pottery manufacture, in Bennington, i. 1382, 2d ed. 141
 Burlington, i. 515
- Pottier's Point, in Shelburne, i. 456, 877²
- Potton, P. Q., settlers enter, iii. 314
- Poultney, centennial, iii. 967²
 gave 100 acres to Seth Warner, i. 233²
 granted, iii. 995
 grantees, iii. 997
 hist. by Elias Ashley, iii. 964-1008
 in War of 1812, iii. 981
 pioneers, iii. 964-5, 970-1
 proprietors' record, iii. 969²
 settled, 1771, iii. 964, 970-1
 town meetings, iii. 971²-3
- Poultney mfg. co., iii. 1001
- Poultney river, Fair Haven, iii. 676²-7
- Poultney river flood, Middletown, iii. 827-9
- Poverty of pioneers, of Plainfield, iv. 718
- Powers family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 370-4
- Pownal, hist. by T. E. Brownell, i. 213-8, 2d ed. 212-7
 in part, granted by N. Y., i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
 in Revolution, i. 216-7, 2d ed. 215
 public safety committee, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
- Prattsburg, *see* Sheldon; and Swanton
- Preface of vol. 1, i. pref. pp. iii-iv
 vol. 2, ii. pref. pp. v-vi
 vol. 3, iii. pref. pp. v-vi
 vol. 5, v. pref. p. iii.
- Prehistoric lake, in Westfield, iii. 354
- Presbyterian church, in Caledonia co., i. 269
- Presidents of Univ. of Vt., i. 521-30
- Press notices, *see* Excerpts from periodicals relating to the Gazetteer
- Preston family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718-9
- Prices for food, 1774, i. 267
- Price fixing by town meeting, Guilford, v. pt. 2, 22-3
 of land, in Danby, iii. 581
 Plainfield, iv. 715
 Rutland, iii. 1015-6
- Prices, in Fairfield, ii. 198
 of mdse., in Montpelier, about 1800, iv. 269
 in Washington co., iv. 5
- Primitive inhabitants of Champlain valley, iv. 941-3
- Prince family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78-80
- Princetown, N. Y. grant, i. 121, 146, 2d ed. 148²
- Printer, Anthony Haswell, i. 176-7, 2d ed. 178-9
- Printing, first in Vermont, at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576², 601
 in Bennington co., i. 252-3
- Prisoners of war, from Peacham, i. 359²
 treatment by British, ii. 783²-96
- Probate court officers of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Proclamation by N. Y. against Allen and others, i. 151, 767², 2d ed. 153², 768²-9
 by Allen and others against Duane and others, v. pt. 35, 26
 by Allen and others against N. Y. claimants, i. 151, 2d ed. 153²
 by Gov. Martin Chittenden, i. 671
 of N. Y. against N. H. grantees, 1769, i. 148, 2d ed. 150²
 promulgating the King's boundary decision of 1764, i. 145², 2d ed. 148
- Products of Westfield, iii. 349
- Prohibitory law accepted in Danby, 1853, iii. 596
 of 1852, and commissioners in Orleans co., iii. 34
- Proprietors' meetings, of Brandon, continued after organization of town, iii. 433

- Proprietors' "rights" only 30 acres each in St. George, i. 851²
 Prospect Park, Montpelier, iv. 307
 Protestant Episcopal church heir of the soc. for prop. the Gospel in foreign parts, v. pt. 3, 41²
 title to lands in N. H. grants, i. 69
 Providence Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
 Providence (R. I.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 339
 Public morals and education, in Washington co., iv. 12
 Publishers of Brattleboro, v. 76-7
 Pucker street, Stowe, ii. 701
 Pumping mills, *see* Plumping mills
 Putney causalities, v. pt. 2, 228-9
 charters, v. pt. 2, 220-1
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 224
 first settled 1742, v. pt. 2, 251
 forts, v. pt. 2, 219-20
 granted to Palmer Goulding, v. pt. 2, 251²
 hist. by Rev. Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 217-70
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 226-8
 natural hist., v. pt. 2, 217-8
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 219
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 221, 223
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 230-2
 Put's Creek, near Port Henry, i. 12²
 Quicklime, produced in Colechester, i. 758
 Williamstown, ii. 1140
 "Quieting Act" of Vt. legislature, iii. 573²
 Quiltings, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65
 Quit rent commissioners of N. Y. for settling N. H. grantees' claims, i. 148,
 2d ed. 150²
 in N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 410²
 of Bennington, i. 142², 2d ed. 145
 Quonekticut, Indian name of Connecticut river, v. pt. 2, 276²
 Radical rebellion in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
 Railroad across Champlain, ii. 502²
 buildings at St. Albans, ii. 329-30
 built between Rutland and Troy, N. Y., i. 700
 charter through central Vt., secured 1833, iv. 6²
 chartered from Brattleboro to Bennington, 1769 (1879), v. pt. 33, 14
 extension westward and in Canada, iv. 306
 law proposed in 1871 by L. C. Kellogg, iii. 424
 matters fill many columns of Montpelier newspapers in 1830, iv. 301²
 miniature, invented at Brandon, iii. 486
 narrow gauge, to Athens, v. pt. 2, 382
 needed in Missisquoi valley, ii. 373
 projected between Boston & Lake Ontario, 1827, iv. 301-7
 proposed through Athens, v. pt. 2, 381²
 proposed between Island Pond & St. Johnsbury, i. 956²
 struggle for, in Franklin co., ii. 301²-3
 through Cabot, iv. 86²
 Railroads, through Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 see also names of roads, as Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers R. R.
 Rainfall in July, 1830, in Middlesex, iv. 233
 Randolph charters, ii. 1171-3
 description, ii. 971-2
 epidemics, ii. 1061²
 granted, ii. 974-6
 grantees, ii. 976
 hist., by H. A. Huse, ii. 1171-6
 by Rufus Nutting, and others, ii. 971-1067
 Indian raids, ii. 977-89

- Randolph, military hist. ii. 990-4
 organized 1783, ii. 995
 physicians, ii. 1005-7
 pioneers, ii. 996²-7, 1045²
 proprietors' records, ii. 1027²-31
 scenery, ii. 1064²-5
 settled, 1775, ii. 977
 statistics, ii. 995
 town and other officers, ii. 996, 1042
 town records, ii. 1027²-32
 vital records, ii. 1175²-6
- Randolph farmer's club, ii. 1040-1
- Random, *see* Brighton
- Ranger company organize in Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²
- Rangers, in Bennington battle, v. pt. 3, 19
 Robert Rogers', spy Crown Point, i. 3
- Rangers, or the Tory's Daughter*, by D. P. Thompson, quoted, i. 201², 2d ed. 201
- Ransom Guards, St. Albans, ii. 435
- Raspberries sold in Worcester, iv. 891
- Rattlesnake den, in Bristol, i. 19
 hill, i. 457²
 Point, Salisbury, i. 90
- Raven rock, i. 133, *note*; 2d ed. 134², *note*
- Readsboro, boundary, i. 219², 2d ed. 218²
 hist. by W. H. Follet and others, i. 219-21, 2d ed. 218-20
 records burned, 1793, i. 220; 2d ed. 219
 returning soldiers stopped at, in 1759, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
- Recipe for "pound cake," iv. 53²
- Reciprocity aid to Richford trade, ii. 283²
- The Recording Angel*, by L. G. Mead, jr., v. 152
- Recruiting station at Bennington, i. 136², 2d ed. 138²
- Red Men, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- Red Sand-rock Mountains, ii. 217²
- Reef bridge, Pantou, i. 79²
- Rehoboth (Mass.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
- Relics of Bennington battle, i. 158, 186, 2d ed. 160, 187²
 Champlain valley, oldest of Iroquois origin, iv. 943
 St. Francis Indians, in Champlain valley, iv. 943-7
- Religious services in Caledonia co., by Scotch, i. 268-9
 services practise at Missisquoi by Indians, iv. 961-2
- Report by Ira Allen on conference with Canada, i. 774
- Reports on projected canals in Vt. 1826, iv. 300
- Republican press association of N. H. Biog. sketch of Edmund Burk, of Westminster, Vt., v. pt. 2, 627²
- Republican town government, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5
- Resolutions of Cumberland co. committee of safety, June, 1776, v. 12
- Rescue of Remember Baker, i. 124-5
- Resources of Grand Isle cb., ii. 477²-8
- Ressegne family, iv. 1175
- Restorationist society of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485²
- Retributive justice for Ira Allen's practises, iv. 715
- Return of Ethan Allen to Bennington, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
- Riviere a la Moelle, early name of the Winooski river, iv. 251
- Review notices, of the Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Revolutionary conventions in Cumberland co., v. 102-13
 war claims of Va., i. 180, 2d ed. 182
 war monument, in Weybridge, i. 109² *note*
- Revolutionary war officers of Franklin co., ii. 389²-91
 Pensioners of 1840, of Barton, iii. 75, 374
 Bradford, 1840, ii. 1160

Revolutionary war pensioners of Braintree, 1840, ii. 1161

Brookfield, 1840, ii. 1163
 Burlington, i. 510
 Chelsea, 1840, ii. 1167
 Corinth, 1840, ii. 1169
 Franklin co., ii. 392-4
 Fairlee, 1840, ii. 1169
 Middlesex, iv. 247²
 Orange, 1840, ii. 1171²
 Randolph, 1840, ii. 989²
 Rutland co., iii. 1212-20
 Topsham, 1840, ii. 1182
 Thetford, 1840, ii. 1178
 Vershire, 1840, ii. 1182
 Vt., iv. 1199
 Washington, 1840, ii. 1182
 West Fairlee, 1840, ii. 1169
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670²

Revolutionary war soldiers, buried in Orwell, i. 73²

Col. Ebenezer Allen, ii. 572²
 Elisha Bartlett, ii. 241
 Josiah Brush, ii. 183
 Capt. Joshua Clapp, ii. 275
 George Cutting, v. pt. 2, 730
 Capt. Thomas Dixon, ii. 573²
 Jabez Fitch, ii. 638²
 Hezekiah Goff, ii. 287²
 Micah Hatch, iv. 226
 Robert Hunkins, ii. 827
 Seth Hubbell, ii. 775
 Capt. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 543, 635²
 Jedediah Hyde, jr., ii. 543
 Lent Ives, iii. 1167
 Maj. Amos Morrill, ii. 340²
 Nathan Murray, ii. 176²
 Lt. Jonathan Park, v. pt. 2, 488
 Joseph Randall, iii. 1168
 Nathaniel Read, ii. 614
 Maj. Reuben Read, ii. 614
 Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 529
 James Rhoades, v. pt. 2, 554
 Thomas Stickney, ii. 183²
 Jacob Story, ii. 177
 Dr. John Warner, ii. 348²
 Josiah Wood, iii. 1121²
 Rev. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 193²

Revolutionary war soldiers, of Addison, i. 6, 9, 13-4

Barnet, i. 278², 283
 Barre, iv. 41
 Bennington, i. 152-3, 157-8, 164², 167, 169², 171-6, 2d ed. 154-5, 160-1, 166², 169, 171², 173-8
 Benson, iii. 417-20
 Berkshire, ii. 110, 117, 119, 121, 123
 Braintree, ii. 852
 Brandon, iii. 438-40, 446, 449, 489
 Brattleboro, v. 53
 Bristol, i. 21
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 Brownington, iii. 377
 Cabot, iv. 119
 Calais, iv. 147

- Revolutionary war soldiers, of Castleton, iii. 505-9, 529, 533²-4, 547², 549²
 Charleston, iii. 98, 105, 125
 Charlotte, i. 737
 Clarendon, iii. 560, 565²
 Cornwall, i. 26-7
 Craftsbury, iii. 171
 Danby, iii. 590², 615-7, 619, 622, 624, 627-32, 637, 641, 643, 649, 653
 Danville, i. 314, 316², 320
 Dorset, i. 184², 186-8, 2d ed. 185², 187-9
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 354-5
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117-28
 East Montpelier, iv. 587
 Essex, i. 784
 Fair Haven, iii. 682, 686², 690², 720, 724, 726, 728, 731, 735, 738
 Ferrisburg, i. 32²
 Franklin, ii. 220, 228, 231
 Franklin co., ii. 389-91
 Georgia, ii. 243²-4
 Glover, iii. 195, 197²
 Goshen, i. 362-7, 39
 Grand Isle, ii. 539-41, 1189²
 Groton, iv. 1164
 Hardwick, i. 324, 332²
 Hinesburg, i. 804, 806-7
 Holland, iii. 233
 Hubbardton, iii. 757-8, 772
 Hyde Park, ii. 656²
 Ira, iii. 780
 Irasburg, iii. 238², 249²-50
 Isle La Motte, ii. 557
 Landgrove, i. 197²
 Leicester, i. 44²
 Lyndon, i. 343, 353
 Maidstone, i. 1032
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
 Middlebury, i. 51
 Middletown, iii. 795, 801, 806-7, 822
 Monkton, i. 66
 Montpelier, iv. 341
 Morristown, ii. 683-685²
 Mount Tabor, iii. 868²-9
 New Haven, i. 69², 70, 72
 Newbury, ii. 919, 928, 934, 946-7
 North Hero, ii. 567
 Orange, ii. 957-8
 Orwell, i. 73²
 Panton, i. 80-3
 Pawlet, ii. 872-4, 886, 898, 907, 909, 913-5, 917-25, 928, 931-2
 Peacham, i. 363²
 Pittsford, iii. 940, 942-3, 956
 Poultney, iii. 974, 978-9, 982-3, 989
 Pownal, i. 213, 218², 2d ed. 211², 217²
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²
 Randolph, ii. 969², 1015, 1020, 1048, 1050
 Richmond, i. 843²
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507, 508
 Rupert, i. 223², 226, 2d ed. 222², 224
 Rutland, iii. 1051, 1077, 1084-5, 1099
 Salisbury, i. 91
 Sandgate, i. 230
 Shaftsbury, i. 232-4, 236

- Revolutionary war soldiers, of Sheffield, i. 418
 Sheldon, ii. 373²
 Shoreham, i. 94², 97², 100
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
 Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Stowe, ii. 741
 Strafford, ii. 1074-5, 1083², 1088²
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
 Sudbury, iii. 1139
 Sunderland, i. 239-40
 Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 53
 Tinnmouth, iii. 1142-5, 1149, 1152
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540
 Tunbridge, ii. 1125-6, 1131
 Underhill, i. 887²
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673, 680²-1
 Wells, iii. 1197-1208
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 591, 596², 597²
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
 Whiting i. 116
 Whittingham, v. pt. 2, 719²
 Williamstown, ii. 1145²
 Windham, v. pt. 3³, 7, 20
 Winhall, i. 246²
 Woodbury, iv. 879
 Rhinebeck (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Highgate, ii. 272²
 Ribbed knitting machine works, v. pt. 3³, 45
 Richardson family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 31-2
 Richford, charter, ii. 278
 hist. by Rev. Jay Powell, ii. 278-89
 mail received through Enosburg postoffice until 1817, ii. 281²
 North Star, of Danville, early circulated in town, ii. 281²
 physicians, ii. 287
 pioneers, ii. 279-80, 284
 town and other officers, ii. 280-1
 Richmond, hist. by S. H. Davis, i. 843-51
 settled, i. 844²
 town and other officers, i. 844²
 vital records, i. 846²
 Richville, in Shoreham, i. 94²
 Ripton, hist. by S. Damon, i. 85-7
 natural history, i. 85-6
 Riptown, *see* Ripton
 Road from Newbury to St. John's (P. Q.), i. 266²
 Road breaking in Worcester, iv. 895
 designed by N. H. to Coos Meadows, 1752, ii. 916
 from Portland to St. Albans, ii. 667
 from Wilmington to Bennington, v. pt. 3³, 8
 military, from Crown Point to Charlestown, N. H., i. 93²
 to Crown Point through Rutland, built 1759, iii. 1014
 Roads of Albany, iii. 55
 Arlington, i. 123², 2d ed. 124
 Barton, iii. 83
 Barnet, i. 280
 Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140; v. pt. 3³, 29
 Berlin, iv. 53, 260²
 Brighton, i. 953²
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385
 Brownington, iii. 376
 Brunswick, i. 963², 965

- Roads of Burlington, i. 500²
 Cabot, iv. 86
 Calais, iv. 135-7
 Castleton, iii. 503
 Charleston, iii. 106
 Coventry, iii. 141-2
 Danby, iii. 578², 582, 591, 597
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78-9
 Fair Haven, iii. 673
 Fairfax, ii. 170, 174
 Fairlee, ii. 890-1
 Fayston, iv. 178
 Grand Isle, ii. 527
 Greensboro, iii. 213
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37²-8
 Guildhall and Granby, i. 1004²
 Hyde Park, ii. 634²
 Landgrove, i. 198
 Lowell, iii. 278²-9
 Lyndon, i. 340²
 Montpelier, iv. 260²
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456²
 North Hero, ii. 565
 Orleans co., iii. 380²
 Pawlet, iii. 897
 Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
 Pittsford, iii. 939²
 Ripton, i. 85²
 Roxbury, iv. 735²
 St. Johnsbury, i. 392, 395-6, 401
 Sheldon, ii. 373
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1124²
 Stowe, ii. 699²
 Sutton, v. pt. 34, 46²
 Victory, i. 1046, 1047²
 Waterbury, iv. 826²-7
 West Fairlee, ii. 908²
 Westfield, iii. 346²-7
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562, 565, 630²
 Westmore, iii. 366-7
 Wheelock, i. 433²
 Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Worcester, iv. 884
 none from Newbury to Boston, ii. 922²
see also Stage lines; Turnpikes; Post routes
- Roberts family, of Groton, iv. 1162
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720-1
- Robinson family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589
 Robinson meadow, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458
 Robinson's regt. at Mount Independence, July, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Rochester and Granville range, in Braintree, ii. 844²
 Rock Island, in Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 276²-7
 Rock Point, in Shelburne, i. 456
 Rock Retzio, i. 2²
 Rocking-stone, in Braintree, ii. 844²
 Manchester, i. 254²
- Rockingham, attempt to secure county buildings, v. pt. 2, 494
 census, 1764, 1771, v. pt. 2, 494, 499-500, 503
 charter, v. pt. 2, 494
 Civil war record, v. pt. 2, 508²-9
 first settlement, v. pt. 2, 493

- Rockingham, grantees, v. pt. 2, 495
 hist. by E. A. Derby & E. B. Albee, v. pt. 2, 493-509
 in the Revolution, v. pt. 2, 508
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 507-9
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 503-5
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 499-500, 503
 town records, v. pt. 2, 496-7
 villages, v. pt. 2, 501-2
- Rocky slope, of Mansfield, appeared to Champlain as snow-covered, iv. 942
- Rogers' expedition against St. Francis Indians, in 1759, i. 263-5, 272-3, 756; ii. 271, 815
 journal, 1756, i. 660
- Roll call at June trainings, ii. 348²
- Rood's island, near Swanton, iv. 949²
- Round island, in Passumpsic river, i. 264, 272-3
- Rouses Point, superseded St. John's as shipping terminus, i. 699
 terminus of Ogdensburg R. R., ii. 302
- Roxbury (Conn.), people from, settle in Arlington, i. 123
- Roxbury, centennial celebration, iv. 761²-4
 hist. by Mrs. Sarah B. Mansfield, iv. 735-68
 military record, iv. 753-6
 pioneers, iv. 737-46
 town and other officers, iv. 757-61
 town meeting, iv. 735²-6
 vital records, iv. 756-7
- Royal American regt., i. 158, 2d ed. 160
- Royal order, prohibiting N. Y. from disturbing N. H. Grantees, disregarded, i. 127², 147², 167², 2d ed. 128², 150, 169²
- Royalston (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 90²
- Royalton, burned, ii. 857
 Indian raid, ii. 1173-4
- Runaway pond, in Glover, iii. 203²-4
- Rupert, hist. by H. Sheldon, i. 221-8, 2d ed. 220-7
 land divisions, i. 223, 2d ed. 221²
 pioneers, i. 224-5, 2d ed. 222-3
 records, i. 226-7, 2d ed. 225
 records lost, i. 222², 2d ed. 221²
 Shays' hiding in, in 1787, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
- Rural magazine, cited, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
- Rutland, centennial celebration, iii. 1009-41
 charter cost \$100., iii. 1014
 collegiates, iii. 1062-4
 famous men, iii. 1013
 granted, 1761, iii. 1014
 hist. by Chauncy K. Williams, and others, iii. 1009-1120
 newspapers, iii. 1064
 noted men, iii. 1026
 origin of name, iii. 1014
 original name Fairfield, iii. 1014²
 pioneers, iii. 1015
 settled 1770, iii. 1015
 surveyed, iii. 1014², 1016
 town and other officers, iii. 1080-2
- Rutland and Burlington R. R., iii. 1113-8
 chartered, ii. 301²
 connected with Rouse's Point, i. 699
- Rutland and Washington R. R., iii. 826, 981
- Rutland co. boundaries, i. 464
 divided, 1785, ii. 474
 est. 1781, i. 464

- Rutland co., history, iii. 403-1230
items, iii. 1211-30
N. Y. controversy, iii. 403-5
organized, i. 121
pension list, 1840, iii. 1212-30
successively a part of Albany, Charlotte and Bennington counties,
iii. 403
- Rutland co. court, attempt to silence in 1786, ii. 229²
in Tinnmouth, iii. 1144-5
- Rutland co. grammar school, iii. 517²
- Rutland fort, 1778, i. 12
- Rutland marble co., iii. 1068
- Rutland R. R., i. 518²
history, iii. 1112-3, 1118-20; v. pt. 2, 511²
- Ryegate, granted, 1763, i. 375
hist. by Rev. J. M. Beattie, i. 375-85
pioneers, i. 375-7
villages, i. 379²
- Sack of Royalton, 1780, i. 835
- Sacketts brook, Putney, v. pt. 2, 217
- Saddles, price of, i. 33
- Sadawga village, Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687²
- Sage's City, *see* North Bennington
- Sail vessels on Lake Champlain, 1756, i. 660-2
- Sailboat traffic on Champlain, i. 683
- St. Albans, character defended, ii. 293
French grant, ii. 89
granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 290
grantees, ii. 290
hills, ii. 289²
hist. by L. L. Dutcher, ii. 289-368
hotels, ii. 310²-1
pioneers, ii. 290-3, 311, 340-1
shire town, 1793, ii. 291²
town and other officers, ii. 331²
town meetings, ii. 291
village, ii. 310-1
- St. Albans steam-boat co., ii. 298²
- St. Albans Methodist circuit, ii. 334²
- St. Albans Point, ii. 289²
- St. Albans raid, 1864, ii. 303-8, 374
in Highgate, ii. 267²-8
- St. Andrew's Gore, location 1788, iv. 714
- St. Augustine lake, *see* St. Austin lake
- St. Austin lake, in Poultney, iii. 995 *note*, 1190
- St. Catherine lake, origin of name, iii. 1190²
- St. Francis Indians, i. 262-3
at Coos, i. 265²
attacked by Maj. Rogers, 1759, iv. 960
in Franklin, ii. 218
in Missisquoi valley, iv. 941, 943-4
in Vt., iv. 2²
lease lands at Missisquoi to English, iv. 962-4
lease to Hilliker, on Missisquoi 1779, iv. 972²
menace to Sheldon, ii. 371
mode of living, iv. 947-9
on lower Missisquoi about 1650, iv. 944²
on the Conn. river, iv. 943²
resist English settlement of Coos valley, ii. 916-8
traditions, i. 31²
supposed so called because followers of St. Francis, of Sales, iv. 944

- St. Francis Indians, visit Lyndon, i. 339
- St. George, granted, 1763, i. 851
- grantees, i. 851
 - hist. by Henry Lawrence, i. 851-4
 - origin of name, i. 851²
 - pioneers, i. 852
 - settled, 1784, i. 852
- St. John Baptist benevolent society, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- St. John's, Canada, i. 2
- superseded by Rouses Point, as shipping terminus, i. 699
- St. Johnsbury, census, i. 406²
- charters, i. 386-90
 - description, 1860, i. 411-2
 - granted by Vt., i. 388²
 - grantees, i. 390²
 - hist. by Rev. Edward T. Fairbanks, i. 386-412
 - origin of name, i. 388-9
 - pioneers, i. 390-1, 396-7
 - proprietors' meeting, i. 393
 - surveyed, i. 392-3
 - town lines, i. 392²
 - town meetings, i. 395², 399
 - town records, i. 393, 395-6, 399
- St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R., 1877, iv. 1012
- St. Johnsbury Plain, i. 411
- St. Lawrence entered by Cartier 1534, iv. 934
- Salem, granted, 1780, iii. 307
- hist. by Pliny H. White, iii. 306²-9
 - military hist., iii. 308²-9
 - pioneers, iii. 307²-8
 - proprietors' meetings, iii. 307²
 - settled, iii. 307²
 - town and other officers, iii. 308²-9, 395²
- Salisbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Addison, i. 7
- persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 169
 - persons from, settle in New Haven, i. 69²
 - persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 290²
 - persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 90²
 - persons from, settle in Sunderland, i. 239
 - persons from, settle in Tinmouth, iii. 1141²
- Salisbury (Vt.), bounds, i. 69, 88², 91²
- hist. by J. M. Weeks, i. 88-92
 - origin of name, i. 88²
- Salt licks in Addison, i. 4
- Salts of lye, i. 304
- "Sam Patch outdone," incident in Pownal, i. 217², 2d ed. 216²
- Sanbornton (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
- Sancoick (N. Y.), v. pt. 3⁵, 18
- Sand bar, between Milton and South Hero, i. 458; ii. 244, 301²-2, 341²
- Sand Bar Bridge, South Hero, ii. 575-6
- Sand Point, early name of Colchester Point (?), i. 22, 754²
- Sandgate, description, i. 230, 2d ed. 229²
- hist. by W. Randall, i. 230-1, 2d ed. 229-30
- Sandisfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408²
- Sandusky, in Granville, i. 41²
- Sandwich, (N. H.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
- persons from, settle in Sutton, i. 423², 424
- Sandwich Islands, *see* Hawaii
- Sandy Point, i. 1, 7², 8
- Sap feeder invented in Middlesex, iv. 243
- Saranac river, camp of Vt. militia, Sept. 1814, i. 107²

- Savage Island, near Grand Isle, ii. 473, 540²
 Sawmill built by French on Missisquoi, iv. 957
 Sawmill hill, Cabot, iv. 81
 Sawtell family, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459-60
 Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 358, 499, 501, 552
 Saxtons River seminary, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Schaghticoke, Indians, i. 3
 Schenectady (N. Y.), i. 2
 attacked by Indians in 1690 from Missisquoi, iv. 950
 Schenectady slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
 School fund, of Danby, iii. 595²
 Pawlet, iii. 898
 School lot of Fairfax, ii. 170
 superintendents in Orleans co., iii. 34
 Schools, co. Supts., ii. 98
 for girls, i. 110
 Schools of Albany, iii. 54
 Alburg, ii. 496²⁻⁷
 Bakersfield, ii. 108
 Barnet, i. 280
 Barton, iii. 86
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
 Bennington, i. 139, 163-4, 2d ed. 141², 165-6; v. pt. 3⁵, 43, 47
 Berkshire, ii. 111
 Bradford, ii. 816-8, 828
 Braintree, ii. 846
 Brandon, iii. 500²⁻¹
 Brattleboro, v. 39-41, 44
 Brookfield, ii. 862
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 383
 Brownington, iii. 92
 Brunswick, i. 963²
 Burke, i. 304²
 Burlington, i. 519-20, 536
 Cabot, iv. 87²⁻⁸
 Caledonia co., i. 269²
 Castleton, iii. 513, 517-21
 Charleston, iii. 112
 Charlotte, i. 737²
 Chittenden co., i. 470
 Clarendon, iii. 570²⁻¹
 Concord, i. 973-4, 976
 Cornwall, i. 25
 Coventry, iii. 143²⁻⁴, 148, 160
 Craftsbury, iii. 166
 Danby, iii. 597², 604
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 344-5
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174, 194
 East Haven, i. 986
 Enosburg, ii. 134-5, 141, 152
 Essex, i. 783
 Fair Haven, iii. 714
 Fairfax, ii. 170, 172-3
 Fairfield, ii. 192², 193
 Fairlee, ii. 903²⁻⁴
 Fletcher, ii. 203
 Franklin, ii. 223-4
 Franklin co., supts., ii. 98
 Georgia, ii. 246
 Glover, iii. 199-200
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554²

- Schools of Granby, i. 994
Grand Isle co., ii. 476
Granville, i. 42
Guildhall, i. 1005-6
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10, 54
Greensboro, iii. 213²
Halifax, v. pt. 2, 409
Hardwick, i. 325-6
Highgate, ii. 255, 263
Hinesburg, i. 795²
Holland, iii. 236
Hubbardton, iii. 755
Huntington, i. 817²-8
Irasburg, iii. 244
Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
Johnson, ii. 673
Lincoln, i. 49
Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 17
Lowell, iii. 275²
Lunenburg, i. 1018²
Manchester, i. 211, 2d ed. 210²
Middlebury, i. 54²
Middlesex, iv. 236
Montgomery, ii. 277²
Montpelier, iv. 262, 290-1, 571
Morgan, iii. 287
Morristown, ii. 689-90
Mt. Holly, iii. 847
Mt. Tabor, iii. 867²-8
New Haven, i. 70²
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486-8
Newport, iii. 304
Northfield, iv. 613, 681-2
Orange co., ii. 804
Orleans co., iii. 42-3
Panton, i. 81
Pawlet, iii. 886-8
Pittsfield, iii. 936
Pittsford, iii. 948-9
Plainfield, iv. 729-30
Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
Randolph, ii. 996²-7, 1011², 1032-6
Richford, ii. 281-4
Ripton, i. 87
Roxbury, iv. 747
Ryegate, i. 378², 379²
St. Johnsbury, i. 402-3
Salem, iii. 308²
Salisbury, i. 88²-9
Shoreham, i. 95
Stowe, ii. 699-700, 718², 720
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
Sudbury, iii. 1139
Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 33-4
Swanton, iv. 1097-9
Thetford, ii. 1097
Topsham, ii. 1107
Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541-2
Troy, iii. 332
Vershire, ii. 1133²
Victory, i. 1048

- Schools of Waitsfield, iv. 775-6, 793
 Wallingford, iii. 1170
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
 Waterbury, iv. 830-1
 Waterville, ii. 769
 Wells, iii. 1193
 Westfield, iii. 347, 356
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 626
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645
 Weybridge, i. 110²
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 7, 13
 Woodbury, iv. 875
 Worcester, iv. 888
see also Academy; Normal Schools
- Schuyler's expedition against French in 1690, i. 754
- Scotch, in Barnet, i. 278-84
 Caledonia co., i. 266, 268
- Scotch-American co. of farmers, i. 375-6, 378²
 from Renfrewshire, Scot., i. 268²
- Scotchmen, in Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15
- Scouting during Revolution, iii. 1070-2
- Screwplate invented in Salisbury, i. 89²
- Seabury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Addison, i. 10²
- Seal of Vt., *see* Vt. State seal
- Searsburg, boundaries, i. 232, 2d ed. 231²
 hist. by G. J. Bond, i. 231-2, 2d ed. 231
- Second Battle of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 69-79
- Second regt. band of Vt. volunteers 1861, i. supp. p. i. after p. 240
 co. A of Vt. volunteers 1861, i. supp. p. i. after p. 240
- Secret societies, i. 512-3
- Seekonk (Mass.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
- Seigniories, on Lake Champlain, *see* French Seigniores
- Seminary of Brookfield, ii. 862
- Sanhalenac-tuk, Indian name of Saranac river, i. 32 *note*
- Saparatism, in Bennington, i. 160-1, 2d ed. 162²-4
- Sequestration commission appointed in Vt. i. 912
 commissioners in Arlington, i. 130², 2d ed. 131²
 of Tory property, results, i. 772²-3
- Sermon, at Montpelier, 1865 by Dr. F. W. Shelton, iv. 413
 by Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 396-406
 by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 836-41
 April 9, 1865, by Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 652-8
 at funeral of Judge Washburn, by Rev. Foster, v. pt. 2, 259-68
 by Dr. Shelton, v. pt. 2, 259
 in Bethany church, Montpelier, v. pt. 2, 259²
- Seven years' war, *see* Colonial wars
- Shafter family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 363-70
- Shaftsbury, hist. by M. Mattison, i. 232-6, 2d ed. 231-6
- Sham fights, at June trainings, ii. 351²
 in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57
- Sharon (Conn.), persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 123
 persons from, settle in Elmore, ii. 626²
- Shays' rebellion in Vt. ii. 229; v. 89-92
- Sheep raising, Addison co., i. 102, 119²
 in Fairlee, ii. 892
- Sheffield, granted, 1793, i. 412²
 hist. by Alfred S. Lamb, i. 412-23
- Shelburne, blockhouse, 1778, i. 66, 91
 boundaries, i. 856-7
 charter, i. 854-6, 876-7

- Shelburne, grantees, i. 941
 hist. by Lyman Thayer, i. 854-86, 941-2
 in the Revolution, i. 860-1
 land titles, i. 857-8
 origin of name, i. 857
 physicians, i. 867-8
 pioneers, i. 858-9
 town and other officers, i. 877
Shelburne battle, i. 859, 878; iii. 1084-7
Shelburne Point, on Lake Champlain, i. 456
Sheldon, granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 369², 376²
 hist. by H. R. Whitney and Rev. George B. Tolman, ii. 368-83
 physicians, ii. 378
 pioneers, ii. 370
 records, ii. 377-8
 town and other officers, ii. 377-8
Sheldon family, in Sheldon, ii. 374-6
Sheldonvale, ii. 90
Shell marl, in Orleans co., iii. 392-40
Shepard tavern, Montpelier, iv. 262²
Sherburne, granted 1761, iii. 1121
 hist. by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 1121-4
 military hist., iii. 1122-4
 settled, 1785, iii. 1121
Sherman Hollow, i. 814², *see also* Huntington
Ship building in Swanton, iv. 1031-2
 on Otter Creek, i. 106²
Ship canal proposed between St. Lawrence and Lake Champlain, i. 771, 774-5
Shire town of Caledonia co., i. 314, 315
 Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 494
 Windham co., v. pt. 2, 460², 571
Shire towns, i. 261, 262
 of Bennington co., i. 121
 of Orleans co., iii. 312-2
Shoemakers, Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
Shoreham, granted by N. H. 1761, i. 93²
 hist. by J. F. Goodhue, i. 93-102, 257 *and note*
 natural history, i. 96-7
 pioneers, i. 94
 rendezvous at capture of Ticonderoga, May, 1775, i. 94
Shoreham Bard, *see* Rowley, Thomas in name index
Shoreham union library soc., i. 95
Shorthorns, in Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 13
Shrewsbury, granted 1761, iii. 1124
 grantees, iii. 1127
 hist. by Charles W. Hemenway, iii. 1124-37
 military hist., iii. 1135-7
 town and other officers, iii. 1127-8
 vital records, iii. 1128
Shrewsbury Peak, iii. 1124
Sideboards made in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61²
Signer of Declaration of Independence, John Witherspoon, i. 383²
Signpost for notices, Fairfax, ii. 170
Silver Gray's, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
Simpsonville, Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
Simsbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Panton, i. 83
Singing masters of Montpelier, iv. 570-2
 schools, i. 838
Skeensboro, *see* Skenesboro
Skenesboro (N. Y.), i. 121, 125
 co. seat of Charlotte co., i. 462

- Slate quarries in Brattleboro, v. 21²
 Castleton, iii. 514, 528²
 Fair Haven, iii. 703-6
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62
 Poultney, iii. 1001
- Slave owned in Bennington, 1780, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
- Slavery, by R. S. Cushman, i. 75-6
 agitation in Brattleboro, v. 44, 104
 denied in Vt., iii. 560
 in D. C., denounced by Mattocks, i. 368²
 in Vt., ii. 580 *note*
 by Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 424
 Vt. legislature committee rep't. on, iii. 487-8
 in Waterbury, iv. 844²
 sentiment in Randolph, ii. 1060
- Slaves in Vt. in 1791 numbered 16, i. 457
 organized as soldiers in 1861 by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 70
- Slayton family, Calais, iv. 137-9
- Sleeper's river, origin of name, i. 315, 393
- Small pox, ii. 171
 at Crown Point, i. 5
 in Bennington, i. 179-80, 2d ed. 180²-1
- Smith street, Shoreham, i. 94²
- Smithfield, ii. 90, 97
 annexed to Fairfield, 1792, ii. 192
 granted 1763, ii. 191
 part joined to Bakersfield, 1792, ii. 103
see also Fairfield
- Smugglers' Notch, in Lamoille co., ii. 587², 694, 740²
- Smugglers' pond, Cabot, iv. 80²
- Smugglers' riot in Georgia, ii. 245-6
- "Smugglers' road," ii. 222²
- Smugglers' route, on Lake Champlain, ii. 344
- Smuggling in Albany, iii. 55-6
 Alburg, ii. 493²-5
 Barton, iii. 76
 Brownington, iii. 95²
 Cabot, iv. 90
 Coventry, iii. 145
 Derby, iii. 381²
 Enosburg, ii. 140
 Essex, i. 780²
 Franklin, ii. 222²-3, 228
 Highgate, ii. 265²-6
 Irasburg, iii. 245
 Johnson, ii. 672²-3
 Northern Vt., i. 467²-8
 Richford, ii. 286²
 St. Albans, ii. 294, 323², 342-7
 Sterling, ii. 694²
 Swanton, iv. 1005-6
- Snake mountain, of Addison and Weybridge, i. 1, 9, 71, 109
- Soap-man, at June trainings, ii. 351
- Soapstone, in Lamoille co., ii. 588
- Social customs, i. 870-2
- Socialboro (Clarendon), i. 125², 2d ed. 126
 boundaries, iii. 404²
 included parts of Rutland, Pittsford and Brandon, iii. 1014²
see also Clarendon
- Society for propagation of Gospel in foreign parts, i. 167², 2d ed. 169², ii. 100²
 land claims, i. 69

- Society for propagation of Gospel in N. H., grants to, i. 127
 petition 1767, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
 secured title to grants in Vt., v. pt. 3, 41
- Society of Friends, *see* Friends, Society of
- Soldiers burial in Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 53-4
- Soldiers from Chittenden co., in 1st Vt. regt., 1861, i. 476
- Soldiers home, at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 51-3
- Soldiers monument of Derby, iii. 382
 of Swanton, ii. 447-8, 1185
- Soldiers, of Colonial wars, *see* Colonial wars, soldiers
 of Mexican war, *see* Mexican war soldiers
 of Revolutionary war, *see* Revolutionary war soldiers
 returning home, pass through Bennington, i. 142²-3, 2d ed. 145
- Somerset, chartered 1761, v. pt. 2, 528
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 528
 hist. by Hollis Town, v. pt. 2, 528-31
 laid out in pitches, v. pt. 2, 529
 part of, annexed to Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 528
 portion annexed to Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519
 Wilmington and Stratton, v. pt. 2, 529, v. pt. 3³, 10²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 531
- Sons of Liberty, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 84²
 Worcester, (Mass.), v. 66
- Sons of Veterans, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- Sorelle river, formerly the Iroquois, iv. 942
- South Hero, hist. by Dr. R. K. Clark, ii. 570-86
 military record, ii. 586
 notes, ii. 1190
 oyster suppers, ii. 578
 pioneers, ii. 572-3, 581 *note*
 settled, ii. 519²
 town meetings, ii. 571-2
 vital records, ii. 571²
- South Hero Sand bar, *see* Sand bar between Milton and South Hero
- South Island, granted to Ethan Allen, ii. 473²
- Southampton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Franklin, ii. 220
- Southbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Spaulding family, of Roxbury, iv. 743
- Spies, David Redding, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 in Arlington, i. 132²-3 *and note*, 2d ed. 134 *and note*
- Spirit of 1812, in Washington co., iv. 9
- Spooner's Vt. Journal, *see* Vt. Journal; and Newspapers
- Sports in Cambridge, ii. 613
- Spring needle machine works, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
- Springs, of Arlington, i. 122
 Newark, i. 357²
- Squakheag, early name of Northfield, Mass., v. pt. 2, 275
 Indian name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273
- Squirt-gun, i. 303
- Stage coaches, of Barre, iv. 32
- Stage lines, to Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305²
- Stamford, hist. by A. W. Goodnow, i. 237-8
 records, lost, i. 237²
- Stamp Act, effect of, i. 147, 2d ed. 149²
- Stannard, formerly Goshen Gore, hist. by Joseph Clark, i. 434-6
- Stark house, in Bennington, i. 138², 2d ed. 140²
- Stark paper co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 49
- Stark camp, in Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201²
- Stark's regt., at Manchester and Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156²
- Starksboro, British land grant in, 1774, i. 105

- Starksboro, hist. by W. Worth, i. 103-5
 joined to Addison co., i. 119²
- State and town aid for the Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, 1878, iv. 1191-5
- State Arsenal buildings, at Montpelier, iv. 307
- State Arms house, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 50
- State House of 1808, cost, iv. 285²
 supt. for building, iv. 7²
 of 1833, architect, iv. 7²
 burned, iv. 8
 cost, \$132,077, iv. 8, 286
 of 1857, cost about \$150,000, iv. 286
- State Houses, in Montpelier, iv. 7², 283-6
- State seal, *see* Vermont state seal
- State supt. of common schools, ii. 98
- Staubbach falls, v. pt. 2, 113
- Stave (Carleton's) Island, ii. 473
- Steam navigation on Champlain, i. 682-5
- Steam power first applied in navigation on the Connecticut, 1791-2, ii. 893-4
- Steamboat, invented by Robert Fulton, i. 686
 by Capt. Samuel Morey, ii. 893²-4
 traffic on Champlain, i. 686-700
- Steamboats, built on Lake Champlain, i. 705, 707
 of Grand Isle, ii. 527-8
 on Lake Champlain, ii. 298²
 on the Connecticut, v. pt. 2, 305⁵
- Steatite in Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555
- Stebbins family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394-6
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288-9, 323-4
- Stebbins island, v. pt. 2, 277
- Steele family, of Randolph, ii. 978-89
- Steelyard, invented in Salisbury, i. 89²
- Sterling, annexed to Morristown, ii. 680²
 Stowe, Johnson and Morristown, ii. 695²
 divided, ii. 694
 granted, ii. 693²
 hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 693-4
 in Franklin co., ii. 90
 settled, 1799, ii. 693²
 town officers, ii. 693²
- Sterling mt., in Lamoille co. ii. 587², 693-4
- Stevens family, of Barnet, i. 281-3, 958-9
- Stevens' documents, of Barnet, i. 274, 282
- Stevens Mills, early name of East Hardwick, i. 325
- Stevens river, i. 262², 272
- Stickney family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145-6
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713-5
- Stile's pond, i. 262²
- Stockbridge Indians, i. 124
- Stocks and whipping post, built in Cabot, 1793, iv. 79, 83
- Stoneware pottery, of Bennington, v. pt. 3, 46
- Stone hatchet from Waitsfield, iv. 1²
- Storms in Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
- Stove, first in Barnet, 1798, i. 294
 St. Johnsbury, i. 397
 manufacture in Brandon, iii. 435
- Stowe, care of poor, ii. 709
 granted 1763, ii. 695
 grantees, ii. 695
 hist. by Mrs. M. N. Wilkins, ii. 695-768
 in Chittenden, Washington and Lamoille counties, ii. 698²
 lawyers, ii. 727-32

- Stowe, military hist., ii. 741-70
 physicians, ii. 724-7
 pioneers, ii. 697
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 696²-7
 settled, 1794, ii. 697
 town and other officers, ii. 697, 720
 town records, ii. 697
 traders, ii. 701
 vital records, ii. 706, 768
 villages, ii. 700
- Stowe and Mansfield meeting-house society, ii. 719
- Stowe circuit, ii. 335
- Strafford, census, 1791-1860, ii. 1083
 granted, 1761, ii. 1067²
 grantees, ii. 1084
 hist. by Justin S. Morrill, ii. 1067²-90
 lawyers, ii. 1071²
 military hist., ii. 1088²-90, 1177²
 physicians, ii. 1071
 pioneers, ii. 1068-9, 1073²-4
 town and other officers, ii. 1068, 1083, 1085
 vital records, ii. 1084
- Stratton family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330-6
- Stratton, description, v. pt. 2, 519
 granted, 1761, v. pt. 2, 520
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 520-1
 hist. by Lyman E. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 519-27
 military record, v. pt. 2, 522-4
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 521
 received portion of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 521-2
- Stratton Gore, v. pt. 2, 519
- Stratton turnpike, in Sunderland, i. 240
- Streams, of Albany, iii. 55
 Barnet, i. 271²-2
 Barton, iii. 79
 Belvidere, ii. 592²
 Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 42²
 Berlin, iv. 53²
 Bradford, ii. 815
 Calais, iv. 128²
 Charleston, iii. 106²
 Danby, iii. 576²
 East Montpelier, iv. 575
 Fayston, iv. 177²
 Glover, iii. 195
 Holland, iii. 231²
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423
 Lamoille co., ii. 588
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442²
 Marshfield, iv. 202²
 Montpelier, iv. 251
 Newbury, ii. 915²
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458²
 Orleans co., iii. 38²
 Pawlet, iii. 871
 Plainfield, iv. 713
 Ripton, i. 86
 Roxbury, iv. 735
 Shelburne, i. 875
 Shoreham, i. 97

- Streams, of Shrewsbury, ii. 1124²
 Stowe, ii. 696
 Troy, iii. 310
 Warren, iv. 801
 Waterbury, iv. 825-6
 West Fairlee, ii. 909
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 5
- Strong family, in Addison, i. 9-10
Strong mansion, in Addison, i. 4
- Sturbridge (Mass.), persons from, settle in Craftsbury, iii. 165²
- Subscribers of the Gazetteer, i. 8 supplementary pp. between pp. 112 and 113;
 also pp. 3-13 of 8 supplementary pp. between pp. 240 and 241; at end of
 nos. 1 and 2, respectively, of the unbound vol.; also pp. 1071-9
- Subscribers of the Gazetteer, ii. 1091-5
- Sudbury, collegiates, iii. 1141²
 dairy products, iii. 1138²
 granted, 1761, iii. 1138²
 hist. by Pliny Holmes, iii. 1137-41
 pioneers, iii. 1137
 settled, 1789, iii. 1137
 town records, iii. 1137
- Suffield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408²
- Sugar Loaf, in Champlain, i. 456
- Suit of Ira Allen for recovery of the Olive Branch, i. 775-6
- Sumac leaves, smoked by Indians, i. 32
- Summer resort, in Sheldon, ii. 381-2
- Sunday schools, i. 106
 in Brattleboro, v. 25²
 Cabot, iv. 97
 Concord, i. 973, 975²
 Enosburg, ii. 144
 Guildhall, i. 1012
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
 Hardwick, 1814, i. 327²
 Lowell, iii. 273
 Montpelier, iv. 394-6
 Orleans co., iii. 216-7
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608-9
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645
 Windham, v. pt. 3², 16
 Woodbury, iv. 877
- Sunderland, hist. by G. B. Bacon, i. 238-45
 included in Princetown grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148²
- Sungahnee-tuk, Indian name of Lewis Creek, i. 32
- Superior court in Cumberland co., 1779, v. 15
- Superstitions, iv. 7762-7
- Supplementary pages of Gazetteer are found in some copies of vol. i; pp. 1-8
 after p. 120, and pp. 1-14 after p. 240
- Supplies sent to Ticonderoga by Bennington, 1776, i. 152², 2d ed. 155
- Survey, from Winooski river to Shelburne bay, i. 456
- Surveys, difficulty about, in Enosburg, ii. 150²
 for canals in Vt., made by U. S., iv. 301
 in Vt., i. 380²
- Sutherland Falls, i. 69²
- Sutherland Falls marble co., iii. 1068-9
- Sutton, charter, v. pt. 3⁴, 23
 early records, v. pt. 3⁴, 12-4
 errata in its history, v. pt. 3⁴, 55
 great muster of 1824, v. pt. 3⁴, 13
 hist. by John Beckwith, i. 423-5
 by J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3⁴, 5-56
 index of history, v. pt. 3⁴, 55-6

- Sutton, "lotting," v. pt. 3^d, 24
 natural history, v. pt. 3^d, 25
 organized, i. 423²
 originally named Billymead, i. 423²; v. pt. 3^d, 13
 pioneers, v. pt. 3^d, 55-6
 proprietors' meetings, v. pt. 3^d, 23-4
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3^d, 20-2, 45-6
 vital records, v. pt. 3^d, 42-4
- Swanton, bought up by Ira Allen, iv. 993
 casualties, iv. 1046-8
 census, 1791-1880, iv. 1187
 charter, iv. 989-91
 description, iv. 991²
 early records, iv. 996-7, 1002²-6
 French grant in, ii. 89
 granted 1763, iv. 972²
 grantees, iv. 990
 Hilliker's lease from Indians, iv. 973
 hist. by George Barney, ii. 1183-9; iv. 933-1144
 Indian and French hist. of Swanton, iv. 933-82
 Indian settlement in, ii. 89²
 inns, iv. 1029
 lawyers, iv. 1048-55
 military hist., ii. 1185-6; iv. 1012, 1058-69
 N. Y. granted under name of Pratsburg, ii. 90
 organized, 1790, iv. 996
 origin of name, iv. 991
 physicians, iv. 1055-8
 pioneers, iv. 994-8
 political parties, iv. 1069
 pretended ms. history found in, iv. 933
 proprietors' records, iv. 992
 raided by British 1813, iv. 1007-8
 settled under N. H. titles, iv. 993²-1001
 soldiers monument, iv. 1063-4, 1132, 1144
 statistics, 1881-2, iv. 1128-30
 town and other officers, iv. 1132-4, 1185-7
 traders, iv. 1033-9
 vital records, iv. 1002
- Swanton Falls academy, iv. 1098
- Sword of Col. Baum, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
- Tabor's Leg, Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183²
- Taconic system in Dorset, i. 182², 2d ed. 184
- Tainter family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
- Tamworth (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
- Tannery, in Enosburg, ii. 140²
 in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
- Tanning leather in Swanton, iv. 1030
- Tariff, speech of Silas Wright, i. 113
- Tavern kept without liquor sales in Brownington, iii. 376
 of Abel Hawley, tory, rendezvous in Revolution, i. 129, 2d ed. 130
- Taverns, in Bennington, i. 138², 151, 170²-1, 2d ed. 140², 153², 172²-3
 Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
 Hardwick, i. 334
 Landgrove, i. 198
 Londonderry, i. 210, 2d ed. 209
 Manchester, i. 200-1
 Peru, Buttersfield's inn, i. 208, 210, 2d ed. 207-8
- Tax, assessed in pounds until 1798 in Sutton, v. pt. 3^d, 32²
 for highways not raised in Westfield, iii. 347²

- Tax for support of church in Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
 in Fayston, iv. 178
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553²
 Granby, i. 992²
 St. Johnsbury, 1800, i. 400
 Victory for road, i. 1046
 see also War tax
- Tax bills of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Tax-exemption for militia, ii. 351²
- Tax list of Barton, 1800-10, iii. 74
 Burlington, i. 504-5
 Calais, 1795-1840, iv. 175-7
 Danby, 1778, iii. 586²-7, 589, 591
 Dummerston, for 1802, v. pt. 2, 107-10
 Middlesex, iv. 235
 Montpelier, iv. 265 *note*, 269
 St. Johnsbury, 1790-1800, i. 400
 Sutton, 1803-6, v. pt. 3⁴, 5
 Swanton, 1800-10, iv. 1002-4, 1012
 Whitingham, 1781, v. pt. 2, 690
- Tax sales, in Jericho, i. 832
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
 of Ira Allen's property, i. 776
- Taylor's Island, v. pt. 2, 250²
- Teachers' institutes, ii. 982-9
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 476²
 in Orleans co., iii. 34-6
- Teacher training in Concord, i. 974², 976
- Teaching of grammar in school resisted, v. pt. 3⁵, 84
- Teaming through Cabot, iv. 86²
- Telegraph based to Davenport's electric motor, ii. 1153-4
 service in Cabot, iv. 93
- Telegraphic cable demonstrated possible by Gen. Alonzo Jackman, 1846, iv. 679
- Temperance Herald and Journal*, Albany, N. Y., i. 113²
- Temperance, a sermon, by Rev. D. Merrill, i. 372-4
- Temperance society, of Lamoille co., ii. 590
- Temperance societies, of Orleans co., iii. 42
 Swanton, iv. 1101-4
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284²
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649
- Temperance, *see also* Intemperance; Prohibitory law of 1852, ii. 96-7
- Templeton (Mass.), men from, settle in Bakersfield, ii. 190
- Terms of the Gazetteer, ii. *pref.* p. iii.
- Terraces at Westminster and Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 562
- Terrible Tractoration*, by T. G. Fessenden, v. 111
- Thanksgiving day, discourse in Halifax, 1847, v. pt. 2, 409-18
- Theipian societies, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48
- Thetford, granted 1761, ii. 1092
 grantees, ii. 1092
 hist. by Rev. Isaac Hosford, ii. 1090-1104, 1178-83
 lawyers, ii. 1097²
 military hist., ii. 1094-5
 physicians, ii. 1098
 pioneers, ii. 1106, 1192-3
 settled, 1764, ii. 1092
 town and other officers, ii. 1093
 town records, ii. 1106, 1193
 villages, ii. 1181
- Thomas Clark & co.'s grant, i. 261²
- Thompsonburg, in Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 20

- Three thousand men required from Vt. in 1812, iv. 297²
 Threshing, ii. 137²
 Thunderer (British ship), i. 5²
 Tibbetts place, Bennington, i. 154², 2d ed. 157
 Ticonderoga, Bennington's part in capture of, i. 151², 152, 2d ed. 154
 captured by Allen in 1775, i. 5; iii. 510
 by British, 1759, i. 2², 3²
 July, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
 Champlain at, i. 1
 muster of troop to capture, issued at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 26
 Tiffany knitting mill, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 45²
 Tinmouth, co. court in, iii. 1144²
 grantees, iii. 1148²
 hist. by O. Noble, iii. 1141-61
 lawyers, iii. 1151²
 military hist., iii. 1149-50
 organized, 1774, iii. 1141²
 physicians, iii. 1151
 pioneers, iii. 1141-2
 town and other officers, iii. 1149
 town records, iii. 1148-9
 vital records, iii. 1149²
 Tip Top house, Mt. Mansfield, ii. 738
 Title p., Preface; Dedication, The Vermont Quarterly Gazetteer anagram, and contents of vol. 1 are found at beginning of nos. 7-11 which were issued together
 Titles and documents relating to Seigniorial tenure of Canada, iv. 951
 "To our patrons," i. supp. page 2, after p. 240
 Tomlinson, early name of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552-3
 Topsham, charter, ii. 1104
 grantees, ii. 1105²
 hist. by Carlos Bill, ii. 1104-14, 1178-83
 military hist., ii. 1111-14
 settled, 1781, ii. 1105²-6
 town and other officers, ii. 1110-11
 villages, ii. 1107
 Tories capture and lose Remember Baker, i. 233
 in Arlington, i. 129-30, 132, 134, 2d ed. 129-31, 133-6
 Barnet, i. 281², 394
 Bennington, i. 139², 154², 159², 2d ed. 142, 157, 161
 Danby, iii. 652²
 Dorset, i. 184, 186², 2d ed. 185, 188
 Dummerston, 1802, v. pt. 2, 107-10, 115
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7
 Manchester, i. 201²
 Monkton, i. 66
 New Haven, i. 71²
 N. Y. & Vt. caused continual alarm, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 Panton, i. 79², 82
 Peacham, i. 362
 Pownal, i. 216-7, 2d ed. 215-6
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 241-2
 Rupert, i. 222²-3, 2d ed. 221²-2
 Salisbury, i. 90²
 Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232²
 Shoreham, i. 94, 98
 Vt., v. 14²
 Weybridge, i. 109²
 repair to Castleton, 1777, v. pt. 3⁵, 14-5
 use of, in Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 72-8
 Tornado, see Whirlwind

- Torrington (Conn.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 159²
- Tory, Benajah Benedict, i. 12, 13²
 Henry McLaughlin, i. 21²
 arguments in Arlington, i. 128, 2d ed. 129
 attack on Richmond, i. 847
- "Tory breastwork," Bennington battle, i. 155, 2d ed. 157-8; v. pt. 3⁵, 18²
- Tory estates confiscated, *see* confiscated tory estates
 prisoners in Bennington, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
 property sequestered in Vt., i. 772²; v. pt. 3⁵, 15²
 rocks, in Monkton, i. 66
- Total abstinence society, of Enosburg, ii. 136²
- Town charters of Vt. oldest claimed by Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273
 fairs in N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 411
- Townshend, attorneys, v. pt. 2, 543-5
 census, 1771, v. pt. 2, 538
 charters, v. pt. 2, 533-4, 536²
 description, v. pt. 2, 532²
 favored new state idea, v. pt. 2, 539²
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 533²
 hist. by James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 532-51
 Howard legacy for support of poor, v. pt. 2, 550²
 inn keepers, v. pt. 2, 551
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 539-40
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 542
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 535-8
 proprietors' meeting, 1774, v. pt. 2, 536²-7
 records, v. pt. 2, 534-5, 536²-8
 represented at Dorset convention, v. pt. 2, 539
 resisted partisans of N. Y., in 1784, v. pt. 2, 540
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 539, 542, 550
 traders, v. pt. 2, 542²
- Township committees west of Green Mts., meet at Arlington, Mar. 1774, i. 127²,
 2d ed. 128²
 grant of Westminster, first in Vt., v. pt. 2, 564²
 system in Rutland, iii. 1024
- Townships, granted by Gov. Wentworth in Vt., iv. 4²
- Trade by barter in Windham, v. pt. 3², 8
 routes, through Richford, ii. 282
- Tragedy at Grand Isle, ii. 296
- Training day in Monkton, i. 66
- Traitors, so-called, of Vt., i. 917² *note* 3
- Travelling in early days in Vt., ii. 123²
- Trenton limestone in Grand Isle co., ii. 477
- Trial of David Redding, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 Jacob Marsh, i. 125²-6, 2d ed. 126-7
- Trip hammer invented at Brandon, iii. 485²
- Troops in Swanton, 1808-14, iv. 1006-9
- Trout river in Montgomery, ii. 275²-7
- Troy (N. Y.), market for Vt. products, i. 250²
 persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 317²
- Troy conference academy, of Poultney, iii. 981², 995²
- Troy Gazette of Troy, (N. Y.), i. 252²
- Troy (Vt.), charters, iii. 312²
 early name Missisco, iii. 316
 hist. by Samuel Sumner, iii. 309-42
 land sales, iii. 313
 military hist., iii. 337-42
 organized, iii. 316
 pioneers, iii. 313-16
 political affairs, iii. 331-2

- Troy and Boston railroad, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
- Triuirism in Fletcher, ii. 210
- Truro, early name of Plainfield, iv. 713 (2)
- Tryon's offer of reward for Allen, v. pt. 3⁵, 25-6
- Tsin-on-drosie, Indian name for Ticonderoga, i. 2²
- Tunbridge, destroyed by Indians, 1780, ii. 1116-8
 granted, 1761, ii. 1115
 hist. by Rev. O. S. Morris, ii. 1114-31
 settled, 1776, ii. 1115
 vital records, ii. 1128-9
- Turnersburgh, early name for Chelsea, ii. 870²
- Turnpike on Mt. Hunger, in Middlesex, iv. 230²
- Turnpikes, in Barnet, i. 269², 280
 Barre, iv. 31-2
 Calais, iv. 135-6
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3¹, 18
 Northfield, iv. 31²
 Warren, iv. 811
 Washington co., iv. 52-6
 Waterbury, iv. 827²
 Williamstown, ii. 1142²
 Woodford, i. 248²
 Winooski turnpike from Montpelier to Burlington, 1808, iv. 6, 300
- Turnpikes, *see also* Roads
- Two Sisters, (island), in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Tyler's branch, in Sheldon, ii. 368², 369
- Unadilla (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 19²
- Underhill, granted, 1765, i. 886²
 grantees, i. 886 *note*
 hist. by Gay H. Naramore, i. 886-90, 942-3
 origin of name, i. 886²
- Union copper company, ii. 875
- Union house, Montpelier, iv. 262
- Union mining company, ii. 1168²
- Union mutual fire ins. co., iv. 485, 550
- Union of N. H. towns with Vt., ii. 939-43
- Union slate co., Fair Haven, ii. 706
- U. S. army, enlistment during war of 1812, iv. 296
 custom house at Burlington, i. 512
 future progress of, by Jeremiah Evarts, i. 244-5
 pension list for Rutland co., 1840, iii. 1212-30
 pension lists, *see also* Revolutionary war pensioners
 troops protect Vt. border in 1837, ii. 299-300
 troops in St. Albans, 1866, ii. 309²
- Unity co. est. by Vt. 1778, v. pt. 2, 273²
- University of Vt., i. 521-31
 illustration, eng'd by Pierce, i. 2d frontispiece
 located at Burlington, i. 771
 presidency, ii. 320²
 proposed seal, i. 389
 visited by La Fayette, i. 523
- Unorganized towns, in Essex co., i. 943²
- Upper salmon brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Utley branch, of Landgrove, i. 198
- Utley Flats, i. 197, 2d ed. 196²
- Vaccination for small pox, in Randolph, ii. 1014-5
- Valcour battle, 1776, i. 5², 80
- Vale of Tears, in Brighton, i. 957
- Valentine knitting mills, v. pt. 3⁵, 45
- Valley fair, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 726
- Valley mills, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 52

- Valor of Vermonters, ii. 351²-2
 Verd antique marble, in Roxbury, iv. 749
 Vergennes, hist., i. 106-8
 in War of 1812, i. 106²
 organized, 1788, i. 78
 origin of city, i. 106²
 origin of name, i. 389²
 pioneers, i. 107²
Vergennes Citizen, poem quoted from, i. 61² note
 Dec. 25, 1857, Champlain's battle with Iroquois, by J. Strong, i. 1 note
 Vergennes falls, i. 32²
 Vermont, admitted to Union, 1791, i. 136², 928, 2d ed. 138²; v. pt. 2, 684
 an independent state, 1777-91, v. pt. 3⁵, 30
 apportionment of representatives in Congress, iv. 542²-3
 asks for arms from U. S. govt. in 1812, iv. 297²
 asylum for insane, v. 147-8, 150-1
 battle flags, iv. 286²
 bibliography, i. 555-60
 Board of education, i. 28; ii. 98
 extracts from repts., i. 29; ii. 98
 Board of war, Proceedings, 1778-80, iii. 1074-6
 born on Breakenridge farm, i. 150², 2d ed. 153
 Centennial anniversary, v. pt. 3⁵, 56, 72-9
 coinage, i. 227-8, 2d ed. 226-7
 conflict with N. Y. *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
 constitution, i. 772 and note
 constitutional conventions, 1791, v. pt. 2, 228²
 see also Dorset convention, 1776; Westminster convention, 1777; Windsor
 convention, 1777
 Council of safety, i. 130², 772, 2d ed. 131²
 at Bennington, 1777, i. 153², 201, 2d ed. 156; v. pt. 3⁵, 15²
 at Manchester, 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 156; v. pt. 3⁵, 15²
 ceased, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 commended by Stark, v. pt. 3⁵, 22
 order of, respecting Tories in Wilmington, v. pt. 3⁵, 72-8
 records, iii. 872-3
 counties, i. 262
 declared to be a free state, Jan., 1777, i. 128
 described in Eng. geography, 1808, i. 254
 divided into counties, 1797, ii. 90
 financial policy, i. 301
 first regt. in Civil war, v. pt. 3⁵, 6²
 first seen by Cartier in 1535, ii. 89
 first settler, 1741, v. pt. 2, 628²
 frontier exposed to British, 1777-83, i. 158²-9, 2d ed. 161
 Governor and council, in Arlington, i. 130², 2d ed. 131²
 importance in national affairs, i. 921-2
 in summer, iv. 407
 in Civil war, 1861, i. 436-42
 in the Revolution, i. 180², 2d ed. 182
 independence advocated by Jonathan Arnold, i. 391
 legislature at Burlington, i. 500²
 first, at Windsor, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 second, at Bennington, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
 at Castleton, iii. 526
 at Danville, 1805, i. 314; iv. 7
 at Manchester, i. 202
 est. at Montpelier, iv. 7
 met Apr. 23, 1861, v. pt. 3⁵, 6²
 legislatures, 1778-1807, iv. 142, 283; v. pt. 2, 208

Vermont, maps, 1761, i. 261

see also Maps

military officers of regts., 1-8, in Civil war, i. 443-5

militia at battle of Plattsburg, i. 107²

during Patriot's war in Canada, ii. 512-4

money, i. 301²; v. pt. 2, 636

natural history cabinet, iv. 326

northern boundary, i. 461; ii. 489, 496 *note*

occupied by British army, 1780, iv. 253

Indians, ii. 89

official war records of 1861, i. 436-52

political purpose, 1778-90, i. 667

politics, v. pt. 3⁵, 30-2

proposed as a separate state, v. 13²

protects N. Y. from British army, iv. 253

Rangers organized, Aug., 1777, v. pt. 3⁵, 16

records, fragmentary, iv. 283-4

reform school at Waterbury, iv. 854, 867

burned, 1874, iv. 867

removed to Vergennes, iv. 867

regts. during War of 1812, iv. 297

in the Battle of Gettysburg, iv. 16

relied on its own resources, iv. 253

on policy rather than arms, in 1780, iv. 253

Revolutionary supplied, i. 301

secure funds by sale of wild lands and confiscation of tory property,
iv. 253

soldiers at Gettysburg, ii. 387-8

state bank, at Burlington, i. 510

at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576

library, iv. 286², 324-5

pay of soldiers in Civil war, v. pt. 3⁵, 6²

seal, i. 135² *note*, 389, 2d ed. 137² *note*

supports in part Warner's regt. which protects her enemy, N. Y., from
the British, iv. 253

troops called in 1861, i. 436-52

from Bennington co. in Civil war, v. pt. 3⁵, 7-14

in battle of Plattsburg, 2,500, iv. 299

university, *see* University of Vt.

war levies in 1782, v. pt. 2, 540

Whitelaw's map, 1793, ii. 90

The Vermont (steamboat), i. 686²-7; v. pt. 2, 305²

Vermont academy, Saxtons River, with illus., v. pt. 2, 512-3

Vermont academy of medicine, iii. 519-20

see also Castleton Medical College

Vermont & Boston telegraph co., iv. 562²

line, in Swanton, iv. 1042

Vermont & Canada R. R. ii. 302, 328-30; iv. 1042

chartered, 1845, ii. 301²-2

Vermont & Mass. R. R. in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306

Vermont & Massachusetts Western R. R., v. pt. 2, 381²

Vermont and N. H. conflict, ii. 934-43

Vermont and N. Y. boundary settled, 1790, i. 6²; iii. 1158

Vermont Autograph and Remarker, i. 825², 828-9

Vermont Baptist state convention, v. pt. 2, 512²

bee-hive, invented by J. M. Weeks, i. 92²

bar association, iv. 358

Bible soc., ii. 101; iv. 374

brigade, in Civil war, ii. 443²; v. pt. 2, 509

Central R. R. i. 518²; ii. 301², 328²-30; iv. 516

buys Winooski turnpike for roadbed, iv. 6

- Vermont, charters granted, 1835, 1843, iv. 304
 extended to Barre, iv. 23²
 library assoc. 1856, ii. 330
 opened to Rouses Point, 1849, i. 699
 proposed route, iv. 6
see also Central Vt. R. R.
 classical high school, at Castleton, iii. 517
 colonization society, iv. 516²
 copper mining co., ii. 1137
 copperas co. *see* New England chemical co.
 Editors' & publishers' assn., v. pt. 2, 601
 farm machine co., Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511²
 historical gazetteer, origin, i. pref. i.
 reviewed, i. 257-8
 Windham and Windsor counties unpublished in 1882, iv. pref.
 p. iv
see also Excerpts from periodicals respecting the Gazetteer
 hist. magazine, *see* Vt. historical gazetteer
 historical society, i. pref. i; iv. 286²; v. 185-6; v. pt. 3, 72
 has ms. record book of Georgia, ii. 234²
 meeting at Brandon, iii. 497²
 publications, iv. 322-4
 international telegraph co., iv. 93
 Italian quarry, i. 189², 2d ed. 190²
 Journal, Spooner's, first paper received in St. Johnsbury, i. 397²
 medical college, Woodstock, i. 110²
 medical soc., i. 119²; ii. 99²
 Methodist conference, iv. 385²
 seminary and female college, iv. 385-7
 mineral factory co., *see* New England chemical co.
 missionary soc., i. 52²
 Mutual fire ins. co., i. 318; iv. 282, 516-9
 quarterly gazetteer, acrostic, by A. S. Lamb, i. pref. p. vi
see also Vt. historical gazetteer
 R. R. assoc. formed at Montpelier, 1830, iv. 302
 state teachers assn., i. 520; iv. 24; v. pt. 3, 71²
 Valley R. R. v. pt. 2, 250², 381²
 Western railroad, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
 Vermonters, Burgoyne's opinion of, v. pt. 3⁵, 21²
 Vermont's appeal, by Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 591², 592²
 Vernon, claimed by four states, v. pt. 2, 273
 former names, v. pt. 2, 274²
 forts in, v. pt. 2, 277²
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 275²
 hist. by A. H. and Lucinda W. B. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 273-336
 survey, v. pt. 2, 274², 276
 town records, v. pt. 2, 287²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 285
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 309, 319-21
 Vershire, description, ii. 1131-2
 formerly named Caley Town and Arlington, ii. 1132
 granted, 1780, ii. 1132
 grantees, ii. 1132
 hist. by Dr. T. G. Simpson, ii. 1131-8, 1182-3
 military hist., ii. 1134-5
 proprietors' records, ii. 1132
 town and other officers, ii. 1132²-4
 town records, ii. 1132²-3
 Vessels built on Lake Champlain, 1790-1814, i. 670
 Victims of Westminster massacre, v. pt. 2, 574-6

- Victory, census, i. 1047²
 description, i. 1045²⁻⁶
 granted, 1780, i. 1045
 hist. by George A. Appleton, i. 1045-51
 organized, 1841, i. 1047²
 pioneers, i. 1046
 taxes for road, i. 1046
 View from Equinox mountain, i. 203², 2d ed. 202²
 Mt. Antony, i. 222, 2d ed. 220²
 Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
 Views on Dred Scott case by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3⁵, 95
 Violent party politics in Vt. 1808-12, i. 468-9
 Virginia bounty land claims, by Hiland Hall, i. 180-1, 2d ed. 181-2
 Virginia Revolutionary claims, v. pt. 3⁵, 87-9
 Visit of Pres. Monroe to Montpelier, 1819, iv. 565-6
 Prince Edward at Williamstown, ii. 1142
 Volcanic eruption in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11²
Voyage de la Nouvelle France Occidentale, by Champlain, ii. 89 *note*
 Wachusett Mt., v. pt. 2, 250², 338
 Wagon, first in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66
 Waits River, early name of Bradford, ii. 808
 Waits river, in Orange co., ii. 803, 815, 1106²
 Waits River village, ii. 1107
 Waitsfield, charter, iv. 769²
 erroneous surveys, iv. 770-1
 hist. by P. B. Fisk, iv. 769-800
 military hist., iv. 796-800
 origin of name, iv. 769
 reputed center of state, iv. 769²
 settled, 1789, iv. 771
 town and other officers, iv. 784, 794
 traditionally offered state house, iv. 769²
 vital records, iv. 794
 war record, iv. 773-4
 Waitstown, early name for Bradford, ii. 808²
 "Waking up officers," ii. 241²
 see also June training
 Walker family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 402-3
 Walden, hist. by James C. Bell, i. 425-30
 organized, 1794, i. 426²
 Walden Gore, i. 314
 Wallingford centennial, by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1183-6
 description, iii. 1162
 collegiates, iii. 1170
 granted, 1761, iii. 1161²
 hist. by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1161²-89
 lawyers, iii. 1170
 physicians, iii. 1170²
 pioneers, iii. 1163²⁻⁹
 settled, 1763, iii. 1163²
 town and other officers, iii. 1169-70
 Walloomsac house, Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 50
 Walloomsac river, i. 136, 137², 143, 154; 2d ed. 138², 140, 145², 157; v. pt. 3⁵, 17-8, 42²
 Walloomsack grant, i. 147²-8, 173, 2d ed. 150-1, 175
 river, *see* Walloomsac river
 Waltham, formerly part of New Haven, i. 69²
 history, i. 108-9
 origin of name, i. 108²
 Walton's Vt. register, iv. 293-4, 542
 Walumsoick river, *see* Walloomsac river

- Wantastiquet river, v. pt. 2, 382², 457-8
 see also West river
- Wapanachki, otherwise the Algonkins, iv. 941²
- War material bought by Ira Allen in France, 1796, i. 775
- War meeting, 1861, in Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 6
- War of 1812, and smuggling, ii. 222²⁻³
 arbitration of disputes in Richford, ii. 286²
 declared June 18, 1812, i. 670; iv. 297²
 effect in Brownington, iii. 95
 Burlington, i. 501-3
 Coventry, iii. 145
 Lowell, iii. 275
 Orleans co., iii. 32
 Richford, ii. 286²
 Troy, iii. 320²⁻¹
 Westfield, iii. 348
 in Champlain valley, i. 670-81
 in Chittenden co., i. 468²⁻⁹
 meeting in Montpelier, iv. 9-11
 soldiers, Roswell Carpenter, ii. 770
 Asahel Clark, iii. 855²
 Maj. Elijah Dee, ii. 240²
 Ens. John Elithorp, ii. 373²
 Squire Elmer, v. pt. 2, 682
 Jonas Harrington, ii. 625
 Ira Hawley, ii. 606²
 Gen. S. B. Hazeltine, ii. 109
 Capt. Joseph Hazen, ii. 565²
 Eli Hinds, ii. 625
 Maj. R. B. Hyde, ii. 654
 Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 211²
 Sands Niles, ii. 913
 Joseph Randall, iii. 1168
 Nathaniel Read, jr., ii. 616²
 Joseph Soule, ii. 197²
 Gen. Strong, ii. 240²
 Benjamin Swift, ii. 326
 John Warner, ii. 617
 Capt. Thomas Waterman, ii. 800
 Capt. Samuel Wead, ii. 373²
 Lt. Weston, ii. 373²
 Merritt Wilson, ii. 606²
 Josiah Wood, jr., iii. 1121²
 Rev. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 194
 of Addison, i. 7
 Barre, iv. 41
 Barton, iii. 75-6
 Bennington, i. 140², 167, 171-3, 177², 252², 2d ed. 143, 169,
 173-5, 179²
 Berkshire, ii. 396
 Berlin, iv. 68
 Bolton, i. 937
 Braintree, ii. 852
 Brandon, iii. 453, 484
 Brattleboro, v. 49
 Bristol, i. 22
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
 Brunswick, i. 964
 Burlington, i. 574
 Cabot, iv. 119
 Calais, iv. 147²

- Charleston, iii. 127
 Charlotte, i. 737²
 Chittenden, iii. 549
 Clarendon, iii. 560
 Corinth, ii. 883, 886
 Danby, iii. 615, 653
 Danville, i. 314², 317²-8
 Dorset, i. 186, 188, 2d ed. 187, 189
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
 East Montpelier, iv. 587
 Enosburg, ii. 155, 398-9
 Essex, i. 790
 Fair Haven, iii. 711², 725², 729-31, 738
 Fairfax, ii. 178-9, 183, 402-3
 Fairfield, ii. 408
 Franklin, ii. 221²
 Franklin co., ii. 391-4, 396, 398-9, 402-3, 408, 417, 420, 427-8,
 430, 433-4, 444-5
 Georgia, ii. 244, 417
 Glover, iii. 200-1
 Goshen, i. 37²
 Grand Isle, ii. 534
 Groton, iv. 1164
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 47², 56-8
 Highgate, ii. 265-6, 420
 Hubbardton, iii. 757, 772
 Hyde Park, ii. 799²
 Ira, iii. 783²
 Irasburg, iii. 238², 247, 249
 Isle La Motte, ii. 555²
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435
 Landgrove, i. 197²
 Lyndon, i. 352
 Marshfield, iv. 216
 Mendon, iii. 786
 Middlebury, i. 532-4, 59²
 Middlesex, iv. 250
 Middletown, iii. 838
 Monkton, i. 66²
 Montpelier, iv. 298
 Morristown, ii. 690²
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
 New Haven, i. 72
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488²
 Orange, ii. 969
 Pawlet, ii. 874, 896-7, 911², 915
 Peacham, i. 367²
 Pittsford, iii. 943-4, 956
 Pownal i. 218, 2d ed. 217
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 226²-7
 Randolph, ii. 998-9, 1053², 1059
 Richford, ii. 286², 427-8
 Roxbury, iv. 753-4
 St. Albans, ii. 296², 333-4, 341²
 Salem, iii. 308²
 Sheffield, i. 419
 Sheldon, ii. 430
 Shoreham, i. 100
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1132, 1137
 Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237²
 Stowe, ii. 742-3

- War of 1812, soldiers of Strafford, ii. 1070, 1083²
Sutton, v. pt. 3⁴, 53
Swanton, ii. 444-5; iv. 1060
Thetford, ii. 1178
Tinmouth, iii. 1152
Tunbridge, ii. 1126
Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540²-1
Underhill, i. 887²
Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287²
Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674
Wells, iii. 1197
Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 10
Williamstown, ii. 1145
Winhall, i. 246²
Worcester, iv. 910
- War tax, 1781-1782, i. 267²
of Barnet, i. 274²
Bennington, 1780, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540²
- Ward's Creek, in Addison, i. 13
- Wardsboro, census, 1791-1870, v. pt. 2, 672
freemen, 1796, v. pt. 2, 671
grantees, v. pt. 2, 671
hist. by Dr. John P. Warren, v. pt. 2, 671-83
military affairs, v. pt. 2, 673-5
organized, 1786, v. pt. 2, 337
physicians, v. pt. 2, 676
pioneers, v. pt. 2, 671
town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 675
town divided, v. pt. 2, 671
- Warner's cave, i. 90
men voted bounty by Bennington, Apr., 1777, i. 153², 2d ed. 155²
- Warning out of town, iii. 588; iv. 113; v. pt. 2, 213, 553-4
- Warren (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 178²
- Warren (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 611², 614, 615, 616
persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 236²
- Warren (N. H.), persons from, pioneers in Goshen Gore, i. 435²
- Warren (Vt.), grantees, iv. 801
hist. by Charles W. Hemenway, iv. 801-12
military affairs, iv. 808-10
natural bridge, iv. 812²
pioneers, iv. 802
town and other officers, iv. 807-8, 811
vital records, iv. 806, 810
- Warwick (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 100²
- Washburn family, of Randolph, ii. 1050-2
- Washington (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 26
- Washington (Vt.), granted, 1781, ii. 1138²
hist. by F. A. White, ii. 1138-9
pioneers, ii. 1138²-9
town and other officers, ii. 1139
- Washington (American boat), i. 5²
- Washington (galley), i. 80
- Washington artillery, the Governor's Guard, iv. 296
- Washington benevolent soc. of Pawlet, iii. 906
- Washington co. buildings, iv. 7, 286-7
Civil war record, iv. 14-21
description, iv. 1²
early survey, 1760-3, iv. 22-3
est. by Vt., 1780, i. 464
formerly Jefferson co., iv. 1

- Washington co. hist. by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 1-23
 history contents, iv. 925-32
 incorporated, 1810, iv. 1
 items, iv. 913-24
 military affairs, iv. 5²
 name changed to Rutland co., i. 464; ii. 474
 natural history, iv. 21-3
 officers, iv. 6²
 partly included in Addison co., i. 119²
 town and other officers, iv. 13-4
 towns, iv. 1
 under N. Y., i. 463 *note*
- Washington co. bar, iv. 356-8
 grammar school, at Montpelier, iv. 290-1
- “Washington rifle co.” of Highgate, ii. 420
- Washingtonian soc., ii. 185
 temperance reform, ii. 328²
- Waste family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713
- Watch factory, of Roxbury, iv. 749
- Watch Point, Shoreham, i. 95
- Water power, in Barton, iii. 79²
 Berkshire, ii. 109²-10
 Brattleboro, v. 34
 Fairfield, ii. 192²
 Fletcher, ii. 203
 Franklin co., ii. 191
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 12, 42
 Highgate, ii. 259
 Lyndon, i. 338²-9
 Marshfield, iv. 203
 Middlesex, iv. 231-3
 Montgomery, ii. 277²
 Plainfield, iv. 713
 Salisbury, i. 89²
 Swanton, iv. 1016, 1130²
 Waterbury, iv. 825²
 on Otter creek, in Weybridge, i. 109²
- Water street, Arlington, i. 125², 2d ed. 126
- Waterbury casualties, iv. 834-5, 916
 description, iv. 824-5
 granted, 1763, iv. 813²
 grantees, iv. 824
 hist. by Rev. C. C. Parker, iv. 813-72, 913-6
 military record, iv. 841-4
 origin of name, iv. 813²
 physicians, iv. 839
 pioneers, iv. 814-20
 surveyed, 1782, iv. 814
 town and other officers, iv. 811, 838-40
 villages, iv. 831-3
 vital records, iv. 871
- Waterbury lyceum, iv. 846
 river, iv. 825²
- Waterford, description, i. 430²
 granted, 1780, i. 431
 hist by T. A. Cutler, i. 430-2
 pioneers, i. 431
 professional men, i. 432
 town and other officers, i. 432
- Watertown (Conn.), persons from settle in Cornwall, i. 26²

- Waterville, ii. 97
description, ii. 768, 772-3
early name Coit's Gore, ii. 769, 800
granted, 1788, ii. 768-9
hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 768-73
military hist., ii. 770
organized, 1824, ii. 769
pioneers, ii. 770
resources, ii. 772²
town and other officers, ii. 769, 800²
- Watrous family, of Montpelier, iv. 497-8
- Waubanakees, *see* Abnakis
- Weeping rocks of Pownal, i. 213², 2d ed. 212²
- Welch slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Welden house, St. Albans, ii. 290²
- Wells, description, iii. 1189²-90
granted, 1761, iii. 1191
grantees, iii. 1191
hist. by Almon C. Hopson, iii. 1189²-1211
military hist. iii. 1197-8
settled, 1768, iii. 1191²
town and other officers, iii. 1195-7
town records, iii. 1191²-2
- Wells freeze in Castleton, iii. 504²
natural, in Arlington, i. 121²
- Wells river, i. 262², 321²
origin of name, ii. 955
pond, i. 262²
- Wells River, (village) directory, ii. 955-6
hist. by Rev. J. D. Butler, ii. 953-6
roads from, i. 280
settled, ii. 954
- Wenusoo river, early spelling of Winooski river, iv. 251
- West family, of Calais, iv. 167-8
- West Brattleboro academy and female seminary, v. 202-1, 1882-9
- West Concord manufacturing co., i. 973
- West Fairlee, census, 1860, ii. 908²
hist. by Alva Bean, ii. 908-15, 1169-70
military hist., ii. 909-10
set off from Fairlee, ii. 908²
town and other officers, ii. 909, 913-14
town meetings, ii. 909
see also Fairlee
- West Haven, separated from Fair Haven, iii. 689²-90
- West Hill, in Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 248-50
- West Parish, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 561²
- West river, v. 21; v. pt. 2, 250², 338, 457-8, 519, 532
see also Wantastiquet river
- Western Vermont railroad, i. 139, 141, 2d ed. 141, 143²; iii. 598; v. pt. 3², 43²
- Westfield (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 21
- Westfield (Vt.), charter, iii. 343
committee of safety, in 1812, iii. 347²-8
description, iii. 353-5
granted, iii. 312²
grantees, iii. 343²
hist. by Don A. Winslow, iii. 342-64, 395²
military hist., iii. 352-3
organized, 1802, iii. 344
physicians, iii. 358
pioneers, iii. 344-6
settled, 1798, iii. 316², 343

- Westfield (Vt.), town and other officers, iii. 347², 350-1
- Westford, collegiates, i. 897
 description, i. 891
 granted, 1763, i. 890²
 hist. by Rev. J. H. Woodward, i. 890-900
 pioneers, i. 891²
 in Orleans co., changed to Westmore, iii. 367
- Westminster (Mass.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327²
- Westminster (Vt.), capitol of state, v. pt. 2, 576
 census, 1771-1885, v. pt. 2, 568², 600², 623
 church meadow, v. pt. 2, 567
 co. buildings erected, v. 9
 court house, 1774, v. pt. 2, 571
 description, v. pt. 2, 561
 divided into parishes, v. pt. 2, 637, 651²
 East Parish, v. pt. 2, 635
 first township grant in Vt., v. pt. 2, 564²
 formerly No. 1 of Mass. grants west of Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 564
 Governor's meadow, v. pt. 2, 568
 granted by Mass., v. pt. 2, 251²
 grantees of 2d N. H. charter, v. pt. 2, 567²
 grantees' records, v. pt. 2, 564-6
 hist. by Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 561-636
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 602
 largest town in Vt. in 1771, v. pt. 2, 631
 Lower meadow, v. pt. 2, 568
 Mass. grantees, v. pt. 2, 564
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 601²-2
 money, v. pt. 2, 636
 monument to French and Houghton, v. pt. 2, 635², 636²
 N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 566-7
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 566-7
 grantees' records, v. pt. 2, 566-7
 N. Y. charter, v. pt. 2, 569
 original grant, by Mass., v. pt. 2, 563
 originally named New Taunton, v. pt. 2, 564²
 periodicals subscribed for in, about 1870, v. pt. 2, 601²
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 603
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 565²-7, 577-600
 Revolutionary acts in, v. pt. 2, 569-71
 shire town, v. 9
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 623-8
 town records, v. pt. 2, 563, 568²
 West Parish, v. pt. 2, 635
 boundary, v. pt. 2, 637
- Westminster West, blacksmiths, v. pt. 2, 651
 clergy, v. pt. 2, 646²
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 647²
 hist. by Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 637-70
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 648
 lawyers, v. pt. 2, 647²
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 651-2
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 647
 traders, v. pt. 2, 651
- Westminster convention, 1777, i. 128; ii. 801; v. 14; v. pt. 2, 570
- Westminster massacre, i. 151², 2d ed. 154; v. ii; v. pt. 2, 115, 494², 570-6
- Westmore, formerly Westford, Orleans co., iii. 367
 granted, 1780, iii. 365, 367
 grantees, iii. 365
 hist. by Calvin Gibson, iii. 365-8
 military hist., iii. 366²

- Westmore, organized, iii. 365², 366
 pioneers, iii. 367
 resettled, 1830, iii. 366
- Wetmore & Morse quarry, Barre, iv. 392
- Weybridge, bounds, i. 109
 collegiates, i. 111
 hist. by Isaac Drake, i. 109-11
 pioneers, i. 109-10
 sketch, i. 113-4
- Weybridgoons, i. 114
- Wheat raising in Pawlet, iii. 883
- Wheelock, given to Dartmouth college, i. 269², 432²
 granted, 1780, i. 432²
 hist. by T. C. Cree, i. 432-3
- Whigs in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7
- Whipping post, in Burlington, i. 504²
 Castleton, iii. 516
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 463
 Wells, iii. 1193
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576
- Whipping post and stocks, in Bradford, ii. 831
- Whirlwind, in Washington co., 1841, iv. 22
 West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Whitcher's Mt., Groton, i. 321
- White Creek meadows, Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 221²
- White river, i. 41; ii. 854², 971
 starting point of Stevens' survey in 1760, iv. 2²
- White-face Mt., ii. 587², 694
- The Whitehall Chronicle*, i. 102²
- Whitelaw charts of Barnet, i. 281
- Whitelaw's field book and maps, i. 277
 grant, location, iv. 714
 map of Vt., 1793, ii. 90
- Whithed family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330-6
- Whiting, collegiates, i. 116²
 hist. by W. Walker, i. 115-7
 origin of name, i. 115
 petition, v. pt. 2, 684-5
 pioneers, i. 116
 proprietors' meetings, i. 115
 railroad depot, i. 45
- Whitingham, census, 1770, v. pt. 2, 688²
 description, v. pt. 2, 685-6
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 684-5, 692
 hist. by Clark Jillson, v. pt. 2, 684-729
 land grants, v. pt. 2, 692
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 694-7
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 685
 original charter, v. pt. 2, 684
 petition for charter, v. pt. 2, 685²-6
 petition for grant from Vt. General assembly, v. pt. 2, 689², 691
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 688-9, 693, 705
 selectmen assume overseership over incapables, v. pt. 2, 691
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 690, 723-4
 town records, v. pt. 2, 690-2
- Why the inhabitants of Vt. disclaimed jurisdiction of N. Y.*, by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 35, 91²
- "Wild justice," whipping, i. 325
- Wilder family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147-8, 166-7
- Wildersburgh, early name of Barre, iv. 23
- Willard family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179-81

- The William Holmes (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305²
 Williams magazine, *see* Rural magazine
 Williams river, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495-6, 498², 502
 Williamstown (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408
 persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 236² 240²
 Williamstown (Vt.), census, ii. 1149
 collegiates, ii. 1154²-5
 description, ii. 1139
 granted, 1781, ii. 1140²
 hist. by H. S. Davenport, ii. 1139-55
 lawyers, ii. 1149
 military history, ii. 1145-8
 notes, ii. 1190
 origin of name, ii. 1140² *note*
 Piane's turnpike, 1803, ii. 1142²; iv. 6
 physicians, ii. 1149
 pioneers, ii. 1141
 proprietors' records, ii. 1141
 settled, 1784, ii. 1140²-1
 town and other officers, ii. 1141², 1148-9
 town records, ii. 1141²
 vital records, ii. 1149
 Williamstown Gulf, ii. 1139²
 Williamsville, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458, 727-8
 Williston, census, i. 901²-2
 granted, 1763, i. 900²
 hist. by Harry Miller and Russell S. Taft, i. 900-30
 pioneers, i. 901-2
 vital records, i. 902
 Williston convention, 1812, i. 469
 Willoughby lake, iii. 371²-3
 Willow cabs manufacture in Waterbury, iv. 833²-4
 Wilmington, census, 1791-1870, v. pt. 3³, 10
 charters, 1751, 1764, v. pt. 3³, 6, 7
 former name, Draper, v. pt. 3³, 7
 grantees, v. pt. 3³, 6²
 hist. by Rev. Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3³, 5-26
 lawyers, v. pt. 3³, 15
 military affairs, v. pt. 3³, 9-12
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532
 physicians, v. pt. 3³, 14
 pioneers, v. pt. 3³, 8-9
 portion of Somerset annexed, v. pt. 2, 529; v. pt. 3³, 10²
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3³, 14
 town records, v. pt. 3³, 8-9
 village, v. pt. 3³, 13
 Wilmington agricultural soc., v. pt. 3³, 13
 temperance soc., v. pt. 3³, 23
 Winchester (N. H.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
 Windham, collegiates, v. pt. 3², 13-18
 hist. by Mrs. Lucy B. Wood, v. pt. 3², 5-26
 military affairs, v. pt. 3², 21-5
 origin of name, v. pt. 3², 6²
 pioneers, 1773, v. pt. 3², 5-6
 singers, v. pt. 3², 18², 19
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3², 10-12
 vital records, v. pt. 3², 20
 Windham benevolent soc. members, v. pt. 3², 19²
 brass band, v. pt. 3², 19
 Windham co. est., v. 17², 262; v. pt. 2, 262, 274
 Windham co. fair, v. pt. 2, 725²

- Windmill at Colchester Point, i. 755
Windmill for grinding wheat, ii. 493
 invented by D. Halladay, v. 129
Windmill Point, on western shore of Alburg, ii. 344
 revenue post, ii. 294
 settled by French, 1731, ii. 488
Window glass manufacture, Burlington, i. 513
Windsor (Conn.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 212
Windsor co. est., i. 262; v. pt. 2, 274
Windsor convention, June and July, 1777, v. 14
 appointed council of safety, i. 1532, 2012, 2d ed. 156, 201
Winhall, hist. by O. Chamberlain, i. 245-7
 origin of name, i. 2452
 pioneers, i. 247
Winooski falls, in Waterbury, iv. 825, 915
Winooski Falls Village, fires, i. 762
Winooski gorge, in Colchester, i. 7592
 marble in Swanton, iv. 1029-30
 origin of name, iv. 1030
 marbles, i. 759
Winooski mill co., Burlington, i. 513
Winooski river, i. 4582, 843; ii. 912, 723; iv. 1, 232, 251
 formerly Onion river, i. 757
 longest in Vt., iv. 251
 route of French raids against English, i. 757
 skirmish with Indians at, in 1709, i. 4552
 see also Onion river
Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6, 300
Witchcraft in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 2132
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692
Wolcott, granted, 1781, ii. 774
 grantees, ii. 7772-8
 hist. by Rev. Horace Herrick, ii. 773-83
 military hist., ii. 776-7
 pioneers, ii. 775, 778-82
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 774
 settled, 1789, ii. 774
 town and other officers, ii. 783
Wolf hunt, by D. P. Thompson, iv. 70-2
Woman, education of, i. 542
"Womans's rights" advocated in *Windham co. Democrat*, v. 1812
Women given land in Granville, i. 392
Women's relief corps, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4202
Wônakâke-tuk, Indian name of Little Otter Creek, i. 312
Wood engravings of the Gazetteer, *see* Illustrations
Wood family, of Montpelier, iv. 519-20
Wood buttons, v. pt. 2, 5022
"Wood Scraps," in Middletown, iii. 810-19
Woodard's cave, in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4082
Woodbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, 2d ed. i. 1232
 persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 27
Woodbury (Vt.), charter, iv. 873
 description, iv. 878
 early records, iv. 874-5
 grantees, iv. 8732
 hist. by Fernando C. Putnam, iv. 873-82
 military hist. iv. 879-82
 origin of name, iv. 874
 pioneers, iv. 873, 879
 town and other officers, iv. 875-6

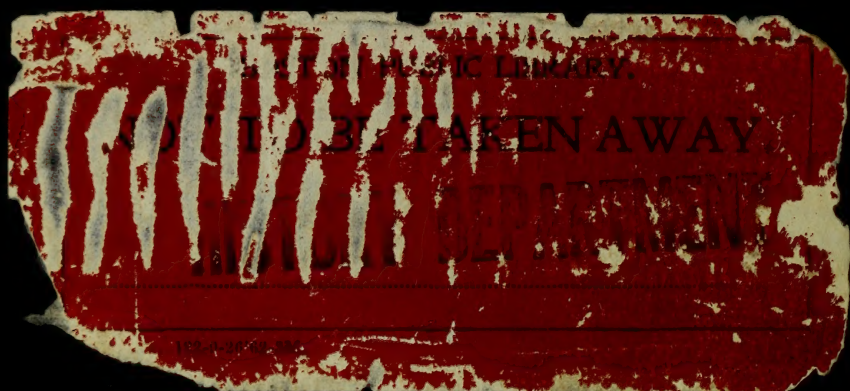
- Woodbury (Vt.), vital records, iv. 879
 Woodcuts, *see* Illustrations
 Wooden wedding at Vernon described, v. pt. 2, 312-3
 Woodford, hist. by S. Gleason, i. 248-9
 pioneers, i. 248
 Woodford bay, in Pantou, i. 81
 Woods Island, in Lake Champlain, ii. 289²
 Wool, bonus on wool produced, i. 301
 Woolen mills, in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514
 Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 46
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555-6
 Swanton, iv. 1024
 Worcester, casualties, iv. 900-2
 description, iv. 884
 disposes of undesirable poor, iv. 234-5
 granted 1763, iv. 883
 grantees, iv. 883
 hat manufactory, iv. 890
 hist. by Charles C. Abbott, iv. 883-912
 military hist. iv. 909-11
 neighborhoods, iv. 893-4
 physicians, iv. 892
 pioneers, iv. 884-7
 pounds, iv. 888-90
 settled, iv. 884-8
 town and other officers, iv. 891-3, 912
 town records, iv. 884, 887-90
 vital records, iv. 902
 Worcester co. (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94, 97
 Worm plague in Conn. valley, 1770, ii. 923
 Wright family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 331-6
 Yellow House, headquarters for smugglers in Cabot, in 1812, iv. 78, 80²
 Yorkers, i. 151, 2d ed. 153
 tried and punished at Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 25, 26
 Young gentlemen's society, Cornwall, i. 25
 Young ladies' school, of Burlington, i. 536
 Young ladies' seminary, Burlington, by Rev. B. W. Smith, i. 536
 Young men's association, of Bennington, v. pt. 3⁵, 42
 Young men's Christian ass'n, Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 54
 Fair Haven, iii. 709
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3³, 23²
 Young men's institute, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
 Zoquageers, in Vt., i. 31²
 Zoquagees, *alias* Algonkins, iv. 943²

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05690 3816

7



MUSIC LIBRARY.

NOT TO BE TAKEN AWAY.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT.

100-1000-100